# COOPERATIVE CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC COLEOPTERA CURCULIONOIDEA




**Authors** (in alphabetical order)**:** M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, H. Barrios, R. Borovec, P. Bouchard, R. Caldara, E. Colonnelli, L. Gültekin, P. Hlaváč, B. Korotyaev, C.H.C. Lyal, A. Machado, M. Meregalli, H. Pierotti, L. Ren, M. Sánchez-Ruiz, A. Sforzi, H. Silfverberg, J. Skuhrovec, M. Trýzna, A.J. Velázquez de Castro & N.N. Yunakov

**Coordinator:** M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga

**Monografías electrónicas SEA**
**Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa S.E.A.**
www.sea-entomologia.org
Zaragoza (Spain)
february14, 2023

Monografías electrónicas SEA 14

**Authors' addresses**


**Miguel A. Alonso-Zarazaga**
Depto. de Biodiversidad y Biología Evolutiva
Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales (CSIC)
José Gutiérrez Abascal, 2
E-28006 Madrid, SPAIN
zarazaga@mncn.csic.es

**Héctor Barrios**
Programa Regional de Maestría en Entomología
Universidad de Panamá, Campus Central
Panamá R. PANAMÁ
hector.barriosv@up.ac.pa

**Roman Borovec**
Czech University of Life Sciences Prague
Faculty of Forestry and Wood Sciences
Department of Forest Protection and Entomology
Kamýcká 1176
CZ-165 21 Praha 6-Suchdol, CZECH REPUBLIC
romanborovec@mybox.cz

**Patrice Bouchard**
Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids and Nematodes
Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
960 Carling Avenue
Ottawa K1A0C6 CANADA
patrice.bouchard@agr.gc.ca

**Caldara, Roberto**
Via Lorenteggio 37
I-20146 Milano ITALY
roberto.caldara@gmail.com

**Colonnelli, Enzo**
Via Giunchiglie 56
I-00172 Roma ITALY
ecolonnelli@alice.it

**Gültekin, Levent**
Atatürk University
Faculty of Agriculture
Department of Plant Protection
25240 Erzurum TURKEY
lgultekin@gmail.com

**Hlaváč, Peter**
Czech University of Life Sciences
Faculty of Forestry and Wood Sciences
Department of Forest Protection and Entomology
Kamýcká 1176
CZ-165 21 Praha 6-Suchdol CZECH REPUBLIC
peterclaviger@gmail.com

**Korotyaev, Boris**
Russian Academy of Sciences
Zoological Institute
Universitetskaja nab. 1
199034 Sankt Peterburg RUSSIA

**Lyal, Christopher H.C.**
Department of Life Sciences
The Natural History Museum
Cromwell Road
London SW 7 5BD UNITED KINGDOM

**Machado, Antonio**
Calle Chopin 1
38208 La Laguna, Tenerife
Canary Islands SPAIN
antonio.machado@telefonica.net

**Meregalli, Massimo**
Department of Life Sciences and Systems Biology
University of Torino
Via Accademia Albertina 13
10123 Torino ITALY
massimo.meregalli@unito.it

**Pierotti, Helio**
Strada di Selvana, 1
I-31100 Treviso ITALY
peritelus@yahoo.it

**Ren, Li**
Key Laboratory of Zoological Systematics and Evolution, Institute of Zoology
Chinese Academy of Sciences
103 P.O.Box, No. 1 Beichen West Road
Chaoyang District, Beijing 100101 P. R. CHINA
renl@ioz.ac.cn

**Sánchez-Ruiz, Manuel**
Depto. de Biodiversidad y Biología Evolutiva
Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales (CSIC)
José Gutiérrez Abascal, 2
E-28006 Madrid SPAIN
manuel_sr@mncn.csic.es

**Sforzi, Alessandra**
Via dei Baglioni, 5
I-51100 Pistoia, ITALY
alessandra.sforzi@libero.it

**Silfverberg, Hans**
University of Helsinki
Finnish Museum of Natural History, POB 17
FI-00014, Helsinki FINLAND
hans.silfverberg@helsinki.fi

**Skuhrovec, Jiří**
Group Function of Invertebrate and Plant Biodiversity in Agro-Ecosystems
Crop Research Institute
Drnovská 507
16106 Praha 6 – Ruzyně CZECH REPUBLIC
jirislavskuhrovec@gmail.com

**Trýzna, Miloš**
Czech University of Life Sciences
Faculty of Forestry and Wood Sciences
Department of Forest Protection and Entomology
Kamýcká 1176
CZ-165 21 Praha 6-Suchdol, CZECH REPUBLIC
m.tryzna@npcs.cz; anthribidae@gmail.com

**Velázquez de Castro, Antonio J.**
Museo de la Universitat de València de Historia Natural
Calle Doctor Moliner 50
46100 Burjassot (Valencia)
Spain
velazquezdecatro@wanadoo.es

**Yunakov, Nikolai N.**
University of Oslo
Natural History Museum
Department of Zoology
P.O. Box 1172 Blindern
NO-0318 Oslo NORWAY
n.yunakov@gmail.com

**Editor:**
Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.)
Avda. Francisca Millán Serrano, 37
50012 Zaragoza (Spain)
www.sea-entomologia.org
amelic@sea-socios.com

**COOPERATIVE CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC COLEOPTERA CURCULIONOIDEA.**
**2nd Edition.**
**Authors** (in alphabetical order)**:** M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, H. Barrios, R. Borovec, P. Bouchard, R. Caldara, E. Colonnelli, L. Gültekin, P. Hlaváč, B. Korotyaev, C.H.C. Lyal, A. Machado, M. Meregalli, H. Pierotti, L. Ren, M. Sánchez-Ruiz, A. Sforzi, H. Silfverberg, J. Skuhrovec, M. Trýzna, A.J. Velázquez de Castro & N.N. Yunakov
**Coordinator:** M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga
Monografías electrónicas S.E.A., vol. 14, 780 pp.
http://www.sea-entomologia.org/monoelec14.html
E8DCD373F223urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:DC36DC23-14D6-417D-85AB-E8DCD373F223
Monografías electrónicas SEA:
ISSN: 2386-5318
ISBN : 978-84-126135-0-6
**February 14, 2023**

**Cover image**. Love is everywhere, even among *Lixus pulverulentus*.. Photography by Carlos Praderas.

# INDEX:

**ABSTRACT** ..... 5

**INTRODUCTION** ..... 5

Contents ..... 6

Qualification of names ..... 6

Acknowledgements ..... 9

**CATALOGUE** ..... 10

1. Family CIMBERIDIDAE, Gozis, 1882 ..... 10

2. Family NEMONYCHIDAE Bedel, 1882 ..... 10

3. Family ANTHRIBIDAE Billberg, 1820 ..... 10

4. Family BELIDAE Schoenherr, 1826 ..... 28

5. Family ATTELABIDAE Billberg, 1820 ..... 29

6. Family BRENTIDAE Billberg, 1820 ..... 61

7. Family CURCULIONIDAE Latreille, 1802 s.l. ..... 100

Appendix I ..... 570

Notes ..... 572

**REFERENCES** ..... 573-780

# COOPERATIVE CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC COLEOPTERA CURCULIONOIDEA

## SECOND EDITION

**Authors** (in alphabetical order)**:**
M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, H. Barrios, R. Borovec, R. Caldara, E. Colonnelli, L. Gültekin, P. Hlaváč, B. Korotyaev, C.H.C. Lyal, A. Machado, M. Meregalli, H. Pierotti, L. Ren, M. Sánchez-Ruiz, A. Sforzi, H. Silfverberg, J. Skuhrovec, M. Trýzna, A.J. Velázquez de Castro, N.N. Yunakov

**Coordinator:** M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga

E8DCD373F223urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:DC36DC23-14D6-417D-85AB-E8DCD373F223

**Abstract**
The present catalogue is an improved and updated edition of the one published in November 2017. It contains 1627 valid genera, 681 valid subgenera, 15,531 valid species, 1,013 valid subspecies and 9,098 names of invalid or nomenclaturally unavailable species-group taxa belonging to the seven families of Coleoptera Curculionoidea recognised in the Palaearctic Region.

**New combinations** are: *Caenorhinus friedmani* (Legalov, 2021), from *Pseudodepasophilus*, *Donus lobanovi* (Legalov & Reshetnikov, 2020) and *Donus vladimiri* (Legalov, 2022), both from *Asiodonus*; *Hypophyes piffli* (Voss, 1964), from *Corimalia* and *Perapion albanicum* (Formánek, 1925) from *Pseudaplemonus*.

**New replacement names** are: *Myllocerus margaritae* Alonso-Zarazaga, **nom. nov.** for *Myllocerus setosus* Kòno, 1930 and *Paophilus fausti* Yunakov, **nom. nov.** for *Sciaphilus hispidus* Faust, 1882.

**New synonyms** are: *Cionus flavoguttatus* Stierlin, 1894, **syn. nov.** of *Stereonychus fraxini* (DeGeer, 1775), *Coccotorus chaoi* Y-Q. Chen, 1993, **syn. nov.** of *C. beijingensis* Lin & Li, 1990, *Exrhynchites storozhenkoi* Legalov, 2021, **syn. nov.** of *Evemphyron sinense* Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016 and *Sibinia sericea* Wollaston, **syn. nov.** of *S. femoralis* Germar, 1823.

**Remarks** are given on *Curculio assimilis* Harrer, *Lixus tabidus* sensu Latreille, *Madeiracalles oblitus* (Wollaston), *Rhinusa korotyaevi* Caldara & Toševski, *Sibinia primitus* (Herbst), *Tomicus flavus* Stephens, *Macrocorynus, Hyperstylus, Myllocerus*, Mylacorrhinina, *Mecinus*, *Archarius* and *Poecilma*, and on two publications, using sometimes the Principle of the First Reviser.

The authorship of each act is given in the text, if no authorship is given, the authorship is assumed by all the authors.

## INTRODUCTION

### Introduction

The present Catalogue (CCPCC2) is the second of a series of planned updates to the *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera* (CPC) volumes 7 and 8 and continues with the first edition published in 2017. You will find more information about this venture in the introduction to this first edition, available

Versions have been published every six months (more or less), incorporating changes as soon as the authors were aware of them. The only intention of these working versions is keeping the community updated, since they are not available publications under the Code.
In the present new Edition, registered in the ZooBank, there are some available novelties (see below).
The Appendix I with the geographical acronyms is kept at the bottom of the text for a quick reference. An acronym SG has been added for the Selvagens Archipelago so that a quick separation from the Madeiran Archipelago can be done, even if they constitute the same political unit.

## Contents

For details on the taxa included in this catalogue, please check the first Edition (2017).
In summary, this catalogue contains 1,627 valid genera, 681 valid subgenera, 15,531 valid species, 1,013 valid subspecies and 9,098 names of invalid or nomenclaturally unavailable species-group or infrasubspecific taxa. It recognises also seven families of Curculionoidea, instead of the six in the previous Edition.
For divided descriptions, and notes on references and bibliography see the first Edition (2017).

## Qualification of names

Names may be found qualified with any of these acronyms:

[DA] = doubtful assignment
[E] = emendation (justified)
[EA] = erroneous assignment
[HN] = homonym
[IOS] = incorrect original spelling (and name followed by a colon)
[ISS] = incorrect subsequent spelling (and name followed by a colon)
[NA] = not available
[NO] = *nomen oblitum* (pl. *nomina oblita*)
[NP] = *nomen protectum* (pl. *nomina protecta*)
[RN] = replacement name
[SN] = suppressed name (by an Opinion)
[UE] = unjustified emendation
[UN] = unused name
[URN] = unnecessary replacement name

## Criteria of infrasubspecific names followed in the CCPCC

Since the 2017 edition, it was decided to include unavailable names [NA] in the CCPCC. These names include nomina nuda and infrasubspecific taxa according to Article 45.6.4 of the Code. However, it is well known that the interpretation of this article is not unanimous, as highlighted by the reading of many papers and hearing the opinion of several experts.
For this reason, recently Lingafelter & Nearns (2013) ([1]) wrote a paper in an attempt to elucidate some interpretative difficulties of this article. However, even after this paper the major difficulty is in the interpretation of the term "var." or "form" used as "unambiguously infrasubspecific" before 1960. The unique unambiguous example reported by Lingafelter & Nearns (their example 5 vs 4) is that, whether or not an author used the terms variety (or form) and subspecies contemporaneously in the same paper the name is "unambiguously" infrasubspecific. However, there are other situations that remain more or less ambiguous, since they also depend on the concept of subspecies that each of us currently has.
The examples that we found are:
1. variety or form for which the author stated the collecting place(s) inside or outside of the known limits of the species at that time such as:
a. a detailed locality (e.g. town, mount etc.).
b. a more generic locality (e.g. geographic or political country).

1 Lingafelter SW, Nearns EH (2013) Elucidating Article 45.6 of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature: A dichotomous key for the determination of subspecific or infrasubspecific rank. Zootaxa 3709 (6): 597-600.

c. more localities close or far from each other.
2. variety or form for which the author did not report type locality for an unknown reason.
3. variety or form collected on a different plant species from the nominal taxon.
4. variety or form collected together with the nominal taxon.

After having considered the opinion of the same Lingafelter (January 2020, pers. comm.) and other taxonomists we have concluded that the example reported by Lingafelter & Nears (2013) seems the unique where one can use the term "unambiguously" for a described variety or form before 1960 with complete certaintly. In particular, according to the words currently used in Article 45.6.4, the above-mentioned example 2 is not considered "unambiguous" (there is no requirement in the Code for type locality information). The same is for example 4 because it is currently reported in many recent papers that two subspecies can be sympatric.
Therefore, at the moment we consider the taxa described as variety or form before 1960 like "infrasubspecific" only when the author quoted the term variety or form together with the term subspecies in the same paper.

**Remarks**

*Curculio assimilis* Harrer, 1784. This is a synonym of *Cionus thapsus* (Fabricius, 1792). Recently, Košťál & Caldara (2019) designated a neotype of this taxon and declared this name as **nomen oblitum** in order to maintain the use of the name *thapsus*. However, Harrer's name must be inferred as suppresed by the Commission for the Principles of Priority & Homonymy, and placed in the Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Specific Names in Zoology, in the Opinion 1529, Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, 46(1): 71 (1989), where it is reported that "the specific name *Curculio assimilis* Fabricius, 1775 as published in the binomen *Curculio assimilis*, and all other uses of that name prior to the publication of *Curculio assimilis* Paykull, 1792, are hereby suppressed for the purpose of both the Principle of Priority and the Principle of Homonymy". Therefore, the designation of Košťál & Caldara's neotype is here considered as invalid. [Caldara]

*Lixus tabidus* sensu Latreille, 1804 is a misidentification of *Curculio lateralis* Olivier, 1791, which is mentioned as the origin of Latreille's name. It has been treated as a valid name for a long time, sometimes with the erroneous authorship of Olivier, causing the subsequent confusion, and is currently known as *Coniocleonus tabidus*. However, being a misidentified name, it is unavailable and the valid name for this species is *Coniocleonus pelletii* (Fairmaire, 1859), which is finally used here.

*Madeiracalles oblitus* (Wollaston, 1854): This valid name for a species of Madeiran cryptorhynchine weevil has wrongly been replaced by Stüben (2018a: 285; 2022a:285) with the name *Madeiracalles pulverosus* (Gemminger, 1871), itself based on *Acalles pulverosus* Gemminger, 1871, a replacement name for the homonym *Acalles pulverulentus* Wollaston, 1854. The International Code of Zoological Nomenclature states that the valid name of a taxon is the oldest name available, in this case *M. oblitus* (Wollaston, 1854), which is the oldest synonym and not a homonym. *Acalles oblitus* was used as a valid name by Hustache (1936: 109) ([2]), so it cannot be considered a *nomen oblitum* and must be kept as the valid basionym now. [Alonso-Zarazaga]

*Rhinusa korotyaevi* Caldara & Toševski, 2019. The type locality "Wadi el Kelt" is currently not in Jordan as reported by the authors but in the State of Palestine. [Caldara]

*Sibinia primitus*: We have been warned by a member of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature that the use of this name is incorrect. As it has been mentioned before, the original name was *Curculio primitus*, where the specific term is an adverb, being treated as an adjective (Art. 11.9.1) (*primitus* means "at first, originally"). Being an adverb, it does not belong to any declension even if treated as an adjective, and must remain indeclinable. Consequently, we are forced to use *Sibinia primitus* as the valid name.

*Tomicus flavus* Stephens, 1830: This species, placed previously as a [HN] in the synonymy of *Xyleborus dryographus* (Ratzeburg, 1837) is not a homonym of any previous name. Consequently, this should be the valid name of this species. We prefer that a specialist takes action on this issue.

[2] Hustache A (1936) Curculionidae: Cryptorrhynchinae. In Schenkling S (ed.). Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Pars 151. 's-Gravenhage, 317 pp.

The genera *Macrocorynus* and *Hyperstylus* and all the subgenera of *Myllocerus* (Myllocerina) were synonymised with *Myllocerus* by Pullen et al. (2014) ([3]), an action that has been overlooked and is here recognised.

The subtribe Mylacorrhinina has been excluded from Cyphicerini (Oberprieler & Zimmerman, 2020) ([4]). We will keep this placement until a new status is proposed.

The genus *Mecinus* has been currently allocated to Germar, 1821 (in an article that has been dated 29-VIII-1821). This is a secondary use of the genus name, published for the first time by Dejean in 1821 (dated 12-V-1821), a fact that has been overlooked and is here reinstated. *Hexaphyllus* Dejean is an available name that competes for Priority with *Mecinus* Dejean, since it was described in synonymy of the latter. To avoid a disturbance of the stability, we act here as First Revisers (Art. 24.2) and declare that *Mecinus* Dejean has precedence over *Hexaphyllus* Dejean.

Stephens vs. Curtis: Two books competing on coleopteran names have been dated on the same day (Bousquet, 2016) ([5]). Acting here as Fist Reviser (Art. 24.2), I declare that all acts included in Stephens (1829) ([6]) have precedence over identical acts in Curtis (1829) ([7]). This decision has been applied in this book. [Alonso-Zarazaga]

*Archarius* Gistel, 1856: This name is an incorrect subsequent spelling for *Arcaharias*, produced apparently by a misreading or error in Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal (1999: 73) ([8]), while preparing their work, as noted by Prena (2021) ([9]), who mentioned *Archarius* as an unavailable name and replaced it with *Balanobius* Jekel, 1861 (almost unused in the last 23 years), while *Archarius* is in prevailing usage (according to Art. 33.3.1), and is to be deemed a correct original spelling. Their uses have been checked in Google Scholar and the use of *Archarius* more than surpasses that of *Balanobius* in this period. In addition this is the type genus of subtribe Archariina Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011. Prena creates a new subtribal name, Balanobiina, to replace the latter. If, according to him, *Archarius* is an unavailable name, Archariina is also unavailable and cannot be replaced with a new name. In addition, there is no such thing as a description for the new name. Consequently, Balanobiina is an unavailable name. [Alonso-Zarazaga]

*Poecilma* Germar, 1821: Anzaldo (2022) ([10]) decided to use *Poecilma* Germar (an unused name) as a valid name and to synonymise the well known genus *Coryssomerus* Schoenherr, 1825, based on a technicality of the Code, although Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal (1999) had already desisted from using it and it has not been used since. We refuse to follow Anzaldo's decision and we are preparing an application to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature for the rejection of the use of *Poecilma* in Zoology. *Coryssomerus* is a well known name in the Palaearctica for almost two centuries and its replacement with *Poecilma* will cause unnecessary confusion. In addition, it is the type genus of the tribe Coryssomerini C. G. Thomson, 1859. Its type species has been considered with status VU in several countries. We use *Coryssomerus* in application of Art. 23.9.3.

---

[3] Pullen KR, Jennings D, Oberprieler RG (2014) Annotated catalogue of Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Zootaxa 3896 (1): 1-481.
[4] Oberprieler RG, Zimmerman EC (2020) Australian Weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume IV. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne. xiii + 649 pp.
[5] Bousquet Y (2016) Litteratura Coleopterologica (1758-1900): a guide to selected books related to the taxonomy of Coleoptera with publication dates and notes. ZooKeys 583: 1-776. [25-IV-2016]
[6] Stephens JF (1829) The Nomenclature of British Insects being a compendious list of such species as are contained in the Systematic Catalogue of British Insects. Baldwin and Cradock, London, 68 pp.
[7] Curtis J (1829) A guide to an arrangement of British Insects; being a catalogue of all the named species hitherto discovered in Great Britain and Ireland. Author, London, vi + 256 cols.
[8] Alonso-Zarazaga MA & Lyal CHC (1999) A World catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Entomopraxis S.C.P., Barcelona, 315 pp.
[9] Prena J (2021) Revalidierung von Balanobius Jekel und ein neuer Ersatzname für Archariina (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 53 (2): 751-754. [XII-2021]
[10] Anzaldo SS (2022) Type species designation for Poecilma Germar, 1821 and synonymy with Coryssomerus Schoenherr, 1825 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Conoderinae: Coryssomerini). The Coleopterists Bulletin 76 (3): 338-340. [9-IX-2022]

### New combinations

*Caenorhinus friedmani* (Legalov, 2021) from *Pseudodepasophilus*. The latter genus is a synonym of *Caenorhinus* in this catalogue. [Alonso-Zarazaga]
*Donus lobanovi* (Legalov & Reshetnikov, 2020) from *Asiodonus*. The latter genus is a synonym of *Donus* in this catalogue. [Alonso-Zarazaga]
*Donus vladimiri* (Legalov, 2022) from *Asiodonus*. The latter genus is a synonym of *Donus* in this catalogue. [Alonso-Zarazaga]
*Hypophyes piffli* (Voss, 1964) from *Corimalia*. Erroneously placed previously in *Allomalia*. [K. Schön]
*Perapion albanicum* (Formánek, 1925) from *Pseudaplemonus*, based on the study of a syntype [K. Schön & M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga]

### New locality

*Hypera pseudotenuirostris* Skuhrovec & Winkelmann, 2008: Morocco (Middle Atlas Mts., Azrou 20 km S, Ain Leuh). [Skuhrovec]

### Homonymies

*Myllocerus margaritae* Alonso-Zarazaga, **nom. nov.** for *Myllocerus setosus* Kôno, 1930 (non Formánek, 1916). Named after the Coordinator's mother. [Alonso-Zarazaga]
*Paophilus fausti* Yunakov, **nom. nov.** for *Sciaphilus hipidus* Faust, 1882 (non L. Redtenbacher, 1847). [Yunakov]

### Synonymies

*Cionus flavoguttatus* Stierlin, 1894, **syn. nov.** of *Stereonychus fraxini* (DeGeer, 1775). [Caldara]
*Coccotorus chaoi* Y-Q. Chen, 1993, **syn. nov.** of *C. beijingensis* Lin & Li, 1990, based on the study of type specimens. [I. Zabaluev]
*Exrhynchites storozhenkoi* Legalov, 2021, **syn. nov.** of *Evemphyron sinense* Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016. [Alonso-Zarazaga]
*Sibinia sericea* Wollaston, **syn. nov.** of *S. femoralis* Germar, 1823. [Caldara]

### Acknowledgements

The authors warmly thank the following colleagues for sending additions, corrections and literature: Gabriel Alziar, Luca Bartolozzi, Patrice Bouchard, Genrik E. Davidian, Anthony Davies, Marc Delbol, Leonardo Forbicioni, Christoph Germann, Michael Košťal, Andrei A. Legalov, David Lessieur, Mihail Mandelshtam, Eylon Orbach, Guido Pedroni, Christian Perez, Karel Schön, Naomichi Tsuji, Semyon Volovnik, Marek Wanat, Patrick Weill, Herbert Winkelmann and Ilya Zabaluev.

# CATALOGUE

Superfamily **CURCULIONOIDEA** Latreille, 1802

## 1. Family CIMBERIDIDAE Gozis, 1882

### 1.1. Subfamily **Cimberidinae** Gozis, 1882

#### 1.1.1. Tribe Cimberidini Gozis, 1882

**genus *Cimberis* Gozis, 1881a: 150** type species *Rhinomacer attelaboides* Fabricius, 1787
**subgenus** *Cimberis* Gozis, 1881a: 150 type species *Rhinomacer attelaboides* Fabricius, 1787
*attelaboides* Fabricius, 1787a: 123 (*Rhinomacer*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE KZ NC NMO TR WS
*canescens* Semenov, 1900: 129
*rhinomacer* Thunberg, 1791: 115 (*Curculio*)
*rhinomacer* Paykull, 1792: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]

#### 1.1.2. Tribe Doydirhynchini Pierce, 1916

**genus *Doydirhynchus* Dejean, 1821: 79** type species *Rhynchites austriacus* Olivier, 1807
*Diodyrhynchus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 240 [UE]
*Doedycorhynchus* Labram & Imhoff, 1843: no. 4 [URN]
*Doedycorrhynchus* Bedel, 1883a: 18 [URN]
*austriacus* Olivier, 1807: 27 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*castaneus* Germar, 1833: 242
*cilicicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 327
*karamani* Stierlin, 1886b: 229
*lutescens* Schilsky, 1903: 92
*melas* Herbst, 1786: 166 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*pallidicolor* Pic, 1905k: 190
*bicolor* Pic, 1905e: 137 **N**: AG MO TU

## 2. Family NEMONYCHIDAE Bedel, 1882

**genus *Nemonyx* L. Redtenbacher, 1845: 96** type species *Rhinomacer lepturoides* Fabricius, 1801
*Nematonyx* Agassiz, 1846: 247 [UE]
*canescens* Solsky, 1881: 263 **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*lepturoides* Fabricius, 1801: 429 (*Rhinomacer*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT KZ MD PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR IN LE TR
*grisescens* Reitter, 1899d: 209
*scutellatus* Abeille de Perrin, 1901: 234 **N**: TU
*semirufus* Pic, 1898e: 74 **N**: AG
*variicolor* Abeille de Perrin, 1898: 258

## 3. Family ANTHRIBIDAE Billberg, 1820

### 3.1. Subfamily **Anthribinae** Billberg, 1820

#### 3.1.1. Tribe Allandrini Pierce, 1930

**genus *Allandrus* LeConte, 1876: 396** type species *Allandrus bifasciatus* LeConte, 1876

*Tropiderinus* Reitter, 1916a: 5 type species *Tropideres munieri* Bedel, 1882
*fuscipennis* Guillebeau, 1891: 199 (*Tropideres*) **E**: CZ FR PL SK UK
*rufipennis* Rey, 1893a: 49 (*Tropideres*) [URN]
*interruptus* Reitter, 1889f: 286 (*Tropideres*) **A**: AB AR IN IS PS TM
*iriei* Morimoto, 1980: 18 **A**: ES FE JA
*munieri* Bedel, 1882: 8 (*Tropideres*) **E**: GR PT SP **N**: AG
*therondi* Tempère, 1954: 48 (*Enedreytes*) **E**: FR
*undulatus* Panzer, 1795: 294 (*Anthribus*) **E**: AU BE CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LU NL NR NT PL SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: "N Africa" **A**: ES WS
*cinctus* Paykull, 1792: 123 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*edgreni* Schoenherr, 1839: 211 (*Tropideres*)

**genus *Phaeochrotes* Pascoe, 1860b: 42** type species *Phaeochrotes porcellus* Pascoe, 1860
*porcellus* Pascoe, 1860b: 42 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*pudens* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 153 (*Tropideres*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU PL RO SK ST SZ TR UK **A**: FE MG NP SY TR
*inornata* Bach, 1854: 168 (*Tropideres*)

**genus *Plintheria* Pascoe, 1859b: 435** type species *Plintheria luctuosa* Pascoe, 1859
*Allodores* Jordan, 1944: 141 type species *Allodores vitiensis* Jordan, 1944
*caliginosa* Shibata, 1980b: 39 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*diversa* Shibata, 1979: 97 **A**: TAI
*sparsa* Boheman, 1833a: 151 (*Tropideres*) **A**: HAI **ORR**
*variolosa* Shibata, 1969: 26 **A**: JA

### 3.1.2. Tribe Anthribini Billberg, 1820

**genus *Anthribus* Geoffroy, 1762: 306** type species *Anthribus fasciatus* Forster, 1770
*Anthotribus* J. J. Hoffmann, 1803: 110 [UE]
*Antribus* Illiger, 1801: 127 [UE]
*Antriptus* Illiger, 1801: 127 [UE]
*Brachytarsus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthribus varius* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Anthribus nebulosus* Forster, 1770)
*Paropes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthribus varius* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Anthribus nebulosus* Forster, 1770)
*Paropus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 84 type species *Anthribus varius* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Anthribus nebulosus* Forster, 1770)
*Pseudobrachytarsus* Pierce, 1930: 29 type species *Anthribus fasciatus* Forster, 1770
*fasciatus* Forster, 1770: 5 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU ME NL PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **NAR**i
*marmoratus* Geoffroy, 1785: 136
*rubripes* Rey, 1893a: 49 (*Brachytarsus*)
*rufipes* Motschulsky, 1860b: 153 (*Brachytarsus*)
*scabrosus* Fabricius, 1775: 64 (*Bruchus*)
*ventralis* Rey, 1893a: 49 (*Brachytarsus*)
*kuwanai* Yuasa, 1931: 21 (*Brachytarsus*) **A**: CH ES FE JA SC
*vandykei* Jordan, 1933b: 383
*nebulosus* Forster, 1770: 5 **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS **NAR**i
*capsularius* Schrank, 1789: 70 (*Bruchus*)
*clathratus* Herbst, 1786: 158 (*Bruchus*)
*gavoyi* Chobaut, 1922: 88
*kuesteri* Chobaut, 1922: 86 [RN, HN]
*kuesteri* Reitter, 1916a: 9 [RN]
*nebulosus* Küster, 1850: 91 (*Brachytarsus*) [HN]
*variegatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 136
*varius* Fabricius, 1787a: 42 (*Bruchus*)
*niveovariegatus* Roelofs, 1879b: lv (*Brachytarsus*) **A**: BEI FE GUI HUN JA JIA SC SCH YUN XIN
*lajievorus* Chao, 1976: 339 (*Brachytarsus*)
*nigrovariegatus* Roelofs, 1880a: 29 (*Brachytarsus*)
*scapularis* Gebler, 1833: 291 **E**: BU BY CZ DE EN FI FR GE IT LA LT MD NR NT PL SK SV TR UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE KZ WS
*constrictus* Stierlin, 1867: 224 (*Brachytarsus*)
*gebleri* Reitter, 1916a: 9 [NA]
*roseus* Reitter, 1916a: 9 [NA]
*subroseus* Reitter, 1916a: 9 **E**: FR GR
*clopi* Chobaut, 1922: 87

### 3.1.3. Tribe Basitropini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Basitropis* Jekel, 1855: 90** type species *Basitropis nitidicutis* Jekel, 1855
*Baseotropis* Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2742 [UE]
*affinis* Jordan, 1903b: 432 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*bimaculata* Senoh & Matoba, 2004: 229 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*lutosa lutosa* Jordan, 1895a: 194 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*nitidicutis nitidicutis* Jekel, 1855: 92 **A**: FE HAI HKG JA NP TAI UP **ORR**
*brevis* Jordan, 1897: 642
*dispar* Sharp, 1891: 320
*orientalis* Motschulsky, 1875: 231 (*Eugonus*)
*persimilis* Jordan, 1916: 363 **A**: HAI TAI **ORR**
*seinoi* Morimoto, 1978b: 43 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*werneri* Frieser, 1995a: 41 **A**: UP

**genus *Gynandrocerus* Lacordaire, 1865: 568** type species *Gynandrocerus antennalis* Lacordaire, 1865
*praecox* H.J. Kolbe, 1895: 390 **N**: MO (S. of Casablanca) **AFR**

### 3.1.4. Tribe Corrhecerini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Aulodina* Jordan, 1903a: 128 type species *Aulodina unicolor* Jordan, 1903**
*alternata* Frieser, 1977: 809 **A**: "Arabia" **AFR**

**genus *Cylindroides* Fairmaire, 1886a: 455** type species *Cylindroides alboplagiatus* Fairmaire, 1886
*Aulodes* Quedenfeldt, 1887: 321 type species *Aulodes bifasciatus* Quedenfeldt, 1887
*arabicus* Frieser, 1981c: 437 **A**: SA
*bifasciatus* Quedenfeldt, 1887: 323 (*Aulodes*) **A**: IS OM SA

**genus *Habrissus* Pascoe, 1859b: 432** type species *Habrissus pilicornis* Pascoe, 1859
*Habrocerastes* Lacordaire, 1865: 548 type species *Habrocerastes sellifer* Lacordaire, 1865
*analis analis* Morimoto, 1981a: 98 **A**: JA SC (Jeju) SCH
*analis chinensis* Frieser, 1995a: 16 **A**: SCH
*cylindricus* Sharp, 1891: 311 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE (Sakhalin) JA
*formosanus* Jordan, 1912a: 143 **A**: ES JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*kejvali* Frieser, 1995a: 17 **A**: SCH
*longipes* Sharp, 1891: 312 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE JA TAI
*nigronotatus* Morimoto, 1981a: 100 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*pardalis* Sharp, 1891: 313 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
*unciferoides* Nakane, 1963a: 31 (*Hypseus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Penestica* Pascoe, 1859a: 332** type species *Penestica inepta* Pascoe, 1859
*brevis albescens* Shibata, 1963a: 47 (*Paraphloeobius*) **A**: FE JA
*brevis brevis* Jordan, 1912a: 145 (*Paraphloeobius*) **A**: TAI

### 3.1.5. Tribe Cratoparini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Euparius* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135** type species *Anthribus lunatus* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Macrocephalus marmoreus* Olivier, 1800)
*Caccorhinus* Sharp, 1891: 321 type species *Caccorhinus oculatus* Sharp, 1891
*Cratoparis* Dejean, 1834: 235 [URN]
*boninensis* Morimoto, 1978b: 38 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*concolor* Morimoto, 1978b: 36 **A**: JA (Okinawa, Amami, Ryūkyū)
*koltzei* Reitter, 1895b: 159 (*Cratoparis*) **A**: FE
*koreanus* Park & Morimoto, 1999: 97 **A**: SC
*lateralis patruelis* Frieser, 2001: 27 **A**: NP
*modicus modicus* Jordan, 1933b: 382 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
*modicus yaeyamanus* Morimoto, 1978b: 36 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*oculatus formosanus* Jordan, 1912a: 144 **A**: FUJ JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*oculatus oculatus* Sharp, 1891: 321 (*Caccorhinus*) **A**: FE JA SC SHA TAI

*niger* Nakane & Uno, 1955: 39 (*Caccorhinus*) [NA]
*tamui* Nakane, 1963a: 31 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)

### 3.1.6. Tribe Discotenini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Autotropis* Jordan, 1924a: 241** type species *Autotropis modesta* Jordan, 1924
*basipennis* Sharp, 1891: 310 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE JA SC
*distinguenda* Sharp, 1891: 310 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE JA SC TAI
*fulvescens* Shibata, 1984a: 33 **A**: TAI
*modesta conspersa* Jordan, 1928b: 93 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*modesta rugulosa* Jordan, 1924a: 242 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*montana montana* Wolfrum, 1948: 141 **A**: FE FUJ NP TAI YUN **ORR**
*montana sibirica* Frieser, 1981a: 54 **A**: FE
*montana taiwanensis* Frieser, 1981a: 54 **A**: TAI
*taiwana*: Frieser, 1981d: 85 [NA]
*notalis* Jordan, 1937a: 203 **A**: SD **ORR**
*okinawana* Morimoto, 1981a: 57 **A**: JA (Okinawa)

**genus *Enedreytes* Schoenherr, 1839: 215** type species *Enedreytes hilaris* Fåhraeus, 1839
*Enedreutes* Agassiz, 1846: 138 [UE]
*Enedreutes* Lacordaire, 1865: 536 [HN, UE]
*Enedreutes* Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2735 [HN, UE]
*gotoi* Shibata, 1969: 28 **A**: FE JA SC
*hilaris* Fåhraeus, 1839: 216 **E**: BE CR FR GE GR HU IT SP TR **N**: AG MO **A**: IN TR

**genus *Pseudeuparius* Jordan, 1914: 344** type species *Cratoparis monoceros* Fåhraeus, 1839
*centromaculatus centromaculatus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 143 (*Euparius*) **E**: FR(Corse) GR IT TR YU **N**: AG MO **A**: IS TR
*ceroderes* Boheman, 1845: 352 (*Cratoparis*)
*pictus* Betta, 1847: 30 (*Tropideres*)
*targionii* Piccioli, 1877: 214 (*Cratoparis*)
*sepicola* Fabricius, 1792: 378 (*Anthribus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: GG
*ephippium* Boheman, 1833a: 152 (*Tropideres*)
*fascirostris* [Clairville], 1798: 116 (*Platyrhinus*)
*combraliensis* Gozis, 1882d: 69 (*Tropideres*)

### 3.1.7. Tribe Ecelonerini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Dendropemon* Schoenherr, 1839: 161** type species *Anthribus perfolicornis* Fabricius, 1801
*Dendrotrogus* Jekel, 1855: 82 type species *Dendrotrogus hypocrita* Jekel, 1855
*Ecelonerus* Schoenherr, 1839: 163 type species *Ecelonerus subfasciatus* Fåhraeus, 1839
*Icelonirus* Agassiz, 1846: 193 [URN]
*Icelonirus* Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2742 [HN, UE]
*Xenotropis* Fairmaire, 1895: cclxxxi type species *Xenotropis rugicollis* Fairmaire, 1895 (= *Dendrotrogus colligens* Walker, 1859)
*angustipennis* Jordan, 1895a: 191 (*Dendrotrogus*) **A**: HAI TAI **ORR**
*colligens* Walker, 1859a: 261 (*Dendrotrogus*) **A**: HAI TAI **ORR**
*colligendus* Bovie, 1906: 290 (*Dendrotrogus*)
*rugicollis* Fairmaire, 1895: cclxxxii (*Xenotropis*)
*japonicus* Morimoto, 1979a: 15 (*Dendrotrogus*) **A**: JA TAI
*nagaoi* Morimoto, 1979a: 17 (*Dendrotrogus*) **A**: JA
*ohkurai* Shibata, 1978c: 97 (*Dendrotrogus*) **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*perfolicornis* Fabricius, 1801: 407 (*Anthribus*) **A**: HAI YUN **ORR**

**genus *Disphaerona* Jordan, 1902: 77** type species *Disphaerona punctata* Jordan, 1902
*chinensis* Frieser, 1995a: 15 **A**: SCH

**genus *Eucorynus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135** type species *Anthribus crassicornis* Fabricius, 1801
*crassicornis* Fabricius, 1801: 407 (*Anthribus*) **A**: ES FE FUJ GUX HAI HKG JA NC NP PA SC SHA TAI UP YUN **AFR ORR**
*clavator* Fairmaire, 1903: 43
*colligendus* Walker, 1859a: 261

*setosulus* Pascoe, 1859b: 434

### 3.1.8. Tribe Jordanthribini Morimoto, 1978

**genus *Jordanthribus* Zimmerman, 1938: 236** type species *Jordanthribus planifacietus* Zimmerman, 1938
*Japanthribus* Shibata, 1978c: 98 type species *Japanthribus kusuii* Shibata, 1978
*kusuii* Shibata, 1978c: 100 (*Japanthribus*) **A**: JA (Ogasawara)

### 3.1.9. Tribe Mauiini Valentine, 1989

**genus *Cleorisintor* Jordan, 1923a: 90** type species *Cleorisintor glaucus* Jordan, 1923
*glaucus* Jordan, 1923a: 91 **A**: GUA HAI **ORR**

**genus *Mauia* Blackburn, 1885: 194** type species *Mauia satelles* Blackburn, 1885 (= *Araeocerus subnotatus* Boheman, 1859)
*Contexta* Jordan, 1902: 78 type species *Contexta murina* Jordan, 1902 (= *Araeocerus subnotatus* Boheman, 1859)
*subnotata* Boheman, 1859: 116 (*Araeocerus*) **A**: CH JA NP **ORR AFR AUR**
*murina* Jordan, 1902: 78 (*Contexta*)
*satelles* Blackburn, 1885: 195

**genus *Protaedus* Pascoe, 1860b: 39** type species *Protaedus moerens* Pascoe, 1860
*Telphes* Wolfrum, 1924: 35 type species *Telphes mannulus* Wolfrum, 1924
*brevicornis* Senoh, 1986b: 708 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

### 3.1.10. Tribe Mecocerini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Acanthothorax* Gaede, 1832: Classe IX, pl. 15** type species *Acanthothorax longicornis* Gaede, 1832
*Mecocerus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 115 type species *Mecocerus gazella* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Acanthothorax longicornis* Gaede, 1832)
*allectus indochinensis* Jordan, 1916: 360 (*Mecocerus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*asmenus asmenus* Jordan, 1913a: 204 (*Mecocerus*) **A**: CH "NE India" **ORR**
*callosus* Jordan, 1904b: 231 (*Mecocerus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

### 3.1.11. Tribe Mycteini Morimoto, 1972

**genus *Mycteis* Pascoe, 1860b: 44** type species *Mycteis marginicollis* Pascoe, 1860
*foveolatus* Wolfrum, 1948: 139 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Sympaector* Kirsch, 1875: 52** type species *Sympaector vittifrons* Kirsch, 1875
*rugirostris* Sharp, 1891: 302 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE JA SC
*ussuriensis* Egorov, 1996b: 184 **A**: FE

### 3.1.12. Tribe Ozotomerini Morimoto, 1972

**genus *Ozotomerus* Perroud, 1853: 406** type species *Ozotomerus maculosus* Perroud, 1853
*Dipieza* Pascoe, 1859a: 331 type species *Dipieza waterhousei* Pascoe, 1859 (= *Oedecerus bipunctatus* Montrouzier, 1855)
*Oedecerus* Montrouzier, 1855: 46 type species *Oedecerus bipunctatus* Montrouzier, 1855
*amamianus* Morimoto, 1978b: 40 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*deletus* Frieser, 1995a: 30 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*japonicus japonicus* Sharp, 1891: 320 **A**: FE JA TAI
*japonicus laferi* Egorov, 1986: 15 **A**: ANH FE SC SHA
*nigromaculatus* Morimoto, 1978b: 41 **A**: JA TAI
*patruelis* Frieser, 1995a: 31 **A**: YUN **ORR**

### 3.1.13. Tribe Phloeophilini Lacordaire, 1865

***genus Bothrus* Wolfrum, 1956: 112** type species *Bothrus stirophorus* Wolfrum, 1956
*aspersus* Jordan, 1923a: 77 (*Physopterus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

*taiwanus taiwanus* Shibata, 1978a: 23 (*Physopterus*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Morimotanthribus* Senoh & Trýzna, 2006: 397** type species *Morimotanthribus chinensis* Senoh & Trýzna, 2006
*chinensis* Senoh & Trýzna, 2006: 399 **A**: HUB
*leigongshani* B-Y. Li, Trýzna & Guo, 2019: 394 **A**: GUI GUX

**genus *Phloeophilus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 156** type species *Phloeophilus agrestis* Boheman, 1833
*Cappadox* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 29 type species *Phloeophilus sulcifrons* Fåhraeus, 1839
*Lemmatophilus* Rye, 1874b: 299 [UE]
*Lemmophilus* Rye, 1872: 86 [URN for *Phloeophilus*]
*Physopterus* Lacordaire, 1865: 498 type species *Mecocerus gibbosus* Guérin-Méneville, 1843
*Platynorhynchus* Schoenherr, 1839: 194 type species *Phloeophilus sulcifrons* Fåhraeus, 1839
*agrestis* Boheman, 1833a: 157 **A**: NP SD UP
*mirabilis* Frieser, 1996c: 29 (*Physopterus*) **A**: JIX YUN
*oculatus* Jordan, 1904b: 231 (*Physopterus*) **A**: HUN **ORR**

### 3.1.14. Tribe Piesocorynini Valentine, 1960

**genus *Botriessa* Jordan, 1928c: 127** type species *Botriessa sepidiopsis* Jordan, 1928
*cylindricollis* Frieser, 1999: 30 **A**: NP

**genus *Phaenotheriolum* Ganglbauer, 1903b: 215** type species *Phaenotherion steindachneri* J. Frivaldszky, 1883
*africanum* Vauloger, 1901: 233 (*Phaenotherion*) **N**: AG
*espagnoli* González, 1969: 47 (*Phaenotherion*) **E**: SP
*hispidum* Frieser, 1978: 296 **E**: TR
*steindachneri* J. Frivaldszky, 1883b: 36 (*Phaenotherion*) **E**: TR **A**: IS LE TR
*villosum* Frieser, 1978: 296 **E**: TR

**genus *Phaenotherion* J. Frivaldszky, 1877b: 330** type species *Phaenotherion pulszkyi* J. Frivaldszky, 1877
*Phaenotherium* Ganglbauer, 1903b: 215 [UE]
*bodemeyeri* Wolfrum, 1956: 110 **E**: TR
*fasciculatum fasciculatum* Reitter, 1891e: 248 **E**: IT
*fasciculatum kuchtae* Frieser, 1955a: 451 **E**: CR
*ganglbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 100 **E**: AL GR MC
*graecum* Frieser, 1995b: 37 **E**: GR
*knirschi* Breit, 1912: 151 **E**: UK (Krim)
*pulszkyi* J. Frivaldszky, 1877b: 331 **E**: RO ST
*innotatum* Pic, 1908d: 43
*strejceki* Frieser, 1995b: 38 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*zellichi* Ganglbauer, 1903b: 217 **E**: CR

**genus *Phaenotheriosoma* Frieser, 1978: 297** type species *Phaenotheriosoma besucheti* Frieser, 1978
*adductum* Frieser, 1980: 76 **E**: TR
*besucheti* Frieser, 1978: 297 **A**: LE
*brachati* Frieser, 1995b: 39 **E**: TR
*complanatum* Frieser, 1980: 76 **E**: TR
*latifolium* Frieser, 1980: 77 **E**: TR
*loebli* Frieser, 1978: 298 **A**: IS LE
*meybohmi* Frieser, 2010b: 6 **A**: TR
*pselaphoides* Frieser, 1980: 76 **E**: TR
*simplicorne* Frieser, 1995b: 40 **E**: TR

### 3.1.15. Tribe Platyrhinini Imhoff, 1856

**genus *Apatenia* Pascoe, 1859b: 434** type species *Apatenia viduata* Pascoe, 1859
*infans* Jordan, 1912a: 141 **A**: TAI

**genus *Aphaulimia* Morimoto, 1972: 35** type species *Tropideres debilis* Sharp, 1891
*debilis* Sharp, 1891: 311 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE JA SC
*grammica grammica* Jordan, 1912a: 142 (*Phaulimia*) **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Baseocolpus* Jordan, 1949: 6** type species *Baseocolpus clivosus* Jordan, 1949
*abundans* Frieser, 1997: 39 (*Pantorhaenas*) **A**: NP SD
*foveatus* Frieser, 1999: 30 **A**: YUN

**genus *Hypseus* Pascoe, 1860b: 39** type species *Hypseus fascicularis* Pascoe, 1860
*angulatus* Shibata, 1980a: 26 (*Phaulimia*) **A**: TAI
*arcifer* Frieser, 1985: 89 (*Apatenia*) **A**: TAI
*tuberosus* Senoh, 1995: 1 (*Phaulimia*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Nessiara* Pascoe, 1860a: 60** type species *Nessia didyma* Pascoe, 1859
*Nessia* Pascoe, 1859a: 329 [HN] type species *Nessia didyma* Pascoe, 1859
*Straboscopus* Lacordaire, 1865: 533 type species *Straboscopus riehlii* Lacordaire, 1865
*mosonica* Jordan, 1904b: 234 **A**: TAI **ORR**

**genus *Oxyderes* Jordan, 1928c: 114** type species *Hypseus frenatus* Jordan, 1897
*fastigatus* Jordan, 1924a: 236 (*Apatenia*) **A**: ES FE HUB JA SC TAI
*obsolescens* Wolfrum, 1948: 138 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Phaulimia* Pascoe, 1859b: 437** type species *Phaulimia ephippiata* Pascoe, 1859
*aberrans* Sharp, 1891: 309 **A**: FE JA
*angusta* Morimoto, 1981a: 83 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*annulipes* Morimoto, 1981a: 86 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*confinis* Sharp, 1891: 309 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE JA SC
*decorata* Shibata, 1963b: 1 (*Hypseus*) **A**: JA (Izu, Ryūkyū)
*incerta* Shibata, 1963b: 2 (*Hypseus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*kurosawai* Senoh, 1986a: 317 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*maculithorax* Senoh, 1986a: 314 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*minor* Shibata, 1980b: 43 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*rufobasis* Morimoto, 1981a: 88 **A**: FE JA SC
*vicina* Shibata, 1980a: 27 **A**: TAI

**genus *Platyrhinus* [Clairville], 1798: 112** type species *Platyrhinus costirostris* [Clairville], 1798 (= *Curculio resinosus* Scopoli, 1763)
*Anthribus* Fabricius, 1790: 219 [HN] type species *Curculio latirostris* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio resinosus* Scopoli, 1763)
*resinosus* Scopoli, 1763: 24 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB ES IN IS LE WS
*ater* Geoffroy, 1785: 137 (*Anthribus*)
*clairvillei* Gistel, 1848a: 133 [URN]
*costirostris* [Clairville], 1798: 114
*flavifrons* Fuessly, 1775: 6 (*Silpha*)
*latirostris* Fabricius, 1775: 151 (*Curculio*)
*oblongus* Sulzer, 1776: 28 (*Silpha*)
*striatus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 85 (*Crioceris*)
*striatus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 86 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*terlineatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1803 (*Curculio*) [URN]

**genus *Ulorhinus* Sharp, 1891: 300** type species *Ulorhinus funebris* Sharp, 1891
*akitai* Senoh, 1989: 235 **A**: JA (Tsushima)
*bilineatus* Germar, 1819: 119 (*Anthribus*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK YU
*bisignatus* Fåhraeus, 1839: 213 (*Tropideres*)
*funebris* Sharp, 1891: 301 **A**: FE JA SC
*gokani* Morimoto, 1981a: 91 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*saitoi* Senoh, 2003: 285 **A**: JA

## 3.1.16. Tribe Platystomini Pierce, 1916

**genus *Caenophloeobius* Morimoto, 1979a: 5** type species *Phloeomimus inconspicuus* Wolfrum, 1948
*inconspicuus* Wolfrum, 1948: 146 (*Phloeomimus*) **A**: FUJ JA TAI
*planatus* Shibata, 1963a: 46 (*Phloeobius*)

**genus *Phloeobius* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135** type species *Anthribus griseus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Ptinus gigas* Fabricius, 1775)
*Branconymus* A. Hoffmann, 1959c: 341 type species *Branconymus vayssierei* A. Hoffmann, 1959 (= *Phloeobius hypoxanthus* Jordan, 1911)
*albescens* Jordan, 1895a: 198 **A**: HAI TAI **ORR**
*alternans* Wiedemann, 1819: 172 (*Anthribus*) **A**: CH JA PA TAI **ORR**
*apicalis* Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Anthribus*)
*crassicollis* Jordan, 1933a: 6 **A**: UP **ORR**
*epimeces* Wolfrum, 1953b: 17 **A**: UP
*gibbosus* Roelofs, 1879b: lv **A**: GAN JA SCH SHA SHX TAI **ORR**
*gigas longicornis* Fabricius, 1798: 160 (*Anthribus*) **A**: GUI GUX HKG TAI YUN **ORR**
*nigroungulatus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 133 (*Anthribus*) [HN]
*laetus* Jordan, 1923a: 103 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*lepticornis* Jordan, 1912b: 141 **A**: AP SCH TAI XIZ **ORR**
*lutosus* Jordan, 1913a: 213 **A**: SD **ORR**
*mimes* Sharp, 1891: 319 **A**: JA SC
*stenus* Jordan, 1923b: 173 **A**: JA SHG
*stenoides* Shibata, 1963a: 45
*triarrhenus* R. Zhang, Z.-D.Wang & Shuai, 1994: 9 **A**: HUN

**genus *Platystomos* D.H. Schneider, 1791: 21** type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Anthotribus* Gistel, 1856a: 375 [HN] type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Anthrodus* Schoenherr, 1826: 32 [NA]
*Macrocephalus* Olivier, 1789: 36 [HN] type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Platystomos* Hellwig, 1792: 393 [HN] type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758
*albinus* Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG HEB IN KZ SC WS
*desertus* Schilsky, 1907: 79 (*Platystomos*)
*thierriati* Viturat, 1895: 110 (*Anthribus*)
*uniformis* Reitter, 1916a: 7 (*Platystomos*)
*albisignatus* Senoh, 1996: 164 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*macrocerus macrocerus* Jordan, 1904b: 235 (*Anthribus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*sellatus asteromaculatus* Oda, 1978: 27 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*sellatus longicrus* Park, Hong, Woo & Kwon, 2001: 182 **A**: HUB SC SHA
*sellatus sellatus* Roelofs, 1879a: 302 (*Anthribus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA TAI
*daimio* Sharp, 1891: 319 (*Anthribus*)

## 3.1.17. Tribe Ptychoderini Jekel, 1855

**genus *Mecotropis* Lacordaire, 1865: 495** type species *Mecotropis bipunctata* Lacordaire, 1865
*cylindrica* Jordan, 1904b: 230 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*hieroglyphica* Hope, 1831: 26 (*Macrocephalus*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*kyushuensis* Nakane, 1963a: 31 (*Mecocerus*) **A**: HUN JA
*ogasawarai* Morimoto, 1979a: 9 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*punctulifera* Frieser, 2005: 5 **A**: JIX **ORR**
*reginalis* Frieser, 2001: 5 **A**: BT
*taiwana* Shibata, 1982: 25 **A**: TAI
*unoi* Shibata, 1969: 10 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

**genus *Phloeopemon* Schoenherr, 1839: 159** type species *Anthribus acuticornis* Fabricius, 1801
*continentalis* Jordan, 1923b: 167 **A**: HAI YUN **ORR**

## 3.1.18. Tribe Sintorini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Sintor* Schoenherr, 1839: 148** type species *Sintor quadrilineatus* Fåhraeus, 1839
*Blabirhinus* Sharp, 1891: 299 type species *Blabirhinus dorsalis* Sharp, 1891
*Rhinanthribus* Motschulsky, 1875: 241 type species *Rhinanthribus dispar* Motschulsky, 1875
*biplaga* Jordan, 1903b: 416 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*bipunctatus* Shibata, 1969: 14 **A**: JA (Yakushima, Ryūkyū)
*dorsalis dorsalis* Sharp, 1891: 300 (*Blabirhinus*) **A**: FUJ JA SC
*dorsalis intermedius* Shibata, 1969: 14 **A**: JA (Tsushima) TAI
*fasciatus* Jordan, 1903b: 417 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*floridus* Jordan, 1931: 296 **A**: "NE India" **ORR**
*fukiensis fukiensis* Wolfrum, 1948: 134 **A**: ANH FUJ GUI GUX SCH YUN ZHE
*nigromaculatus* XM Zhang & R Zhang, 2007: 311 (*Asemorhinus*)
*melanipus* Jordan, 1923a: 89 **A**: HAI SCH **ORR**
*pustulatus* Shibata, 1978a: 25 **A**: TAI
*sulcifrons* Frieser, 1996c: 31 **A**: NP
*suturalis* Jordan, 1895c: 374 **A**: NP YUN **ORR**
*striatus* XM Zhang & R Zhang, 2007: 310 (*Asemorhinus*)
*yamawakii* Morimoto, 1980: 13 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

## 3.1.19. Tribe Tophoderini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Asemorhinus* Sharp, 1891: 298** type species *Asemorhinus nebulosus* Sharp, 1891
*nebulosus indochinensis* Jordan, 1923a: 91 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*nebulosus nebulosus* Sharp, 1891: 299 **A**: GUA HUB JA SCH TAI YUN
*nebulosus nepalicus* Frieser, 1989: 29 **A**: NP

**genus *Derisemias* Jordan, 1928b: 86** type species *Derisemias picticollis* Jordan, 1928
*coronatus* Frieser, 1989: 30 **A**: UP
*kojimai* Imada, 2019: 71 **A**: TAI
*taiwanus* Frieser, 1981b: 208 **A**: TAI
*tsutsumiuchii* Imada, 2019: 70 **A**: JA (Kyushu)

**genus *Dolichocera* Gray, 1832: 65** type species *Dolichocera childreni* Gray, 1832
*Eugigas* J. Thomson, 1858a: 434 [URN]
*Meganthribus* Jordan, 1913b: 263 [URN]
*harmandi tessellata* Jordan, 1895c: 369 (*Eugigas*) **A**: CH SD **ORR**

**genus *Rawasia* Roelofs, 1880b: 203** type species *Rawasia ritsemae* Roelofs, 1880
*annulipes* Jordan, 1895a: 188 **A**: NP YUN **ORR**
*propinqua* Frieser, 2010c: 10 **A**: NP
*ritsemae* Roelofs, 1880b: 204 **A**: FUJ JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
*flavescens* Nakane, 1963a: 31 (*Eucorynus*)

## 3.1.20. Tribe Trigonorhinini Valentine, 1999

**genus *Opanthribus* Schilsky, 1907: Z** type species *Anthribus tessellatus* Boheman, 1829
*Kimenus* Wolfrum, 1961: 319 type species *Kimenus submetallicus* Wolfrum, 1961
*Paramesus* Fåhraeus, 1871: 443 [HN] type species *Paramesus lituratus* Fåhraeus, 1871
*tessellatus* Boheman, 1829: 119 (*Anthribus*) **E**: AU CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU PL SK SP SZ UK **N**: MO TU **A**: ES FE HEB JA SC SCH SHA
*brunneipennis* Reitter, 1916a: 8 [NA]
*fallax* Perris, 1874: 13 (*Brachytarsus*)

**genus *Trigonorhinus* Wollaston, 1861a: 102** type species *Trigonorhinus pardalis* Wollaston, 1861 (=*Brachytarsus areolatus* Boheman, 1845)
*Anthribulus* LeConte, 1876: 406 type species *Anthribulus rotundatus* LeConte, 1876
*Brachytarsoides* Pierce, 1930: 29 type species *Brachytarsus griseus* LeConte, 1876
*Trigonorrhinus* Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2745 [UE]
*areolatus* Boheman, 1845: 344 (*Brachytarsus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG TU
*baguenai* Cobos, 1954: 42 (*Tropideres*)

*pantherinus* P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35 (*Brachytarsus*)
*pardalis* Wollaston, 1861a: 102
*dolgovi* Korotyaev, 1977a: 373 (*Brachytarsus*) **A**: ES FE MG WS
*zeae* Wolfrum, 1931: 75 (*Brachytarsus*) **E**i: IT **N**i: MR **A**i: JA **NTR**
*japonicus* Morimoto, 1999: 61
*lindbergi* A. Hoffmann, 1963e: 128 (*Tropideres*)
*trimaculatus* Senoh, 1986b: 706 (*Opanthribus*)

### 3.1.21. Tribe Tropiderini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Acorynus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 123** type species *Acorynus sulcirostris* Boheman, 1833
*amaurus* Wolfrum, 1948: 135 **A**: FUJ
*anchis anchis* Jordan, 1912a: 137 **A**: SCH TAI YUN
*apicalis* Jordan, 1894b: 623 **A**: SD
*apicinotus* Wolfrum, 1948: 136 **A**: FUJ SHA
*asanoi asanoi* Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*) **A**: JA
*asanoi mikuraensis* Nakane, 1978: 80 **A**: JA (Mikura)
*latirostris* Sharp, 1891: 303 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE JA
*luzonicus lanhsuanus* Shibata, 1982: 26 **A**: TAI
*okinawanus* Morimoto, 1980: 30 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*poecilus* Shibata, 1963b: 4 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*similis* Jordan, 1894b: 620 **A**: SD
*singularis* Shibata, 1963b: 4 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Androceras* Jordan, 1928b: 83** type species *Mucronianus khasianus* Jordan, 1903
*flabellicorne* Sharp, 1891: 305 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE HUB JA SC SHA
*gerrhus* Jordan, 1923c: 217 (*Mucronianus*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*laticorne* Jordan, 1928b: 84 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*pulcherrimum* Jordan, 1932: 310 **A**: SD NP

**genus *Cedus* Pascoe, 1860b: 37** type species *Cedus tuberculatus* Pascoe, 1860
*Byastus* Pascoe, 1860b: 38 type species *Byastus cephalotes* Pascoe, 1860
*Pachygenia* Motschulsky, 1875: 233 type species *Pachygenia impluviata* Motschulsky, 1875
*amabilis* Shibata, 1979: 100 **A**: TAI
*diversus* Jordan, 1911: 111 **A**: TAI
*insignis* Shibata, 1980b: 41 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*japonicus* Shibata, 1963a: 43 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*prominens* Shibata, 1979: 98 **A**: TAI

**genus *Eurymycter* LeConte, 1876: 394** type species *Macrocephalus fasciatus* Olivier, 1800
*lacteocaudatus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 57 (*Tropideres*) **A**: GAN SCH SHA

**genus *Gonotropis* LeConte, 1876: 393** type species *Gonotropis gibbosa* LeConte, 1876
*Agonotropis* Egorov, 1987: 105 type species *Agonotropis terminassianae* Egorov, 1987
*Basarukinia* Egorov, 1996b: 190 type species *Gonotropis insignis* Morimoto, 1980
*crassicornis* Sharp, 1891: 306 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE JA
*dorsalis* Gyllenhal, 1813: 5 (*Anthribus*) **E**: AU BY CZ DE EN FI FR GE IT LA LT NR NT PL ST SV UK **A**: "Sibirien" **NAR**
*gibbosa* LeConte, 1876: 394 **E**: CZ FR GE HU SK SV SZ **A**: SC **NAR**
*insignis* Morimoto, 1980: 36 **A**: FE JA
*murakamii* Oda, 1979: 111 **A**: JA
*terminassianae* Egorov, 1987: 107 (*Agonotropis*) **A**: FE SC

**genus *Hucus* Pascoe, 1859b: 436** type species *Hucus melanostoma* Pascoe, 1859
*loratus* Jordan, 1936a: 314 **A**: NP **ORR**

**genus *Litocerus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 125** type species *Litocerus histrio* Gyllenhal, 1833
*adelphus* Wolfrum, 1948: 137 **A**: FUJ
*ambustus* Wolfrum, 1948: 136 **A**: FUJ
*bicuspis* Jordan, 1912a: 138 **A**: TAI

*communis amamianus* Shibata, 1969: 16 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*communis communis* Jordan, 1912a: 139 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*dysallus* Jordan, 1912a: 138 **A**: TAI
*histrio histrio* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 126 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*kimurai* Shibata, 1969: 19 **A**: JA
*multiguttatus* Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*) **A**: JA
*propinquus* Wolfrum, 1948: 138 **A**: FUJ
*sticticus* Jordan, 1904b: 233 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*striatifrons* Senoh, 1985a: 75 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*tokarensis insensibilis* Shibata, 1969: 18 **A**: JA (Yaku) **ORR**
*tokarensis ogasawaranus* Shibata, 1980b: 41 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*tokarensis tokarensis* Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*) **A**: JA (Tokara)
*tokarensis yoshimii* Shibata, 1982: 28 **A**: TAI
*tuberculatus* Shibata, 1982: 27 **A**: TAI
*vallestris* Frieser, 2001: 11 **A**: NP

**genus *Merarius* Fairmaire, 1889b: 56** type species *Merarius davidis* Fairmaire, 1889
*davidis* Fairmaire, 1889b: 56 **A**: SCH XIZ YUN **ORR**
*holzschuhi* Frieser, 2001: 12 **A**: BT
*quadrituberculatus* Hope, 1831: 27 (*Anthribus*) **A**: NP SD **ORR**
*glabriceps* Jordan, 1911: 106

**genus *Mucronianus* Jordan, 1894: 627** type species *Mucronianus rufipes* Jordan, 1894
*takemurai* Nakane, 1963a: 32 (*Litocerus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Nessiodocus* Heller, 1925b: 106** type species *Nessiodocus jordani* Heller, 1925
*antennalis* Morimoto, 1980: 23 **A**: JA
*confluens* Frieser, 2001: 12 **A**: NP
*propinquus* Shibata, 1980a: 24 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*repandus repandus* Jordan, 1912a: 141 (*Mucronianus*) **A**: FE JA TAI
*latefasciatus* Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*)
*trifasciatus* Shibata, 1980a: 23 **A**: TAI
*triodes* Jordan, 1912a: 140 (*Mucronianus*) **A**: FE HAI JA TAI

**genus *Sphinctotropis* H.J. Kolbe, 1895: 379** type species *Sphinctotropis albofasciata* H.J. Kolbe, 1895
*Spathorrhamphus* T.A. Marshall, 1902: 210 type species *Spathorrhamphus corsicus* T.A. Marshall, 1902
*corsica* T.A. Marshall, 1902: 211 (*Spathorrhamphus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*laxa* Sharp, 1891: 304 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HUB JA JIX SC SHA
*notabilis* Jordan, 1928b: 82 (*Tropideres*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*paviei* Lesne, 1891: xci (*Litocerus*) **A**: JA NP TAI UP "Korea" **ORR**
*scabrosa* Frieser, 1983: 51 **A**: YUN
*verrucosa* Karsch, 1882: 388 (*Tropideres*) **A**: BT NP SCH **ORR**

**genus *Tropideres* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135** type species *Curculio albirostris* Herbst, 1784 (= *Curculio albirostris* Schaller, 1783)
*Tropidoderes* Gistel, 1856a: 375 type species *Curculio albirostris* Herbst, 1784 (= *Curculio albirostris* Schaller, 1783)
*Tropidoderes* Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2733 [HN, UE]
*Tropiderus* Motschulsky, 1875: 235 [NA]
*albirostris* Schaller, 1783: 287 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LU NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: KI UZ WS
*albirostris* Herbst, 1784: 80 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*planirostris* Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 84 (*Curculio*)
*quercinus* Reitter, 1916a: 5 [NA]
*cyaneotergum* Oda, 1979: 115 **A**: FE JA SC
*instructus* Frieser, 1983: 51 **A**: NP
*insularis* Shibata, 1963b: 7 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*japonicus japonicus* Roelofs, 1879b: lv (*Litocerus*) **A**: FE JA TAI **ORR**
*japonicus lutulentus* Frieser, 1996a: 20 **A**: GUI JIX
*japonicus odai* Morimoto, 1980: 39 **A**: JA TAI
*laevicollis* Frieser, 1996a: 19 **A**: YUN

*lateralis* Motschulsky, 1875: 235 **A**: NP UP YUN "E India" **ORR**
*laenatus* Jordan, 1938: 140 (*Acorynus*)
*luteago fuscatus* Frieser, 1996a: 21 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*luteago luteago* Jordan, 1930: 143 **A**: NP "N India" **ORR**
*marmoreus marmoreus* Jordan, 1894b: 628 **A**: CH "NE India" **ORR**
*naevulus* Faust, 1887h: 162 **A**: ES FE GAN HEB JA NMO SC SHA
*germanus* Sharp, 1891: 304
*vilis* Sharp, 1891: 305
*yezoenzis* Oda, 1979: 121
*nanus* Shibata, 1982: 29 **A**: TAI
*rectirostris* Frieser, 1996a: 19 **A**: NP
*roelofsi carens* Wolfrum, 1948: 140 **A**: FUJ GUI SHA **ORR**
*roelofsi poecilus* Jordan, 1912a: 139 **A**: TAI
*roelofsi roelofsi* Lewis, 1879b: 465 (*Litocerus*) **A**: FE JA
*scitus* Jordan, 1933b: 372 **A**: "NE India" **ORR**
*securus* Boheman, 1839b: 207 **A**: FE FUJ GUA HAI HEI JA JIX NP SC TAI **ORR**
*anna* Jordan, 1903b: 424 (*Litocerus*)
*rufescens* Roelofs, 1879b: lv (*Litocerus*)
*signellus divisus* Frieser, 2002b: 48 **A**: AP SHA **ORR**
*signellus signellus* Jordan, 1912a: 140 **A**: FUJ JIX TAI **ORR**

### 3.1.22. Tribe Xenocerini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Peribathys* Jordan, 1937b: 333** type species *Xenocerus everetti* Jordan, 1894
*beesoni* Jordan, 1937b: 333 **A**: SD
*klapperichi* Wolfrum, 1948: 143 **A**: FUJ
*okinawanus* Senoh, 1984a: 33 **A**: JA (Okinawa)
*shinonagai* Senoh, 1982: 63 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*uenoi* Senoh, 1982: 67 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Xenocerus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 117** type species *Xenocerus saperdoides* Gyllenhal, 1833
*birmanicus* Jordan, 1903b: 429 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*khasianus dives* Jordan, 1923a: 100 **A**: GUX YUN **ORR**
*rectilineatus* Jordan, 1894b: 638 **A**: PA **ORR**

### 3.1.23. Tribe Xylinadini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Stiboderes* Jordan, 1925b: 243** type species *Xylinades chevrolati* Ritsema, 1883
*impressus impressus* Jordan, 1895b: 253 (*Xylinades*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*impressus stibinus* Jordan, 1912a: 143 (*Xylinades*) **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Xylinada* Berthold, 1827: 380** type species *Anthribus nodicornis* Weber, 1801
*Dasycorynus* Lacordaire, 1865: 560 type species *Dasycorynus riehlii* Lacordaire, 1865
*Xylinades* Latreille, 1828: 590 type species *Xylinades westermanni* Gyllenhal, 1833
*annulipes* Jordan, 1895b: 255 (*Xylinades*) **A**: AP JA TAI XIZ **ORR**
*aspericollis* Jordan, 1895b: 258 (*Xylinades*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*continua* Wolfrum, 1948: 145 (*Xylinades*) **A**: FUJ SCH YUN
*japonica chinensis* Wolfrum, 1948: 144 (*Xylinades*) **A**: FUJ
*japonica japonica* Sharp, 1891: 317 (*Xylinades*) **A**: JA TAI
*oshimai* Morimoto, 1979a: 12 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*parumsignata* Jordan, 1932: 306 (*Xylinades*) **A**: BT **ORR**
*phycus* Jordan, 1912a: 144 (*Xylinades*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*plagiata* Jordan, 1895b: 257 (*Xylinades*) **A**: HAI NP YUN **ORR**
*rugiceps* Jordan, 1895b: 259 (*Xylinades*) **A**: AP YUN **ORR**
*striatifrons* Jordan, 1895b: 260 (*Xylinades*) **A**: JA TAI **ORR**

### 3.1.24. Tribe Zygaenodini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Atinellia* Jordan, 1925b: 252** type species *Atinellia senex* Jordan, 1925

*acuticollis* Wolfrum, 1948: 142 **A**: FUJ HEN HUB SCH YUN
*affinis* Shibata, 1979: 103 **A**: TAI
*signata* Shibata, 1979: 105 **A**: TAI
*tessellata* Shibata, 1979: 104 **A**: TAI
*variegata* Shibata, 1979: 102 **A**: TAI

**genus *Dissoleucas* Jordan, 1925b: 252** type species *Anthribus niveirostris* Fabricius, 1798
*maenamii* Senoh, 1986b: 710 **A**: JA
*niveirostris* Fabricius, 1798: 160 (*Anthribus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AR ES IN WS
*brevirostris* Panzer, 1798a: 9 (*Anthribus*)
*dubius* Ponza, 1805: 65 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Epiplaterus* Jordan, 1949: 7** type species *Epiplaterus modicus* Jordan, 1949
*contaminatus* Frieser, 1999: 27 **A**: JIA **ORR**

**genus *Eusphyrus* LeConte, 1876: 399** type species *Eusphyrus walshii* LeConte, 1876
*Opisthotropis* A. Hoffmann & Tempère, 1954: 66 [HN] type species *Tropideres vasconicus* Hoffmann & Tempère, 1954
*vasconicus* A. Hoffmann & Tempère, 1954: 66 (*Tropideres*) **E**: FR IT SP

**genus *Exechesops* Schoenherr, 1847: 4** type species *Exechesops quadrituberculatus* Schoenherr, 1847
*Zygaenodes* Pascoe, 1859a: 328 type species *Zygaenodes wollastoni* Pascoe, 1859
*acaulus* Wolfrum, 1953a: 315 **A**: SCH
*alces* Frieser, 1995a: 22 **A**: NP
*antiallus* Jordan, 1912c: 602 (*Zygaenodes*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*becvari* Frieser, 1995a: 27 **A**: SCH SHA YUN
*discoidalis* Wolfrum, 1922: 58 (*Zygaenodes*) **A**: TAI
*foliatus* Frieser, 1995a: 28 **E**i: CT ST UK **A**: CH FE NC SC
*elenae* Egorov, 1996b: 194
*fornicatus* Frieser, 1995a: 22 **A**: NP SD
*frontalis* Wolfrum, 1922: 59 (*Zygaenodes*) **A**: TAI
*holzschuhi* Frieser, 1995a: 21 **A**: NP **ORR**
*leucopis* Jordan, 1928b: 91 (*Zygaenodes*) **E**: ST **A**: CH FE JA NC SC **ORR**
*signatellus* Frieser, 1995a: 23 **A**: NP
*sobrinus* Frieser, 1995a: 24 **A**: NP **ORR**
*triangularis* Jordan, 1925a: 240 (*Zygaenodes*) **A**: UP
*validus* Frieser, 1998: 6 **A**: NP

**genus *Exillis* Pascoe, 1860b: 43** type species *Exillis longicornis* Pascoe, 1860
*asper* Jordan, 1925c: 264 **A**: NP **ORR**
*japonicola* Nakane, 1963a: 32 **A**: HAI JA TAI
*longicornis* Pascoe, 1860b: 43 **A**: TAI **ORR**

**genus *Gibber* Jordan, 1895a: 176** type species *Gibber tuberculatus* Jordan, 1895
*bicornis* Frieser, 1995a: 18 **A**: NP "India" **ORR**
*brevirostris* Sharp, 1891: 307 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE JA
*callistus* Jordan, 1924a: 238 **A**: NP **ORR**
*frenatus* Jordan, 1924a: 238 **A**: UP **ORR**
*incisus* Sharp, 1891: 308 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE JA TAI
*invenustus* Frieser, 1991: 63 **A**: NP **ORR**
*minor* Wolfrum, 1948: 139 **A**: FUJ TAI **ORR**
*nodulosus* Sharp, 1891: 308 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE JA NC SC
*ogasawarensis* Morimoto, 1981a: 79 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*tuberculatus* Jordan, 1895a: 177 **A**: TAI **ORR**

**genus *Illis* Jordan, 1936a: 319** type species *Illis rusia* Jordan, 1936
*anna* Shibata, 1969: 24 **A**: JA (Ishigaki, Izu, Tanegashima, Yakushima, Ryūkyū) TAI
*elisa* Shibata, 1980a: 21 **A**: TAI

**genus *Nerthomma* Pascoe, 1860b: 42** type species *Nerthomma sticticum* Pascoe, 1860
*aplotum* Jordan, 1912a: 142 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**

**genus *Noxius* Jordan, 1936b: 328** type species *Blaberus fallax* Fåhraeus, 1839
*Blaberus* Schoenherr, 1839: 248 [HN] type species *Blaberus fallax* Fåhraeus, 1839
*curtirostris* Mulsant & Rey, 1861: 338 (*Tropideres*) **E**: AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA RO SK SP SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY IN IS JO TR YE
*curtirostris* Mulsant & Rey, 1862: 85 (*Tropideres*) [HN]
*japonicus* Morimoto, 1981a: 54 **A**: JA
*montanus* Frieser, 1996b: 50 **A**: NP UP

**genus *Rhaphitropis* Reitter, 1916a: 5** type species *Anthribus marchicus* Herbst, 1797
*angustula* Frieser, 1995a: 20 **A**: NP UP
*antennata* Wolfrum, 1948: 141 **A**: FUJ
*carbo* Jordan, 1936a: 316 **A**: NP **ORR**
*carinata* Shibata, 1978b: 94 **A**: TAI
*caroli* Frieser, 1997: 46 **A**: NP
*communis* Shibata, 1978b: 93 **A**: JA SCH TAI YUN
*cosmia* Jordan, 1937a: 200 **A**: "N India" **ORR**
*cylindrica* Shibata, 1978b: 97 **A**: TAI
*discus* Jordan, 1936a: 315 **A**: NP UP **ORR**
*elusa* Jordan, 1928b: 92 **A**: JIX **ORR**
*flavipes* Morimoto, 1981a: 76 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*guttifer guttifer* Sharp, 1891: 314 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE SC TAI
*concolor* Sharp, 1891: 314 (*Tropideres*)
*guttifer taiwana* Shibata, 1978b: 99 **A**: TAI
*imperfecta* Sharp, 1891: 316 (*Tropideres*) **A**: JA
*incana* Jordan, 1932: 311 **A**: NP **ORR**
*indica indica* Jordan, 1925b: 248 **A**: HP **ORR**
*japonica* Shibata, 1978c: 95 **A**: ES FE JA
*malefida* Frieser, 1997: 47 **A**: SD **ORR**
*manca* Frieser, 1996c: 33 [HN]
*marchica* Herbst, 1797: 167 (*Anthribus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LU ME NL NR PL SB SK SP SZ UK **A**: AR ES GG WS
*cincta* Bach, 1854: 168 (*Tropideres*) [HN]
*maculosa* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 259 (*Tropideres*)
*maculosa* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 1 (*Tropideres*) [HN]
*reyi* Gozis, 1882d: 67 (*Tropideres*)
*scripta* Thunberg, 1815: 122 (*Amblycerus*)
*midori* Shibata, 1978c: 93 **A**: JA
*iriei* Morimoto, 1981a: 74
*nigra* Morimoto, 1981a: 73 **A**: JA
*nigromaculata* Morimoto, 1981a: 71 **A**: FE JA (Ryūkyū) SC
*oxyacanthae* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 95 (*Enedreytes*) **E**: AU BE BU FR GE GR HU IT SK SP SZ
*perspicua* Frieser, 1996b: 48 **A**: NP
*pigmaea* Shibata, 1978b: 96 **A**: TAI
*satoi* Senoh, 2007: 222 **A**: JA
*stevensi* Jordan, 1925b: 250 **A**: NP SD
*truncatoides* Morimoto, 1981a: 72 **A**: ES FE JA SC

**genus *Streneoderma* Blackburn, 1900b: 157** type species *Streneoderma planatum* Blackburn, 1900
*insigne* Wolfrum, 1934: 6 **A**: NP TAI **ORR**

**genus *Uncifer* Jordan, 1904a: 88** type species *Uncifer sticticus* Jordan, 1904
*akashii* Morimoto, 1981a: 60 **A**: FE JA
*angulatus* Park & Morimoto, 1999: 100 **A**: SC
*bruchoides* Sharp, 1891: 316 (*Tropideres*) **A**: JA
*difficilis* Sharp, 1891: 317 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE JA SC
*discrepans* Shibata, 1981: 23 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

*fenestratus* Frieser, 2001: 17 **A**: NP
*hispidus* Shibata, 1981: 26 **A**: JA (Yakushima, Ryūkyū)
*monticulatus* Frieser, 2001: 20 **A**: NP
*myodes* Jordan, 1937a: 201 **A**: SD
*pectoralis* Sharp, 1891: 315 (*Tropideres*) **A**: ES FE JA
*pissodes* Jordan, 1933a: 3 **A**: "N India"
*sakoi* Shibata, 1981: 24 **A**: JA (Tsushima, Yakushima)
*stigma* Frieser, 2001: 16 **A**: NP
*stigmosus* Jordan, 1936a: 319 **A**: "N India"
*triangulus* Park, Hong, Woo & Kwon, 2001: 193 **A**: SC
*truncatus* Sharp, 1891: 315 (*Tropideres*) **A**: FE JA SC

**genus *Unciferina* Morimoto, 1981a: 65** type species *Unciferina japonica* Morimoto, 1981
*brevifrons* Morimoto, 1981a: 67 **A**: JA
*japonica* Morimoto, 1981a: 66 **A**: JA
*nigrothoracica* Park, 2012: 60 **A**: SC
*oculimaculata* Park, 2012: 60 **A**: SC
*persimilis* Morimoto, 1981a: 68 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

## 3.2. Subfamily **Apolectinae** Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Apolecta* Pascoe, 1859b: 431** type species *Mecocerus parvulus* J. Thomson, 1858
*lewisi* Sharp, 1891: 318 **A**: FE JA
*nodicornis* Frieser, 1996a: 25 **A**: YUN
*paraplesia* Jordan, 1912a: 145 **A**: TAI
*tonkiniana* Jordan, 1904b: 236 **A**: TAI **ORR**

## 3.3. Subfamily **Choraginae** Kirby, 1819

### 3.3.1. Tribe Araecerini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Araecerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135** type species *Anthribus coffeae* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio fasciculatus* DeGeer, 1775)
*Araeocerus* Schoenherr, 1839: 273 [HN, UE]
*Arrhaecerus* Germar, 1829: 357 type species *Anthribus coffeae* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio fasciculatus* DeGeer, 1775)
*fasciculatus* DeGeer, 1775: 276 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA NL NR PL SP SV SZ TR **N**: CIi **A**: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HEB HEN HKG HUB HUN IN IS JA JIA JIX LE LIA NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN TAI TR YUN ZHE **COS**
*alternans* Germar, 1823: 175 (*Anthribus*)
*cacao* Fabricius, 1775: 64 (*Bruchus*)
*capsincola* Fabricius, 1798: 159 (*Bruchus*)
*coffeae* Fabricius, 1801: 411 (*Anthribus*)
*griseus* Stephens, 1831h: 211 (*Phloeobius*)
*japonicus* Thunberg, 1815: 122 (*Amblycerus*)
*mateui* Cobos, 1954: 41 (*Tropideres*)
*parvirostris* J. Thomson, 1858b: 113 (*Cratoparis*) [DA]
*peregrinus* Herbst, 1797: 168 (*Anthribus*)
*seminarius* Chevrolat, 1871a: 7
*ishigakiensis* Morimoto, 1978b: 27 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*levipennis* Jordan, 1924a: 248 **A**: CH JA (Ogasawara, Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
*mutabilis* Wolfrum, 1948: 147 (*Misthosima*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*quadridens* Frieser, 2001: 29 **A**: NP **ORR**
*siliquae* Frieser, 1981c: 438 **A**: TAI
*suturalis* Boheman, 1839b: 273 **A**: NP **ORR**
*tarsalis* Sharp, 1891: 323 **A**: HUB JA SC SHA TAI **ORR**
*varians* Jordan, 1946: 520 **A**: JA (Ogasawara) **NAR**

**genus *Deropygus* Sharp, 1891: 326** type species *Deropygus histrio* Sharp, 1891
*cavus* Shibata, 1986: 49 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*curvatus* Jordan, 1937a: 204 **A**: UP

*grammicus* Senoh, 1985b: 70 **A**: TAI
*histrio* Sharp, 1891: 326 **A**: FE JA SC TAI
*maedai* Shibata, 1986: 50 **A**: JA
*morimotoi* Senoh, 1984b: 27 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*niger* Senoh, 1985b: 72 **A**: TAI
*nipponicus* Senoh, 1984b: 29 **A**: JA
*uedai* Shibata, 1986: 53 **A**: JA

**genus *Doticus* Pascoe, 1882a: 27** type species *Doticus palmaris* Pascoe, 1882
*alternatus* Jordan, 1895c: 400 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*alternans* Jordan, 1904a: 90 (*Araecerus*)

**genus *Megatermis* Jordan, 1937c: 338** type species *Megatermis mameti* Jordan, 1937
*weigeli* Frieser, 1998: 12 **A**: NP

**genus *Misthosima* Pascoe, 1859b: 434** type species *Misthosima mera* Pascoe, 1859
*brevitarsis* Senoh, 1990: 261 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*shoi* Senoh, 1990: 263 **A**: JA

**genus *Valenfriesia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 38** [RN] type species *Notioxenus bewickii* Wollaston, 1861
*Notioxenus* Wollaston, 1861d: 212 [HN] type species *Notioxenus bewickii* Wollaston, 1861
*deropygoides* Senoh, 1984d: 576 (*Notioxenus*) **A**: TAI
*nakanei* Morimoto, 1978b: 19 (*Notioxenus*) **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*nitida* Morimoto, 1978b: 20 (*Notioxenus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*tomicoides* Sharp, 1891: 328 (*Notioxenus*) **A**: JA
*wollastoni* Sharp, 1891: 327 (*Notioxenus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC

**genus *Xanthoderopygus* Senoh, 1984b: 31** type species *Deropygus flavicollis* Morimoto, 1978
*didymus* Jordan, 1924a: 251 (*Deropygus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
*flavicollis* Morimoto, 1978b: 25 (*Deropygus*) **A**: FE JA (Ryūkyū)
*jocosus* Sharp, 1891: 327 (*Deropygus*) **A**: FE JA TAI
*kasaharai* Senoh & Matoba, 2002: 359 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*matobai* Senoh, 1984b: 37 **A**: JA
*ogasawarensis* Senoh, 1984b: 34 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)
*watanabei* Senoh, 1984b: 32 **A**: JA (Tsushima) SC

### 3.3.2. Tribe Choragini Kirby, 1819

**genus *Choragus* Kirby, 1819: 447** type species *Choragus sheppardi* Kirby, 1819
*Alticopus* A. Villa & J. B. Villa, 1833: 35 type species *Alticopus galeazzii* A. Villa & J. B. Villa, 1833 (= *Choragus sheppardi* Kirby, 1819)
*Halticopus* Agassiz, 1846: 171 [UE]
*anobioides* Sharp, 1891: 325 **A**: FE JA
*aurolineatus* Abeille de Perrin, 1893: 73 **E**: FR IT **N**: AG TU
*brevior* Frieser, 1981c: 443 **A**: TAI
*cissoides* Sharp, 1891: 325 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*compactus* Sharp, 1891: 323 **A**: JA SC
*cryphaloides* Sharp, 1891: 325 **A**: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA SC
*cryptocephalus* Sharp, 1891: 324 **A**: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
*dentipes* Frieser, 1981c: 440 **A**: NP SD
*distendens* Frieser, 1981c: 442 **A**: TAI
*horni* Wolfrum, 1930: 89 **E**: AU CZ DE GE HU LA NR PL SK ST SV UK **A**: GG
*konishii* Shibata, 1987: 49 **A**: JA
*malus* Johraku, 1953: 9, 12 **A**: JA
*monticulatus* Frieser, 2001: 46 **A**: NP
*mundulus* Sharp, 1891: 324 **A**: JA
*nepalicus* Frieser, 2001: 46 **A**: NP
*persicus* Frieser, 2010a: 38 **A**: IN

*quadridens* Frieser, 1981c: 441 **A**: BT
*rogei* Frieser, 2002a: 43 **E**: FR (Aude)
*sheppardi* Kirby, 1819: 448 **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU NL NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ TR UK **A**: GG
*bostrichoides* P.W.J. Müller, 1821: 188 (*Anthribus*)
*caucasicus* Motschulsky, 1875: 229 (*Alticopus*)
*galeazzii* A. Villa & J. B. Villa, 1833: 35 (*Alticopus*)
*niger* Stephens, 1830: 343
*nitidipennis* Gerhardt, 1901: 158
*pygmaeus* Robert, 1832: pl. 16 (*Anthribus*)
*subsulcatus* Rey, 1893a: 49
*subarmatus* Frieser, 1981c: 442 **A**: SD
*theryi* Abeille de Perrin, 1893: 73 **E**: SP **N**: AG TU
*velutinus* Johraku, 1953: 7, 11 **A**: JA
*vittatus* Reitter, 1885c: 276 **A**: IN TR "S Caucasus"

**genus *Citacalus* Johraku, 1953: 13** type species *Citacalus pygidialis* Johraku, 1953
*pygidialis* Johraku, 1953: 13 **A**: FE JA SC

**genus *Melanopsacus* Jordan, 1924a: 608** type species *Melanopsacus fortis* Jordan, 1924
*anthracinus* Jordan, 1924b: 612 **A**: BT NP SD
*bhutanensis* Frieser, 2001: 41 **A**: BT
*elongatus* Senoh, 1984c: 82 **A**: JA
*gagates* Jordan, 1924b: 613 **A**: SD
*grenieri* CNF Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 185 (*Choragus*) **E**: BU FI FR HU IT SK SP **N**: AG MO
*inaequalis* Shibata, 1984b: 31 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*kinke* Morimoto, 1978b: 33 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*makiharai* Morimoto, 1978b: 32 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*minutus* Jordan, 1924b: 613 **A**: SD
*nanellus* Jordan, 1937a: 204 **A**: SD
*punctatus* Senoh, 1984c: 80 **A**: JA
*subfasciatus* Jordan, 1924b: 614 **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Pseudochoragus* Petri, 1912a: x** type species *Pseudochoragus brachycerus* Petri, 1912 (= *Choragus piceus* Schaum, 1845)
*piceus* Schaum, 1845: 88 (*Choragus*) **E**: AU CZ DE FR GE HU PL SK SP SV SZ TR
*brachycerus* Petri, 1912a: x

### 3.3.3. Tribe Cisanthribini Zimmerman, 1994

**genus *Cisanthribus* Zimmerman, 1938: 247** type species *Cisanthribus convexus* Zimmerman, 1938
*nakanei* Morimoto, 1986a: 273 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

### 3.3.4. Tribe Stenorhinini Valentine, 2011

**genus *Stenorhis* Jordan, 1928a: 167** type species *Stenorhis ampedus* Jordan, 1928
*bifoveolata* Shibata, 1984a: 33 **A**: TAI
*cylindrata* Frieser, 1981c: 443 **A**: TAI
*hirashimai* Morimoto, 1978b: 22 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

### 3.3.5. Tribe Xenorchestini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Glabrinotropis* Frieser, 1981b: 215** type species *Glabrinotropis chinensis* Frieser, 1981
*chinensis* Frieser, 1981b: 215 **A**: HKG

**genus *Xenorchestes* Wollaston, 1854b: 417** type species *Xenorchestes saltitans* Wollaston, 1854
*saltitans* Wollaston, 1854b: 418 **N**: MR

## 3.4. Subfamily **Urodontinae** C.G. Thomson, 1859

**genus *Bruchela* Dejean, 1821: 78** type species *Bruchus rufipes* Olivier, 1790
*Arodum* Gistel, 1856a: 375 type species *Bruchus rufipes* Olivier, 1790
*Exurodon* Schilsky, 1912: 96 type species *Urodon arisi* Schilsky, 1912
*Urodon* Schoenherr, 1823: 1134 type species *Bruchus rufipes* Olivier, 1790
*albescens* Reitter, 1897k: 245 (*Urodon*) **A**: TM UZ
*albida* Küster, 1848a: 82 (*Urodon*) **E**: SP PT **N**: MO
*albosuturata* Reitter, 1897k: 245 (*Urodon*) **A**: AB
*anatolica* Pic, 1904e: 40 (*Urodon*) **E**: AL BU GR IT RO ST UK "Yugoslavia" **A**: TR
*angelovi* Strejček & Čočev, 1994: 150 (*Urodon*) **E**: BU
*arisi* Schilsky, 1912: 97 (*Urodon*) **A**: KZ TM
*austrina* Peyerimhoff, 1949: 295 (*Urodon*) **N**: MO
*baudii baudii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893g: 14 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG MO **A**: AE QA
*granulata* Schilsky, 1904: 78 (*Urodon*)
*baudii farsetiae* Peyerimhoff, 1931: 117 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG
*cana* Küster, 1848a: 83 (*Urodon*) **E**: FR GR HU IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) MA PT RO SP **N**: MO
*carpetana* K. Daniel, 1906c: 181 (*Urodon*) **E**: SP
*ciliata* Schilsky, 1904: 78 (*Urodon*) **A**: UZ
*concolor* Fåhraeus, 1839: 142 (*Urodon*) **E**: BU CT GR RO ST **A**: TR UZ "Caucasus"
*allardi* Jekel, 1876: 536 (*Urodon*) [RN]
*villosa* Allard, 1869d: [21] (*Urodon*) [RN]
*villosa* Allard, 1870b: 326 (*Urodon*) [RN, HN]
*conformis* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 114 (*Urodon*) **E**: BE CZ FR GE HU NL PL SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO
*sericata* Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*)
*cretacea* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 327 (*Urodon*) **A**: IN TR
*demaisoni* Peyerimhoff, 1926b: 195 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG MO
*densata* Reitter, 1897k: 245 (*Urodon*) **A**: TR
*exigua* Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) **E**: ST UK
*ferrantei* Reitter, 1908b: 51 (*Urodon*) **N**: EG **A**: SI
*testaceomarginalis* Pic, 1939: 148 (*Urodon*)
*flavescens* Küster, 1850: 88 (*Urodon*) **E**: AU IT FR MC PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: IS
*armata* Baudi di Selve, 1887a: 132 (*Urodon*)
*armata* Baudi di Selve, 1887b: 491 (*Urodon*) [HN]
*fortirostris* Korotyaev, 1988b: 122 **A**: AR IN TR
*fulvipes* Reitter, 1897k: 246 (*Urodon*) **A**: TM UZ
*hesperidis* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 172 (*Urodon*) **A**: AR
*humeralis* Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG
*kasparyani* Korotyaev, 1988b: 130 **A**: AB GG
*kaszabi* Strejček, 1973: 233 (*Urodon*) **A**: ES MG WS
*korbi* Schilsky, 1904: 78 (*Urodon*) **E**: BU IT RO ST **A**: TR
*longa* Allard, 1868: 101 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG MO TU
*spinicollis* Perris, 1869: 32 (*Urodon*)
*luteae* Peyerimhoff, 1929c: 145 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG
*maura* K. Daniel, 1912: 150 (*Urodon*) **N**: MO
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1988b: 126 **E**: KZ ST **A**: KZ TM UZ
*musculus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 328 (*Urodon*) **E**: AU BU RO ST UK **A**: TR "Transcaucasia"
*orientalis* Strejček, 1982: 135 (*Urodon*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ GE GR HU PL RO SK ST TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KZ MG SY TR UZ WS
*tchitensis* Egorov, 1996a: 166 (*Urodon*)
*parallela* Küster, 1848a: 84 (*Urodon*) **E**: FR SP **N**: AG MO
*parvula* Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) **E**: RO ST UK **A**: IN TD TM
*picta* Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG
*pygmaea* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 114 (*Urodon*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*alensis* Gredler, 1866: 299 (*Urodon*)
*meridionalis* Jacquet, 1888c: 31 (*Urodon*)
*pusilla* Baudi di Selve, 1887a: 131 (*Urodon*)
*pusilla* Baudi di Selve, 1887b: 490 (*Urodon*) [HN]
*randoniae* Peyerimhoff, 1926a: 105 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG
*reymondi* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 189 (*Urodon*) **N**: MO
*rosinae* Pic, 1904e: 40 (*Urodon*) **A**: TR

*rufipes* Olivier, 1790: 202 (*Bruchus*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU MC NL PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: CIi MO
*argentata* Küster, 1847b: 91 (*Urodon*)
*nigritarsis* Reitter, 1916e: 126 (*Urodon*)
*prieferti* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 38 (*Urodon*)
*rufipes* Fabricius, 1792: 373 (*Bruchus*) [HN]
*ruteri* A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 193 (*Urodon*)
*sericea* Fabricius, 1801: 411 (*Anthribus*)
*scabra* Baudi di Selve, 1890a: 213 (*Urodon*) **A**: SY
*scabra* Baudi di Selve, 1890b: 345 (*Urodon*) [HN]
*schouwiae* Peyerimhoff, 1929c: 146 (*Urodon*) **N**: AG
*schusteri* Schilsky, 1912: 85 (*Urodon*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GR HU MC RO SK ST UK **A**: KZ TR
*semisuturalis* Reitter, 1908b: 50 (*Urodon*) **N**: EG
*sinaitica* K. Daniel, 1909: 327 (*Urodon*) **A**: SI
*sugonyaevi* Korotyaev, 1988b: 124 **A**: AR
*suturalis* Fabricius, 1792: 372 (*Bruchus*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR IN SY TR WS
*angularis* Allard, 1868: 101 (*Urodon*)
*tibialis* Baudi di Selve, 1887a: 125 (*Urodon*)
*tibialis* Baudi di Selve, 1887b: 483 (*Urodon*) [HN]
*testaceipes* Reiche, 1861b: 91 (*Urodon*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*luteipes* Reitter, 1897k: 246 [NA]
*uralensis* Korotyaev, 2020a: 35 **E**: ST
*verae* Korotyaev, 1988b: 128 **A**: AB

**genus *Cercomorphus* Perris & Jacquelin du Val, 1864: 293** type species *Cercomorphus duvalii* Perris, 1864
*Microctilodes* Reitter, 1875: 27 type species *Microctilodes ragusae* Reitter, 1875
*abbreviatus* Reitter, 1896d: 234 **E**: SP
*bicolor* Abeille de Perrin, 1895b: cccxxvi **A**: IT (Sardegna) **N**: AG TU
*abdominalis* Pic, 1896g: 30
*obscurior* Pic, 1896g: 30
*bos* Abeille de Perrin, 1895b: cccxxvi **A**: IS
*demoflysi* Normand, 1940: 52 **N**: TU
*duvalii* Perris, 1864a: 295 **E**: SP
*pectinator* Peyerimhoff, 1924a: 63 **N**: AG
*ragusae* Reitter, 1875: 30 (*Microctilodes*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) MA
*sterilis* Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 233 **N**: AG
*syriacus* Pic, 1925c: 10 **A**: SY
*syrticus* Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 17 **N**: TU
*titschacki* Uyttenboogaart, 1934: 164 **N**: CI (Lanzarote)

family Anthribidae, nomina dubia
*Anthribus discifer* Schrank, 1798: 474 **E**: GE
*Anthribus ephippiger* Gistel, 1831: 305 **E**: GE
*Anthribus glaber* O.F. Müller, 1776: 57 **E**: DE
*Anthribus pallinosus* Anonymus, 1826: 338 **E**: NL
*Anthribus striatus* Olivier, 1789: 161 "Europe"
*Anthribus vittatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 138 **E**: FR

## 4. Family BELIDAE Schoenherr, 1826

### 4.1. Subfamily **Oxycoryninae** Schoenherr, 1840

#### 4.1.1. Tribe Aglycyderini Wollaston, 1864

**genus *Aglycyderes* Westwood, 1864: 179** type species *Aglycyderes setifer* Westwood, 1864
*ornatus* Knížek, 2012a: 504 **A**: PA QA YE(Suqutra)
*setifer* Westwood, 1864: 179 **N**: CI

*tavakiliani* Menier, 1974: 14 **N**: CI MO

## 5. Family ATTELABIDAE Billberg, 1820

### 5.1. Subfamily **Attelabinae** Billberg, 1820

#### 5.1.1. Tribe Apoderini Jekel, 1860

5.1.1.1. Subtribe Apoderina Jekel, 1860

**genus *Anisonychus* Voss, 1927: 41** type species *Apoderus interstitialis* Voss, 1922
**subgenus** *Anisonychidius* Legalov, 2007a: 361 type species *Anisonychus mirabilis* Legalov, 2003
*mirabilis* Legalov, 2003b: 557 **A**: SCH YUN **ORR**
*rugosus* Voss, 1927: 42 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HAI

**genus *Apoderus* Olivier, 1807: 12** type species *Attelabus coryli* Linnaeus, 1758
*Granulapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 553 type species *Apoderus rugicollis* Schilsky, 1906
*Konoapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 551 type species *Apoderus jekelii* Roelofs, 1874
*coryli* Linnaeus, 1758: 387 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ GAN HEB HEI JA JIA JIL JIX LIA MG NC NE NMO SC SCH SHA SHX TAI WS XIN YUN
*avellanae* Linnaeus, 1767: 619 (*Attelabus*)
*collaris* Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*)
*dauricus* Laxmann, 1770: 595 (*Attelabus*)
*denigratus* Gmelin, 1790: 1809 (*Attelabus*)
*excoriatoruber* DeGeer, 1775: 257 (*Curculio*)
*gibbicollis* Faust, 1882a: 295
*homalinus* Voss, 1927: 28
*kamtschaticus* Motschulsky, 1845c: 380
*morio* Bonelli, 1812: 175 (*Attelabus*)
*niger* Gortani & Grandi, 1904: 171 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*nigricollis* Faust, 1882a: 295 [HN]
*nigrifrons* Della Beffa, 1912: 1
*nigripes* Rey, 1893b: 73 [NA]
*ruficeps* Rey, 1893b: 73 [NA]
*superans* Faust, 1882a: 295
*fidus* Faust, 1890f: 421 **A**: BEI FUJ GAN HEB JIX SCH
*horribilis* Legalov, 2003b: 553 **A**: SCH
*jekelii* Roelofs, 1874: 132 **A**: BEI ES FE HEN HUB JA JIL NC SC
*extensus* Voss, 1927: 33
*hiratai* Uno, 1939: 578
*okamotonis* Kôno, 1930e: 58
*rufithorax* H.J. Kolbe, 1886a: 215
*sharpi* Voss, 1922b: 174 [RN]
*uniformis* Sharp, 1889: 51 [HN]
*kresli* Legalov, 2003b: 549 **A**: SHA
*ludyi* Reitter, 1890d: 174 **E**: IT **A**: SY
*alni* Chinaglia, 1908: 29
*carnicus* Gortani & Grandi, 1904: 171 (*Attelabus*)
*pseudofidus* Legalov, 2003b: 551 **A**: SCH
*rugicollis* Schilsky, 1906a: 76 **A**: BEI FUJ GUI GUX HUB SCH SD SHA YUN
*kuatunanus* Voss, 1949: 160
*tuberculimerus* Voss, 1930b: 84
*volkovitshi* Legalov, 2003b: 551 **A**: YUN

**genus *Centrocorynus* Jekel, 1860: 167** type species *Apoderus scutellaris* Gyllenhal, 1833
**subgenus** *Centrocorynus* Jekel, 1860: 167 type species *Apoderus scutellaris* Gyllenhal, 1833
*propinquus* Voss, 1929b: 96 **A**: SHA **ORR**
*rufulus* Voss, 1929b: 97 **A**: SD **ORR**
*scutellaris* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 191 (*Apoderus*) **A**: PA SD SHA TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**

**genus *Compsapoderus* Voss, 1927: 62** type species *Attelabus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1790
**subgenus** *Compsapoderus* Voss, 1927: 62 type species *Attelabus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1790

*Compsapoderopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 528 type species *Apoderus dimidiatus* Faust, 1890
*continentalis* Legalov, 2007a: 338 **A**: ANH FUJ GUI HUN JIA JIX NC SCH
*dimidiatus* Faust, 1890f: 421 (*Apoderus*) **A**: GAN HUB NO SCH
*dispar* Voss, 1928: 117 (*Apoderus*) **A**: "India"
*erythrogaster* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1865: 165 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HUB JA NC SC YUN
*nitens* Kôno, 1930e: 66 (*Apoderus*) [NA
*rufiventris* Roelofs, 1874: 135 (*Apoderus*)
*shimauchiensis* Kôno, 1930e: 67 (*Apoderus*)
*erythropterus* Gmelin, 1790: 1809 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AU BY CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA LT NT PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB ANH BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUB JA JIA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHG SHN WS ZHE
*atricolor* Faust, 1887b: 28 (*Apoderus*)
*bicolor* L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 161 (*Apoderus*)
*frontalis* Faust, 1882a: 294 (*Apoderus*)
*intermedius* Illiger, 1794: 615 (*Attelabus*)
*intermedius* Hellwig, 1795: 146 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*politus* Gebler, 1825: 50 (*Apoderus*)
*foveipennis* Suffrian, 1870: 228 (*Apoderus*) **A**: JA
*nitens* Roelofs, 1874: 133 (*Apoderus*)
*geminus* Sharp, 1889: 50 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE GUI HUB HUN JA (Hokkaido, Honshu) NC SC SCH YUN
*minimus* Roelofs, 1874: 136 (*Apoderus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUI HUN JA JIA JIX NC SCH
*mushanus* Kôno, 1930e: 59 (*Apoderus*) **A**: TAI
**subgenus** *Paracompsus* Legalov, 2003b: 537 type species *Apoderus lepidulus* Voss, 1927
*afghanus* Legalov, 2003b: 537 (*Paracompsus*) **A**: AF
*bistriolatus* Faust, 1898c: 296 (*Apoderus*) **A**: AF HP NP PA SD UP **ORR**
*incanus* Stebbing, 1903: 189 (*Apoderus*)
*nigrimaculatus* Voss, 1920: 174 (*Apoderus*)
*corallinoides* Legalov, 2007a: 347 (*Paracompsus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*lepidulus* Voss, 1927: 74 (*Apoderus*) **A**: SD XIZ
*lunanfensis* Legalov, 2007a: 347 (*Paracompsus*) **A**: SCH
*luteibasis* Voss, 1935d: 102 (*Apoderus*) **A**: NP UP **ORR**
*micros* Legalov, 2007a: 348 (*Paracompsus*) **A**: YUN
*nigrofasciatus* Pajni, Haq & Gandhi, 1987: 10 (*Apoderus*) **A**: AP SCH YUN
*nigroscutellaris* Legalov, 2007a: 348 (*Paracompsus*) **A**: NP
*pygidialis* Voss, 1927: 87 (*Apoderus*) **A**: "Himalaya"
*seclusus* Faust, 1898c: 296 (*Apoderus*) **A**: PA XIZ
*varians* Voss, 1928: 118 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HP

**genus *Cycnotrachelodes* Voss, 1955c: 273** type species *Apoderus roelofsi* Harold, 1877
*Pseudcycnolodes* Legalov, 2003b: 571 type species *Apoderus coeruleatus* Faust, 1894
*camphoricola* Voss, 1924b: 45 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUX HAI HEN JIA SHX YUN **ORR**
*camphoricolus* Legalov, 2003b: 569 [UE]
*coeruleatus* Faust, 1894c: 159 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BT FUJ YUN **ORR**
*subcoeruleus* Voss, 1929b: 117 (*Cycnotrachelus*)
*cyanopterus* Motschulsky, 1860a: 22 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ HEB HEI JA JIA JIL LIA NC SC SHX YUN ZHE
*coloratus* Faust, 1882a: 292 (*Apoderus*)
*formosanus* Voss, 1924c: 281 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A**: TAI
*roelofsi* Harold, 1877: 358 (*Apoderus*) **A**: ES FE JA (Honshu, Shikoku) NC NE SC
*sitchuanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 571 **A**: SCH YUN ZHE
*ussuriensis* Voss, 1931c: 194 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A**: FE HEI HUN LIA NC NE SC ZHE

**genus *Cycnotrachelus* Jekel, 1860: 160** type species *Apoderus flavotuberosus* Jekel, 1860
*flavoguttatus* Voss, 1929b: 128 **A**: FUJ YUN **ORR**
*flavonotatus* Voss, 1935a: 516 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*flavotuberosus* Jekel, 1860: 163 (*Apoderus*) **A**: SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*diversenotatus* Pic, 1928c: 30 (*Apoderus*)

**genus *Hamiltonius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 46** type species *Apoderus sexguttatus* Voss, 1927
**subgenus** *Hamiltonius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 46 type species *Apoderus sexguttatus* Voss, 1927

*Parahamiltonius* Legalov, 2007a: 349 type species *Apoderus trinotatus* Faust, 1883
*sexguttatus* Voss, 1927: 40 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX YUN **ORR**
**subgenus** *Korotyaevirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 538 type species *Attelabus notatus* Fabricius, 1792
*notatus* Fabricius, 1792: 385 (*Attelabus*) **A**: GUA GUX HKG HUN PA SCH YUN **ORR**
*constans* Faust, 1883i: 466 (*Apoderus*)

**genus *Heterapoderus* Voss, 1927: 52** type species *Apoderus sulcicollis* Jekel, 1860
**subgenus** *Heterapoderopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 542 type species *Apoderus pauperulus* Voss, 1927
*bicallosicollis* Voss, 1932b: 74 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUI HEB HEN JIX SCH YUN
*cantonensis* Voss, 1927: 55 (*Apoderus*) **A**: GUA JIA
*pauperulus* Voss, 1927: 54 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN JIA SCH YUN ZHE **ORR**
**subgenus** *Heterapoderus* Voss, 1927: 52 type species *Apoderus sulcicollis* Jekel, 1860
*Aheterapoderus* Legalov, 2007a: 356 type species *Apoderus brachialis* Voss, 1924
*Eoheterapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 547 type species *Apoderus geniculatus* Jekel, 1860
*Neheterapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 543 type species *Apoderus macropus* Pascoe, 1883
*Pseudoheterapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 546 type species *Apoderus crenatus* Jekel, 1860
*ageniculatus* Legalov, 2007a: 356 **A**: GUA SCH
*brachialis* Voss, 1924c: 282 (*Apoderus*) **A**: TAI
*crenatus* Jekel, 1860: 173 (*Apoderus*) **A**: GUX YUN **ORR**
*franzi* Voss, 1974: 47 (*Apoderus*) **A**: NP
*geniculatus* Jekel, 1860: 174 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HEN HUN JIA JIX SCH SHG YUN ZHE **ORR**
*monchadskii kathmanduensis* Legalov, 2007a: 356 **A**: NP
*monchadskii monchadskii* Legalov, 2007a: 356 **A**: YUN
*piceus* Voss, 1927: 54 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG ZHE
*sulcicollis* Jekel, 1860: 174 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEI HUN JIA SCH SHA SHG YUN **ORR**
**subgenus** *Macroderites* Legalov, 2003b: 539 type species *Macroderites nepalensis* Legalov, 2003
*Amacroderites* Legalov, 2007a: 350 type species *Macroderites orchinensis* Legalov, 2007
*nepalensis* Legalov, 2003b: 539 (*Macroderites*) **A**: NP
*orchinensis* Legalov, 2007a: 351 (*Macroderites*) **A**: FUJ
**subgenus** *Microcorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 539 type species *Apoderus blandus* Faust, 1894
*blandus blandoloides* Legalov, 2007a: 351 (*Microcorynus*) **A**: YUN
*blandus blandus* Faust, 1894c: 155 (*Apoderus*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*parunicus* Legalov, 2003b: 540 (*Microcorynus*) **A**: YUN

genus *Heterapoderus*, species incertae sedis
*theresae* Pic, 1929c: 23 [DA] **A**: YUN

**genus *Leptapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 169** type species *Apoderus quadripunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Apoderus pectoralis* Thunberg, 1815)
**subgenus** *Leptapoderidius* Legalov, 2007a: 341 type species *Apoderus rubidus* Motschulsky, 1860
*bimaculatus* Voss, 1929d: 372 (*Apoderus*) **A**: SHN
*corallinus* Legalov, 2007a: 342 **A**: YUN
*frater* Voss, 1927: 73 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ HEN JIA SCH SHN ZHE
*imitatus* Voss, 1941a: 248 (*Apoderus*)
*ganlanbebsis* Legalov, 2007a: 342 **A**: SCH YUN
*himalayensis* Legalov, 2007a: 342 **A**: NP
*hymalayensis* Legalov, 2007a: 342 [NA]
*kansuensis* Legalov, 2007a: 343 **A**: GAN
*nigricans* Legalov, 2007a: 343 **A**: SCH
*nigroapicatus* Jekel, 1860: 175 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH SD SHA SHN TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*apicalis* Faust, 1890d: 257 (*Apoderus*)
*papei* Voss, 1927: 62 (*Apoderus*)
*omeishanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 343 **A**: SCH
*pseudocrucifer* Legalov, 2007a: 343 **A**: YUN
*rubidus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 172 (*Apoderus*) **A**: ES FE FUJ GUX HEB HEI HUB JA JIA NC SC SCH SHN ZHE
*rubidus* Faust, 1882a: 294 (*Apoderus*) [HN]
*rufescens* Roelofs, 1874: 133 (*Apoderus*)

*sejugatus* Voss, 1924c: 283 (*Apoderus*) **A**: TAI
*siaomonianensis* Legalov, 2007a: 344 **A**: YUN
*thibetanus* Voss, 1927: 73 (*Apoderus*) **A**: SCH
*tianmuensis* Legalov, 2007a: 344 **A**: ANH ZHE
*vossi* Biondi, 2001: 225 (*Apoderus*) [RN] **A**: HUB SCH XIZ YUN ZHE
*pedestris* Voss, 1930b: 87 (*Apoderus*) [HN]
*pedestroides* Legalov, 2002c: 92 [RN]
*yunlingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 344 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Leptapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 169 type species *Apoderus quadripunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Apoderus pectoralis* Thunberg, 1815)
*affinis* Schilsky, 1906a: 77 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BEI FE HUB JA NC SC SCH SHA YUN
*cinctipectoralis* Voss, 1930b: 86 (*Apoderus*)
**subgenus** *Maculapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 535 type species *Apoderus submaculatus* Voss, 1927
*submaculatus* Voss, 1927: 82 (*Apoderus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
**subgenus** *Paraleptapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 534 type species *Apoderus carbonicolor* Motschulsky, 1860
*carbonicolor* Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE HEB HEI LIA NC SC
*humerosus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*)
*maurus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*)
*praecellens* Sharp, 1889: 46 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) HUB GUI JA (Honshu, Shikoku) NC SC SCH
**subgenus** *Pseudapoderopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 530 type species *Leptapoderus tamdaoensis* Legalov, 2003
*proprius* Legalov, 2007a: 340 **A**: SCH
*signatus* Voss, 1928: 118 (*Apoderus*) **A**: SHG
**subgenus** *Pseudoleptapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 535 type species *Apoderus balteatus* Roelofs, 1874
*balteatus* Roelofs, 1874: 135 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE (Kuriles) FUJ GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JA NC SC SCH ZHE
*dubatolovi* Legalov, 2003b: 536 **A**: SCH
*friedrichi* Voss, 1956f: 422 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HUB SCH TAI
*inbalteatus* Legalov, 2007a: 346 **A**: SCH YUN
*nigroflavus* Fairmaire, 1878a: 129 (*Apoderus*) **A**: SHX
*sinicus* Voss, 1927: 77 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ HEN JIA
*subfasciatus* Voss, 1929d: 373 (*Apoderus*) **A**: YUN

genus *Leptapoderus*, species incertae sedis
*atronitidus* Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) **A**: CH JA
*atrovittatus* Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) **A**: CH
*donckieri* Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) **A**: CH
*luteoplicatus* Pic, 1929c: 23 (*Apoderus*) **A**: CH
*proximus* Voss, 1929b: 99 (*Centrocorynus*) **A**: PA SD
*subcinctus* Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) **A**: CH
*thoracicus* Voss, 1958b: 17 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Mordkovitshirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 559** type species *Mordkovitshirhinus yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 559 **A**: YUN

**genus *Paracycnotrachelus* Voss, 1924b: 45** type species *Attelabus cygneus* Fabricius, 1801
*breviusculus* Voss, 1929b: 146 **A**: FUJ JIA SC SCH **ORR**
*chinensis* Jekel, 1860: 164 (*Apoderus*) **A**: ANH BEI ES FE FUJ GUA HAI HEB HEI HEN HKG HUB JA (Honshu) JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NE QIN SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX TAI YUN ZHE
*longiceps* Motschulsky, 1860b: 173 (*Apoderus*)
*consimilis* Voss, 1929b: 145 **A**: ANH BEI GAN HAI HEB HUB HUN JIA SHN ZHE
*cygneus* Fabricius, 1801: 417 (*Attelabus*) **A**: GAN GUA GUX JIA PA YUN **ORR**
*siamensis* Voss, 1929b: 137
*montanus* Jekel, 1860: 165 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ HAI HKG HUB JIA YUN **ORR**

**genus *Paratrachelophorus* Voss, 1924b: 44** type species *Paratrachelophorus brachmanus* Voss, 1924
*Cyanotrachelophorus* Legalov, 2007a: 375 type species *Cycnotrachelus fukienensis* Voss, 1949
*Morphotrachelophorus* Legalov, 2003b: 577 type species *Paratrachelophorus marsi* Legalov, 2003

*Pseudoparaphorus* Legalov, 2003b: 575 type species *Apoderus potanini* Faust, 1890
*belokobylskii* Legalov, 2007a: 373 **A**: ZHE
*brachmanus* Voss, 1924b: 44 **A**: NP PA SD XIZ **ORR**
*daliensis* Legalov, 2003b: 583 **A**: YUN
*foveostriatus* Voss, 1930b: 88 (*Paracycnotrachelus*) **A**: HAI YUN ZHE
*fukienensis* Voss, 1949: 161 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A**: FUJ
*fulvus* Roelofs, 1874: 130 (*Apoderus*) **A**: JA
*gigas* Legalov, 2003b: 581 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*kresli* Legalov, 2003b: 581 **A**: NP
*longicornis* Roelofs, 1874: 131 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE GUI HEB HUB JA NC NE SC TIA
*marsi* Legalov, 2003b: 581 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*nodicornis* Voss, 1924c: 280 **A**: FUJ TAI YUN
*katonis* Kôno, 1930e: 76
*vossi* Kôno, 1930e: 75
*nodicornoides* Legalov, 2003b: 583 **A**: FUJ GUA JIX **ORR**
*potanini* Faust, 1890f: 423 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GAN SCH SHA SHX **ORR**
*sikkimensis* Legalov, 2007a: 374 **A**: SD

**genus *Physapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 170** type species *Attelabus biguttatus* Fabricius, 1801
**subgenus** *Alexsandricorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 561 type species *Apoderus assamensis* Boheman, 1845
*assamensis* Boheman, 1845: 354 (*Apoderus*) **A**: SCH YUN **ORR**
*bilineatus* Faust, 1883i: 464 (*Apoderus*)
**subgenus** *Eocentrocorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 561 type species *Apoderus aemulus* Faust, 1894
*Formosusorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 566 type species *Centrocorynus gracilicornis* Voss, 1929
*Neocorynidius* Legalov, 2003b: 567 type species *Centrocorynus ruficlavis* Voss, 1929
*antennalis* Legalov, 2007a: 367 (*Eocentrocorynus*) **A**: YUN
*breviclavus* Legalov, 2003b: 565 (*Eocentrocorynus*) **A**: YUN
*fusculus fusculus* Voss, 1929b: 100 (*Centrocorynus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*fusculus yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 566 (*Eocentrocorynus*) **A**: YUN
*gracilicornis* Voss, 1929b: 98 (*Centrocorynus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HUB JIA HAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*huangi* Legalov, 2007a: 367 (*Eocentrocorynus*) **A**: YUN
*pokharensis* Legalov, 2003b: 566 (*Eocentrocorynus*) **A**: NP
*ruficlavis* Voss, 1929b: 99 (*Centrocorynus*) **A**: FUJ HUB HUN YUN **ORR**
*sichuanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 367 (*Eocentrocorynus*) **A**: SCH
**subgenus** *Physapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 170 type species *Attelabus biguttatus* Fabricius, 1801
*Aphrysapoderus* Legalov, 2007a: 365 type species *Apoderus pulchellus* Pascoe, 1883
*Eophrysapoderus* Legalov, 2007a: 365 type species *Apoderus crucifer* Heller, 1922
*Paracentrocorynus* Voss, 1929b: 97 type species *Attelabus biguttatus* Fabricius, 1801
*Phrysapoderus*: Legalov, 2003b: 561 [NA, ISS]
*crucifer* Heller, 1922a: 13 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI QIN YUN ZHE **ORR**
*langanus* Pic, 1929c: 25 (*Leptapoderus*)
*maculipennis* Voss, 1929b: 108 (*Centrocorynus*)

**genus *Strigapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 169** type species *Apoderus tranquebaricus* Fabricius, 1798
**subgenus** *Helleriapoderus* Legalov, 2007a: 353 type species *Apoderus nelligrinus* Heller, 1908
*subvariolaris* Voss, 1935d: 100 (*Apoderus*) **A**: "India"
**subgenus** *Strigapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 169 type species *Apoderus tranquebaricus* Fabricius, 1798
*scabrosus* Voss, 1928: 116 (*Apoderus*) **A**: CH **ORR**

5.1.1.2. Subtribe Clitostylina Voss, 1929

**genus *Allapoderus* Voss, 1927: 15** type species *Apoderus dentipes* Faust, 1883
**subgenus** *Allapoderus* Voss, 1927: 15 type species *Apoderus dentipes* Faust, 1883
*dentipes* Faust, 1883i: 462 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HAI YUN **ORR**
*manaliensis* Voss, 1920: 172 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HP NP PA
*symaoensis* Legalov, 2003b: 474 **A**: YUN

**genus *Indotrachelus* Legalov, 2007a: 298** type species *Cycnotrachelus himalayensis* Pajni, Haq & Gandhi, 1989
*himalayensis* Pajni, Haq & Gandhi, 1989: 520 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A**: NP UP

**genus *Maculphrysus* Legalov, 2003b: 479** type species *Apoderus quadrimaculatus* Faldermann, 1835
*Parmaculphrysus* Legalov, 2003b: 480 type species *Centrocorynus inspersus* Voss, 1929
*charlottae* Voss, 1932b: 76 (*Paracentrocorynus*) **A**: YUN
*inspersus* Voss, 1929b: 110 (*Centrocorynus*) **A**: GUA **ORR**
*salvazai* Pic, 1932b: 58 (*Centrocorynus*)
*nigrostictus* Voss, 1929b: 112 (*Centrocorynus*) **A**: NP
*quadrimaculatus* Faldermann, 1835: 419 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BEI FE MG NC SC
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 480 **A**: FUJ GUA GUX YUN

**genus *Micrapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 476** type species *Apoderus minutissimus* Voss, 1920
*bengalensis* Legalov, 2003b: 477 **A**: SD
*minutissimus* Voss, 1920: 173 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HP KA NP UP
*staudingeri* Voss, 1920: 172 (*Apoderus*) **A**: LIA
*uttaranchalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 298 **A**: UP
*yunpinensis* Legalov, 2003b: 477 **A**: YUN

**genus *Morphocorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 479** type species *Apoderus nigricollis* Roelofs, 1874
*nigricollis* Roelofs, 1874: 130 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE HEN HUB JA (Honshu, Shikoku) NC SC
*montanus* Roelofs, 1874: 134 (*Apoderus*) [HN]

**genus *Pseudallapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 477** type species *Apoderus sissu* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913
*ateroides* Legalov, 2002c: 92 (*Strigapoderus*) [RN] **A**: YUN
*ater* Voss, 1932b: 73 (*Apoderus*) [HN]
*funebris* Voss, 1930b: 85 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ HUB ZHE **ORR**
*kruegeri* Voss, 1927: 61 (*Apoderus*) **A**: KA NP
*pseudosissus* Legalov, 2003b: 478 **A**: YUN
*sikkimensis* Legalov, 2007a: 299 **A**: SD
*sissu* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913a: 227 (*Apoderus*) **A**: AF HP NP PA UP YUN **ORR**

**genus *Pseudophrysus* Legalov, 2003b: 479** type species *Cycnotrachelus parvulus* Voss, 1928
*parvulus* Voss, 1928: 119 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A**: HUB SCH YUN

5.1.1.3. Subtribe Hoplapoderina Voss, 1926

**genus *Agomadaranus* Voss, 1958b: 15** type species *Apoderus pardalis* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1865
*Pseudmadaranus* Legalov, 2003b: 508 type species *Paroplapoderus fasciatus* Voss, 1929 (= *Paroplapoderus multicostatus* Pic, 1928)
*armatus* Voss, 1926: 55 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*bihumeratus* Jekel, 1860: 180 (*Apoderus*) **A**: NP PA SCH SD YUN **ORR**
*breviceps* Voss, 1926: 53 (*Paroplapoderus*)
*bistrispinosus* Faust, 1894c: 157 (*Apoderus*) **A**: GUI SCH XIZ YUN **ORR**
*coniceps* Voss, 1926: 53 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: BEI FUJ SCH XIZ YUN
*jekeli* Legalov, 2007a: 325 **A**: NP SD
*kresli* Legalov, 2004a: 85 **A**: NP
*kryzhanovskyi* Legalov, 2003b: 506 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: YUN
*melanostictoides* Legalov, 2003b: 502 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: ZHE
*melanostictus* Fairmaire, 1878a: 129 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BEI FUJ HEB HEN HUB HUN SCH SHN SHX YUN
*hauseri* Voss, 1930b: 83 (*Paroplapoderus*)
*multicostatus* Pic, 1928e: 3 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*fasciatus* Voss, 1929d: 363 (*Paroplapoderus*)
*parbihumeratus* Legalov, 2003b: 504 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: SCH YUN
*pardalis* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1865: 164 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE (Kuriles) FUJ GUA GUI HAI HUN JA JIA JIX SCH YUN
*tigrinus* Roelofs, 1874: 136 (*Apoderus*)
*pardaloides* Voss, 1924c: 284 (*Hoplapoderus*) **A**: TAI
*semiannulatus* Jekel, 1860: 181 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA SCH SHG SHX ZHE
*shirakii* Kôno, 1930e: 44 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: HAI TAI **ORR**
*sticticus sticticus* Voss, 1926: 43 (*Paroplapoderus*) **A**: HAI **ORR**

*sticticus yunnanicus* Legalov, 2004a: 85 **A**: FUJ SCH YUN
*yannanicus* Legalov, 2004a: 85 [NA]
*xilingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 327 **A**: SCH

**genus *Architomapoderus* Legalov, 2007a: 318** type species *Parapoderus nilgiriensis* Voss, 1935
*vittatus* Voss, 1935d: 99 (*Parapoderus*) **A**: "India"

**genus *Hoplapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 171** type species *Attelabus gemmatus* Thunberg, 1784
*caliginosus* Faust, 1894c: 157 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BT JA SCH TAI YUN **ORR**
*echinatoides* Legalov, 2003b: 511 **A**: BEI FE HAI HUB HUN YUN ZHE **ORR**
*echinatus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 195 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE GUA HEN HP NP PA SD YUN **ORR**
*ceylonicus* Janczyk, 1960: 49 (*Paroplapoderus*)
*nepalensis* Voss, 1926: 38
*gemmatus* Thunberg, 1784b: 68 (*Attelabus*) **A**: NP PA UP **ORR**
*jekeli* Legalov, 2007a: 330
*gemmosus* Jekel, 1860: 182 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FE GUA GUX HAI HKG HUN JA (Kyushu) JIA NC SD SHG TAI YUN **ORR**
*chevrolati* Faust, 1891d: 284 (*Apoderus*)
*minutituberosus* Haq, Pajni & Gandhi, 1988: 284 (*Hoplapoderus*)

**genus *Paroplapoderus* Voss, 1926: 41** type species *Apoderus fallax* Gyllenhal, 1839
**subgenus** *Erycapoderus* Voss, 1926: 69 type species *Apoderus angulipennis* H.J. Kolbe, 1886
*angulipennis* H.J. Kolbe, 1886a: 215 (*Apoderus*) **A**: NC NE SC SHA SHN
*shaanxinsis* Legalov, 2004a: 84
*validus* Voss, 1926: 70 **A**: ANH BEI FUJ GAN HEN JIA SCH SHN TAI ZHE **ORR**
*nigroguttatus* Kôno, 1930e: 51
**subgenus** *Gomadaranus* Kôno, 1930e: 48 type species *Apoderus vitticeps* Jekel, 1860
*bituberculatus* Voss, 1926: 66 **A**: SD
*kuanchenensis* Legalov, 2007a: 321 **A**: HEB
*lefroyi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913a: 228 (*Apoderus*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*nigroflavus* Legalov, 2006c: 20 **A**: ANH SHN
*obtusus* Voss, 1926: 62 **A**: GUA
*punctatus* Pic, 1928f: 247 **A**: XIZ
*rasuwanus* Legalov, 2004a: 84 **A**: NP
*shiguensis* Legalov, 2007a: 322 **A**: YUN
*tristoides* Voss, 1924c: 284 (*Hoplapoderus*) **A**: TAI
*turbidus* Voss, 1926: 63 **A**: BEI JIA LIA NC SC SHA SHN SHX ZHE
*vanvolxemi* Roelofs, 1876: cxxxi (*Hoplapoderus*) **A**: FE HUB HUN JA SC
*japonicus* Voss, 1926: 62
*tuberculatus* Harold, 1878: 85 (*Apoderus*)
*ulmi* Kôno, 1929b: 49
*vitticeps* Jekel, 1860: 184 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BEI FUJ GUI GUX HUB JIA JIX LIA SCH SHG SHN TAI ZHE
**subgenus** *Paroplapoderus* Voss, 1926: 41 type species *Apoderus fallax* Gyllenhal, 1839
*fallax* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 287 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI LIA MG NP SHX ZHE
**subgenus** *Pseudplapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 501 type species *Apoderus tentator* Faust, 1894
*alleni* Legalov, 2008c: 212 **A**: BT
*nigriceps* Legalov, 2003b: 498 **A**: YUN
*tentator annapurnae* Legalov, 2007a: 323 **A**: NP
*tentator tentator* Faust, 1894c: 157 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GUA XIZ YUN **ORR**
*tzinpinensis* Legalov, 2003b: 501 **A**: YUN

**genus *Phymatapoderus* Voss, 1926: 71** type species *Apoderus latipennis* Jekel, 1860
*elongatipes* Voss, 1926: 72 **A**: GUI GUX HUB SCH YUN ZHE **ORR**
*euflavimanus* Legalov, 2003b: 494 **A**: SCH SHA
*flavimanus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*) **A**: ES FE FUJ HEI JA JIX LIA NC SC SCH YUN ZHE
*pavens* Voss, 1926: 74
*latipennis* Jekel, 1860: 179 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ GAN GUA GUI HUB HUN JA JIA JIX MG NC SC SCH TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*monticola* Voss, 1926: 75

*yunnanicus* Voss, 1929c: 227
*monstrosus* Pic, 1928e: 3 **A**: SHG
*parelongatipes* Legalov, 2003b: 494 **A**: SCH YUN
*sitchuanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 495 **A**: SCH
*subornatus* Sharp, 1889: 47 (*Apoderus*) **A**: JA
*taiwanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 495 **A**: TAI

**genus *Tomapoderus* Voss, 1926: 76** type species *Attelabus ruficollis* Fabricius, 1781
*Tomapoderopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 495 type species *Apoderus cyclops* Faust, 1894
*coeruleipennis* Schilsky, 1903: 75 (*Apoderus*) **A**: FUJ HKG HUB HUN YUN TAI "N China"
*cyclops* Faust, 1894c: 155 (*Apoderus*) **A**: BT YUN **ORR**
*flaviceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 213 (*Apoderus*) **A**: HP NP SD TAI **ORR**
*flavirostris* Voss, 1926: 81 **A**: NP **ORR**
*himalayensis* Legalov, 2007a: 320 (*Tomapoderopsis*) **A**: NP
*hymalayensis* Legalov, 2007a: 320 (*Tomapoderopsis*) [NA]
*melli* Voss, 1926: 82 **A**: GUA HUN
*orientalis* Legalov, 2007a: 320 (*Tomapoderopsis*) **A**: SCH YUN **ORR**
*pici* Legalov, 2007a: 321 (*Tomapoderopsis*) **A**: SCH
*ruficollis* Fabricius, 1781: 200 (*Attelabus*) **A**: ANH BEI ES FE GUI HEB HEI JA JIL LIA MG NC NMO SC SHA SHN SHX TAI
*testaceimembris* Pic, 1928e: 3 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI HUB HUN SCH YUN **ORR**

tribe Apoderini, nomina dubia
*Apoderus cyaneus* Hope, 1831: 27 **A**: NP
*Apoderus dauricus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 173 [HN] **A**: ES

### 5.1.2. Tribe Attelabini Billberg, 1820

**genus *Attelabus* Linnaeus, 1758: 387** type species *Attelabus curculionoides* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)
*Algirolabus* Legalov, 2003b: 436 type species *Attelabus variolosus* Fabricius, 1801
*Chyphus* Thunberg, 1815: 110 type species *Attelabus curculionoides* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)
*Cyphus* Bedel, 1883a: 23 [HN] type species *Attelabus curculionoides* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)
*Proattelabus* Legalov, 2007a: 276 type species *Cyphus sulcifrons* Argod-Vallon, 1895
*Rhinomacer* O.F. Müller, 1764: xiii [HN] type species *Rhinomacer coryli* sensu O.F. Müller, 1776 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)
*chalybaeus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 72 **A**: AB IN TM
*cyanellus* Voss, 1925b: 258 [RN] **A**: CH ES FE IN MG
*cyaneus* Boheman, 1845: 358 [HN]
*nitensiformis* Kôno, 1927a: 37
*subcyaneus* Voss, 1931c: 192
*metallicus* X.-C. Zhang, 1995a: 208 **A**: NIN
*nitens* Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS SY TM TR
*atricornis* Mulsant & Guillebeau, 1856a: 159
*atricornis* Mulsant & Guillebeau, 1856b: 89 [HN]
*balcanicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 73
*coccineus* Geoffroy, 1785: 115 (*Rhinomacer*)
*coryli*: O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*) [NA]
*curculioniformis* Schrank, 1798: 475 (*Involvulus*) [RN]
*curculionoides* Linnaeus, 1767: 619 (*Attelabus*)
*fascicollis* Reitter, 1916a: 267
*hispanicus* Jekel, 1860: 199
*maculipes* Küster, 1845: 64
*marginalis* Pic, 1898c: 4
*obscurior* Pic, 1898c: 4
*pulvinicollis* Jekel, 1860: 199
*rubricollis* Reitter, 1916a: 267
*sichuanensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 126 **A**: SCH
*sulcifrons* Argod-Vallon, 1895: xxviii (*Cyphus*) **E**: BU GR MC **A**: AR GG IN IQ TR SY
*suturalis* Jekel, 1860: 200 **A**: CY SY TR
*variolosus* Fabricius, 1801: 420 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*foveipennis* Jekel, 1860: 201

genus *Attelabus*, species incertae sedis
*bicolor* Gmelin, 1790: 1809 (*Attelabus*) **E**: "Europa"
*calibatus* Townson, 1797: 473 (*Attelabus*) **E**: "Hungary"
*efferans* Townson, 1797: 473 (*Attelabus*) **E**: "Hungary"
*ilicis* O. G. Costa, 1839b: 10 (*Attelabus*) **E**: IT
*duodecimpunctatus* Scopoli, 1763: 36 (*Attelabus*) **E**: "In Austriaco Littorali" (now CR IT SL)
*quattuordecimpunctatus* Scopoli, 1763: 37 (*Attelabus*) **E**: "In Austriaco Littorali" (now CR IT SL)

**genus *Cyrtolabus* Voss, 1925b: 241** type species *Attelabus christophi* Faust, 1884
*amitinus* Voss, 1932b: 72 (*Attelabus*) **A**: YUN
*chinensis* Legalov, 2004a: 83 **A**: JIX
*christophi* Faust, 1884c: 471 (*Attelabus*) **A**: ES FE HEN JIX MG NE SC
*mutus* Faust, 1890f: 425 (*Attelabus*) **A**: FE GAN HEB HEI HUB JIA JIX SC SCH SHA SHX YUN ZHE
*nanpingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 275 **A**: SCH
*ouhouensis* Legalov, 2007a: 275 **A**: ANH

**genus *Phialodes* Roelofs, 1874: 137** type species *Phialodes rufipennis* Roelofs, 1874
**subgenus** *Phialodes* Roelofs, 1874: 137 type species *Phialodes rufipennis* Roelofs, 1874
*rufipennis* Roelofs, 1874: 138 **A**: FE JA SC
*distinctus* Roelofs, 1874: 138
*rubripennis* Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxi (*Attelabus*)
**subgenus** *Chinphialodes* Legalov, 2008c: 204 type species *Phialodes hubeiensis* Legalov, 2008
*hubeiensis* Legalov, 2008c: 204 **A**: HUB
*tumidus* X.-C. Zhang, 1995a: 207 (*Attelabus*) **A**: BEI GAN HEB LIA NIN SCH SHX

### 5.1.3. Tribe Euopini Voss, 1925

**genus *Euops* Schoenherr, 1839: 318** type species *Euops australasiae* Fåhraeus, 1839 (= *Attelabus falcatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833)
**subgenus** *Asuniops* Legalov, 2007a: 219 type species *Euops subopacus* Voss, 1924
*opacus* Legalov, 2007a: 219 (*Asuniops*) **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Chinoeuops* Legalov, 2003b: 399 type species *Sawadaeuops davidiani* Legalov, 2003
*davidiani* Legalov, 2003b: 399 (*Sawadaeuops*) **A**: HUB SCH
*hubeiensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 123 (*Sawadaeuops*) **A**: HUB
*nielamus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 124 (*Sawadaeuops*) **A**: XIZ
*nitidicollis* Voss, 1942b: 101 **A**: FUJ GAN HUB HUN
*yunnanensis* Liang, 2005: 265 **A**: GUI YUN
*australis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 124 (*Sawadaeuops*)
**subgenus** *Kobusynaptops* Kôno, 1927a: 40 type species *Euops pustulosus* Sharp, 1889
*pustulosus* Sharp, 1889: 56 **A**: JA
*verrucosus* Legalov & X. Zhang, 2007: 231 (*Kobusynaptops*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Levoeuops* Legalov, 2007a: 233 type species *Riedeliops vietnamensis* Legalov, 2003
*asiaticus asiaticus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 119 (*Riedeliops*) **A**: HUB XIZ YUN
*asiaticus uttaranchalicus* Legalov, 2007a: 234 (*Riedeliops*) **A**: UP
*nepalensis* Legalov, 2003b: 385 (*Riedeliops*) **A**: NP
*yingjiangensis* Liang, 2005: 265 **A**: YUN
*terminassianae* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 119 (*Riedeliops*)
**subgenus** *Macrosynaptopsis* Legalov, 2005: 115 type species *Macrosynaptopsis zhangi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
*zhangi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 115 (*Macrosynaptopsis*) **A**: FUJ
**subgenus** *Parasuniops* Legalov, 2003b: 367 type species *Parasuniops fochaiensis* Legalov, 2003
*fochaiensis* Legalov, 2003b: 368 (*Parasuniops*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Parasynaptopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 377 type species *Euops chinensis* Voss, 1922
*Indoeuops* Legalov, 2007a: 236 type species *Indoeuops ammattiensis* Legalov, 2007 (= *Euops andrewesi* Voss, 1935)
*Macrodentipes* Liang & X.Y. Li, 2005: 266 type species *Euops hefengensis* Liang, 2005 (= *Morphoeuops yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003)
*Morphoeuops* Legalov, 2003b: 377 type species *Morphoeuops yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003
*carinatus* Legalov & X. Zhang, 2007: 228 (*Morphoeuops*) **A**: XIZ

*chinensis* Voss, 1922a: 166 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX TAI ZHE
*cuprifulgens* Voss, 1942b: 102 **A**: FUJ GUA
*lespedezae koreanus* Voss, 1924a: 56 **A**: FE JA (Tsushima) JIL NC SC
*koreanus* Sawada & Morimoto, 1985: 191 [HN]
*lespedezae lespedezae* Sharp, 1889: 55 **A**: HEI JA
*unicoloratus* Voss, 1924a: 56 [NA]
*niger* Kôno, 1927a: 41 **A**: FE JA NC SC ZHE
*niger* Legalov, 2003b: 378 (*Parasynaptopsis*)
*splendens* Roelofs, 1874: 139 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*splendidus* Voss, 1930a: 35 [RN]
*pseudolespedezae* Z.Q. Li, 2008: 69 **A**: JIL
*pseudlespedezae*: Z.Q. Li, 2008: 69 [NA, IOS]
*pseudostriatus* Legalov, 2007a: 237 (*Parasynaptopsis*) **A**: GUA
*striatus* Voss, 1924c: 279 **A**: TAI
*taiwanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 237 (*Parasynaptopsis*) **A**: TAI
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 377 (*Morphoeuops*) **A**: HUB YUN
*hefengensis* Liang, 2005: 266
**subgenus** *Parasynatops* Legalov, 2003b: 378 type species *Parasynatops politoides* Legalov, 2003 (= *Attelabus politus* Roelofs, 1874)
*Neparasynatops* Legalov, 2007a: 240 type species *Parasynatops moanus* Legalov, 2003
*berezovskyi* Legalov, 2003b: 379 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: SCH
*championi* Voss, 1929c: 217 **A**: FUJ GUI GUX HAI TAI UP ZHE **ORR**
*kharsu* Voss, 1933c: 116 **A**: UP
*konoi* Sawada & Morimoto, 1985: 185 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*moanus* Legalov, 2003b: 382 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: SCH
*politus* Roelofs, 1874: 140 (*Attelabus*) **A**: JA
*politoides* Legalov, 2002c: 92 (*Parasynatops*) [RN]
*pseudopolitus* Legalov, 2003b: 380 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: HUB SCH YUN
*tzinpinensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 116 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: YUN
*viridicollis* Voss, 1924a: 64 **A**: SD
**subgenus** *Pseudoeuops* Legalov, 2003b: 380 type species *Parasynatops bicoloroides* Legalov, 2003
*bicoloroides* Legalov, 2003b: 381 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: FUJ
*clarus* Sawada & Morimoto, 1985: 188 **A**: TAI
*guizhouensis* Liang, 2005: 258 **A**: GUI
*lushuensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 118 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: YUN
*pyralis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 117 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: YUN
*tibetanus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 117 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: XIZ
*viridis* Legalov, 2003b: 383 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: SCH YUN
**subgenus** *Riedeliops* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2002: 10 [RN] type species *Euops paradoxus* Voss, 1935
*Asynaptops* Legalov, 2007a: 225 type species *Euops keiseri* Voss, 1957
*Asynaptopsis* Legalov, 2007a: 225 type species *Asynaptops colombensis* Legalov, 2007 (= *Euops bowringii* Jekel, 1860)
*Charops* Riedel, 1998: 100 [HN] type species *Euops paradoxus* Voss, 1935
*Nigroeuops* Legalov, 2003b: 403 type species *Sawadaeuops ovalis* Legalov, 2003
*Orienteuops* Legalov, 2003b: 388 type species *Euops tonkinensis* Voss, 1933
*Orienteuopsidius* Legalov, 2008b: 215 type species *Riedeliops rasuwanus* Legalov, 2003
*Sawadaeuops* Legalov, 2003b: 398 type species *Attelabus punctatostriatus* Motschulsky, 1860a
*beijingensis* Legalov, 2003b: 379 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: HEB
*bowringii* Jekel, 1860: 221 **A**: UP **ORR**
*armipes* Voss, 1933c: 117
*colombensis* Legalov, 2007a: 225 (*Asynaptops*)
*submetallicus* Voss, 1935d: 98
*centralchinensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 122 (*Sawadaeuops*) **A**: HUB SHA
*fugongensis* J. Wang & Liang, 2008: 178 **A**: YUN
*gardneri* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 263 **A**: SD
*indigena* Voss, 1924c: 278 **A**: TAI
*matsumuranus* Kôno, 1927a: 42
*jingguensis* Liang & Sakurai, 2005: 263 **A**: YUN
*mirabilis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 120 (*Orienteuops*)
*jiuzhaiensis* Liang, 2005: 261 **A**: SCH YUN
*subelongatus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 123 (*Sawadaeuops*)
*meghalaicus* Legalov, 2007a: 232 (*Orienteuops*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*ovalis* Legalov, 2003b: 403 (*Sawadaeuops*) **A**: HUN **ORR**
*potanini* Legalov, 2003b: 380 (*Parasynatops*) **A**: GAN

*punctatostriatus* Motschulsky, 1860a: 22 (*Attelabus*) **A**: FE JA SC
*aceri* Kôno, 1926b: 223
*phaedonius* Sharp, 1889: 55
*puncticollis* Schilsky, 1906a: 92 [HN]
*schilskyi* Voss, 1922b: 174 [RN]
*rasuwanus* Legalov, 2003b: 386 (*Riedeliops*) **A**: NP SD XIZ
*bengalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 239 (*Parasynatops*)
*sichuanensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 121 (*Sawadaeuops*) **A**: SCH
*sitchuanensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 105, 109, 121 [NA]
**subgenus** *Sawadaeuopsis* Legalov, 2005: 125 type species *Sawadaeuops punctatus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
*punctatus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 125 (*Sawadaeuops*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Suniopsidius* Legalov, 2005: 113 type species *Suniopsidius multicoloratus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
*multicoloratus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 114 (*Suniopsidius*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Vietsuniops* Legalov, 2007a: 223 type species *Suniops gorochovi* Legalov, 2003
*menghunsis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 113 (*Suniops*) **A**: YUN

### 5.1.4. Tribe Euscelophilini Voss, 1925

**genus *Calolabus* Voss, 1925b: 241** type species *Attelabus cupreus* Roelofs, 1874
**subgenus** *Calolabus* Voss, 1925b: 241 type species *Attelabus cupreus* Roelofs, 1874
*cupreus* Roelofs, 1874: 139 (*Attelabus*) **A**: JA
**subg** *Metocalolabus* Legalov, 2003b: 433 type species *Metocalolabus orientalis* Legalov, 2003
*chujoi* Kôno, 1939d: 143 (*Himatolabus*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Euscelophilus* Voss, 1925a: 30** type species *Euscelus chinensis* Schilsky, 1906
*Cupreuscelophilus* Legalov, 2005: 130 type species *Cupreuscelophilus mayongi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
*Euscelophilidius* Legalov, 2003b: 463 type species *Euscelus gibbicollis* Schilsky, 1906
*Euscelophiloides* Legalov, 2007a: 292 type species *Euscelophilus rugulosus* X.-C. Zhang, 1995
*burmanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 411 **A**: FUJ SCH YUN **ORR**
*tianchiensis* Liang, 1994: 489
*camelus* Voss, 1937c: 280 **A**: YUN
*caperratus* Xie & Liang, 2008: 39 **A**: GAN
*chinensis* Schilsky, 1906a: 89 (*Euscelus*) **A**: BEI FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HUB NC SC SCH SHN **ORR**
*denticulatus* X.-C. Zhang, 1995b: 481 **A**: BEI FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HUB SCH ZHE
*dimidiatus* Voss, 1956f: 418 **A**: HEN SCH
*fasciatus* X.-C. Zhang, 1993: 199 (*Himatolabus*) **A**: XIZ
*gaoligongensis* Xie & Liang, 2008: 36 **A**: YUN
*gibbicollis* Schilsky, 1906a: 90 (*Euscelus*) **A**: BEI GUI HEB HUB NC SC SCH YUN
*hidakai* Liang, 1994: 493
*jingpingensis* Liang, 1994: 487 **A**: YUN
*kunmingensis* Liang, 1994: 490 **A**: YUN
*longispinus* Xie & Liang, 2008: 35 **A**: CHQ GUI GUX
*mayongi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 131 (*Cupreuscelophilus*) **A**: ZHE
*niger* Liang, 1994: 484 **A**: HUB
*rugulosus* X.-C. Zhang, 1995b: 480 **A**: YUN
*vitalisi* Heller, 1922a: 13 (*Trachelolabus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*yongshanensis* Liang, 1994: 492 **A**: SCH

**genus *Trachelolabus* Jekel, 1860: 217** type species *Trachelolabus whitei* Jekel, 1860
*floridus* X.-C. Zhang, 1993: 198 (*Himatolabus*) **A**: XIZ YUN
*qinni* Liang, 1994: 488 (*Euscelophilus*)
*ghumensis* Legalov, 2007a: 291 **A**: SD
*longispinus* X.-C. Zhang, 1993: 197 (*Himatolabus*) **A**: XIZ YUN
*whitei* Jekel, 1860: 218 **A**: XIZ **ORR**

### 5.1.5. Tribe Lamprolabini Voss, 1925

**genus *Enoplolabus* Voss, 1925b: 214** type species *Attelabus gestroi* Faust, 1894

*gestroi* Faust, 1894c: 161 (*Attelabus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Henicolabus* Voss, 1925b: 224** type species *Attelabus giganteus* Faust, 1882
**subgenus** *Allolabus* Voss, 1925b: 214 type species *Attelabus lewisii* Sharp, 1889
*Eoallolabus* Legalov, 2003b: 442 type species *Henicolabus simplex* Voss, 1925
*Jekelilabus* Legalov, 2003b: 441 type species *Attelabus octospilotus* Jekel, 1860 (= *Attelabus octomaculatus* Jekel, 1860)
*kresli* Legalov, 2004a: 83 **A**: NP
*lewisii* Sharp, 1889: 53 (*Attelabus*) **A**: FUJ HEI HUB JA NC SC ZHE
*octomaculatus* Jekel, 1860: 190 (*Attelabus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*octomaulatus*: Legalov, 2007a: 285 (*Allolabus*) [NA, ISS]
*octospilotus* Jekel, 1860: 201 (*Attelabus*)
**subgenus** *Chinolabus* Legalov, 2005: 129 type species *Chinolabus ningxianus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
*bicolor* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 129 (*Chinolabus*) **A**: QIN
*gansuanus* Legalov, 2007a: 282 (*Chinolabus*) **A**: GAN
*ningxianus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 130 (*Chinolabus*) **A**: NIN
**subgenus** *Henicolaboides* Legalov, 2007a: 283 type species *Henicolabus kuitchauensis* Legalov, 2003
*gigantinus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 127 **A**: BT YUN **ORR**
*haematideus* Voss, 1930b: 82 **A**: SCH
*hypomelas* Fairmaire, 1878a: 130 (*Attelabus*) **A**: SCH
*nanlingensis* Legalov, 2008c: 208 (*Henicolaboides*) **A**: GUA
*oberthueri* Legalov, 2007a: 283 (*Henicolaboides*) **A**: SCH
*potanini* Legalov, 2007a: 284 (*Henicolaboides*) **A**: SCH YUN
*ruficeps* Voss, 1949: 159 **A**: FUJ HUN
*spinipes* Schilsky, 1906a: 88 (*Attelabus*) **A**: BEI FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN JIA JIX SCH TAI YUN ZHE
*nigrocapitus* Legalov, 2007a: 283 (*Henicolaboides*)
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 441 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Henicolabus* Voss, 1925b: 224 type species *Attelabus giganteus* Faust, 1882
*giganteus* Faust, 1882a: 291 (*Attelabus*) **A**: BEI FE FUJ HEB HEI JIL LIA NC SC SCH

**genus *Humerilabus* Legalov, 2003b: 442** type species *Henicolabus fausti* Voss, 1925
*chinensis* Legalov, 2003b: 445 **A**: YUN
*fausti* Voss, 1925b: 226 (*Henicolabus*) [RN] **A**: NP HAI YUN **ORR**
*humerosus* Faust, 1894c: 163 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*longulus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 128 **A**: YUN
*nepalensis* Legalov, 2003b: 446 **A**: NP

**genus *Isolabus* Voss, 1925b: 214** type species *Attelabus caeruleus* Jekel, 1860 (= *Isolabus jekeli* Legalov, 2002)
*elongaticeps* Voss, 1924c: 279 (*Attelabus*) **A**: TAI "mainland of China"
*intrusus* Voss, 1956f: 419 **A**: SCH
*jekeli* Legalov, 2002c: 92 [RN] **A**: FUJ JA JIA JIX HKG SHG ZHE
*caeruleus* Jekel, 1860: 202 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*magnus* Voss, 1925b: 215 **A**: FUJ GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX SHA SCH SHN XIZ ZHE **ORR**
*longicollis* Fairmaire, 1894: 222 (*Attelabus*) [HN]

**genus *Lamprolabus* Jekel, 1860: 189** type species *Attelabus bispinosus* Gyllenhal, 1833
*anjiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 277 **A**: ZHE
*bihastatus* J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 117 (*Attelabus*) **A**: FUJ GUA HAI HUB HUN JIX YUN
*bispinosus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 204 (*Attelabus*) **A**: JIX TAI **ORR**
*tabangensis* Voss, 1961b: 244
*fochaensis* Legalov, 2003b: 438 **A**: YUN
*pseudobispinosus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 126 **A** YUN
*sitchuanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 439 **A**: GUA SCH
*spiculatus* Boheman, 1845: 359 (*Attelabus*) **A**: FUJ HAI YUN **ORR**
*corallipes* Pascoe, 1883c: 90 (*Attelabus*)
*latispinosus* Voss, 1929c: 209
*tibetanus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 127 **A**: XIZ

### 5.1.6. Tribe Paramecolabini Legalov, 2003

**genus *Catalabus* Voss, 1925b: 214** type species *Attelabus sexplagiatus* Heller, 1922
**subgenus** *Catalaboides* Legalov, 2003b: 447 type species *Paramecolabus kazantsevi* Legalov, 2003
*elegans* Voss, 1933c: 113 (*Paramecolabus*) **A**: UP
*kazantsevi* Legalov, 2003b: 447 (*Paramecolabus*) **A**: SCH
*nigrosuturalis* Voss, 1930b: 80 (*Paramecolabus*) **A**: SCH
*pallidipennis* Voss, 1925b: 220 (*Paramecolabus*) **A**: SD TAI **ORR**
*rasuwanus* Legalov, 2007a: 281 **A**: NP SD
*simulatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 283 (*Attelabus*) **A**: NP SD **ORR**
*marieae* Kresl, 2007: 127 (*Paramecolabus*)
**subgenus** *Catalabus* Voss, 1925b: 214 type species *Attelabus sexplagiatus* Heller, 1922
*quadriplagiatus* Voss, 1953a: 49 (*Paramecolabus*) **A**: FUJ HAI YUN

**genus *Paramecolabus* Jekel, 1860: 190** type species *Attelabus discolor* Fåhraeus, 1839
**subgenus** *Paramecolaboides* Legalov, 2007a: 280 type species *Attelabus feae* Faust, 1894
*castaneicolor* Jekel, 1860: 190 (*Attelabus*) **A**: FUJ GAN HUB HUN SHG XIN
*feae* Faust, 1894c: 162 (*Attelabus*) **A**: PA **ORR**

subfamily Attelabinae, nomina dubia
*Attelabus bicoloratus* Turton, 1800: 281 **A**: "Europe"

## 5.2. Subfamily **Rhynchitinae** Gistel, 1848

### 5.2.1. Tribe Auletini Desbrochers des Loges, 1908

#### 5.2.1.1. Subtribe Auletina Desbrochers des Loges, 1908

**genus *Auletes* Schoenherr, 1826: 46** type species *Auletes tubicen* Schoenherr, 1826
*Tubicenus* Latreille, 1829: 591 [no species included]
*aeneus* Legalov, 2002e: 178 **N**: LB
*aeneus* Voss, 1939b: 286 [NA]
*graecus* Legalov, 2002e: 179 **E**: GR
*tubicen* Schoenherr, 1826: 47 **E**: CR FR GR IT SP TR **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
*meridionalis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 8
*tubicen* Boheman, 1829: 125
*wagenblasti* Uyttenboogaart, 1935b: 247 **E**: SP (Baleares)

#### 5.2.1.2. Subtribe Auletobiina Voss, 1930

**genus *Auletobius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 396** type species *Auletes basilaris* Gyllenhal, 1839 (= *Involvulus sanguisorbae* Schrank, 1798)
**subgenus** *Auletobius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 396 type species *Auletes basilaris* Gyllenhal, 1839 (= *Involvulus sanguisorbae* Schrank, 1798)
*Auletulus* Voss, 1922d: 23 type species *Auletulus kamerunensis* Voss, 1922
*arunachalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 36 **A**: AP
*bengalensis* Legalov, 2003b: 95 **A**: SD
*berberidis* Voss, 1933b: 135 **A**: SD UP
*calvus* Sharp, 1889: 72 (*Auletes*) **A**: JA
*egorovi* Legalov, 2006c: 16 **A**: FE HEI NC
*emeishanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 37 **A**: SCH
*flavus* Legalov, 2007a: 37 **A**: TAI
*fochaensis* Legalov, 2003b: 95 **A**: YUN
*fumigatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 151 (*Auletes*) **A**: FE FUJ JA NC SC
*fukienensis* Voss, 1941a: 239
*japonicus* Voss, 1922d: 41
*testaceus* Roelofs, 1875a: 152 (*Auletes*)
*ghumensis* Legalov, 2007a: 38 **A**: NP SD
*habashanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 38 **A**: YUN
*hanashanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 38 [NA]

*hunanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 38 **A**: HUN
*irkutensis* Faust, 1893b: 201 **A**: BEI ES FE JIL LIA MG NC
*jizushannsis* Legelov, 2010: 168 **A**: YUN
*lumlensis* Legalov, 2003b: 97 **A**: NP
*nitens* Kôno, 1930c: 32 **A**: TAI
*obscurethoracalis* Legalov, 2007a: 40 **A**: NP
*planifrons* Sawada, 1993: 28 **A**: JA (Ryukyu)
*puberulus* Faust, 1882a: 283 (*Auletes*) **A**: FE NC SC
*qinlingensis* Legalov, 2010a: 166 **A**: SHA
*ruber* Legalov, 2007a: 41 **A**: YUN
*rufus* Legalov, 2007a: 41 **A**: NP
*sanguisorbae* Schrank, 1798: 476 (*Involvulus*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ GE GR HU IT PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK **A**: ANH ES FE HEI JA KZ MG NC NMO UZ WS **NAR**
*basilaris* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 346 (*Auletes*)
*congruus* Walker, 1866: 331 (*Rhynchites*)
*nigrocyaneus* Waltl, 1839: 222 (*Rhynchites*)
*subcoeruleus* LeConte, 1876: 4 (*Auletes*)
*schoeni* Legalov, 2001b: 41 **A**: SCH
*shanpingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 42 **A**: SCH
*subbasalis* Voss, 1933b: 119 **A**: FUJ SHN SHX **ORR**
*taiwanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 42 **A**: TAI
*volkovitshi* Legalov, 2003b: 102 **A**: NP
**subgenus** *Canarauletes* Legalov, 2007a: 44 type species *Auletes convexifrons* Wollaston, 1864
*anceps* Wollaston, 1864: 305 (*Auletes*) **N**: CI
*freyi* Uyttenboogaart, 1940c: 667
*convexifrons* Wollaston, 1864: 305 (*Auletes*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*cylindricollis* Wollaston, 1864: 304 (*Auletes*) **N**: CI
*gaditanus* Verdugo, Stüben, Torres & Coello, 2020: 190 **E**: SP
*garajonay* Stüben, 2015c: 2 **N**: CI
*maderensis* Wollaston, 1854b: 416 (*Auletes*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*maroccanus* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193 **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Pseudometopum* Legalov, 2003b: 105 type species *Auletobius subgranulatus* Voss, 1933
*subgranulatus* Voss, 1933b: 120 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*submaculatus* Sharp, 1889: 73 (*Auletes*) **A**: FE JA
**subgenus** *Rostauletes* Legalov, 2007a: 46 type species *Auletobius longirostris* Legalov, 2007
*longirostris* Legalov, 2007a: 46 **A**: TAI

5.2.1.3. Subtribe Pseudomesauletina Legalov, 2003

**genus *Aletinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908c: 11** type species *Auletes maculipennis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854
**subgenus** *Aletinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908c: 11 type species *Auletes maculipennis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854
*maculipennis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 8 (*Auletes*) **E**: FR (Corse) GR IT **N**: AG MO TU
*concolor* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 406 (*Auletobius*)
*humeralis* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 194 (*Auletobius*) [NA]
*lepigrei* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1732 (*Auletobius*) [NA]
*nigriventris* Ragusa, 1912: 248 (*Auletes*) [NA]
**subgenus** *Heterauletes* Voss, 1933b: 116 type species *Auletes constrictus* Reitter, 1891
*akinini* Faust, 1885c: 161 (*Auletes*) **A**: AF GAN IN KI KZ NMO TD TM UZ
*beckeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 (*Auletes*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR
*constrictus* Reitter, 1891a: 32 (*Auletes*) **A**: AB AR GG IN TM TR UZ
*mongolicus* Ter-Minasian, 1984: 302 (*Auletobius*) **A**: MG

**genus *Dicranognathus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 538** type species *Dicranognathus nebulosus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
*bipunctatus* Legalov, 2007a: 67 **A**: SCH
*hunanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 67 **A**: HUN
*nebulosus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 538 **A**: KA UP
*obscurofasciatus* Voss, 1936c: 280 **A**: YUN

**genus *Eomesauletes* Legalov, 2001b: 52** type species *Rhynchites politus* Boheman, 1829 (= *Rhynchites politus* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825)
*politus* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825: 304 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: BH BU CR FR GR IT MC PL PT SP ST TR UK **N**: MO **A**: AR CY IS JO LE SY TR
*cremieri* Voss, 1922d: 61 (*Auletobius*)
*emgei* Stierlin, 1888b: 60 (*Auletes*)
*ilicis* Gené, 1839a: 36 (*Rhynchites*)
*ilicis* Gené, 1839b: 76 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*politus* Boheman, 1829: 124 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*tessoni* Mulsant & Godart, 1868a: 407 (*Auletes*)
*tessoni* Mulsant & Godart, 1871a: 37 (*Auletes*) [HN]

**genus *Eumetopon* Voss, 1922d: 30** type species *Auletobius flavimaculatus* Voss, 1922
**subgenus** *Eumetopon* Voss, 1922d: 30 type species *Auletobius flavimaculatus* Voss, 1922
*flavimaculatum* Voss, 1922d: 89 (*Auletobius*) **A**: ZHE **ORR**
*chinense* Voss, 1939d: 608 (*Auletobius*) [HN]
*eduardi* Legalov, 2003b: 13 (*Eumetopon*) [NA]

**genus *Eurostauletes* Voss, 1933b: 116** type species *Auletes rubrorufus* Solsky, 1881
*longimanus* Gebler, 1829: 145 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ES FE KZ MG WS
*longipes* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 321 (*Rhynchites*)
*kaszabi* Ter-Minasian, 1971a: 264 (*Auletobius*)
*procerus* Reitter, 1901b: 83 (*Auletes*) **A**: AF IN KI TD UZ
*rubrorufus* Solsky, 1881: 261 (*Auletes*) **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*turkestanensis* Voss, 1933d: 134 (*Auletobius*)

**genus *Mesauletobius* Legalov, 2001b: 51** type species *Auletes pubescens* Kiesenwetter, 1852
*pubescens* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 627 (*Auletes*) **E**: BU CR FR GR IT PT SP TR **N**: AG MO **A**: TR
*cisticola* Fairmaire, 1859i: clxiii (*Auletes*)
*subplumbeus* Chevrolat, 1860b: 129 (*Auletes*)

**genus *Pseudomesauletes* Legalov, 2001b: 53** type species *Auletes uniformis* Roelofs, 1875
**subgenus** *Ovauletes* Legalov, 2007a: 59 type species *Pseudomesauletes latus* Legalov, 2007
*brevis* Legalov, 2007a: 59 **A**: NP
*indicus* Legalov, 2007a: 59 **A**: UP
*latus* Legalov, 2007a: 60 **A**: FUJ
*sitschuanensis* Legalov, 2001b: 55 (*Auletobius*) **A**: SCH
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 60 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Pseudomesauletes* Legalov, 2001b: 53 type species *Auletes uniformis* Roelofs, 1875
*fasciatus* Legalov, 2007a: 61 **A**: YUN
*formosanus* Voss, 1922c: 277 (*Auletobius*) **A**: TAI
*hirtellus* Voss, 1941a: 240 (*Auletobius*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HEN HUB ZHE **ORR**
*longicollis* Faust, 1898c: 299 (*Auletobius*) **A**: HP PA **ORR**
*nigrinus* Voss, 1920: 161 (*Auletobius*) **A**: HP UP
*nuristanensis* Voss, 1959a: 68 (*Auletobius*) **A**: AF
*subpicescens* Voss, 1933b: 125 (*Auletobius*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*subtuberculatus* Voss, 1922c: 278 (*Auletobius*) **A**: TAI
*tuberculatus* Voss, 1922c: 278 (*Auletobius*) **A**: TAI
*uniformis* Roelofs, 1875a: 152 (*Auletes*) **A**: FE FUJ JA NC SC ZHE
*okinawaensis* Voss, 1971b: 43 (*Auletobius*)
**subgenus** *Rubrauletes* Legalov, 2003b: 123 type species *Auletobius consimilis* Voss, 1930
*binbyanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 65 **A**: YUN
*chinensis* Voss, 1933b: 128 (*Auletobius*) **A**: SHN
*consimilis* Voss, 1930b: 66 (*Auletobius*) **A**: NP UP YUN **ORR**
*dundai* Legalov, 2007a: 65 **A**: SCH YUN
*huitongensis* Legalov, 2007a: 66 **A**: HUN
*klapperichi* Voss, 1941a: 241 (*Auletobius*) **A**: FUJ YUN
*kryzhanovskyi* Legalov, 2009b: 62 **A**: FUJ YUN
*nanpingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 66 **A**: SCH
*nepalensis* Voss, 1974: 44 (*Auletobius*) **A**: NP

*perturbatus* Voss, 1930b: 65 (*Auletobius*) **A**: SCH
*poirasi* Legalov, 2009b: 64 **A**: AP NP UP
*sanguineus* Voss, 1920: 162 (*Auletobius*) **A**: HP UP
*thompsoni* Legalov, 2009a: 30 **A**: YUN
*vereshaginae* Legalov, 2007a: 66 **A**: YUN

genus *Pseudomesauletes,* species incertae sedis
*reichei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 407 (*Auletobius*) [DA] **A**:"Arabie"

**genus *Pseudodicranognathus* Legalov, 2001b: 64** type species *Pseudodicranognathus motschulskyi* Legalov, 2001
*motschulskyi* Legalov, 2001b: 64 **A**: "Northeastern India"

**genus *Yunnanuletes* Legalov, 2007a: 58** type species *Yunnanuletes heishuensis* Legalov, 2007
*heishuensis* Legalov, 2007a: 59 **A**: SCH YUN
*murzini* Legalov, 2007a: 59 **A**: YUN

## 5.2.2. Tribe Bytiscini Voss, 1923

### 5.2.2.1. Subtribe Bytiscina Voss, 1923

**genus *Aspidobyctiscus* Schilsky, 1903: U** type species *Rhynchites lacunipennis* Jekel, 1860
**subgenus** *Aspidobyctiscus* Schilsky, 1903: U type species *Rhynchites lacunipennis* Jekel, 1860
*lacunipennis* Jekel, 1860: 225 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ANH BEI ES FE FUJ GAN GUA GUX HEB HEI HEN HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NP SC SCH SHA SHG SHN TAI WS **ORR**
*amurensis* Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Bytiscus*)
*cicatricosus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 173 (*Attelabus*)
*collaris* Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Bytiscus*)
*subtilis* Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Bytiscus*)
*marshalli* Legalov, 2009a: 35 **A**: NP UP **ORR**
*nanpingensis* Legalov, 2009a: 35 **A**: SCH
*yunnanicus* Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Bytiscus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Chinobyctiscus* Legalov, 2005: 110 type species *Aspidobyctiscus mirabilis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
*mirabilis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 111 **A**: HUB SCH
**subgenus** *Eobyctiscus* Legalov, 2005: 104 type species *Bytiscus coerulans* Voss, 1929
*coerulans* Voss, 1929a: 28 (*Bytiscus*) **A**: BEI FUJ HUB JA JIA JIX SHG TAI ZHE
*pseudocoerulans* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 107 **A**: GUX
*shiguensis* Legalov, 2007a: 206 **A**: YUN
*vossi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 104 **A**: ZHE
*zhejiangensis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 106 **A**: ZHE
**subgenus** *Nepalobyctiscus* Legalov, 2003b: 332 type species *Aspidobyctiscus giganteus* Legalov, 2003
*giganteus* Legalov, 2003b: 332 **A**: NP
*sculpturatus* Pascoe, 1875a: 394 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: UP
**subgenus** *Parabyctiscus* Legalov, 2003b: 330 type species *Aspidobyctiscus kazantsevi* Legalov, 2003
*kazantsevi* Legalov, 2003b: 330 **A**: SCH
*konoi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 112 **A**: YUN
*niger* Legalov, 2003b: 332 **A**: XIZ
**subgenus** *Taiwanobyctiscus* Kôno, 1929a: 128 type species *Bytiscus paviei* Aurivillius, 1891
*complanatus* Voss, 1933c: 111 (*Bytiscus*) **A**: HEB
*cyanocupreus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 110 **A**: YUN
*cyanocuperus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 110 [NA]
*nigrocyaneus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 108 **A**: YUN
*paviei* Aurivillius, 1891: 207 (*Bytiscus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUX HEB HEI HUB JIA JIL JIX LIA SCH SHA TAI YUN "Korea" **ORR**
*separandus* Voss, 1930c: 200 (*Bytiscus*) **A**: TAI
*marinus* Voss, 1922c: 285 (*Bytiscus*) [NA]
*marinus* Legalov, 2003b: 328 [NA]
*sitchuanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 328 **A**: SCH

**genus *Bycticulus* Legalov, 2003b: 324** type species *Bycticidius griseus* Voss, 1931
*griseoides* Legalov, 2007a: 200 **A**: YUN
*griseus* Voss, 1930c: 231 (*Bycticidius*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Bycticus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 130** type species *Curculio populi* Linnaeus, 1758
*Bystictus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908h: 80 [URN]
*angusticollis* Legalov, 2007a: 201 **A**: FUJ JIX
*angusticollis* Voss, 1931b: 220 [NA]
*betulae* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG GUI HEI HEN IN IS JIL JIX KZ LIA SY SW TM TR WS "Korea
*alni* O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*) [RN]
*alni* Schrank, 1798: 474 (*Involvulus*) [RN, HN]
*auratus* Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*
*betuleti* Fabricius, 1792: 387 (*Attelabus*) [RN]
*bispinus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*
*coeruleatus* Voss, 1930c: 197 [NA]
*cuprinus* Schilsky, 1903: 59 [NA]
*destitutus* Voss, 1930c: 197
*inermis* O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*)
*intermedius* Voss, 1930c: 197
*nitens* Marsham, 1802: 242 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*unispinus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*)
*viridis* Wasmann, 1887: 314 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*viridulus* Westhoff, 1882: 232 (*Rhynchites*)
*bilineatoides* Legalov, 2007a: 202 **A**: SCH SHX YUN
*bilineatus* Legalov, 2003b: 326 **A**: HEB ZHE
*congener* Jekel, 1860: 224 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ES FE FUJ HEB HEN HUB JA LIA NC SC SCH SHG SHX ZH
*motschoulskyi* Sharp, 1889: 58 [RN]
*motschulskyi* Lewis, 1879a: 22 (*Rhynchites*) [URN]
*motschulskyi* Faust, 1890f: 429 [HN]
*puberulus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 170 (*Rhynchites*)
*subauratus* Voss, 1943c: 230
*tsherskii* Suvorov, 1915b: 345
*davidiani* Legalov, 2003b: 325 **A**: HUB SCH
*davidis* Fairmaire, 1878a: 130 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SCH
*fausti* Sharp, 1889: 60 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*gibbirostris* Schilsky, 1906a: 85
*fukienensis* Voss, 1949: 158 **A**: FUJ
*fulminans* Voss, 1930c: 199 **A**: HEN JIX SHN ZHE
*lucidus* Voss, 1930c: 199
*himalayaensis* Legalov, 2007a: 203 **A**: "Himalaya"
*impressus formosanus* Voss, 1922c: 285 **A**: TAI
*impressus impressus* Fairmaire, 1900: 636 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI HUB JIX SCH SHA SHG ZHE
*chinensis* Formánek, 1911: 208
*subpectitus* Voss, 1943c: 232
*kresli* Legalov, 2003b: 327 **A**: SCH
*macros* Legalov, 2004a: 70 **A**: SHA SCH
*minimus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 102 **A**: HEB
*moupinensis* Legalov, 2007a: 204 **A**: SCH
*mutator* Faust, 1890f: 429 **A**: GAN YUN
*populi* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE IN JA KI KZ MG NE NMO QIN SCH SHX TD TR UZ WS
*cupreus* Wasmann, 1887: 314 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*cuprifer* Schilsky, 1903: 58
*nigripes* Faust, 1882a: 289
*nigritulus* Schilsky, 1889: 340
*parvulus* Sharp, 1889: 60
*semicupreus* Voss, 1930c: 198 [NA]
*tataricus* Faust, 1882a: 289
*transbaicalius* Voss, 1930c: 197 [NA]
*potanini* Legalov, 2004a: 70 **A**: SCH

*princeps* Solsky, 1872: 284 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HEN JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHG SHX XIZ
*regalis* Roelofs, 1874: 142 (*Rhynchites*)
*qingensis* Legalov, 2009a: 34 **A**: SHA
*regularis* Voss, 1930b: 79 **A**: ANH FE HEB HEI LIA NC SC
*rugosus* Gebler, 1829: 146 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ GAN HEI HUB JA JIL KZ MG NC NMO SC SCH SHX WS XIN ZHE **ORR**
*cyanicolor* Voss, 1920: 170 [NA]
*diversicolor* H.J. Kolbe, 1886a: 217 (*Rhynchites*)
*obscurecyaneus* Faust, 1890f: 430 [NA]
*obscuricupreus* Voss, 1920: 170 [NA]
*omissus* Voss, 1920: 169
*similaris* Voss, 1920: 170 **A**: HUB ZHE
*thibetanus* Legalov, 2007a: 206 **A**: XIZ
*thibetanus* Voss, 1933d: 137 [NA]
*venustus* Pascoe, 1875a: 393 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE HUB JA NC SC
*haroldi* Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Rhynchites*)
*hime* Kôno, 1929b: 53
*reversus* Sharp, 1889: 60

genus *Byctiscus*, species incertae sedis
*auronitens* Gistel, 1857: 534 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: GE
*bicolor* Gistel, 1857: 534 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: GE

**genus *Neobyctiscidius* Legalov, 2007a: 201** type species *Neobyctiscidius hanungensis* Legalov, 2007
*weibaoshanensis* Legalov, 2008a: 50 **A**: YUN

5.2.2.2. Subtribe Listrobyctiscina Legalov, 2003

**genus *Nelistrobyctiscus* Legalov, 2003b: 338** type species *Rhynchites gagates* Pascoe, 1875
**subgenus** *Listrobyctiscidius* Legalov, 2003b: 339 type species *Byctiscus patruelis* Voss, 1922
*patruelis* Voss, 1922c: 283 (*Byctiscus*) **A**: TAI
*pseudopatruelis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 112 **A**: LIA
*sichuanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 213 **A**: SCH

5.2.2.3. Subtribe Svetlanaebyctiscina Legalov, 2003

**genus *Baikovius* Legalov, 2005: 100** type species *Baikovius unicus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
*unicus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 100 **A**: YUN

**genus *Byctiscidius* Voss, 1923: 510** type species *Byctiscidius insularis* Voss, 1923
*Probyctiscidius* Legalov, 2007a: 199 type species *Byctiscidius insularis* Voss, 1923
*parcus* Voss, 1920: 168 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: LIA

**genus *Byctiscophilus* Voss, 1930c: 193** type species *Byctiscophilus championi* Voss, 1931
*championi* Voss, 1931b: 232 **A**: NP UP

**genus *Probyctisculus* Legalov, 2007a: 199** type species *Probyctisculus mustangensis* Legalov, 2007
*mustangensis* Legalov, 2007a: 200 **A**: NP
*nanitalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 200 **A**: UP

**genus *Svetlanaebyctiscus* Legalov, 2001a: 341** type species *Caenorhinus vitis* Ter-Minasian, 1959
*dundai* Legalov, 2008a: 49 **A**: YUN
*vitis* Ter-Minasian, 1959: 361 (*Caenorhinus*) **A**: FE

## 5.2.3. Tribe Deporaini Voss, 1929

5.2.3.1. Subtribe Chonostropheina Morimoto, 1962

**genus *Chonostropheus* Prell, 1924: 162** type species *Attelabus tristis* Fabricius, 1794
*Rhinchitobius* Kôno, 1928: 177 type species *Attelabus tristis* Fabricius, 1794

*chinensis* Voss, 1939d: 613 **A**: ZHE
*chujoi* Voss, 1956a: 13 **A**: JA
*seminiger* Reitter, 1881: 516 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU FR GE IT ST SZ **A**: AB AR GG TR
*bavariensis* Voss, 1939d: 615
*tristis* Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD NL PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ UK
*thoracocircularis* Illiger, 1808a: 306 (*Rhynchites*) [NA]

5.2.3.2. Subtribe Deporaina Voss, 1929

**genus *Caenorhinus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 130** type species *Rhynchites megacephalus* Germar, 1823
**subgenus** *Acaenorhinus* Legalov, 2007a: 106 type species *Deporaus impressipennis* Voss, 1922
*nigriceps* Voss, 1922e: 394 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**
**subgenus** *Apoderites* Sawada, 1987: 654 type species *Apoderites commodus* Sawada, 1987
*commodus* Sawada, 1987: 654 (*Apoderites*) **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Arodepus* Heller, 1922b: 551 type species *Eugnamptus marginellus* Faust, 1898
*Arodepus* Voss, 1922e: 387 [HN] type species *Deporaus penangensis* Voss, 1922
*marginellus* Faust, 1898c: 299 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*marginatus* Faust, 1894c: 168 (*Deporaus*) [HN]
*semirufus* Faust, 1898c: 299 (*Deporaus*)
**subgenus** *Asiodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 109 type species *Caenorhinus indochinensis* Legalov, 2007
*bicoloripes* Legalov, 2007a: 109 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Caenorhinus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 130 type species *Rhynchites megacephalus* Germar, 1823
*brevis* Legalov, 2007a: 116 **A**: YUN
*dundai* Legalov, 2007a: 116 **A**: SCH
*eumegacephalus* Sawada, 1993: 80 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FE JA
*megacephalus* Germar, 1823: 187 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MC NL NR NT PL SB SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE FUJ HEB HEI JA MG NC SC SCH SHX UP WS YUN
*constrictus* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 335 (*Rhynchites*)
*cyaneopennis* Stephens, 1831h: 199 (*Rhynchites*)
*laevicollis* Stephens, 1831h: 199 (*Rhynchites*)
*mannerheimii* Hummel, 1823: 45 (*Rhynchites*)
*planipennis* Roelofs, 1875a: 150 (*Rhynchites*)
*potanini* Legalov, 2007a: 117 **A**: SCH
*rasuwanus* Legalov, 2007a: 117 **A**: NP
*rusticapitus* Legalov, 2007a: 117 **A**: SCH
*yundianensis* Legalov, 2007a: 117 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Convexodeporaus* Legalov, 2003b: 104 type species *Deporaus parvicollis* Voss, 1942
*parvicollis* Voss, 1942b: 98 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ
**subgenus** *Flavodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 109 type species *Deporaus nigricornis* Heller, 1922
*atrorufus* Voss, 1942b: 97 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ YUN
*bifasciatus* Legalov, 2007a: 110 **A**: YUN
*eduardi* Legalov, 2007a: 111 **A**: YUN
*femoratus* Voss, 1942b: 97 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ
*fukienensis* Voss, 1941a: 245 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ
*fuscipennis* Sharp, 1889: 71 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)
*flavipes* Schilsky, 1906a: 80 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*gilviventris* Voss, 1938b: 105 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*insularis* Sawada, 1993: 76 (*Deporaus*) **A**: JA (Ryukyu) NC
*klapperichi* Voss, 1941a: 244 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ
*mansiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 113 **A**: YUN
*nigroapicalis* Legalov, 2007a: 113 **A**: YUN ZHE
*ohdaisanus* Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Deporaus*) **A**: JA (Honshu) NC
*phohaensis* Legalov, 2007a: 114 **A**: YUN
*pseudofemoratus* Legalov, 2007a: 114 **A**: FUJ
*tigris* Sawada, 1993: 72 (*Deporaus*) **A**: JA (Kyushu)
*vossi* Sawada, 1993: 78 (*Deporaus*) [RN] **A**: FE JA (Honshu, Shikoku) SC
*pallidiventris* Voss, 1957b: 33 (*Deporaus*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Hypodeporaus* Voss, 1922e: 388 type species *Deporaus conicirostris* Voss, 1922
*pokharensis* Legalov, 2007a: 106 **A**: NP

**subgenus** *Metallarodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 195 type species *Deporaus flaviventris* Voss, 1924
*davidiani* Legalov, 2007a: 117 **A**: SCH
*flaviventris* Voss, 1924b: 39 (*Deporaus*) **A**: SCH SD YUN **OR**
*flaviventris* Voss, 1938b: 106 (*Deporaus*) [HN]
*flaviventroides* Legalov, 2007a: 118 **A**: YUN
*orlovi* Legalov, 2007a: 118 **A**: NP
*socius* Faust, 1882a: 286 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**
**subgenus** *Neoarodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 183 type species *Deporaus subcoarctatus* Voss, 1938
*rufiventris* Voss, 1922c: 280 (*Deporaus*) **A**: TAI
*subcoarctatus* Voss, 1938b: 104 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ NP UP
**subgenus** *Nigroarodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 185 type species *Caenorhinus zherichini* Legalov, 2003
*biounctatus* Legalov, 2007a: 104 (*Nigroarodepus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Orientarodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 186 type species *Deporaus minimus* Kôno, 1928
*minimus koreanus* Voss, 1929a: 28 (*Depasophilus*) **A**: BEI FE FUJ HEB HEI NC S
*pauculus* Voss, 1941b: 117 (*Deporaus*)
*minimus minimus* Kôno, 1928: 175 (*Deporaus*) **A**: JA
*pacatoides* Voss, 1937e: 207 (*Depasophilus*)
**subgenus** *Platyrhynchites* Voss, 1922e: 387 type species *Deporaus basalis* Voss, 1922
*robertsi* Voss, 1935d: 95 **A**: PA
*robertsi* Voss, 1938b: 105 [HN]
**subgenus** *Platyrhynchitoides* Legalov, 2007a: 105 type species *Deporaus indicus* Voss, 1924
*indicus* Voss, 1924b: 39 **A**: NP SD **ORR**
**subgenus** *Pseudodepasophilus* Voss, 1942b: 96 type species *Depasophilus blandulus* Voss, 1942
*blandulus* Voss, 1942b: 95 (*Depasophilus*) **A**: FUJ
*friedmani* Legalov. 2021c: 122 (*Pseudodepasophilus*) **A**: YUN

genus *Caenorhinus*, species incertae sedis
*disjunctus* Voss, 1938b: 100 (*Deporaus*) **A**: "India" **ORR**
*incertus* Voss, 1958b: 12 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ
*marginatus* Pascoe, 1883b: 123 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: AP GUA GUX PA YUN **ORR**
*subtilis* Voss, 1938b: 105 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Capylarodepus* Voss, 1922e: 387** type species *Deporaus galerucoides* Heller, 1922
**subgenus** *Capylarodepopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 179 type species *Capylarodepopsis medvedevi* Legalov, 2003
*medvedevi* Legalov, 2003b: 179 (*Capylarodepopsis*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Chokkirius* Kôno, 1929a: 122** type species *Rhynchites rosti* Schilsky, 1906 (= *Rhynchites truncatus* Sharp, 1889)
*truncatus* Sharp, 1889: 67 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA NC SC TAI
*rosti* Schilsky, 1906a: 79 (*Rhynchites*)

**genus *Deporaus* Samouelle, 1819: 201** [NP] type species *Attelabus betulae* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Caeruleodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 94 type species *Deporaus lizipingensis* Legalov, 2007
*brunneoclavus* Legalov, 2007a: 94 **A**: YUN
*cangshauensis* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: YUN
*flaviclavus* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: SCH YUN
*gunlaishanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: YUN
*hingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: YUN
*kangdingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: SCH
*lizipingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: SCH
*mugezoensis* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: SCH
*nanlingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 95 **A**: GUA
*weishanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 96 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Chinadeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 91 type species *Deporaus bicolor* Voss, 1938
*bicolor* Voss, 1938b: 106 **A**: FUJ GAN JIA SHG ZHE **ORR**
*minuroides* Voss, 1958b: 10 (*Depasophilus*) **A**: FUJ
*nepalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Chinadeporaus*) **A**: NP
*ruber* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 99 **A**: YUN
*sichuanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Chinadeporaus*) **A**: SCH

*strigellus* Voss, 1958b: 10 (*Depasophilus*) **A**: FUJ
*tschungseni* Voss, 1958b: 9 (*Depasophilus*) **A**: FUJ
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Chinadeporaus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Deporaus* Samouelle, 1819: 201 [NP] type species *Attelabus betulae* Linnaeus, 1758
*Platyrynchus* Thunberg, 1815: 110 [NO] type species *Attelabus betulae* Linnaeus, 1758
*betulae* Linnaeus, 1758: 387 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB BEI ES FE GG HEB HEI HUB IN JA (Hokkaido) KZ MG NC TR WS ZHE
*excoriatoniger* DeGeer, 1775: 259 (*Curculio*)
*femoratus* Olivier, 1789: 280 (*Attelabus*)
*fuliginosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*)
*niger* Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*)
*nigrostriatus* Goeze, 1777: 380 (*Curculio*)
*nigrostriatus* Petagna, 1792: 221 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*populi* Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*populneus* Gmelin, 1790: 1801 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*hengjanensis* Legalov, 2011d: 295 **A**: SHX
*podager* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxv (*Rhynchites*) **A**: IN LE SY TR
*asiaticus* Voss, 1974: 45 (*Deporaus*)
**subgenus** *Neodeporaus* Kôno, 1928: 177 type species *Neodeporaus femoralis* Kôno, 1928
*femoralis* Kôno, 1928: 176 (*Neodeporaus*) **A**: TAI
**subgenus** *Paleodeporaus* Legalov, 2003b: 174 type species *Deporaus rhynchitoides* Sawada, 1993
*Paleodeporaoides* Legalov, 2007a: 93 type species *Paleodeporaus daliensis* Legalov, 2007
*amplicollis* Voss, 1942b: 99 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ ZHE
*daliensis* Legalov, 2007a: 94 (*Paleodeporaus*) **A**: YUN
*jiriensis* Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Paleodeporaus*) **A**: NP
*kathmanduensis* Legalov, 2007a: 93 (*Paleodeporaus*) **A**: NP
*luctuosus* Voss, 1938b: 107 **A**: UP
*reitteri* Voss, 1935c: 62 **A**: SCH
*rhynchitoides* Sawada, 1993: 85 **A**: FE JA (Kyushu)
*ussuriensis* Legalov, 2006a: 3 **A**: BEI FE GAN HEI HUB
*xishamensis* Legalov, 2007a: 93 (*Paleodeporaus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Parvodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 94 type species *Parvodeporaus gaoligongiensis* Legalov, 2007
*gaoligongiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 94 (*Parvodeporaus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Pseudapoderites* Legalov, 2003b: 173 type species *Rhynchites pacatus* Faust, 1882
*azarovae* Legalov, 2006a: 2 **A**: FE (Sakhalin)
*lewisi* Legalov, 2007a: 96 **A**: CH
*pacatus* Faust, 1882a: 285 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE HEI JA NC SC
*pseudopacatus* Legalov, 2007a: 96 **A**: YUN
*septemtrionalis* Sawada, 1993: 84 **A**: FE JA
*septentrionalis* Legalov, 2003b: 174 [NA]
**subgenus** *Roelofsideporaus* Legalov, 2003b: 174 type species *Deporaus affectatus* Faust, 1887
*Japonodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 96 type species *Deporaus hartmanni* Voss, 1929
*affectatus* Faust, 1887h: 163 **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI JA (Hokkaido) JIL NC SHA
*hartmanni* Voss, 1929a: 28 **A**: FE JA (Honshu, Kyushu)
*nanshanensis* Legalov, 2019b: 197 **A**: SHA
*nidificus* Sawada & Lee, 1986: 672 **A**: FE JA (Honshu, Kyushu)
*terminassianae* Legalov, 2020a: 1318 **A**: SHX
*unicolor* Roelofs, 1875a: 149 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE FUJ HEB HEI JA JIL NC SC YUN **ORR**
*yunnanicus* Voss, 1930b: 80 (*Deporaus*)

**genus *Eusproda* Sawada, 1987: 657** type species *Rhynchites proximus* Faust, 1882
*fengshuensis* Legalov, 2009a: 31 **A**: FUJ
*proxima* Faust, 1882a: 287 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ES FE JA (Tsushima) NC SC NE ZHE
*illibata* Voss, 1920: 166 (*Rhynchites*)
*sichotana* Ter-Minasian, 1950: 150 (*Depasophilus*)
*tumida* Voss, 1938b: 107 (*Deporaus*) **A**: SD

**genus *Evemphyron* Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016: 91** type species *Evemphyron sinense* Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016
*sinense* Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016: 96 **A**: SCH **ORR**
*storozhenkoi* Legalov, 2021j: 2 (*Exrhynchites*)

**genus *Exrhynchites* Voss, 1930b: 80** type species *Deporaus puberulus* Faust, 1894
*himachalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 90 **A**: HP
*major* Voss, 1932b: 72 (*Deporaus*) **A**: YUN
*mechtensis* Legalov, 2007a: 91 **A**: NP
*minor* Voss, 1937c: 278 (*Deporaus*) **A**: YUN ZHE
*puberulus* Faust, 1894c: 166 (*Deporaus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB YUN **ORR**
*subplanus* Voss, 1920: 166 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: HP UP

**genus *Paradeporaus* Kôno, 1927b: 60** type species *Paradeporaus parasiticus* Kôno, 1927 (= *Rhynchites depressus* Faust, 1882)
*Adeporaus* Voss, 1941b: 117 type species *Deporaus punctatissimus* Reitter, 1899 (= *Rhynchites depressus* Faust, 1882)
*depressus* Faust, 1882a: 287 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: BEI FE HEI HUB JA NC
*parasiticus* Kôno, 1927b: 60
*punctatissimus* Reitter, 1899f: 306 (*Deporaus*)

## 5.2.4. Tribe Eugnamptini Voss, 1930

**genus *Aderorhinus* Sharp, 1889: 68** type species *Rhynchites crioceroides* Roelofs, 1874
*bicolor* Legalov, 2007a: 71 **A**: AP NP
*crioceroides* Roelofs, 1874: 147 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA SC **ORR**
*formosanus* Legalov, 2007a: 72 **A**: TAI
*nepalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 72 **A**: NP
*pedicellaris* Voss, 1930b: 67 **A**: FUJ HUN SCH YUN ZHE
*variabilis* Voss, 1941c: 124 **A**: NP YUN **ORR**
*vossi* Legalov, 2007a: 72 **A**: NP **ORR**

**genus *Eugnamptobius* Voss, 1922e: 412** type species *Eugnamptus insularis* Voss, 1922
**subgenus** *Cateugnamptus* Legalov, 2007a: 72 type species *Eugnamptus affinis* Voss, 1924
*affinis* Voss, 1924b: 35 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*congestus* Voss, 1941c: 191 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI HAI SCH SD YUN **ORR**
*venustus* Kôno, 1930c: 29 (*Aderorhinus*) **A**: FE JA TAI "Korea"
**subgenus** *Chryseugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 150 type species *Rhynchites flavirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
*caeruleoflavus* Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Chryseugnamptus*) **A**: ZHE
*chengduensis* Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Chryseugnamptus*) **A**: SCH
*desbrochersi* Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Chryseugnamptus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Cyaneugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 147 type species *Cyaneugnamptus tenuicolloides* Legalov, 1903
*lunlinensis* Legalov, 2003b: 149 (*Cyaneugnamptus*) **A**: YUN
*pilosellus* Voss, 1941c: 192 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*pseudosauteri* Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Cyaneugnamptus*) **A**: TAI
*sauteri* Voss, 1922c: 279 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: JA (Ryukyu) TAI
**subgenus** *Eugnamptobius* Voss, 1922e: 412 type species *Eugnamptus insularis* Voss, 1922
*Eugnamptinus* Legalov, 2003b: 143 type species *Eugnamptus ixiger* Voss, 1941
*aurifrons* Roelofs, 1875a: 151 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: JA
*cervinus* Voss, 1930b: 67 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: SCH YUN
*distinctus* Kôno, 1930c: 30 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: TAI
*diversus* Voss, 1949: 156 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FUJ
*dubius* Voss, 1949: 155 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FUJ
*flavipes* Sharp, 1889: 70 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FE JA
*fukienensis* Voss, 1942b: 90 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FUJ
*kuatunensis* Voss, 1949: 153 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FUJ
*morimotoi* Nakane, 1963a: 34 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: JA (Honshu)
*nepalensis* Legalov, 2003b: 145 (*Eugnamptinus*) **A**: NP
*pedestris* Voss, 1949: 155 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FUJ
*pelletieri* Legalov, 2007a: 75 **A**: GUX
*sanguinolentus* Voss, 1939d: 609 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: FUJ ZHE
*santaysanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 76 **A**: YUN

*subcoeruleifrons* Voss, 1939d: 610 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: ZHE **ORR**
*subcoeruleifrons* Voss, 1941c: 204 (*Eugnamptus*) [HN]
*tsindunensis* Legalov, 2007a: 76 **A**: YUN
*weishanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 77 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Oreugnamptus* Voss, 1941c: 208 type species *Eugnamptus tessellatus* Voss, 1920
*tessellatus* Voss, 1920: 171 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: HP NP SD UP

**genus *Eugnamptus* Schoenherr, 1839: 339** type species *Anthribus collaris* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Rhynchites angustatus* Herbst, 1797)
*Chineugnamptus* Legalov, 2007a: 83 type species *Chineugnamptus kubani* Legalov, 2007
*dibaphus* Voss, 1942a: 26 **A**: FUJ YUN **ORR**
*kazantsevi* Legalov, 2003b: 156 **A**: ANH
*kubani* Legalov, 2007a: 83 (*Chineugnamptus*) **A**: YUN
*lacunosus* Voss, 1949: 157 **A**: FUJ GUA HUB SCH YUN ZHE
*rusticus* Legalov, 2003b: 160
*manshinsis* Legalov, 2003b: 157 **A**: YUN
*monchadskii* Legalov, 2007a: 86 **A**: YUN
*palleolus* Voss, 1939d: 610 **A**: HKG
*palleolus* Voss, 1941c: 169 [HN]
*rudis* Legalov, 2007a: 87 **A**: YUN
*sitshuanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 160 **A**: HUB SCH YUN
*zhejiangensis* Legalov, 2003b: 161 **A**: ANH FUJ HUB SHA ZHE

**genus *Neoeugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 152** type species *Rhynchites amurensis* Faust, 1882
**subgenus** *Neoeugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 152 type species *Rhynchites amurensis* Faust, 1882
*amurensis* Faust, 1882a: 285 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: BEI FE FUJ GUI HEI JA JIL NC SC SHA ZHE
*fragilis* Sharp, 1889: 69 (*Eugnamptus*)
*gracilicornis* Schilsky, 1906a: 81 (*Rhynchites*)
*austrochinensis* Legalov, 2007a: 79 **A**: ZHE
*cangshanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 79 **A**: YUN
*cyaneus* Legalov, 2007a: 79 **A**: YUN
*dundai* Legalov, 2007a: 80 **A**: SCH
*habashanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 80 **A**: YUN
*instabilis* Voss, 1941c: 180 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: YUN
*konstantinovi* Legalov, 2007a: 80 **A**: YUN
*lijiangensis* Legalov, 2007a: 80 **A**: YUN
*linanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 152 **A**: ZHE
*nepalicus* Legalov, 2003b: 153 **A**: NP
*panfilovi* Legalov, 2003b: 153 **A**: HAI YUN
*parvulus* Voss, 1941c: 182 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: ZHE
*potanini* Legalov, 2003b: 153 **A**: SCH
*taihorinensis* Voss, 1922c: 280 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: TAI
*tarokoensis* Legalov, 2007a: 81 **A**: TAI
*volkovitshi* Legalov, 2003b: 153 **A**: YUN
*weibaoshanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 81 **A**: YUN
*yunnanensis* Voss, 1941c: 180 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Proteugnamptellus* Legalov, 2003b: 139 type species *Eugnamptus bimaculosus* Voss, 1941 (= *Eugnamptus bimaculosus* Voss, 1939)
*bimaculosus* Voss, 1939d: 610 (*Eugnamptus*) **A**: NP UP
*bimaculosus* Voss, 1941c: 166 (*Eugnamptus*) [HN]
*damonlunsis* Legalov, 2003b: 140 (*Proteugnamptellus*) **A**: YUN
*indicus* Legalov, 2003b: 141 (*Proteugnamptellus*) **A**: SD
*julonxueshanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 71 (*Proteugnamptellus*) **A**. YUN

### 5.2.5. Tribe Rhinocartini Voss, 1931

**genus *Socotrorhinus* Skuhrovec & Kresl, 2014: 285** type species *Socotrorhinus boswelliae* Skuhrovec & Kresl, 2014
*boswelliae* Skuhrovec & Kresl, 2014: 288 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

## 5.2.6. Tribe Rhynchitini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Auletomorphinus* Legalov, 2007a: 134** type species *Auletomorphinus limbourgi* Legalov, 2007
*yunnanensis* Legalov, 2003b: 241 **A**: YUN

**genus *Auletomorphus* Voss, 1923: 489** type species *Rhynchites cupido* Pascoe, 1875
**subgenus** *Auletomorphus* Voss, 1923: 489 type species *Rhynchites cupido* Pascoe, 1875
*cupido* Pascoe, 1875a: 394 **A**: FUJ SD UP **ORR**
*bicuspis* Voss, 1924b: 42 (*Rhynchites*)
*habashanensis* Legalov, 2011d: 298 **A**: YUN
*montanus* Legalov, 2003b: 240 **A**: FUJ GUA NP SCH YUN
*tonkinensis* Voss, 1924b: 41 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ JIX SHN YUN **ORR**
*monticola* Voss, 1930b: 68 (*Rhynchites*)

**genus *Bicolorhynchus* Legalov, 2003b: 284** type species *Bicolorhynchus longiclavus* Legalov, 2003
*longiclavoides* Legalov, 2007a: 151 **A**: YUN

**genus *Cartorhynchites* Voss, 1958b: 5** type species *Rhynchites pallicollis* Voss, 1932
**subgenus** *Cartorhynchoides* Legalov, 2003b: 276 type species *Rhynchites apertus* Sharp, 1889
*aerosus* Voss, 1958b: 6 (*Involvulus*) **A**: FUJ
*amamiensis* Voss, 1971b: 44 (*Involvulus*) **A**: FE JA (Ryukyu)
*apertus* Sharp, 1889: 66 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA
*crassiusculus* Voss, 1938c: 145 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: "India"
*flavus* Sawada, 1993: 52 (*Involvulus*) **A**: JA (Ryukyu)
*nantouensus* Legalov, 2007a: 144 **A**: TAI
*subtilis* Sawada, 1993: 56 (*Involvulus*) **A**: FE JA (Ryukyu)
**subgenus** *Hyperinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 277 type species *Cartorhynchites angusticlavus* Legalov, 2003
*coarctus* Voss, 1938d: 164 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*motschulskyi* Legalov, 2007a: 145 **A**: NP
**subgenus** *Pseudocartorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 146 type species *Cartorhynchites beijinensis* Legalov, 2007
*Pseudocartornynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 146 [NA]
*beijinensis* Legalov, 2007a: 146 **A**: BEI

**genus *Cneminvolvulus* Voss, 1960b: 413** type species *Rhynchites rugosicollis* Voss, 1920
**subgenus** *Cneminvolvulus* Voss, 1960b: 413 type species *Rhynchites rugosicollis* Voss, 1920
*rugosicollis* Voss, 1920: 165 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE FUJ HEI JA (Tsushima) LIA NC SC SHX
*foochowensis* Voss, 1960b: 414 (*Involvulus*)
*mandli* Voss, 1931c: 192 (*Rhynchites*)
**subgenus** *Eocnemvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 249 type species *Cneminvolvulus cuprinus* Legalov, 2003
*desbrochersi* Legalov, 2007a: 160 **A**: "Ind[ia]. Bor[ealis]."
*longehirtus* Fairmaire, 1882a: 67 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: "Inde boréale"
*phohaensis* Legalov, 2007a: 160 **A**: YUN
*rasuwanus* Legalov, 2007a: 160 **A**: NP
**subgenus** *Metinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 249 type species *Rhynchites haradai* Kôno, 1940
*haradai* Kôno, 1940a: 67 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE HUB JA
*lupulus* Sawada, 1993: 63 (*Involvulus*) **A**: JA (Kyushu, Yakushima) NC
*sundukovi* Legalov, 2007a: 155 (*Metinvolvulus*) **A**: FE
**subgenus** *Nigrorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 158 type species *Rhynchites celebicus* Voss, 1938
*aes* Sawada, 1993: 62 (*Involvulus*) **A**: JA (Ryukyu)
*cornix* Sawada, 1993: 61 (*Involvulus*) **A**: FE JA
**subgenus** *Opacoinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 250 type species *Rhynchites gensanensis* Voss, 1920
*aterrimus* Voss, 1938d: 156 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ YUN
*cognatus* Voss, 1958b: 7 (*Involvulus*) **A**: FUJ ZHE
*gensanensis* Voss, 1920: 164 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE HEI LIA NC SC
*atrocyaneus* Ter-Minasian, 1944b: 15 (*Rhynchites*)
*lepidus* Voss, 1930b: 69 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ SCH
*lepidus* Voss, 1938d: 155 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*planiusculus* Voss, 1935b: 108 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**

*pseudocivicus* Legalov, 2007a: 163 (*Opacoinvolvulus*) **A**: SD
*pseudocivinus* Legalov, 2007a: 163 [NA]
**subgenus** *Pilosoinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 243 type species *Rhynchites solutus* Faust, 1886
*decipiens* Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN "China, Himalaya"
*densatus* Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: AF KA PA
*siwalikensis* Voss, 1956f: 415 (*Involvulus*) **A**: UP
*solutus* Faust, 1886e: 152 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: HP KA PA UP XIN
*yunnanicus* Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Protocnemvulus* Legalov, 2007a: 161 type species *Cneminvolvulus weibaoshanensis* Legalov, 2007
*weibaoshanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 161 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Pseudocnemvulus* Legalov, 2007a: 161 type species *Cneminvolvulus nanlingensis* Legalov, 2007
*nanlingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 161 **A**: GUA
**subgenus** *Pseudvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 246 type species *Involvulus schusteri* Formánek, 1912
*conjunctulus* Voss, 1959a: 69 (*Involvulus*) **A**: AF
*liesenfeldti* Voss, 1956f: 416 (*Involvulus*) **A**: CH UP
*meyeri* Voss, 1937c: 275 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN
*nepalensis* Legalov, 2007a: 157 (*Pseudvulus*) **A**: NP
*schusteri* Formánek, 1912a: 51 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: XIZ

genus *Cneminvolvulus*, species incertae sedis
*pudens* Voss, 1938d: 157 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: UP

**genus *Cyllorhynchites* Voss, 1930b: 73** type species *Rhynchites ursulus* Roelofs, 1874
**subgenus** *Cyllorhynchites* Voss, 1930b: 73 type species *Rhynchites ursulus* Roelofs, 1874
*auricapillus* Voss, 1930b: 77 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: CHQ HEB JIA JIX SCH SHN
*homalinus* Voss, 1930b: 76 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN
*hunanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 170 **A**: HUN JIA
*sarahae* Biondi, Colonnelli & Ringenbach, 2013: 2 **N**: LB
*ursulus afghanus* Legalov, 2003b: 256 **A**: AF PA
*ursulus quercuphillus* Legalov, 2007a: 170 **A**: FE NC SC
*ursulus rostralis* Voss, 1930b: 78 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ANH BEI FUJ GUA HEB HEN HUN JIA JIL JIX LIA SCH SHA XIN YUN ZHE **ORR**
*ursulus ursulus* Roelofs, 1874: 142 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Hypocyllorhynus* Legalov, 2003b: 255 type species *Cyllorhynchites indicus* Legalov, 2003
*indicus* Legalov, 2003b: 255 **A**: SD XIZ
**subgenus** *Hyporhynchites* Voss, 1935b: 101 type species *Rhynchites lauraceae* Voss, 1935
*cheliensis* Legalov, 2007a: 167 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Pseudocyllorhynus* Legalov, 2003b: 255 type species *Rhynchites subcumulatus* Voss, 1930
*andrewesi* Voss, 1930b: 75 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SCH YUN **ORR**
*cumulatus* Voss, 1930b: 74 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JIA SCH SHA SHN YUN ZHE
*nankingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 169 **A**: JIA
*shaanxiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 169 **A**: SHA
*spinicollis* Voss, 1930b: 75 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: BT NP SD
*subcumulatus* Voss, 1930b: 76 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Ecnomonychus* Voss, 1933a: 55** type species *Ecnomonychus usambaricus* Voss, 1933
**subgenus** *Himalayrhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 281 type species *Rhynchites canus* Faust, 1898
*canus* Faust, 1898c: 297 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: HP KA SD UP
*seriatopilosus* Schilsky, 1906b: 26 (*Rhynchites*)
**subgenus** *Maculinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 282 type species *Rhynchites singularis* Roelofs, 1874
*fasciculosus* Voss, 1942b: 91 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ
*merkli* Legalov, 2007a: 147 (*Maculinvolvulus*) **A**: TAI
*singularis* Roelofs, 1874: 147 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE FUJ JA

**genus *Eduardirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 252** type species *Rhynchites tenuicornis* Voss, 1938

*tenuicornis* Voss, 1938d: 154 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD

**genus *Involvulus* Schrank, 1798: 360** type species *Involvulus metallicus* Schrank, 1798 (= *Curculio cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758)
**subgenus** *Involvulus* Schrank, 1798: 360 type species *Involvulus metallicus* Schrank, 1798 (= *Curculio cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Euvolvulus* Reitter, 1916a: 264 type species *Curculio cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758
*baojiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 187 **A**: SHA
*cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE HEI HUB IN JA KZ LIA MG NC SC WS
*aeneus* Latreille, 1804: 89 (*Attelabus*) [URN]
*dybofskyi* Faust, 1882a: 289 (*Rhynchites*)
*metallicus* Schrank, 1798: 477
*punctatus* Herbst, 1797: 131 (*Rhynchites*)
*purpureus* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*)
*cylindricollis* Schilsky, 1906a: 82 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA
*purpureoviolaceus* Voss, 1920: 164 (*Rhynchites*)
*gemma* Semenov & Ter-Minasian, 1937: 64 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: BEI SCH SHA YUN
*gemmus*: Legalov, 2003b: 318 (*Involvulus*) [NA, ISS]
*hartmanni* Legalov, 2011d: 296 **A**: NP
*yanmensis* Legalov, 2009c: 221 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Nepalorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 187 type species *Rhynchites ferox* Faust, 1898
*ferox* Faust, 1898c: 298 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: HP KA NP UP
*pilosistriatus* Voss, 1920: 163 (*Rhynchites*)
**subgenus** *Parinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 297 type species *Rhynchites pilosus* Roelofs, 1874
*Fujarhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 186 type species *Rhynchites carinulatus* Voss, 1942
*Nigroinvlovulus* Legalov, 2003b: 298 [NA]
*Nigroinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 298 type species *Rhynchites apionoides* Sharp, 1889
*Parinvolvoides* Legalov, 2003b: 299 type species *Parinvolvulus ussuriensis* Legalov, 2003 (= *Involvulus legalovi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011)
*apionoides* Sharp, 1889: 67 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE FUJ JA (Honshu)
*berezovskyi* Legalov, 2007a: 185 (*Parinvolvulus*) **A**: GAN
*carinulatus* Voss, 1942b: 93 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ
*egenus* Voss, 1933c: 109 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ZHE
*hauseri* Wagner, 1907a: 323 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: QIN
*immixtus* Voss, 1969b: 287 [RN] **A**: FUJ
*carinaticollis* Voss, 1958b: 5 [NA]
*carinaticollis* Legalov, 2007a: 185 (*Parinvolvulus*) [NA]
*planiusculus* Voss, 1941a: 243 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*legalovi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011a: 71 **A**: FE
*ussuriensis* Legalov, 2003b: 300 (*Parinvolvulus*) [HN]
*pilosus* Roelofs, 1874: 145 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: CH FE JA NC SC
*placidus* Sharp, 1889: 63 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA
*przhevalskyi* Legalov, 2007a: 186 (*Parinvolvulus*) **A**: GAN
*schochrini* Legalov, 2007a: 187 (*Parinvolvulus*) **A**: SC
*zherichini* Legalov, 2004b: 85 **A**: FE
**subgenus** *Teretriorhynchites* Voss, 1938c: 135 type species *Curculio caeruleus* DeGeer, 1775
*Aphlorhynchites* Sawada, 1993: 50 type species *Rhynchites laevior* Faust, 1882 (= *Rhynchites amabilis* Roelofs, 1874)
*Chinorhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 297 type species *Rhynchites fulvihirtus* Voss, 1938
*Chinorhynchitoides* Legalov, 2007a: 182 type species *Teretriorhynchites kangdingensis* Legalov, 2007
*amabilis* Roelofs, 1874: 145 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ANH BEI ES FE HEB HEI HEN JA JIL LIA MG NC SC SHA SHN SHX WS
*laevior* Faust, 1882a: 284 (*Rhynchites*)
*nudipennis* Voss, 1929a: 25 (*Rhynchites*)
*vossi* Ter-Minasian, 1971a: 265 (*Caenorhinus*)
*dundai* Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: YUN
*fulvihirtus* Voss, 1938c: 143 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: XIN
*funebris* Sharp, 1889: 64 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: HUB JA
*hirticollis* Faust, 1882a: 283 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE SC
*icosandriae icosandriae* Scopoli, 1763: 28 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MD NL NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB GG IN KZ TR
*caeruleus* DeGeer, 1775: 251 (*Curculio*)
*confinis* Stephens, 1831h: 202 (*Rhynchites*)

*conicus* Illiger, 1808a: 306 (*Rhynchites*)
*pubescens* Rossi, 1790: 137 (*Attelabus*) [NA]
*icosandriae iranensis* Legalov, 2004a: 69 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: IN
*icosandriae ussuriensis* Voss, 1930b: 69 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ANH BEI ES FE HEI NC LIA SC
*kangdingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 182 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: SCH
*kozlovi* Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: YUN
*nigrocyaneus* Legalov, 2007a: 183 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: SCH
*potanini* Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: SCH
*pubescens* Fabricius, 1775: 131 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT KZ LT MD PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: AR ES FE GG IN KI KZ TR WS
*bycticoidiceps* Voss, 1938c: 143 (*Rhynchites*)
*fallax* Starck, 1889: 55 (*Rhynchites*)
*flectirostris* Pic, 1926a: 9 (*Rhynchites*)
*multipunctatus* Bach, 1858: 372 (*Rhynchites*)
*parellinus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 224 (*Rhynchites*)
*virescens* Thunberg, 1815: 117 (*Rhynchites*) [DA]
*szechuanensis* Voss, 1956f: 414 **A**: SCH
*xiahensis* Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: YUN
*zhondiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 185 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Japonorhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 222** type species *Rhynchites sanguinipennis* Roelofs, 1874
*bicoloroides* Legalov, 2007a: 132 **A**: YUN
*bisulcatus* Voss, 1922c: 283 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: TAI
*caeligenus* Sawada, 1993: 47 (*Notocyrtus*) **A**: JA (Kyushu)
*sanguinipennis* Roelofs, 1874: 144 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA SC
*zhejiangensis* Legalov, 2007a: 133 **A**: ZHE

**genus *Lasiorhynchites* Jekel, 1860: 227** type species *Rhynchites pubescens* Fabricius *sensu* Herbst, 1797 (= *Rhynchites cavifrons* Gyllenhal, 1833)
**subgenus** *Coccygorrhynchites* Prell, 1926: 288 type species *Rhynchites sericeus* Herbst, 1797
*sericeus* Herbst, 1797: 135 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NL PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG SY TR
*ophthalmicus* Stephens, 1831h: 200 (*Rhynchites*)
*pubescens*: Latreille, 1804: 90 (*Attelabus*) [NA]
*similis* Curtis, 1837: 642 (*Rhynchites*)
*splendidulus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 626 (*Rhynchites*)
**subgenus** *Lasiorhynchites* Jekel, 1860: 227 type species *Rhynchites pubescens* Fabricius *sensu* Herbst, 1797 (= *Rhynchites cavifrons* Gyllenhal, 1833)
*cavifrons* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 226 (*Rhynchites*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC MD NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*cyanicolor* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 229 (*Rhynchites*)
*viridis* Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*) [NO]
*freidbergi* Legalov & Friedman, 2007: 187 **A**: IS TR
**subgenus** *Nelasiorhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 205 type species *Rhynchites syriacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869
*brevirostris* Roelofs, 1875a: 149[/148] (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA NC
*comatus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 229 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IR IT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG
*olivaceus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 228 (*Rhynchites*)
*pauciseta* Wasmann, 1884: 183 (*Rhynchites*)
*praeustus* Boheman, 1845: 362 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR FR GR HU IT MA ME RO SK SL SZ TR UK **N**: AG TU **A**: IS JO LE SY TR
*caligatus* Haliday, 1872a: 125 (*Rhynchites*)
*graecus* Voss, 1933d: 136
*lesinensis* Voss, 1933d: 137
*lividus* Vitale, 1905: 85
*luridus* Boheman, 1845: 363 (*Rhynchites*)
*nigripennis* Baudi di Selve, 1894: 10 (*Rhynchites*)
*pallidior* Pic, 1903c: 131 (*Rhynchites*)
*semiruber* Boheman, 1845: 362 (*Rhynchites*)
*xanthomelas* Voss, 1933d: 137
*xantomelus* Ragusa, 1912: 249
*syriacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 388 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: GR **A**: IS LE SY TR
*kindermanni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 389 (*Rhynchites*)

*ussuriensis* Legalov, 2002d: 1523 **A**: FE SC SHA
*vaucheri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 177 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Stenorhynchites* Voss, 1932a: 157 type species *Curculio caeruleocephalus* Schaller, 1783
*caeruleocephalus* Schaller, 1783: 282 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT LU NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK YU **N**: AG MO
*cyanocephalus* Herbst, 1783: 72 (*Curculio*)
*testaceus* Harrer, 1784: 188 (*Rhinomacer*)

**genus *Mecorhis* Billberg, 1820: 39** type species *Curculio ungaricus* Herbst, 1783
**subgenus** *Heterorhynchites* Voss, 1932c: 171 type species *Caenorhinus incertus* Voss, 1932
*Eosawadaia* Legalov, 2004a: 66 type species *Rhynchites subtectus* Vos, 1938
*Pseudorhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 269 [HN] type species *Rhynchites carinensis* Faust, 1894
*Sawadaia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 41 type species *Rhynchites azureus* Olivier, 1807
*Vietnamorhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 272 type species *Heterorhynchites medvedevi* Legalov, 2003
*alcyonea* Pascoe, 1875a: 391 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: "India"
*arguta* Faust, 1882a: 288 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD
*bhamoensis* Faust, 1894c: 164 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*copiosa* Voss, 1938d: 167 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD UP
*satrapa* Voss, 1938d: 163 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: CH
*satrapus*: Legalov, 2003b: Checklist, 43 (*Thompsonirhinus*) [NA, ISS]
*semenovi* Legalov, 2007a: 196 (*Heterorhynchites*) **A**: SCH
*pristis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 283 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: UP **ORR**
**subgenus** *Mecorhis* Billberg, 1820: 39 type species *Curculio ungaricus* Herbst, 1783
*Homalorhynchites* Voss, 1938c: 136 type species *Curculio ungaricus* Herbst, 1783
*Mechoris*: Stephens, 1833: 63 [NA]
*Mecoris*: Legalov, 2007a: 152 [NA, ISS]
*ungarica* Herbst, 1783: 71 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU BY CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC MD ME SK SL ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IQ IS KZ LE SY TR WS
*marginata* Schrank, 1798: 476 (*Involvulus*)
*ursus* Gebler, 1833: 292 (*Rhynchites*)
**subgenus** *Mirabrhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 273 type species *Mirabrhynchites kabakovi* Legalov, 2003
*holzschuhi* Legalov, 2015: 480 (*Mirabrhynchites*) **A**: NP
*mirifica* Legalov, 2007a: 155 (*Mirabrhynchites*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Philorectus* Voss, 1924b: 40 type species *Philorectus insolitus* Voss, 1924
*Mirabinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 274 type species *Mirabinvolvulus orlovi* Legalov, 2003
*insolita* Voss, 1924b: 40 (*Philorectus*) **A**: SD XIZ **ORR**
*sjaomonjanica* Legalov, 2004a: 68 (*Philorectus*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Pseudomechoris* Legalov, 2003a: 71 type species *Rhynchites aethiops* Bach, 1854
*aethiops* Bach, 1854: 172 (*Rhynchites*) [RN] **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME PL RO SK SL ST SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR IN TR WS
*crassicornis* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*crassirostris* Gmelin, 1790: 1806 (*Curculio*) [DA, NO]
*juraensis* Voss, 1969b: 250 (*Involvulus*)
*planirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 216 (*Rhynchites*)
**subgenus** *Thompsonirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 267 type species *Rhynchites plumbeus* Roelofs, 1874
*Athompsonirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 270 type species *Rhynchites subplumbeus* Voss, 1938
*Eorhinchus* Legalov, 2007a: 194 type species *Rhynchites simulans* Voss, 1924
*Maculinvoles* Legalov, 2003b: 270 type species *Rhynchites kiritshenkoi* Ter-Minasian, 1944
*Pseudorhinoides* Legalov, 2007a: 192 type species *Thompsonirhinus sichuanensis* Legalov, 2007
*amicta* Voss, 1938c: 146 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*annapurnae* Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A**: NP
*coerulescens coerulescens* Voss, 1938d: 163 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: HKG
*coerulescens tsinpinensis* Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A**: YUN
*cyanescens* Voss, 1939a: 71 (*Rhynchites*) [RN] **A**: SD
*cyanicolor* Voss, 1938d: 166 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*eduardi* Legalov, 2002c: 91 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A**: JIX YUN XIN
*obscurus* Voss, 1938d: 166 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*gentilis* Voss, 1930b: 72 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: UP JIX YUN ZHE
*gracilis* Voss, 1938d: 165 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: UP
*indubia* Voss, 1930b: 71 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN ZHE
*kundensis* Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A**: GAN
*leucoscutellata* Voss, 1932b: 71 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN
*mandschurica* Voss, 1939c: 396 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE FUJ HEI JIL LIA YUN

*kiritschenkoi* Ter-Minasian, 1944c: 26 (*Rhynchites*)
*continentalis* Voss, 1958b: 8 (*Involvulus*)
*obsita* Voss, 1930b: 70 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ YUN
*pilositessellata* Voss, 1922c: 281 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: TAI
*plumbea* Roelofs, 1874: 143 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE HUB JA JIX NC NE SC SCH ZHE
*sichuanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A**: SCH
*simulans* Voss, 1924b: 43 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Metallorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 164** type species *Rhynchites aereus* Voss, 1938
*chalceus* Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: HP UP

**genus *Metarhynchites* Voss, 1923: 489** type species *Rhynchites arduus* Voss, 1923
**subgenus** *Metarhynchites* Voss, 1923: 489 type species *Rhynchites arduus* Voss, 1923
*fukienensis* Voss, 1941a: 242 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FUJ
*kaldeci* Legalov, 2019a: 2 **A**: YE
*schenklingi* Voss, 1922c: 282 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: TAI
*suborichalceus* Voss, 1932d: 300 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Montaninvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 259** type species *Rhynchites bucklandiae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924
**subgenus** *Montaninvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 259 type species *Rhynchites bucklandiae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924
*aeneoniger* Faust, 1890f: 426 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: GAN GUX NE
*bucklandiae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 282 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD
*gatlangensis* Legalov, 2007a: 165 **A**: NP
*melancholicus* Voss, 1938d: 154 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*liveus* Voss, 1938d: 165 (*Rhynchites*)
*potanini* Legalov, 2007a: 165 **A**: GAN
*xilingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 165 **A**: SCH

**genus *Neocoenorrhinus* Voss, 1952a: 182** type species *Rhynchites germanicus* Herbst, 1797
**subgenus** *Neocoenorhinidius* Legalov, 2003b: 216 type species *Rhynchites pauxillus* Germar, 1823
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 420 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: FR GR IT UK
*assimilis* Roelofs, 1874: 146 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE JA NC
*cribrum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: GR TR **A**: IS LE SY TR
*cyaneus* Formánek, 1911: 206 (*Rhynchites*)
*stierlini* Voss, 1938a: 64 (*Caenorhinus*)
*cuprinus* Chevrolat, 1860b: 128 (*Rhynchites*) **N**: AG
*interpunctatus* Stephens, 1831h: 201 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MD NL PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: "Transcaucasia"
*confusus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 363 (*Rhynchites*)
*longirostris* Stephens, 1831h: 202 (*Rhynchites*)
*interruptus* Voss, 1920: 168 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: UK **A**: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)
*lukjanovitschi* Ter-Minasian, 1944c: 25 (*Coenorrhinus*)
*italicus* Voss, 1929a: 24 (*Caenorhinus*) **E**: BH FR GR IT
*mekongensis* Legalov, 2007a: 128 **A**: YUN
*pauxillus* Germar, 1823: 186 (*Rhynchites*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TM TR WS **ORR**
*atrocaeruleus* Stephens, 1831h: 201 (*Rhynchites*)
*caeruleus* Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*) [NO]
*livescens* Voss, 1929a: 25 (*Caenorhinus*)
*pauculus* Voss, 1933d: 134 (*Caenorhinus*)
*persicus* Gyllenhal, 1837: 164 (*Rhynchites*)
*persicus* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 330 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*sulcidorsum* Schrank, 1798: 477 (*Involvulus*) [DA]
*pseudocribrum graecus* Legalov, 2007a: 129 **E**: GR
*pseudocribrum pseudocribrum* Legalov, 2002a: 217 (*Temnocerus*) **E**: TR **A**: AB IN TR
*thomsoni* Faust, 1884a: 191 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: FE HEI LIA MG SHA
**subgenus** *Neocoenorrhinus* Voss, 1952a: 182 type species *Rhynchites germanicus* Herbst, 1797

*germanicus* Herbst, 1797: 134 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB ES FE GG KZ MG TR WS
*rugipennis* Stephens, 1831h: 202 (*Rhynchites*)
**subgenus** *Schoenitemnus* Legalov, 2003a: 69 type species *Rhynchites minutus* Herbst, 1797
*minutus* Herbst, 1797: 135 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC MD ME NL NR PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB GG IN TR
*aeneovirens* Marsham, 1802: 239 (*Curculio*)
*fragariae* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 233 (*Rhynchites*)
*longirostris* Bach, 1854: 175 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*obscurus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 215 (*Rhynchites*)
*smeraldinus* O.G. Costa, 1839b: 11 (*Attelabus*)

**genus *Orrhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 154** type species *Rhynchites comosellus* Voss, 1938 (p. 159) (= *Rhynchites consimilis* Voss, 1938)
*consimilis* Voss, 1938d: 166 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: NP SD UP YUN
*comosellus* Voss, 1938d: 159 (*Rhynchites*)

**genus *Perrhynchites* Voss, 1953a: 45** type species *Rhynchites aereipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895
*aereipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 94 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: LE SY TR
*lodosi* Voss, 1973: 37 (*Rhynchites*)
*bellus* Fremuth & Legalov, 2002: 215 **E**: TR **A**: TR

**genus *Perrhynchitoides* Legalov, 2007a: 131** type species *Caenorhinus brunneus* Voss, 1932
*brunneus* Voss, 1932c: 176 (*Caenorhinus*) **A**: "China bor."
*pelliceus* Faust, 1890f: 427 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: GAN SCH

**genus *Proelautobius* Legalov, 2007a: 140** type species *Involvulus dentatus* Voss, 1953
*dentatus* Voss, 1953a: 42 (*Involvulus*) **A**: FUJ
*erythropterus* Voss, 1922c: 282 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: TAI
*fujianicus* Legalov, 2007a: 140 **A**: FUJ
*hunanicus* Lergalov, 2007a: 140 **A**: HUN
*indochinensis* Voss, 1939a: 61 (*Rhynchites*) [RN] **A**: CH **ORR**
*gracilicornis* Voss, 1938c: 138 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
*jianxiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 141 **A**: JIX
*shaowuensis* Legalov, 2007a: 141 **A**: FUJ
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 237 (*Elautobius*) **A**: YUN
*yannanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 237 (*Elautobius*) [NA]

**genus *Pustulorhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 275** type species *Pustulorhinus yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 275 **A**: YUN

**genus *Rhodocyrtus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 42** [RN] type species *Rhynchites cribripennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869
*Notocyrtus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908h: 78 [HN] type species *Rhynchites cribripennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869
*cribripennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 355 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: BU CR FR (Corse) GR IT ST TR **A**: CY IS LE SY TR

**genus *Rhynchitallus* Voss, 1960b: 415** type species *Rhynchitallus cyclops* Voss, 1960
*cyclops* Voss, 1960b: 416 **A**: HUB JIA

**genus *Rhynchites* D.H. Schneider, 1791: 83** type species *Curculio bacchus* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Epirhynchites* Voss, 1969b: 348 type species *Rhynchites heros* Roelofs, 1874
*Colonnellinius* Legalov, 2003b: 289 type species *Rhynchites smyrnensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869
*Neorhynchites* Voss, 1969b: 342 type species *Rhynchites velatus* LeConte, 1880
*Pyrorhynchites* Legalov, 2003a: 72 type species *Rhynchites giganteus* Krynicki, 1832 (= *Rhynchites giganteus* Schoenherr, 1832)
*Terminassianaeus* Legalov, 2003b: 287 type species *Rhynchites lopatini* Ter-Minasian, 1968
*Tshernyshevinius* Legalov, 2003a: 72 type species *Rhynchites zaitzevi* Kieseritzky, 1926
*amygdali* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1954: 147 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: AR

*auratus* Scopoli, 1763: 26 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: AB AF AR ES GG IN IQ KI KZ TD TM TR UZ XIN WS
*angorensis* Pic, 1926a: 10
*armeniacus* Zajcev, 1937: 66
*aurifer* Olivier, 1791: 564 (*Curculio*) [HN, RN]
*chamaecerasi* Ter-Minasian, 1950: 113
*ferghanensis* Nevskij, 1929: 445
*microcarpae* Ter-Minasian, 1944a: 53 (*Rhynchites*)
*friedmani* Legalov, 2007b: 197 (*Epirhynchites*) **A**: IS
*giganteus* Schoenherr, 1832: 214 **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GR HU IT MD NT RO SK SL ST TR UK **A**: AB AR CH GG IN KZ TR UZ
*giganteus* Krynicki, 1832: 144 [HN]
*giganteus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 218 [HN]
*emgei* Stierlin, 1890a: 165
*pyri* Motschulsky, 1853: 80
*rectirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 220
*versicolor* O.G. Costa, 1839b: 10 (*Attelabus*)
*vestitus* Rey, 1893b: 73
*hajastanicus* Ter-Minasian, 1965: 380 **E**: ST **A**: AR TR
*heros* Roelofs, 1874: 141 **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA MG NC NIN NMO SC SCH SHA SHN SHX XIN YUN ZHE
*foveipennis* Fairmaire, 1888c: 136
*ignitus* Voss, 1953a: 43
*koreanus* Kôno, 1926a: 89
*mongolicus* Voss, 1930b: 78
*sumptuosus* Roelofs, 1876: cxxxii
*lopatini* Ter-Minasian, 1968: 1865 **A**: IN TM UZ
*patricius* Voss, 1959a: 70 **A**: AF
*sarafschanicus* Voss, 1929a: 27 **A**: AF TD TM UZ
*nuristanicus* Voss, 1959a: 71
*smyrnensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 342 **E**: GR **A**: IN IS JO SY TM TR
*trojanus* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 324 **E**: GR TR **A**: CY IS JO TR
*maximus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 338
*turcicus* Legalov, 2003a: 73 **A**: TR
*zaitzevi* Kieseritzky, 1926: 148 **A**: IN
*zherichini* Legalov, 2004a: 68 (*Epirhynchites*) **A**: ES
**subgenus** *Rhynchites* D.H. Schneider, 1791: 83 type species *Curculio bacchus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Prorhynchites* Voss, 1973: 40 type species *Rhynchites purpureipennis* Voss, 1973 (= *Rhynchites slovenicus* Purkyně, 1954)
*bacchus* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG IN IS KZ LE TM TR UZ WS XIN
*circassicus* Voss, 1938d: 170
*cupreatus* Voss, 1929a: 26
*jekeli* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 348
*laetus* Germar, 1823: 186
*splendidus* Krynicki, 1832: 144
*fulgidus* Faldermann, 1835: 420 **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HKG HUB HUN JIL JIX LIA MG NIN NMO SCH SHA SHN SHX ZHE
*bacchoides* Voss, 1920a: 82
*confragosicollis* Voss, 1933c: 110
*faldermanni* Schoenherr, 1839: 326 [RN]
*kozlovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 345
*tygosanensis* Voss, 1938d: 171
*lenaeus* Faust, 1891e: 386 **E**: BU GR MC ST TR **A**: AB AR GG IN IS SY TR
*asiaticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 65
*slovenicus* Purkyně, 1954: 168 **E**: HU SK SL TR **A**: AR IS TR
*lenaeiformis* Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 855
*purpureipennis* Voss, 1973: 39

genus *Rhynchites*, species incertae sedis
*nanus* Thunberg, 1815: 117 **E**: SV

**genus *Rubrrhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 130** type species *Rubrrhynchites curvirostris* Legalov, 2007
*curvirostris* Legalov, 2007a: 130 **A**: YUN

**genus *Taiwanorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 154** type species *Rhynchites impressicollis* Voss, 1938
*impressicollis* Voss, 1938c: 138 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Tatianaerhynchites* Legalov, 2002b: 87** type species *Curculio aequatus* Linnaeus, 1767
*aequatus* Linnaeus, 1767: 607 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY TM TR
*bicolor* Rossi, 1792: 44 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*creticus* Voss, 1955c: 271 (*Merhynchites*)
*interstitialis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 354 (*Rhynchites*)
*phryganophilus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1956: 225 (*Caenorrhinus*)
*ruber* Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*)
*ruber* Fairmaire, 1859f: civ (*Rhynchites*)
*semiruber* Stierlin, 1864b: 492 (*Rhynchites*)

**genus *Temnocerus* Thunberg, 1815: 110** type species *Attelabus planirostris* Fabricius, 1801 = *Curculio nanus* Paykull, 1792
*Paratemnocerus* Legalov, 2003b: 209 type species *Rhynchites subglaber* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
*Pselaphorhynchites* Schilsky, 1903: F type species *Curculio nanus* Paykull, 1792
*coeruleus* Fabricius, 1798: 163 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AL AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB ES FE GG IN KI KZ TR WS
*tomentosus* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 335 (*Rhynchites*)
*uncinatus* C.G. Thomson, 1865: 36 (*Rhynchites*)
*daliangensis* Legalov, 2009a: 31 **A**: SCH
*dundai* Legalov, 2006b: 7 **A**: YUN
*elaeagni* Korotyaev & Legalov, 2006: 126 **A**: KZ
*japonicus* Morimoto, 1958a: 97 (*Pselaphorhynchites*) **A**: ES FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu) NE
*longiceps* C.G. Thomson, 1888: 1203 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES KZ WS
*harwoodi* Joy, 1911: 270 (*Rhynchites*)
*morimotoi* Sawada, 1997: 117 (*Pselaphorhynchites*) **A**: JA (Kyushu)
*terminassianae* Legalov, 2003c: 409
*nanus* Paykull, 1792: 136 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES IN KI KZ MG TM TR WS
*alliariae*: Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*cylindricus* Stephens, 1831h: 199 (*Rhynchites*)
*planirostris* Fabricius, 1801: 425 (*Attelabus*)
*rubripes* Reitter, 1916a: 263 (*Rhynchites*) **A**: ES FE KZ LIA MG SHX
*mongolianus* Voss, 1967a: 253 (*Pselaphorhynchites*)
*yasumatsui* Kôno & Morimoto, 1958: 26 (*Pselaphorhynchites*)
*semicyaneus* Bedel, 1884e: 208 (*Rhynchites*) **N**: AG
*sibiricus* Legalov, 2006c: 18 **A**: ES
*subglaber* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 177 (*Rhynchites*) **E**: CT ST **A**: ES KI KZ MG WS
*angustifrons* Voss, 1932c: 179 (*Rhynchites*)
*tibialis* Voss, 1967a: 255 (*Pselaphorhynchites*)
*yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003b: 212 **A**: YUN

subfamily Rhynchitinae, nomina dubia
*Curculio rhedi* Schrank, 1781: 106 **E**: AU
*Rhinomacer fulgidus* Geoffroy, 1785: 116 **E**: FR
*Rhinomacer gibbus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E**: DE
*Rhinomacer nemoralis* O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E**: DE
*Rhinomacer politus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E**: DE
*Rhinomacer similis* O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E**: DE
*Rhynchites rugosus* Gistel, 1857: 584 [HN] **E**: GE

# 6. Family BRENTIDAE Billberg, 1820

## 6.1. Subfamily **Apioninae** Schoenherr, 1823

### 6.1.1. Tribe Apionini Schoenherr, 1823

#### 6.1.1.1. Subtribe Apionina Schoenherr, 1823

**genus *Apion* Herbst, 1797: 100** type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
- *Apiolum* Kirby, 1808: 10 [RN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
- *Apionus* Rafinesque, 1814: 29 [RN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
- *Apium* Agassiz, 1846: 29 [RN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
- *Apius* Billberg, 1820: 40 [RN, HN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
- *Erythrapion* Schilsky, 1906b: vi type species *Apion haematodes* Kirby, 1808
- *Oxeostomum* Gistel, 1856a: 374 type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
- *Oxystomum* Gistel, 1856a: 260 type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758

*anarchajense* Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 659 **A**: KZ

*arcticum* Korotyaev, 1988a: 144 **A**: FE

*cruentatum* Walton, 1844: 452 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR CY ES SY TR WS
- *desideratum* Sharp, 1918: 4 (*Erythrapion*)

*dellabeffae* Schatzmayr, 1921b: 109 **E**: IT

*distincticolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 197 **E**: SP

*frumentarium* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ SY TD TR
- *miniatum* Germar, 1833: 282
- *sanguineum* DeGeer, 1775: 251 (*Curculio*)

*gallicola* Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 659 **A**: TM

*graecum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 4 **E**: BU CR GR ST **A**: GG
- *kasparyani* Korotyaev, 1988b: 132 (*Apion*)

*haematodes haematodes* Kirby, 1808: 76 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO MR (Madeira) **A**: GG SY
- *brachypterum* Sharp, 1918: 7 (*Erythrapion*)
- *coccineum* Gmelin, 1790: 1742 (*Curculio*)
- *fraudator* Sharp, 1918: 5 (*Erythrapion*)

*haematodes occultum* Faust, 1885d: 244 **N**: AG MO TU

*henoni* Abeille de Perrin, 1894a: 94 **N**: AG TU
- *oranense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 35

*longithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxv **E**: AL IT **N**: AG MO TU

*rubens* Walton, 1837: 17 **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG **A**: TR WS
- *algiricum* Everts, 1879a: 59 [DA]
- *podolicum* Rybiński, 1902: 12
- *rubens* Stephens, 1839: 256 [HN]

*rubiginosum* Grill, 1893: 253 **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG **A**: AB AR IN TM SY WS
- *rufum* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 100

*rubroflavum* Bajtenov, 1981a: 29 **A**: KZ

*strigipenne* Schilsky, 1902: 25 **A**: AB AF AR IN TD TM TR

#### 6.1.1.2. Subtribe Aplemonina Kissinger, 1968

**genus *Aizobius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 102** type species *Apion sedi* Germar, 1818

*pseudosedi* Bajtenov, 1975c: 411 (*Apion*) **A**: FE JIA KZ WS

*robustirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 184 (*Apion*) **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
- *schaeferi* A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 22 (*Apion*)

*sedi* Germar, 1818: 49 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MC NL NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB ES GG KI KZ MG SY WS
- *maassi* Flach, 1908b: 130 (*Apion*)

*tumidicolle* Bach, 1854: 201 (*Apion*)

**genus *Aplemonus* Schoenherr, 1847: 5** type species *Aplemonus gibbipennis* Schoenherr, 1847
*arabicus* Wagner, 1909a: 27 (*Apion*) **N**: EG **A**: AE IN OM PA QA **AFR**
*superbus* Tournier, 1868a: 147 (*Apion*) **N**: EG "Arabia" **AFR**
*cupreomicans* Wagner, 1912b: 36 (*Apion*)
*ennediensis* A. Hoffmann, 1964d: 1217 (*Apion*)
*stigma* G.A.K. Marshall, 1930: 562 (*Apion*)
*tuberculatus* Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 50 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Cistapion* Wagner, 1924: 134** type species *Apion cyanescens* Gyllenhal, 1833
*cyanescens* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 306 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO
*capiomonti* Wencker, 1858b: cv (*Apion*)
*rectinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 56 (*Apion*)

**genus *Helianthemapion* Wagner, 1930: 1386** type species *Apion aciculare* Germar, 1817
*aciculare* Germar, 1817b: 245 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO
*lasureum* Schilsky, 1901b: 60 (*Apion*)
*pulchellum* Miller, 1857: 15 (*Apion*)
*genuense* G. Osella, 1973c: 198 (*Apion*) **E**: IT
*kefense* Normand, 1921: 78 (*Apion*) **E**: SP **N**: TU
*velatum* Gerstaecker, 1854b: 278 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR HU IT NL PL SP SZ UK **N**: LB MO **A**: AR CY GG IS SI SY TR
*aerugineum* Kirsch, 1878: 304 (*Apion*)
*helianthemi* Bedel, 1887c: cliv (*Apion*)

**genus *Hoplopodapion* F. Solari, 1933: 256** type species *Apion kirschi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870
*Aphoplopodapion* Ehret, 1997a: 205 type species *Apion poupillieri* Wencker, 1864
*depressum* Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 43 (*Onychapion*) **A**: PA
*dumonti* Peyerimhoff, 1929a: 15 (*Apion*) **N**: AG LB TU **A**: IS **AFR**
*eremita* Peyerimhoff, 1920: 45 (*Apion*) **N**: AG LB TU
*ferreri* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983a: 18 (*Onychapion*) **E**: SP
*kirschi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 202 (*Apion*) **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IS
*edmundi* Györffy, 1923: 90 (*Apion*)
*medinetense* Pic, 1900e: 91 (*Apion*)
*rufopurpureum* Reitter, 1908b: 54 (*Apion*)
*vincenti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 54 (*Apion*)
*koestlini* Schoen, 1993: 64 (*Onychapion*) **N**: AG TU
*lopatini* Ter-Minasian, 1963: 649 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ MG TD TM UZ
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1984b: 312 (*Onychapion*) **A**: TM UZ
*poupillieri* Wencker, 1864: 127 (*Apion*) **E**: SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS SA SI **AFR**
*pumilio* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893e: 17 (*Apion*) **A**: AB
*pyripenne* Reitter, 1908b: 55 (*Apion*) **A**: IN KZ "Transcaspia"
*betpakdalense* Bajtenov, 1981a: 27 (*Apion*)
*reaumuriae* Ter-Minasian, 1975a: 249 (*Apion*) **A**: MG
*spinitarsatum* Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 45 (*Onychapion*) **A**: PA
*tibesticola* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983d: 627 (*Onychapion*) [RN] **N**: AG **A**: AE OM QA **AFR**
*grande* A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 438 (*Apion*) [HN]

**genus *Margaritapion* Korotyaev, 1990a: 220** type species *Apion nitrariae* Ter-Minasian, 1970
*nitrariae* Ter-Minasian, 1970b: 633 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ MG TR WS

**genus *Onychapion* Schilsky, 1901b: E** type species *Apion tamarisci* Gyllenhal, 1839
*fasciculosum* Motschulsky, 1851b: 657 (*Apion*) **N**: EG
*tamarisci* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 388 (*Apion*) **E**: FR GR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG MO EG TU **A**: AB AF JO SI **ORR**
*gautardi* Tournier, 1868a: 146 (*Apion*)
*tamarixus* Menon & Parshad, 1961: 85 (*Apion*)

**genus *Osellaeus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 93** type species *Apion bonvouloirii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880

*bonvouloirii baldensis* Bellò, Meregalli & G. Osella, 1981: 519 (*Apion*) **E**: IT
*bonvouloirii bonvouloirii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 232 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT SZ
*georgeli* A. Hoffmann, 1929a: 43 (*Apion*)
*bonvouloirii occidentalis* Germann, 2010c: 4 **E**: FR

**genus *Perapion* Wagner, 1907b: 259** type species *Apion curtirostre* Germar, 1817
**subgenus** *Eroosapion* Ehret, 1994: 20 type species *Apion lemoroi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880
*lemoroi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 231 (*Apion*) **E**: BE CR FR GE GB HU IT PL SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AB FE KZ MG SY TM
**subgenus** *Hemiperapion* Wagner, 1930: 1385 type species *Apion horvathi* Schilsky, 1901
*altnemelicum* Bajtenov, 1973b: 60 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*centrasiaticum* Bajtenov, 1981b: 35 (*Apion*) **A**: MG
*chioneum* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 174 (*Apion*) **A**: AB AR KZ MG TR
*turanicum* Bajtenov, 1973b: 60 (*Apion*)
*ehreti* Legalov, 2000: 93 **A**: KZ
*emeljanovi* Korotyaev, 1984b: 312 **A**: MG
*horvathi* Schilsky, 1901a: 153 (*Apion*) **A**: AR TR
*calligonicola* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 173 (*Apion*)
*jacobsoni* Wagner, 1910a: 153 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: KI KZ TM UZ
*mesasiaticum* Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 100 (*Apion*)
*terminassianae* Legalov, 2000: 91 **A**: MG
**subgenus** *Perapion* Wagner, 1907b: 259 type species *Apion curtirostre* Germar, 1817
*affine* Kirby, 1808: 68 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC NL NR NT PL SB SP SK ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG **A**: AR SY TR WS
*albanicum* Formánek, 1925: 27 (*Apion*) **E**. AL
*arenarium* Bajtenov, 1978c: 73 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*barclayi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011b: 81 [RN] **A**: TM
*barkleyi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011b: 81 [NA]
*smreczynski* Bajtenov, 1979c: 369 (*Apion*) [HN]
*connexum* Schilsky, 1902: 28 (*Apion*) **E**: CT HU MD PL RO SK ST UK **A**: KI KZ UZ WS
*arcuatum* Bajtenov, 1977c: 15 (*Apion*)
*curtirostre* Germar, 1817b: 230 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR CH GG IN JA KZ TD **NAR**i
*aquilinum* Boheman, 1839b: 440 (*Apion*)
*humile* Germar, 1817b: 232 (*Apion*)
*medianum* C.G. Thomson, 1865: 48 (*Apion*)
*tenellum* C.R. Sahlberg, 1834: 18 (*Apion*)
*dealbatum* Bajtenov, 1980b: 129 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*eretzisrael* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 106 **A**: IS
*fallax* Wollaston, 1864: 313 (*Apion*) **N**: CI MO MR (Porto Santo) TU
*neofallax* Warner, 1958: 348 (*Apion*) [URN]
*hartmannianum* Wagner, 1910a: 153 (*Apion*) **A**: TIA
*hydrolapathi* Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CR DE FR GB GE GR IR IT MA NL PT SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: SY
*atratum* Gravenhorst, 1807: 198 (*Apion*)
*caeruleopenne* Stephens, 1831h: 173 (*Apion*)
*lapathorum* Kirby, 1808: 67 (*Apion*)
*ilvense* Wagner, 1905: 38 (*Apion*) **E**: FR GB GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: SY TR
*jelineki* Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 247 (*Apion*) **A**: IN
*kuraense* Bajtenov, 1982c: 69 (*Apion*) **A**: GG
*marchicum* Herbst, 1797: 118("128") (*Apion*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: GG SY WS
*aterrimum* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*laevithorax* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 288 (*Apion*)
*rumicis* Kirby, 1808: 67 (*Apion*)
*spartii* Kirby, 1808: 56 (*Apion*)
*violaceum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 50 [HN] (*Apion*)
*marseuli* Wencker, 1864: 261 (*Apion*) **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: AE IN IS QA SA
*ormusense* Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 248 (*Apion*)
*myochroum* Schilsky, 1902: 29 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: AF KZ MG TD UZ

*oblongum* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 421 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CT CZ GE GR HU LA LT MC PL RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG HEI IN KI MG SY TR UZ WS
*sibiricum* Boheman, 1839b: 442 (*Apion*)
*violaceum lopezi* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 58 (*Apion*) **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*violaceum violaceum* Kirby, 1808: 65 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: CY ES IS NC SC JA SY TR WS
*alpinum* Wencker, 1864: 254 (*Apion*)
*harcyniae* Hubenthal, 1911: 192 (*Apion*)
*kaufmanni* Bokor, 1923: 100 (*Apion*)
*obscurum* Gerhardt, 1898a: 335(*Apion*) [HN]
*vulpecula* Schubert, 1940: 39 (*Apion*) **A**: TM
**subgenus** *Rhaphidoplectron* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 104 type species *Apion defensum* Faust, 1887
*defensum* Faust, 1887f: 177 (*Apion*) **A**: AF IN KZ TD UZ
*himalayense* Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 46 **A**: AF HP KA PA UP **ORR**
*nuristanicola* Voss, 1959a: 78 (*Apion*) [NA]
*nuristanicola* Wanat, 1995b: 487

**genus *Phrissotrichum* Schilsky, 1901b: 4** type species *Apion tubiferum* Gyllenhal, 1833
**subgenus** *Phrissotrichum* Schilsky, 1901b: 4 type species *Apion tubiferum* Gyllenhal, 1833
*boiteli* Normand, 1939a: 52 (*Apion*) **E**: IT PT SP **N**: AG LB MO
*joannium* Ehret, 1997b: 109
*johannium*: Germann, Braunert, Colonnelli, G. Müller & U Müller, 2020: 30 [ISS]
*sicanum* Ehret, 1997b: 108 **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: TR
*sicanum* Wencker, 1864: 125 [NA]
*tubiferum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 284 (*Apion*) **E**: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC ME PT SP SZ **N**: AG LB MO MR TU **A**: CY GG IS LE SY TR
*tubuliferum* Wollaston, 1864: 312 (*Apion*) **N**: CI
*wenckeri* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 96 (*Apion*) **E**: FR PT SP
*wenkeri* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 96 (*Apion*) [NA]
**subgenus** *Schilskyapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 90 type species *Apion perrisii* Wencker, 1859
*apenninicola* G. Osella, Zuppa & Altea, 1993: 56 **E**: IT
*brevipile* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 83 (*Apion*) **E**: IT **N**: AG MO TU
*delphinense* Hustache, 1913a: 408 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT
*grenieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 31 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT
*leonhardi* Reitter, 1903e: 178 (*Apion*) **E**: BH
*moroderi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 85 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP
*osellai* Sacco & Colonnelli, 1985: 441 (*Apion*) **E**: IT
*perrisii* Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxviii (*Apion*) **E**: FR PT SP
*revelieri* Perris, 1869: 24 (*Apion*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) **N**: AG
*diversum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 186 (*Apion*)
*rugicolle* Germar, 1817b: 201 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH CZ FR GE HU IT SK SZ
*hirsutum* Villa & Villa, 1835: 49 (*Apion*)
*setiferum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 266 (*Apion*)

**genus *Pseudaplemonus* Wagner, 1930: 1385** type species *Apion limonii* Kirby, 1808
*Cypriapion* Ehret, 1997a: 204 type species *Apion chevrolati* Gyllenhal, 1833
*aeneicollis* Gerstaecker, 1854b: 277 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: AB GG IN IQ IS KI KZ MG SA SY TD TM TR UZ "Siberia"
*aereirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901a: 77 (*Apion*)
*laudabile* Faust, 1891e: 415 (*Apion*)
*artemisiae* Moravitz, 1861: 292 (*Apion*) **E**: RO ST UK **A**: KZ TM WS
*bermani* Korotyaev, 1997a: 285 **A**: FE
*chevrolati* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 260 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT PT SP SZ **N**: MO
*carbonarium* Everts, 1879a: 60 (*Apion*)
*externepunctatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 30 (*Apion*) **E**: CT RO ST
*limonii* Kirby, 1808: 78 (*Apion*) **E**: BE FR GB GE NL PT SP **N**: AG MO
*limoniastri* Flach, 1908b: 130 (*Apion*)
*salarius* Ehret, 1997a: 199
*martjanovi* Faust, 1891e: 413 (*Apion*) **A**: ES MG WS
*prasolovi* Korotyaev, 1991: 875 (*Perapion*) **A**: KZ

**genus *Pseudoperapion* Wagner, 1930: 1385** type species *Apion brevirostre* Herbst, 1797
*brevirostre* Herbst, 1797: 120("130") (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: AR IN IS LE SY TR WS
*interstitiale* Boheman, 1839b: 443 (*Apion*)
*liebmanni* Schubert, 1958: 32 (*Apion*) **N**: AG TU
*laportei* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 169 (*Apion*)

**genus *Pseudostenapion* Wagner, 1930: 1386** type species *Apion simum* Germar, 1817
*simum* Germar, 1817b: 235 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR

6.1.1.3. Subtribe Aspidapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Alocentron* Schilsky, 1901b: G** type species *Apion curvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833
**subgenus** *Alocentron* Schilsky, 1901b: G type species *Apion curvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833
*curvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 264 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CZ GE GR HU NT RO SB SK SL ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG IS LE SY TR WS
*nonveilleri* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 194 (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Bulborhinapion* Schatzmayr, 1926: 143 type species *Apion pachyrrhynchum* Gemminger, 1871
*pachyrrhynchum* Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN] **A**: ES FE JA SC
*bulbinasum* Sharp, 1891: 295 (*Apion*)
*crassirostre* Motschulsky, 1860b: 169 (*Apion*) [HN]
*schrencki* Schilsky, 1906b: cxviii (*Apion*) [RN]
**subgenus** *Nearctalox* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 54 type species *Apion hibisci* Fall, 1918
*tschukotkianum* Bajtenov, 1980a: 111 (*Apion*) **A**: FE

**genus *Aspidapion* Schilsky, 1901b: G** type species *Apion validum* Germar, 1817
**subgenus** *Aspidapion* Schilsky, 1901b: G type species *Apion validum* Germar, 1817
*Euapion* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 75 type species *Apion uncinatum* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959
*Radiolus* Uyttenboogaart, 1940b: 271 type species *Apion chalybeipenne* Wollaston, 1854 (= *Curculio radiolus* Marsham, 1802)
*acerifoliae* Suppantschitsch, 1996: 227 **N**: CI
*caprai* Giusto, 1993: 551 **E**: IT
*inarmatum* Korotyaev, 1985: 143 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*mountanus* Pajni, Bhateja & Kumar, 1991: 121 (*Apion*) **A**: HP KA
*panfilovi* Korotyaev, 1985: 134 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*radiolus* Marsham, 1802: 247 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BU CT CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI LB MO MR TU **A**: AB AF AR CY ES GG IQ IS JO KZ LE SY TD TR UZ WS **AFR**
*albescens* Wagner, 1906a: 20 (*Apion*)
*chalybeipenne* Wollaston, 1854b: 413 (*Apion*)
*ferruginipes* Wencker, 1864: 166 (*Apion*)
*nigrescens* Stephens, 1831h: 176 (*Apion*)
*oxurum* Kirby, 1808: 73 (*Apion*)
*rougeti* Wencker, 1858b: cvi (*Apion*)
*soror* Rey, 1895f: 74 (*Apion*) **E**: CR FR GB GR IT SP ST **A**: TR **N**: AG TU
*foveatoscutellatum* Wagner, 1906a: 19 (*Apion*)
*uncinatum* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 74 (*Apion*) **E**: AR
*validum* Germar, 1817b: 246 (*Apion*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT KZ LU PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG IN KI KZ LE SY TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*grimmii* Hochhuth, 1847: 462 (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Koestlinia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 53 type species *Attelabus aeneus* Fabricius, 1775
*aeneum* Fabricius, 1775: 131 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA MC NL PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS KI KZ LE SY TD TM UZ
*chalceus* Marsham, 1802: 243 (*Curculio*)
*cupricolle* Panzer, 1798b: 64 (*Attelabus*)
*motschulskyi* Hochhuth, 1847: 461 (*Apion*)
*oblongus* Goeze, 1777: 380 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*oblongus* Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*)
*teres* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*)
*violascens* Schrank, 1781: 105 (*Curculio*)

**genus *Flavopodapion* Korotyaev, 1987b: 103** type species *Apion morosum* Faust, 1898
*gilvipes* Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN] **A**: FUJ NP SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*flavimanum* Motschulsky, 1858: 94 (*Apion*) [HN]
*pictum* Wagner, 1909a: 26 (*Apion*)
*shaowuanum* Voss, 1958b: 19 (*Apion*)

**genus *Harpapion* Voss, 1966: 211** type species *Apion considerandum* Fåhraeus, 1871
*borisi* Z. Wang & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013: 37 **A**: YUN
*ceylonicum* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 258 (*Apion*) [DA] **A**: YUN **ORR**
*cingalense* Walker, 1859a: 263 (*Apion*)
*singhalense* Heller, 1902: 341 (*Apion*)
*coelebs* Korotyaev, 1987b: 100 (*Aspidapion*) **A**: YUN
*dongollanum* Wagner, 1910a: 154 (*Apion*) **A**: SA **AFR**
*safranum* Z. Wang & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013: 33 **A**: GUA
*vietnamense* Korotyaev, 1985: 139 (*Aspidapion*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Michaelapion* Korotyaev, 2015: 398** type species *Michaelapion sugonyaevi* Korotyaev, 2015
*sugonyaevi* Korotyaev, 2015: 398 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Miniapion* Korotyaev, 1992a: 40** type species *Miniapion potanini* Korotyaev, 1992
*potanini* Korotyaev, 1992a: 41 **A**: SCH
*rubroplagiatum* Voss, 1958b: 132 (*Apion*) **A**: FUJ
*sulcirostre* Sharp, 1891: 295 (*Apion*) **A**: FE JA (Honshu)

**genus *Pseudaspidapion* Wanat, 1990a: 58** type species *Apion spadiceum* Wagner, 1908
*botanicum* Alonso-Zarazaga & Z. Wang, 2011: 43 **A**: BEI SHA
*brunneorufum* Balfour-Browne, 1945: 55 (*Apion*) **A**: YE **AFR ORR**
*kryzhanovskii* Korotyaev, 1987b: 95 (*Aspidapion*) **A**: YUN
*rufopiceum* Wagner, 1909a: 26 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI
*scorteccii* Voss, 1971c: 541 (*Apiotherium*) **A**: YE **AFR**
*striopunctatum* Pajni, Bhateja & Kumar, 1991: 125 (*Apion*) **A**: HP **ORR**
*yunnanicum* Korotyaev, 1985: 139 (*Aspidapion*) **A**: YUN
*zagulajevi* Korotyaev, 1987b: 97 (*Aspidapion*) **A**: YUN

6.1.1.4. Subtribe Catapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Catapion* Schilsky, 1906b: vi** type species *Apion seniculus* Kirby, 1808
*Pseudocatapion* Wagner, 1930: 1392 type species *Apion burdigalense* Wencker, 1859
*Aceratapion* Voss, 1969a: 55 type species *Ceratapion kabulense* Voss, 1969 (= *Apion gemulum* Faust, 1885)
*acanthyllidis* Normand, 1921: 77 (*Apion*) **N**: AG MO TU
*amudariense* Bajtenov, 1981c: 85 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
*austrinum* Wollaston, 1864: 312 (*Apion*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*austroturcum* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977b: 315 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*burdigalense* Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxvii (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BU CR FR GR IT ME SP ST "Caucasus" **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR IS JO KZ SY TR
*fesense* Hustache, 1946a: 81 (*Apion*)
*semicyaneum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 265 (*Apion*)
*semicyaneum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 7 (*Apion*) [HN]
*talpa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 185 (*Apion*)
*calabricum* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922f: 28 (*Apion*) **E**: IT
*caucasicum* Hochhuth, 1847: 463 (*Apion*) **E**: "Caucasus" **A**: IN UZ
*acuticlava* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 159 (*Apion*) [DA]
*corsicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxciii (*Apion*) **E**: BU FR (Corse) GR IT "Yugoslavia" **A**: TR
*curtisii* Stephens, 1831h: 169 (*Apion*) **E**: BH BU FR GB GE GR IT NL PT SP UK **N**: AG **A**: CY GG IS LE SY TR
*curtulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 203 (*Apion*)
*frontale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895i: 142 (*Apion*)
*frontale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
*cyanellum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 114 (*Apion*) **A**: AR TR
*gemulum* Faust, 1885c: 186 (*Apion*) **A**: AF AR IN KZ TM UZ
*doriae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 11 (*Apion*)

*kabulense* Voss, 1969a: 55 (*Ceratapion*)
*mus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 25 (*Apion*)
*soricinum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 108 (*Apion*)
*halperini* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 120 **A**: IS
*jaffense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896h: 76 (*Apion*) **E**: BU CZ HU IT ME PL SB SK UK **A**: AB CY IS
*ononiphagum* Schatzmayr, 1920: 42 (*Apion*)
*koestlini* Dieckmann, 1989a: 249 (*Apion*) **E**: FR GE IT LU ME PL SZ
*lodosi* A. Hoffmann, 1954b: 284 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*meieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 82 (*Apion*) **E**: AU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE GR IT LA LU MD NR NT PL PT SK ST SV SZ **A**: CY GG
*natricis* Planet, 1918a: 154 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: MO
*pubescens* Kirby, 1811: 350 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CR CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA MC NL PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CIi (Tenerife) MO TU **A**: CY GG IS JO SY
*ceuthorhynchoides* Wollaston, 1864: 314 (*Apion*)
*civicum* Germar, 1817b: 234 (*Apion*)
*salicis* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 286 (*Apion*)
*schneideri* Tournier, 1878a: 306 (*Apion*) **A**: AR GG
*koenigi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 26 (*Apion*)
*semicyanescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 54 (*Apion*) **A**: IN "Tianshan"
*seniculus* Kirby, 1808: 61 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR CY ES FE GG HEI IS JO KZ LE SY TD TM TR WS
*angustiforme* J.R. Sahlberg, 1921: 34 (*Apion*)
*dudichi* Győrffy, 1924: 27 (*Apion*) [DA]
*murinum* Everts, 1882: 252 (*Apion*) [HN] [DA]
*palpebratum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 258 (*Apion*)
*plebejum* Germar, 1817b: 215 (*Apion*)
*tenuitubus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 83 (*Apion*)
*tenuius* Gyllenhal, 1813: 57 (*Apion*)
*seriatosetosulum* Wencker, 1864: 179 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CR FR GR IT PT SL SP **N**: AG MO TU
*neapolitanum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 203 (*Apion*)
*setosum* Wencker, 1864: 180 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*subpubescens* Wencker, 1864: 176 (*Apion*) **N**: AG TU
*mendosum* Normand, 1937: 236 (*Apion*) [DA]
*turkestanicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 107 (*Apion*) **A**: AF KZ
*vulnerariae* Dieckmann & Wanat, 1991: 353 (*Apion*) **E**: AU SZ

**genus *Necatapion* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 155** type species *Apion bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875
*bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 30 (*Apion*) **A**: CY IS JO LE TR
*schuberti* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 198 (*Apion*) [RN]
*tauricum* Schubert, 1963: 81 (*Apion*) [HN]

6.1.1.5. Subtribe Ceratapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Acentrotypus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 51** type species *Apion brunnipes* Boheman, 1839
*brunnipes* Boheman, 1839b: 386 (*Apion*) **E**: BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PT SP SZ **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY GG IN TR
*laevigatum* Kirby, 1808: 70 (*Apion*) [permanently invalid name]

**genus *Ceratapion* Schilsky, 1901b: F** type species *Apion carduorum* Kirby, 1808
**subgenus** *Acanephodus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 46 type species *Apion onopordi* Kirby, 1808
*onopordi onopordi* Kirby, 1808: 71 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AB AR CH ES FE GG IN KI KZ TM TR UZ WS
*frater* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 200 (*Apion*)
*hipponense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 87 (*Apion*)
*jablokovkhnzoriani* Bajtenov, 1982c: 69 (*Apion*)
*rugipenne* Hochhuth, 1851: 11 (*Apion*)
*onopordi parviclava* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 8 (*Apion*) **E**: GR **N**: EG **A**: AR CY GG IN IS JO LE SY TR
*cavatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 89 (*Apion*)
*chenocephalum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 160 (*Apion*)

*quadricostatum* Schilsky, 1906a: 8 (*Apion*)
*parens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 161 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*rectipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891j: lvi (*Apion*)
*rectipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Angustapion* Wanat, 1995a: 299 type species *Apion akbesianum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
*aegyptiacum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 201 (*Apion*) **N**: EG
*akbesianum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 10 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*austriacum* Wagner, 1904: 374 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH CZ DE EN FR GE HU LA LT LU MD PL RO SK SZ UK
*beckeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*) **E**: AB BU FR GR IT MC RO SB SK ST TR UK **A**: AF AR GG IN IS LE TD TM TR UZ
*angulirostre* Schilsky, 1901b: 14 (*Apion*)
*biseriatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26 (*Apion*)
*sublaevithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 90 (*Apion*)
*boehmi* Wagner, 1911: 48 (*Apion*) **N**: EG
*bokharanum* Győrffy, 1923: 91 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
*cylindricolle* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 380 (*Apion*) **E**: BU FR GR HU IT MC RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AR GG TR
*longiceps* Schilsky, 1906a: 5 (*Apion*)
*montandoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 13 (*Apion*)
*decolor* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*) **E**: BU CR CT FR GR ME RO SL **N**: EG **A**: AB AR IN IS JO LE SY TR WS
*brevithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 12 (*Apion*)
*efratense* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1978b: 147 (*Apion*)
*parcius* Voss, 1965c: 333 (*Apion*)
*fremuthi* Wanat, 1995a: 365 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*gibbiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894b: 66 (*Apion*) **A**: IN
*kasbekianum* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 238 (*Apion*) **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*angustissimum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxv (*Apion*)
*klapperichi* Wanat, 1995a: 311 **A**: IS JO LE
*lancirostre* Chevrolat, 1859b: 385 (*Apion*) **N**: AG EG MO TU
*lanciferum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 9 (*Apion*) [URN]
*libicum* Wanat, 1995a: 378 **N**: LB
*longiclava* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 12 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*clavatum* Schilsky, 1906a: 3 (*Apion*)
*macrorrhynchum* Eppelsheim, 1888a: 381 (*Apion*) **E**: BU GR MC SP **A**: IN TR
*nalderae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 167 (*Apion*) **A**: HP
*opacinum* Faust, 1887h: 179 (*Apion*) **A**: FE JA (Honshu) NC WS
*peninsulae* Wanat, 1990a: 66 **A**: YE
*perlongum* Faust, 1891e: 410 (*Apion*) **E**: CT RO ST UK
*poggii* Wanat, 1995a: 319 **N**: LB
*ramoni* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 78 **A**: IS
*sefrense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 10 (*Apion*) **N**: AG TU
*angustius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 35 (*Apion*)
*sejugum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 10 (*Apion*) **A**: IS SY TR "Caucasus"
*transsylvanicum* Schilsky, 1906a: 10 (*Apion*) **E**: CT HU RO ST UK
**subgenus** *Ceratapion* Schilsky, 1901b: F type species *Apion carduorum* Kirby, 1808
*armatum* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 237 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA NL PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR
*barnevillei* Wencker, 1864: 133 (*Apion*)
*calcaratum* Wollaston, 1864: 310 (*Apion*) **N**: CI
*carduorum* Kirby, 1808: 72 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AF AR ES GG SY TR
*ferdinandi* Schatzmayr, 1925: 96 (*Apion*)
*galactidis* Wencker, 1858a: xxii (*Apion*)
*lacertense* Tottenham, 1941: 14 (*Apion*)
*magyaricum* Győrffy, 1923: 93(*Apion*)
*meridianum* Wencker, 1864: 130 (*Apion*)
*sorbi* Marsham, 1802: 72 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*dalmatinum* Győrffy, 1923: 92 (*Apion*) **E**: CR IT
*damryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 91 (*Apion*) **E**: BH BU CR FR GR IT MA MC PT RO SL SP SZ **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS TR

*gridellii* F. Solari, 1940b: 70 (*Apion*)
*gibbifrons* Hustache, 1932c: 136 (*Apion*) **A**: IN LE SY TR
*cystocephalum* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1978b: 146 (*Apion*)
*gibbirostre* Gyllenhal, 1813: 52 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN IS KZ LE SY TR WS
*conforme* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*)
*cyaneus* DeGeer, 1775: 252 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*kenedii* Bokor, 1923: 96 (*Apion*)
*russicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 179 (*Apion*)
*tumidum* Stephens, 1835: 420 (*Apion*)
*kazakhstanicum* Ter-Minasian, 1970b: 634 (*Apion*) **A**: AR GG KZ WS
*secundum* Ter-Minasian, 1975a: 252 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: ES KZ MG TR
*dentirostre* Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 241 (*Apion*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Clementiellus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 46 type species *Apion robusticorne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1866
*orientale* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 237 (*Apion*) **E**. AU BH BU CR GR HU IT RO SK ST UK **A**: SY TR
*henschi* Reitter, 1901j: 226 (*Apion*)
*similans* Schilsky, 1901b: 21 (*Apion*)
*robusticorne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 44 (*Apion*) **E**: IT MA PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*bipartitum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 160 (*Apion*)
*insolitum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 196 (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Echinostroma* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990b: 450 type species *Apion penetrans* Germar, 1817
*basicorne* Illiger, 1808a: 307 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA NL NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS LE TR
*alliariae*: Herbst, 1797: 104 (*Apion*) [NA]
*atripenne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 159 (*Apion*)
*intermedium* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908j: 97 (*Apion*) [HN]
*simillimum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*)
*simillimum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
*spathula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 98 (*Apion*)
*subcavifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 87 (*Apion*)
*subdentirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*)
*tauricum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 159 (*Apion*)
*curtii* Wagner, 1920: 196 (*Apion*) **E**: CR FR GR IT
*dentirostre* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 236 (*Apion*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*penetrans caullei* Wencker, 1858a: xxi (*Apion*) **E**: BE FR GE NL SZ
*penetrans penetrans* Germar, 1817b: 244 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR KZ TR
*distans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiii (*Apion*)
*ovipenne* Hochhuth, 1851: 9 (*Apion*)
*subconicicolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 199 (*Apion*)
*penetrans wanati* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1993a: 233 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*wanati* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1993b: 123 [HN]
*rhopalorrhynchum* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1967: 88 (*Apion*) **A**: AR TR
*scalptum scalptum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 267 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH CR FR GE IT MC PT SP UK **N**: AG TU
*scalptum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 9 (*Apion*) [HN]
*scalptum caviceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 201 (*Apion*) **E**: BU GR RO ST TR UK **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS KI KZ LE PA SY TD TM TR UZ
*pilicorne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26 (*Apion*)
*uniseriatum* Faust, 1885c: 185 (*Apion*) **A**: AF IN KI KZ SY TD TM UZ
*insculpticolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 160 (*Apion*)
*remaudierei* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 248 (*Apion*)
*sculpticolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 8 (*Apion*)

genus *Ceratapion*, species incertae sedis
*bacanasicum* Bajtenov, 1973b: 61 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*brevitibia* Bajtenov, 1977c: 16 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*edentatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891j: lvi (*Apion*) **N**: AG
*edentatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1981h: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
*edentatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 87 (*Apion*) [HN]
*fallaciosum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 107 (*Apion*) **E**: IT **N**: AG MO TU
*nurense* Bajtenov, 1977c: 16 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*proximum* Győrffy, 1923: 92 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ

**genus *Diplapion* Reitter, 1916a: 241** type species *Apion stolidum* Germar, 1817

*confluens* Kirby, 1808: 62 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO SY TR
- *asiaticum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894g: 116 (*Apion*)
- *inapertum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 13 (*Apion*)
- *roelofsi* Everts, 1879a: 58 (*Apion*)

*detritum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 261 (*Apion*) **E**: AL BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA MA MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SP ST UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB CY GG IN SI SY TR WS
- *catenulatum* Wagner, 1910b: 944 (*Apion*)
- *crenulatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894g: 115 (*Apion*)
- *detritum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]
- *ragusae* Everts, 1879a: 58 (*Apion*)
- *rumaniacum* Wagner, 1910b: 944 (*Apion*)
- *subcrenulatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901a: 79 (*Apion*)
- *viridicoeruleum* Everts, 1879a: 59 (*Apion*)

*hamatum* Wagner, 1906a: 22 (*Apion*) **A**: AB AR IN

*nitens* Schilsky, 1901b: 24 (*Apion*) **E**: IT(Sicilia) SP **N**: AG MO TU

*sareptanum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1867b: 216 (*Apion*) **E**: CT RO ST **A**: TR
- *curtipenne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 179 (*Apion*)

*saudiarabicum* Wanat, 1995a: 189 **A**: SA

*squamans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 89 (*Apion*) **N**: EG **A**: AR IS JO SY

*squamuliferum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 323 (*Apion*) **E**: IT PT SP **N**: AG LB MO MR TU
- *subsquamiferum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894g: 115 (*Apion*)

*stolidum* Germar, 1817b: 218 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR CY IN KZ WS

*westwoodi* Wollaston, 1864: 311 (*Apion*) **N**: CI

**genus *Omphalapion* Schilsky, 1901b: G** type species *Curculio laevigatus* Paykull, 1792

*beuthini* An. Hoffmann, 1874: 208 (*Apion*) **E**: FR GB SP **N**: MO

*buddebergi* Bedel, 1887b: 363 (*Apion*) **E**: BU CZ GE LA PL SP ST UK **A**: IN WS
- *extinctum* Kraatz, 1888a: 174 (*Apion*)

*concinnum* Schilsky, 1906b: cxviii (*Apion*) [RN] **A**: CY IN IS LE
- *puncticolle* Schilsky, 1906a: 27 (*Apion*) [HN]

*dispar* Germar, 1817b: 181 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA MA NL PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR CY IN TR
- *brisouti* Bedel, 1887b: 363 (*Apion*)
- *corcyraeum* Schilsky, 1906b: 2 (*Apion*)

*fossicolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*) **A**: AR SY TR
- *fossulatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 15 (*Apion*)

*hookerorum* Kirby, 1808: 69 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG LB MO **A**: AR CY IN LE SY TR WS **NAR**i
- *hookeri*: Kirby, 1808: 69 (*Apion*) [IOS]

*laevigatum* Paykull, 1792: 141 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ MD NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG IN KZ TR
- *carbonarium* Germar, 1817b: 176 (*Apion*)
- *sahlbergi* Gyllenhal, 1825: 61 (*Apion*)
- *sorbi* Fabricius, 1792: 390 (*Attelabus*) [URN]
- *viridescens* Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*)

*pseudodispar* Wanat, 1995a: 146 **E**: AL AU BH BU CZ GR HU IT MC MD SK TR UK **A**: CY IN TR

*rhodopense* Angelov, 1962: 199 (*Apion*) **E**: BU GR

**genus *Protoceratapion* Wanat, 1995a: 76** type species *Apion deletum* Schilsky, 1906
- *Protosynapion* Legalov, 1997b: 468 type species *Apion deletum* Schilsky, 1906

*deletum* Schilsky, 1906a: 38 (*Apion*) **A**: KI KZ UZ WS
- *egregium* Wagner, 1906b: 204 (*Apion*)

*tibetanum* Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 8 (*Apion*) **A**: XIZ

**genus *Taphrotopium* Reitter, 1916a: 241** type species *Apion sulcifrons* Herbst, 1797
**subgenus** *Omphatopium* Wanat, 1995a: 106 type species *Apion irkutense* Faust, 1888
*irkutense* Faust, 1888c: 174 (*Apion*) **A**: ES KZ WS
**subgenus** *Taphrotopium* Reitter, 1916a: 241 type species *Apion sulcifrons* Herbst, 1797
*cuprifulgens* Schilsky, 1906b: XI (*Apion*) **A**: AB AR IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*karatavicum* Bajtenov, 1973b: 61 (*Apion*)
*steveni* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 393 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN KI KZ MG TM UZ WS XIN
*aterrimum:* Schilsky, 1906b: XI (*Apion*) [ISS, NA]
*nigerrimum* Faust, 1894a: 65 (*Apion*)
*sulcifrons* Herbst, 1797: 122("132") (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU LA LT MD NT PL RO SK SP ST SV UK **A**: GG KZ SY TD WS

6.1.1.6. Subtribe Exapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Exapion* Bedel, 1887a: 360** type species *Curculio fuscirostris* Fabricius, 1775
*Ulapion* Ehret, 1997a: 208 type species *Curculio ulicis* Forster, 1771
*approximatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 55 (*Apion*) **N**: MO
*batnense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 30 (*Apion*) **N**: AG
*chobauti* Schilsky, 1906a: 19 (*Apion*)
*breviusculum* Rosenhauer, 1856: 239 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP
*canescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*) **E**: GR TR **A**: CY IS JO LE SY TR
*judaicum* Schilsky, 1906a: 18 (*Apion*)
*compactum asturiense* Wagner, 1914a: 27 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP
*compactum circovichi* Schatzmayr, 1921a: 83 (*Apion*) **E**: IT SL
*compactum compactum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxciii (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LU NL PT SB SK SL SP SZ UK **N**: AG
*compactum monticola* Schilsky, 1906a: 15 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BH IT
*compactum pseudinexpertum* Schatzmayr, 1925: 38 (*Apion*) **E**: SZ
*pseudoinexpertum* Schatzmayr, 1925: 37 (*Apion*) [NA]
*confusum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*) **N**: AG TU
*confusum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
*corniculatum* Germar, 1817b: 129 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ UK **A**: WS
*hungaricum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894k: 44 (*Apion*)
*crassiusculum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 32 (*Apion*) **E**: FR
*difficile* Herbst, 1797: 114 ("124") (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ UK **A**: TR WS
*germanicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 32 (*Apion*)
*kiesenwetteri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 204 (*Apion*)
*toelgi* Wagner, 1914a: 25 (*Apion*)
*elongatissimum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 198 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP
*elongatulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 324 (*Apion*) [RN] **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK
*longulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 30 (*Apion*) [HN]
*vittigerum* Wagner, 1910b: 947 (*Apion*)
*fasciolatum* Wagner, 1912c: 88 (*Apion*) **A**: FR SP
*heikertingeri* Wagner, 1918: 97 (*Apion*) [RN]
*valentinorum* A. Hoffmann, 1929c: 314 (*Apion*) [UE]
*valentinum* Clermont, 1919: 316 (*Apion*)
*flavinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 86 (*Apion*) **E**: ST
*formaneki* Wagner, 1929b: 166 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK YU **A**: WS
*comoni* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1556 (*Apion*)
*fulvum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895a: 52 (*Apion*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) **N**: TU
*fuscirostre flachi* Wagner, 1906b: 204 (*Apion*) **E**: PT
*fuscirostre fuscirostre* Fabricius, 1775: 131 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MC NL PL PT SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: SY **NARi**
*albovittatum* Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*)
*curvirostre* Herbst, 1784: 78 (*Curculio*) [HN, DA]
*melanopus* Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*)
*teretirostre* Herbst, 1795: 106 (*Curculio*) [RN, DA]
*venustum* Herbst, 1795: 163 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*gattefossei* Hustache, 1937a: 15 (*Apion*) **N**: MO

*genistae* Kirby, 1811: 347 (*Apion*) **E**: FR GB GE GR IT PT SP **N**: AG
*astragali* Gozis, 1881d: 181 (*Apion*) [HN] [UE]
*astralagi* Herbst, 1795: 98 (*Curculio*)
*bivittatum* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 259 (*Apion*)
*funiculare* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 269 (*Apion*)
*funiculare* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 11 (*Apion*) [HN]
*hilfi deubeli* Wagner, 1912a: 19 (*Apion*) **E**: RO
*hilfi hilfi* Wagner, 1912a: 17 (*Apion*) **E**: BU GR TR
*inexpertum* Wagner, 1906b: 207(*Apion*) [RN] **E**: AU FR GE IT SZ
*eppelsheimi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 17 (*Apion*) [HN]
*laufferi laufferi* Schilsky, 1906a: 20 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*laufferi paganettii* Wagner, 1914a: 26 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*lemovicinum* A. Hoffmann, 1929c: 312 (*Apion*) **E**: FR SP
*liguricum* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 101 (*Apion*) **E**: IT
*mendax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 87 (*Apion*) **N**: AG TU
*oblongulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 31 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP
*putonii* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 386 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP
*reyi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 19 (*Apion*) **E**: FR SP
*sarotae* Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 382 (*Apion*) **N**: AG
*schatzmayri* Wagner, 1923: 97 **E**: IT
*squamulatum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 275 (*Apion*) **N**: MO
*flavicrus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 81[/80] (*Apion*)
*sublineatum* Schilsky, 1906a: 21 (*Apion*) "Armenien oder Turkestan"
*subparallelum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxciii (*Apion*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*subrectirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895a: 51 (*Apion*)
*uliciperda* Pandellé, 1867: 184 (*Apion*) **E**: FR PT SP SZ **N**: AG MRi
*ulicis* Forster, 1771: 31 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR GB GE IR IT NL PT SP SZ **N**: AG MO **AUR**i **NAR**i
*nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1798: 163 (*Attelabus*)
*sarothamni* Gradl, 1882: 331 (*Apion*)
*ulicis* Dufour, 1843: 77 (*Apion*) [HN]
*wagnerianum* Schatzmayr, 1925: 24 **E**: PT SP
*winkleri* Wagner, 1912a: 19 (*Apion*) **E**: GR
*zangezuricum* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1977a: 303 (*Apion*) **A**: AR

**genus *Lepidapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v** type species *Apion argentatum* Gerstaecker, 1854
**subgenus** *Hidryocneme* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 76 type species *Apion cretaceum* Rosenhauer, 1856
*bremondi* A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 100 (*Apion*) **N**: MO
*cretaceum* Rosenhauer, 1856: 240 (*Apion*) **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IS JO SI
*alfierii* Pic, 1915e: 33 (*Apion*)
*cobosi* F. Solari, 1952b: 41 (*Apion*)
*torretassoi* Schatzmayr, 1933: 169 (*Apion*)
*curvipilosum* Wagner, 1908c: 102 (*Apion*) **N**: CI
*spartocytisi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928a: 115 (*Apion*)
*senex* Wollaston, 1864: 306 (*Apion*) **N**: CI
*canariense* Wagner, 1914a: 23 (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Lepidapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v type species *Apion argentatum* Gerstaecker, 1854
*acuminatum* Schilsky, 1906a: 31 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*argentatum argentatum* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 258 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
*argentatum majolae* Schatzmayr, 1933: 169 (*Apion*) **N**: LB
*argentatum sardoum* Schatzmayr, 1933: 169 (*Apion*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*bletoni* Hustache, 1939b: 198 (*Apion*) **N**: MO
*gallaecianum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 29 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*galloecianum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 29 (*Apion*) [NA]
*nimbatum* Normand, 1937: 234 (*Apion*) **N**: AG
*plagiatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 324 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*pseudogallaecianum* A. Hoffmann, 1929b: 132 (*Apion*) **E**: FR
*squamidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 83 (*Apion*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO MR
*squamigerum* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 9 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG MO

6.1.1.7. Subtribe Ixapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Ixapion* Roudier & Tempère, 1973: 80** [RN] type species *Apion variegatum* Wencker, 1864

*Ixias* Sainte-Claire Deville, 1924: 122 [HN] type species *Apion variegatum* Wencker, 1864
*variegatum* Wencker, 1864: 188 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL SK SP SZ
*bicolor* Gredler, 1857: 153 (*Apion*) [HN]

**genus *Trichopterapion* Wagner, 1930: 1387** type species *Apion holosericeum* Gyllenhal, 1833
*holosericeum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 268 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MC MD ME RO SB SK SL ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG TR
*cuneatum* Hochhuth, 1847: 464 (*Apion*)
*hiemale* Hampe, 1861: 67 (*Apion*)
*semisericeum* Wagner, 1920: 199 (*Apion*) **A**: FE JA SC

6.1.1.8. Subtribe Kalcapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Afrothymapion* Wanat, 1990: 64** type species *Apion tanganum* Hartmann, 1897
*maculiferum* Colonnelli, 2014: 302 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*tanganum* Hartmann, 1897: 83 (*Apion*) **A**: SA YE **AFR**

**genus *Hypuranius* Korotyaev, 1996c: 877** type species *Apion borchmanni* Voss, 1958
*borchmanni* Voss, 1958b: 131 (*Apion*) **A**: FUJ SD TAI **ORR**

**genus *Kalcapion* Schilsky, 1906b: iv** type species *Apion pallipes* Kirby, 1808
*fortunatum* Roudier, 1963b: 149 (*Apion*) **N**: CI
*pallipes* Kirby, 1808: 38 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LU NL NT PL RO SK SL SP (Mallorca) ST SV SZ UK **A**: IS
*geniculatum* Germar, 1817b: 175 (*Apion*)
*pallidipes* Bedel, 1886a: 208 (*Apion*) [RN]
*pallipes* Gyllenhal, 1813: 34 (*Apion*) [HN]
*sagittiferum* Wollaston, 1854b: 410 (*Apion*) **N**: MR
*semivittatum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 271 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA ME NL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CI LB MO TU **A**: CY GG IS JO LE SY TR
*albopilosum* P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35 (*Apion*)
*germari* Walton, 1844: 456 (*Apion*)
*pallidactylum* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 394 (*Apion*)
*syriacum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 6 (*Apion*) [DA]
*tonsuratum* Betta, 1847: 31 (*Apion*)
*separandum* Aubé, 1866a: 163 (*Apion*) **E**: FR SP
*terminasianae* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 198 (*Apion*) [RN] **A**: AF
*rubidum* Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 658 (*Apion*) [HN]

**genus *Melanapion* Wagner, 1930: 1390** type species *Apion minimum* Herbst, 1797
**subgenus** *Melanapion* Wagner, 1930: 1390 type species *Apion minimum* Herbst, 1797
*ferganicum* Bajtenov, 1977b: 228 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
*mandli* Schubert, 1959: 30 (*Apion*) **A**: BEI ES FE NC SC
*winteri* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 859
*minimum* Herbst, 1797: 115 ("125") (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KZ MG UZ WS
*denominandum* Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: 205 (*Apion*) [RN]
*foraminosum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 289 (*Apion*)
*trifolii* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 285 (*Apion*)
*velox* Kirby, 1811: 349 (*Apion*)
*naga* Nakane, 1963c: 385 (*Apion*) **A**: BEI FE HUB JA NC
**subgenus** *Rhodapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 56 type species *Apion hauseri* Wagner, 1906
*hauseri* Wagner, 1906b: 203 (*Apion*) **A**: AF IN KZ MG TD TM UZ
*subrubripes* Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 240 (*Apion*)

**genus *Sergiola* Korotyaev, 1996c: 862** type species *Apion silfverbergi* Bajtenov, 1983
**subgenus** *Golovninia* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 873 type species *Apion hilleri* Schilsky, 1902
*hilleri* Schilsky, 1902: 67 (*Apion*) **A**: JA
*ussuricola* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 876 **A**: FE
**subgenus** *Sergiola* Korotyaev, 1996c: 862 type species *Apion silfverbergi* Bajtenov, 1983

*gressitti* Korotyaev, 1996c: 867 **A**: GUA
*griseopubescens* Roelofs, 1874: 129 (*Apion*) **A**: JA SC
*vasta* Schilsky, 1902: 64 (*Apion*)
*praecaria* Faust, 1889f: 225 (*Apion*) **A**: FE GUA JA NC SC
*rasnitsyni* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 868 **A**: FE
*silfverbergi* Bajtenov, 1983b: 59 (*Apion*) **A**: FE

**genus *Squamapion* Bokor, 1923: 98** type species *Apion vicinum* Kirby, 1808
*Thymapion* Sainte-Claire Deville, 1924: 135 type species *Apion flavimanum* Gyllenhal, 1833
*Squamapion* Wagner, 1929a: 253 [HN] type species *Apion flavimanum* Gyllenhal, 1833
*Teuchocnemapion* Voss, 1966: 234 type species *Apion jordanianum* Voss, 1965
*alpinum* Giusto, 2018: 402 **E**: AU
*atomarium* Kirby, 1808: 59 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AR CY GG MG TR
*acium* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 257 (*Apion*)
*atomarium* Gyllenhal, 1813: 60 (*Apion*) [HN]
*pusillum* Germar, 1817b: 209 (*Apion*)
*bifarium* Balfour-Browne, 1944b: 149 (*Apion*) **A**: CY
*cineraceum* Wencker, 1864: 146 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CZ EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LT LU NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: GG
*consors* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 31 (*Apion*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT(Sardegna, Sicilia)
*delagrangei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 83 (*Apion*) **E**: GR **A**: IS TR
*tavriense* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1980: 145 (*Apion*)
*elongatum* Germar, 1817b: 214 (*Apion*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB GG KZ WS
*arcirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895i: 139 (*Apion*) [DA]
*cylindricum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 6 (*Apion*)
*incanum* Boheman, 1839b: 414 (*Apion*)
*longitubus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*)
*millum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 277 (*Apion*)
*torquatum* Wencker, 1864: 183 (*Apion*) [HN]
*fissile* Faust, 1888c: 175 (*Apion*) **A**: FE
*flavimanum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 276 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG TR WS
*annulipes* Wencker, 1864: 145 (*Apion*) [DA]
*latithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895i: 140 (*Apion*) [DA]
*neresheimeri* Wagner, 1929a: 252 (*Apion*)
*picicorne* Stephens, 1839: 257 (*Apion*)
*torquatum* Wencker, 1864: 148 (*Apion*) [DA]
*uhagonis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 195 (*Apion*)
*fukienense* Voss, 1958b: 131 (*Apion*) **A**: FUJ GUX
*gardinii* Giusto, 2021b: 219 **E**: FR IT SP
*gracilitubus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 71 (*Apion*) **A**: AR TR
*griseopilosum* Wagner, 1908a: 27 (*Apion*) **A**: YE **AFR**
*kandarense* Hustache, 1946a: 81 (*Apion*) **N**: MO
*latesquamatum* Wanat, 1997: 293 **A**: IN TR
*leucophaeatum* Wencker, 1864: 183 (*Apion*) **E**: CR FR IT SL SP **N**: AG MO TU
*angustipenne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 12 (*Apion*)
*emendatum* Wagner, 1930: 1390 (*Apion*) [RN]
*errabundum* Schilsky, 1906c: 699 (*Apion*) [HN]
*obtusipenne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 11 (*Apion*)
*obtusiusculum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 9 (*Apion*)
*tenuirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895j: 149 (*Apion*)
*lukjanovitshi* Korotyaev, 1988b: 136 (*Thymapion*) **E**: UK **A**: KZ WS
*medium* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lviii (*Apion*) **N**: AG MO TU
*medium* Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
*megatoma* Korotyaev, 1996c: 880 **A**: FE FUJ SC
*sergii* Korotyaev, 1996c: 881
*minutissimum* Rosenhauer, 1856: 242 (*Apion*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*tunicense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895a: 56 (*Apion*)
*mroczkowskii* Wanat, 1997: 287 **E**: AU PL UK
*oblivium* Schilsky, 1902: 54 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA MC PL PT RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*oculatum* Wanat, 1997: 289 **A**: AR TR

*origani* Planet, 1918a: 155 (*Apion*) **E**: BE FR GE LU NL SP SV SZ
*ottonis* Wagner, 1914a: 23 (*Apion*) **E**: BU UK **A**: AR TR
*phocopus* Eppelsheim, 1888a: 380 (*Apion*) **E**: GR **A**: AR IS JO LE TR
*jordanianum* Voss, 1965c: 337 (*Apion*)
*samarense* Faust, 1891e: 411 (*Apion*) **E**: BU CT FR IT PL RO ST UK **A**: AR ES KZ MG TM WS
*chovsgolicum* Bajtenov, 1977d: 28 (*Apion*) [NA]
*dilatipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 10 (*Apion*)
*doderoi* Schatzmayr, 1922a: 50 (*Apion*)
*humerosum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 10 (*Apion*) [HN]
*pannonicum* Győrffy, 1955: 267 (*Apion*)
*pseudelongatum* Wagner, 1909b: 766 (*Apion*) [RN]
*serpyllicola* Wencker, 1864: 150 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT LU ME PL RO SB SK SV SZ UK
*hoffmanni* Wagner, 1930: 1391 (*Apion*) [HN]
*parvulum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 263 (*Apion*) [HN]
*parvulum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 5 (*Apion*) [HN]
*serpyllicola* Gozis, 1881d: 181 (*Apion*) [RN, HN]
*smreczynskii* A. Hoffmann, 1934b: 235 (*Apion*)
*solarii* Wagner, 1908b: 69 (*Apion*) **A**: SA **AFR**
*solariorum* Wagner, 1908c: 105 (*Apion*) **N**: AG MO
*subconsors* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1978a: 93 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*subrecticolle* Voss, 1961a: 419 (*Apion*) **A**: SA **AFR**
*terraesanctae* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 90 **A**: IS
*venustulum* Wencker, 1864: 148 (*Apion*) **E**: CR GR IT RO ST
*zuberi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 199 (*Apion*)
*vicinum* Kirby, 1808: 25 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LU MC NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG **A**: FE SY WS
*incrassatum* Germar, 1817b: 140 (*Apion*)
*sulcithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 82 (*Apion*)

**genus *Taeniapion* Schilsky, 1906b: iv** type species *Curculio urticarius* Herbst, 1784
*atlanticum* Uyttenboogaart, 1935a: 14 (*Apion*) **N**: CI
*delicatulum* Wollaston, 1857: 120 (*Apion*) **E**: MR (Madeira)
*fasciatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 325 (*Apion*)
*diverserostratum* Uyttenboogaart, 1935a: 13 (*Apion*) **N**: CI
*maderense* Stüben, 2022a: 53 **N**: MR
*reitterianum* Wagner, 1912c: 84 (*Apion*) **N**: EG **A**: IS
*rufescens* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 273 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BH CR FR GR IT MA MC PT SP SZ **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS JO LE SY TR
*notatum* Wagner, 1912c: 84 (*Apion*)
*pallidulum* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 400 (*Apion*)
*rufulum* Wencker, 1864: 162 (*Apion*) **E**: CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MC NL PL PT RO SK SP ST UK **N**: AG LB MO MRi TU **A**: LE SY TR
*rolphi* Wagner, 1912c: 85 (*Apion*)
*semirufum* Rey, 1888a: 4 (*Apion*)
*zoufali* Wagner, 1912c: 86 (*Apion*)
*tyrrhenicum* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011b: 81 [RN] **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*distinctirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxciii (*Apion*) [HN]
*distinctirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894a: 40 (*Apion*) [HN]
*urticarium* Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR FE GG IN JA TR WS
*concinnum* Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*)
*fasciatum* Olivier, 1789: 283 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*maximi* Krausse, 1916: 109 (*Apion*)
*scalptor* Herbst, 1795: 105 (*Curculio*)
*turcicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 7 (*Apion*)
*vernale* Paykull, 1792: 138 (*Curculio*)
*wolffi* Krausse, 1916: 109 (*Apion*)

6.1.1.9. Subtribe Malvapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Malvapion* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1471** type species *Curculio malvae* Fabricius, 1775
*Malvapion* Voss, 1959a: 74 [HN] type species *Curculio malvae* Fabricius, 1775
*afghanum* Voss, 1963b: 403 (*Apion*) **A**: AF

*malvae* Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MA MR NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO MR (Madeira) TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IQ IN IS JO KZ LE SI SY TD TR
*flavescens* Villa & Villa, 1835: 49 (*Apion*)
*herbarum* Aubé, 1850: 338 (*Apion*)
*minutus* Geoffroy, 1785: 115 (*Rhinomacer*)
*pulex* Goeze, 1777: 380 (*Curculio*)
*pulex* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Pseudapion* Schilsky, 1906b: vi** type species *Apion fulvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833
*ebrium* Giusto, 2002: 57 **E**: IT
*fulvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 274 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GR HU IT ME PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES KI SY TR XIZ
*atritarse* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 277 (*Apion*)
*fortipubens* Reitter, 1901j: 226 (*Apion*)
*moschatae* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 381 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE FR GE IT LU NL PT SP SZ
*rufirostre* Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MA MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB GG SY
*destefanii* Vitale, 1890: 148 (*Apion*)
*malvarum* Kirby, 1808: 33 (*Apion*)

**genus *Rhopalapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v** type species *Apion longirostre* Olivier, 1807
*celatum* Giusto, 2021a: 56 **A**: AB AR IN IQ KI KZ SY TR UZ
*longirostre* Olivier, 1807: 35 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GB GR HU IT LU MC MD ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS JO KI LE SY TM TR **NAR**i

6.1.1.10. Subtribe Metapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Metapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v** type species *Apion candidum* Wencker, 1864
*Pseudometapion* Wagner, 1930: 1387 type species *Apion gaudiale* Faust, 1885
*Paronychapion* Voss, 1961d: 181 type species *Apion causticum* Faust, 1885
*candidum candidum* Wencker, 1864: 142 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT PT SP SZ
*candidum rutae* Ehret, 1997d: 32 **E**: FR **N**: EG TU
*rutae* Hustache, 1931a: 88 [NA]
*causticum* Faust, 1885c: 187 (*Apion*) **A**: AF KI KZ TM TD UZ
*cylindronotum* Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 239 (*Apion*) **A**: MG
*densesquamatum* Pic, 1908f: 58 (*Apion*) **N**: EG
*emmrichi* Bajtenov, 1981a: 27 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*ermischi* Voss, 1969a: 53 (*Apiotherium*) **E**: AU BU GR MC RO UK **A**: TR
*gaudiale* Faust, 1885c: 189 (*Apion*) **E**: "Caucasus" **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*korbi* Schilsky, 1901b: 99 (*Apion*)
*otiosum* Faust, 1891e: 414 (*Apion*)
*subfarinosum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 23 (*Apion*)
*gelidum* Faust, 1885c: 188 (*Apion*) **A**: AF AR IN KI KZ SY TD TM UZ
*rimmae* Bajtenov, 1981d: 124 (*Apion*)
*hartmanni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 17 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*kysilkumicum* Bajtenov, 1979a: 73 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
*lepidopterum* Wagner, 1912c: 86 (*Apion*) **A**: AF IN TM
*merale* Faust, 1885c: 188 (*Apion*) **A**: AF AR IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*schiwanum* Voss, 1959a: 76 (*Apion*)
*nasreddinovi* Korotyaev, 1988a: 142 **A**: TD UZ
*korotyaevi* Schoen, 1988: 36 (*Apion*)
*normandi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 36 (*Apion*) **N**: LB TU **A**: IS TR
*obtectum* Schilsky, 1902: 74 (*Apion*) **A**: KI KZ
*gladiator* Bajtenov, 1977c: 15 (*Apion*)
*oculare* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 257 (*Apion*) **E**: AL BU MC RO SB TR UK **A**: AR GG
*breiti* Wagner, 1910b: 944 (*Apion*)
*kolenatii* Kolenati, 1858a: 151 (*Apion*)
*sojunovii* Bajtenov & Sojunov, 1990: 72 (*Apion*) **A**: TM
*squamosum* Faust, 1884c: 455 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG KZ TD TM UZ
*squarrosum* Normand, 1937: 233 (*Apion*) **N**: TU
*subcandidum* Schilsky, 1902: 69 (*Apion*) **E**: SP

6.1.1.11. Subtribe Oxystomatina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Cyanapion* Bokor, 1923: 100** type species *Apion alcyoneum* Germar, 1817
**subgenus** *Bothryorrhynchapion* Bokor, 1923: 100 type species *Apion gyllenhalii* Kirby, 1808
*Coelorhinapion* Ehret, 1990: 253 type species *Apion platalea* Germar, 1817
*afer* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 291 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: ES WS
*furvum* C.R. Sahlberg, 1834: 17 (*Apion*)
*puncticolle* Stephens, 1839: 259 (*Apion*)
*validirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 301 (*Apion*)
*gnarum* Faust, 1890a: 106 (*Apion*) **E**: CZ NT PL ST **A**: ES WS
*gyllenhalii* Kirby, 1808: 63 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES FE GG JA (Honshu) MG SC WS
*protractum* Sharp, 1891: 294 (*Apion*)
*unicolor* Kirby, 1808: 58 (*Apion*)
*offensum* Faust, 1891e: 413 (*Apion*) **E**: UK
*platalea* Germar, 1817b: 143 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BH CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU MC NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: AR FE GG WS
**subgenus** *Cyanapion* Bokor, 1923: 100 type species *Apion alcyoneum* Germar, 1817
*Cyanapion* Ehret, 1990: 250 [HN] type species *Apion spencii* Kirby, 1808
*alcyoneum* Germar, 1817b: 205 (*Apion*) **E**: AU FR GE GR HU IT PT SP UK **A**: KZ WS
*hispanicum* Wencker, 1864: 232 (*Apion*)
*hoffmanni* Miller, 1857: 22 (*Apion*)
*hofmanni* Miller, 1857: 22 (*Apion*) [NA]
*burakowskii* Wanat, 1995b: 482 **A**: TR
*columbinum* Germar, 1817b: 185 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LU ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR KI KZ SY TR WS
*pedemontanum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 197 (*Apion*)
*coniceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 27 (*Apion*) **E**: "Caucasus"
*eniseiense* Bajtenov, 1977c: 18 (*Apion*) **A**: WS
*pseudarrogans* Reitter, 1901j: 227 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ TD UZ
*rudicolle* Hochhuth, 1851: 12 (*Apion*) [DA] **E**: UK "Caucasus"
*spencii* Kirby, 1808: 57 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU NL NR NT PL SB SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR ES KZ WS
*foveolatum* Kirby, 1808: 48 (*Apion*)
*intrusum* Gyllenhal, 1827: 550 (*Apion*)
*nigrum* Gerhardt, 1898a: 335 (*Apion*) [HN]

**genus *Eutrichapion* Reitter, 1916a: 243** type species *Attelabus viciae* Paykull, 1800
**subgenus** *Cnemapion* Bokor, 1923: 100 type species *Apion vorax* Herbst, 1797
*gribodoi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 69 (*Apion*) **E**: AL BH CR CZ HU IT PL RO SB SK TR UK
*ochroceras* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 87 (*Apion*)
*vorax* Herbst, 1797: 119("129") (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LT LU MA NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI MO TU **A**: CY IS LE SY "Siberia"
*desbrochersi* Kirsch, 1880a: 13 (*Apion*)
*fuscicorne* Marsham, 1802: 244 (*Curculio*)
*longipes* Wollaston, 1864: 315 (*Apion*)
*longirostre* Gravenhorst, 1807: 198 (*Apion*) [HN]
*pallicorne* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 302 (*Apion*)
*pilosellum* Gravenhorst, 1807: 198 (*Apion*)
*simplicipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*)
*simplicipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
*villosulum* Marsham, 1802: 250 (*Curculio*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Eutrichapion* Reitter, 1916a: 243 type species *Attelabus viciae* Paykull, 1800
*Pseudotrichapion* Bokor, 1923: 101 type species *Attelabus viciae* Paykull, 1800
*ervi* Kirby, 1808: 23 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MC ME NL NR NT PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES FE GG JA MG SY WS
*amurense* Bajtenov, 1983b: 19 (*Apion*)
*kihige* Nakane, 1963c: 358 (*Apion*)
*lathyri* Kirby, 1808: 24 (*Apion*)
*nigroclavatum* Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Apion*)
*nigroclavatum* Gerhardt, 1911b: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]

*opthalmicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 71 (*Apion*)
*hingstoni* Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 9 (*Apion*) **A**: XIZ
*meditabundum* Faust, 1890a: 104 (*Apion*) **A**: ES FE MG WS
*subaequalicum* Voss, 1967a: 260 (*Apion*)
*mystriophorum* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1994: 72 **E**: PT SP
*rectirostre* Schilsky, 1906a: 58 (*Apion*) **A**: ES FE HEI WS
*tomiense* Bajtenov, 1979b: 86 (*Apion*) **A**: WS
*tomiense* Bajtenov, 1982b: 48 (*Apion*) [HN]
*viciae* Paykull, 1800: 181 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR CY ES FE GG JA KZ MG NC SC SY TD TR WS **NAR**
*alaskanum* Fall, 1926: 205 (*Apion*)
*griesbachii* Stephens, 1831h: 179 (*Apion*)
*kaszabi* Voss, 1967a: 256 (*Apiotherium*)
*rufinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 326 (*Apion*)
*sapporense* Kôno, 1927c: 241 (*Apion*)
*voisini* Ehret, 1997c: 130 (*Oxystoma*)
**subgenus** *Phalacrolobus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 146 type species *Apion melancholicum* Wencker, 1864
*hydropicum* Wencker, 1864: 174 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT MC SZ
*melancholicum* Wencker, 1864: 217 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LA LU MC PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR TR WS
*hadrops* C.G. Thomson, 1865: 72 (*Apion*)
*italicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 57 (*Apion*)
*provinciale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Psilocalymma* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 146 type species *Curculio punctiger* Paykull, 1792
*Pseudotrichapion* Ehret, 1990: 257 [HN] type species *Curculio punctiger* Paykull, 1792
*arrogans* Wencker, 1858b: cvi (*Apion*) **A**: IS JO SY TR
*cyaneomicans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*)
*crassiforme* Bajtenov, 1977c: 17 (*Apion*) **A**: ES
*facetum* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 431 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR ES KZ MG TD TR WS
*perspicax* Wencker, 1864: 221 (*Apion*)
*sundevalli* Boheman, 1839b: 435 (*Apion*)
*punctiger* Paykull, 1792: 141 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR CY GG LE SY TR WS
*paykulli* Gozis, 1875: 75 (*Apion*) [URN]
*rhomboidale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 182 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BH IT ME SB SL **A**: ES WS
*stierlini* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 181 (*Apion*)

**genus *Hemitrichapion* Voss, 1959a: 80** type species *Apion plicatum* Faust, 1887
**subgenus** *Dimesomyops* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 131 type species *Apion pavidum* Germar, 1817
*andalusiacum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG MO
*ciliare* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889b: ccxvi (*Apion*)
*pavidum* Germar, 1817b: 203 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA MC ME PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AR GG IN IS SY TR
*orbitale* Boheman, 1839b: 434 (*Apion*)
*plumbeum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 301 (*Apion*)
*schilskyi* Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Apion*) [HN]
*schilskyi* Gerhardt, 1911b: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]
*rapulum* Wencker, 1864: 175 (*Apion*) **E**: AU FR GG IT RO SP SZ **N**: AG
**subgenus** *Hemitrichapion* Voss, 1959a: 80 type species *Apion plicatum* Faust, 1887
*badakschanicum* Voss, 1959a: 80 (*Apion*) **A**: AF
*perspicillum* Faust, 1887i: 186 (*Apion*) **A**: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*plicatum* Faust, 1887i: 185 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: KI KZ UZ XIN
**subgenus** *Lotapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 130 type species *Apion wagneri* Flach, 1906
*sandovali* Ferragu, 1957: 145 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*wagneri gomerense* Stüben & Behne, 2010: 1 **N**: CI
*wagneri wagneri* Flach, 1906: 121 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Microtinocyba* Legalov, 2001c: 255 type species *Apion tschernovi* Ter-Minasian, 1973
*reitteri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 108 (*Apion*) **A**: KI KZ UZ
*tschernovi nanschanicum* Legalov, 2001c: 257 **A**: GAN

*tschernovi terektinense* Legalov, 2001c: 257 **A**: WS
*tschernovi tschernovi* Ter-Minasian, 1973b: 615 (*Apion*) **A**: ES QIN WS
*tschernovi tuvense* Legalov, 2001c: 257 **A**: ES
**subgenus** *Tinocyba* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 131 type species *Apion waltoni* Stephens, 1839
*alexsandri* Legalov, 2001c: 248 **A**: KZ WS
*amguemae* Korotyaev, 1991: 878 (*Eutrichapion*) **A**: FE
*armeniacum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896h: 85 (*Apion*) **A**: AB AR GG TR
*araxicola* Wagner, 1912c: 90 (*Apion*)
*derelictum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 85 (*Apion*) **A**: AR
*filicorne* Wencker, 1864: 235 (*Apion*) **E**: CR FR GR IT MC SP ST TR **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY IS LE
*decorum* Wencker, 1864: 238 (*Apion*)
*insidiosum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*) **E**: GR **A**: AR GG IN KZ LE SY TD TR UZ "Caucasus"
*persicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 11 (*Apion*)
*juniperi* Boheman, 1839b: 433 (*Apion*) **E**: AU FR GE GR IT LS SP SZ **A**: CY GG
*marqueti* Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxvii (*Apion*)
*montanum* Miller, 1862b: 348 (*Apion*)
*kastecum* Bajtenov, 1977e: 31 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*korotyaevi* Legalov, 2001c: 253 **A**: WS
*lanigerum* Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN] **E**: AU BE FR GE GR IT LU SP SZ **A**: AR GG
*lanuginosum* Wencker, 1864: 236 (*Apion*) [HN]
*lenense* Schilsky, 1906a: 67 (*Apion*) **A**: ES
*lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 188 (*Apion*) **E**: BU FR GR HU IT MC **N**: AG **A**: AR
*gavoyi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 53 (*Apion*)
*reflexum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 290 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NL PL SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES GG IN MG TR WS
*differens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*) [DA]
*foveatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 55 (*Apion*)
*livescerum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 298 (*Apion*)
*translaticium* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 427 (*Apion*)
*romani* Legalov, 2007a: 400 **A**: WS
*strictum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 72 (*Apion*) **E**: "Caucasus"
*suppantschitschi* Legalov, 2002f: 285 **A**: WS
*tschegitunense* Legalov, 2001c: 254 **A**: FE
*waltoni* Stephens, 1839: 259 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CR FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC SK SP SZ

genus *Hemitrichapion*, species incertae sedis [formerly *Metatrichapion* s.l.]
*petryszaki* Bajtenov, 1979d: 649 (*Apion*) **A**: AB
*tigrense* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977a: 7 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*zagrossicum* Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 250 (*Apion*) **A**: IN

**genus *Holotrichapion* Győrffy, 1956: 45** type species *Apion ononis* Kirby, 1808
**subgenus** *Apiops* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 127 type species *Attelabus pisi* Fabricius, 1801
*kamdeschense* Voss, 1959a: 79 (*Apion*) **A**: AF
*pisi* Fabricius, 1801: 425 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: GG SY TR **AUR**i
*aeratum* Stephens, 1831h: 185 (*Apion*)
*amplipenne* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 308 (*Apion*)
*costipenne* Fauvel, 1867: 193 (*Apion*)
*cyanipenne* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 307 (*Apion*)
*gravidum* Olivier, 1807: 31 (*Apion*)
*indistinctum* Motschulsky, 1849: 144 (*Apion*)
*pasticum* Germar, 1817b: 187 (*Apion*) [NA]
*punctifrons* Kirby, 1808: 50 (*Apion*)
*sulciferum* Hubenthal, 1912: 74 (*Apion*)
*pullum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 299 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ GE GR HU LA LT MC ME PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS SY TR
*aestimatum* Faust, 1891e: 410 (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Holotrichapion* Győrffy, 1956: 45 type species *Apion ononis* Kirby, 1808
*Holotrichapion* Ehret, 1990: 253 [HN] type species *Apion ononis* Kirby, 1808
*ononis* Kirby, 1808: 25 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL PL PT RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: CI **A**: CY GG IS LE SY

*cinerascens* Germar, 1817b: 138 (*Apion*)
*glaucinum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 255 (*Apion*)
*mecops* Boheman, 1839b: 413 (*Apion*)
*ononidis* Bedel, 1886a: 215 (*Apion*) [RN, HN]
*perplexum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 293 (*Apion*)
*umbrinum* Wollaston, 1864: 314 (*Apion*)
*saturnium* Normand, 1937: 238 (*Apion*) **E**: IT PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IN
*barbirostre* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 143 (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Legaricapion* Ehret, 1990: 257 type species *Apion aethiops* Herbst, 1797
*Schoenius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 127 type species *Apion aethiops* Herbst, 1797
*aethiops* Herbst, 1797: 120("130") (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB GG SY WS
*luciditharax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 117 (*Apion*)
*subcaeruleum* Stephens, 1831h: 183 (*Apion*)
*subsulcatum* Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*)
*stenocephalum* Perris, 1858: 136 (*Apion*)
*antennale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 118 (*Apion*) **E**: FR (Corse) GR IT **N**: TU **A**: IS
*gracilicolle* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 428 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CR FR GE GR HU IT PT SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR GG IS SY
*leptocephalum* Aubé, 1850: 339 (*Apion*)
*subtrapezicolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 27 (*Apion*)
**subgenus** *Nesiapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 127 type species *Apion wollastoni* Chevrolat, 1852
*rotundipenne* Wollaston, 1854b: 415 (*Apion*) **N**: MR CI
*wollastoni* Chevrolat, 1852: 579[“279”] (*Apion*) **N**: MR

genus *Holotrichapion*, species incertae sedis
*splendidulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*) **A**: IS JO SY TR
*damascenum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*)

**genus *Ischnopterapion* Bokor, 1923: 101** type species *Apion loti* Kirby, 1808
**subgenus** *Chlorapion* Győrffy, 1956: 56 type species *Apion virens* Herbst, 1797
*Chlorapion* Voss, 1959a: 74 [HN] type species *Apion virens* Herbst, 1797
*Chlorapion* Ehret, 1990: 256 [HN]..type species *Apion virens* Herbst, 1797
*cognatum* Hochhuth, 1851: 14 (*Apion*) **E**: BH BU FR GR IT ME RO SP UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR CY GG SY TM TR
*arragonicum* Everts, 1884: 219 (*Apion*)
*semicaerulans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889b: ccxvi (*Apion*)
*cyrenaicum* F. Solari, 1940b: 70 (*Apion*) **N**: LB
*impressidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 114 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*impressidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 86 (*Apion*) [HN]
*neorelictum* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977c: 407 (*Apion*)
*leprieuri* Wencker, 1864: 214 (*Apion*) **N**: AG TU
*peyerimhoffi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 109 (*Apion*) **N**: AG
*peyrimhoffi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 109 (*Apion*) [NA]
*subglabrum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 183 (*Apion*) **E**: AU GR SL ST **A**: IS SY TR
*glabratum* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 289 (*Apion*) [HN]
*glabrum* Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN]
*virens* Herbst, 1797: 118 ("128") (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI MO MRi TU **A**: SY WS **NAR**i
*aeneocephalum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 49 (*Apion*)
*chloris* Gravenhorst, 1807: 199 (*Apion*)
*cyaneum* Dejean, 1821: 81 (*Apion*) [URN]
**subgenus** *Ischnopterapion* Bokor, 1923: 101 type species *Apion loti* Kirby, 1808
*Leptapion* Ehret, 1990: 247 type species *Apion loti* Kirby, 1808
*aeneomicans aeneomicans* Wencker, 1864: 242 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME RO SK SP
*rubripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896i: 90 (*Apion*)
*aeneomicans nothum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 24 (*Apion*) [DA] **N**: AG TU
*fairmairei* Wencker, 1864: 241 (*Apion*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*fallens* Marseul, 1888: 452 (*Apion*) [RN] **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT RO SB SK ST SZ **N**: AG
*fallax* Wencker, 1864: 242 (*Apion*) [HN]
*helenae* Schatzmayr, 1933: 171 (*Apion*) **N**: TU

*loti* Kirby, 1808: 58 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AN AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO AG **A**: AR GG IN KZ MG SY WS **NAR**i
*angustatum* Kirby, 1808: 64
*angustatum* Kirby, 1811: 352 (*Apion*) [HN]
*angustatum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 56 (*Apion*) [HN]
*derelictum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 90 (*Apion*) [HN]
*glabratum* Germar, 1818: 47 (*Apion*)
*helveticum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 88 (*Apion*)
*languidum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 292 (*Apion*)
*loti* Gyllenhal, 1813: 60 (*Apion*) [HN]
*maroccanum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 84 (*Apion*)
*punctigerum* Thunberg, 1815: 118 (*Apion*)
*tenuirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 109 (*Apion*) [HN]
*modestum* Germar, 1817b: 234 (*Apion*) **E**: BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MC ME PL PT SB SK SP SV SZ **A**: AG MO MRi
*plumbeomicans pericarti* Ehret, 1991a: 176 (*Apion*) **E**: FR SP
*plumbeomicans plumbeomicans* Rosenhauer, 1856: 243 (*Apion*) **E**: CR FR GR IT (Sardegna) PT SP **N**: AG CI MO TU **A**: SA
*sicardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 9 (*Apion*)
*subconiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 57 (*Apion*) [DA]
*tempereanum* Ehret, 1991a: 173 (*Apion*) **E**: FR

genus *Ischnopterapion*, incertae sedis
*distinctirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] (*Apion*) "Patria ignota: Europe et confins"

**genus *Loborhynchapion* Győrffy, 1956: 52** type species *Apion amethystinum* Miller, 1857
*Loborhynchapion* Smreczyński, 1965: 52 [HN] type species *Apion amethystinum* Miller, 1857
*Loborhynchapion* G. Osella, 1973c: 206 [HN] type species *Apion amethystinum* Miller, 1857
*amethystinum* Miller, 1857: 23 (*Apion*) **E**: AU CZ GE GR HU SK ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE IN MG SY TR UZ WS "Tian-Shan"
*boudali* Normand, 1937: 237 (*Apion*) [DA] **N**: TU
*brundini* Wagner, 1943a: 160 (*Apion*) **E**: FI NR NT SV
*lobirostre* Reitter, 1901j: 227 (*Apion*) **A**: AF KI KZ TD TM UZ
*obtusum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 47 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT SZ

**genus *Mesotrichapion* Győrffy, 1956: 54** type species *Apion punctirostre* Gyllenhal, 1839
*Mesotrichapion* Ehret, 1990: 256 [HN] type species *Apion punctirostre* Gyllenhal, 1839
*conocephalum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR SY
*araxellum* Reitter, 1916a: 255 (*Apion*)
*dauricum* Faust, 1888c: 176 (*Apion*) **A**: ES
*dudkorum* Legalov, 1997b: 469 **A**: WS
*punctirostre* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 425 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: AR GAN GG KZ MG WS
*fossulifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896m: 152 (*Apion*)
*schmidtii* Bach, 1854: 206 (*Apion*)
*schmidtii* Miller, 1857: 24 (*Apion*) [HN]
*scandinavicum* Dieckmann, 1977: 112 (*Apion*) **E**: FI NR SV
*subinsidiosum* Bajtenov, 1974b: 38 (*Apion*) **A**: KI KZ
*wrangelianum* Korotyaev, 1977b: 61 (*Apion*) **A**: FE

**genus *Oryxolaemus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 144** type species *Apion scabiosum* Weise, 1889
*croceifemoratus* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 396 (*Apion*) **E**: FR GR IT **N**: TU **A**: CY IS LE TR
*boops* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 396 (*Apion*)
*flavifemoratus* Herbst, 1797: 115("125") (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU PL RO SK SL SZ UK **A**: TR
*scabiosus* Weise, 1889: 184 (*Apion*) **E**: AU CR FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IS LE
*viridulus* F. Solari, 1955: 49 (*Apion*)
*viridimicans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 161 (*Apion*) **N**: AG MO TU

**genus *Oxystoma* Duméril, 1805: 226** type species *Attelabus pomonae* Fabricius, 1798
*Oxyrinus* Rafinesque, 1815: 115 [RN] type species *Attelabus pomonae* Fabricius, 1798
*Neoxystoma* Bedel, 1912b: 275 [RN] type species *Attelabus pomonae* Fabricius, 1798

*abruptum* Sharp, 1891: 293 (*Apion*) **A**: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu) SCH
*bipartirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiii (*Apion*) **E**: ST
*cerdo* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 235 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KI KZ MG TR WS XIN
*consanguineum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 187 (*Apion*)
*craccae* Linnaeus, 1767: 606 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR FE GG SY TR WS
*craccae* Thunberg, 1813: 382 (*Apion*) [HN]
*ruficorne* Herbst, 1797: 110 (*Apion*)
*viciae* DeGeer, 1775: 253 (*Curculio*)
*dimidiatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 2 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR (Corse) GE GR HU IT PL RO SB SK SP UK
*pseudocerdo* Dieckmann, 1971a: 95 (*Apion*)
*fausti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiii (*Apion*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR TR
*insignicolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891j: lvi (*Apion*) **E**: UK **A**: TR
*cilicicum* Schubert, 1969: 103 (*Apion*)
*insignicolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
*laeviusculum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 58 **N**: AG
*ochropus* Germar, 1818: 46 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LS LU NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS LE SY TR "Siberia"
*opeticum* Bach, 1854: 188 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LT NL NT PL SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES GAN GG KZ MG WS
*angulosum* Motschulsky, 1860b: 170 (*Apion*)
*dietrichi* Dietrich, 1857: 133 (*Apion*)
*nigricorne* Motschulsky, 1860b: 169 (*Apion*)
*pomonae* Fabricius, 1798: 164 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GB GR HU IT LT LU NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG IN SY "Siberia"
*breviatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 32
*caerulescens* Marsham, 1802: 245 (*Curculio*)
*conspicuum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1867a: 42 (*Apion*)
*cyaneus*: Panzer, 1794b: 12 (*Attelabus*) [NA]
*glabrum* Marsham, 1802: 245 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*subulatum* Illiger, 1808a: 307 (*Apion*)
*subulatum* Kirby, 1808: 28 (*Apion*) [HN] **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE GG MG SY WS
*marshami* Stephens, 1831h: 168 (*Apion*)
*selousi* Newbery, 1913: 154 (*Apion*)

**genus *Pirapion* Reitter, 1916a: 243** type species *Apion immune* Kirby, 1808
*immune* Kirby, 1808: 52 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NL PL PT SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG "Caucasus"
*betulae* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 260 (*Apion*)
*cribricolle* Perris, 1858: 136 (*Apion*) [HN]
*redemptum* Schatzmayr, 1920: 42 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BH HU IT RO SK SL

**genus *Protopirapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 123** type species *Apion atratulum* Germar, 1817
*atratulum* Germar, 1817b: 192 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MC NL PL PT SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG
*striatum* Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*kraatzii* Wencker, 1859b: 273 (*Apion*) **E**. FR IT PT SP **N**: AG TU
*crassinassus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 112 (*Apion*)
*parvithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*)
*parvithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891h: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]

**genus *Stenopterapion* Bokor, 1923: 101** type species *Apion tenue* Kirby, 1808
**subgenus** *Cobosiotherium* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 118 type species *Apion dubium* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
*cantabricum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869b: [1] (*Apion*) [RN] **E**: FR SP
*cantabricum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 160 (*Apion*) [HN]
*heydeni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] (*Apion*) [HN]
*dubium* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 112 (*Apion*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*scutellare* Kirby, 1811: 353 (*Apion*) **E**: AU FR GB IR PT SP
*kirbii* Stephens, 1831h: 191 (*Apion*)

*kirbyi* Germar, 1818: 50 (*Apion*)
*ulicicola* Perris, 1840: 90 (*Apion*)
*subsquamosum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*) **E**: PT
*subsquamosum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891h: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Stenopterapion* Bokor, 1923: 101 type species *Apion tenue* Kirby, 1808
*argamani* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 138 **A**: CY IS SY
*intermedium* Eppelsheim, 1875a: 76 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT LU PL SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN ES KZ TR WS
*amphibolum* Faust, 1890a: 105 (*Apion*)
*margelanicum* Wagner, 1912c: 90 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
*meliloti* Kirby, 1808: 64 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SP SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES KZ IN MG SY UZ WS **NAR**i
*aeneovirens* Schilsky, 1902: 86 (*Apion*)
*bifoveolatum* Stephens, 1831h: 176 (*Apion*)
*interstitiale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 326 (*Apion*) [HN]
*subviolaceum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 82 (*Apion*) [DA] **E**: or **A**: RU
*tenue* Kirby, 1808: 61 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR CY ES GG IS TR WS
*volkovitshi* Korotyaev, 1988a: 144 (*Leptapion*) **A**: KZ UZ

**genus *Synapion* Schilsky, 1902: 13a** type species *Apion ebeninum* Kirby, 1808
**subgenus** *Giustiapion* Legalov, 2003b: 67 type species *Apion falzonii* Schatzmayr, 1922
*Giustianapion* Legalov, 2003b: 68 [NA]
*altiatlantis* Antoine, 1937: 243 (*Apion*) **N**: MO
*falzonii* Schatzmayr, 1922b: 162 (*Apion*) **E**: GR IT
*perraudieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 159 (*Apion*) **N**: AG
**subgenus** *Parasynapion* Legalov, 2003b: 67 type species *Synapion alexandri* Korotyaev, 1988
*alexandri* Korotyaev, 1988b: 136 **A**: ES
*kaulbacki* Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 7 (*Apion*) **A**: XIZ
*kerzhneri* Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 658 (*Apion*) **A**: MG
*pistillum* Faust, 1894b: 146 (*Apion*) **A**: AF KI
*substriatum* Schilsky, 1902: 17 (*Apion*)
*sobolevae* Korotyaev, 1988b: 134 **A**: TD
**subgenus** *Synapion* Schilsky, 1902: 13a type species *Apion ebeninum* Kirby, 1808
*brutum* Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 284 (*Apion*) **N**: MO
*corvinum* Faust, 1889f: 224 (*Apion*) **A**: JA (Honshu)
*ebeninum* Kirby, 1808: 55 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LU ME NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: WS
*ebeninum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 48 (*Apion*) [HN]
*kunzei* Boheman, 1839b: 419 (*Apion*)
*kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1988b: 136 **A**: QIN

**genus *Tatyanapion* Legalov, 1997d: 284** type species *Apion laticeps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870
*laticeps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 205 (*Apion*) **E**: CT FI NT **A**: KZ WS
*lindbergi* Wagner, 1943a: 158 (*Apion*)

6.1.1.12. Subtribe Piezotrachelina Voss, 1959

**genus *Conapium* Motschulsky, 1866b: 430** type species *Apion gracile* Gerstaecker, 1854
**subgenus** *Conapium* Motschulsky, 1866b: 430 type species *Apion gracile* Gerstaecker, 1854
*araneiforme* Wagner, 1909a: 27 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI
*benignum* Faust, 1898c: 292 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*bomaense* Faust, 1899b: 431 (*Apion*) **A**: YE **AFR**
*clavipes* Gerstaecker, 1854b: 272 (*Apion*) **A**: HKG HP UP **ORR**
*constrictum* Hartmann, 1897: 84 (*Apion*) **A**: SA **AFR**
*cupreum* Bhateja & Pajni, 1989b: 183 **A**: UP **ORR**
*formosanum* Wagner, 1914b: 25 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI
*gagatinum* Motschulsky, 1858: 92 (*Apion*) **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*martensi* Korotyaev, 1987b: 118 **A**: NP

*schenklingi* Wagner, 1914b: 23 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
**subgenus** *Piezoconapion* Korotyaev, 1990c: 136 type species *Apion jekeli* Faust, 1892
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1990c: 136 **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Euprotapion* Wagner, 1927c: 66** type species *Apion kueenburgorum* Reitter, 1898
*kueenburgorum* Reitter, 1898c: 125 (*Apion*) **A**: AR KZ LE TD TR UZ
*küenburgi* Reitter, 1898c: 125 (*Apion*) [NA]

**genus *Fremuthiella* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 83** type species *Apion iranicum* Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981
*alaica* Bajtenov, 1977f: 307 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
*aspericollis* Wagner, 1908d: 306 (*Apion*) **A**: AR TR
*auletoides* Reitter, 1901j: 228 (*Apion*) **A**: AB
*avida* Faust, 1891e: 412 (*Apion*) **E**: CT ST
*interruptostriata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 180 (*Apion*) **E**: CT ST
*iranica* Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 250 (*Apion*) **A**: IN
*kurdaica* Bajtenov, 1981f: 408 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*pamiroalaica* Bajtenov, 1975d: 74 (*Apion*) **A**: TD UZ
*transversa* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977a: 5 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*vossi* Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 242 (*Apion*) **A**: ES MG

**genus *Microconapion* Korotyaev, 1992a: 57** type species *Apion pallidirostre* Roelofs, 1882
*formosicola* Wagner, 1914b: 28 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI
*pallidirostre* Roelofs, 1874: 128 (*Apion*) **A**: FE JA NE "Korea"
*dorsale* Schilsky, 1902: 77 (*Apion*)

**genus *Piezotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1839: 365** type species *Piezotrachelus germarii* Gyllenhal, 1839
**subgenus** *Mepiezotrachelus* Voss, 1961a: 425 type species *Apion angustithorax* Wagner, 1908
*yemenicus* Wanat, 1990a: 76 **A**: YE
**subgenus** *Piezotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1839: 365 type species *Piezotrachelus germarii* Gyllenhal, 1839
*caudatus* Korotyaev, 1987a: 90 **A**: SD
*curvirostris* Korotyaev, 1987a: 93 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*fuliginosus* Wagner, 1908a: 42 (*Apion*) **A**: YE **AFR**
*japonicus* Roelofs, 1874: 128 (*Apion*) **A**: FUJ HEB JA JIA JIX NC SC TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*tschungseni* Voss, 1958b: 19
*kuatunensis* Voss, 1958b: 19 **A**: FUJ GUA
*lindemannae* Voss, 1960c: 3 **A**: HP PA UP **ORR**
*maraquoensis* Voss, 1961a: 429 **A**: YE **AFR**
*melichari* Wanat, 1990a: 74 **A**: YE **AFR**
*congruus* Wagner, 1908a: 40 (*Apion*) [HN]
*melichari* Wagner, 1908a: 40 (*Apion*) [NA]
*occidentalis* Wagner, 1912b: 44 (*Apion*) [HN]
*ovalipennis* Korotyaev, 1987a: 89 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*sauteri* Wagner, 1909a: 27 (*Apion*) **A**: GAN JIA TAI YUN **ORR**
*sinensis* Korotyaev, 1987a: 87 **A**: YUN
*sulcatulicollis* Voss, 1956h: 187 **A**: AF HP KA NP PA UP **ORR**
**subgenus** *Sympiezotrachelus* Voss, 1959b: 84 type species *Apion helleri* Wagner, 1908
*punctisternus* Balfour-Browne, 1942: 799 **A**: YE **AFR**
*cephalotes* Voss, 1971c: 544

**genus *Protapion* Schilsky, 1908b: 608 [RN]** type species *Apion apricans* Herbst, 1797 ]
*Podapion* Schilsky, 1906b: vii [HN] type species *Apion apricans* Herbst, 1797
*angusticolle* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 282 (*Apion*) **E**: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC ME RO UK **N**: AG MO **A**: CY IN IS LE SY
*cyprium* Balfour-Browne, 1944b: 153 (*Apion*)
*hirticorne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 169 (*Apion*)
*holdhausi* Wagner, 1905: 37 (*Apion*)
*longimanum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 273 (*Apion*)
*longimanum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 15 (*Apion*) [HN]
*rotundicolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*)
*tereticolle* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 22 (*Apion*)

*apricans* Herbst, 1797: 117("127") (*Apion*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IN SY WS
*algiricum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 182 (*Apion*) [HN] [DA]
*curvipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 164 (*Apion*)
*encaustum* Wencker, 1864: 201 (*Apion*)
*flavipes* O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Rhinomacer*) [NO]
*fuscipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 320 (*Apion*)
*ochropus* Gmelin, 1790: 1757 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*assimile assimile* Kirby, 1808: 42 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR ES GG IN IS SY TR WS
*australoassimile* Russell, 2004: 32 [NA]
*incertum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 164 (*Apion*) [RN]
*meridionale* Wencker, 1864: 203 (*Apion*)
*assimile ryei* Blackburn, 1874: 128 (*Apion*) **E**: GB (Outer Hebrides, Orkney, Zetland)
*brenskei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 167 (*Apion*) **E**: GR MC **A**: IS SY TR
*burgodionum* Schubert, 1958: 33 (*Apion*) [RN] **E**: FR IT
*delphinense* Schubert, 1954: 689 (*Apion*) [HN]
*rosai* Pesarini, 1977: 97 (*Apion*)
*caiffense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 188 (*Apion*) **A**: IS
*curviscelis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 81 (*Apion*) **E**: FR
*dentipes* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 260 (*Apion*) **E**: BH BU CR FR (Corse) GR IT MA MC ME PT SB SP **A**: IS SY TR
*armiferum* Wencker, 1864: 190 (*Apion*) [DA]
*difforme* Germar, 1818: 46 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NL SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: SY TR
*tibiale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1867a: 40 (*Apion*)
*dissimile* Germar, 1817b: 171 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC NL PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AB AR GG IS TR "Central Asia"
*adjectum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 10 (*Apion*)
*heterocerum* C.G. Thomson, 1865: 62 (*Apion*)
*nigricorne* Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Apion*) [NA]
*nigricorne* Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 (*Apion*) [NA]
*filirostre* Kirby, 1808: 26 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC NL PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: AB AR FE GG TR WS
*brevicorne* Schilsky, 1902: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]
*morio* Germar, 1817b: 178 (*Apion*)
*cantianum* Wagner, 1906a: 33 (*Apion*) [RN]
*fulvipes fulvipes* Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR CY ES FE GG KZ SY WS
*bergrothi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 194 (*Apion*)
*coxale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 170 (*Apion*)
*dichroum* Bedel, 1886a: 209 (*Apion*) [RN]
*maculicoxis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 23 (*Apion*)
*fulvipes lederi* Kirsch, 1878: 307 (*Apion*) **A**: GG TR
*gracilipes* Dietrich, 1857: 134 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CZ FI FR GE HU IT LT LU PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: ES WS
*interjectum boreum* Gønget, 1997: 129 (*Apion*) **E**: DE FI NR SV
*interjectum interjectum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AN AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MA ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IN IS SY
*moczarskii* Wagner, 1904: 378 (*Apion*)
*laevicolle* Kirby, 1811: 348 (*Apion*) **E**: AL BU CR CZ FR GB GR IT MC ME PT SK SP TR **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IN SY TR
*lesnei* Schilsky, 1906a: 28 (*Apion*) **A**: FE HEI
*sichotealinicum* Bajtenov, 1982c: 70 (*Apion*)
*libanicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 174 (*Apion*) **A**: LE
*nigricrus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*) **E**: AU FR IT RO SP SZ
*ruficroides* Dieckmann, 1973a: 87 (*Apion*)
*ruficroides* Schatzmayr, 1925: 119 [NA]
*nigritarse* Kirby, 1808: 36 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MC ME NL PL PT RO PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR CY ES GG LE SY TR

*concoloripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 81 (*Apion*)
*waterhousei* Boheman, 1839b: 408 (*Apion*)
*obesulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 174 (*Apion*) **A**: SY
*ocularium* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 187 (*Apion*) **E**: GR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*mediterraneum* Wagner, 1908d: 311 (*Apion*) [RN]
*oblitum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*) [HN]
*ononidis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 539 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR CY GG IN IS JO SY TR
*bohemanii* Boheman, 1839b: 405 (*Apion*)
*ononicola* Bach, 1854: 195 (*Apion*) [RN]
*pedale* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 271 (*Apion*) **E**: FR IT SP
*pedale* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 13 (*Apion*) [HN]
*politum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*) **A**: IS LE JO SY TR
*ruficrus* Germar, 1817b: 171 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD ME NT PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: AR GG WS
*schoenherri* Boheman, 1839b: 406 (*Apion*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR FR GB GR HU IT RO SB SK SP ST UK **A**: GG SY TR
*schoennherri* Boheman, 1839b: 406 (*Apion*) [NA]
*spinicoxale* Wagner, 1908c: 103 (*Apion*) **A**: IN TR
*propinquum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 81 (*Apion*) [DA] [HN]
*temisiense* Palagesiu, 1988: 140 (*Apion*) **E**: RO
*trifolii* Linnaeus, 1768: 224 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CT CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IQ IS JO SY TR
*aestivum* Germar, 1817b: 169 (*Apion*)
*graecoinsulare* Wagner, 1926a: 140 (*Apion*)
*hipponense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 186 (*Apion*) [HN]
*leachii* Stephens, 1831h: 189 (*Apion*)
*linderi* Wencker, 1858a: xxiii (*Apion*)
*truquii* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 651 (*Apion*) **E**: BU GR TR **A**: CY IS JO LE SY TR
*varipes* Germar, 1817b: 173 (*Apion*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG IN SY TR WS
*flavipes* Fabricius, 1775: 133 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*graecovaripes* Russell, 2004: 19 [NA]
*woerzi* Wagner, 1904: 377 (*Apion*) **E**: AL GR ME

genus *Protapion*, species dubiae
*porrectum* Schrank, 1781: 127 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU
*tubicen* Wencker, 1864: 200 (*Apion*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP "Pirineos"

**genus *Pseudoconapion* Voss, 1959b: 61** type species *Conapium sparsum* Faust, 1899
*griseosetulosum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*) **N**: EG **A**: SA YE
*indigoferae* Wanat, 1990a: 70 **A**: YE
*koreanum* Korotyaev, 1987b: 110 **A**: NC SC
*niloticum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 83 (*Apion*) **N**: EG LB **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*mateui* A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 436 (*Apion*)
*mateui* A. Hoffmann, 1963b: 218 (*Apion*) [HN]
*mirei* A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 436 (*Apion*)
*mirei* A. Hoffmann, 1964d: 1216 (*Apion*) [HN]
*pakistanum* Voss, 1960c: 1 (*Conapion*) **A**: PA
*segne* Faust, 1895f: 232 (*Apion*) **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*subplumbeum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 108 (*Apion*) [DA]

**genus *Pseudopiezotrachelus* Wagner, 1907c: 277** type species *Apion probum* Faust, 1899
*brevirostris* Korotyaev, 1990c: 147 **A**: YUN
*collaris* Schilsky, 1906a: nr. 58 (*Apion*) [RN] **A**: AF BEI FE FUJ HP HUB JA JIA JIX KA NC NP SC SCH SD SHA SHN UP ZHE **AUS ORR**
*conicicollis* Schilsky, 1902: 32 (*Apion*) [HN]
*cyrton* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 198 (*Apion*) [RN]
*frieseri* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989b: 167
*remaudierei* A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 664 (*Apion*) [HN]
*silvanus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 199 [RN]

*tumidum* Gerstaecker, 1854b: 271 (*Apion*) [HN]
*unicolor* Roelofs, 1874: 129 (*Apion*) [HN]
*montshadskii* Korotyaev, 1990c: 140 **A**: YUN
*placidus* Faust, 1887h: 180 (*Apion*) [DA] **A**: FE HUB JA NC SC
*lugubris* Faust, 1889f: 224 (*Apion*)
*ussuriensis* Bajtenov, 1977c: 17 (*Apion*)
*simplicirostris* Korotyaev, 1987b: 117 **A**: YUN
*schilskyi* Wagner, 1906a: 33 (*Apion*) [RN] [DA] **A**: UZ
*gibbosus* Faust, 1887l: 303 (*Apion*) [HN]
*subtilirostris* Korotyaev, 1985: 150 **A**: FUJ GUA JIX YUN **ORR**
*triangulicollis* Motschulsky, 1858: 92 (*Apion*) **A**: SCH YUN **ORR**
*uruppensis* Kôno, 1935b: 105 (*Apion*) **A**: FE

**genus *Pseudoprotapion* Ehret, 1990: 258** type species *Attelabus astragali* Paykull, 1800
*Wagnerium* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 84 type species *Attelabus astragali* Paykull, 1800
*alonsochrysomimus* Russell & Velázquez de Castro, 2015: 3 **E**: SP
*ammodendroni* Bajtenov, 1977g: 185 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*androssowi* Wagner, 1914a: 28 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*astragali* Paykull, 1800: 180 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AR AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LU MC NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR ES FE GG IN KZ LE MG SY UZ WS
*astragali* Thunberg, 1815: 118 (*Apion*) [HN]
*saeculare* Gozis, 1881d: 181 (*Apion*) [URN]
*coeleste* Faust, 1886e: 151 (*Apion*) **A**: KA HP PA
*dumeei* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 58 (*Apion*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO TU
*elegantulum* Germar, 1818: 48 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MC NL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KZ SY TD TR WS
*coracinum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 299 (*Apion*)
*incisum* Boheman, 1839b: 428 (*Apion*)
*laticolle* Perris, 1858: 135 (*Apion*) [HN]
*neglectum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 253 (*Apion*)
*pineae* Rosenhauer, 1856: 244 (*Apion*)
*ergenense* Becker, 1864: 482 (*Apion*) **E**: BU GR HU IT MC PL SK ST SZ UK **A**: AR LE TR
*externestriatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 118 (*Apion*) **E**: "Caucasus" **A**: IN UZ
*kobdense* Bajtenov, 1977c: 18 (*Apion*) **A**: MG
*omiense* Bajtenov, 1977c: 18 (*Apion*) **A**: WS
*paracoeleste* Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 6 (*Apion*) **A**: SD XIZ
*phrygium* Wagner, 1908d: 307 (*Apion*) **A**: TR
*pseudelegantulum* Wagner, 1912c: 83 (*Apion*) **A**: IN IQ KZ "Transcaspia"
*tianschanicum* Bajtenov, 1981e: 177 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
*tricarinatum* Waltl, 1835: 76 (*Apion*) **E**: SP
*unguiculare* Schilsky, 1902: 36 (*Apion*) **A**: IN UZ

**genus *Scapapion* Korotyaev, 1992a: 46** type species *Scapapion brunnicorne* Korotyaev, 1992
*brunnicorne* Korotyaev, 1992a: 48 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*horticola* Korotyaev, 1992a: 51 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*ruficorne* Korotyaev, 1992a: 50 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*uniforme* Korotyaev, 1992a: 53 **A**: YUN

**genus *Trichoconapion* Korotyaev, 1985: 153** type species *Trichoconapion hirticorne* Korotyaev, 1985
*hirticorne* Korotyaev, 1985: 154 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**

6.1.1.13. Subtribe Trichapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

**genus *Betulapion* Ehret, 1994: 17** type species *Apion simile* Kirby, 1811
*balchaschense* Bajtenov, 1978b: 56 (*Apion*) **A**: KZ
*simile simile* Kirby, 1811: 351 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR ES FE MG TR WS
*eppelsheimi* Faust, 1887h: 179 (*Apion*)
*pedicellare* C.G. Thomson, 1865: 78 (*Apion*)
*superciliosum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 58 (*Apion*)
*triste* Germar, 1817b: 233 (*Apion*)

### 6.1.2. Tribe Podapiini Wanat, 2001

**genus *Podapion* Riley, 1883: 62** type species *Podapion gallicola* Riley, 1883
*baenai* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1998: 134 **E**: SP
*mariae* Formánek, 1911: 205 (*Magdalis*) **E**: BH

subfamily Apioninae, species incertae sedis
*Apion agyrtinum* Gistel, 1857: 541 **E**: GE
*Apion coeruleum* Herbst, 1797: 113 ("123") **A**: GE
*Apion curtisii* Curtis, 1840: 281 [HN] **E**: GB
*Apion excellens* Wagner, 1906b: 205 **A**: UZ
*Apion insolens* Faust, 1898c: 287 **A**: HP
*Apion litigiosum* Wencker, 1864: 189 **A**: TR
*Apion nigrocyaneum* Beguin-Billecocq, 1909a: 456 **E**i: SP **N**i: MO **NTR**
*Apion parpanense* Rühl, 1885: 100 **E**: SZ
*Apion strobilanthi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 215 **A**: SD

## 6.2. Subfamily **Brentinae** Billberg, 1820

### 6.2.1. Tribe Brentini Billberg, 1820

6.2.1.1. Subtribe Arrhenodina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Agriorrhynchus* Power, 1878a**: **241** type species *Agriorrhynchus borrei* Power, 1878
*borrei* Power, 1878a: 241 **A**: SD **ORR**
*consonus* Kleine, 1923a: 410 (*Prosorychodes*)
*cynicus* Damoiseau, 1966b: 452 **A**: GUA
*klapperichi* Kleine, 1950: 24 **A**: FUJ
*quadrituberculatus* Senna, 1892b: 470 **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Ananesiotes* Kleine, 1922b**: **132** type species *Ananesiotes insularis* Kleine, 1922
*insularis* Kleine, 1922b: 133 **A**: TAI

**genus *Anepsiotes* Kleine, 1917b**: **318** type species *Anepsiotes schenklingi* Kleine, 1917
*commendabilis* Kleine, 1925a: 159 **A**: UP **ORR**
*schenklingi* Kleine, 1917b: 321 **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Baryrhynchus* Lacordaire, 1865**: **428** type species *Arrhenodes latirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833
**subgenus** *Baryrhynchus* Lacordaire, 1865: 428 type species *Arrhenodes latirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833
*angulatus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 161 **A**: YUN SCH
*bengalensis* Kleine, 1937: 203 **A**: SD
*concretus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 164 **A**: YUN
*convexus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 168 **A**: HAI
*cratus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 165 **A**: YUN
*dehiscens* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 324 (*Arrhenodes*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*latirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 323 (*Arrhenodes*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*merocephalus* Kleine, 1916b: 178 **A**: FUJ SD YUN **ORR**
*miles* Boheman, 1845: 372 (*Arrhenodes*) **A**: HAI NP PA SD SHG TAI YUN **ORR**
*approximans* F. Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Arrhenodes*)
*minisculus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 161 **A**: YUN
*minisulus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 168 [NA]
*nitidus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 169 **A**: HAI
*odontus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 163 **A**: SCH
*phaeus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 162 **A**: FUJ ZHE
*planus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 163 **A**: YUN
*rudis* Senna, 1893b: 280 **A**: PA **ORR**
*setulosus* R. Zhang, 1993a: 166 **A**: YUN

*setolosus* R Zhang, 1993a: 171 [NA]
*speciosissimus* Kleine, 1916b: 180 **A**: FUJ SCH YUN **ORR**
*yaeyamensis* Morimoto, 1979b: 27 **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Eupsalomimus* Kleine, 1916b: 151 type species *Baryrrhynchus lineicollis* Power, 1879
*poweri* Roelofs, 1879b: liv **A**: FE FUJ GUA GUX HAI HUB HUN JA JIX SCH TAI ZHE **AUR ORR**
*tokarensis* Ohbayashi & Satô, 1966: 1 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Blysmia* Pascoe, 1872a**: **323** type species *Blysmia ruficollis* Pascoe, 1872
*Ypselogonia* Kleine, 1922c: 157 type species *Ypselogonia peregrina* Kleine, 1922
*guttata* Kleine, 1928: 102 (*Ypselogonia*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*peregrina* Kleine, 1922c: 158 (*Ypselogonia*) **A**: TAI **ORR**

**genus *Hemiorychodes* Kleine, 1921b**: **83** type species *Hemiorychodes cambodjensis* Kleine, 1921
*cambodjensis* Kleine, 1921b: 84 **A**: CH **ORR**
*modestus* Kleine, 1921b: 85 **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Orfilaia* Haedo Rossi, 1955**: **63** type species *Arrhenodes vulsellatus* Gyllenhal, 1833
*arabica* Muizon, 1954: 327 (*Eupsalis*) **A**: OM YE
*reichei* Fairmaire, 1859: clxiv (*Arrhenodes*) **E**: GR (Kríti) **N**: TU **A**: CY IS SY

**genus *Orychodes* Pascoe, 1862**: **389** type species *Brentus serrirostris* Lund, 1800
*Caenorychodes* Kleine, 1921b: 87 type species *Brentus serrirostris* Lund, 1800
*indus* Kirsch, 1875: 51 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*octoguttatus* Nakane, 1963a: 34 (*Cerobates*) **A**: JA
*planicollis* F. Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Nemocephalus*) **A**: JA SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*serrirostris* Lund, 1800: 86 (*Brentus*) **A**: HAI TAI **ORR**
*femoratus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 206 (*Orychodes*)
*striolatus* Kirsch, 1875: 51 (*Orychodes*)
*sinensis* Fairmaire, 1888c: 138 **A**: BEI

**genus *Parorychodes* Kleine, 1921b**: **80** type species *Orychodes degener* Senna, 1892
*cereus* Kleine, 1925a: 151 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*degener* Senna, 1892e: 474 (*Orychodes*) **A**: PA **ORR**

**genus *Prophthalmus* Lacordaire, 1865**: **427** type species *Brentus tridentatus* Lund, 1800
*heikertingeri* Kleine, 1916c: 255 **A**: SD **ORR**
*longirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 323 (*Prophthalmus*) **A**: HAI **ORR**
*assimilis* Kleine, 1916c: 248
*potens potens* Lacordaire, 1865: 428 **A**: NP SD YUN **ORR**
*amethystinus* Kleine, 1916c: 242
*sanguinalis* Pascoe, 1872a: 322
*pugnator* Power, 1878b: xliv **A**: TAI **ORR**
*tridentatus* Lund, 1800: 90 (*Brentus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*wichmanni* Kleine, 1916c: 263 **A**: JA SD TAI YUN **ORR**

**genus *Pseudorychodes* Senna, 1894a**: **375** type species *Orychodes insignis* Lewis, 1883
*crassus* Senna, 1894a: 378 **A**: SD **ORR**
*insignis* Lewis, 1883: 301 (*Orychodes*) **A**: JA FE TAI "Korea"
*mandschuricus* Kleine, 1939b: 318 **A**: HEI
*sauteri* Kleine, 1928: 100 **A**: TAI

**genus *Suborychodes* Kleine, 1917b**: **328** type species *Suborychodes intermedius* Kleine, 1917
*intermedius* Kleine, 1917b: 330 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Synorychodes* Kleine, 1921a**: **9** type species *Synorychodes opacus* Kleine, 1921
*glaber* Kleine, 1937: 204 **A**: SD

6.2.1.2. Subtribe Eremoxenina Semenov, 1892

**genus *Amorphocephala* Damoiseau, 1966a**: **307** type species *Brentus coronatus* Germar, 1817
*Amorphocephalus* Schoenherr, 1840a: 485 [HN] type species *Brenthus coronatus* Germar, 1817
*coronata* Germar, 1817a: 247 (*Brentus*) **E**: AL BH BU CR FR GR IT MC PT SP TR **N**: AG MO **A**: CY IN IS LE TR "Caucasus"
*coronata* Germar, 1819: 128 (*Brentus*) [HN]
*italica* Dejean, 1821: 82 (*Brentus*) [URN]
*italica* Guérin-Méneville, 1833: pl. 36 (*Brentus*) [HN]
*delicata* Kleine, 1925a: 144 (*Amorphocephalus*) **A**: PA
*deserticola* Kleine, 1944: 153 (*Amorphocephalus*) **N**: MO
*excantator* Damoiseau, 1964a: 425 (*Amorphocephalus*) **A**: IS JO
*jickelii* L:W. Schaufuss, 1876a: 402 (*Amorphocephalus*) **N**: EG **AFR**
*piochardi* Bedel, 1878: clxxxiv (*Amorphocephalus*) **E**: GR **A**: CY IS JO LE SY TR
*cretensis* Hertel, 1964: 167 (*Amorphocephalus*)
*muchei* Hertel, 1961: 117 (*Amorphocephalus*)
*piliger* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 99 (*Amorphocephalus*)
*saalasi* J.R. Sahlberg, 1913a: 61 (*Symmorphocerus*)
*unionis* J.R. Sahlberg, 1913b: 201 (*Amorphocephalus*)
*scotti* Muizon, 1954: 325 (*Amorphocephalus*) **A**: YE
*senegalensis* Power, 1879: 486 (*Amorphocephalus*) **N**: AG EG **AFR**
*princeps* Kleine, 1918b: 101 (*Amorphocephalus*)
*sulcata* Calabresi, 1920: 64 (*Amorphocephalus*) **N**: EG LB **A**: SA **AFR**
*arabica* Damoiseau, 1964a: 428 (*Amorphocephalus*)
**genus *Cobalocephalus* Morimoto, 1982c**: **33** type species *Amorphocephalus gyotokui* Nakane, 1963
*gyotokui* Nakane, 1963b: 35 (*Amorphocephalus*) **A**: JA
*mizobei* Morimoto, 2009a: 287 **A**: JA (Iriomote Is.)

**genus *Eremoxenus* Semenov, 1892**: **438** type species *Eremoxenus chan* Semenov, 1892
*Acramorphocephaloides* Bartolozzi, 1988: 155 type species *Acramorphocephaloides algirus* Bartolozzi, 1988
*algirus* Bartolozzi, 1988: 157 (*Acramorphocephaloides*) **N**: AG
*chan* Semenov, 1892: 440 **A**: IN IS KZ TM UZ
*maroccanus* Mantilleri, 2012: 407 **N**: MO

**genus *Leptamorphocephalus* Kleine, 1918b**: **132** type species *Leptamorphocephalus laborator* Kleine, 1918
*laborator* Kleine, 1918b: 132 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*laevis* Power, 1879: 486 (*Amorphocephalus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*cupidus* Kleine, 1925a: 143 (*Leptamorphocephalus*)

**genus *Paramorphocephalus* Kleine, 1920b**: **236** type species *Paramorphocephalus diabolus* Kleine, 1920
*fumosus* Morimoto, 1976: 279 (*Leptamorphocephalus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Perisymmorphocerus* Kleine, 1919**: **13** type species *Perisymmorphocerus gracilis* Kleine, 1919 (= *Cordus latirostris* Power, 1879)
*latirostris* Power, 1879: 484 (*Cordus*) **A**: YE **AFR**
*gracilis* Kleine, 1919: 15 (*Perisymmorphocerus*)

**genus *Symmorphocerus* Schoenherr, 1847**: **8** type species *Symmorphocerus monticola* Schoenherr, 1847
*beloni* Power, 1879: 488 **A**: IN IQ TR
*cardoni* Senna, 1894b: 385 **A**: PA **ORR**
*consequens* Kleine, 1926b: 366 **A**: IQ KZ

### 6.2.2. Tribe Cyladini Schoenherr, 1823

**genus *Cylas* Latreille, 1802: 196** type species *Brentus brunneus* Olivier, 1790
*Protocylas* Pierce, 1941: 219 type species *Cylas laevicollis* Boheman, 1833
*formicarius* Fabricius, 1798: 174 (*Brentus*) **A**: AEi FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HKG HUN JAi JIA JIX PA QA SA SCi SCH SHN TAI UP YUN ZHE **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*formicarius* Fabricius, 1798: 163 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
*turcipennis* Boheman, 1833a: 369
*submetallicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 214 **A**: SD **ORR**

### 6.2.3. Tribe Cyphagogini H.J. Kolbe, 1892

6.2.3.1. Subtribe Cyphagogina H.J. Kolbe, 1892

**genus *Allaeometrus* Senna, 1903**: **157** type species *Allaeometrus breviceps* Senna, 1903
*Subdysmorphorhynchus* Kleine, 1917b: 323 type species *Subdysmorphorhynchus carinatus* Kleine, 1917 (= *Allaeometrus breviceps* Senna, 1903)
*breviceps* Senna, 1903: 157 **A**: JIX TAI **AUR ORR**
*carinatus* Kleine, 1917b: 326 (*Subdysmorphorhynchus*)

**genus *Callipareius* Senna, 1892b**: **444** type species *Callipareius feae* Senna, 1892
**subgenus** *Callipareius* type species *Callipareius feae* Senna, 1892
*Asaphepterum* Kleine, 1916a: 85 type species *Asaphepterum formosanum* Kleine, 1916
*Diastrophus* Perroud, 1865: 141 [HN] type species *Diastrophus planitarsis* Perroud, 1865
*Pseudosebasius* Kleine, 1944: 150 type species *Pseudosebasius rubrocastaneus* Kleine, 1944
*bistriatus* Kleine, 1935: 73 (*Opysthenoxys*) **A**: BT FUJ SD **ORR**
*lineatosignatus* Kleine, 1939a: 1 (*Eterozemus*)
*feae* Senna, 1892b: 445 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*japonicus* Nakane, 1963a: 34 (*Asaphepterum*) **A**: JA
*formosanus* Kleine, 1916a: 87 (*Asaphepterum*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
*foveatus* Senna, 1894b: 384 **A**: SD **ORR**
*mediocris* Kleine, 1935: 74 (*Pittodes*)
*miyakawai* Morimoto, 1979b: 25 **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Metacidotes* Schedl, 1961b: 193 type species *Metacidotes pulvifrons* Schedl, 1961
*Coomania* Kleine, 1941: 226 [HN] type species *Coomania ponderosa* Kleine, 1941
*Coomanisia* Gomy, 1987: 27 [URN]
*kojimai* Morimoto, 1982c: 31 **A**: JA TAI "Korea"
*nigripennis* Morimoto & Tsuji, 2017: 483 **A**: JA
*ponderosus* Kleine, 1941: 227 (*Coomania*) **A**: HAI **ORR**

**genus *Calodromus* Guérin-Méneville, 1832**: **Cl. IX., pl. 34** type species *Calodromus mellyi* Guérin-Méneville & Gory, 1832
*Alloeodromus* Senna, 1895a: 179 type species *Alloeodromus insignis* Senna, 1895
*Callidromus* Agassiz, 1846: 60 [URN]
*ito* Heller, 1910: 180 **A**: TAI
*horishanus* Kôno, 1930: 154
*mellyi* Guérin-Méneville & Gory, 1832: CL. IX, pl. 34 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*sarawakensis* Heller, 1910: 179 (*Calodromus*)

**genus *Chelorhinus* Kleine, 1922a**: **92** type species *Chelorhinus propheti* Kleine, 1922
*Epigogus* Kleine, 1923b: 159 type species *Epigogus flexibilis* Kleine, 1923
*Pseudopisthenoxys* Kleine, 1942: 130 type species *Pseudopisthenoxys insculptus* Kleine, 1942
*propheti* Kleine, 1922a: 93 **A**: TAI

**genus *Cyphagogus* Parry, 1849**: **182** type species *Cyphagogus westwoodi* Parry, 1849
*beesoni* Damoiseau, 1964b: 484 **A**: UP
*boninensis* Morimoto & Kojima, 2005: 126 **A**: JA
*confertulus* Kleine, 1925a: 125 **A**: BT YUN **ORR**
*fragosus* Kleine, 1925a: 126
*corporaali* Kleine, 1918c: 177 **A**: UP **ORR**
*cyrtotrachelus* J. Thomson, 1857a: 119 (*Calodromus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*buccatus* Kleine, 1916a: 9 (*Cyphagogus*)
*incisus* Senna, 1903: 153 **A**: SD **ORR**
*obconiceps* Senna, 1903: 154 (*Cyphagogus*)
*iwatensis* Morimoto, 1976: 268 **A**: JA SC
*longulus* Senna, 1898a: 52 **A**: BT **ORR**
*simulator* Senna 1902: 155
*modiglianii* Senna, 1893b: 258 **A**: TAI **AUR ORR**
*planifrons* Kirsch, 1875: 46 **A**: BT YUN **ORR**
*gladiator* Kleine, 1921c: 307
*signipes* Lewis, 1883: 297 **A**: HUN JA TAI
*suaviter* Kleine, 1916a: 2 [NA]
*westwoodi* Parry, 1849: 182 **A**: BT **ORR**

**genus *Eterozemus* Senna, 1903**: **160** type species *Zemioses pubens* Senna, 1892
*Dictyotopterus* Kleine, 1916a: 75 type species *Dictyotopterus splendens* Kleine, 1916

*Orthopareia* Kleine, 1925b: 591 type species *Orthopareia idonea* Kleine, 1925 (= *Dictyotopterus philippinensis* Kleine, 1921)
*Sparganophasma* Kleine, 1926a: 11 type species *Sparganophasma carum* Kleine, 1926
*celtis* Lewis, 1883: 296 (*Zemioses*) **A**: JA
*pubens* Senna, 1892b: 439 (*Zemioses*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*coomani* Kleine, 1944: 151 (*Allaeometrus*)
*splendens* Kleine, 1916a: 77 (*Dictyopterus*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Mesoderes* Senna, 1898b**: **65** type species *Mesoderes sexnotatus* Senna, 1898
*Dysmorphorhynchus* Kleine, 1916a: 75 type species *Dysmorphorhynchus amabilis* Kleine, 1916 (=*Mesoderes sexnotatus* Senna, 1898)
*bimaculatus* Morimoto & Tsuji, 2017: 486 **A**: JA

**genus *Microsebus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892**: **168** type species *Microsebus adelphus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892
*Eusebus* Kleine, 1922g: 173 type species *Microsebus adelphus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892
*adelphus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 169 **A**: UP **ORR**
*bhutanicola* Damoiseau, 1979: 30 **A**: BT
*trifasciatus* Kleine, 1916a: 57 (*Isomorphus*) **A**: TAI YUN **ORR**

**genus *Opisthenoxys* Kleine, 1922e**: **26** type species *Opisthenoxys ochraceus* Kleine, 1922
*Barathrodes* Damoiseau, 1961: 11 type species *Barathrodes binotatus* Damoiseau, 1961 (= *Opisthenoxys ochraceus* Kleine, 1922)
*famulus* Kleine, 1925a: 128 **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Thrasycephalus* Kleine, 1916a: 53** type species *Thrasycephalus guttatus* Kleine, 1916
*latecostatus* Kleine, 1916a: 58 (*Isomorphus*) **A**: JA TAI **ORR**

6.2.3.2. Subtribe Hoplopisthiina Senna & Calabresi, 1919

**genus *Aneorhachis* Kleine, 1923d**: **135** type species *Aneorhachis astricta* Kleine, 1923
*monticola* Damoiseau, 1987: 61 **A**: SD

**genus *Entomopisthius* Muizon, 1959: 77** type species *Entomopisthius leleupi* Muizon, 1959
*laevigatus* Mantilleri, 2011: 22 **A**: NP

**genus *Higonius* Lewis, 1883**: **299** type species *Higonius poweri* Lewis, 1883
**subgenus** *Higonodes* Zimmerman, 1994b: 184 type species *Higonius novenarius* Damoiseau, 1989
*philippinensis* Mantilleri, 2009: 914 **A**: TAI **ORR**
**subgenus** *Higonius* Lewis, 1883: 299 type species *Higonius poweri* Lewis, 1883
*cilo* Lewis, 1883: 300 **A**: AP HAI JA SD TAI **ORR**
*crux* Olliff, 1883: 300 **A**: NP **ORR**
*hirsutus* Senna, 1893c: 117 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*bilobicollis* Senna, 1898d: 235
*malayanus* Mantilleri, 2007: 5
**subgenus** *Taphrocomister* Senna, 1895a: 185 type species *Taphrocomister singularis* Senna, 1895
*singularis* Senna, 1895a: 185 (*Taphrocomister)* **A**: SD **ORR**
*abruptus* Kleine, 1935: 75

**genus *Hoplopisthius* Senna, 1892b**: **451** type species *Hoplopisthius trichemerus* Senna, 1892
**subgenus** *Hoplopisthius* Senna, 1892b: 451 type species *Hoplopisthius trichemerus* Senna, 1892
*trichemerus* Senna, 1892b: 452 **A**: TAI YUN **ORR**
*celebensis* H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 174
*javanus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892
**subgenus** *Carcinopisthius* H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 174 type species *Carcinopisthius fruhstorferi* H.J. Kolbe, 1892
*oberthueri* Senna, 1892c: 255 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*felschei* H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 175 (*Carcinopisthius*)
*maculatus* Senna, 1903: 163 (*Carcinopisthius*)
*formosanus* Bolkay, 1911: 265 (*Pseudotaphroderes*)

**genus *Microtrachelizus* Senna, 1893d**: **315** type species *Trachelizus lyratus* Perroud, 1864
*Ceunonus* Kleine, 1922f: 138 type species *Ceunonus minutus* Kleine, 1922 (= *Microtrachelizus aethiopicus* Calabresi, 1920)
*attritus* Kleine, 1923d: 136 **A**: UP
*beneficus* Kleine, 1925a: 139 **A**: UP **ORR**

*bhamoensis* Senna, 1892b: 456 (*Trachelizus*) **A**: NP SD YUN **ORR**
*apertus* Kleine, 1925a: 140
*contiguus* Senna, 1893b: 266 (*Trachelizus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*sternopilosus* Damoiseau, 1987: 590
*temporalis* Damoiseau, 1987: 590
*coomani* Damoiseau, 1987: 56 **A**: NP **ORR**
*cylindricornis* Power, 1880: 187 (*Trachelizus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

6.2.3.3. Subtribe Stereodermina Sharp, 1895

**genus *Cerobates* Schoenherr, 1840a**: **487** type species *Brentus tristriatus* Lund, 1800
**subgenus** *Cerobates* Schoenherr, 1840a: 487 type species *Brentus tristriatus* Lund, 1800
*angustipennis* Senna, 1895a: 182 **A**: SD **ORR**
*adustus* Senna, 1895a: 184 (*Cerobates*)
*birmanicus* Senna, 1894a: 364 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*canaliculatus* Motschulsky, 1858: 96 **A**: JA SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*formosanus* Schönfeldt, 1911: 190 **A**: JA TAI **ORR**
*laevipennis* Senna, 1896: 219 **A**: NP **ORR**
*planicollis* Morimoto, 1976: 276 **A**: JA
*sexsulcatus* Motschulsky, 1858: 95 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*glaberrimus* Senna, 1892b: 450
*sumatranus* Senna, 1893d: 306 **A**: SD TAI **ORR**
*andamanicus* Senna, 1896: 223
*tristriatus* Lund, 1800 (*Brentus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*elytralis* Senna, 1897: 545
*longirostris* Senna, 1898d: 227
*turgidulus* Damoiseau, 1987: 78 **A**: TAI
**subgenus** *Ionthocerus* Lacordaire, 1865: 415 type species *Ionthocerus crematus* Lacordaire, 1865
*asiaticus* Kleine, 1920a: 47 (*Ionthocerus*) **A**: JA NP TAI YUN **ORR**
*angustifrons* Kleine, 1922d: 148 (*Ionthocerus*)
*bicolor* Heller, 1916: 297 (*Ionthocerus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*carinensis* Senna, 1892b: 450 (*Cerobates*) **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*caesius* Kleine, 1944: 151 (*Ionthocerus*)
*crematus* Lacordaire, 1865: 416 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*concisus* Kleine, 1925a: 130 (*Cerobates*)
*laticostatis* Kleine, 1920a: 38 (*Ionthocerus*) **A**: TAI
*nigripes* Lewis, 1883: 298 (*Ionthocerus*) **A**: JA TAI "Korea"
*sondaicus* Senna, 1893d: 302 (*Ionthocerus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*angulaticeps* Senna, 1898a: 53 (*Ionthocerus*)
*borneensis* Senna, 1898c: 190 (*Ionthocerus*)

## 6.2.4. Tribe Trachelizini Lacordaire, 1865

6.2.4.1. Subtribe Ithystenina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Ceocephalus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833a**: **pl. 36** type species *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833
*Diurus* Dejean, 1834: 244 type species *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833)
*Diurus* Pascoe, 1862: 392 [HN] type species *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833)
*Fornicaria* Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]
*antennatus* Ritsema, 1882: 214 (*Diurus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*sphacelatus* Pascoe, 1887b: 19 (*Diurus*)

**genus *Eterodiurus* Senna, 1911**: **51** type species *Eterodiurus singularis* Senna, 1911
*singularis* Senna, 1911: 52 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*compendarius* Kleine, 1925a: 162 (*Diurus*)

**genus *Ischnomerus* Labram & Imhoff, 1838**: **no. 3** type species *Ischnomerus erythroderes* Labram & Imhoff, 1838
*Cediocera* Pascoe, 1887b: 20 type species *Cediocera longicornis* Pascoe, 1887

*Heteroplites* Lacordaire, 1865 type species *Teramocerus erythroderes* Boheman, 1840 (= *Ischnomerus erythroderes* Labram & Imhoff, 1838)
*longicornis* Pascoe, 1887b: 20 (*Cediocera*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*tristis* Senna, 1892a: 181 (*Cediocera*) **A**: CH **ORR**

6.2.4.2. Subtribe Pseudoceocephalina Kleine, 1922

**genus *Hormocerus* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1137** type species *Brentus reticulatus* Lund, 1800
*Apterorrhinus* Senna, 1895b: 59 type species *Apterorrhinus compressitarsus* Senna, 1895
*reticulatus* Lund, 1800: 81 (*Brentus*) **A**: HAI TAI YUN **ORR**
*annulipes* L.W. Schaufuss, 1887: 138 (*Hormocerus*)
*dehanii* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 360 (*Ceocephalus*)
*scrobicollis* Boheman, 1845: 373 (*Ceocephalus*)

**genus *Nothogaster* Lacordaire, 1865: 450** type species *Nothogaster paradoxa* Lacordaire, 1865 (= *Centrophorus curvirostris* Chevrolat, 1839)
*Centrophorus* Chevrolat, 1839: 173 [HN] type species *Brentus picipes* Olivier, 1807
*Orphanobrentus* Damoiseau, 1962: 65 type species *Brentus picipes* Olivier, 1807
*picipes* Olivier, 1807: 442 (*Brentus*) **A**: YE (Suqutra) **AFR**

**genus *Peraprophthalmus* Kleine, 1923c**: **49** type species *Peraprophthalmus applicatus* Kleine, 1923
*applicatus* Kleine, 1923c: 51 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Rhinopteryx* Lacordaire, 1865**: **449** type species *Ceocephalus foveipennis* J. Thomson, 1858
*foveipennis* J. Thomson, 1858b: 119 (*Ceocephalus*) **A**: SA **AFR**
*carinaerostris* Kleine, 1914: 190
*errans* H.J. Kolbe, 1883: 36

**genus *Schizotrachelus* Lacordaire, 1865**: **454** type species *Schizotrachelus brevicaudatus* Lacordaire, 1865
*Opisthenoplus* Kleine, 1922b: 139 type species *Opisthenoplus fascinatus* Kleine, 1922
*cavus* Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Ceocephalus*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*fascinatus* Kleine, 1922b: 140 (*Opisthenoplus*) **A**: UP TAI **ORR**
*masculinus* Goossens, 2005: 54 **A**: SD **ORR**

6.2.4.3. Subtribe Trachelizina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Hypomiolispa* Kleine, 1918a**: **76** type species *Miolispa ceylonica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
*gardneri* Kleine, 1931: 94 **A**: SD
*incerta* Kleine, 1937: 204 **A**: SD
*mikagei* Morimoto, 1976: 271 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Miolispa* Pascoe, 1862**: **393** type species *Miolispa suturalis* Pascoe, 1862
*Cacotrachelus* Sharp, 1900: 386 type species *Cacotrachelus sculptipennis* Sharp, 1900 (= *Miolispa salomonensis* Senna, 1894)
*crassifemoralis* Kleine, 1917a: 292 **A**: TAI **AUR ORR**
*cruciata* Senna, 1898b: 69 **A**: JA (Ôsumi Is., Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
*discors* Senna, 1895c: 358 **A**: TAI **ORR**

**genus *Trachelizus* Dejean, 1834**: **243** type species *Brentus bisulcatus* Lund, 1800
*bisulcatus* Lund, 1800: 67 (*Brentus*) **A**: HAI JA UP TAI YUN **AUR ORR**
*bicanaliculatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 206 (*Miolispa*)
*exophthalmus* Lea, 1899: 636 (*Ceocephalus*)
*semivelatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 206 (*Miolispa*)
*dividuus* Kleine, 1925a: 131 **A**: SD **ORR**
*japonicus* Morimoto, 1976: 272 **A**: JA
*makiharai* Morimoto, 1976: 274 **A**: JA

## 6.3. Subfamily **Nanophyinae** Gistel, 1848

### 6.3.1. Tribe Corimaliini Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989

**genus *Allomalia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 228** type species *Nanophyes quadrivirgatus* A. Costa, 1863

*gemmaria* Faust, 1887j: 210 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: SY
*quadrivirgata* A. Costa, 1863: 23 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: AL BU CR FR GR HU IT ME PT RO SP (Baleares) UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB CY GG IN IS KZ SA SY TD UZ
*innotatithorax* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
*larnacana* Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*semiobliterata* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
*septemmaculata* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
*sexpunctata* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 286 (*Nanophyes*)
*trilineata* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 346 (*Nanophyes*)
*setulosa* Tournier, 1868b: 569 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: IT (Lampedusa) ST **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: AB AE CY GG IN IS LE QA SI TD TR YE (Suqutra) **AFR**
*biskrensis* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 347 (*Nanophyes*)
*juncta* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
*ruficolor* Pic, 1935: 12 (*Nanophyes*)
*separata* Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
*thoracica* Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)

**genus *Corimalia* Gozis, 1885: 129** type species *Nanophyes tamarisci* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Pseudocorimalia* Voss, 1960a: 141 type species *Corimalia exsanguis* Voss, 1960
*aliena* Faust, 1890a: 103 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: ES KZ MG TD WS
*auliensis* Pic, 1901h: 90 (*Nanophyes*)
*atritarsis* Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: AG EG **A**: SI **AFR**
*mutata*: Voss, 1964a: 598 (*Corimalia*) [NA, ISS]
*mutica* Peyerimhoff, 1929d: 180 (*Nanophyes*)
*bilineata* Tournier, 1868b: 568 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: ST **N**: EG
*brunneonotata* Pic, 1913g: 177 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: AE IQ QA SY
*alepensis* Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*chinensis* Faust, 1890f: 474 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: GAN
*convexipennis* Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: IQ
*discreta* Voss, 1964a: 596 **N**: EG **AFR**
*exsanguis kaszabi* Zherikhin, 1976: 427 **A**: MG
*exsanguis exsanguis* Voss, 1960a: 141 **A**: AF IN TD
*fausti fausti* Reitter, 1890c: 161 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: BU GR RO ST UK **A**: AB CY IN KZ TD TR
*fausti orientalis* Zherikhin, 1972a: 560 **A**: MG
*gurjevae* Zherikhin, 1972a: 562 **A**: MG
*gyrata* Peyerimhoff, 1929d: 182 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: AG EG **AFR**
*helenae* Korotyaev & Zherikhin, 1996a: 150 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN IQ KI KZ MG PS SY TD TM UZ
*languida*: auctt. [NA]
*inconspicua* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 345 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: AG
*latifrons* Pic, 1897b: 28 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: IS JO SI
*pectoralis* Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*)
*letourneuxi* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: EG
*lukjanovitshi* Zherikhin, 1991a: 907 **A**: TM UZ
*lunulata* Wollaston, 1863: 218 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: CI
*maculaticeps* Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: HU
*martini* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1883: 29 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: SP **N**: AG CI (Fuerteventura) EG MO TU **A**: IS JO YE **AFR**
*henoni* Pic, 1897b: 28 (*Nanophyes*)
*mongolica* Faust, 1890f: 475 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: MG
*multilineata* Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 206 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: AG EG **A**: GG SY TR **AFR**
*obscuriceps* Pic, 1913f: 169 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: IQ
*obscurithorax* Pic, 1897b: 29 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: EG
*pallida* Olivier, 1807: 113 (*Cionus*) **E**: AL CR FR GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: IS LE SY
*caesifrons* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 341 (*Nanophyes*)
*centromaculata* A. Costa, 1863: 24 (*Nanophyes*)
*impunctata* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*)
*notatipennis* Pic, 1897b: 28 (*Nanophyes*)
*quinquestigma* Pic, 1912b: 50 (*Nanophyes*)
*oliverii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 49 (*Nanophyes*)
*stigmatica* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 649 (*Nanophyes*)
*uninotata* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
*unipunctata* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*)
*pantherina* Zherikhin, 1991a: 909 **A**: TM
*pilosella* Voss, 1960a: 142 **A**: AF

*postica* Gyllenhal, 1838: 787 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG EG TU
*chakouri* Pic, 1930b: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
*impostica* Pic, 1919f: 22 (*Nanophyes*)
*obliterata* Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
*tristigma* Rottenberg, 1872: 235 (*Nanophyes*)
*pruinosa* Faust, 1885b: 188 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*reaumuriae* Zherikhin, 1984: 306 **A**: ES KI MG
*rufosuturalis* Pic, 1938: 11 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: "Macédoine"
*schatzmayri* Giordani-Soika, 1937: 20 **N**: AG CI (Fuerteventura) MO TU **A**: IS JO
*strejceki* Schön & Skuhrovec, 2016: 572 **A**: ST
*tamarisci* Gyllenhal, 1838: 786 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*detrita* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*languida* Boheman, 1845: 195 (*Nanophyes*)
*rufula* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*signata* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*tetrastigma* Aubé, 1863: 113 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG TU **AFR**
*rubens* Aubé, 1864a: 327 (*Nanophyes*)
*torretassoi* Giordani-Soika, 1937: 25 **A**: IS

**genus *Hypophyes* Reitter, 1916a: 239** type species *Rhynchaenus pallidulus* Gravenhorst, 1807
*aphyllae* Peyerimhoff, 1929d: 184 (*Nanophyes*) **N**: AG EG **A**: AE QA SI TR
*exiguus bulganensis* Zherikhin, 1976: 427 (*Corimalia*) **A**: MG
*exiguus exiguus* Faust, 1890f: 475 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: KI MG TD
*hyalinus* Zherikhin, 1972a: 565 (*Corimalia*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ MG WS
*betpakdalensis* Bajtenov, 1982b: 47 (*Corimalia*)
*mariae* Košťál, 2017: 293 **A**: IN
*minutissimus* Tournier, 1868b: 570 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: SP ST UK **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: AF AR CY IN IQ KZ SI TD TM **AFR**
*alfierii* Pic, 1926c: 229 (*Nanophyes*)
*externenotatus* Pic, 1935: 12 (*Nanophyes*)
*fayoumensis* Pic, 1935: 12 (*Nanophyes*)
*liliputanus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 349 (*Nanophyes*)
*maculithorax* Pic, 1897g: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
*maculatus* Tournier, 1868b: 569 (*Nanophyes*)
*modicenotatus* Pic, 1901c: 19 (*Nanophyes*)
*scapularis* Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
*unidentatus* Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*)
*tepensis* Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*)
*pallidulus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 203 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AZ FR GB IT PT SP SZ **N**: AG TU
*doriae* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1873: 10 (*Nanophyes*)
*immaculatus* Vitale, 1921: 43 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*piffli* Voss, 1964b: 709 (*Corimalia*) **A**: PA

**genus *Titanomalia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 229** [RN] type species *Nanophyes auletoides* Reitter, 1911 (= *Nanophyes komaroffi* Faust, 1877)
*Hadrophyes* Reitter, 1911c: 246 [HN] type species *Nanophyes auletoides* Reitter, 1911 (= *Nanophyes komaroffi* Faust, 1877)
*Hadrophyes* Reitter, 1916a: 239 [HN] type species *Nanophyes auletoides* Reitter, 1911 (= *Nanophyes komaroffi* Faust, 1877)
*komaroffi* Faust, 1877: 41 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: ST **A**: AB IN KZ TD
*auletoides* Reitter, 1911c: 246 (*Nanophyes*)
*valida* Formánek & Melichar, 1916: 76 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: TD

### 6.3.2. Tribe Nanophyini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Alonsiellus* Zherikhin, 1996a: 237** type species *Nanophyes pubescens* Roelofs, 1875
*pubescens* Roelofs, 1875a: 172 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: FE JA SC

**genus *Ctenomeropsis* Voss, 1939e: 64** type species *Orobitis nigra* Waltl, 1835
*nigra* Waltl, 1835: 77 (*Orobitis*) **E**: CR FR GR IT PT SP UK **N**: AG MO TU
*ericetorum* Dufour, 1843: 87 (*Nanodes*)
*sicula* Boheman, 1845: 191 (*Nanophyes*)
*subrufescens* Pic, 1909b: 122 (*Nanophyes*)

**genus *Dieckmanniellus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 241** type species *Nanophyes nitidulus* Gyllenhal, 1838

*chevrieri* Boheman, 1845: 193 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: AL AU BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: EG TU **A**: AB AR IS
*helveticus* Tournier, 1868b: 567 (*Nanophyes*)
*nigromaculatus* Pic, 1897g: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
*spretus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 66 (*Nanophyes*)
*gracilis* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 370 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: AU BH BU CR FR GB GE GR HU IT SK SP ST UK **N**: AG TU
*geniculatus* Aubé, 1864a: 327 (*Nanophyes*)
*geniculatus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 285 (*Nanophyes*) [HN]
*nigritarsis* Aubé, 1862a: 72 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia)
*morulus* Vitale, 1906: 135 (*Nanophyes*)
*nitidulus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 785 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA ME PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CI EG MO TU **A**: AB AR CY ES IS KZ SY TR UZ WS
*atrolineatus* Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*atrolineatus* Pic, 1919e: 14 (*Nanophyes*) [HN]
*bonvouloiri* Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*dalmatinus* Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*difficilis* Tournier, 1868b: 567 (*Nanophyes*)
*diversenotatus* Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*fuscicollis* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*fusculus* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*longulus* Wollaston, 1864: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
*margellanicus* Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*metallicus* Vitale, 1906: 136 (*Nanophyes*)
*ruficlavis* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*rufithorax* Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
*rufonotatus* Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)

**genus *Kantohia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Perrin, 2011: 46** type species *Shiva taiwanus* Kantoh & Kojima, 2009
*taiwana* Kantoh & Kojima, 2009: 165 (*Shiva*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Microon* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 245** type species *Rhynchaenus sahlbergi* C.R. Sahlberg, 1835
*sahlbergi* C.R. Sahlberg, 1835b: 51 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT (Sardegna) NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ **A**: TR WS
*brevicollis* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 112 (*Nanophyes*)
*castaneidorsis* Pic, 1928d: 6 (*Nanophyes*)
*laterale* Rosenhauer, 1847: 57 (*Nanophyes*)
*pallens* Bettinger, 1935: 2 (*Nanophyes*)
*sparnacensis* Bettinger, 1935: 3 (*Nanophyes*)

**genus *Nanodiscus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 284** type species *Nanophyes transversus* Aubé, 1850
*transversus* Aubé, 1850: 346 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR GR HU IT PT SP **N**: AG CI LB MO TU
*aureolus* Perris, 1864a: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
*cuneatus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 650 (*Nanophyes*)
*juniperi* Chevrolat, 1860c: 210 (*Anthonomus*)
*micaceus* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*)

**genus *Nanomimus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 248** type species *Cionus hemisphaericus* Olivier, 1807
*anulatus* Aragona, 1830: 24 (*Nanodes*) **E**: AU CR FR GR HU IT ME SB SZ **N**: AG
*annulatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 782 (*Nanophyes*) [HN]
*nigritious* Gredler, 1886: 365 (*Nanophyes*)
*borisi* Zherikhin, 1996a: 431 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: FE
*circumscriptus* Aubé, 1864a: 326 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: AU CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU KZ LA PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR TR WS
*flavescens* Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Nanophyes*) []NA]
*flavescens* Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*latemaculatus* Pic, 1900b: 65 (*Nanophyes*)
*obliteratus* Pic, 1900b: 65 (*Nanophyes*)
*hemisphaericus* Olivier, 1807: 113 (*Cionus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB GG KZ LE TR WS
*algericus* Pic, 1919e: 15 (*Nanophyes*)
*bivittatus* Fuente, 1912b: 43 (*Nanophyes*)
*hipponensis* Pic, 1915b: 9 (*Nanophyes*)
*lineatithorax* Pic, 1901c: 18 (*Nanophyes*)
*maculipes* Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*
*merkli* Pic, 1919e: 15 (*Nanophyes*)

*postsuturalis* Pic, 1915b: 9 (*Nanophyes*)
*quadripunctatus* Pic, 1919e: 15 (*Nanophyes*)
*tibialis* Pic, 1919e: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
*turkestanicus* Pic, 1901c: 18 (*Nanophyes*)
*ulmi* Germar, 1821: 314 (*Cionus*)
*smreczynskii* Dieckmann, 1963a: 192 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: BU **A**: TR
*suturalis* Pic, 1907c: 127 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: FE JA SC
*yvonnae* A. Hoffmann, 1932b: 47 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR

**genus *Nanophyes* Schoenherr, 1838: 780** [RN] type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777)
*Nanodes* Schoenherr, 1825: 587 [SN] type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777)
*Sphaerula* Stephens, 1829b: 12 [HN] type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777)
*Sphaerula* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 284 [HN] type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777)
*aegyptiacus* Pic, 1900g: 7 **N**: EG
*albovittatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 173 **A**: JA SC
*testaceipes* Pic, 1907c: 127
*basilineatus* Heller, 1931: 101 **A**: TAI
*brevis bleusei* Pic, 1900g: 8 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG
*brevis brevis* Boheman, 1845: 195 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **N**: EG **A**: AB AR IN TR
*gradli* Voss, 1939e: 64
*theresae* Pic, 1900d: 79
*brevis fallax* Rey, 1893c: 85 **E**: FR IT SZ
*brunneirostris* Rey, 1893c: 85 [NA]
*mariei* A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 127
*rufirostris* Rey, 1893c: 85 [NA]
*brevis obscurus* Zherikhin, 1981: 58 **A**: FE
*caucasicus* Pic, 1898a: 36 **E**: "Caucasus" **A**: TR
*zurcheri* Pic, 1908e: 51
*chibizo* Kôno, 1930d: 152 **A**: TAI
*dimorphus* Morimoto, 1964a: 82 **A**: JA (Ryukyu)
*donckieri* Pic, 1907c: 128 **A**: YUN
*flaveolus* Formánek & Melichar, 1916: 70 **A**: SA TR YE **AFR**
*fuscomaculatus* Pajni & Bhateja, 1982: 455 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*globiformis* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 284 **E**: AL AU BH BU CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: FE
*gallicus* Bedel, 1887d: clxii
*globulus* Germar, 1821: 315 (*Cionus*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT NL PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: FE
*jacqueti* Pic, 1935: 12
*pygmaeus* Herbst, 1795: 142 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*stramineus* Bach, 1854: 386
*helenae* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011c: 83 [RN] **A**: CH
*atrolineatus* Pic, 1924b: 14 [HN]
*impariformis* Voss, 1960a: 140 **A**: AF
*japonicus* Roelofs, 1879b: liv **A**: FE JA SC
*testaceus* Roelofs, 1879a: 297
*kwangtsehensis* Voss, 1958b: 99 **A**: FUJ
*longipilis* Pic, 1919d: 13 **E**: "Caucasus"
*marmoratus marmoratus* Goeze, 1777: 413 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KZ LE SC SY TR WS **NAR**i
*angustipennis* Bach, 1854: 386
*anteapicalis* Pic, 1919c: 11
*apicalis* Pic, 1919c: 10
*atromaculatus* Pic, 1919c: 11
*berytensis* Pic, 1919d: 13
*bifasciatus* Pic, 1919c: 11
*circassicus* Pic, 1919c: 11
*circumcinctus* Pic, 1919c: 11
*discoideus* Pic, 1919c: 10
*dispersenotatus* Pic, 1916b: 14
*latepallidus* Pic, 1919c: 10
*leucozonius* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*)

*leukoranus* Pic, 1919c: 11
*leprieuri* Pic, 1919c: 11
*longemaculatus* Pic, 1919c: 11
*lythri* Fabricius, 1787a: 102 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*lythri* Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 68 (*Curculio*)
*marmoratus* Geoffroy, 1785: 125 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*marmoratus* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*martialis* Pic, 1919c: 11
*moldaviensis* Pic, 1919c: 11
*montandoni* Pic, 1919c: 11
*muelleri* Reitter, 1902c: 196
*multinotatus* Pic, 1919c: 11
*nigrobasalis* Pic, 1919c: 11
*pulicarius* Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*rufescens* Pic, 1919c: 11
*ruficollis* Rey, 1893c: 85 [NA]
*rufipes* Tournier, 1868b: 566
*salicariae* Fabricius, 1781: 167 (*Curculio*)
*subattenuatus* Pic, 1919d: 13
*syriacus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 337
*tournieri* Pic, 1919c: 10
*transversus* Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*trinotatus* Pic, 1919c: 12
*vittatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 124 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*marmoratus miguelangeli* Zherikhin, 1996a: 240 **A**: FE JA
*meguelangeli* Zherikhin, 1996a: 240 [NA]
*mihokoae* Morimoto, 1964a: 83 **A**: JA
*nigriceps* Boheman, 1859: 147 **A**: HKG
*nigritulus* Boheman, 1859: 147 **A**: PA **ORR**
*pallidipes* Pic, 1897g: 298 **E**: "Caucasus"
*pallipes* Roelofs, 1875a: 173 **A**: JA
*poecilopterus poecilopterus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 334 **E**: SP **N**: AG **AFR**
*proles* Heller, 1915a: 25 **A**: AP FUJ GUA JA (Ryūkyū) NP SD YUN **ORR**
*rubricus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 298 **E**: FR GR IT SP **N**: AG MO MR TU
*fossularum* Buysson, 1915: 58
*rufipes* Motschulsky, 1866b: 444 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*sanisharensis* Zherikhin, 1992: 3 **A**: NP
*shaowuensis* Voss, 1958b: 100 **A**: FUJ
*suavis* Gistel, 1857: 529 **E**: GE
*triptolemus* Gistel, 1857: 546 (*Nanodes*) **E**: GE
*usuironis* Kôno, 1930d: 152 **A**: JA
*villaticus* Gistel, 1857: 546 (*Nanodes*) **E**: GE
*vulgaris* Pajni & Bhateja, 1982: 462 **A**: NP UP **ORR**

**genus *Pericartiellus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 238** type species *Nanophyes flavidus* Aubé, 1850
*durieui* P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.38 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG TU
*durioei* P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.38 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
*lucasi* Pic, 1900d: 79 (*Nanophyes*)
*flavidus* Aubé, 1850: 345 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR GE SP ST SZ **A**: TR
*nicodi* Pic, 1915a: 2 (*Nanophyes*)
*vernetensis* Pic, 1928d: 5 (*Nanophyes*)
*luteonotatus* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: "Caucasus"
*palaestinus* Pic, 1900g: 7 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: IS
*telephii* Bedel, 1900: 304 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: CZ FR HU SK ST UK **N**: AG **A**: KZ WS
*buyssoni* Pic, 1928d: 5 (*Nanophyes*)
*reductenotatus* Pic, 1915b: 9 (*Nanophyes*)
*zinovjevi* Zherikhin, 1981: 59 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: FE

**genus *Pseudorobitis* L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 162** type species *Pseudorobitis gibbus* L. Redtenbacher, 1868
*Temnalysis* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989a: 125 type species *Temnalysis axeli* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989
*axeli* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989a: 127 (*Temnalysis*) **A**: JA (Ryukyu) TAI
*gibbus* L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 163 **A**: ANH SHG
*miwai* Kôno, 1930d: 154 (*Nanophyes*) [DA] **A**: TAI

**genus *Zherikhinia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1999: 62** [RN] type species *Nanophyes formosensis* Kôno, 1930
*Psix* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 232 [HN] type species *Nanophyes formosensis* Kôno, 1930
*formosensis* Kôno, 1930d: 150 (*Nanophyes*) **A**: JA TAI

subfamily Nanophyinae, species incertae sedis
*Curculio salicariae* Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 69 [HN] **E**: CR

## 7. Family CURCULIONIDAE Latreille, 1802 s.l.

### 7.1. Subfamily **Bagoinae** Thomson, 1859

**genus *Azollaebagous* Caldara, O'Brien & Meregalli, 2017: 34** type species *Bagous clarenciensis* Blackburn, 1894
*alexanderi* O'Brien, 1995: 26 (*Bagous*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*contrarius* O'Brien, 1995: 30 (*Bagous*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*pygmaeodes* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 15 (*Bagous*) **A**: JA

**genus *Bagous* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio binodulus* Herbst, 1795
**subgenus** *Bagous* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio binodulus* Herbst, 1795
*Abagous* Sharp, 1916: 275 type species *Rhynchaenus lutulentus* Gyllenhal, 1813
*Bagoas* Gistel, 1856a: 370 [URN]
*Himeniphades* Kôno, 1934a: 245 type species *Himeniphades bipunctatus* Kôno, 1934
*aequatus* Voss, 1953b: 79 **A**: FUJ GUX
*amurensis* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 33 **A**: FE
*bagdatensis* Pic, 1904f: 50 **E**: AL AU CZ GR HU IT ME RO SK UK **A**: AR IN IQ IS TR
*wagneri* Dieckmann, 1964: 111 [HN]
*binodulus* Herbst, 1795: 247 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL NT PL RO SB SK SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*bipunctatus* Kôno, 1934a: 246 (*Himeniphades*) **A**: FE JA SC
*charbinensis* Voss, 1952b: 203 **A**: HEI NMO
*chinensis* Zumpt, 1938b: 81 **A**: FUJ GUA
*fausti* Schilsky, 1907: no. 55 **E**: ST **A**: AR TM
*glabrirostris* Herbst, 1795: 254 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*gracilis* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 37 **A**: FE
*inquinamentus* Gyllenhal, 1835b: 545 **A**: FE
*kagiashi* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 150 **A**: FE JA SC
*lutulentus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 86 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES GG IN TR WS
*binotatus* Stephens, 1831c: 48
*mundanus* Boheman, 1845: 79
*nigritarsis* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 190
*pygmaeus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 86 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*minor* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 12 **A**: JA
*occultus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 27 **A**: JA
*olcesei* Tournier, 1874a: 108 **N**: MO
*picturatus* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 34 **A**: FE JA
*ryukyuensis* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 18
*puncticollis* Boheman, 1845: 86 **E**: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA NL PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*major* Fowler, 1913: 189
*robustus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 513 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: GG WS
*inermis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 101
*robustoides* Neresheimer & Wagner, 1932: 35
*rudis* Sharp, 1917a: 31
*tenietensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 101
*shaowuanus* Voss, 1953b: 80 **A**: FUJ
*spiculatus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 24 **A**: JA

*subcarinatus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 543 **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO TU **A**: AR GG IN TD TM TR UZ WS
*unguicularis* Hustache, 1927a: 132
*subcordatus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 30 **A**: JA
*tophyosus* Gyllenhal, 1835b: 547 **A**: FE WS
*vicinus* Hustache, 1926g: 643 **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*yamazakii* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1995: 4 **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Macropelmus* Dejean, 1821: 89 type species *Curculio frit* Herbst, 1795
*Anactodes* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 497 type species *Lixus elegans* Fabricius, 1801
*Bagoimorphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 11 type species *Bagoimorphus laticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905 (= *Rhynchaenus limosus* Gyllenhal, 1827)
*Cyprus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585 type species *Curculio cylindrus* Paykull, 1800 (= *Bagous tubulus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1994)
*Dicranthus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 102 type species *Dicranthus vittatus* Motschulsky, 1845 (= *Lixus elegans* Fabricius, 1801)
*Elmidomorphus* Cussac, 1851: 205 type species *Elmidomorphus aubei* Cussac, 1851 (= *Curculio petro* Herbst, 1795)
*Ephimeropus* Hochhuth, 1847: 543 type species *Ephimeropus geniculatus* Hochhuth, 1847
*Heterobagous* F. Solari, 1930: 44 type species *Bagous nupharis* Apfelbeck, 1906 (= *Bagous rotundicollis* Boheman, 1845)
*Lyprus* Schoenherr, 1826: 288 type species *Curculio cylindrus* Paykull, 1800 (= *Bagous tubulus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1994)
*Parabagous* Sharp, 1916: 275 [HN] type species *Curculio frit* Herbst, 1795
*Pnigodes* LeConte, 1876: 188 type species *Pnigodes setosus* LeConte, 1876
*Probagous* Sharp, 1916: 275 type species *Bagous heasleri* Newbery, 1902 (= *Bagous czwalinai* Seidlitz, 1891)
*affaber* Faust, 1887e: 85 **A**: KA PA SY **ORR**
*dilgiri* Vazirani, 1977: 42
*affinis* Hustache, 1926g: 645 **A**: PA **ORR**
*aliciae* Cmoluch, 1983: 51 **E**: CT PL UK **A**: WS
*gandalf* Isajev & Gratshev, 1994: 318
*argillaceus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 542 **E**: AL AU BH BU BY CR CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB AF AR IN IS KZ MG TD TM TR WS
*encaustus* Boheman, 1845: 76
*haematopus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 543
*halophilus* L. Redtenbacher, 1858: 893
*ibis* Karasyov, 1995: 58
*inceratus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 544
*leprieuri* Guillebeau, 1890b: lxxiv
*biimpressus* Fåhraeus, 1845: 78 **E**: FR GR IT ST **N**: AG **A**: IN IS TM TR
*frater* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 64
*brevis* Gyllenhal, 1836: 550 **E**: AU CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR IR NR PL SV UK
*armoricanus* A. Hoffmann, 1931b: 68
*buckinghami* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 42 **A**: JA **ORR**
*bulgaricus* Angelov, 1989: 69 **E**: BU GR HU
*claudicans* Boheman, 1845: 80 **E**: FI FR GE HU PL RO SV UK
*collignensis* Herbst, 1797: 50 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA NL NT PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: KZ
*muticus* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 184
*cylindricus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 289 **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*curtirostris* Fairmaire, 1873a: 349
*czwalinai* Seidlitz, 1891a: 616 **E**: AU CT CZ DE FI GB GE HU IT LT PL SK SV UK
*czwalinae* Seidlitz, 1891a: 616 [NA]
*heasleri* Newbery, 1902: 149
*dieckmanni* Gratshev, 1993: 11 **E**: HU RO SK ST **A**: KZ
*diglyptus* Boheman, 1845: 82 **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT NR PL SK ST SV UK
*brevitarsis* Hansen, 1917: 352
*curtus* Gyllenhal, 1845: 81
*elegans* Fabricius, 1801: 491 (*Lixus*) **E**: DE EN FR GE HU LA LT NL PL RO SB ST SV UK **A**: KI KZ TD
*vittatus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 102 (*Dicranthus*)
*exilis* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 64 **E**: FR PT SP **N**: CI MO
*foersteri* Hartmann, 1899b: 49 **A**: TIA
*foveifrons* Hustache, 1923b: 72 **N**: MO
*fractodes* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1995: 7 **A**: JA
*fractus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 39 **A**: JA
*fremuthi* Dieckmann, 1975c: 201 **A**: AB IN IQ TD TM UZ

*frit* Herbst, 1795: 256 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS
*notatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*fritodes* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 51 **A**: JA
*friwaldszkyi* Tournier, 1874a: 104 **E**: EN GE HU NT PL RO SK ST UK **A**: WS
*fuentei* Pic, 1908h: 81 **E**: SP
*geniculatodes* O'Brien, 1995: 125 **A**: UP
*geniculatus* Hochhuth, 1847: 544 (*Ephimeropus*) **E**: AB AU BU CR FR HU IT (Sardegna) **N**: EG **A**: AF IN KZ TM TR UZ
*denticulatus* Hustache, 1913b: 234
*doderoi* F. Solari, 1930: 49 (*Ephimeropus*)
*sahlbergi* Schilsky, 1911: 98
*henoni* Hustache, 1927a: 128 **N**: AG
*intermedius* Voss, 1935c: 59 **A**: SCH
*interpositus* Hartmann, 1899b: 49 **A**: FE TIA
*interruptus* Faust, 1891d: 279 **A**: NP UP **ORR**
*laevigatus* O'Brien & Pajni, 1989: 465 **A**: PA **ORR**
*latepunctatus* Pic, 1904f: 50 **A**: IQ KA PA UP **ORR**
*lewisi* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 54 **A**: JA
*limosus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 566 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU ME NL NR PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AB ES FE IN KZ TD WS
*laticollis* Gyllenhal, 1836: 548
*marginicollis* Hustache, 1937a: 17
*obscurus* Rey, 1895d: 38
*loisae* O'Brien, 1995: 141 **A**: PA **ORR**
*longitarsis* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 185 **E**: AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LT NL NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES WS
*arduus* Sharp, 1917b: 105
*tomlini* Sharp, 1917b: 105
*lothari* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 300 **E**: AU HU RO SB SK
*lutosus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 85 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB IN KZ TR WS
*caudatus* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 188
*tereticollis* [Beck], 1817: 23 (*Rhynchaenus*) [DA]
*validitarsus* Boheman, 1845: 87
*lutulosus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 568 **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN GB FI FR GE HU IT LA NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU
*cruentatus* J. R. Sahlberg, 1900a: 21
*dorsalis* Perris, 1858: 144
*formicetorum* Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: 232
*pueli* A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 196
*semilunatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 97
*temperei* A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 196
*lyali* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 282 **A**: IS
*macedon* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 216 **E**: GR
*majzlani* Kodada, Holecová & Behne, 1992: 208 (*Dicranthus*) **E**: CZ GE HU IT NL PL RO SK ST
*mandshuricus* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 35 **A**: HEI
*meregallii* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 257 **E**: "Caucasus" **A**: TR
*mingrelicus* Tournier, 1874a: 105 **E**: GR ST **A**: GG IS TR
*laticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 11 (*Bagoimorphus*) [HN]
*robustior* Pic, 1900a: 29
*syriacus* Schilsky, 1907: N
*minutissimus* Faust, 1887e: 84 **E**: GR ST **A**: AB KZ
*minutus* Hochhuth, 1847: 573 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*caucasicus* Faust, 1887e: 85 [URN]
*hochhuthi* Tournier, 1874a: 110 [URN]
*leonhardi* Schilsky, 1907: O
*monanthiphagus* Stüben, 2010d: 1 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*mucronatus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 241 **A**: IN IQ PA SA TR
*myriophylli* O'Brien, 1995: 133 **A**: KA NE
*nipponensis* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1995: 10 **A**: JA
*nodulosus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 538 **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT NL PL RO SB SK ST SV UK **A**: SY TR WS

*peregrinus* Gratshev, 1993: 13 **E**: ST UK **A**: KZ
*perparvulus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 291 **E**: FR GR (Korfu) IT SP **N**: AG **A**: TR
*minutus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 293 [HN]
*minutus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 35 [HN]
*mulsanti* Fauvel, 1885: 302 [RN]
*petro* Herbst, 1795: 366 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA MC NL PL RO SK ST SV UK
*aubei* Cussac, 1851: 206 (*Elmidomorphus*)
*chorinaeus* Fåhraeus, 1845: 78
*poophagoides* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 36 **A**: ES FE HEI NMO
*proprius* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 35 **A**: JA
*revelieri* Tournier, 1874a: 106 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) SP **N**: AG MO
*lateralis* Hustache, 1937a: 18
*riedeli* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 284 **A**: TR
*rotundatus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 45 **A**: JA
*rotundicollis* Boheman, 1845: 75 **E**: AL AU BH CR CT CZ GE HU IT LT NL PL RO ST SZ UK **A**: TR
*bucciarellii* Pesarini, 1980a: 24
*nupharis* Apfelbeck, 1906b: 1672
*rufimanus* Péricart, 1989: 168 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR FR GR HU IT ME RO SB SK SZ **A**: TR
*rufipennis* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 38 **A**: ES FE MG
*sardiniensis* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 510 **E**: IT (Sardegna) SP
*septemcostatus* Chevrolat, 1860f: 509 **E**: SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IS TR
*pallidipes* Pic, 1900a: 30
*subcostulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 98
*similis* O'Brien, 1995: 145 **A**: KA
*subruber* Reitter, 1890c: 161 **E**: GR SP **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: AE CY IN IQ IS SA
*tournieri* Pic, 1894b: 247
*subvittatus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 57 **A**: JA
*sulcicollis* Hartmann, 1899b: 50 **A**: FE FUJ TIA
*tempestivus* Herbst, 1795: 246 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG IS TR WS
*adspersus* Förster, 1849: 34
*angustulus* C. G. Thomson, 1870a: 139
*convexicollis* Boheman, 1845: 84
*dilatatus* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 342
*sjobergi* Bruce, 1968: 238
*tessellatus* Förster, 1849: 32
*thomsoni* Bruce, 1968: 238
*tersus* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 35 **A**: ES FE
*trapae* Parshad, 1961: 298 **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*tuberculosus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 59 **A**: JA
*tubulus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1994: 3 [RN] **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES TR WS
*angustus* Silfverberg, 1977a: 17 [RN, HN]
*attenuatus* Ahrens, 1812: 18 (*Lixus*) [HN]
*cylindrus* Paykull, 1800: 241 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*scanicus* Silfverberg, 1997: 167 [URN]
*turkmenicus* Gratshev, 1993: 15 **A**: TD TM
*uralensis* Gratshev, 1993: 15 **E**: KZ
*validus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 54 **E**: AU CZ GR HU RO SB SK ST UK **A**: IS SY TR
*kraatzii* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 516
*vivesi* González, 1967b: 97 **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*youngi* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 48 **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Parabagous* Schilsky, 1907: N type species *Bagous chevrolati* Tournier, 1874
*Fontenelleus* A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 120 type species *Bagous cyperorum* Peyerimhoff, 1929
*anatolicus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 163 **A**: TR
*andalusiacus* González, 1971a: 8 **E**: SP
*belloi* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 159 **E**: GR
*chevrolati* Tournier, 1874a: 109 **E**: FR (Corse) IT PT SP **N**: AG MO
*corsicanus* A. Hoffmann, 1936a: 61 **E**: FR(Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*cosiensis* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 177 **E**: GR (Kos)
*costulatus* Perris, 1869: 23 **E**: CR GR IT ME

*kirschi* Reitter, 1884d: 121
*cyperorum* Peyerimhoff, 1929: 39 **N**: AG TU **A**: AE **AFR**
*epirotes* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 161 **E**: GR
*franzi* González, 1967b: 95 **E**: SP
*freti* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 174 **E**: TR
*gracilentus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 99 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*elongatus* Pic, 1896e: 114
*guttatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 98 **E**: IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*hipponensis* Pic, 1928a: 21
*ibericus* González, 1971a: 6 **E**: PT SP
*libanicus* Schilsky, 1911: 99 **A**: IS LE
*longirostris* Vitale, 1904b: 171 **E**: GR IT
*lyauteyi* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 139 **N**: MO
*marocanus* Hustache, 1923b: 71 **N**: MO
*osellai* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 165 **A**: TR
*rudicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 100 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*sabellai* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 192 **E**: GR

genus *Bagous*, nomina dubia
*oleae* O. G. Costa, 1839a: 103 **E**: IT
*tibialis* Stephens, 1831c: 49 **E**: GB

**genus *Hydronomus* Schoenherr, 1825: 231** type species *Curculio alismatis* Marsham, 1802
*alismatis* Marsham, 1802: 273 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE TR WS
*alismatis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]
*productus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*tibialis* Boheman, 1845: 87 (*Bagous*) [HN]
*vacillans* Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*)

**genus *Memptorrhynchus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1960: 253** type species *Memptorrhynchus ripicola* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1960 (= *Bagous brevipennis* Kirsch, 1878)
*brevipennis* Kirsch, 1878: 294 (*Bagous*) **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*brevipennis* Kirsch, 1879: 29 (*Bagous*) [HN]
*ripicola* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1960: 254
*luteitarsis* Hustache, 1926g: 646 (*Bagous*) **A**: NP UP **ORR**

## 7.2. Subfamily **Brachycerinae** Billberg, 1820

### 7.2.1. Tribe Brachycerini Billberg, 1820

#### 7.2.1.1. Subtribe Brachycerina Billberg, 1820

**genus *Brachycerus* Olivier, 1789: 36** type species *Curculio barbarus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Dyerocera* Pascoe, 1887d: 334 type species *Dyerocera gravida* Pascoe, 1887
*Brachycerinus* Bovie, 1909: 11 type species *Brachycerus dorsalis* Gyllenhal, 1833
*Brachyceromorphus* Bovie, 1909: 11 type species *Curculio tauriculus* Sparrman, 1785
*aegyptiacus* Olivier, 1807: 51 **E**: GR (Kríti) **N**: EG **A**: CY IS LE SY
*incertus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
*olivieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
*albidentatus* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 654 **E**: CR FR (Corse) IT MA
*anatolicus* Arzanov & Friedman, 2012: 53 **A**: TR
*argillaceus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 654 **E**: GR TR **A**: CY IS LE TR
*nodulosus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 658
*balearicus* Bedel, 1874c: 171 **E**: SP (Baleares)
*barbarus* Linnaeus, 1758: 386 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: MO TU
*curtulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 366
*fluctiger* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 651
*interruptus* Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
*lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 407
*latro* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 412

*libertinus* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 650
*paradoxus* Rey, 1894a: 63
*ramosus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 542
*callosus* Schoenherr, 1833: 422 [RN] **E**: IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*chevrolati* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 657
*parens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 366
*peninsularis* Chevrolat, 1866b: 105
*raffrayi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365
*semituberculatus* P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35
*variolosus* Thunberg, 1799: 30 [HN]
*cinereus* Olivier, 1807: 56 **E**: GR RO **N**: EG MO **A**: AR LE SY
*pulverulentus* Olivier, 1807: 56
*cribrarius* Olivier, 1807: 58 **E**: BU **A**: CY IS LE TR
*fimbriatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365
*frimbriatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365 [NA]
*ornatus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 658
*crispatus* Fabricius, 1792: 382 **N**: AG TU
*clathratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 362
*pterygomalis* P.H. Lucas, 1847b: 411 [NA]
*rectecostatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 362
*cylindripes* Bedel, 1874b: 144 **N**: MO
*desertus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 91 **N**: MO
*foveicollis* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 419 **E**: AU BU CZ GR HU MD RO SK ST TR UK **A**: SY TR
*muricatus* Fabricius, 1792: 383 [NA]
*ventralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 366
*foveifrons* Bedel, 1874c: 194 **A**: IS SY TR
*freyi* Zumpt, 1937d: 359 **A**: TR
*gibbosus* Haaf, 1957: 25 **N**: EG **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*graecus* Zumpt, 1937e: 402 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*groneri* Friedman & Sagiv, 2011: 50 **A**: IS
*hermoniacus* Friedman & Sagiv, 2011: 50 **A**: IS LE
*hustachei* Zumpt, 1937d: 357 **N**: MO
*junix* Lichtenstein, 1796: 55 **E**: CR GR IT MC RO UK **A**: AR CY IN IS LE SY TM TR
*siculus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 414
*tauricus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
*kabylianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 364 **N**: AG TU
*velutinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 364
*kubanicus* Arzanov, 2005a: 69 **E**: ST
*lutosus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 417 **E**: BH BU FR GR IT ME RO ST TR UK **A**: TR
*superciliosus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 422
*lutulentus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 418 **E**: UK
*makrisi* Alziar, 2016: 1 **A**: CY
*mlokosevitschi* Arzanov, 2005a: 69 **A**: GG
*muricatus* Olivier, 1790: 186 **E**: AL BH CR FR GR IT MA SP TR **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
*algirus* Fabricius, 1787a: 129 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*attenuatus* Vitale, 1903b: 42
*carinula* Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
*cirrosus* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 660
*exemptus* Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
*perodiosus* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 661
*planirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 417
*pygmaeus* Vitale, 1903c: 5
*semiaeneus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365
*sulcifrons* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 420
*normandi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 11 **E**: IT (Lampedusa) **N**: EG LB MO TU
*orbipennis* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 656 **A**: IS SY
*perlatus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922d: 85 **N**: EG LB MO TU
*persicus* Zumpt, 1937d: 357 **A**: IN
*plicatus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 415 **E**: CR GR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG CI LB MO TU **A**: CY TR
*clathratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 362
*insignis* Miller, 1861: 206
*opacus* Wollaston, 1864: 334
*scutipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 363
*tetanicus* P.H. Lucas, 1847b: 414
*vespertilio* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 363

*pradieri atlasicus* A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 121 **N**: MO
*pradieri pradieri* Fairmaire, 1857a: 536 **E**: FR SP
*quadrisulcatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 185 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*differmis* Faldermann, 1837a: 16
*repertus* Roudier, 1958c: 59 [RN] **E**: SP
*hypocrita* Bedel, 1874c: 174 [HN]
*riguus* Erichson, 1841: 185 **A**: AG
*rotundicollis* Escalera, 1918a: 415 **E**: PT SP
*rufipes* Zumpt, 1937d: 353 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*schatzmayri* Zumpt, 1937d: 367 **E**: IT (Lampedusa) **N**: TU
*scutellaris* P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35 **N**: AG LB TU
*similaris* Zumpt, 1937d: 360 **N**: AG
*sinuatus* Olivier, 1807: 58 **E**: BU GR IT (Sicilia) MC RO SB ST UK **A**: AB AR CY IN TR
*besseri* Krynicki, 1832: 145
*insularis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
*skoupyi* Arzanov, 2011: 57 **A**: SY
*socotranus* Friedman, 2017: 174 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*spinicollis* Bedel, 1874b: 144 **A**: IS LE **N**: EG
*transversus* Olivier, 1807: 57 **N**: AG MO
*turkmenicus* Arzanov, 2005a: 69 **A**: TM
*undatus* Fabricius, 1798: 162 **E**: AL BH BU CR FR GR IT MA SP TR **N**: AG TU
*capensis* Schoenherr, 1833b: 427
*cornifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 363
*corrosus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 409
*crispatus* Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
*europaeus* Thunberg, 1799: 25
*incultus* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 411
*hispidus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 361
*lacunatus* Latreille, 1806: 253
*lyrae* Vitale, 1905b: 206
*mauritanicus* Olivier, 1807: 52
*nubilus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 361
*ovatus* Brullé, 1832a: 235
*parallelus* Rey, 1894a: 63
*pterygomalis* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 406
*sericeus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 361
*serratus* Olivier, 1807: 51 [HN]
*subvariolatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 360
*tuberculatus* Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
*wizeni* Friedman & Sagiv, 2011: 60 **A**: IS
*zaninii* F. Solari, 1949b: 94 **N**: MO

7.2.2.Tribe Cryptolaryngini Schalkwyk, 1966

**genus *Perieges* Schoenherr, 1842a: 419** type species *Perieges bardus* Boheman, 1842
*Adrosoma* Motschulsky, 1845a: 106 type species *Adrosoma fasciculatum* Mostchulsky, 1845
*Hadrosoma* Agassiz, 1846: 8 [UE]
*bardus* Boheman, 1842a: 420 **E**: ST **A**: AB AF IN TD TM UZ
*minor* Faust, 1883d: 99
*fasciculatus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 106 (*Adrosoma*) **A**: GG
*humeralis* Pic, 1906e: 34 **A**: TD UZ

## 7.2.3. Tribe Erirhinini Schoenherr, 1825

7.2.3.1. Subtribe Erirhinina Schoenherr, 1825

**genus *Apachiscelus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 18** type species *Apachiscelus pellitus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Procas lethierryi* Chevrolat, 1860)
*lethierryi* Chevrolat, 1860a: 77 (*Procas*) **N**: AG
*pellitus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 18
*rufescens* Pic, 1905d: 131 **N**: AG

**genus *Caenosilapillus* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 147** type species *Caenosilapillus babai* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959

*babai* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 148 **A**: JA
*morimotoi* Kojima & Furuhashi, 2020: 12 **A**: JA

**genus *Grypus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio equiseti* Fabricius, 1775
*Aplopus* Dejean, 1821: 86 type species *Curculio equiseti* Fabricius, 1775
*Grypidius* Schoenherr, 1826: 231 [RN] type species *Curculio equiseti* Fabricius, 1775
*brunnirostris* Fabricius, 1792: 404 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL PL SK SV SZ UK **NAR**
*obliteratus* Herbst, 1795: 273 (*Curculio*)
*equiseti* Fabricius, 1775: 130 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GB HU IR IT LA LT LU ME NL NR PL RO RU SB SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE KZ WS **NAR**
*atrirostris* Fabricius, 1782: 499 (*Curculio*)
*gibbosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1756 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*insquamipennis* Delahon, 1914: 622
*nigrogibbosus* Degeer, 1775: 224 (*Curculio*)
*kaschmirensis* Voss, 1960c: 11 **A**: KA
*mannerheimi* Faust, 1881: 312 **A**: ES FE JA NC
*rugicollis* Voss, 1934a: 81 **A**: SCH

**genus *Icaris* Tournier, 1874a: 93** type species *Erirhinus sparganii* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Prionochelus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 type species *Prionochelus squamosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Erirhinus sparganii cinereus* Miller, 1861)
*sparganii cinereus* Miller, 1861: 209 (*Erirhinus*) **A**: TR SY
*squamosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 (*Prionochelus*)
*sparganii pertinax* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 309 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: RU **A**: ES FE HEI IN KI KZ TD TM UZ WS
*subaureus* Reitter, 1900d: 58 (*Echinocnemus*)
*sparganii sparganii* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 310 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CR CZ GR HU IT SK ST UK **A**: IN MG NC SW
*efferus* Faust, 1887g: 188
*pilipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 102 (*Bagous*)

**genus *Lepidonotaris* Zumpt, 1929: 217** type species *Dorytomus petax* C.R. Sahlberg, 1823
*petax* C.R. Sahlberg, 1823b: 41 (*Dorytomus*) **E**: BU CZ HU MD SK ST UK **A**: ES FE HEI KZ MG WS

**genus *Neoicaris* A. Hoffmann, 1968b: 150** type species *Neoicaris descampsi* A. Hoffmann, 1968
*descampsi* A. Hoffmann, 1968b: 151 **A**: IN

**genus *Notaris* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio acridulus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Erycus* Tournier, 1874a: 93 type species *Curculio scirpi* Fabricius, 1792
**subgenus** *Asionotaris* Legalov, 2021f: 22 type species *Erirhinus altaicus* Legalov, 1997
*altaica* Legalov, 1997b: 471 (*Erirhinus*) **A**: KZ WS
*discreta* Faust, 1882c: 167 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*distans* Faust, 1890f: 470 **A**: ES XIZ
*eversmanni* Faust, 1882: 169 **A**: ES FE
*imprudens* Faust, 1885b: 170 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*maerkeli* Boheman, 1843: 164 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BY CT CZ EN HU IT LT PL RO RU SK SL SZ UK
*nivalis* Faust, 1882c: 167 **A**: KI KZ
*oberti* Faust, 1885b: 171 **A**: TD "Pamir"
*temreshevi* Legalov, 2021i: 60 **A**: KZ
**subgenus** *Erirhinus* Schoenherr, 1825: 582 type species *Curculio aethiops* Fabricius, 1792
*aethiops* Paykull, 1792: 49 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE IC IR IT LA LT NR PL RO RU SB SK SL SU SZ UK **A**: ES FE MG WS **NAR**
*holomelana* Herbst, 1795: 271 (*Curculio*)
*lapponica* Faust, 1882c: 165
*morio* Mannerheim, 1853: 240 (*Erirhinus*)
*rufipes* Motschulsky, 1845c: 377
**subgenus** *Notaris* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio acridulus* Linnaeus, 1758

*acridulus* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LS LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA KI KZ TD UZ WS
*illibata* Faust, 1882c: 163
*indistincta* Motschulsky, 1845a: 101 (*Erirhinus*)
*insularis* Faust, 1882c: 161
*merkli* Stierlin, 1882a: 252 (*Erirhinus*)
*montana* Faust, 1882c: 161
*punctum* Fabricius, 1792: 401 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*resinosa* Marsham, 1802: 268 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rigida* Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*)
*aterrima* Hampe, 1850: 356 (*Phloeophagus*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO RU SB SK SL SZ UK
*brancsiki* Tournier, 1874a: 95
*gerhardti* Letzner, 1872a: 8 (*Erirhinus*)
*daurica* Faust, 1882c: 155 **A**: ES MG
*kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1979: 165 **A**: SCH
*lederi* Faust, 1882c: 174 **E**: ST "Caucasus"
*oryzae* Ishida, 1902: 90 (*Erirhinus*) **A**: ES FE JA NC NE SC SE SW
*funebris* Kôno, 1930d: 158
*scirpi mandschurica* Voss, 1940b: 51 **A**: ES FE HEI JA MG
*scirpi scirpi* Fabricius, 1792: 405 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES IN KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*rhamni* Herbst, 1784 78 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*rotundicollis* Motschulsky, 1860b: 157
*scirpi* Rossi, 1790: 118 (*Curculio*) [NO]

**genus *Notaroides* Korotyaev, 1979: 166** type species *Notaroides brevirostris* Korotyaev, 1979
*brevirostris* Korotyaev, 1979: 167 **A**: QIN

**genus *Notodermus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 19** type species *Notodermus bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875
*Pseudypera* Voss, 1936b: 57 type species *Pseudypera subtessellata* Voss, 1936
*bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 19 **A**: SY
*maculatus* Pic, 1915a: 1 (*Procas*) **A**: LE
*saulcyi* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 677 (*Procas*) **A**: CY IN
*semihispidus* Pic, 1902l: 38 (*Procas*) **A**: SY
*steineri* Voss, 1936b: 59 (*Pseudypera*) **A**: TR
*subtessellatus* Voss, 1936b: 58 (*Pseudypera*) **A**: TR

**genus *Procas* Stephens, 1831d: 90** type species *Curculio picipes* Marsham, 1802
*armillatus* Fabricius, 1801: 444 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AZ IT FR GR MA SP **N**: AG CI LB MO MR TU
*atomarius* Gené, 1839a: 37 (*Erirhinus*)
*atomarius* Gené, 1839b: 77 (*Erirhinus*) [HN]
*cottyi* Perris, 1864: 298
*biguttatus* Faust, 1882a: 275 **A**: ES FE JA NC NE SC
*okunii* Kôno, 1930d: 159
*granulicollis* Walton, 1848: 166 **E**: GB SP
*michaelis* Thompson, 2006: 24 **E**: SP
*milleri* Pic, 1902l: 37 **A**: SY
*steveni levantinus* Thompson, 2006: 23 **A**: CY IS JO TR
*steveni moestus* Bach, 1854: 296 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: BE FR GB GE IT NL NR SP
*minutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 9
*picipes* Marsham, 1802: 272 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*steveni steveni* Krynicki, 1832: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BU MD ST UK **A**: AB TR
*steveni* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 287 (*Erirhinus*) [HN]

genus *Procas*, species incertae sedis
*rasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 2 **E**: SP
*sibiricus* Pic, 1904c: 27 **A**: ES WS

**genus *Theanellus* Reitter, 1913a: 77** type species *Theanellus bagoides* Reitter, 1913

*Syrdariella* Ter-Minasian, 1978b: 68 type species *Syrdariella grisea* Ter-Minasian, 1978
*alepensis* Pic, 1915a: 1 (*Procas*) **A**: SY
*alternans* Faust, 1885b: 173 (*Apachiscelus*) **A**: UZ
*antoinei* Hustache, 1932b: 48 (*Procas*) **N**: MO
*bagoides* Reitter, 1913a: 77 **A**: AF KZ TD TM UZ
*fastidiosus* Pic, 1904h: 93 (*Procas*) **N**: TU
*griseus* Ter-Minasian, 1978b: 68 (*Syrdariella*) **A**: UZ
*kocheri* A. Hoffmann, 1952: 140 **N**: MO
*plumipilis* Hustache, 1931b: 79 **A**: SY
*indentatus* Pic, 1934: 17
*putoni* Tournier, 1874g: 234 (*Procas*) **N**: AG
*testaceus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 37 (*Procas*) **A**: KZ

**genus *Thryogenes* Bedel, 1884b: 108** type species *Curculio festucae* Herbst, 1795
*Erirhinus* Stephens, 1829b: 14 [HN] type species *Curculio festucae* Herbst, 1795
*festucae* Herbst, 1795: 327 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD ME NL NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ WS
*carecti* Hoppe, 1795: 59 (*Curculio*)
*caricis* Thunberg, 1798: 111 (*Curculio*)
*inquisitor* Herbst, 1797: 42 (*Curculio*)
*fiorii* Zumpt, 1928: 277 **E**: CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU PL SK **A**: WS
*atrirostris* Lohse, 1992: 370
*nereis* Paykull, 1800: 240 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NR PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE MG WS
*arundineti* Stephens, 1831d: 80 (*Erirhinus*)
*palustris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 313 (*Erirhinus*)
*typhae* Ahrens, 1812: 15 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*scirrhosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 312 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA NL NO PL RO RU SB SK SL SV UK **A**: WS
*brunnirostris*: Olivier, 1807: 142 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
*ussuriensis* Egorov, 1979a: 87 **A**: FE JA MG SW

**genus *Tournotaris* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 70** type species *Curculio bimaculatus* Fabricius, 1787
*bimaculata* Fabricius, 1787a: 98 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS MD ME NL NO PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE IN JA KI KZ MG NE TD TM TR UZ WS **NAR**
*frivaldszkyi* Tournier, 1874a: 94 (*Notaris*)
*salaria* O. Schneider, 1898: 75 (*Notaris*)
*subcostata* Motschulsky, 1845: 378 (*Erirhinus*)
*wyomingensis* Chittenden, 1906: 115 (*Notaris*)
*granulipennis* Tournier, 1874a: 94 (*Notaris*) **E**: HU PL RO SK TR UK
*ochotica* Korotyaev, 1984b: 317 (*Notaris*) **A**: ES FE MG

**genus *Tyrodomus* Voss, 1971a: 3** type species *Tyrodomus patruelis* Voss, 1971
*patruelis* Voss, 1971a: 4 **A**: IN

7.2.3.2. Subtribe Ocladiina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Arthrostenus* Schoenherr, 1826: 287** type species *Arthrostenus fullo* Boheman, 1836
*Graphicotera* Tournier, 1873a: 183 type species *Graphicotera excelsa* Tournier, 1873
*adanensis* Pic, 1914f: 51 **A**: TR
*alternans* Kirsch, 1871b: 393 **N**: EG
*cinereus* Boheman, 1836: 535 **E**: "Caucasus"
*excelsus* Tournier, 1873a: 184 (*Graphicotera*)
*fullo* Boheman, 1836: 534 **E**: GR ST UK **A**: AR IN KZ SY TD TM
*lineatus* Pic, 1940b: 5
*fur* Faust, 1885b: 179 **A**: UZ
*ignoratus* Faust, 1884c: 453 **E**: ST **A**: AR TD
*rotroui* Pic, 1940b: 5 **N**: AG **A**: TR
*argentatus* Pic, 1940b: 5

*spadiceus* Boheman, 1836: 534 **E**: "Caucasus"
*syriacus* Pic, 1907d: 138 **A**: SY

**genus *Desmidophorus* Dejean, 1835: 296** type species *Curculio hebes* Fabricius, 1781
*Botrobatys* Chevrolat, 1842: 671 type species *Curculio fascicularis* Olivier, 1791
*Desmidophorinus* Hubenthal, 1917: 111 type species *Desmidophorus aureolus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*Pseudotrichosomus* Hustache, 1925e: 386 [URN]
*Trichosomus* Chevrolat, 1881e: 91 [HN] type species *Desmidophorus senex* Boheman, 1845
*brachmanus* Faust, 1894c: 263 **A**: PA SD **ORR**
*confucii* Boheman, 1837b: 362 **A**: SD SW **ORR**
*crassus* Hubenthal, 1917: 109 **A**: JA TAI
*hebes* Fabricius, 1781: 174 (*Curculio*) **A**: GUA GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX PA SC SCH SD SHG YUN ZHE **ORR**
*aterrimus* Aurivillius, 1891: 220
*morbosus* Pascoe, 1888: 416
*tuberculatus* Fabricius, 1792: 480 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*helleri* Hubenthal, 1917: 109 **A**: NP **ORR**

**genus *Ocladius* Schoenherr, 1825: 587** type species *Rhynchaenus salicorniae* Olivier, 1807
*abdeldayemi* Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 275 **N**: EG **A**: SI
*aidhabensis* Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 267 **A**: SI
*balkis* Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 293 **A**: YE
*barani* Pascoe, 1874: 35 **A**: SA YE
*sharpi* Tournier, 1875b: 476
*bifasciatus* Tournier, 1875b: 475 **N**: EG **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*setipes* Ancey, 1881: 372
*bufo* Vauloger, 1899: 405 **N**: AG TU
*engelhardi* Pic, 1894d: 611 **A**: TD TM UZ
*eremorum* Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 282 **A**: AE OM SA YE
*grandii* G. Osella & Meregalli, 1986: 110 **E**: SP (Cabo de Gata)
*holomelas* Fairmaire, 1877a: 98 **N**: AG MO
*paucisquamis* Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 277 **A**: IS JO
*rufithorax* Pic, 1894c: 588 **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*russelli* Meregalli, Borovec & Colonnelli, 2001: 147 **N**: MO
*salicorniae* Olivier, 1807: 117 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: ST **A**: AF IN IQ KZ TD TM UZ
*trinotatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 14 (*Cionus*)
*solarii* Caldara, 1976: 300 **N**: EG LB **A**: SI
*subelongatus* Pic, 1905c: 122 **A**: SI
*walkeri* Cameron, 1905: 179 **A**: YE (Perim Is.)

**genus *Tadius* Pascoe, 1885: 253** type species *Tadius erirhinoides* Pascoe, 1885
*Afghanocryptus* Voss, 1961c: 247 type species *Afghanocryptus amseli* Voss, 1961 (= *Tadius laticollis* Faust, 1898)
*Pseudotadius* Legalov, 2016: 75 type species *Tadius laticollis* Faust, 1898
*erirhinoides* Pascoe, 1885: 253 **A**: CH JA **AUR ORR**
*australiae* Lea, 1928b: 60
*suspiciosus* Faust, 1894c: 264
*laticollis* Faust, 1898c: 315 **A**: AF PA TM **ORR**
*amseli* Voss, 1961c: 247 (*Afghanocryptus*)

**genus *Thecorhinus* Faust, 1887f: 175** type species *Thecorhinus modestus* Faust, 1887
*modestus* Faust, 1887f: 176 **A**: KZ TM UZ

**genus *Trichocaulus* Fairmaire, 1877a: 98** type species *Trichocaulus longipilis* Fairmaire, 1877
**subgenus** *Trichocaulus* Fairmaire, 1877a: 98 type species *Trichocaulus longipilis* Fairmaire, 1877
*brevipilis* Pelletier & Borovec, 2003: 89 **N**: AG TU
*longipilis* Fairmaire, 1877a: 98 **N**: AG.

**genus *Turanocryptus* Korotyaev, 1988b: 139** type species *Turanocryptus belovi* Korotyaev, 1987
*belovi* Korotyaev, 1988b: 139 **A**: TM

7.2.3.3. Subtribe Echinocnemina Legalov, 2020

**genus *Bagoopsis* Faust, 1881: 317** type species *Bagoopsis volgensis* Faust, 1881
*globicollis* Fairmaire, 1863: 112 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: BU CZ FR GR HU IT MC ME RO SB SK ST TR UK **A**: TR
*confusa* Faust, 1887g: 187 (*Echinocnemus*)
*dalmatina* Stierlin, 1892: 365 (*Notaris*)
*pugnax* Faust, 1881: 321
*volgensis* Faust, 1881: 319 **E**: MD ST **A**: KZ

**genus *Echinocnemus* Schoenherr, 1843: 315** type species *Erirhinus squameus* Boheman, 1835
*Colchis* Tournier, 1874a: 73 type species *Colchis tibialis* Tournier, 1874
*Lostianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 9 type species *Lostianus sardous* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900
*aegyptiacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 103 (*Bagous*) **N**: EG
*carinirostris* Tournier, 1874a: 75 (*Colchis*) **A**: GG
*depressipennis* Tournier, 1874b: 459 (*Jekelia*) **N**: AG
*dorsalis* Chevrolat, 1879c: 117 **A**: XIZ
*margelanicus* Faust, 1887g: 190 **A**: AF PA TD TM UZ
*oryzae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925b: 73 **A**: PA **ORR**
*phytonomoides* Voss, 1953b: 80 (*Hydronomus*) **A**: JA NE SE TAI
*reitteri* Schilsky, 1907: 32 **N**: EG **A**: IS
*sardous* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 10 (*Lostianus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*squameus* Boheman, 1835: 311 (*Erirhinus*) **A**: CH ES FE JA NC SC **ORR**
*bipunctatus* Roelofs, 1874: 123
*tibialis* Tournier, 1874a: 74 (*Colchis*) **N**: EG
*truncatus* Chevrolat, 1879c: 117 **A**: NO

**genus *Hydronomidius* Faust, 1898c: 283** type species *Hydronomidius molitor* Faust, 1898
*molitor* Faust, 1898c: 283 **A**: PA **ORR**

**genus *Jekelia* Tournier, 1874b: 459** type species *Tychius ephippiatus* Fairmaire, 1871 (= *Aubeonymus notatus* Mulsant & Godart, 1868)
*Prolobodontus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 19 type species *Prolobodontus ahenus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Aubeonymus notatus* Mulsant & Godart, 1868)
*notata* Mulsant & Godart, 1868b: 412 (*Aubeonymus*) **E**: IT **A**: MO AG TU
*ahena* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 20 (*Prolobodontus*)
*ephippiata* Fairmaire, 1871a: 401 (*Tychius*)
*notata* Mulsant & Godart, 1871b: 42 (*Aubeonymus*) [HN]

**genus *Picia* Tournier, 1895c: cclxxx** [RN] type species *Faustia ephimeropoides* Tournier, 1889 (= *Hydronomus sinuatocollis* Faust, 1885)
*Faustia* Tournier, 1889: 150 [HN] type species *Faustia ephimeropoides* Tournier, 1889 (= *Hydronomus sinuatocollis* Faust, 1885)
*mesopotamica* Tournier, 1889: 152 (*Faustia*) **A**: AB GG IN IQ SA TM TR
*caucasica* Tournier, 1889: 152 (*Faustia*)
*distinctipennis* Pic, 1901c: 58
*flaveola* Reitter, 1889d: 125 (*Ephimeropus*)
*millingi* Tournier, 1889: 153 (*Faustia*)
*sinuatocollis* Faust, 1885b: 178 (*Hydronomus*) **E**: ST **N**: EG **A**: AB AF AR GG IN IQ KZ TD TM TR UZ "Punjab" **AFR**
*alfierii* Pic, 1914f: 49
*drurei* Pic, 1917a: 10
*ephimeropoides* Tournier, 1889: 153 (*Faustia*)
*fenestrata* Reitter, 1889d: 125 (*Ephimeropus*)
*punjabensis* Pajni & Kamal Tewari, 1985: 610 (*Hydronomidius*)
*syriaca* Reitter, 1889d: 125 (*Ephimeropus*) **E**: GR **A**: CY IS TR SY

**genus *Picianus* Zumpt, 1929: 217** type species *Echinocnemus sieversi* Faust, 1884
*sieversi* Faust, 1884c: 452 (*Echinocnemus*) **A**: AR GG KZ SY TD TM UZ
*squamulosus* Pic, 1907d: 138 (*Erirhinus*)

tribe Erirhinini, taxa incertae sedis

**genus *Tychiophaenus* Voss, 1960a: 128** [RN] type species *Tychiosoma bodemeyeri* Voss, 1943
*Tychiosoma* Voss, 1943c: 227 [HN] type species *Tychiosoma bodemeyeri* Voss, 1943

*bodemeyeri* Voss, 1943c: 228 (*Tychiosoma*) **A**: KZ

### 7.2.4. Tribe Himasthlophallini Zherikhin, 1991

**genus *Himasthlophallus* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991a: 32** type species *Himasthlophallus flagellifer* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991
*flagellifer* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991a: 33 **A**: FE

### 7.2.5. Tribe Raymondionymini Reitter, 1913

**genus *Alaocephala* Ganglbauer, 1906b: 141** type species *Raymondia delarouzei* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862
*delarouzei catalonica* G. Osella, 1977f: 23 **E**: SP (Barcelona, Gerona)
*delarouzei coiffaiti* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1749 **E**: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales)
*delarouzei delarouzei* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 603 (*Raymondia*) **E**: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales)

**genus *Alaocyba* Perris, 1869: 31** type species *Alaocyba carinulata* Perris, 1869
*carinulata* Perris, 1869: 31 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*coniceps* Normand, 1914: 303 **N**: TU
*elongatula* Normand, 1914: 302 **N**: TU
*ientilei* Baviera, 2010: 12 **E**: IT (Marettimo)
*lampedusae* Dodero, 1916: 352 **E**: IT (Lampedusa Is.)
*magrinii* Fancello & Leo, 2013: 2 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*marcuzzii* G. Osella, 1977f: 15 **E**: IT (Abruzzo, Basilicata)
*melitensis* Magnano & Mifsud, 1998: 176 **E**: MA
*separanda* Dodero, 1916: 352 **E**: IT (Pantelleria Is.)
*theryi* P. Meyer, 1897: 207 **N**: AG

**genus *Alaocybites* Gilbert, 1956: 55** [DA] type species *Alaocybites californicus* Gilbert, 1956
*dubatolovi* Legalov, 2020b: 322 **A**: FE
*egorovi* Grebennikov, 2010: 338 **A**: FE

**genus *Coiffaitiella* G. Osella, 1977f: 30** type species *Raymondia benjamini* Marquet, 1875
*benjamini aurouxi* González, 1965b: 100 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: SP (Pirineos or.)
*benjamini benjamini* Marquet, 1875: 511 (*Raymondia*) **E**: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales) SP (Pirineos or.)
*carinirostris* G. Osella, 1971a: 80 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: SP (Gerona)
*hispanica* G. Osella, 1971a: 77 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales) SP (Pirineos or.)
*lusitanica* G. Osella, 1971a: 75 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: PT (Monchique)
*pyrenaica* G. Osella, 1971a: 82 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales)
*remilleti* G. Osella, 1971a: 73 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: PT SP (Cádiz)

**genus *Derosasius* Ganglbauer, 1906b: 143** type species *Raymondia damryi* Perris, 1874
*damryi aritzensis* G. Osella, 1977f: 90 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*damryi damryi* Perris, 1874: 12 (*Raymondia*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*damryi sardous* G. Osella, 1977f: 91 **E**: IT (Sardegna)

**genus *Ferreria* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 72** type species *Raymondia marqueti* Aubé, 1863
*doriai* G. Osella, 1977f: 77 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Liguria)
*marqueti appenina* Dieck, 1869: 7 (*Raymondia*) **E**: IT (Toscana)
  *apennina* Dieck, 1870: 354 (*Raymondia*)
  *hispalensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 106 (*Raymondia*)
  *vallebrosae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 106 (*Raymondia*)
*marqueti marqueti* Aubé, 1863: 130 (*Raymondia*) **E**: BE FR GBi GEi SZ
  *curvinasus* Abeille de Perrin, 1872a: 39 (*Raymondia*)
  *curvinasus* Abeille de Perrin, 1872b: xliv (*Raymondia*) [HN]
  *taurinorum* G. Osella, 1977f: 81 (*Raymondionymus*)
*marqueti mauritanica* Normand, 1939b: 514 (*Raymondionymus*) **N**: TU
*marqueti veneta* G. Osella, 1977f: 79 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: CR (Istra, Dalmacija) IT (Veneto)

**genus *Raymondiellus* Ganglbauer, 1906b: 159** type species *Raymondia sicula* Rottenberg, 1872

*casalei* Meregalli, 1983c: 131 **N**: AG (Petite Kabylie)
*doderoi* Ganglbauer, 1906b: 165 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*hipponensis* Peyerimhoff, 1919b: 73 (*Raymondionymus*) **N**: AG
*inopinatus* G. Osella, 1977f: 120 **E**: IT (Abruzzo, Molise)
*kabylianus* Pic, 1896e: 114 (*Raymondia*) **N**: AG
*auripes* Chobaut, 1909: 182 (*Raymondia*)
*lagrecai* G. Osella, 1977f: 97 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*latialis* G. Osella, 1977f: 112 **E**: IT (Lazio)
*pacei* G. Osella, 1977f: 117 **E**: IT (Calabria, Puglia)
*sardous insularis* G. Osella, 1977f: 104 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sardous sardous* Perris, 1869: 30 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sbordonii* G. Osella, 1977f: 114 **E**: IT (Ponza Is., Zannone Is.)
*sericatus* Normand, 1937: 255 (*Raymondionymus*) **N**: AG
*siculus* Rottenberg, 1872: 240 (*Raymondia*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*solarii* Ganglbauer, 1906b: 162 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*theresae sparsepunctatus* Normand, 1937: 254 (*Raymondionymus*) **N**: AG
*theresae theresae* Pic, 1900: 90 (*Alaocyba*) **N**: TU
*vignai* G. Osella, 1977f: 109 **E**: IT (Sardegna)

**genus *Raymondionymus* Wollaston, 1873b: 531** [RN] type species *Raymondia fossor* Aubé, 1861
*Raymondia* Aubé, 1861: 195 [HN] type species *Raymondia fossor* Aubé, 1861
*Pararaymondionymus* G. Osella, 1977f: 40 type species *Alaocyba stricticollis* Reitter, 1894
*andreinii* G. Osella, 1977f: 46 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Toscana)
*antoninii* Magrini & Abbazzi, 2011a: 93 **E**: IT
*bartolii* G. Osella, 1977f: 49 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Prealpi Liguri)
*burlei* Secq & Secq, 1996: 16 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: FR (Ariège)
*curtii* Meregalli, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2006: 105 **E**: IT (Piemonte)
*degiovannii* Magrini & Abbazzi, 2011a: 90 **E**: IT
*eximius* Meregalli & G. Osella, 2006: 38 **E**: IT (Latium)
*fossor* Aubé, 1861: 195 (*Raymondia*) **E**: FR (Var)
*bonadonai* Hervé, 1949: 139 [NA]
*gardinii* G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 430 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Alpi Liguri)
*hoffmanni* Hervé, 1949: 133 **E**: FR (Var)
*laevithorax* Perris, 1874: 11 (*Raymondia*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*laneyriei* Hervé, 1949: 137 **E**: FR (Var)
*lavagnei* Mayet, 1898: 87 **E**: FR (Hérault)
*longicollis* Perris, 1869: 29 (*Raymondia*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*magnificus* G. Osella, 1977f: 52 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Campania)
*meggiolaroi* G. Osella, 1977f: 50 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Alpi Liguri, Alpi Piemontesi)
*mingazzinii* G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 475 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Emilia-Romagna)
*mirabilis* G. Osella, 1977f: 45 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Calabria)
*ochsi* Hervé, 1949: 136 **E**: FR (Alpes Maritimes)
*orientalis* Osella, 1977f: 54 **E**: FR (Alpes-Maritimes)
*orientalis* Hervé, 1953: 10 [NA]
*paladinii* Magrini, 2014: 630 **E**: IT (Lazio)
*perrisi* Grenier, 1864: 137 (*Raymondia*) **E**: FR (Lot-et-Garonne, Haute-Garonne) SP
*aubei* Marquet, 1864: 372 (*Raymondia*)
*problematicus* Hervé, 1949: 137 **E**: FR (Var) IT (Liguria)
*pulcherrimus* Magrini, Bastianini & Abbazzi, 2008: 340 **E**: IT (Lazio)
*sanfilippoi* G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 432 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: FR (Alpes-Maritimes) IT (Alpi Liguri, Alpi Piemontesi)
*stricticollis picenus* G. Osella, 1977f: 41 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Marche)
*stricticollis stricticollis* Reitter, 1894f: 306 (*Alaocyba*) **E**: IT (Umbria)
*vincenti* Secq & Secq, 1996: 16 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: FR (Haute-Garonne, Ariège)
*zoiai* G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 434 (*Pararaymondionymus*) **E**: IT (Alpi Piemontesi)

**genus *Tarattostichus* Ganglbauer, 1906b: 166** type species *Alaocyba stussineri* Reitter, 1891
*irregularis* Kodrič, 1939: 361 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: CR IT (Friuli-Venezia Giulia) SL
*stussineri* Reitter, 1891f: 260 (*Alaocyba*) **E**: CR (Istria) IT (Friuli-Venezia Giulia) SL

**genus *Ubychia* Rost, 1893: 343** type species *Ubychia stygia* Rost, 1893
*abagoensis* Davidian & Arzanov, 2020a: 61 **E**: ST
*assingi* Hlaváč & Nakládal, 2018: 568 **E**: GR (Sámos)
*ellipsoidalis* G. Osella & Nonveiller, 1982: 23 **E**: SB
*ganglbaueri* Reitter, 1912e: 318 (*Raymondionymus)* **E**: CR (Dalmacia) SB
*holdhausi* Ganglbauer, 1903a: 184 (*Alaocyba*) **E**: BH SB
*icari* G. Osella, 1980: 816 **E**: GR (Ikaría)
*leonhardi* Reitter, 1914d: 82 **E**: IT (Prealpi di Lombardia, Veneto) SZ (Ticino)
*ticinensis* G. Osella, 1977f: 140
*mingrelica iranica* G. Osella, 1986a: 5 **A**: IN (Māzandarān)
*mingrelica mingrelica* Reitter, 1894e: 246 (*Alaocyba*) **E**: ST **A**: GG IN TR
*reitteri* Ganglbauer, 1906b: 169 (*Raymondionymus*) **E**: GR (Iperos, Kérkyra)
*salpingoides* Kraatz, 1881: 226 (*Raymondia*) **E**: BH CR ME
*stygia* Rost, 1893: 343 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*solochaul* Struyve, 2010: 203

## 7.2.6. Tribe Tanysphyrini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Brachygyius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1939: 582** [RN] type species *Brachypus lixoides* Schoenherr, 1826
*Brachyppa* E. Strand, 1943: 96 [RN] type species *Brachypus lixoides* Schoenherr, 1826
*Brachypus* Schoenherr, 1826: 217 [HN] type species *Brachypus lixoides* Schoenherr, 1826
*cylindricus* Hochhuth, 1847: 536 (*Brachypus*) **E**: "Caucasus"
*lixoides* Schoenherr, 1826: 218 (*Brachypus*) **A**: "Asia"
*lixoides* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 103 (*Brachypus*) [HN]

**genus *Lissorhoptrus* LeConte, 1876: 183** type species *Bagous simplex* Say, 1832
**subgenus** *Lissorhoptrus* LeConte, 1876 type species *Bagous simplex* Say, 1832
*oryzophilus* Kuschel, 1952: 46 **E**i: FR GR IT SP **A**i: CH FE JA NC SC **NAR** **NTR**i
*pseudoryzophilus* Guan, F.-S. Huang & Lu, 1995: 212

**genus *Stenopelmus* Schoenherr, 1835: 468** type species *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Degorsia* Bedel, 1902: 359 type species *Degorsia champenoisi* Bedel, 1902 (= *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835)
*Monius* Schoenherr, 1845: 501 [RN] type species *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Panscopus* Schoenherr, 1843: 351 [RN, HN] type species *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 469 **E**i: BE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT NL PL PT RO SB SK SP UK **N**i: CI **A**i: IN IS JA **AFR**i **NAR**
*champenoisi* Bedel, 1902: 359 (*Degorsia*)

**genus *Tanysphyrus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio lemnae* Paykull, 1792
*Tanysphyroides* Egorov, 1996c: 431 type species *Tanysphyrus ussuriensis* Egorov, 1996 (=*Tanysphyrus brevipennis* Voss, 1953)
*ater* Blatchley, 1928: 244 **E**: AU BE CZ FI FR GE HU PL RO SK SL SV UK **NAR**i **NTR**i
*makolskii* Smreczyński, 1957: 123
*brevipennis* Voss, 1953b: 79 **A**: FE JA NC SC SE
*ussuriensis* Egorov, 1996c: 433
*khancaensis* Egorov, 1996c: 434 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*lemnae* Paykull, 1792: 78 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS **NAR**i **NTR**i
*callae* Voss, 1943a: 17
*inspectatus* Herbst, 1795: 301 (*Curculio*)
*lemnae* Fabricius, 1792: 412 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*major* Roelofs, 1874: 125 **A**: FE JA SC SE NC **ORR**

subfamily Brachycerinae, taxa incertae sedis
**genus *Glaridorhinus* Kolenati, 1858c: 343** type species *Glaridorhinus khuenburgii* Kolenati, 1858
*khuenburgii* Kolenati, 1858c: 343 **E**: AU

**genus *Tsherepanovia* Korotyaev, 1992d: 888** [EA] type species *Tsherepanovia globosa* Korotyaev, 1992
*globosa* Korotyaev, 1992d: 889 **A**: TM

## 7.3. Subfamily **Conoderinae** Schoenherr, 1833

### 7.3.1. Supertribe Bariditae Schoenherr, 1836

#### 7.3.1.1.Tribe Apostasimerini Schoenherr, 1844

##### 7.3.1.1.1. Subtribe Leptoschoinina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Acythopeus* Pascoe, 1874: 61** type species *Acythopeus tristis* Pascoe, 1874
**subgenus** *Acythopeus* Pascoe, 1874: 61 type species *Acythopeus tristis* Pascoe, 1874
*Amyctides* Hustache, 1956: 162 type species *Baris perrieri* Fairmaire, 1901
*barbatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 219 **A**: SD
*bispinosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 179 **A**: UP
*unicornis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 220 **A**: SD
**subgenus** *Carpobaris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 355 type species *Baris granulipennis* Tournier, 1873
*Parathesapeuta* Voss, 1964a: 588 type species *Athesapeuta colocynthae* Voss, 1964
*curvirostris curvirostris* Boheman, 1844: 190 (*Baridius*) **N**: AG **AFR**
*traegardhi* Aurivillius, 1905: 17 (*Baris*)
*curvirostris granulipennis* Tournier, 1873a: 190 (*Baridius*) **N**: EG MO **A**: AE IQ IS JO OM SA
*colocynthae* Voss, 1964a: 588 (*Athesapeuta*)
*cucumidis* Voss, 1969a: 63 (*Athesapeuta*)
*globulicollis* Voss, 1969a: 62 (*Athesapeuta*)
*curvirostris persicus* Thompson, 1973: 34 **A**: AF IN
*glyptorhis* Prena, 2021: 288 **A**: HAI TAI **ORR**

**genus *Arganthonius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 90** type species *Baris novaki* Penecke, 1936
*albomaculatus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 40 (*Baris*) **E**: SP
*novaki* Penecke, 1936: 220 (*Baris*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO

**genus *Athesapeuta* Faust, 1894c: 313** type species *Baridius subsignatus* Motschulsky, 1866
(=*Athesapeuta motschulskyi* Voss, 1958)
*albisquama* Zaslavskij, 1956: 349 (*Baris*) **A**: BEI GUX JIA SHA
*ljaodunensis* Zaslavskij, 1956: 350 (*Baris*)
*amoena* Voss, 1958b: 80 **A**: FUJ
*chinensis* Faust, 1894c: 316 **A**: SHG
*cyperi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928d: 266 **A**: JIA **ORR**
*flavofasciata* Yoshihara, 2016: 76 **A**: Ja (Okinawa)
*gracilis* Voss, 1958b: 78 (*Eumycterus*) **A**: FE FUJ NC
*inornata* Voss, 1937c: 270 (*Baris*) **A**: YUN
*latefasciata* Voss, 1958b: 81 **A**: FUJ
*sculpticollis* Voss, 1958b: 79 **A**: FUJ
*vinculata* Faust, 1894c: 315 **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Cucubaris* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 91** type species *Baris villae* Comolli, 1837
*villae* Comolli, 1837: 35 (*Baris*) **E**: AU CZ GR HU IT RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: AF

**genus *Dendrobaris* Egorov, 1976a: 64** type species *Baris tatyanae* Egorov, 1976
*Spilobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 37 type species *Acythopeus insularis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985
*flavosignata* Roelofs, 1879a: 301 (*Baris*) **A**: JA TAI
*insularis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 39 (*Acythopeus*) **A**: JA
*kurentzovi* Egorov, 1976a: 67 (*Baris*) **A**: FE
*maculata* Roelofs, 1879a: 299 (*Baris*) **A**: JA SC TAI
*tatjanae* Egorov, 1976a: 67 (*Baris*) **A**: ES FE WS

**genus *Lepidomyctides* Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994b: 723** type species *Lepidomyctides nagaii* Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994
*nagaii* Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994b: 725 **A**: JA TAI **ORR**

**genus *Mimophilus* Faust, 1894c: 311** type species *Mimophilus personatus* Faust, 1894

*Baridiomorphus* Voss, 1965d: 109 type species *Baridiomorphus conicollis* Voss, 1965 (= *Mimophilus tragicus* Faust, 1894)
*tragicus* Faust, 1894c: 312 **A**: GUX YUN **ORR**
*conicollis* Voss, 1965d: 110 (*Baridiomorphus*)

**genus *Paracythopeus* Voss, 1958b: 86** type species *Paracythopeus perrugosus* Heller, 1940
*ryukyuensis* Yoshihara, 2016: 72 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Parallelodemas* Faust, 1894c: 306** type species *Parallelodemas perfectum* Faust, 1894
*dimetans* Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 109 **A**: GUI
*docile* Faust, 1894c: 309 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*feae* Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 114 **A**: FUJ GUX HAI HUN YUN **ORR**
*impar* Voss, 1941e: 895 **A**: SCH YUN ZHE **ORR**
*petilum* Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 110 **A**: SCH SHA **ORR**
*plumosum* Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 110 **A**: FUJ TAI
*setifrons* Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 111 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI HUN
*tardum* Faust, 1894c: 309 **A**: SD **ORR**
*tumens* Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 114 **A**: GUI
*vicinum* Faust, 1894c: 114 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**

**genus *Pellobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 16** type species *Baris melancholica* Roelofs, 1875
*melancholica* Roelofs, 1875b: 181 **A**: ANH FE FUJ GUI HEN HUN JA NE SC SCH SHA
*collaris* Voss, 1958b: 86 (*Paracythopeus*)

7.3.1.1.2. Subtribe Madopterina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Centrinopsis* Roelofs, 1875b: 185** type species *Centrinopsis nitens* Roelofs, 1875
*Idogenia* Pascoe, 1885: 287 type species *Idogenia croceicornis* Pascoe, 1885
*nitens* Roelofs, 1875b: 185 **A**: FE FUJ JA SC

7.3.1.1.3. Subtribe Zygobaridina Pierce, 1907

**genus *Limnobaris* Bedel, 1885d: 183** type species *Curculio t-album* Linnaeus, 1758
*Calyptopygus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 466 type species *Calyptopygus ellipticus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
*Pertorcus* Voss, 1953b: 75 type species *Pertorcus tibialis* Voss, 1953
*albosparsa* Reitter, 1910c: 203 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*babai* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 153 **A**: JA
*basalis* Voss, 1958b: 76 (*Pertorcus*) **A**: FUJ
*dolorosa* Goeze, 1777: 411 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JIL MG NC NMO SC TR UZ WS
*barbiellinii* Leoni, 1907: 196
*dolorosa* Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*funerea* Geoffroy, 1785: 121 (*Curculio*)
*funerea* Herbst, 1795: 164 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*jucunda* Reitter, 1910c: 202
*koltzei* Faust, 1892a: 333
*koltzei* Reitter, 1895m: 31 [HN]
*pilistriata* Stephens, 1831a: 10 (*Baris*)
*elliptica* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 466 (*Calyptopygus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*japonica* Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994a: 447 **A**: FE JA
*martensi* Korotyaev, 2014: 53 **A**: NP
*kumei* Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1997: 1 (*Calyptopygus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*ochraceosquama* Yoshihara, 2016: 18 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*t-album* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LS LU NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: EG **A**: AB ES IN KI KZ MG UZ WS XIN
*atriplicis*: Dieckmann, 1991: 306 [NA]
*atriplicis*: Fabricius, 1792: 419 [NA]
*bedeli* Reitter, 1888c: 274
*crocopelma* Gyllenhal, 1836: 720 (*Baridius*)
*hypoleuca* Marsham, 1802: 274 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*martulus* J.R. Sahlberg, 1892: 223 (*Baridius*)
*nigrina* Herbst, 1795: 60 (*Curculio*)
*pusio* Boheman, 1844: 173 (*Baridius*)
*reitteri* Munster, 1928: 281

*sahlbergi* Reitter, 1901b: 82
*sculpturata* Faust, 1885b: 201 (*Baris*)
*scutellaris* Reitter, 1888c: 273
*tibialis* Voss, 1953b: 76 (*Pertorcus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUI JIX ZHE
*pilifer* Voss, 1958b: 76 (*Pertorcus*

**genus *Linogeraeus* Casey, 1920: 390** type species *Centrinus lineellus* LeConte, 1860
*punctatissimus* Boheman, 1836: 750 (*Centrinus*) **E**i: SP **NTR**

7.3.1.2. Tribe Baridini Schoenherr, 1836

7.3.1.2.1. Subtribe Baridina Schoenherr, 1836

**genus *Acythogaster* Heller, 1940: 111** type species *Acythopeus babaulti* Hustache, 1928
*babaulti* Hustache, 1928a: 17 (*Acythopeus*) **A**: HKG XIN XIZ YUN **ORR**

**genus *Aegyptobaris* Pic, 1899b: 140** type species *Baris arctithorax* Pic, 1899
*arctithorax* Pic, 1899b: 140 (*Baris*) **N**: EG **A**: AE OM **AFR**
*lorata* G.A.K. Marshall, 1911: 207 (*Baris*)

**genus *Anthinobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 31** type species *Baridius dispilotus* Solsky, 1870
*dispilota chinensis* J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 117 (*Baris*) **A**: LIA
*dispilota davidis* Fairmaire, 1878a: 127 (*Baridius*) **A**: CE SCH
*reinii* Roelofs, 1879b: liv (*Baris*)
*dispilota dispilota* Solsky, 1870: 312 (*Baridius*) **A**: ES FE FUJ JA NC NE SC
*coreana* H.J. Kolbe, 1886: 218 (*Baris*)
*freyi* Zumpt, 1937b: 28 (*Baris*) **A**: JIX
*flavonotata* Voss, 1941e: 894 (*Baris*) **A**: ZHE
*fukienensis* Voss, 1956b: 40 (*Baris*) **A**: SE
*kiboshi ihai* Nakane, 1963d: 40 (*Baris*) **A**: JA
*kiboshi kiboshi* Nakane, 1963d: 40 (*Baris*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*shirozui* Morimoto, 1965: 45 (*Baris*) **A**: JA TAI
*tainanica* Voss, 1932b: 68 (*Baris*) **A**: TAI
*virgatoides* Voss, 1932b: 66 (*Baris*) **A**: YUN
*virgatoidas* Voss, 1932b: 66 (*Baris*) [NA]
*yunnanica* Voss, 1932b: 67 (*Baris*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Aulacobaris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892h: 59** type species *Baridius corinthius* Fairmaire, 1892
*Orthobaris* Casey, 1920: 345 type species *Curculio cuprirostris* Fabricius, 1787
*andalusiaca* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 42 (*Baridius*) **E**: IT SP
*angusta angusta* Brullé, 1832b: 248 (*Baridius*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR GR HU IT RO SP SK ST **A**: SY
*violacea* Gyllenhal, 1836: 708 (*Baridius*)
*angusta occidentalis* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 54 (*Baris*) **N**: MO
*atlasica* Hustache, 1923b: 74 (*Baris*) **E**: MO
*berthieri* Pic, 1901i: 29 (*Baridius*) **A**: LE
*bimaculata* Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 53 **A**: NP SD
*binaghii* F. Solari, 1952b: 52 (*Baris*) **E**: IT
*caerulescens* Scopoli, 1763: 29 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MA PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CIi (Tenerife) MO TU **A**: AF CY IN ST SY TD TR
*chalybeus* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*)
*chlorodia* Boheman, 1844: 162 (*Baridius*)
*pulchella* P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.38 (*Baris*)
*trapezicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892h: 53 (*Baridius*)
*chlorizans* Germar, 1823: 201 (*Baris*) [NP] **E**: AU BE CZ GB GE FR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU
*brassicae* Dufour, 1852: 345 (*Baris*)
*celtis* Gredler, 1866: 355 (*Baridius*)
*chloris* Panzer, 1794a: 8 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*luczotii* Boheman, 1844: 146 (*Baridius*)
*concinna* Boheman, 1844: 164 (*Baridius*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AB
*corinthia* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 31 (*Baridius*) **E**: IT MA SP **N**: AG EG

*corsicana* Schultze, 1904: 36 (*Baris*) **E**: FR IT SP
*cribellata* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 292 (*Baridius*) **E**: GR IT **A**: CY IS SY TR
*heydeni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 41 (*Baridius*)
*stricticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 30 (*Baridius*)
*cuprirostris* Fabricius, 1787a: 100 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL PL PT RO SK SP STi SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU
*graminea* Gmelin, 1790: 1804(*Curculio*)
*intermedia* Hustache, 1930d: 192 (*Baris*)
*nitidula* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1871: 302 (*Baridius*) [NA]
*parisina* Thunberg, 1784a: 16 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*sicula* Boheman, 1844: 161 (*Baridius*)
*virens* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*)
*viridis* Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*viridisericea* Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*yvoniae* Pic, 1909a: 114 (*Baridius*)
*deflexa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 41 (*Baridius*) **E**: GR
*devillei* F. Solari, 1952b: 54 (*Baris*) **E**: FR
*edoughensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 28 (*Baridius*) **N**: AG
*fallaciosa* A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 409 (*Baris*) **N**: MO
*fallaciosa* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 167 (*Baris*) [HN]
*fallax* Heyden, 1868: 380 (*Baridius*) **E**: AU BE BU FR GE IT SK SP SZ **N**: MO
*fallax* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 42 (*Baridius*) [HN]
*gudenusi* Schultze, 1901c: 212 (*Baris*) **E**: AU BH CZ FR GR HU IT SK SP ST UK **A**: TD
*purpurascens* Schultze, 1901c: 213 (*Baris*)
*holdereri* Hartmann, 1900: 163 (*Baris*) **A**: NW
*ignifer* Fuente, 1901: 134 (*Baris*) **E**: SP
*chloroptera* Fuente, 1906: 285 (*Baris*) [NA]
*purpurea* Reitter, 1906c: 379 (*Baris*)
*janthina* Boheman, 1836: 708 (*Baridius*) **E**: BU CR CT GR IT SK SP ST UK **A**: AB IN IS SY WS
*johanni* Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Baris*) [RN] **E**: ST **A**: IN KZ TD UZ
*squamipes* Faust, 1888a: 43 (*Baris*) [HN]
*kaszabi* Korotyaev, 1994d: 883 **A**: ES MG NMO
*kaufmanni* Reitter, 1897e: 220 (*Baris*) **E**: AU BH FR (Corse) GR HU IT RO SK UK
*monticola* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 281 (*Baris*) [HN]
*submonticola* Hustache, 1938a: 80 (*Baris*) [RN]
*kiesenwetteri* Faust, 1890e: 326 (*Baris*) **E**: GR RO **A**: SY TR
*triplagiata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 31 (*Baridius*)
*lepidii* Germar, 1823: 200 (*Baris*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: KZ UZ WS **NAR**i
*impunctata* Stephens, 1831a: 11 (*Baris*)
*nitens* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*nitidulus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 88 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*licens* Reitter, 1895m: 27 (*Baris*) **A**: AB
*longicollis* Faust, 1890f: 473 (*Baris*) **A**: NMO
*malachitica* Chevrolat, 1860d: 459 (*Baridius*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*mecinoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 32 (*Baridius*) **N**: AG TU
*nivalis* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 41 (*Baridius*) **E**: BU FR IT SP
*nobilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896k: 105 bis (*Baridius*) **N**: AG
*ochsi* A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 197 (*Baris*) **E**: FR
*perdura* Reitter, 1895m: 18 (*Baris*) **A**: AB
*pertusa* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 291 (*Baridius*) **E**: BU GR IT SP **A**: TR
*picicornis melillaensis* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 54 (*Baris*) **E**: MO
*picicornis picicornis* Marsham, 1802: 276 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR IN SY TR
*abrotani* Germar, 1823: 202 (*Baris*)
*punctata* Gyllenhal, 1836: 711 (*Baridius*)
*violacea* Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Baris*)
*picicornis virescens* Brullé, 1832b: 249 (*Baridius*) **E**: GR
*prasina alcaidei* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 82 (*Baris*) **E**: SP
*prasina prasina* Boheman, 1836: 707 (*Baridius*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*prasina prasinella* Hustache, 1938a: 85 (*Baris*) [RN] **N**: AG
*algirica* Desbochers des Loges, 1892h: 61 (*Baridius*) [HN]
*raisae* Korotyaev, 1988a: 146 (*Baris*) **E**: ST UK
*ruteri* Ferragu, 1962: 32 (*Baris*) **A**: TR

*sareptana* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 42 (*Baridius*) **E**: ST
*siciliensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 31 (*Baridius*) **E**: IT
*stierlini* Tournier, 1873a: 190 (*Baris*) **E**: IT
*violaceomicans peramoena* Reitter, 1907g: 296 (*Baris*) **E**: KZ
*violaceomicans violaceomicans* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 534 (*Baris*) **E**: CT MD RO ST UK **A**: WS
*viridipennis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 284 (*Baridius*) **E**: IT MA SP **N**: MO

**genus *Barinomorphoides* Morimoto, 1962c: 379** type species *Barinomorphoides similaris* Morimoto, 1962
*similaris* Morimoto, 1962c: 379 **A**: JA

**genus *Barinomorphus* Morimoto, 1962c: 377** type species *Barinomorphus antennatus* Morimoto, 1962
*antennatus* Morimoto, 1962c: 377 **A**: JA SC

**genus *Baris* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Baris artemisiae* Herbst, 1795 (=*Baris artemisiae* Panzer, 1794)
*Baridius* Schoenherr, 1825: 584 [UE]
*Cyphirhinus* Schoenherr, 1826: 276 type species *Baridius uncinatus* Schoenherr, 1826
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 27 [DA] **A**: SY
*achyranthis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 177 [DA] **A**: UP
*analis analis* Olivier, 1791: 489 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LU NL PL PT RO SK SP ST UK **A**: CY FE
*maculata* Townson, 1797: 476 (*Curculio*)
*analis insularis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 23 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: FR IT
*anxia* Faust, 1894c: 300 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*artemisiae* Panzer, 1794a: 10 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT LU NL NR PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: BEI ES FE GUI HEB HEI HEN JA JIL LIA MG NC SHA SHN SC WS XIN
*artemisiae* Herbst, 1795: 101 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*absinthii* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825: 296 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*corvina* Voss, 1934a: 80 (*Baris*)
*rufitarsis* Motschulsky, 1860b: 157 (*Baridius*)
*auliensis* Reitter, 1901b: 81 [EA] **A**: KZ WS
*aurifasciata* Escalera, 1914: 481 (*Baridius*) [EA] **N**: MO
*beauprei* Hustache, 1938b: 37 [EA] **N**: AG
*bohemani* Schultze1897e: 499 [DA] **E**: BH YU
*bohemani* Schultze, 1897e: 189 [HN]
*brevissima* Roubal, 1927: 93 [DA] **E**: ST
*carinirostris* Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 366 [DA] **A**: HP **ORR**
*cataphracta* Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 282 [DA] **N**: MO
*charbinensis* Zaslavskij, 1956: 368 [DA] **A**: FE HEI
*chevrolati* Coye, 1869: 378 (*Baridius*) [EA] **A**: LE
*celosiae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 178 [DA] **A**: UP
*confinis* LeConte, 1869: 362 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**i: FR
*consulta* Faust, 1886e: 156 [EA] **A**: KA **ORR**
*convexicollis* Boheman, 1836: 690 (*Baridius*) [EA] **E**: GR RO ST UK **A**: IN KZ TD UZ
*copiosepunctata* Zaslavskij, 1956: 374 [DA] **A**: TM
*dentipes* Yoshihara, 2016: 57 [EA] **A**: JA
*dimidiata* Reitter, 1897e: 224 [DA] **A**: AB
*egyptus* Kirsch, 1880a: 13 (*Baridius*) [EA] **A**: EG
*aegypta* Hustache, 1938a: 66 [UE]
*aegypti* Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 311 [UE]
*eumicteroides* A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 657 [EA] **A**: IN
*ezoana* Kôno, 1940b: 78 [DA] **A**: JA SC
*fimbriata* Faust, 1885b: 202 [EA] **A**: UZ
*foveolatopunctata* Motschulsky, 1849: 137 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: UK
*goekseli* Korotyaev & L. Gültekin, 2003b: 752 [EA] **A**: TR
*grandicollis* Schultze, 1906a: 281 [DA] **A**: TR
*himalayana* Faust, 1894c: 304 [DA] **A**: "Himalaya"
*hisago* Yoshihara, 2016: 61 [EA] **A**: JA

*kidoi* Yoshihara, 2016: 50 [EA] **A**: JA TAI
*kiritshenkoi* Zaslavskij, 1956: 365 [EA] **A**: ES FE MG
*kirschi* Faust, 1882b: 435 [EA] **E**: ST UK **A**: IN KZ TM
*kisilkumia* Bajtenov, 1974b: 36 [EA] **A**: KZ
*libanicola* Pic, 1900: 90 (*Baridius*) [DA] **A**: LE
*limbata* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 56 (*Baridius*) **E**: KZ ST UK **A**: AB
*nigra* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892g: 40 (*Baridius*) [NA]
*nigra* Reitter, 1895m: 14 [HN]
*subpolita* Zaslavskij, 1956: 368
*maderi* Voss, 1939f: 264 [DA] **A**: YUN
*marshalli* Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 371 [HN] **A**: SD
*mauretanica* Schultze, 1904: 37 [DA] **N**: AG
*melanoleuca* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 175 [DA] **A**: TD
*memnonia memnonia* Boheman, 1836: 657 (*Baridius*) [EA] **E**: IT ST UK **A**: CT CY IN IS KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*intercalaris* Faust, 1885b: 200
*schwarzenbergii* Hochhuth, 1847: 553 (*Baridius*)
*memnonia turgaica* Zaslavskij, 1856: 365 [EA] **A**: KZ
*menthae* Kôno, 1937e: 316 [DA] **A**: JA SC
*montana* Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 48 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*nesapia* Faust, 1887l: 303 **E**: AU BU ES GE PL ST **N**: EG **A**: AB ES GG IN KI KZ TD TM TR WS
*noaeae* Becker, 1875: 138 (*Baridius*) [EA] **E**: ST **A**: AB IN
*brisouti* Faust, 1882b: 433
*globicollis* Reitter, 1912d: 98 (*Neobaris*)
*notolineata* Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 51 **A**: UP
*parumpunctata* Fairmaire, 1875: 535 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: IT **N**: TU
*pedemontana* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908: 92 [DA] **N**: IT
*praeambula* Faust, 1897e: 89 [EA] **A**: TM
*propinqua* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 43 (*Baridius*) [DA] **N**: AG
*przewalskyi* Zaslavskij, 1956: 365 [EA] **A**: NE
*ramamurthyi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 5 [RN] **A**: NP SD
*bimaculata* Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 53 [HN]
*rotroui* Peyerimhoff, 1949: 298 [EA] **N**: MO
*rufa* Boheman, 1844: 166 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: BU FR IT SP
*saccharivora* Matsumura, 1911b: 143 [DA] **A**: TAI
*serraticollis* Hustache, 1923b: 73 [DA] **N**: MO
*shaowuensis* Voss, 1953b: 76 [EA] **A**: TAI
*speculifera* Faust, 1894c: 299 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*spitzyi* Hochhuth, 1847: 564 **E**: BU RO ST UK **A**: AR
*subalba* Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 379 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*subanalis* Pic, 1900: 90 (*Baridius*) [DA] **A**: SY
*subferruginea* Reitter, 1910c: 201 [DA] **E**: IT
*sulcata* Boheman, 1836: 673 (*Baridius*) [EA] **E**: KZ RO ST UK **A**: WS
*urticae* Yoshihara, 2016: 58 [EA] **A**: JA
*v-signum* Voss, 1937c: 270 [DA] **A**: TAI YUN
*watanabei* Yoshihara, 2016: 60 [EA] **A**: JA

**genus *Bariscelis* Reitter, 1895m: 6** type species *Bariscelis fausti* Reitter, 1895
*fausti* Reitter, 1895m: 6 **A**: TM

**genus *Batobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 34** type species *Batobaris rubi* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996
*fasciata* Voss, 1958b: 86 (*Acythopheus*) **A**: FUJ
*rubi* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 35 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Chelonebarus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1940: 67** type species *Chelonebarus partimpunctatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1940
*burmanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 460 **A**: TAI

**genus *Cosmobaris* Casey, 1920: 344** type species *Cosmobaris americana* Casey, 1920 (= *Baris scolopacea* Germar, 1819)

*discolor* Boheman, 1836: 703 (*Baridius*) **E**: MA **N**: AG EG **A**: CY IS JO SY **AFR AUR**i **NAR**i **ORR**i
- *alboseriata* Reitter, 1908b: 54 (*Baris*)
- *rhagodiae* Rheinheimer, 1992: 191 (*Baris*)
- *soricina* Fairmaire, 1884b: lxix (*Baridius*)
- *squamulata* Pic, 1896e: 115 (*Baridius*)
- *vicina* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 39 (*Baris*)

*scolopacea* Germar, 1819: 132 (*Baris*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ FR GB GR HU IT MA NL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: EG TU **A**: AR BEI ES FE FUJ GAN HEI HKG IN JA JIA JIL KZ NC NMO SC SCH SHA TD TM TR UZ WS XIN ZHE **NAR**i
- *americana* Casey, 1920: 344
- *borkhsenii* Zaslavskij, 1956: 357 (*Baris*)
- *carnerii* Pic, 1922b: 30 (*Baridius*)
- *colorata* Boheman, 1836: 700 (*Baridius*)
- *lebedevi* Roubal, 1929a: 56 (*Baris*)
- *orientalis* Roelofs, 1875b: 184 (*Baris*)
- *pallidicornis* Boheman, 1836: 702 (*Baridius*)
- *parvula* Boheman, 1836: 701 (*Baridius*)
- *sionilli* Hayes, 1936: 28
- *squamiger* Hayes, 1936: 27
- *vestita* Perris, 1858: 143 (*Baridius*)

**genus *Dinobaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 176** type species *Dinobaris longirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938

*longirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 176 **A**: HAI SD

**genus *Dolichaulax* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 465** typ species *Dolichaulax curvirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948

*curvirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 465 **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Elasmobaris* Reitter, 1913a: 72** type species *Lissotarsus balassogloi* Faust, 1881 (= *Baridius alboguttatus* Brisout)
- *Lissotarsus* Faust, 1881: 327 [HN] type species *Lissotarsus balassogloi* Faust, 1881 (= *Baridius alboguttatus* Brisout)

*aegyptiaca* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 31 (*Lissotarsus*) **N**: EG
- *demaisoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892g: 34 (*Baridius*) [URN]

*alboguttata alboguttata* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 40 (*Baridius*) **E**: ST **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB AE AF IN IQ MG RU QA SA SY TD TM UZ XIN
- *balassogloi* Faust, 1881: 328 (*Lissotarsus*)
- *varicolor* Fairmaire, 1883e: 214 (*Tychius*)

*alboguttata subelongata* Pic, 1921b: 10 (*Lissotarsus*) **N**: AG

*annularis* Faust, 1881: 331 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] **A**: TM XIN

*bedeli* Faust, 1890e: 334 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] **N**: AG TU
- *badeli* Faust, 1890e: 334 (*Lissotarsus*) [NA]

*biskrensis* Chobaut, 1897: 39 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] **A**: AG MO

*cretacea* Reitter, 1895m: 7 (*Lissotarsus*) **N**: EG

*nigropicta* Reitter, 1895m: 7 (*Lissotarsus*) **A**: AB

*signifera* Faust, 1881: 331 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] **E**: ST **A**: KI

**genus *Eremobaris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 355** type species *Baridius picturatus* Ménétriés, 1849

*albopicta* Reitter, 1895m: 22 (*Baris*) **A**: AB

*picturata* Ménétriés, 1849: 263 (*Baridius*) **E**: BU FR GR HU IT MA PT SK SP ST **N**: AG EG MO **A**: ES IN TD
- *opiparis* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 715 (*Baridius*)

**genus *Formosobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 26** type species *Formosobaris conicotylosa* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996

*conicotylosa* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 27 **A**: TAI

**genus *Hollisiella* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 90** [RN] type species *Barisoma carbo* Faust, 1888
- *Barisoma* Faust, 1888d: 309 [HN] type species *Barisoma carbo* Faust, 1888
- *Barysoma* Faust, 1888d: 285 [NA]

*carbo* Faust, 1888d: 310 **A**: HKG

**genus *Labiaticola* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 90** type species *Baris teruelensis* Hustache, 1927
*araxicola* Reitter, 1895m: 12 (*Baris*) **A**: AB
*atricolor* Boheman, 1844: 91 (*Baridius*) **E**: AL AU BU GR HU IT PL RO SK ST UK YU **A**: AR IN NW SY TR
*jonicus* Miller, 1862a: 280 (*Baris*)
*turcicus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 51 (*Baridius*)
*cariniventris cariniventris* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 279 (*Baris*) **N**: AG MO
*cariniventris joffrei* Hustache, 1926e: 318 (*Baris*) **E**: FR
*clandestinus* Faust, 1887m: 306 (*Baris*) **A**: KZ TD TM UZ
*crassipes* Faust, 1884c: 462 (*Baris*) **A**: TM
*despicatus* Faust, 1889e: 207 (*Baris*) **E**: RO **A**: AB AR IN TR
*korbi* Schultze, 1900b: 383 (*Baris*) **E**: SP
*melas* Boheman, 1836: 705 (*Baridius*) **E**: IT RO SP ST UK **A**: KZ
*litigiosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 27 (*Baridius*)
*phlomidis* Becker, 1892: 70 (*Baris*)
*renardii* Hochhuth, 1847: 562 [117 in reprint] (*Baridius*)
*ocellatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 43 (*Baridius*) **E**: IT
*rectirostris rectirostris* Faust, 1892c: 63 (*Baris*) **A**: KZ NW TD TM XIN
*rectirostris subcurvatus* Zaslavskij, 1956: 359 (*Baris*) **A**: "Central Asia"
*rugulipennis* Reitter, 1895m: 12 (*Baris*) **A**: AB
*sibiricus* Faust, 1890a: 102 (*Baris*) **E**: ST UK **A**: ES FE TM WS
*syriacus* Faust, 1897e: 90 (*Baris*) **A**: IN SY TR
*teheranicus* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 245 (*Baris*) **A**: IN
*teruelensis* Hustache, 1927b: 26 (*Baris*) **E**: SP

**genus *Lophobaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1927: 216** type species *Lophobaris serratipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1927
*philippina* Heller, 1929b: 14 **A**: JA (Tokunoshima I.) **ORR**

**genus *Malvaevora* Zaslavskij, 1956: 358** type species *Curculio timidus* Rossi, 1792
*Squamobaris* Pajni, Kohli & Kumar, 1990: 91 type species *Squamobaris aurea* Pajni, Kohli & Kumar, 1990
*albosparsa* Faust, 1894c: 298 (*Baridius*) **A**: GUA HAI UP YUN **ORR**
*aurea* Pajni, Kohli & Kumar, 1990: 92 (*Squamobaris*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*timida* Rossi, 1792: 37 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GR HU IT KZ MA RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: CY GG IN KZ LE TD TM TR
*landgrebei*: Kolenati, 1859b: 370 (*Baridius*) [NA, ISS]
*landgrebii* Hochhuth, 1847: 558 (*Baridius*)
*polita* Reitter, 1895m: 20 (*Baris*)
*striatopunctata* Gistel, 1857: 540 (*Baridius*)
*subtilina* Reitter, 1899d: 208 (*Baris*)

**genus *Maurobaris* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 91** type species *Baridius spoliatus* Boheman, 1836
*spoliata* Boheman, 1836: 692 (*Baridius*) **E**: FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG MO TU

**genus *Mecobaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 221** type species *Mecobaris terminaliae* G.A.K. Marshall
*squamifera* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 223 **A**: UP
*subcylindrica* Faust, 1898c: 326 (*Baridius*) **A**: HP YUN **ORR**
*terminaliae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 222 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Melaleucus* Chevrolat, 1882a: xc** type species *Melaleucus x-littera* Chevrolat, 1882
*sellatus* Boheman, 1844: 124 (*Baridius*) **E**: IT SP **N**: AG CI MO
*x-signum* Reitter, 1895m: 23 (*Baris*) **N**: EG
*zarudnyi* Zaslavskij, 1956: 356 (*Baris*) **A**: IN

**genus *Melanobaris* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 90** type species *Baridius morio* Boheman, 1844
*amanicola* Pic, 1905a: 98 (*Baris*) **A**: TR
*atramentaria* Boheman, 1836: 696 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: AU BU CZ GR HU PL SK SP ST UK **A**: AB
*atronitens algirica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 25 (*Baridius*) [DA] **N**: AG

*atronitens atronitens* Chevrolat, 1861a: 121 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: FR SP **N**: AG MO TU
*atronitens gallica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 25 (*Baridius*) [DA] **N**: FR
*balassogloi* Faust, 1885b: 200 (*Baris*) [DA] **A**: TD TM UZ
*behnei* Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Baris*) **A**: TD
*belovi* Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Baris*) **A**: UZ
*carbonaria* Boheman, 1836: 676 (*Baridius*) **E**: AU CT CZ HU KZ RO SK ST UK **A**: AF
*striatopunctata* Reitter, 1895m: 20 (*Baris*)
*crambephaga* Korotyaev & L. Gültekin, 1999: 141 (*Baris*) **A**: TR
*dalmatina* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 53 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: AL BU CR FR HU IT SK ST UK
*dzhungarica* Korotyaev, 1988b: 147 (*Baris*) **A**: KZ
*edmundi* Korotyaev, 1988b: 145 (*Baris*) **A**: KZ
*elevata* Reitter, 1899b: 160 (*Baris*) [DA] **E**: SP
*erysimi erysimi* Chobaut, 1917: 209 (*Baris*) [DA] **E**: FR SP
*erysimi erysimioides* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 17 (*Baris*) [DA] **E**: FR SP
*gloriae* Korotyaev & L. Gültekin, 2003a: 97 [DA] **A**: TR
*gulnarae* Korotyaev & Ismailova, 2011: 173 **E**: ST
*hochhuthi* Faust, 1882b: 435 (*Baris*) [DA] **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TM
*krausei* Korotyaev, 1988b: 145 (*Baris*) **A**: KZ
*laticollis* Marsham, 1802: 276 (*Curculio*) [NP, DA] **E**: BE BU CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS PL PT RO SK SP UK **N**: AG MR **A**: SY
*absinthii* Panzer, 1794a: 9 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*apsinthii:* Panzer, 1794a: 9 (*Curculio*) [IOS, NA]
*atriplicis* Fabricius, 1777: 225 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*glabra* Herbst, 1784: 77 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*nitens* Fabricius, 1792: 403 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*picina* Germar, 1823: 199 (*Baris*)
*subtarsalis* Rey, 1895c: 26 (*Baris*) [NA]
*maracandica* Zaslavskij, 1956: 372 (*Baris*) **A**: UZ
*margaritae* Korotyaev & Friedman, 2011: 170 **A**: IS
*morio* Boheman, 1844: 174 (*Baridius*) **E**: AU BE CZ FR GE GR HU IT SP **N**: AG EG MO TU
*lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 24 (*Baridius*)
*resedae* Bach, 1856: 243 (*Baris*)
*nigritarsis* Boheman, 1844: 156 (*Baridius*) **E**: CT ST UK "Caucasus"
*perlucida* Reitter, 1902e: 192 (*Baris*) **A**: AB
*pyrenaica* A. Hoffmann, 1933a: 151 (*Baris*) [DA] **E**: SP
*quadraticollis caucasica* Schultze, 1897h: 397 (*Baris*) [DA] **A**: AB
*quadraticollis quadraticollis* Boheman, 1836: 693 (*Baridius*) [DA] **E**: BU FR IT SP **N**: AG CI MO TU
*sulcicollis* Chevrolat, 1866b: 106 (*Baridius*)
*quadraticollis semirubra* Bedel, 1903a: 370 (*Baris*) [DA] **N**: MO
*semiopaca* Reitter, 1895m: 20 (*Baris*) [DA] **A**: AB
*semistriata* Boheman, 1836: 695 (*Baridius*) **E**: BU MD ST UK **A**: AB CY KI TR
*gimmerthali* Hochhuth, 1847: 560 (*Baridius*)
*picitarsis* Boheman, 1836: 694 (*Baridius*)
*serbica* Schultze, 1897f: 500 (*Baris*) **E**: YU
*serbica* Schultze, 1897e: 189 (*Baris*) [HN]
*sinapis galliae* Tempère, 1961: 95 (*Baris*) [DA] **E**: FR
*sinapis sinapis* Normand, 1937: 261 (*Baris*) [DA] **N**: TU
*steppensis* Roubal, 1935a: 208 (*Baris*) **A**: AU HU SK
*suffriani* Hochhuth, 1847: 566 (*Baridius*) [EA] **A**: GG
*suffrianii* Hochhuth, 1847: 586 (*Baridius*) [NA]
*tadzhica* Korotyaev, 1988b: 147 (*Baris*) **A**: TD
*volgensis* Zaslavskij, 1956: 373 (*Baris*) **E**: ST

**genus *Melitobaris* Peyerimhoff, 1929b: 40** type species *Melitobaris dumonti* Peyerimhoff, 1929
*dumonti* Peyerimhoff, 1929b: 40 **N**: TU

**genus *Moreobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 40** type species *Baris deplanata* Roelofs, 1875
*castanea* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 34 (*Baris*) **A**: JA
*deplanata* Roelofs, 1875b: 183 (*Baris*) **A**: FUJ JA JIA NC SC SCH SHG ZHE
*patruelis* Voss, 1958b: 84 (*Acythopeus*)
*kozuensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 36 (*Baris*) **A**: JA

*matobai* Yoshihara, 2016: 91 **A**: JA
*repandirostris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 351 (*Baris*) **A**: FE SHX
*rubricata* Hustache, 1921c: 94 (*Baris*) **A**: JA

**genus *Neobaris* Reitter, 1895m: 5** type species *Baridius duplicatus* Schoenherr, 1832
*duplicata* Schoenherr, 1832: 223 (*Baridius*) **A**: IN ST
*logunovi* Legalov, 1999d: 376 [DA] **A**: ES

**genus *Nespilobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 41** type species *Acythopeus parabasimaculatus* Morimoto & Lee, 1992
*accidirostris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 352 (*Baris*) **A**: FE HEI HEN
*basimaculata* Voss, 1958b: 85 (*Acythopeus*) **A**: SE
*cynanchi* Yoshihara, 2016: 101 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*inflatirostris* Voss, 1941e: 893 (*Acythopeus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUI ZHE **ORR**
*proxima* Voss, 1958: 82 (*Acythopeus*)
*iriei* Yoshihara, 2016: 99 **A**: JA (Ishigaki)
*metabasimaculata* Yoshihara, 2016: 100 **A**: JA TAI
*nipponica* Kôno, 1928: 174 (*Baris*) **A**: JA SC
*parabasimaculata* Morimoto & Lee, 1992: 10 (*Acythopeus*) **A**: JA SC
*viburni* Yoshihara, 2016: 97 **A**: JA
*yaeyamaensis* Yoshihara, 2016: 102 **A**: Ja (Iriomote)

**genus *Omobaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1927: 217** type species *Omobaris calanthes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1927
*chloranthae* Kojima & Yoshihara, 2009: 174 [DA] **A**: JA TAI
*parvula* Kojima & Yoshihara, 2009: 177 [DA] **A**: JA

**genus *Pharcidobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 29** type species *Pharcidobaris miyamotoi* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996
*miyamotoi* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 30 **A**: JA
*pilosa* Roelofs, 1875b: 182 (*Baris*) **A**: BEI CHQ ES FE FUJ GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIX LIA NC NE SC SCH SHN SHX WS XIZ YUN **ORR**
*blennus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 458
*piliventris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 366
*pygidialis* Voss, 1937c: 271
*suvorovi* Reitter, 1910c: 201

**genus *Phrissoderes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 459** type species *Phrissoderes costalis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
*Centrinoplesius* Voss, 1958b: 77 type species *Centrinoplesius exsculptus* Voss, 1958
*Pseudorhyssematus* Morimoto, 1962c: 381 type species *Rhyssomatus rufitarsis* Roelofs, 1875
*exsculptus* Voss, 1958b: 77 (*Centrinoplesius*) **A**: FUJ
*minor* Yoshihara, 2016: 27 **A**: JA
*rufitarsis* Roelofs, 1875a: 159 (*Rhyssomatus*) **A**: JA SC

**genus *Psilarthroides* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 41** type species *Psilarthroides humuli* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985 (= *Baris czerskyi* Zaslavskij, 1956)
*czerskyi* Zaslavskij, 1956: 366 (*Baris*) **A**: ANH BEI CHQ FE FUJ GAN HEB HEI HEN JA JIA JIL NC SC SHA SHN ZHE
*humuli* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 42
*laferi* Egorov, 1978a: 158 (*Baris*)

**genus *Psilarthrus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 461** type species *Psilarthrus dentipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
*coracinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 463 **A**: XIZ YUN **ORR**
*dentipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 462 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*shigematsui* Yoshihara, 2016: 33 **A**: JA

**genus *Pteridobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 27** type species *Baris maritima* Roelofs, 1875
*maritima* Roelofs, 1875b: 181 (*Baris*) **A**: BEI FUJ GUA GUI HKG JA SHA **ORR**
*quinquecarinata* Zaslavskij, 1956: 351 (*Baris*)

**genus *Taiwanobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 18** type species *Taiwanobaris femorata* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996
*femorata* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 18 **A**: TAI

**genus *Theryus* Pic, 1897c: 29** type species *Theryus longicollis* Pic, 1897
*longicollis* Pic, 1897c: 29 **N**: AG
*albus* Abeille de Perrin, 1898: 257 (*Baridius*)

**genus *Turkmenobaris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 357** type species *Baris kryzhanovskii* Zaslavskij, 1956
*kryzhanovskii* Zaslavskij, 1956: 357 (*Baris*) **A**: TM
*mirifica* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 79 **A**: AR

**genus *Ulobaris* Reitter, 1895m: 5** type species *Baridius loricatus* Boheman, 1836
*kuchenbeisseri* Hartmann, 1899b: 51 (*Baris*) **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI NC NMO TIA
*chinganensis* Zaslavskij, 1956: 367 (*Baris*)
*pseudospitzyi* Zaslavskij, 1956: 367 (*Baris*)
*ussuriensis* Zaslavskij, 1956: 367 (*Baris*)
*loricata* Boheman, 1836: 716 (*Baridius*) **E**: BU RO ST UK **A**: GAN KI KZ MG NIN NMO TD TM UZ XIN
*crinipes* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 45 (*Baridius*)

tribe Baridini, species incertae sedis
*Baridius coelestinus* Gistel, 1857 **E**: AU

### 7.3.1.3. Tribe Madarini Jekel, 1865

#### 7.3.1.3.1. Subtribe Madarina Jekel, 1865

**genus *Orchidophilus* Buchanan, 1935: 45** type species *Orchidophilus peregrinator* Buchanan, 1935
*aterrimus* C.O. Waterhouse, 1874: 226 (*Baridius*) **E**i: FR GB GE NL SV **A**i: JA TAI **AFR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*eburifer* Pascoe, 1887c: 359 (*Baris*) **E**i: GB **ORR**
*gilvonotatus* Barber, 1918: 17 (*Acythopeus*)
*epidendri* Murray, 1869: 1279 (*Centrinus*) **E**i: GB GE **AFR**i **AUS**i **NAR**i **ORR**
*genuinus* Pascoe, 1887c: 359 (*Acythopeus*)
*orchidearum* H.J. Kolbe, 1906: 4 (*Apotomorhinus*)
*orchivorus* Blackburn, 1900a: 61 (*Baris*)
*hisamatsui* Kojima & Yoshihara, 2009: 179 (*Omobaris*) **A**: JA
*ran* Morimoto, 1994: 236 **A**: JAi SCi TAI

#### 7.3.1.3.2. Subtribe Tonesiina Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999

**genus *Manilabaris* Zimmerman, 1940: 314** type species *Manilabaris cucurbitae* Zimmerman, 1940
*armipes* Roelofs, 1875b: 183 (*Baris*) **A**: JA

### 7.3.1.4. Tribe Neosharpiini A. Hoffmann, 1956

**genus *Caenobaris* Nasreddinov, 1980: 476** type species *Caenobaris zaslavskii* Nasreddinov, 1980
*zaslavskii* Nasreddinov, 1980: 477 **A**: TD

**genus *Eumycterus* Schoenherr, 1838: 1083** type species *Eumycterus albosquamulatus* Boheman, 1838
*albosquamulatus* Boheman, 1838: 1084 **E**: GR **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AE AF CY IN IQ IS JO LE OM SY TM TR UZ **AFR**
*tenuirostris* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 39 (*Baridius*)
*laodioides* Nakane, 1963d: 40 **A**: JA

**genus *Neosharpia* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 247** type species *Neosharpia artemisiae* A. Hoffmann, 1956
*artemisiae* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 247 **A**: IN
*capucina* Faust, 1881: 332 (*Lissotarsus*) **A**: KZ

## 7.3.2. Supertribe Ceutorhynchitae Gistel, 1848

### 7.3.2.1. Tribe Amalini Wagner, 1936

**genus *Amalus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583** type species *Curculio scortillum* Herbst, 1795
*Leptocaryurgus* Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio scortillum* Herbst, 1795
*scortillum* Herbst, 1795: 418 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR BEI ES FE GG IN KI KZ SC MG TD TM TR UZ WS **NAR**
*agricola* Paykull, 1800: 260 (*Curculio*)
*brunneus* Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*)
*castaneus* Stephens, 1831c: 54
*dumetorum* Panzer, 1806: 12 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*haemorrhous* Herbst, 1795: 399 (*Curculio*)
*inflexus* Marsham, 1802: 253 (*Curculio*)
*robinsoni* Blatchley, 1916: 312 (*Anthonomus*)
*rubicundus* Panzer, 1806: 12 (*Rhynchaenus*)

### 7.3.2.2. SubTribe Ceutorhynchini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Aferonyx* Korotyaev, 1998a: 177** type species *Oxyonyx pici* Schultze, 1900
*cailloli* Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 240 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG MO
*crassipes* Schultze, 1899c: 290 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: IS
*pici* Schultze, 1900c: 17 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: IS SY

**genus *Amalorrhynchus* Reitter, 1913a: 70** type species *Nedyus melanarius* Stephens, 1831
*lukjanovitshi* Korotyaev, 1980: 129 **A**: ES FE WS
*melanarius* Stephens, 1831c: 31 (*Nedyus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SV SP SK SZ TR UK **A**: AR ES FE KZ WS XIN **NAR**
*camelinae* Boheman, 1845: 170 (*Ceuthorhynchus*)
*convexicollis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 495 (*Ceuthorhynchus*)
*glaucus* Boheman, 1845: 144 (*Ceuthorhynchus*)

**genus *Atlantonyx* Korotyaev, 1999a: 11** [RN] type species *Oxyonyx latipennis* Pic, 1905
*Berberonyx* Korotyaev, 1994c: 306 [HN] type species *Oxyonyx latipennis* Pic, 1905
*hispanicus* Colonnelli, 1995: 206 (*Theodorinus*) **E**: SP
*latipennis* Pic, 1905d: 130 (*Oxyonyx*) **N**: AG MO
*lopezcoloni* Korotyaev & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 348 (*Theodorinus*) **E**: SP
*peyerimhoffi* Korotyaev, 1994c: 306 (*Theodorinus*) **N**: MO

**genus *Barioxyonyx* Hustache, 1931c: 250** type species *Ceutorhynchus tournieri* Fourcroi, 1891
*daghestanicus* Korotyaev, 1992d: 891 **A**: AB AR TR
*helenae* Korotyaev, 1994b: 286 **A**: TR
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev, 2001a: 100 **A**: IS SY
*retectus* Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 20 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*neglectus* Korotyaev, 1992d: 894
*tournieri* Fourcroi, 1891: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG MO

**genus *Bohemanius* Schultze, 1898c: 265** type species *Ceutorhynchus uroleucus* Boheman, 1845
*uroleucus* Boheman, 1845: 149 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)

**genus *Boragosirocalus* Dieckmann, 1975b: 193** type species *Ceutorhynchus rinderae* Becker, 1864
*flavitarsis* Reitter, 1890c: 163 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR IN TM TR
*clavarius* Colonnelli, 1987b: 123
*helenae* Korotyaev, 2017a: 90 **E**: ST **A**: KZ
*holzschuhi* Dieckmann, 1975b: 199 **A**: IS LE TR
*kulzeri* Dieckmann, 1975b: 199 **E**: ST **A**: AR TR
*mesasiaticus* Dieckmann, 1975b: 198 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ XIN
*rinderae* Becker, 1864: 481 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST UK **N**: EG **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TM TR
*effrons* Faust, 1889c: 137 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
*picitarsis* Schultze, 1901a: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

**genus *Brevicoeliodes* Korotyaev, 1997c: 626** type species *Coeliodes galloisi* Hustache, 1916
*galloisi* Hustache, 1916b: 116 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: JA FE

**genus *Calosirus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140** type species *Ceutorhynchus apicalis* Gyllenhal,1827
*Sirocalus* Heyden, 1906: 672 [UE]
*apicalis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 579 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BY CR CT DE FI FR GE GR IT LU NL NR PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR WS
*praeustus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 436 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*kwoni* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 151 [DA] **A**: SC
*orientalis* Hustache, 1915: 94 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU CY GR **A**: TR
*ovulum* Schultze, 1897g: 312 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*latibasis* Reitter, 1916a: 179 (*Amalus*)
*oxystoma* Korotyaev, 2004b: 150 [DA] **A**: CH
*terminatus* Herbst, 1795: 401 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB CY GG IN SY TR
*analis* Panzer, 1813: 193 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*doctoris* Pic, 1913b: 97 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*haemorrhoidalis* Panzer, 1806: 11 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*sii* Guérin-Méneville, 1833c: pl.39, f.5 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*sii* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 490 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*waltoni* Boheman, 1845: 164 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Cardipennis* Korotyaev, 1980: 228** type species *Cidnorrhinus objectus* Voss, 1967
(=*Ceutorhynchus rubripes* Hustache, 1916)
*rubripes* Hustache, 1916b: 134 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: ANH BEI CHQ ES FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC MG NMO SCH SHG SHX WS YUN ZHE
*objectus* Voss, 1967: 314 (*Cidnorrhinus*)
*shaowuensis* Voss, 1958b: 74 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: BEI CHQ FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHG TAI ZHE
*sulcithorax* Hustache, 1916b: 135 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: BEI FE HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHX TAI ZHE

**genus *Ceutorhynchus* Germar, 1823: 217** type species *Curculio assimilis* Paykull,1792
*Ceuthamiocolus* Colonnelli, 1983b: 56 type species *Ceutorhynchus scolopax* Schultze, 1899
*Ceuthorhynchidius* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 60 type species *Curculio floralis* Paykull, 1792 (= *Curculio typhae* Herbst, 1795)
*Ceuthorhynchus* Agassiz, 1846: 75 [UE]
*Ceuthorhynchus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 475 [UE]
*Ceuthorrhynchidius* Gemminger, 1871c: 2611 [UE]
*Ceuthorrhynchus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2603 [UE]
*Dionorenus* Reitter, 1916a: 153 type species *Ceutorhynchus leucorhamma* Rosenhauer, 1856
*Falciger* Dejean, 1821: 84 [SN] type species *Curculio assimilis* Paykull, 1792
*Heorhynchus* Korotyaev, 1999a: 11 type species *Ceutorhynchus ibukianus* Hustache, 1916
*Heterosirocalus* Wagner, 1944c: 132 type species *Ceutorhynchus hampei* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869
*Marklissus* Reitter, 1916a: 153 type species *Curculio erysimi* Fabricius, 1787
*Neosirocalus* Neresheimer & Wagner, 1944: 132 type species *Curculio floralis* Paykull, 1792 (= *Curculio typhae* Herbst, 1795)
*Persirocalus* Wagner, 1944c: 133 type species *Ceutorhynchus pulvinatus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*Suboxyonyx* A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 221 type species *Oxyonyx priesneri* Hustache, 1934
*adustus* Korotyaev, 1980: 169 **A**: ES MG
*aeneicollis* Germar, 1823: 234 **E**: AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SP ST UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TR
*metallinus* Fairmaire, 1852: 90
*aenescens* Schultze, 1895b: 425 **A**: AB AF GG IN KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
*affinis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 115 **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*ahngeri* Schultze, 1902: 79 **A**: TM
*albolimbatus* Pic, 1904h: 93 **N**: AG LB MO TU
*albosuturalis* Roelofs, 1875b: 178 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **A**: BEI FE FUJ GUI HEI JA NC SC SHA ZHE
*alexanderi* Korotyaev, 2017a: 93 **A**: FE
*algericus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 456 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG MO TU
*alliariae* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860c: 538 **E**: AU BE BH CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*inornatus* G. R. Waterhouse, 1862a: 13
*alliaricola* Colonnelli, 1987b: 103 **E**: IT
*alyssi* Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 282 **N**: MO

*anatolicus* Schultze, 1900c: 21 **A**: IN LE SY TR
*anomalus* Korotyaev, 1980: 151 **A**: TD TM UZ
*apenninus* Colonnelli, 2011c: 179 **E**: IT
*aper* Bedel, 1893: 104 **N**: AG
*arator* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 479 **E**: AU CT CZ GE HU RO SK ST UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KI KZ TM UZ WS
*arborator* Korotyaev, 1998c: 853 **A**: ES MG WS
*arcticus* Korotyaev, 2022b: 959 **A**: FE
*argenteomontanus* Korotyaev, 1980: 168 **A**: ES MG
*arnoldii* Korotyaev, 1980: 245 (*Neosirocalus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB GG KZ TR
*asiaticus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 422 **A**: FE JA MG NC SC
*assimilis* Paykull, 1792: 69 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU AZ BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR ES GG IN IQ KZ SY TR WS
*alauda* Fabricius, 1792: 411 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*elevatus* Turton, 1800: 217 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*pleurostigma* Marsham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*)
*atlasicus* Hustache, 1932b: 52 **N**: MO
*atomus* Boheman, 1845: 138 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR TR
*ilvensis* Penecke, 1936: 218
*miser* Hustache, 1925a: 267
*setosus* Boheman, 1845: 139
*attilai* Korotyaev, 1997b: 415 **A**: TR
*audisiophilus* Colonnelli, 2003b: 167 **E**: GR
*avtandili* Korotyaev, 1989a: 169 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG KZ TM TR
*barbareae* Suffrian, 1847a: 88 **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ FI FR GE HU IT LA MC NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST UK **A**: KZ TM TR WS
*carpathicola* Reitter, 1916a: 172
*cyanopterus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 380
*gougeleti* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860b: 339
*barkalovi* Korotyaev, 1977b: 64 **A**: ES FE WS **NAR**
*behnei* Korotyaev, 1997b: 414 **A**: TR
*belovi* Korotyaev, 1995b: 887 **A**: FE
*bicollaris* Schultze, 1897a: 282 **E**: RO
*bifidus* Colonnelli, 1987b: 97 **E**: IT
*biseriatus* Faust, 1885b: 198 **A**: AB AF IN KG KZ PA TD TM TR UZ WS
*biskrensis* Pic, 1896a: 43 **N**: AG **A**: JO
*squamifer* Schultze, 1899c: 256
*bletoni* Hustache, 1941b: 174 **N**: MO
*borisi* Colonnelli, 2005b: 92 **A**: TR
*buettikeri* Colonnelli, 1985b: 371 **A**: SA
*buniadis* Penecke, 1928c: 142 **E**: CT PL RO ST SK UK **A**: ES
*caietani* Colonnelli, 1992b: 227 **E**: GR IT **A**: TR
*canaliculatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 448 **E**: AU BU BY CZ GE GR HU PL RO SB SK ST UK **A**: WS
*formosus* Rybiński, 1902: 12 [HN]
*kuthyi* J. Frivaldszky, 1883a: 13
*capillatus* Schultze, 1899c: 263 **N**: LB TU
*capucinus* Schultze, 1902: 78 **A**: TD TM UZ
*cardariae* Korotyaev, 1992c: 825 **E**: MD ST UK **A**: AB
*carinatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 559 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR GG IN JO SY TR
*cyanescens* Schultze, 1897a: 278
*melanocyaneus* Boheman, 1845: 166
*carinicollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 457 **A**: SY TR
*caroli* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 49 **N**: AG LB MO TU
*castroi* García & López, 2019: 41 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*catenulatus* Korotyaev, 2013a: 83 **A**: SCH
*chalybaeus* Germar, 1823: 237 **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR CY ES GG IN IQ IS

JO KI KZ LE MG SY TD TM TR UZ WS
*aeneomicans* Pic, 1913c: 105
*moguntiacus* Schultze, 1895a: 418
*timidus* Weise, 1883c: 325
*wellschmiedi* Dieckmann, 1979: 49
*chlorophanus* Rouget, 1858: 752 **E**: AU BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL RO SK SP ST TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AR KZ TR
*denticrus* Tempère, 1961: 95 [NA]
*chobauti* Schultze, 1901b: 105 **N**: AG EG TU **A**: IS JO SY
*circassicus* Schultze, 1900c: 46 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*clunicularis* Schultze, 1903b: 277 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*coarctatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 573 **E**: AU BU CZ FR GR HU MD PL RO SP SK ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TM TR
*senilis* Schultze, 1903b: 281
*cochleariae* Gyllenhal, 1813: 144 [NP] (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG KZ TR WS
*armus* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 [NO] (*Curculio*)
*atratulus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 580
*austerus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 481
*crenatulus* Bach, 1867: 489
*denticulatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 125 (*Curculio*) [HN, NO]
*monticola* Schultze, 1903d: 293
*striatodenticulatus* Goeze, 1777: 412 [NO] (*Curculio*)
*coerulescens* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 487 **E**: AU BE BU CZ GE FR NL PL PT SL SP SK UK
*coeruleus* Colonnelli, 2005a: 35 **A**: TR
*commutatus* Korotyaev, 1980: 145 **A**: MG
*confusus* Schultze, 1903b: 263 **E**: ST **A**: AB AF IN KZ TD SI TM UZ
*setosellus* Voss, 1960a: 119
*constrictus* Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ GE DE FI FR GB GR HU IT LU MC PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG TR **NAR**i
*contractus* Marsham, 1802: 250 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IC IR IT LA LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO LB **A**: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN IS KZ SY TM TR WS
*flavicornis* Hustache, 1914a: 112
*lunariae* Hustache, 1925b: 289
*micros* Schultze, 1897a: 284
*minutus* Reich, 1797: 11 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pallipes* Crotch, 1866: 133
*contusicollis* Colonnelli, 2005a: 28 **A**: TR
*crassipes* Korotyaev, 1980: 143 **A**: MG
*curticornis* Schultze, 1900c: 28 **N**: AG LB TU
*curtulus* Schultze, 1903b: 276 **E**: SP
*curvipes* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1971: 187 **A**: KZ TM
*cyaneotinctus* Colonnelli, 2005a: 34 **E**: FR SP
*damascenus* Schultze, 1900c: 40 **A**: IS SY
*dauricus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 417 **A**: ES FE HEI MG NC SC
*davidyani* Korotyaev, 1989a: 169 **A**: GG TR
*debskii* Pic, 1920e: 51 **A**: EG IS JO TD
*dcbskii*: Pic, 1920e: 51 [IOS, NA]
*mirei* A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 430
*declivis* Colonnelli, 1988: 77 **E**: IT
*demetrii* Korotyaev, 1995b: 886 **A**: FE
*deplanatus* Schultze, 1901b: 110 **A**: AR IN IQ KZ TD TR UZ
*descurainiae* Stüben, 2016b: 3 **N**: CI
*dieckmannianus* Colonnelli, 1987a: 84 **E**: GR
*difficilis* Schultze, 1898b: 237 **E**: BU ST UK **A**: AB AR IN TM TR UZ
*dissentaneus* A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 132 **N**: AG
*doganlari* L. Gültekin, 2005: 1 **A**: TR
*dorofeyevi* Korotyaev & L. Gültekin, 2004: 73 **A**: TR
*dubius* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 116 **E**: AU BY CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA PL RO SK UK **A**: KZ MG
*berteroae* Penecke, 1928c: 140

*duvali* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 448 **E**: AL BH FR GR IT SP TR **A**: IN TR
*elegans* Korotyaev, 1980: 155 **A**: MG
*elidis* Colonnelli, 2005b: 93 **E**: GR
*erivanus* Schultze, 1898b: 238 **A**: AR GG TR
*erysimi* Fabricius, 1787a: 101 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ CY DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN KI KZ SHA SY TR WS **NAR**i **ORR**i
*arduus* Schultze, 1900c: 37
*chloropterus* Stephens, 1831b: 29 (*Nedyus*)
*erysinei*: Fabricius, 1787a: 101 [IOS, NA]
*henschi* Schultze, 1903b: 282
*ignicollis* Schultze, 1901b: 109
*resplendens* Schultze, 1903d: 294
*viridicollis* Schultze, 1903d: 294
*excelsus* Colonnelli, 1997: 379 **A**: SCH
*fabrilis* Faust, 1887l: 301 **E**: CT ST UK **A**: AB AF AR ES FE GG IN KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS
*elegantulus* Faust, 1887l: 302
*nigritarsis* Schultze, 1897a: 286
*fallax* Boheman, 1845: 142 **E**: BU FR GR HU IT MO MD RO SK SP ST TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR GG JO SY TR
*albicans* F. Solari, 1949a: 69
*dissimilis* Hustache, 1946a: 80
*lituratus* Schultze, 1903d: 292 [NA]
*squamosus* Fauconnet, 1892: 394
*farsetiarum* Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 205 **N**: AG EG LB MO **A**: AE IS SA SI **AFR**
*ferrarii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 447 **A**: IS JO SY
*filiae* Dalla Torre, 1922: 127 [RN] **A**: BEI CHQ FE HEI JA NC SC SHA YUN
*difficilis* Hustache, 1916b: 142 [HN]
*diffusus* Hustache, 1930a: 58 [RN]
*filirostris* Reitter, 1888c: 271 (*Rutidosoma*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG TR
*svaneticus* Schultze, 1898b: 255
*filitarsis* Korotyaev, 1980: 183 **A**: UZ
*flavomarginatus* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*flexirostris* Schultze, 1901b: 112 **N**: AG MO TU
*sebouensis* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193 [NA]
*forticornis* Schultze, 1900c: 34 **A**: IS JO SY
*foveicaudis* Colonnelli, 2005a: 29 **A**: SY
*francisci* Colonnelli, 1997: 379 **A**: TR
*franzi* Dieckmann, 1971b: 592 **E**: AU IT
*frater* Schultze, 1901b: 111 **N**: AG TU
*fulvipes* Schultze, 1895b: 427 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*fulvitarsis* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 336 **E**: AU BH BU FR GR HU IT PT SB SP **N**: AG TU
*cribricollis* Schultze, 1903b: 278
*funicularis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 445 **N**: AG
*gallorhenanus* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 955 **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FI FR GE HU IT LA MD NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE GG IN KI KZ TR WS
*gallorhenanus* F. Solari, 1949a: 67 [NA]
*gemuricus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 420 **A**: AB AR TR
*gilvirostris* K. Daniel, 1914: 293 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*gottwaldi* Dieckmann & Smreczyński, 1972: 338 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR IN KZ TM TR
*gracilis* Dieckmann & Smreczyński, 1972: 330 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*granifer* Schultze, 1898b: 257 **A**: IS **N**: AG
*granulicollis* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 268 **E**: AU BY CT CZ GE HU MD NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG IN KZ WS TR
*gerhardti* Schultze, 1900a: 304
*grenieri* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 336 **E**: FR GR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*temperei* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193 [NA]
*griseus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 450 **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT MC NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN SY TM TR
*brevicornis* Schultze, 1897g: 311 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
*schusteri* Schultze, 1900c: 39

*gypsophilus* Colonnelli, 2000: 410 **E**: SP
*hampei* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 437 **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA MC MD NL NR PL RO SK ST SV UK **A**: AR ES KI KZ WS
*hepaticus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 482 **E**: BE FR GB GR IT **A**: TR
*hirsutulus* Schultze, 1898b: 242 **A**: TD TM UZ
*hirtulus* Germar, 1823: 236 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MC NL NR PL PT RO NT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR CY GG IN SY TR UZ
*drabae* Laboulbène, 1856: 157
*humeralis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 248 **A**: AB AR IN TM TR
*verae* Korotyaev, 1980: 131
*hutchinsiae* Tempère, 1975: 643 **E**: AU FR SK SZ
*ibukianus* Hustache, 1916b: 143 **A**: JA SC
*iconiensis* Schultze, 1901b: 107 **A**: JO TR
*ignitus* Germar, 1823: 234 **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES GG KZ WS
*aculeatus* Penecke, 1928c: 145
*galiciensis* Rybiński, 1902: 12
*inaffectatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 550 **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MD NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*glabrirostris* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 550
*rufipes* Gerhardt, 2011a: 337 [NA]
*rufipes* Gerhardt, 2011b: 2 [NA]
*sulcipennis* Schultze, 1895b: 424 [HN]
*veneris* Dalla Torre, 1922: 133
*incertus* Schultze, 1902: 72 **A**: KI KZ TD TM
*infernalis* Schultze, 1900c: 38 **A**: IS SY TR
*insidiator* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 57 **N**: AG MO
*insidiosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 455 **E**: PT SP
*insularis* Dieckmann, 1971b: 582 **E**: GB IC
*interjectus* Schultze, 1903b: 259 **E**: AU CT CZ GE GR HU PL RO SK ST UK
*intermixtus* Voss, 1960a: 120 **A**: AF TM UZ
*intersetosus* Weise, 1883c: 328 **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS
*isabellinus* Colonnelli, 1977b: 149 **N**: AG LB MO
*isatidis* Colonnelli, 2003b: 168 **A**: AR TR
*japonicus* Korotyaev, 2004b: 147 **A**: JA
*josefi* Dieckmann, 1979: 50 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*jucundus* Colonnelli, 2005a: 31 **N**: CI
*judaeus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 459 **A**: IS JO SY
*kandaharicus* Voss, 1960a: 118 **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ
*karamani* J. Müller, 1921: 76 **E**: BU CR GR MC
*kashmirensis* Korotyaev, 1980: 144 **A**: KA
*kaszabi* Korotyaev, 1980: 139 **E**: CT **A**: KZ MG
*khnzoriani* Korotyaev, 1980: 141 **A**: ES FE WS
*kipchak* Korotyaev, 1996a: 166 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KZ TR WS
*klementzorum* Korotyaev, 1980: 148 **A**: ES FE MG WS
*kolymensis* Korotyaev, 1980: 134 **A**: FE
*korotyaevi* Colonnelli, 1983b: 51 [RN] **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*simillimus* Korotyaev, 1980: 166 [HN]
*lacteonotatus* Colonnelli, 2005b: 91 **A**: AG MO
*laetus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 295 **E**: FR GR CR HU IT RO SP
*barcelonicus* A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 403
*smaragdinus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 446
*landesi* Tempère, 1952: 29 **E**: FR
*languidus* Schultze, 1902: 75 **E**: ST UK **A**: AR GG IN KZ TM TR UZ
*perversus* Schultze, 1903b: 264
*leonhardi* F. Solari, 1932e: 160 **E**: IT (Gargano)
*lepidi* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1039 **E**: FR SP
*leprieuri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1881b: 130 **E**: AU BH GE FR GR CR IT MA PT SL SP SZ **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
*obesulus* Weise, 1883c: 326

*ruebsaameni* H.J. Kolbe, 1900: 229
*letourneuxi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 59 **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IS JO SA SI SY
*demaisoni* Peyerimhoff, 1931: 128
*leucorhamma* Rosenhauer, 1856: 293 **E**: FR PT SP **N**: MO
*niveosuturalis* Escalera, 1914: 477
*levantinus* Schultze, 1898b: 256 **E**: AU CZ HU IT RO SK ST **A**: GG IS SY TR
*libertorum* Colonnelli, 2005b: 94 **E**: GR
*libycus* Colonnelli, 1977b: 152 **N**: LB TU
*liliputanus* Schultze, 1898b: 256 **E**: AL AU HU RO SK **A**: GG MG TR UZ
*krocha* Korotyaev, 1980: 165
*linealbatus* Schultze, 1903d: 294 **A**: IS JO SY
*linicola* Korotyaev, 1980: 178 **A**: ES GAN MG WS
*littoralis* Schultze, 1898b: 236 **E**: BU CR GR IT MC
*loici* Korotyaev & L. Gültekin, 2001: 120 **A**: TR
*longirostris* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1881b: 128 **E**: FR (Pyrénées)
*longitarsis* Schultze, 1900c: 43 **A**: TD TM UZ
*lothari* Kryzhanovskaya, 1993: 866 **E**: ST UK
*lukesi* Tyl, 1914: 3 **E**: AU BU CZ GR IT PL SK **A**: TR
*lutzi* Colonnelli, 2003b: 170 **A**: JO SY
*madinae* Korotyaev, 1993: 855 **A**: AB
*magnanoi* Colonnelli, 2011c: 182 **E**: IT
*major* Escalera, 1914: 479 **E**: AN FR IT PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*diversirostris* F. Solari, 1949a: 68
*hummleri* F. Solari, 1949a: 69
*sardeanensis* Schultze, 1903d: 292 [NA]
*sardeanensis* F. Solari, 1949a: 68
*makkabaeus* Schultze, 1900a: 305 **A**: IN IS SY TR
*malachiticus* Schultze, 1900a: 299 **N**: AG MO
*marginellus* Schultze, 1902: 81 **E**: ST **A**: KZ TR XIN
*mariannae* Korotyaev, 2002b: 208 **A**: AB AR
*marmoratus* Korotyaev, 1980: 153 **A**: ES
*maroccanus* Schultze, 1903b: 284 **N**: MO
*marraquensis* Escalera, 1914: 476 **N**: MO
*matisi* Korotyaev, 1995b: 885 **A**: ES FE
*matthiolae* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 982 **E**: FR
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1980: 181 **A**: UZ
*melitensis* Schultze, 1900c: 42 **E**: IT MA
*merkli* Korotyaev, 2001b: 305 **E**: AU CR CZ HU MD ME RO SK ST UK **A**: AB
*mesasiaticus* Bajtenov, 1975c: 409 **A**: AF IN KZ TD TM UZ
*micans* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 436 **E**: AU BH FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*pygmaeus* Schultze, 1897a: 288 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
*mohri* Dieckmann, 1960a: 47 **E**: SP
*montanus* Colonnelli, 1997: 382 **E**: BU GR
*moraviensis* Dieckmann, 1966: 102 (*Neosirocalus*) **E**: AU CZ HU SK
*murzini* Korotyaev, 1994a: 113 **A**: NC
*nairicus* Korotyaev, 1992c: 825 **A**: AR TR
*nanoides* Colonnelli, 1987a: 81 **E**: GR IT MC
*nanus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 497 **E**: AU BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK SL ST TR UK **A**: AB AR CY GG IN KZ LE TM TR
*angustulus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 498
*fallax* Fauconnet, 1892: 394 [HN]
*trivialis* Faust, 1884c: 456
*napi* Germar, 1823: 220 **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: CH KZ **NAR**i
*nasreddinovi* Korotyaev, 1980: 184 **A**: TD UZ
*nematorrhinus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 81 **A**: AR TR
*neophytus* Faust, 1887l: 300 **A**: KG TD
*nevadensis* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 168 **E**: SP
*nigritulus* Schultze, 1897a: 286 **E**: AL AU BE CZ GE GR HU RO SK SV UK **A**: AB TR
*nikitskii* Korotyaev, 1997b: 412 **E**: ST **A**: TR

*nitidipennis* Schultze, 1898b: 253 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*nitidulus* Faust, 1887h: 178 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*niyazii* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 84 **E**: AU BU CZ GE GR HU MC PL RO SK ST UK **A**: AR IN KZ SY TR WS
*vindobonensis* Dieckmann, 1966: 104 (*Neosirocalus*)
*numidicus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 439 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG MO TU
*mus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 56
*punicus* Schultze, 1899c: 265
*obstrictus* Marsham, 1802: 255 [NP] (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT NP PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MRi **A**: AB FE IN KZ MG SCi TR **NAR**i
*brassicae* Focillon, 1852: 124 (*Grypidius*)
*napobrassicae* Bjerkander, 1780: 195 [NO] (*Curculio*)
*oculatus* Colonnelli, 1987b: 108 **E**: GR (Sámos) **A**: TR
*opacus* Korotyaev, 1980: 135 **A**: SCH
*osellai* Colonnelli, 1984a: 41 **E**: GR IT
*pallidactylus* Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CY CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: CIi AG LB MO MRi TU **N**: CI MR **A**: AB CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY TR **AFR**i **NAR**i **ORR**i
*annulipes* A. Hoffmann, 1933: 202
*quadridens* Panzer, 1795b: 302 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*seriesetosus* Dietz, 1896: 422
*pandellei* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 446 **E**: AU BU FR GE HU PL RO SK SP ST SZ **A**: TR
*breiti* Hustache, 1925b: 295
*panousei* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 138 **N**: AG MO
*pantellarianus* A. Hoffmann, 1964c: 88 **E**: GR IT
*raffrayanus* Colonnelli, 1976: 337
*paroliniae* Krátký, 2016b: 2 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*parvulus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 441 **E**: AU BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT PL RO SK SP SZ UK
*pectoralis* Weise, 1895: 437 **E**: AU BE BU BY CZ DE FR GB GE IT HU LA NL NT PL RO SK SP SZ UK **A**: AB KZ TR WS
*perasper* Peyerimhoff, 1924a: 64 **N**: AG TU
*perpusillus* Colonnelli, 2005b: 97 **A**: TR
*perrisi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 436 **E**: FR RO SL SP SZ
*carniolicus* Schultze, 1897a: 287 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
*pervicax* Weise, 1883c: 331 **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES GG KZ TR WS
*piriformis* Schultze, 1897a: 277
*peyerimhoffi* Hustache, 1916a: 69 **E**: GR IT SP **N**: AG
*piceolatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 113 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: CT ST UK **A**: AB ES GG KZ MG TM WS
*picitarsis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 546 [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB AR GG IN IS TM TR
*poncyi* Stierlin, 1899b: 369
*poncyi* Stierlin, 1900: 236 [HN]
*scutellaris* Brullé, 1832b: 249 [NO]
*tarsalis* Boheman, 1845: 167
*pierrei* Roudier, 1954c: 61 **N**: AG
*pinguis* Colonnelli, 1987b: 111 **E**: IT
*pinicillus* Schultze, 1900c: 31 **N**: AG
*pistor* Schultze, 1902: 73 **E**: ST **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*planidorsum* Schultze, 1900c: 27 **N**: AG TU
*plumbeus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 450 **E**: AU BE BU BY CZ FR GE IT LA MD NT PL RO SK UK **A**: AB WS
*moldavicus* Penecke, 1935b: 296 (*Botezatia*)
*podlussanyi* Colonnelli, 2003b: 171 **A**: TR
*posthumus* Germar, 1823: 237 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB TR

*asperulus* Boheman, 1845: 140
*poweri* Rye, 1864: 137
*potanini* Korotyaev, 1980: 167 **E**: CT ST **A**: ES MG
*pravus* Colonnelli, 2005b: 95 **E**: GR
*priesneri* Hustache, 1934c: 144 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: SI TR
*problematicus* Korotyaev, 1980: 159 **A**: FE
*pseudoarator* Korotyaev, 1989a: 167 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR ES GG TR WS
*pseudarator*: Legalov, 2020d: 489 [ISS]
*pseudosirocalus* Korotyaev, 1980: 163 **A**: TD
*psoropygus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1971: 191 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB KZ TM
*syreniae* Arnol'di & Khryzhanovskaya, 1973: 388
*pulvinatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 248 **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AF AR ES GG IN KZ MG TM TR UZ WS XIN
*achilleae* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 497
*convexus* Voss, 1960a: 116 (*Neosirocalus*)
*satrapa* Voss, 1967: 310 (*Neosirocalus*)
*pumilio* Gyllenhal, 1827: 578 **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CZ GE DE FR GB IT LU MC NL PL PT SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: AR
*puncticollis* Boheman, 1845: 165 **E**: AU BH BU BY CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK SP ST SV UK **A**: KZ WS
*podolicus* Smreczyński, 1939: 47
*pyrenaeus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 439 **E**: FR SP
*pyrrhorhynchus canariensis* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 19 **N**: CI
*pyrrhorhynchus pyrrhorhynchus* Marsham, 1802: 257 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR LU NL NR PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO
*dilucidipes* Voss, 1936b: 60 (*Sirocalus*)
*erythrorhynchus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 496
*phaeorhynchus* Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*)
*ruficrus* Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*)
*querceti* Gyllenhal, 1813: 149 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BE BY CA CT DE FI FR GB GE HU IT NL NR PL RO NT SL SP ST SV UK **A**: ES FE KZ MG WS **NAR**
*fulvotertius* Fall, 1926: 206
*haemorrhoidalis* Motschulsky, 1860b: 156
*pusio* Mannerheim, 1852: 355
*rapae* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 547 [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CA CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK ST SV SP SZ UK **A**: AB AR CH ES FE GG IN KI KZ MG QIN SHA TR UZ WS XIN **NAR**
*affluentus* Dietz, 1896: 421
*tuber* Reich, 1797: 7 [NO] (*Curculio*)
*resedae* Marsham, 1802: 256 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH DE GE FR GB IT NL PT RO SP SZ **N**: AG TU
*rhenanus* Schultze, 1895b: 424 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV UK **A**: AR ES KZ MG WS
*hardouini* A. Hoffmann, 1935a: 73
*roberti* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 548 **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG IN TM TR WS
*intermedius* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 449
*thlaspiphilus* Penecke, 1928c: 143
*robustus* Korotyaev, 1980: 136 **E**: CT **A**: ES FE SC MG WS
*romani* Colonnelli, 2005a: 32 **E**: SP
*romashovi* Korotyaev, 1989a: 168 **A**: GG
*rufipes* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 440 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*rugicollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 444 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*syrtanus* Normand, 1937: 268
*rusticus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 542 **E**: GE FR GR IT PT RO SP **A**: ES WS
*vocifer* Rottenberg, 1872: 238
*saccoi* Colonnelli, 2005a: 30 **A**: TR
*sareptanus* Schultze, 1897g: 324 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*satanas* Colonnelli, 2005b: 89 **E**: IT **N**: AG
*scapularis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 555 **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LT LU NL NT PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: BEI ES FE HEI KZ SC WS
*obscurecyaneus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 556

*schatzmayri* Colonnelli, 1977b: 146 **N**: AG LB TU
*schoenherri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 451 **E**: BE FR GR **N**: AG
*scolopax* Schultze, 1899c: 258 **N**: AG MO
*scrobicollis* Neresheimer & Wagner, 1924: 159 **E**: AU BH BU CZ GE FR HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SK SZ UK **A**: AB
*scytha* Korotyaev, 1980: 146 **E**: ST **A**: KZ
*seniculus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 117 **E**: CT **A**: ES FE MG NMO SHA SHG WS
*changaicus* Schultze, 1898b: 258
*gobiensis* Voss, 1967: 312
*sergii* Korotyaev, 1989a: 165 **A**: AB AR GG TR
*similis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 441 **E**: AU BE BU CZ GE FR GR HU IT MC RO SK SL SP UK **A**: TR
*simulans* Korotyaev, 1980: 141 **A**: ES MG WS
*sinapicola* Dieckmann, 1975c: 204 **E**: BU UK **A**: AR KZ SY TR
*sinicus* Voss, 1958b: 73 (*Neosirocalus*) **A**: FE FUJ JA SC
*sisymbrii* Dieckmann, 1966: 105 (*Neosirocalus*) **E**: AU BU CZ GE GR HU IN MD PL RO SK ST UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KI KZ TR WS
*smirnoffi* A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 127 **N**: MO
*sodalis* Colonnelli, 1987b: 101 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*solarius* Angelov, 1971b: 121 **E**: BU
*sophiae* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 551 **E**: AU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KI KZ TD TM TR WS
*alternans* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 439
*mendicus* Reitter, 1896b: 46
*misellus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 553
*neutralis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 552
*sordidus* Faust, 1885b: 198 **A**: KZ TM UZ XIN
*gilvicornis* Schultze, 1902: 86
*sphaerula* Korotyaev, 2007: 253 **A**: SCH
*squamulosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 456 **E**: PT SP
*steineri* Roudier, 1957d: 259 **E**: SP
*striatellus* Schultze, 1900c: 36 **E**: AL AU BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL SK SP SZ UK **A**: AR JO KZ SY TR
*angustus* Dieckmann & Smreczyński, 1972: 331
*subcoeruleipennis* Voss, 1958b: 74 **A**: FE FUJ SHG
*philippovi* Korotyaev, 1980: 230
*subpilosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 451 **E**: AU BU CT CZ FR GR HU IT MD RO SP SK UK **A**: AR GG IN TR
*graecus* Penecke, 1935b: 298 (*Botezatia*)
*lodosi* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 84
*subrotundatus* Korotyaev, 2022a: 949 **A**: GAN
*subtilirostris* Schultze, 1902: 70 **A**: IN KI KZ TK UZ
*sulcatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 448 **E**: AU BU BY CT CZ HU MD PL RO SK SP ST UK **A**: GG IN SY TR
*sulcicollis* Paykull, 1800: 217 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR ES GG IN IQ IS KZ LE SY TM TR WS
*aeneipennis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 115
*cyanipennis* Germar, 1823: 235
*erucastri* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1025
*spinicrus* Schultze, 1901b: 108
*superciliosus* Voss, 1960a: 121 **A**: AF TM UZ
*suturellus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 558 **E**: KZ RO ST UK **A**: GG XIN
*syriacus* Schultze, 1903c: 289 [RN] **A**: IS JO SY
*carinifrons* Schultze, 1900c: 33 [HN]
*syrites* Germar, 1823: 232 **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LA MD NL NT PL RO NT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IN KI KZ TR WS XIN
*affinis* Panzer, 1798: 15 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*talickyi* Korotyaev, 1980: 134 **E**: AU BU CZ FR GR HU IT MC MD RO SK SP ST UK **A**: AB TR
*strejceki* Dieckmann, 1981: 180
*tangerianus* Schultze, 1900c: 47 **E**: SP **N**: MO TU
*tarsatus* Schultze, 1899c: 264 **N**: AG

*tatricus* Krátký, 2012: 260 **E**: SK
*tenoensis* García, López & Aguiar, 2021: 137 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tenuirostris* Rosenhauer, 1856: 292 **E**: SP
*tesquorum* Korotyaev, 1980: 171 **E**: CT **A**: ES MG
*testatus* Faust, 1890f: 472 **A**: ES IN KZ MG TM WS XIN
*testudinella* Schultze, 1903b: 279 **A**: AR
*theonae* Korotyaev & Cholokava, 1989: 166 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG
*theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1932c: 5 **N**: AG
*thlaspi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 440 **E**: BE FR IT LU SP
*thlaspivorus* Colonnelli, 2005b: 96 **A**: TR
*thomsoni* H.J. Kolbe, 1900: 232 **E**: DE GE FI FR GB NR SV
*tibialis* Boheman, 1845: 162 **E**: IT FR PL PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
  *caesius* Schultze, 1903d: 294
  *kabyliensis* A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 127
  *nigripes* Schultze, 1903d: 294
  *normandi* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193
*tolerans* Faust, 1887l: 300 **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ
*tolli* Korotyaev, 1980: 162 **A**: ES
*trichoventris* Białooki & Szypula, 2006a: 269 **A**: TR
*tubulatus* Schultze, 1897a: 273 **N**: AG TU
*turanensis* Korotyaev, 1988b: 153 **A**: TM
*turbatus* Schultze, 1903b: 284 **E**: AU BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK ST SZ TR UK **A**: AB AF AR GG IN KZ SY TD TM TR UZ WS
  *turbatoides* Voss, 1960a: 117
*typhae* Herbst, 1795: 415 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR ES GG KI KZ TR UZ WS XIN **NAR**
  *cakilis* Hansen, 1917: 355 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
  *floralis* Paykull, 1792: 77 (*Curculio*) [HN]
  *fossarum* Reich, 1797: 9 (*Curculio*)
  *foveatus* Gerhardt, 1911a: 337 [HN]
  *foveolatus* Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 [HN]
  *monostigma* Stephens, 1831c: 31 (*Nedyus*)
  *palustris* Edmonds, 1930: 24 (*Ceuthorrhynchidius*)
  *puberulus* LeConte, 1876: 279
  *septentrionalis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 492
  *sulculus* Stephens, 1831c: 32 (*Nedyus*)
*unguicularis* C. G. Thomson, 1871: 391 **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MC MG NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE MG TR WS
  *curvirostris* Schultze, 1898b: 240
  *delphinensis* Hustache, 1914a: 113
*ussuricus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 419 **A**: FE NC SC
*varius* Rey, 1895d: 37 **E**: AU BU CZ FR GR HU RO SK PL
*verticalis* Colonnelli, 1992b: 231 **E**: IT
*viator* Faust, 1885b: 196 **E**: CT **N**: EG **A**: AB AR GG IN KI KZ SI TD TM TR UZ XIN
*villiersi* Tempère, 1984b: 56 **E**: FR SP
*vinokurovi* Korotyaev, 2011: 52 **A**: FE **NAR**
*viridanus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 557 **E**: AU BU FR HU NR RO SP ST UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IN KI KZ TR UZ WS XIN
*viridipennis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 446 **E**: FR GR CR IT MC ME PT SP TR **N**: AG **A**: TR
  *granipennis* Weise, 1883c: 326
  *julianus* Reitter, 1916a: 172
*viturati* Pic, 1902k: 1 [RN] **N**: AG LB TU
  *biskrensis* Schultze, 1899c: 257 [HN]
  *vescerae* Colonnelli, 1977b: 140 [RN]
*voriseki* Dieckmann, 1975c: 206 (*Neosirocalus*) **A**: KZ UZ
*vorisekianus* Colonnelli, 1983b: 49 **A**: GG
*wagneri* Smreczyński, 1937: 271 **E**: AU CZ FR GR HU IT PL RO SK **A**: IN TR
*waltheri* Schultze, 1903c: 289 [RN] **N**: LB TU
  *horni* Schultze, 1898b: 235 [HN]
*wasabi* Yoshitake, 2011: 294 **A**: JA
*weisei* Schultze, 1898b: 250 **E**: CT **A**: AR ES GG TR

*xanthopus* Colonnelli, 1977b: 142 **N**: AG LB MO TU
*zherichini* Korotyaev, 2017a: 95 **A**: FE

**genus *Coeliastes*** Weise, 1883b: 256 type species *Curculio lamii* Fabricius, 1792
*lamii* Fabricius, 1792: 437 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR GG IN TR
*abruptestriatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 521 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*congener* Förster, 1849: 28 (*Coeliodes*)
*leucampyx* Dejean, 1821: 84 (*Falciger*) [URN]
*leucompix* Betta, 1857: 58 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*mendosus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 529 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*punctulum* Herbst, 1795: 407 (*Curculio*)
*suspectus* A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 20 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*nitidus* Colonnelli, 1978c: 92 **A**: IS JO LE SY TR
*rustemi* Korotyaev, L. Gültekin & Colonnelli, 2002: 1273 **A**: TR

**genus *Coeliodes* Schoenherr, 1837b: 282** type species *Curculio quercus* sensu Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio rana* Fabricius, 1787)
*Megacetes* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 139 type species *Curculio quercus* sensu Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio rana* Fabricius, 1787)
*aequabilis* Schultze, 1898b: 227 **E**: GR **A**: SY TR
*amamianus* Yoshitake, 1999: 88 **A**: JA
*angulipennis* F. Solari, 1940a: 36 **E**: IT
*assimilis* Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 445 **A**: TAI
*babai* Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 1 **A**: FE JA SC SHA
*brunneus*: Hong, Egorov & Korotyaev, 2000: 164 [NA]
*nakanoensis*: Nakane, 1963c: 373 [NA]
*zinovjevi* Korotyaev, 1997c: 627
*castaneus* Korotyaev, 1997c: 628 **A**: TAI
*caucasius* Colonnelli, 1997: 383 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*dentipes* Schultze, 1899c: 255 **N**: AG TU
*edoughensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 51 **N**: AG TU
*desbrochersi* Schultze, 1898b: 229
*formosanus* Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 450 **A**: TAI
*gokani* Yoshitake, 2000: 212 **A**: TAI
*gressitti* Korotyaev, 1997c: 628 **A**: TAI
*ilicis* Bedel, 1885c: 164 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BE BH GE FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: IS JO LE SY TR
*bicoloratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 51
*insignis* Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 446 **A**: TAI
*jelineki* Colonnelli, 1997: 384 **A**: IN IQ
*mesopotamicus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 384
*kasparyani* Korotyaev, 1997c: 626 **A**: FE
*longirostris* Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 443 **A**: TAI
*major* Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 440 **A**: TAI
*nakanoensis* Hustache, 1916b: 114 **A**: FE HEI JA SC
*proximus* Schultze, 1895b: 422 **E**: AU BH CR CZ HU IT RO SK **A**: LE TR
*stilleri* Reitter, 1913d: 174
*rana* Fabricius, 1787a: 101 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MC MD ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG
*dryados* Gmelin, 1790: 1748 (*Curculio*)
*melanorhynchus* Marsham, 1802: 250 (*Curculio*)
*pallens* Marsham, 1802: 251 (*Curculio*)
*ruber* Marsham, 1802: 251 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MD ME NL NR PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR GG IN IS SY TR
*brevirostris* Schultze, 1898b: 226
*chobauti* Hustache, 1946b: 139
*firmicornis* Schultze, 1897g: 305
*mannerheimii* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 298
*maroccanus* Hustache, 1946b: 139
*nigrotibialis* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 866
*plagiatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 50
*rufirostris* Stephens, 1831b: 23 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*simulans* Faust, 1889a: 90
*siculus* Schultze, 1901a: 93 **E**: CZ IT RO SK **A**: TR

*sinensis* Korotyaev, 1997c: 628 **A**: SCH
*solarii* Baccetti, 1959: 2 **E**: IT
*subfarinosus* Schultze, 1898b: 228 **N**: AG MO TU
*mathieui* Hustache, 1926b: 156
*subplagiatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 31
*taiwanensis* Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 453 **A**: TAI
*tibetanus* Yoshitake & Huang, 2015: 508 **A**: XIZ
*transversealbofasciatus* Goeze, 1777: 412 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AB AR CY GG IN SY TR
*andalusicus* Schultze, 1903d: 292
*cinctus* Geoffroy, 1785: 124 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*devillei* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 862
*erythroleucos* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*)
*subrufus* Herbst, 1795: 418 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*tricinctus* Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*trifasciatus* Bach, 1854: 332 **E**: AU BE BU BY CZ FR GE HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: AR GG TR
*pallidulus* Schultze, 1897a: 261
*strigirostris* Schultze, 1901b: 97
*uedai* Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 451 **A**: TAI
*wewalkai* Dieckmann, 1979: 54 **E**: GR **N**: LB **A**: TR

**genus *Coeliodinus* Dieckmann, 1972: 39** type species *Coeliodinus phrymos* Alonso-Zarazaga & Colonnelli, 2017
*brunneus* Hustache, 1916b: 117 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: JA
*etorofuensis* Kôno, 1935b: 104 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: FE JA
*insularis* Korotyaev, 1997c: 624 (*Coeliodes*)
*nigritarsis* Hartmann, 1895: 315 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: AU BY CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS
*parcesquamosus* Hustache, 1916b: 115 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: FE JA
*phrymos* Alonso-Zarazaga & Colonnelli, 2017: 331 **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG IN KZ WS
*melanocephalus* Marsham, 1802: 253 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rubicundus*: Paykull, 1800: 263 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*sibiricus* Reitter, 1916a: 146 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: ES FE NC
*subrubicundus* Reitter, 1916a: 146 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: ES

**genus *Conocoeliodes* Korotyaev, 1996b: 462** type species *Coeliodes setifer* Schultze, 1898
*setifer* Schultze, 1898b: 225 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: FUJ JA ZHE

**genus *Datonychidius*** Korotyaev, 1997b: 392 type species *Coeliodes tener* Reitter, 1888
*distinctepubens* Pic, 1908c: 34 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: SY TR
*tener* Reitter, 1888d: 432 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: GR
*atticus* Schultze, 1903b: 269 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Datonychus* Wagner, 1944c: 132** type species *Curculio arquata* Herbst, 1795
*akbesianus* Pic, 1908c: 34 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*angulosus* Boheman, 1845: 161 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NL PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: KI KZ WS
*balsaminae* Guillebeau, 1885b: 3 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*arquata* Herbst, 1795: 396 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GB GE HU IR IT LA MD NL PL PT RO NT SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE GG KZ TM WS
*elegantulus* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 965 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*occultus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 530 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*uliginosus* Boheman, 1845: 150 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*delicatulus* Hustache, 1946a: 79 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*derennei* Guilleaume, 1936: 193 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BE CT CZ FR GE HU PL SK UK
*magnini* A. Hoffmann, 1939b: 154 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*glocianoides* Korotyaev, 2004a: 33 **A**: IS
*gultekini* Colonnelli, 2011a: 193 **A**: TR
*janus* Korotyaev, 1981: 156 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR TR

*kostali* Colonnelli, 2011a: 193 A: IN
*libertinus* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 138 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: MO
*maurus* Schultze, 1899c: 262 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT PT **N**: AG CI (Tenerife) MO
*melanostictus* Marsham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI (Tenerife) MO **A**: AB AR GG IN JO KI SY TM TR UZ
*concinnus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 531 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*lycopi* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 533 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*murinus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 537 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*obtusicollis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 554 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*peneckei* Wagner, 1928a: 286 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*perturbatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 534 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*splichali* Schultze, 1901b: 102 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*stenbergi* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 344 (*Ceutorhyncus*)
*testaceitarsis* Pic, 1908c: 34 (*Marmaropus*)
*mysticus* Kolenati, 1859b: 380 [DA] (*Coeliodes*) **A**: IN SY TR
*paszlavszkyi* Kuthy, 1890: 7 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BU CZ GE HU PL RO SK ST UK **A**: TR
*praeclarus* Schultze, 1897g: 321 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*plastus* Faust, 1889e: 207 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AB AR
*pauper* Reitter, 1896b: 44 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*quadrangularis* Schultze, 1897a: 285 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*scabrirostris* Hochhuth, 1847: 575 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: HU RO SK SL UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*brisouti* J. Frivaldszky, 1889: 163 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*frivaldszkyi* Schultze, 1897b: 291 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [RN]
*scobinatus* Schultze, 1899c: 261 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG TU
*baborensis* Pic, 1904h: 93 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*sunicus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 180 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR
*terminassianae* Colonnelli, 2011a: 192 **A**: BEI ZHE
*transsylvanicus* Schultze, 1897g: 323 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU GR HU PL RO UK
*urticae* Boheman, 1845: 151 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK **A**: AR IN
*jacqueti* Faust, 1889i: 231 [RN]
*stachydis* Faust, 1888c: 171 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*stachydis* Jacquet, 1889b: cv (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*volkovitshi* Korotyaev, 1997b: 390 **A**: TM

**genus *Dieckmannius* Colonnelli, 1987c: 139** type species *Ceutorhynchus sexnotatus* Schultze, 1899
*ingens* Colonnelli, 1993: 388 **A**: BT NP SD YUN
*lewisi* Hustache, 1916b: 136 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: JA SCH
*sexnotatus* Schultze, 1899c: 190 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: BT NP SD YUN
*camerunensis* Hustache, 1930b: 78 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Drupenatus* Reitter, 1913a: 71** type species *Ceutorhynchus nasturtii* Germar, 1823
*Drusenatus* Reitter, 1916a: 180 type species *Ceutorhynchus nasturtii* Germar, 1823
*nasturtii* Germar, 1823: 233 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU DE GE AG FR GB GR CR IT LU MO NL PT SL SP SZ **A**: TR
*nasturtii* Stephens, 1831b: 16 (*Miarus*) [HN]
*olivaceus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 592 (*Poophagus*)

**genus *Ectamnogaster* Schultze, 1903c: 287** [RN] type species *Coelogaster caviventris* Schultze, 1897
*Coelogaster* Schultze, 1897a: 262 [HN]
*caviventris* Schultze, 1897a: 262 (*Coelogaster*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*favarcqi* Pic, 1908c: 35 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*laportei* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 83 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*tunisea* Normand, 1937: 267 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Eremonyx* Peyerimhoff, 1927d: 262** type species *Ceutorhynchus zurlo* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869
*abeillei* Schultze, 1900a: 297 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG
*zurlo* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 443 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG LB **AFR**

**genus *Ethelcus* Reitter, 1916a: 152** type species *Ceutorhynchus verrucatus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*Orethelcus* Reitter, 1916a: 152 type species *Coeliodes dohrni* Faust, 1885
*denticulatus* Schrank, 1781: 107 (*Curculio*) **E**: AR AU BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU LU MC MD NL

PL PT RO SK SL SP SZ TR UK **A**: AR GG IN SY TR
*biguttatus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 383 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*contusus* Perris, 1858: 145 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*dentatus* Panzer, 1798a: 13 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*denticulatus* Olivier, 1807: 136 (*Rhynchaenus*) [URN, HN]
*parnassicus* Pic, 1908c: 35 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*dohrni* Faust, 1885b: 189 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*verrucatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 541 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR GB GE IT MD UK **A**: AR GG IN LE SY TR
*biguttatus* Boheman, 1845: 158 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*raphaelensis* Chevrolat, 1859c: xviii (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Eucoeliodes* Smreczyński, 1974: 65** type species *Coeliodes zonatus* Germar, 1844 (= *Falciger mirabilis* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835)
*Eucoeliodinus* Colonnelli, 1984c: 225 type species *Falciger mirabilis* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835
*mirabilis* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Falciger*) **E**: AU CR CZ GE HU IT SK SL SZ
*zonatus* Germar, 1844: 9 (*Coeliodes*)

**genus *Euoxyonyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 71** type species *Oxyonyx inornatus* Schultze, 1903
*inornatus* Schultze, 1903b: 241 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: TD TM
*intermedius* Korotyaev, 1982: 74 **A**: KZ MG
*lukjanovitshi* Korotyaev, 1982: 72 **A**: AB IN IQ KI KZ MG TD
*zaslavskii* Korotyaev, 1982: 74 **A**: KI

**genus *Fossoronyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 78** type species *Platygasteronyx kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1978
*kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1978a: 15 (*Platygasteronyx*) **A**: KZ MG TM
*remaudierei* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 91 (*Paroxyonyx*) **A**: IN KI KZ MG TM UZ

**genus *Glocianus* Reitter, 1916a: 153** type species *Curculio marginatus* Paykull, 1792 (= *Ceutorhynchus distinctus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870)
*Neoglocianus* Dieckmann, 1972: 85 type species *Curculio maculaalba* Herbst, 1795
*Prenesdus* Reitter, 1916a: 153 type species *Ceuthorrhynchus inhumeralis* Schultze, 1897
*africanus* Schultze, 1899c: 265 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG TU
*albovittatus* Germar, 1823: 231 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GR HU IT MC RO SK ST TR UK **A**: AR GG IN IS SY TR
*bituberculatus* Faust, 1888c: 168 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KZ TD TM UZ
*akibaensis* Ter-Minasian, 1974b: 941 (*Platygasteronyx*)
*brevicollis* Schultze, 1897a: 274 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU HU RO SK ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN SY TR
*bucharensis* Schultze, 1902: 88 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AF KI UZ
*cupidus* Faust, 1895c: 106 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: ES
*distinctus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870a: 42 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LU MD NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR GG KZ LE SY TM TR UZ WS
*marginatus* Paykull, 1792: 27 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*simillimus* Edwards, 1911: 209 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*fennicus* Faust, 1895e: 361 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BY CZ DE FI GE GR HU LA NR NT RO PL SK SL SP SV TR UK **A**: AR ES FE GG IN KZ SC TR WS
*albonebulosus* Hansen, 1917: 352 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*gammeli* Hajóss, 1929: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*gyllenhali* Faust, 1890a: 105 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*sparsutus* Schultze, 1899c: 267 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*gethsemaniensis* Pic, 1908c: 35 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IS
*alternans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 33 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*globicollis* Schultze, 1898b: 260 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AF IN KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*granulithorax* Schultze, 1900c: 23 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG MO
*herbsti* Faust, 1895c: 104 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TR
*hirticornis* Korotyaev, 1988b: 150 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*inhumeralis* Schultze, 1897a: 283 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BH HU PL RO SP SK UK
*lethierryi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 416 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BH BY GR HU IT PT RO SP ST UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR SY
*incisus* Schultze, 1899c: 266 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

*maculaalba* Herbst, 1795: 404 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ GE FR HU IT LU MD NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: IN IS KZ TR TM
*cardui* Olivier, 1807: 135 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*olivaceus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*seriatus* Boheman, 1845: 132 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*volgensis* Faust, 1884c: 471 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*maculaquadra* Schultze, 1897a: 272 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: SY TR
*martini* Košťál & Colonnelli, 2016: 276 **A**: IN
*moelleri* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 347 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AL AU BE BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT NL NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: KZ WS
*rotundatus* Kraatz, 1868: 300 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*theresae* Hajóss, 1929: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*nebulosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 417 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*optator* Faust, 1889c: 138 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KG KZ
*pilosellus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 540 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PL RO SB SK SP ST UK **A**: IN SY TR
*gobanzi* Reitter, 1891f: 262 (*Ceutorhynchidius*)
*polystriatus* Schultze, 1898b: 249 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*punctiger* C. R. Sahlberg, 1835d: 97 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KZ WS **NAR**i
*punctiger* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 538 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*rufitarsis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 539 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*stredae* Hajóss, 1929: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*ragusae* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1884a: 61 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AL AU GR CR IT MC TR
*puerulus* Schultze1897e: 498 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*puerulus* Schultze, 1897g: 320 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*rudissimus* Hustache, 1930a: 96 [RN] (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG LB MO TU EG **A**: SI
*rudis* Pic, 1896c: 95 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*tectus* Hustache, 1946b: 139 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*rufimanus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 118 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BH BU ST **A**: AB AR IN
*scorzonerae* Korotyaev, 1980: 213 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ
*sericellus* Schultze, 1900c: 25 (*Ceuthorrhynchus*) **A**: CY IS JO LE SY
*smyrnensis* Schultze, 1898b: 248 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: EG **A**: AB AR CY IN IS SY TR
*brevirostris* Schultze, 1900c: 22 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*steveni* Boheman, 1845: 133 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU RO ST UK **A**: AB GG TR
*pictus* Stierlin, 1899a: 204 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*superstes* Colonnelli, 1997: 385 **E**: GR
*transcaucasicus* Korotyaev, 1980: 212 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*tshistyakovae* Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*vermiculosus* Korotyaev, 1981: 155 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*xerophilus* Korotyaev, 2017a: 96 **A**: KZ

**genus *Hadroplontus*** C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140 type species *Curculio litura* Fabricius, 1775
*ancora* Roelofs, 1875b: 177 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: FE JA NC
*litura* Fabricius, 1775: 141 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR GG KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*detritus* Stephens, 1831c: 33 (*Nedyus*)
*ovalis* Marsham, 1802: 279 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*trimaculatus* Fabricius, 1775: 141 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZ (Santa Maria) BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MD NL PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IQ IS SY TR
*hybridus* Schultze, 1898a: 168 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Hemioxyonyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 65** type species *Oxyonyx acutangulus* Schultze, 1903
*acutangulus* Schultze, 1903b: 242 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: AR KI KZ MG TM

**genus *Hesperorrhynchus* Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 390** type species *Ceutorhynchus lineatotessellatus* Wollaston, 1854
*glutinosus* Stüben, 2016a: 2 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*hesperus* Wollaston, 1864: 282 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: CI

*incautus* Colonnelli, 1992a: 159 **N**: CI
*lineatotessellatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 327 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*palmensis* Krátký, 2016a: 6 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*phytobioides* Wollaston, 1864: 281 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: CI

**genus *Indicoplontus* Colonnelli, 1984b: 205** type species *Ceutorhynchus indicus* Hustache, 1930
*indicus* Hustache, 1930b: 77 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: NP PA SD UP **ORR**

**genus *Indozacladus* Colonnelli, 1984b: 204** type species *Ceutorhynchus asperulus* Faust, 1898 (= *Ceutorhynchus theresiae* Dalla Torre, 1922)
*theresiae* Dalla Torre, 1922: 125 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [RN] **A**: PA **ORR**
*asperulus* Faust, 1898c: 323 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*cajani* Colonnelli, 1998: 140 [URN]

**genus *Macrosquamonyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 76** type species *Platygasteronyx macrosquamosus* Korotyaev, 1982
*kaplini* Korotyaev, 1982: 78 (*Platygasteronyx*) **A**: TM
*macrosquamosus* Korotyaev, 1982: 77 (*Platygasteronyx*) **A**: AR KZ MG

**genus *Mesoxyonyx* Korotyaev, 1997b: 399** type species *Oxyonyx syriacus* Schultze, 1899
*arabicus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 399 **A**: AE SA
*conicollis* Schultze, 1898b: 231 (*Oxyonyx*) **N**: AG MO
*hispanicus* Hustache, 1926a: 155 (*Oxyonyx*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*nigritarsis* Colonnelli, 1978b: 86 (*Paroxyonyx*)
*maceratus* Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 373 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG
*osellanus* Colonnelli, 2005d: 240 **E**: IT
*sicardi* Hustache, 1931c: 251 (*Paroxyonyx*) **E**: FR SP
*syriacus* Schultze, 1900a: 292 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: IS SY

**genus *Micrelus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140** type species *Rhynchaenus ericae* Gyllenhal, 1813
*arabicus* Colonnelli, 1985b: 370 **A**: SA
*ericae* Gyllenhal, 1813: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU NL NR PL PT RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK
*albosetosus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 500 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*suturalis* Stephens, 1835: 419 (*Nedyus*)
*ferrugatus* Perris, 1847: 477 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: CI (Tenerife) MO **A**: TR
*olcesei* Pic, 1896c: 95 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Microplontus* Wagner, 1944c: 134** type species *Ceutorhynchus campestris* Gyllenhal, 1837
*amurensis* Korotyaev, 2004b: 152 **A**: FE
*apfelbecki* Schultze1897e: 497 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BH BU CR GR
*apfelbecki* Schultze, 1897g: 318 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*atlanticus* Dieckmann, 1982b: 189 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR SP
*binaghii* Colonnelli, 1977a: 129 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*breviusculus* Schultze, 1897a: 281 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*campestris* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 523 [NP] (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **NAR**i
*lepidus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 520 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*oelandicus* Lundberg, 1969: 228 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*variegatus* Olivier, 1807: 135 [NO] (*Rhynchaenus*)
*edentulus* Schultze, 1897a: 271 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BY CZ HU PL RO SK ST UK **A**: AR TR **NAR**i
*egorovi* Korotyaev, 1980: 227 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: FE HEI
*fairmairii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1881a: cxxxiii (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT SZ
*falcozi* Hustache, 1914b: 382 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT
*helenae* Korotyaev & Nasreddinov, 2017: 99 [DA] **A**: TD UZ
*melonii* Colonnelli, 1984a: 46 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*millefolii* Schultze, 1897a: 269 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BY CZ DE FR GE HU LU NL NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*tomentosus* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 956 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

*mirabilis* Korotyaev, 1980: 223 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BY ST UK
*molitor* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 525 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BE BU FR CR HU IT MA MC PT RO SP SZ **N**: AG MO TU
*pratensis* Chevrolat, 1860f: 510 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*montivagus* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 957 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR
*nigrovittatus* Schultze,1901b: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT RO **N**: AG TU
*subfasciatus* Chevrolat, 1860d: 453 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*ponticus* Schultze, 1895b: 426 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*riedeli* Korotyaev, 1997b: 393 **A**: TR
*rugulosus* Herbst, 1795: 406 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MA MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS KZ SY TM TR WS
*chrysanthemi* Germar, 1823: 221
*cinereus* Marsham, 1802: 283 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*figuratus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 526 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*gallicus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 528 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*granulicollis* Schoenherr, 1837b: 307 (*Coeliodes*) [RN]
*melanostigma* Marsham, 1802: 256 (*Curculio*)
*rubiginosus* Schultze, 1897a: 280 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*sartus* Faust, 1888c: 169 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*subrufus* Marsham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*uniguttatus* Marsham, 1802: 283 (*Curculio*)
*triangulum* Boheman, 1845: 154 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE IN KI KZ TR WS
*vicinus* Kraatz, 1868: 300 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Mogulones* Reitter, 1916a: 152** type species *Curculio geographicus* Goeze, 1777
*Boraginobius* Wagner, 1944c: 133 type species *Rhynchaenus asperifoliarum* Gyllenhal, 1813
*abbreviatulus* Fabricius, 1792: 436 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA LU MD PL RO SB SP SK ST SZ UK
*invasor* Herbst, 1795: 414 (*Curculio*)
*variegatulus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 205 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*abchasicus* Faust, 1888c: 173 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR GG ST
*albolineatus* J. Frivaldszky, 1878: 112 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU HU SK ST **A**: IN TR
*albosignatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 517 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ FR GE HU MD NL PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR IN IQ TR
*angustifauces* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 58 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*hofferi* Roubal, 1938: 31 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*kaufmanni* Stierlin, 1894c: 120 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*amplipennis* Schultze, 1897a: 263 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BU CZ GR HU IT MD RO SK ST UK **A**: GG IN TR
*orbiculatus* Schultze, 1901b: 103 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*andreae* Germar, 1823: 220 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH CZ FR GE GR HU IS IT PL RO SK SZ UK **A**: AR GG IN SY TR
*ornatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 513 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*angulicollis* Schultze, 1897a: 268 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CZ GE FR GR HU IT MC PL RO SL SP SZ SK UK **A**: GG IN KZ TR
*annibal* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 60 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: IT SP **N**: AG MO
*pardalis* Schultze, 1899c: 260 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*aratridens* Schultze, 1897a: 276 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BH HU UK
*arcasi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 458 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG
*doderoi* Hustache, 1918: 74 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*asperifoliarum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 221 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TR WS
*congener* Germar, 1823: 227 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*intersectus* Germar, 1823: 227 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*myosotidis* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 946 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*aubei* Boheman, 1845: 148 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU FR GR CR HU IT ME NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK **N**: MO
*austriacus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 462 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU CT CZ HU MD PL RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TR WS
*cognatus* Schultze, 1897g: 317 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*bartolii* Colonnelli, 1983c: 173 (*Boraginobius*) **E**: IT

*beckeri* Schultze, 1900c: 26 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AL BU FR GR CR IT ME SB TR **A**: CY IN IS SY TR
*peyroni* Pic, 1940a: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*bernhaueri* Dieckmann, 1979: 53 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: JO TR
*biondii* Colonnelli, 1990: 326 **N**: CI
*borraginis* Fabricius, 1792: 437 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CZ GE FR HU IT MD PL PT RO SB SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO
*nebulosus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 207 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*cacciniae* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 178 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR
*canescens* Schultze, 1900a: 299 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: SY
*chikatunovi* Colonnelli, 2020: 48 **A**: IS
*cingulatus* Schultze, 1897a: 274 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR PT SP UK **N**: AG MO
*cruxmajor* A. Hoffmann, 1940: 22 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*crucifer* Pallas, 1771: 464 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MO MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KI KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*crucifer* Olivier, 1807: 210 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN, UE]
*cruciger* Herbst, 1784: 73 (*Curculio*)
*quinquemaculatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 122 (*Curculio*)
*cynoglossi* Frauenfeld, 1866: 970 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BY CZ GE GR HU MD PL RO SK ST UK **A**: WS
*deiectus* Colonnelli, 1992a: 162 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*diecki* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870c: 159 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AL AU CZ GE GR HU IT PL RO SK SP
*curvistriatus* Schultze, 1897g: 315 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*curvistriatus* Schultze1897e: 496 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*pollicaris* Schultze, 1898b: 244 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*dimidiatus* J. Frivaldszky, 1865: 217 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ HU PL RO SB SK ST UK **A**: KZ TR WS
*euphorbiae* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866a: 132 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA MD NL NR PL RO SB SK ST SV TR UK **A**: GG TR
*fatidicus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 510 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN
*formosus* Faust, 1885b: 195 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AF KI KZ TD UZ
*geographicus* Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MO MD NL PL PT RO SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MR TU **A**: AB AR GG TR
*echii* Fabricius, 1792: 436 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*geographicus* Geoffroy, 1785: 129 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*geographicus* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*glyphicus* Schaller, 1783: 282 (*Curculio*)
*lopezi* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 85 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*pueli* Hustache, 1913b: 233 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*gibbicollis* Schultze, 1897a: 275 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CZ GR HU RO SB SP UK
*dilatatus* Schultze, 1898a: 168 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*gnom* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1978: 308 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR TR
*gratiosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 460 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO
*grisescens* Pic, 1940a: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AZ GR IT **N**: EG LB MO MR TU **A**: IS
*dumeei* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 929 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*himalayanus* Korotyaev, 2018: 559 **A**: NP PA
*humicola* Colonnelli, 2005b: 100 **A**: TR
*hungaricus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 461 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU CZ GR HU MD PL RO SK UK
*hyrcanus* Korotyaev, 1992c: 828 **A**: AB IN
*javetii* Gerhardt, 1867: 411 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI GE GR HU IT LA MC MD NT PL RO SK ST SV UK **A**: IN TR
*javeti* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 459 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*koenigi* Schultze, 1897a: 265 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR GG TR
*osellanus* Colonnelli, 1983c: 171 (*Boraginobius*)
*korbi* Schultze, 1901b: 101 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BH BU GR MD RO SB TR UK **A**: IN TR
*koreanus* Korotyaev, 1994a: 113 **A**: NC
*kwoni* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 154 [DA] **A**: SC

*larvatus* Schultze, 1897a: 266 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT MD PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: ES GG KZ TR WS
*lederi* Schultze, 1897g: 316 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR TM TR
*lineatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 509 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU GR SB TR UK **A**: TR
*lobanovi* Korotyaev, 1992c: 826 **A**: AB IN TM UZ
*lodosianus* Colonnelli, 1987b: 120 **A**: TR
*lucanus* Colonnelli, 1983c: 169 (*Boraginobius*) **E**: IT
*macedonicus* Krátký & Colonnelli, 2018: 2 **E**: MC
*mendax* Schultze, 1898b: 234 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR TR
*neslihanae* Korotyaev, L. Gültekin & Colonnelli, 2017: 2 **A**: TR
*pallidicornis* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 337 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*quadripunctatus* Stierlin, 1894c: 121 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*unionis* Reitter, 1916a: 161 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*urticae* Fauconnet, 1892: 396 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*pannonicus* Hajóss, 1928: 145 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CT HU PL
*smreczynskii* Trella, 1936: 92 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*peregrinus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 514 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT MA SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: JO
*pfefferi* Dieckmann, 1975c: 205 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: IN KI KZ XIN
*pseudopollinarius* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 19 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: CI
*raphani* Fabricius, 1792: 438 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK
*symphyti* Bedel, 1885c: 168 (*Ceuthorrhynchus*)
*reticulatus* Korotyaev & Nasreddinov, 2017: 100 **A**: TD
*rheophilus* Colonnelli, 2005b: 98 **A**: SY TR
*sahini* L. Gültekin & Colonnelli, 2006: 2 **A**: TR
*sainteclairei* Wagner, 1927b: 209 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*schneideri* Schultze, 1900a: 296 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KI TD TM UZ
*soricinus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 454 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*subasperatus* Korotyaev, 1980: 220 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: UK **A**: AR GG TM TR
*sublineellus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 457 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU GR SK UK **A**: AR CY TR
*vittatipennis* Pic, 1940a: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*t-album* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 512 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*tatyanae* Korotyaev, 1992c: 828 **E**: ST **A**: AB IN
*tenietensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 48 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG MO
*tessellatus* Schultze, 1899c: 259 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG LB TU **A**: TR
*reitteri* Tyl, 1914: 1 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*trisignatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 516 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU GR MC ST UK **A**: AB AR IN TR WS
*audisioi* Colonnelli, 1987b: 117
*tristis* Korotyaev, 1981: 157 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*tyli* Roubal, 1913: 69 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR GG ST
*uncipes* Korotyaev, 1980: 218 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR PT
*venedicus* Weise, 1879: 153 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL SK ST UK **A**: GG TR
*zarudnyi* Korotyaev, 1980: 218 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TD

**genus *Mogulonoides* Colonnelli, 1986: 428** type species *Ceutorhynchus radula* Germar, 1823
*radula* Germar, 1823: 238 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU CZ FR HU IT MD RO SK SZ UK **A**: TR

**genus *Mucroxyonyx* Colonnelli, 2005d: 218** type species *Mucroxyonyx mahmoudi* Colonnelli, 2005
*mahmoudi* Colonnelli, 2005d: 220 **A**: EG

**genus *Nedyus* Schoenherr, 1825: 586** type species *Curculio didymus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio quadrimaculatus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Cidnorhinus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 139 type species *Curculio didymus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio quadrimaculatus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*quadrimaculatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR BEI ES FE GG HEI IN JA KZ MG TR WS

*aculeatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
*albofasciatus* Goeze, 1777: 411 (*Curculio*)
*albopunctatus* Goeze, 1777: 396 (*Curculio*)
*albopunctatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*bipunctatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*bipunctulatus* Turton, 1800: 242 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cruralis* Rey, 1895d: 37 (*Coeliodes*)
*didymus* Fabricius, 1781: 178 (*Curculio*)
*gibbipennis* Germar, 1823: 228 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*grus* Herbst, 1784: 73 (*Curculio*)
*immaculatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 301 (*Coeliodes*)
*lineolaalba* Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*)
*melancholicus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 518 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*nigrirostris* Boheman, 1845: 157 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*oleraceus* Scopoli, 1763: 29 (*Curculio*)
*ovalis* Linnaeus, 1761: 180 (*Curculio*)
*ovatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 382 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*plantaris* Rey, 1895d: 38 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*pultiaris* Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*)
*pygmaeus* Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*)
*rimulosus* Germar, 1823: 230 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*serratulae* Gistel, 1831: 306 (*Falciger*)
*sulcipennis* Rey, 1895d: 37 (*Coeliodes*)
*tripunctatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 130 (*Curculio*)
*urticae* Marsham, 1802: 281 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*urticae* Scopoli, 1763: 28 (*Curculio*)
*urticarius* [Clairville], 1798: 98 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*viduus* Panzer, 1796: 17 (*Curculio*)

**genus *Neoprohinus* Colonnelli, 2004: 55** type species *Ceutorhynchus cinnamomeus* Schultze, 1897 (= *Ceutorhynchus cinnamomeus* Schultze1897e)
*cinnamomeus* Schultze1897e: 498 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU GR IT ST UK **A**: AB AR IN SY TR
*cinnamomeus* Schultze, 1897g: 319 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

**genus *Neoxyonyx* A. Hoffmann, 1930a: 107** type species *Coeliodes monticola* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
*monticola* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 52 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: FR SP
*strigatirostris* Hochhuth, 1847: 569 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) ST **N**: AG MO **A**: AR GG IN TR TU
*massageta* Kirsch, 1878: 299 (*Coeliodes*)
*massageta* Kirsch, 1879: 43 (*Coeliodes*) [HN]

**genus *Neozacladus* Bajtenov, 1981g: 217** type species *Neozacladus kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1981
*kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1981g: 218 **A**: MG

**genus *Notoxyonyx* Colonnelli, 1995: 205** type species *Notoxyonyx impressus* Colonnelli, 1995
*impressus* Colonnelli, 1995: 205 **N**: AG

**genus *Odontocoeliodes* Colonnelli, 1979b: 219** type species *Coeliodes dentimanus* Reitter, 1895
*Rheophagus* Korotyaev, 1980: 126 [HN] type species *Coeliodes dentimanus* Reitter, 1895
*dentimanus* Reitter, 1895a: 31 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: AF TM

**genus *Oprohinus* Reitter, 1916a: 153** type species *Curculio suturalis* Fabricius, 1775
*Khurshedinus* Korotyaev, 2017a: 101 type species *Oprohinus oxyanus* Korotyaev, 2017
*consputus* Germar, 1823: 232 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU ME NL PL RO SB SK ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG TR
*aegrotus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 483 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*alboscutellatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 478 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*erythropterus* Stierlin, 1894c: 120 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*rubescens* Boheman, 1845: 136 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*davidiani* Korotyaev, 2017a: 105 **A**: AB
*helenae* Korotyaev, 1980: 202 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*hirtissimus* Korotyaev, 1980: 201 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: MG
*jakovlevi* Schultze, 1902: 84 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CT MD ST UK **A**: KZ NW TD WS
*libanoticus* Schultze, 1901a: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: JO LE SY TR
*lobanovi* Korotyaev, 2017a: 107 **A**: TM
*major* Korotyaev, 2017a: 103 **A**: TM

*oxyanus* Korotyaev, 2017a: 102 **A**: TD
*picipennis* Schultze, 1898b: 253 (*Ceutorhychus*) **E**: IT PT SP **N**: AG
*protentus* Schultze, 1902: 82 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KI TD TM UZ
*sibiricus* Faust, 1895c: 106 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: ES
*suturalis* Fabricius, 1775: 133 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MD ME NL PL RO SB SK SP SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: KZ SY TR
*salicinus* Schrank, 1781: 115 (*Curculio*)
*svetlanae* Korotyaev, 2017a: 103 **A**: KZ

**genus *Oxyonyx* Faust, 1885b: 192** type species *Coeliodes brisouti* Faust, 1885
*brisouti* Faust, 1885b: 192 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: ST **A**: KI MG TR WS
*zoltani* Bajtenov, 1978d: 188
*emeljanovi* Korotyaev, 1982: 62 **A**: MG
*hexarthrinus* Korotyaev, 1982: 61 **E**: ST **A**: KZ UZ
*kaszabi* Voss, 1967: 316 **A**: KZ MG
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev, 1982: 59 **A**: KZ
*khalidi* Colonnelli, 2009: 224 **A**: AE
*major* Korotyaev, 1982: 60 **A**: TM
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1982: 60 **A**: TD TM UZ
*pentarthrinus* Korotyaev, 1982: 63 **A**: KZ UZ

**genus *Paracoeliodes* Colonnelli, 1979b: 220** type species *Ceutorhynchus conformis* Grilat, 1887
*conformis* Grilat, 1887: 3 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU

**genus *Parethelcus* Wagner, 1943b: 141** type species *Curculio pollinarius* Forster, 1771
*dentipes* Israelson, 1980: 199 (*Hesperorrhynchus*) **N**: CI
*nesicola* Colonnelli, 1990: 324
*pollinarius* Forster, 1771: 33 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB ST SK SP SV TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: GG KZ TR WS
*caliginosus* Stephens, 1831c: 34 (*Nedyus*)
*dentatus* Marsham, 1802: 280 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*glaucinus* Boheman, 1845: 146 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*urticae* O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Paroxyonyx* Hustache, 1931c: 250** type species *Coeliodes cinctus* Chevrolat, 1861
*albiplumis* Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 372 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: MO
*audisioi* Colonnelli, 2005d: 229 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*cinctus* Chevrolat, 1861a: 122 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: IT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*coeliodoides* Reitter, 1916a: 165 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*japhoensis* Schultze, 1900a: 291 (*Oxyonyx*)
*fallaciosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 55 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: MO
*imitator* Wagner, 1928b: 120 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: SP
*maltsevi* Korotyaev, 1997b: 400 **E**: UK
*maroccanus* Colonnelli, 2005d: 226 **N**: MO
*petrae* Korotyaev, 1997b: 402 **A**: IS JO
*piceonotatus* Pic, 1923c: 14 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: IQ IS JO SY
*russelli* Colonnelli, 2005d: 237 **N**: EG
*sicanus* Colonnelli, 2005d: 232 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*squamiger* Colonnelli, 2005d: 235 **A**: EG

**genus *Perioxyonyx* Hustache, 1931c: 250** type species *Ceutorhynchus splendidus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1890
*splendidus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1890: clvii (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG MO

**genus *Petrocladus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 402** type species *Coeliodes foedus* Faust, 1887
*foedus* Faust, 1887l: 299 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: KI KZ TM UZ
*dentatoserratus* Reitter, 1900d: 58 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*turkestanicus* Hustache, 1930c: 193

**genus *Phoeniconyx* Korotyaev, 1997b: 395** type species *Oxyonyx beryticus* Schultze, 1900
*beryticus* Schultze, 1900a: 289 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: IS LE SY TR

*gobbii* Colonnelli, 1978b: 80 (*Paroxyonyx*) **E**: IT

**genus *Phrydiuchus* Gozis, 1885: 129** type species *Ceutorhynchus topiarius* Germar, 1823
*augusti* Colonnelli, 2003c: 302 [RN] **E**: AU BU CR CZ HU IT MD RO SB SK SL ST UK
*speiseri* Schultze, 1897g: 313 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*quijote* Sánchez-Ruiz & Alonso-Zarazaga, 1996: 305 **E**: SP
*spilmani* Warner, 1969: 1298 **E**: FR IT **N**: MO **NAR**i
*tau* Warner, 1969: 1295 **E**: BU GR HU MC PL RO UK SB SK ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN SY TR **NAR**i
*topiarius* Germar, 1823: 239 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BU BY CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: KZ

**genus *Platygasteronyx* Reitter, 1913a: 67** type species *Platygasteronyx spinitalus* Reitter, 1913 (= *Coeliodes solskyi* Faust, 1885)
*humeridens* Voss, 1967: 317 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: KZ MG
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1990a: 230 **A**: MG
*solskyi* Faust, 1885b: 193 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*dieckmanni* Bajtenov, 1982a: 34
*spinitalus* Reitter, 1913a: 67

**genus *Platypteronyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 69** type species *Ceutorhynchus auritus* Kirsch, 1878
*auritus* Kirsch, 1878: 301 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: GG IN KI TR
*auritus* Kirsch, 1879: 45 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*faustinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 53 (*Coeliodes*)
*maximi* Colonnelli, 2005d: 245 **A**: TR
*volkovitshi* Korotyaev, 1994b: 286 **A**: AF KI KZ TD

**genus *Poophagus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 590** type species *Curculio sisymbrii* Fabricius, 1777
*Acnemiscelis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 104 type species *Acnemiscelis araneipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896 (= *Poophagus hopffgarteni* Tournier, 1873)
*Poephagus* Gistel, 1856a: 370 [HN] type species *Curculio sisymbrii* Fabricius, 1777
*hopffgarteni* Tournier, 1873a: 189 **E**: AU CR CZ GE HU PL SK ST UK **A**: KZ WS
*araneipes* Faust, 1881: 322
*robustus* Faust, 1881: 322 **E**: HU ST UK **A**: KZ WS
*sisymbrii* Fabricius, 1777: 224 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SK SL ST SV UK **A**: KZ ES FE WS **NAR**
*subnudus* Reitter, 1889b: 69

**genus *Prisistus* Reitter, 1916a: 152** type species *Ceutorhynchus caucasicus* Kirsch, 1878
*biplagiatus* Schultze, 1897a: 279 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AB AR KI TR
*biscutellatus* Chevrolat, 1859c: xx (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR SP
*antennalis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 453 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*caucasicus caucasicus* Kirsch, 1878: 302 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CT ST **A**: AB AF AR GG IN JO KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
*caucasicus* Kirsch, 1879: 45 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*caucasicus bohemani* Colonnelli, 1986: 422 [RN] (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AF ES FE KI KZ MG TD UZ WS
*axillaris* Boheman, 1845: 163 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
*duplicatus* Korotyaev, 1980: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TD UZ
*fritillariae* Colonnelli, 1987b: 113 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*gracilicornis* Schultze, 1903b: 271 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AB AR GG SY TR
*graecus* Colonnelli, 2005a: 36 **E**: GR
*gussakovskii* Korotyaev, 1980: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KZ TD TM UZ
*imitator* Korotyaev, 1980: 191 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KI
*jacobsoni* Korotyaev, 1980: 189 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KI KZ UZ
*kasparyani* Korotyaev, 1997b: 409 **A**: AB
*kiritshenkoi* Korotyaev, 1997b: 411 **A**: TD
*kuntzei* Smreczyński, 1957b: 126 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CT MD RO SK UK
*liliicola* Korotyaev, 1980: 194 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST
*luteitarsis* Hustache, 1946b: 141 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG MO
*nivalis* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 182 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR

*obsoletus* Germar, 1823: 230 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC ME PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: AR GG CY IN SY TR **N**: AG
*dalmatinus* Stierlin, 1894c: 120 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*hustachei* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 91 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*obscuripes* Schultze, 1903d: 292 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*olgae* Korotyaev, 1988b: 153 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: FE **NAR**
*perasper* Korotyaev, 1997b: 406 **A**: IN SY
*rhodopensis* Dieckmann, 1970a: 40 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU GR MC
*submuricatus* Hochhuth, 1851: 97 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST UK
*subovatus* Korotyaev, 1980: 197 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: FE
*suturalba* Schultze, 1903b: 265 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: HU MD RO SK ST UK **A**: AR
*transcaspicus* Schultze, 1898b: 240 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TM UZ
*vadimi* Korotyaev, 1998c: 854 [DA] **A**: ES
*variabilis* Korotyaev, 1980: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KZ TM
*zinovjevi* Korotyaev, 1980: 198 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: FE
*znoikoi* Korotyaev, 1980: 188 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR TR

**genus *Protoxyonyx* Voss, 1969a: 59** type species *Oxyonyx subfenestratus* Voss, 1967
*lunatus* Reitter, 1890c: 162 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **A**: AR GG TM TR
*mongolicus* Korotyaev, 1982: 67 **A**: MG
*seriatus* Voss, 1967: 315 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: MG
*subfenestratus* Voss, 1967: 319 (*Oxyonyx*) **A**: AF KI KZ TD UZ
*mesasiaticus* Korotyaev, 1982: 68

**genus *Pseudocoeliodes* A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 221** type species *Coeliodes rubricus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*rubricus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 285 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: CR GR HU IT ME RO **A**: AF AR CY FE GG IN IS KI LE SY TD TM TR
*dentatus* Pic, 1923c: 13 (*Coeliodes*)
*hoffmanni* Weise, 1883a: 219 (*Coeliodes*)
*pudicus* Rottenberg, 1872: 237 (*Coeliodes*)
*rubicundulus* Boheman, 1845: 155 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*schueppeli* Boheman, 1844: 396 (*Coeliodes*)
*submontanus* Voss, 1960a: 115 (*Coeliodes*)

**genus *Pseudoxyonyx* A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 218** type species *Pseudoxyonyx aghadjaniani* A. Hoffmann, 1956
*aghadjaniani* A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 218 **A**: AR IS KI KZ TD TR
*boroveci* Colonnelli, 2005d: 224 **N**: MO
*meregallii* Colonnelli, 2005d: 221 **N**: MO

**genus *Ranunculiphilus* Dieckmann, 1970a: 31** type species *Ceutorhynchus faeculentus* Gyllenhal, 1837
**subgenus** *Austroceutorhynchus* Korotyaev, 1980: 200 type species *Ceutorhynchus italicus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869
*italicus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 463 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU CR FR GR HU IT RO SL SP TR **N**: MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN SY TM TR UZ
*concolor* Schultze, 1901a: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
**subgenus** *Ranunculiphilus* Dieckmann, 1970a: 31 type species *Ceutorhynchus faeculentus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*Ranunculiphilus*: Wagner, 1944c: 142 [NA]
*faeculentus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 545 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT MC MD ME RO PL SB SK SP ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TM TR
*canaliculatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 293 (*Coeliodes*)
*inclemens* Faust, 1888c: 170 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: ES FE KZ TM WS XIN
*lycoctoni* Hustache, 1917: 232 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: GE FR IT SZ
*obscurus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 454 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU CR GR ME PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*pseudinclemens* Dieckmann, 1970a: 47 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CZ PL SK

**genus *Sinocolus*** Korotyaev, 1996b: 464 type species *Ceutorhynchus charbinensis* Stöcklein, 1954
*charbinensis* Stöcklein, 1954: 269 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: ES FE HEI

**genus *Sirocalodes* Voss, 1958b: 73** type species *Curculio ningrinus* Marsham, 1802 (= *Rhynchaenus depressicollis* Gyllenhal, 1813)

*adversus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 56 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG TU
- *planicollis* Schultze, 1903b: 251 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

*depressicollis* Gyllenhal, 1813: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SL TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR CY GG IN KI KZ SY TD TM TR UZ XIN
- *cineritus* Hochhuth, 1851: 99 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- *foveatus* Gerhardt, 1911a: 337 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- *foveolatus* Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- *nigrinus* Marsham, 1802: 250 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- *optabilis* Faust, 1885b: 197 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

*gandoni* A. Hoffmann, 1966: 62 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR

*kasparyani* Korotyaev, 1980: 248 **A**: FE

*lapalmaensis* Voss, 1965a: 75 (*Coeliastes*) **N**: CI

*longimanus* Schultze, 1897g: 311 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **A**: KI KZ TD UZ

*major* Korotyaev, 2017a: 108 **A**: TD

*marshakovi* Korotyaev, 1980: 202 **A**: ES MG WS

*mixtus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 295 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AZ (Terceira) BE BU CR DE FR GB GR IR IT NL PT RO SL SP SZ TR **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: AR CY GG IN IQ IS LE SY TR
- *mixtus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 37 [HN]

*nigroterminatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 327 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AZ **N**: MR
- *crotchi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 437 *Ceutorhynchus*)

*notatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 114 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **A**: ES FE KZ MG NC SC WS
- *czekanovskyi* Korotyaev, 1980: 242

*orlovi* Korotyaev, 2017a: 111 **A**: NP

*procerulus* Schultze, 1897g: 310 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **A**: AF KI KZ TD UZ

*quercicola* Paykull, 1792: 70 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG IN KZ TR WS
- *grypus* Herbst, 1795: 399 (*Curculio*)
- *scutellatus* Stephens, 1831c: 37 (*Nedyus*)
- *versicolor* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866a: 131 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

*talassicus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 36 **A**: KI KZ

*tenuirostris* Korotyaev, 1980: 247 **A**: KZ

*umbrinus* Hustache, 1916b: 131 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: FE FUJ JA SC ZHE

*villosipes* Schultze, 1902: 67 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ
- *tibiellus* Schultze, 1902: 69 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Stenocarus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 139** type species *Curculio guttula* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cardui* Herbst, 1784)

*cardui* Herbst, 1784: 79 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LS MA NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN KI KZ SB SY TM TR WS UZ
- *frater* Faust, 1885b: 189 (*Coeliodes*)
- *guttula* Fabricius, 1787a: 107 (*Curculio*)
- *hedenborgi* Boheman, 1845: 160 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- *lividus* Schultze, 1897g: 306 (*Coeliodes*)
- *moestus* Fabricius, 1801: 479 (*Rhynchaenus*)
- *purkynei* Tyl, 1914: 7

*lituraalba* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 53 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: ST **A**: AR GG IN KZ SY TR
- *reitteri* Schultze, 1897g: 307 (*Coeliodes*)

*ruficornis* Stephens, 1831b: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MA MC MD NL PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: GG IN KI KZ TR WS
- *fuliginosus* Marsham, 1802: 280 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- *impressus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 285 (*Coeliodes*)
- *pruni* Boheman, 1845: 159 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- *umbrinus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 292 (*Coeliodes*)

**genus *Svetlaniolus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 406** type species *Ceutorhynchus jurganovae* Korotyaev, 1980

*jurganovae* Korotyaev, 1980: 229 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: ES WS

**genus *Tatyania* Korotyaev, 1988b: 155** type species *Tatyania succinea* Korotyaev, 1988

*succinea* Korotyaev, 1988b: 156 **A**: TM

**genus *Thamiocolus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140** type species *Rhynchaenus viduatus* Gyllenhal, 1813
*Euthamiocolus* Smreczyński, 1974: 76 type species *Ceuthorhynchus signatus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*anthracinus* Colonnelli, 2005a: 38 **A**: IN SY TR
*aprutinus* Colonnelli, 2015: 37 **E**: IT
*brisouti* Faust, 1888c: 167 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: AR KI TD TM UZ
*emeritus* Faust, 1889c: 139 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*calcaratus* Schultze, 1901b: 104 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: IN TR
*pici* Korotyaev, 1997b: 389
*candioticus* Dieckmann, 1973b: 270 **E**: GR (Kríti) **N**: LB
*comptus* Colonnelli, 1997: 389 **A**: TR
*decoratus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 524 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AR
*dieckmanni* Korotyaev & L. Gültekin, 2020: 692 **A**: TR
*fausti* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 119 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: ES WS
*fischerianus* Korotyaev, 1980: 241 **A**: KI
*garajonay* Stüben, 2014c: 3 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*gobicola* Korotyaev, 1980: 242 **A**: ES MG
*grancanariensis* Stüben & Schütte, 2014b: 4 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*hamzai* Korotyaev & L. Gültekin, 2020: 697 **A**: TR
*hexatomus* Penecke, 1922b: 179 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CR IT SL
*hispidirostris* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1971: 190 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TD UZ
*imperialis* Schultze, 1895b: 428 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CZ HU ST UK **A**: GG
*pulchellus* Schultze, 1897a: 266 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev, 1980: 235 **A**: BEI ES MG NC NO SHA
*kirgisicus* Korotyaev, 1980: 239 **A**: KI UZ
*kraatzi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 462 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BU BY CR CZ FR HU IT PL RO SB SK SP SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA WS
*bosnicus* Schultze1897f: 501 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [NA]
*bosnicus* Schultze, 1903d: 292 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*devillei* Hustache, 1913a: 409 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*lodosi* Korotyaev, 1995a: 91 **A**: TR
*longicornis* Dieckmann, 1973b: 266 **E**: BU RO ST UK **A**: AR GG
*lopatini* Korotyaev, 1980: 241 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*marci* Colonnelli, 2005a: 39 **A**: TR
*niveus* Chevrolat, 1859a: 304 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR SP **N**: AG MO
*imbricatus* Schultze, 1900a: 294 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*nubeculosus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 576 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CZ ES HU MD RO ST UK UZ **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KZ TM TR WS XIN
*gyllenhali* Faust, 1890a: 62 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*paravilis* Dieckmann, 1973b: 271 **E**: AU IT SL ST **A**: GG TR
*phaleratus* Colonnelli, 1997: 390 **A**: TM
*pubicollis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 574 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: AR GG
*alternosignatus* Marcu, 1957: 537 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [NA]
*bedeli* Schultze, 1903d: 292 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*interstinctus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 570 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*planeti* Hustache, 1914a: 114 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*sequensi* Stierlin, 1897: 479 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*signatellus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 575 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*signifer* Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Falciger*)
*weisei* Reitter, 1888c: 272 (*Allodactylus*)
*roessleri* Colonnelli, 1997: 390 **E**: IT
*roubali* Dieckmann, 1973b: 265 **E**: RO ST **A**: AR GG TR
*rufitarsis* Colonnelli, 2011a: 191 **A**: IN
*sahlbergi* C. R. Sahlberg, 1845: 152 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BE BY CT DE EN FI FR GE LA NL NT PL RO ST UK **A**: AR ES FE GG KZ WS
*altaicus* Schultze, 1898b: 246 (*Ceutorynchus*)
*maschellii* Hochhuth, 1873: 162 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*venustus* Schultze, 1902: 65 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*schultzeanus* Reitter, 1901b: 81 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TD UZ
*signatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 522 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD

PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TM TR WS
*albocruciatus* Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Falciger*)
*sinapis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 5 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: CR GR IT RO ST UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR CY GG IN TR
*poecilus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 176 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*subulatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 453 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG MO
*sulphureus* Faust, 1885b: 196 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: IN KZ UZ
*susannae* Dieckmann, 1982b: 188 **A**: AB AR IN SY TR
*tataricus* Schultze, 1900c: 44 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TM
*uniformis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 571 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU CT GR IT LE MD RO ST UK **A**: AB AF AR ES FE GG IN KZ LE MG NW SY TM TR WS
*vilis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 572 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*vaulogeri* Schultze, 1899c: 258 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG
*viduatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 220 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: GG WS
*virgatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 568 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU CT CZ HU MD RO SK ST UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KI KZ MG NW TR WS
*dubitabilis* Boheman, 1845: 171 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*nubilosus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 569 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*volkovitshi* Korotyaev, 1997b: 386 **A**: IQ IS LE
*wittmeri* Colonnelli, 1975: 223 **A**: IS SY
*wollastoni* Uyttenboogaart, 1930: 278 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*zaslavskii* Korotyaev, 1980: 237 **A**: KI

**genus *Theodorinus*** Korotyaev, 1982: 63 type species *Oxyonyx multidentatus* Pic
*giustocaroli* Colonnelli, 2005d: 243 **A**: TR
*multidentatus* Pic, 1914b: 17 (*Oxyonyx*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ TM
*transcaucasicus* Korotyaev, 1989a: 171 **A**: AB AR GG TR

**genus *Trachelanthus* Korotyaev, 1980: 208** type species *Ceutorhynchus margaritae* Korotyaev, 1980
*margaritae* Korotyaev, 1980: 209 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TM
*bellus* Korotyaev, 1981: 155 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*lopatini* Korotyaev & Nasreddinov, 2013: 141 **A**: TD

**genus *Trichocoeliodes* Colonnelli, 1979a: 142** type species *Trichocoeliodes erinaceus* Colonnelli, 1979
*erinaceus* Colonnelli, 1979a: 142 **A**: BT
*excavatus* Hustache, 1916b: 128 (*Micrelus*) **A**: JA SC

**genus *Trichosirocalus* Colonnelli, 1979b: 213** [RN] type species *Curculio troglodytes* Fabricius, 1787
*baldensis* Schultze, 1897a: 263 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: AU BH FR IT SZ
*barnevillei* Grenier, 1866: lxv (*Ceuthorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG IN KZ TR WS
*chevrolati* Cox, 1874: 127 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
*bedeli* Schultze, 1897g: 308 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **N**: AG TU
*bellus* Reitter, 1890c: 161 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **A**: AB AR IN TR
*briesei* Alonso-Zarazaga & Sánchez-Ruiz, 2002: 203 **E**: AU SP **N**: MO **AUR**i
*campanella* Schultze, 1895b: 423 *Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: AL BH BU GR CR HU ST **A**: GG TR
*centrimacula* Schultze, 1900a: 302 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: GR IT MA MC **N**: AG TU **A**: TR
*dawsoni* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 438 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR GB IR PT SP **N**: AG MO
*histrix* Perris, 1852: 181 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BU GE FR GR CR IT NL PT RO SP SZ **N**: AG MO
*horridus* Panzer, 1801: 9 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK SL SP ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN SY TR **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i
*hispidus*: Illiger, 1805: 131 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
*mortadelo* Alonso-Zarazaga & Sánchez-Ruiz, 2002: 206
*magnicollis* Schultze, 1903b: 245 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **N**: AG
*rufulus* Dufour, 1852: 346 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ **N**: AG
*cruciger* Dufour, 1852: 346 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*frontalis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 438 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*spurnyi* Schultze, 1901b: 98 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: AU CZ GE FR HU IT MD NL PL RO SK UK
*hassicus* Schultze, 1903b: 244 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)

*thalhammeri* Schultze, 1906b: 7 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E**: AU BE CZ GE DE FR GB GR HU IT NL SK SV SZ
*troglodytes* Fabricius, 1787a: 108 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR PL PT RO NT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TR **NAR**i
*armatus* Dietz, 1896: 433 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*canescens* Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pusio* Panzer, 1795b: 311 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*spiniger* Herbst, 1795: 410 (*Curculio*)
*urens* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 564 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AL BU FR GR CR IT PL PT SP TR **N**: AG MO **A**: IS LE SY TR
*albohispidus* Fairmaire, 1857b: 640 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

**genus *Wagnerinus* Korotyaev, 1980: 119** type species *Ceutorhynchus carinulatus* Faust, 1887
*carinulatus* Faust, 1887h: 177 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: FE JA
*costatus* Hustache, 1916b: 139 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: HEI JA SC
*frugivorus* Yoshitake, 2008: 17 **A**: JA
*harmandi* Hustache, 1916b: 141 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: JA
*shikotanus* Korotyaev, 1981: 129 **A**: FE

**genus *Zacladus* Reitter, 1913a: 66** [RN] type species *Curculio geranii* Paykull, 1800
*Allodactylus* Weise, 1883b: 256 [HN] type species *Curculio geranii* Paykull, 1800
*Amurocladus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 405 type species *Coeliodes asperulus* Faust, 1893
*Angarocladus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 405 type species *Coeliodes radula* Hochhuth, 1851
*Gobicladus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 405 type species *Allodactylus thomsoni* Schultze, 1901
*Scythocladus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 404 type species *Coeliodes asperatus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*asperatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 305 (*Coeliodes*) **E**: BU HU RO ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KI TM TR
*macrasper* Reitter, 1901e: 130 (*Coeliodes*)
*asperulus* Faust, 1893b: 204 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: ES FE MG WS
*exiguus* Olivier, 1807: 138 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CZ GE FR GB GR HU IT LU NL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GG KZ LE TR UZ
*pulvillus* Schultze, 1899c: 255 (*Allodactylus*)
*geranii* Paykull, 1800: 256 (*Curculio*) [RN] **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB ES FE GG HEI IN KI KZ JA MG NC SC TM TR WS XIN
*affinis* Paykull, 1792: 68 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*crenatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 207 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*fallax* Boheman, 1844: 399 (*Coeliodes*)
*simplicicollis* Reitter, 1901e: 130 (*Coeliodes*)
*subopacithorax* Pic, 1916a: 14
*transversicollis* Faust, 1894b: 147 (*Allodactylus*)
*radula* Hochhuth, 1851: 95 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUB JIL LIA MG NC SC WS
*stierlini* Schultze, 1903a: 177 (*Allodactylus*) **A**: BEI ES HEB NMO
*thomsoni* Schultze, 1901b: 100 (*Allodactylus*) **A**: ES HEB MG TIA

tribe Ceutorhynchini, incertae sedis
*Curculio ericae* Illiger, 1808b: 330 **E**: "Europa"

### 7.3.2.3. Tribe Cnemogonini Colonnelli, 1979

**genus *Augustinus* Korotyaev, 1981: 130** type species *Cyphosenus longipes* Korotyaev, 1981
*bouvieri* Hustache, 1916b: 120 (*Cyphosenus*) **A**: JA
*comes* Yoshitake, 2005b: 163 **A**: JA
*koreanus* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 158 **A**: SC (Jeju)
*longipes* Korotyaev, 1981: 134 (*Cyphosenus*) **A**: JA
*sasakii* Chûjô, 1959b: 52 (*Cyphosenus*) **A**: JA
*similis* Chûjô, 1959b: 49 (*Cyphosenus*) **A**: JA
*tuberculatus* J. Huang, Yoshitake & R. Zhang, 2008b: 63 **A**: GUI

**genus *Auleutes* Dietz, 1896: 402** type species *Curculio epilobii* Paykull, 1800

*Platymeristes* Dietz, 1896: 414 type species *Orchestomerus ulkei* Dietz, 1896 (= *Curculio epilobii* Paykull, 1800)
*epilobii* Paykull, 1800: 259 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LU ME NL NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEB HEI KZ MG WS **NAR**
*cruralis* LeConte, 1876: 270 (*Coeliodes*)
*johannita* Gistel, 1857: 521 (*Coeliodes*)
*ulkei* Dietz, 1896: 413 (*Orchestomerus*)

**genus *Craponius* LeConte, 1876: 268** type species *Ceutorhynchus inaequalis* Say, 1832
*inaequalis* Say, 1832: 20 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**i: SC **NAR**

**genus *Cyphauleutes* Korotyaev, 1992b: 54** type species *Cyphauleutes vietnamensis* Korotyaev, 1992
*alternans* Voss, 1958b: 65 (*Phytobiomorphus*) **A**: FE FUJ JA LIA SCH YUN "Korea" **ORR**
*bifasciatus* Voss, 1958b: 65 (*Phytobiomorphus*) **A**: FE FUJ GUA JA SC **ORR**

**genus *Phytobiomorphus* Wagner, 1937: 309** type species *Phytobius variegatus* Hustache, 1920
*variegatus* Hustache, 1920d: 333 (*Phytobius*) **A**: FE HEI HUB SC YUN
*moholeei* Hong & Egorov, 1999: 171 (*Cyphosenus*)

**genus *Sinauleutes* Korotyaev, 1996b: 460** type species *Craponius bigibbosus* Hustache, 1916
*bigibbosus* Hustache, 1916b: 119 (*Craponius*) **A**: CH JA SC

7.3.2.4. Subtribe Egriini Pajni & Kohli, 1982

**genus *Ceutorhynchoides* Colonnelli, 1979a: 144** type species *Ceutorhynchoides badius* Colonnelli, 1979
*badius* Colonnelli, 1979a: 145 **A**: BT
*elongatus* Colonnelli, 1979a: 148 **A**: BT
*koreanus* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 160 **A**: SC
*rectirostris* Korotyaev, 1981: 143 **A**: YUN
*squamatus* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 121 **A**: JA
*styracis* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 127 **A**: JA

**genus *Cyphosenus* Schultze, 1899a: 188** type species *Cyphosenus paradoxus* Schultze, 1899
**subgenus** *Cyphosenus* Schultze, 1899a: 188 type species *Cyphosenus paradoxus* Schultze, 1899
*grouvellei* Hustache, 1916b: 122 **A**: JA NC SC

**genus *Egriodes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1935a: 44** type species *Egriodes dollmani* G.A.K. Marshall, 1935
*ultramarinus* Colonnelli, 1985b: 373 **A**: SA

**genus *Hainokisaruzo* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 133** type species *Hainokisaruzo japonicus* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005
*bengalensis* Colonnelli, 1984b: 201 (*Ceutorhynchoides*) **A**: SD
*formosanus* Yoshitake, 2015: 235 **A**: TAI
*fulvus* J. Huang, Yoshitake & R. Zhang, 2008a: 63 **A**: FUJ
*gressitti* Korotyaev, 2015: 416 **A**: TAI
*infuscatus* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 148 **A**: JA
*japonicus* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 135 **A**: JA
*nipponensis* Hustache, 1916b: 141 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: JA
*sinensis* Korotyaev, 1989b: 155 (*Ceutorhynchoides*) **A**: YUN
*wuyishanensis* J. Huang, Yoshitake & R. Zhang, 2008a: 60 **A**: FUJ

7.3.2.5. Subtribe Hypohypurini Colonnelli, 2004

**genus *Hypohypurus* Hustache, 1920d: 334** type species *Hypohypurus perrieri* Hustache, 1920
*Hemilioxyonyx* Colonnelli, 1984c: 214 type species *Lioxyonyx sibitiensis* A. Hoffmann, 1968 (= *Hypohypurus testaceirostris* Hustache, 1930)
*Orientohypurus* Korotyaev, 1981: 150 type species *Indohypurus kabakovi* Koroyaev, 1981
*kabakovi* Korotyaev, 1981: 153 (*Indohypurus*) **A**: CH **ORR**
*minor* Korotyaev, 1981: 154 (*Indohypurus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

7.3.2.6. Subribe Hypurini Schultze, 1902

**genus *Anthypurinus* Colonnelli, 1979a: 211** type species *Ceutorhynchus biimpressus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869
*basicornis* Schultze, 1898b: 232 (*Hypurus*) **E**: ST **A**: AF TM UZ
*biimpressus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 444 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG TU
*davidyani* Korotyaev, 1990b: 262 **A**: AB
*emeljanovi* Korotyaev, 1990b: 263 **A**: KZ
*friedmani* Korotyaev, 2005: 360 **N**: EG **A**: IS
*aravae* Colonnelli, 2005c: 92
*haloxylicola* Korotyaev, 1988b: 157 **A**: MG TM UZ
*iranicus* Korotyaev, 1988b: 160 **A**: IN
*kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1975a: 246 (*Anthypurus*) **A**: MG
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev, 1990b: 265 **A**: KZ MG
*konevi* Korotyaev, 1990b: 267 **A**: KZ
*loginovae* Korotyaev, 1990b: 260 **A**: AB AR IN TM TR UZ
*qataricus* Colonnelli, 2005c: 93 **A**: QT
*transversus* Faust, 1885b: 199 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: KI KZ UZ
*flavicornis* Faust, 1894b: 148 (*Hypurus*)
*tuberculatus* Korotyaev, 1988b: 160 **A**: UZ
*verae* Korotyaev, 1990b: 259 **A**: AB
*volkovitshi* Korotyaev, 1990b: 255 **A**: TM

**genus *Aphytobius* Wagner, 1937: 297** type species *Ceutorhynchus sphaerion* Boheman, 1845
*Hemiphytobius* Dieckmann, 1972: 29 type species *Ceutorhynchus sphaerion* Boheman, 1845
*Hemiphytobius* Smreczyński, 1974: 48 [HN] type species *Ceutorhynchus sphaerion* Boheman, 1845
*falzonii* F. Solari, 1951: 54 (*Hemiphytobius*) **E**: IT
*fuentei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 64 (*Hypurus*) **E**: SP
*glaucii* Chevrolat, 1859a: 387 (*Coeliodes*) **N**: AG MO
*antoinei* Hustache, 1923b: 72 (*Pseudophytobius*)
*podagricus* Schultze, 1900c: 18 (*Hypurus*)
*sphaeroides* Pic, 1896c: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*luctuosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 54 (*Hypurus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*tangerianus* Pic, 1896e: 115 (*Hypurus*)
*monticola* F. Solari, 1951: 55 (*Hemiphytobius*) **E**: IT
*rumicum* Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 241 (*Pseudophytobius*) **N**: AG MO
*sphaerion* Boheman, 1845: 145 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH CR CZ GE FR IT ST
*guedeli* Hustache, 1946b: 136 (*Pseudophytobius*)
*subglobosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 442 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR
*veronicae* J. Frivaldszky, 1884b: 284 (*Hypurus*) **E**: HU RO ST UK

**genus *Hypurus* Rey, 1882: 187** type species *Ceutorhynchus bertrandi* Perris, 1852
*bertrandi* Perris, 1852: 183 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AZ (Terceira) CR FR GR HU IT MA PT SP **N**: CI (Tenerife) EG MO TU **A**: FUJ IQ JA SC (Jeju) **COS**
*biskrensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 64 (*Hypurus*)
*carneus* Perris, 1858: 146 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*oleraceae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1935b: 569 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*portulacae* Hustache, 1926d: 262 (*Hypurus*) [HN]
*portulacae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916a: 368 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: HAI PA **ORR**
*vanharteni* Colonnelli, 2009: 226 **A**: AE

**genus *Neohypurus* Bajtenov, 1980c: 131** type species *Neohypurus periegomorphus* Bajtenov, 1980
*periegomorphus* Bajtenov, 1980c: 132 **A**: KZ

**genus *Neoplatygaster* Wagner, 1941b: 167** [RN] type species *Coeliodes venustus* Faust, 1885
*Platygaster* Faust, 1885b: 190 [HN] type species *Coeliodes venustus* Faust, 1885
*venusta* Faust, 1885b: 190 (*Coeliodes*) **A**: IN IQ KI KZ TD SY UZ XIN
*wittmeri* Colonnelli, 1985b: 368 **A**: SA

**genus *Oreorrhynchaeus* Otto, 1894: 1** type species *Oreorrhynchaeus alpicola* Otto, 1894
*alpicola* Otto, 1894: 2 **E**: AU
*baldensis* G. Osella, Bellò & Pogliano Osella, 1986: 77 **E**: IT

*focarilei* F. Solari, 1951: 51 **E**: IT
*hispanicus* Wagner, 1941a: 9 **E**: SP
*pacei* G. Osella & Cornacchia, 1974: 141 **E**: IT
*spectator* Holdhaus, 1936: 50 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: IT

**genus *Pericartius* A. Hoffmann, 1968a: 179** type species *Pericartius chariensis* A. Hoffmann, 1968
*aequatorialis* Hustache, 1934b: 25 (*Hypohypurus*) **A**i: SC **AFR**
*flavisquamis* Colonnelli, 1997: 386 **N**: AG MO

**genus *Pseudophytobius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 166** type species *Pseudophytobius saltator* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884
*acalloides acalloides* Fairmaire, 1857b: 639 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG EG TU
*continuatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 54 (*Hypurus*)
*optimemaculatus* Pic, 1900c: 70 (*Hypurus*)
*salicorniae* Hustache, 1930d: 194
*temperei* Wagner, 1937: 294
*acalloides saltator* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 167 **E**: SP **N**: MO

7.3.2.7. Subtribe Mecysmoderini Wagner, 1938

**genus *Belonnotus* Schultze, 1899a: 187** type species *Belonnotus tricarinatus* Schultze, 1899
*frater* Korotyaev, 1989b: 136 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: YUN
*mussooriensis* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 349 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: NP UP
*nigriclava* Colonnelli, 1992c: 404 **A**: UP
*ochraceus* Motschulsky, 1858: 70 (*Coeliosomus*) **A**: SD
*ochrasuturalis* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 360 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: HP UP
*tenuirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1917b: 403 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: YUN **ORR**

**genus *Coelioderes* Korotyaev, 2004b: 162** type species *Mecysmoderes nigrinus* Hong & Woo, 1999
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev, 1994a: 111 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: FE JA
*koreanus* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 163 (*Mecysmoderes*) [DA] **A**: SC
*kuatunensis* Voss, 1958b: 70 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: FUJ
*lesnei* Hustache, 1916b: 124 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: JA
*nigrinus* Hong & Woo, 1999: 189 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: JA SC
*nipponicus* Korotyaev, 2004b: 165 (*Mecysmoderes*) [DA] **A**: JA

**genus *Coeliosomus* Motschulsky, 1858: 70** type species *Coeliosomus nigrorufus* Motschulsky, 1858
**subgenus** *Coeliosomus* Motschulsky, 1858: 70 type species *Coeliosomus nigrorufus* Motschulsky, 1858
*dilucidus* Voss, 1958b: 70 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: FUJ
*minutus* Hustache, 1924c: 61 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: SD
*neominutus* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 366 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: SD
*nigrus* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 352 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: AP NP SD **ORR**
*darjeelingensis* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 354 (*Mecysmoderes*)
*subhumeralis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1917b: 400 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*suturalis* Hustache, 1924c: 60 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*tschungseni* Voss, 1958b: 71 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: FUJ
*ustulatus* Voss, 1958b: 70 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: FUJ GUI GUX JIX XIZ
**subgenus** *Memecyderes* Korotyaev, 2015: 421 type species *Mecysmoderes eugenii* Korotyaev, 2015
*brancuccii* Colonnelli, 1992c: 400 **A**: SD
*eugenii* Korotyaev, 2015: 421 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: HKG TAI **ORR**
*memecylonis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1917b: 395 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: NP SD **ORR**
*simulator* Korotyaev, 2015: 425 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: GUA HAI YUN **ORR**

**genus *Mecysmoderes* Schoenherr, 1837b: 596** type species *Mecysmoderes euglyptus* Gyllenhal, 1837
**subgenus** *Burattino* Korotyaev, 2019: 1254 type species *Mecysmoderes filirostris* Korotyaev, 2019
*yunnanensis* J. Huang, R. Zhang & Pelsue, 2006: 42 (*Watanabesaruzo*) **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Mecysmoderes* Schoenherr, 1837b: 596 type species *Mecysmoderes euglyptus* Gyllenhal, 1837
*ater* Hustache, 1916b: 125 **A**: JA
*japonicus* Pic, 1916a: 13

*brevicarinatus* Hustache, 1916b: 125 **A**: JA
*crassirostris* Hustache, 1924c: 59 **A**: SD
*crucifer* Voss, 1958b: 71 **A**: FUJ
*fulvus* Roelofs, 1875: 179 **A**: FUJ HUN JA SCH XIZ YUN ZHE
*maculanigra* Voss, 1958b: 72 **A**: FUJ ZHE
*notobrevicarinatus* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 351 **A**: SD
*rufulus* Colonnelli, 1979a: 150 **A**: BT NP PA
*squamatus* Colonnelli, 1979a: 152 **A**: BT
*sulcicollis* Voss, 1958b: 70 **A**: FUJ
**subgenus** *Watanabesaruzo* Yoshitake & Yamauchi, 2002: 414 type species *Mecysmoderes taimeei* Yoshitake & Yamauchi, 2002
*davidi* Korotyaev, 2019: 1249 **A**: GUA
*helenae* Korotyaev, 2019: 1231 **A**: SD
*longicollis* Korotyaev, 2019: 1234 **A**: GUA
*vicarius* Korotyaev, 2019: 1231 **A**: YUN

**genus *Xenysmoderes* Colonnelli, 1992c: 412** type species *Mecysmoderes longirostris* Hustache, 1920
*alternatus* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 358 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: SD
*armirufus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 455 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*athleta* Korotyaev, 1992b: 78 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*brevicornis* Hustache, 1924c: 58 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: SD NP **ORR**
*ciconia* Korotyaev, 1992b: 94 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: YUN
*comes* Colonnelli, 1992c: 413 **A**: NP UP
*consularis* Pascoe, 1870c: 482 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*glabrirostris* Korotyaev, 1992b: 80 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*humeralis* Hustache, 1924c: 57 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: BT NP UP **ORR**
*kryzhanovskii* Korotyaev, 1992b: 84 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: YUN
*longirostris* Hustache, 1920d: 330 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: FUJ GUA HAI **ORR**
*ruficollis* Yoshitake, 2005a: 16 **A**: TAI
*stylicornis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934b: 51 (*Mecysmoderes*) **A**: GUX UP YUN **AUR**i **ORR**

**genus *Xenysmoderodes* Yoshitake, 2007: 76** type species *Xenysmoderodes sasajii* Yoshitake, 2007
*concavus* N. Yang, R. Zhang & Ren, 2013: 534 **A**: GUX
*flos* N. Yang, R. Zhang & Ren, 2013: 537 **A**: GUI ZHE
*sasajii* Yoshitake, 2007: 77 **A**: JA

7.3.2.8. Subtribe Mononychini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Mononychus* Germar, 1823: 241** type species *Curculio pseudacori* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio punctumalbum* Herbst, 1784)
*ireos* Pallas, 1773: 722 (*Curculio*) **A**: AF AR IN KI KZ SY TD TM UZ WS XIN
*bufo* Fabricius, 1781: 165 (*Curculio*)
*medvedevi* Nasreddinov, 1977: 48 **A**: TD
*punctumalbum* Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL PT RO SL SP SK ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ LE SY TM TR UZ
*caucasicus* Kolenati, 1859b: 391
*euphraticus* Schultze, 1897g: 305
*pseudacori* Rossi, 1790: 116 (*Curculio*)
*pseudacori* Fabricius, 1792: 408 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rondoui* Vuillet, 1911: 63
*salviae* Germar, 1823: 241
*spermaticus* Becker, 1862: 349
*syriacus* L. Redtenbacher, 1843: 988
*schoenherrii* Kolenati, 1859b: 389 **A**: AB AR GG TR
*superciliaris* Boheman, 1844: 401 **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG MO
*algerinus* Gandolphe, 1878: 97
*angustus* Schultze, 1900a: 301
*pallidicornis* Pic, 1908c: 34
*quadrifossulatus* Chevrolat, 1873c: 412
*tangerianus* Chevrolat, 1873c: 412

*thompsoni* Korotyaev, 1981: 126 **A**: JIA
*vittatus* Faldermann, 1835: 430 **A**: ES FE GAN KZ MG
*amurensis* Schultze, 1898b: 225

7.3.2.9. Subtribe Phytobiini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Eubrychius* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 138** type species *Eubrychius aquaticus* C. G. Thomson, 1859 (= *Rhynchaenus velutus* [Beck], 1817)
*velutus* [Beck], 1817: 20 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU MG NL NR NT PL RO ST SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE KZ TR WS
*aquaticus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 138
*velatus* Germar, 1818: 369 [UE]

**genus *Marmaropus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 310** type species *Marmaropus besseri* Gyllenhal, 1837
*besseri* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 312 **E**: AU BU BY CT CZ GE FR HU PL RO SB SK UK **A**: WS

**genus *Neophytobius* Wagner, 1936b: 181** type species *Rhynchaenus quadrinodosus* Gyllenhal, 1813
*Nemophytobius* Voss, 1952b: 201 type species *Phytobius facialis* Voss, 1952
*egorovi* Korotyaev, 1980: 111 (*Phytobius*) **A**: FE
*facialis* Voss, 1952b: 201 (*Phytobius*) **A**: HEI
*granatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 460 (*Phytobius*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AR GG IN KI KZ PA TD TM TR UZ WS
*brisoutii* Seidlitz, 1891b: 707 (*Phytobius*)
*macedonicus* Voss, 1964d: 169 (*Heterophytobius*)
*taschkenticus* Faust, 1885b: 194 (*Phytobius*)
*hartmanni* Schultze, 1901b: 97 (*Phytobius*) **A**: ES FE HEB MG NE NO TIA WS
*chaffanjoni* Hustache, 1916a: 70 (*Phytobius*)
*kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1990a: 225 (*Phytobius*) **A**: XIN
*muricatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 187 (*Phytobius*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT NL NT PL SK SV SZ UK
*quadrinodosus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 155 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES KI KZ NW TD UZ WS XIZ
*denticollis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 584 (*Rhinoncus*)
*mucronulatus* Germar, 1823: 239 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*vtorovi* Korotyaev, 1990a: 225 (*Phytobius*) **A**: KI
*wuorentausi* Korotyaev, 1990a: 227 (*Phytobius*) **A**: FE

**genus *Pelenomus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 138** type species *Curculio comari* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio commari* Panzer, 1795)
*Mecopeltus* Dietz, 1896: 466 type species *Mecopeltus fuliginosus* Dietz, 1896
*Pachyrhinus* Stephens, 1829b: 158 [HN] type species *Curculio comari* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio commari* Panzer, 1795)
*Paraphytobius* Wagner, 1936b: 181 type species *Rhynchaenus quadricornis* Gyllenhal, 1813 (= *Phytobius quadricorniger* Colonnelli, 1986)
*Phytobius* Dejean, 1835: 282 [HN] type species *Curculio quadrituberculatus* Fabricius, 1787
*canaliculatus* Fåhraeus, 1843: 347 (*Phytobius*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LS LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES GG HEI JA KZ MG TR WS
*notula* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 235 (*Rhinoncus*) [HN]
*commari* Panzer, 1795b: 303 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: KZ TR WS
*astracanicus* Schultze, 1903d: 292 (*Phytobius*)
*comari* Herbst, 1795: 411 (*Curculio*)
*curvatus* L. Yang & J. Huang, 2013: 413 **A**: YUN
*hygrophilus* Hustache, 1923c: 248 (*Phytobius*) **E**: AU FR GE IT SZ
*jarrigei* Roudier, 1957b: 33 (*Phytobius*)
*olssoni* Israelson, 1972a: 248 (*Phytobius*) **E**: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE MC PL PT SP SV UK
*quadricorniger* Colonnelli, 1986: 420 (*Phytobius*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CTCZ GE DE FI FR GB CR HU IT LA LU NL NT PL RO SB SV SP SK ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE FUJ GUI JA KI MG SC WS
*quadricornis* Gyllenhal, 1813: 154 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]
*quadrituberculatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 100 [NP] (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR

ES FE GG HEI IN JA KZ MG SY TM TR WS
*notula* Germar, 1823: 240 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
*omissus* Faust, 1887l: 298 (*Phytobius*)
*quadricornis* Paykull, 1792: 71 (*Curculio*)
*quadridentatus* Stephens, 1831c: 51 (*Pachyrhinus*)
*ribis* Strøm, 1783: 58 [NO] (*Curculio*)
*tibialis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 462 (*Phytobius*)
*roelofsi* Hustache, 1916b: 113 (*Phytobius*) **A**: FE FUJ GUI GUX HUN JA JIX LIA NC SC ZHE
*sachalinensis* Korotyaev, 1980: 111 (*Phytobius*) **A**: FE
*velaris* Gyllenhal, 1827: 581 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LU NL NR PL RO SB SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE MG WS
*cuprifer* Motschulsky, 1845a: 100 (*Phytobius*)
*waltoni* Boheman, 1843: 345 (*Phytobius*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ GE DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB ES FE GG HEI HUB IN JA KZ NC SC TR WS **NAR**i
*zumpti* Wagner, 1939a: 78 (*Phytobius*) **E**: BE DE GB GE NL

**genus *Phytobius* Schoenherr, 1833a: 20** [RN] type species *Rhynchaenus myriophylli* Gyllenhal, 1813 (= *Curculio leucogaster* Marsham, 1802)
*Hydaticus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583 [HN] type species *Rhynchaenus myriophylli* Gyllenhal, 1813 (= *Curculio leucogaster* Marsham, 1802
*Litodactylus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 399 type species *Curculio leucogaster* Marsham, 1802
*friebi* Wagner, 1939a: 77 **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ HAI HEI HKG HUB JA LIA MG ZHE "Korea"
*japonicus* Roelofs, 1875b: 180 **A**: FE JA SC
*leucogaster* Marsham, 1802: 253 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SP SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR BEI ES FE KZ MG SC TD TIA TM TR WS **NAR**
*griseomicans* Schwarz, 1892: 165
*myriophylli* Gyllenhal, 1813: 152 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*paroculus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 207 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*semiruber* Reitter, 1916a: 177 (*Litodactylus*)
*suffriani* Gistel, 1857: 532 (*Poophagus*)

genus *Phytobius*, nomina dubia
*hydrophilus* Dufour, 1849: 586 **E**: FR
*thoracespinosus* Goeze, 1777: 411 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR
*armatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*)
*denticulatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Rhinoncus* Schoenherr, 1825: 586** [NP] type species *Curculio pericarpius* Linnaeus, 1758
*Cryptorhis* Billberg, 1820: 43 [NO] type species *Curculio pericarpius* Linnaeus, 1758
*albicinctus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 586 **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SK SZ UK **A**: FUJ KZ TR WS
*autumnalis* Korotyaev, 1980: 115 **A**: ES HEI KZ MG NIN NMO YUN
*bosnicus* Schultze, 1900c: 20 **E**: AU BH BU BY CZ FR GE HU MD PL SK ST UK **A**: ES FE GG KZ NC MG NE SC TM WS
*bruchoides* Herbst, 1784: 85 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: BEI ES FE GG HEB HEI JA KZ MG NMO TR WS **NAR**i
*asperatus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 583 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*chinensis* Schultze, 1901a: 94
*crassus* Marsham, 1802: 264 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rufescens* Stephens, 1831c: 50 (*Pachyrhinus*)
*spurius* Rey, 1895c: 25 (*Phytobius*)
*brunneus* Korotyaev, 2022a: 941 **A**: GUX
*caesareus* Colonnelli, 1979c: 483 **A**: NP PA UP **ORR**
*cribricollis* Hustache, 1916b: 111 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*uchidai* Kôno, 1935c: 59
*fasciolatus* Korotyaev, 2022a: 944 **A**: SCH
*formosanus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 382 **A**: TAI
*fukienensis* Wagner, 1940b: 104 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HUB HUN JA JIX SCH TAI ZHE **ORR**
*gressitti* Korotyaev, 1997b: 387 **A**: FUJ GUA YUN ZHE

*henningsi* Wagner, 1936a: 71 **E**: AU BE BY CZ GE FR LU PL SZ
*inconspectus* Herbst, 1795: 405 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AR KI KZ WS
*accipitrinus* Reich, 1797: 5 (*Curculio*)
*canaliculatus* Stephens, 1831c: 43
*gramineus* Fabricius, 1792: 465 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*irroratus* Schrank, 1798: 506 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN]
*jakovlevi* Faust, 1893b: 205 **A**: AF ES FE HEI JA LIA MG SC WS
*kabakovi* Korotyaev, 1980: 117 **A**: GUX **ORR**
*koreanus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 382 **A**: FUJ NC
*leucostigma* Marsham, 1802: 255 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IN JA KI KZ NE TM TR UZ WS XIN **NAR**
*herbstii* Billberg, 1820: 43 (*Cryptorhis*) [RN, NA]
*montanus* A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 20
*pericarpius*: Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*sanguinipes* Reitter, 1916a: 176
*spartii* Stephens, 1831c: 41
*margaritae* Korotyaev, 1997b: 381 **A**: AB AR
*minutus* Korotyaev, 1980: 117 **A**: MG
*nigrotibialis* Wagner, 1939b: 207 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*paganus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 586 **A**: NP UP **AFR ORR**
*luzonicus* Hustache, 1925c: 333
*pericarpius* Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IR IT LA LS LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MR (Madeira) **A**: ES FE GG IS JA KZ NE WS **NAR**
*castor* Fabricius, 1792: 408 (*Curculio*)
*flavipes* Stephens, 1831c: 41
*fruticulosus* Herbst, 1795: 400 (*Curculio*)
*granulipennis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 580
*interstitialis* Reich, 1797: 6 (*Curculio*)
*rufipes* Stephens, 1831c: 42
*scabratus* Fabricius, 1792: 411 (*Curculio*)
*seniculus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*perpendicularis* Reich, 1797: 10 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG MO **A**: AB AR ES FE HEI IN IS KZ MG SC SY TR WS XIN **NAR**i
*conjectus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 582
*erythrocneme* [Beck], 1817: 22 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*guttalis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*lysholmi* Pic, 1899c: 116
*rubricus* Pic, 1896c: 95
*rufofemoratus* Schultze, 1901a: 94
*subfasciatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 253 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*tibialis* Stephens, 1831c: 41
*planipennis* Colonnelli, 1979c: 486 **A**: NP PA
*sibiricus* Faust, 1893b: 205 **A**: BEI CHQ ES FE FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HAI HEB HEI HUB HUN JA JIA JIL LIA MG NC NE NW SC SHX TAI WS YUN ZHE **ORR**
*sulcipennis* Schultze, 1898b: 233
*smreczynskii* Wagner, 1937: 313 **E**: CZ PL
*sulcicollis* Boheman, 1845: 173 **A**: ES FE HEI MG NMO WS
*mongolicus* Reitter, 1895d: 211

### 7.3.2.10. Tribe Scleropterini Schultze, 1902

**genus *Alesinus* Korotyaev, 2008a: 103** type species *Alesinus nepalensis* Korotyaev, 2008
*nepalensis* Korotyaev, 2008a: 104 **A**: NP

**genus *Brachiodontus* Schultze, 1897d: 187** type species *Amalus alpinus* Hampe, 1867
*alpinus* Hampe, 1867: 375 (*Amalus*) **E**: AU GE IT
*ganglbaueri* Reitter, 1891f: 261 (*Scleropterus*)
*pseudoalpinus* G. Osella & Cornacchia, 1974: 147
*deubeli* Ganglbauer, 1902: 108 **E**: RO
*kraussi* Ganglbauer, 1902: 107 **E**: IT
*reitteri* Weise, 1878: 61 (*Scleropterus*) **E**: RO UK

*schultzei* Ganglbauer, 1902: 107 **E**: SL
*ganglbaueri* Schultze, 1897d: 188 [HN]

**genus *Gibbopterus* Lu & Huang, 2018: 452** type species *Gibbopterus guizhounus* Lu & Huang, 2018
*guizhounus* Lu & Huang, 2018: 453 **A**: GUI
*tenuis* Lu & Huang, 2018: 457 **A**: SCH

**genus *Homorosoma* J. Frivaldszky, 1894: 187** type species *Ceuthorhynchus speiseri* J. Frivaldszky, 1894 (= *Ceuthorhynchus validirostris* Gyllenhal, 1837)
*asperum* Roelofs, 1875b: 177 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: CHQ FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JA JIX SC ZHE
*aterrimum* Hustache, 1916b: 138 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **A**: JA
*chinense* Wagner, 1944b: 106 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX ZHE
*consimile* Wagner, 1944b: 105 **A**: FUJ
*klapperichi* Wagner, 1944b: 108 **A**: FUJ
*validirostre* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 565 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **E**: BH BU CZ HU MD PL RO SK ST UK **A**: FE KI KZ TM WS
*kaufmanni* Reitter, 1901c: 86 (*Coeliodes*)
*rhinoncoides* Reitter, 1901c: 87 (*Coeliodes*)
*speiseri* J. Frivaldszky, 1894: 87 (*Ceutorrhynchus*)

**genus *Proscleropterus* Korotyaev, 2008a: 99** type species *Proscleropterus davidiani* Korotyaev, 2008
*davidiani* Korotyaev, 2008a: 100 **A**: SCH
*rudis* Colonnelli, Qin & Huang, 2016: 180 **A**: GUI
*shennongjianus* Qin & Huang, 2016: 176 **A**: HUB

**genus *Rhinoncomimus* Wagner, 1940a: 79** type species *Rhinoncomimus klapperichi* Wagner, 1940
**subgenus** *Homorosomulus* Korotyaev, 2006: 109 type species *Rhinoncomimus latipes* Korotyaev, 1997
*latipes* Korotyaev, 1997a: 287 **A**: FE FUJ GUI GUX HEN HUN JA JIX NC SC ZHE **NAR**i
*rhytidosomoides* Wagner, 1944b: 100 (*Homorosoma*) **A**: FUJ HUN JIX NC SC TAI
**subgenus** *Rhinoncomimus* Wagner, 1940a: 79 type species *Rhinoncomimus klapperichi* Wagner, 1940
*continuus* Huang, Yoshitake & R. Zhang, 2013: 151 **A**: GUI GUX SCH
*klapperichi* Wagner, 1940a: 79 **A**: FUJ GUI HUB HUN JIX ZHE
*niger* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 154 **A**: GUA GUI HUN JA JIX
*robustus* Voss, 1958b: 66 **A**: FUJ HUN
*rubripes* Korotyaev, 2006: 108 **A**: HUB

**genus *Rutidosoma*** Stephens, 1831c: 45 type species *Curculio globulus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhinoncus graminosus* Gistel, 1857)
**subgenus** *Afrutidosoma* Korotyaev, 2008a: 105 type species *Rutidosoma alexanderi* Korotyaev, 2008
*alexanderi* Korotyaev, 2008a: 105 **A**: YUN
**subgenus** *Heorutidosoma* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 145 type species *Rutidosoma koreanum* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004
*koreanum* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 145 **A**: JIL LIA SC
**subgenus** *Rutidosoma* Stephens, 1831c: 45 type species *Curculio globulus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhinoncus graminosus* Gistel, 1857)
*Oligodites* Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio globulus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhinoncus graminosus* Gistel, 1857)
*Rhytidosomus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 594 [UE]
*Rhytidosoma* Agassiz, 1846: 328 [UE]
*Rhytidosomus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2612 [UE, HN]
*graminosum* Gistel, 1857: 533 (*Rhinoncus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL RO SL SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG JA KI KZ MG SCH WS
*ferrugineum* Gerhardt, 1911a: 337
*ferrugineum* Gerhardt, 1911b: 1 [HN]
*globulus* Herbst, 1795: 398 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*dentipes* Reitter, 1885b: 389
*weisei* Faust, 1890a: 98
**subgenus** *Victorinus* Korotyaev, 1999b: 144 type species *Rutidosoma dieckmanni* Bajtenov, 1978
*dieckmanni* Bajtenov, 1978c: 72 **A**: KI XIN

**genus *Scleropteridius* Otto, 1897: 65** type species *Scleropterus fallax* Otto, 1897

*caucasicus* Korotyaev, 1989a: 164 (*Rutidosoma*) **A**: GG
*fallax* Otto, 1897: 65 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK
*austriacus* Otto, 1897: 68 (*Scleropterus*)
*pici* Schultze, 1900a: 293 (*Rutidosoma*)
*monticola* Otto, 1897: 67 **E**: BH BU CR HU RO

**genus *Scleropteroides* Colonnelli, 1979b: 214** type species *Ceuthorrhynchidius hypocrita* Hustache, 1916
*horridulus* Voss, 1958b: 67 (*Homorosoma*) **A**: CHQ FUJ HUN JA SC TAI
*insulare* Voss, 1971d: 54 (*Rutidosoma*)
*hypocrita* Hustache, 1916b: 126 (*Ceuthorrhynchidius*) **A**: HEI JA LIA NC SC
*holdhausi* Wagner, 1944a: 59 (*Rutidosoma*)
*longiprocessus* Huang & Yoshitake, 2014: 62 **A**: JA

**genus *Scleropterus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585** type species *Cryptorhynchus serratus* Germar, 1823
*antoni* Korotyaev, 2008a: 102 **A**: GAN SCH
*berezovskii* Korotyaev, 1992b: 53 **A**: SCH
*klausnitzeri* Bajtenov, 1983a: 18 **A**: ES
*offensus* Boheman, 1837b: 359 **E**: AU CR RO IT SL UK
*rufipes* Chevrolat, 1880a: cxl (*Acalles*)
*rubi* Korotyaev, 1980: 122 **A**: FE GAN
*serratus serratus* Germar, 1823: 279 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **E**: AU BY CT CZ GE DE FI CR HU LA NT PL RO SK SV UK
*serratus noesskei* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 84 **E**: BH RO
*globipennis* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 84
*sinensis* Korotyaev, 1992b: 50 **A**: SCH
*verecundus* Faust, 1890a: 99 **A**: KZ WS

**genus *Tapinotus* Schoenherr, 1826: 21** type species *Attelabus sellatus* Fabricius, 1794
*Caulocharis* Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Attelabus sellatus* Fabricius, 1794
*Tapeinotus*: Schoenherr, 1826: 21 [IOS, see Errata]
*Tapinonotus* Bedel, 1885: 176 [UE]
*Tapinotus* Schoenherr, 1826: 292
*sellatus* Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Attelabus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU NL NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA KZ LIA SC TR WS
*ephippiger* Schoenherr, 1826: 293
*lysimachiae* Olivier, 1807: 215 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*sellatus* Herbst, 1795: 217 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*velox* Bedwell, 1932: 277

**genus *Tibetiellus* Korotyaev, 1980: 232** type species *Tibetiellus winnipooh* Korotyaev, 1980
*winnipooh* Korotyaev, 1980: 233 **A**: XIZ

7.3.3. Supertribe Conoderitae Schoenherr, 1833

## 7.3.3.1. Tribe Campyloscelini Schoenherr, 1845

7.3.3.1.1. Subtribe Phaenomerina Faust, 1898

**genus *Phaenomerus* Schoenherr, 1836: 632** type species *Phaenomerus sundewalli* Boheman, 1836
*Aparallelodemas* Morimoto, 1961: 22 type species *Aparallelodemas foveipenne* Morimoto, 1961
*Alsirhinus* Fairmaire, 1898a: 245 type species *Alsirhinus lineolatus* Fairmaire, 1898
*Podalgomerus* Motschulsky, 1863: 529 type species *Podalgomerus nebulosus* Motschulsky, 1863 (= *Phaenomerus sundewalli* Boheman, 1836)
*foveipennis* Morimoto, 1961: 23 (*Aparallelodemas*) **A**: JA TAI
*sundewalli* Boheman, 1836: 633 **A**: FUJ UP **ORR**
*nebulosus* Motschulsky, 1863: 530 (*Podalgomerus*)

**genus *Tomicoproctus* Faust, 1898a: 81** type species *Tomicoproctus eichhoffi* Faust, 1898
*Mepsepholax* Voss, 1962c: 280 type species *Scolytotarsus maculatus* Schedl, 1936
*Mesitomorphus* Péringuey, 1908: 328 type species *Mesitomorphus vestitus* Péringuey, 1908
*machili* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933c: 579 **A**: UP

## 7.3.3.2. Tribe Coryssomerini C. G. Thomson, 1859

**genus *Coryssomerus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583** type species *Rhynchaenus capucinus* [Beck], 1817
*Geartamus* Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Rhynchaenus capucinus* [Beck], 1817
*capucinus* [Beck], 1817: 21 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN ES FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AR GG WS "Turkestan"
*ardea* Germar, 1821: 299 (*Poecilma*)
*robusticollis* Pic, 1919d: 14 **N**: EG
*scolopax* Faust, 1885d: 243 **N**: AG

**genus *Euryommatus* Roger, 1857: 60** type species *Euryommatus mariae* Roger, 1857
*Zygopsides* Marseul, 1868a: 203 type species *Zygopsides berytensis* Marseul, 1868
*berytensis* Marseul, 1868a: 201 (*Zygopsides*) **A**: CY LE TR
*dentatipes* Pic, 1893: 143 (*Lamyrus*) **A**: YE
*ellipticus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 44 **A**: JA
*japonicus* Hustache, 1921c: 92 (*Metialma*) **A**: JA NE NO
*konoi* Zumpt, 1937b: 25 **A**: JA "Korea"
*mariae* Roger, 1857: 61 **E**: AU GE LA PL RU SL **A**: CY ES FE HEI JA KZ NC SC WS
*odiosus* Faust, 1882a: 276 (*Lamyrus*) **A**: ES FE
*tokioensis* Nakane, 1963d: 39 **A**: ES FE JA NC SC
*triangulus* Zumpt, 1937b: 27 **A**: FE YUN

**genus *Metialma* Pascoe, 1871b: 216** type species *Metialma scenica* Pascoe, 1871
**subgenus** *Metialma* Pascoe, 1871b: 216 type species *Metialma scenica* Pascoe, 1871
*anisomelis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934b: 50 **A**: UP
*cordata* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 451 **A**: FUJ JA SC SD SHA TAI UP **ORR**
*crassirostris* Hirano, Yoshitake & Fujisawa, 2020: 50 **A**: JA SC
*lauta* Voss, 1956b: 33 **A**: FUJ
*mixta* Voss, 1956b: 36 **A**: FUJ*morimotoi* Hirano, Yoshitake & Fujisawa, 2020: 52 **A**: JA
*nigromaculata* Hirano, Yoshitake & Fujisawa, 2020: 38 **A**: FE JA SC
*nigrosetosa* Hirano, Yoshitake & Fujisawa, 2020: 43 **A**: JA SC TAI
*rufirostris* Faust, 1883j: 482 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*philippinica* Heller, 1924b: 292
*rufitarsis* Voss, 1953b: 74 **A**: FUJ
*saeva* Faust, 1883j: 483 **A**: SD
*signifera* Pascoe, 1871b: 218 **A**: ES FE FUJ HKG JA SC
*varia* Voss, 1956b: 35 **A**: FUJ
*vidua* Voss, 1956b: 34 **A**: FUJ
**subgenus** *Permetialma* Voss, 1941b: 111 type species *Metialma pusilla* Roelofs, 1875
*pusilla* Roelofs, 1875b: 175 **A**: FUJ JA HKG NE NMO NO TAI SC **ORR**
*nigrirostris* Voss, 1941b: 111

**genus *Osphilia* Pascoe, 1871b: 219** type species *Osphilia apicalis* Pascoe, 1871
*bombacis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934b: 50 **A**: UP
*odinae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 179 **A**: UP
*vitis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 549 **A**: UP

**genus *Synophthalmus* Lacordaire, 1863: 516** [RN] type species *Phytophilus cruciferus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Heurippa* Pascoe, 1871b: 216 type species *Heurippa amoena* Pascoe, 1871
*Phytophilus* Schoenherr, 1835: 281 [NO] type species *Phytophilus cruciferus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*x-album* Heller, 1931: 109 (*Heurippa*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Talimanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 119** [RN] type species *Talima oudemansi* Heller, 1932
*Talima* Heller, 1932: 73 [HN] type species *Talima oudemansi* Heller, 1932
*speculiferus* Heller, 1932: 73 (*Talima*) **A**: JA

**genus *Tydeotyrius* Voss, 1958b: 61** type species *Tydeotyrius basimaculatus* Voss, 1958
*basimaculatus* Voss, 1958b: 61 **A**: FUJ

### 7.3.3.3. Tribe Lobotrachelini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Lobotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1838: 711** type species *Lobotrachelus vestitus* Rosenschoeld, 1838
*Catarhynchus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclix type species *Catarhynchus troglodytes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891
*Cyphogonus* Fairmaire, 1898b: 417 type species *Cyphogonus griseovarius* Fairmaire, 1898
*albocollis* Kumar & Pajni, 1996: 113 **A**: SD
*albosparsus* Kumar & Pajni, 1996: 112 **A**: UP
*amoenus* Faust, 1898c: 321 **A**: UP **ORR**
*bertrandi* Hustache, 1925d: 382 **A**: "Himalaya Oriental"
*distinctus* Voss, 1956b: 39 **A**: FUJ
*formosanus* Morimoto, 1965: 47 **A**: TAI
*himalayanus* Hustache, 1925d: 382 **A**: "Himalaya Oriental"
*laporteae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 172 **A**: FUJ SD **ORR**
*luteofasciatus* Hustache, 1925d: 381 **A**: "Himalaya Oriental"
*minor* Hustache, 1921c: 93 (*Apiophorus*) **A**: JA NC SC
*montanus* Morimoto, 1958b: 19
*nudianalis* Voss, 1958b: 38 **A**: FUJ
*parcus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 443 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*postoculatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 298 **A**: SD
*silvaticus* Hustache, 1934a: 67 [RN] **A**: "Himalaya"
*pusillus* Hustache, 1925d: 383 [HN]
*subfasciatus* Motschulsky, 1858: 76 (*Coelosternus*) **A**: FUJ
*tosanus* Morimoto, 1958b: 20 **A**: FUJ JA "Korea"
*urenai* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 297 **A**: UP

**genus *Metetra* Pascoe, 1874: 46** type species *Metetra suturalis* Pascoe, 1874
*rufitarsis* Voss, 1953b: 74 **A**: FUJ

### 7.3.3.4. Tribe Mecopini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Chirozetes* Pascoe, 1870b: 447** type species *Chirozetes pectorosus* Pascoe, 1870 (= *Rhynchaenus sphaerops* Wiedemann, 1823)
**subgenus** *Chirozetes* Pascoe, 1870b: 447 type species *Chirozetes pectorosus* Pascoe, 1870 (= *Rhynchaenus sphaerops* Wiedemann, 1823)
*hiraii* Nakane, 1963d: 39 (*Phylaitis*) **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Mesochirozetes* Heller, 1931: 107 type species *Chirozetes formosanus* Heller, 1931
*formosanus* Heller, 1931: 108 **A**: TAI

genus *Chirozetes*, species incertae sedis
*alboguttatus* Heller, 1931: 106 **A**: TAI
*scutellaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 343 (*Phylaitis*) **A**: SD UP

**genus *Mecopomorphus* Hustache, 1920f: 635** type species *Mecopomorphus griseus* Hustache, 1920 (= *Chirozetes amurensis* Heyden, 1884)
*Dentisca* Ter-Minasian, 1956a: 392 type species *Dentisca serridens* Ter-Minasian, 1956 (= *Chirozetes amurensis* Heyden, 1884)
*amurensis* Heyden, 1884: 296 (*Chirozetes*) **A**: ES FE JA SC TAI
*griseus* Hustache, 1920f: 636
*serridens* Ter-Minasian, 1956a: 392 (*Dentisca*)

**genus *Mecopus* Schoenherr, 1825: 586** type species *Rhynchaenus bispinosus* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio bispinosus* Weber, 1801)
*bispinosus* Weber, 1801: 94 (*Curculio*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*annulipes* Blanchard, 1853: 253
*bispinosus* Fabricius, 1801: 475 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]
*evolans* Wiedemann, 1823a: 130 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*moluccarum* Kirsch, 1877: 143
*spinosus* Germar, 1821: 298 (*Poecilma*)
*vulneratus* Wiedemann, 1823a: 130 (*Rhynchanenus*)
*brevispina* Fairmaire, 1878a: 125 **A**: SHG "central China"

**genus *Neomecopus* Hustache, 1921c: 91** type species *Neomecopus subarmatus* Hustache, 1921

*subarmatus* Hustache, 1921c: 92 **A**: JA

**genus *Pempherulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941a: 194** type species *Pempheres affinis* Faust, 1898
*grewiae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 551 (*Phylaitis*) **A**: UP
*megaten* Kojima & Morimoto, 2015: 263 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*pterospermi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 342 (*Phylaitis*) **A**: UP

**genus *Phylaitis* Pascoe, 1871b: 213** type species *Phylaitis v-album* Pascoe, 1871
*cryptolepidis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 116 **A**: UP
*maculiventris* Voss, 1958b: 59 **A**: FE FUJ JA SC (Jeju) TAI

### 7.3.3.5. Tribe Menemachini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Elattocerus* Schoenherr, 1847: 84** type species *Elattocerus subfasciatus* Schoenherr, 1847
*Ellatocerus* Rye, 1873a: 314 [URN]
*japonicus* Morimoto, 1960c: 112 **A**: JA

**genus *Hagherius* Colonnelli, 2014: 414** type species *Hagherius sculptus* Colonnelli, 2014
*sculptus* Colonnelli, 2014: 414 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Hemisulcus* Kumar, 2014: 189** type species *Podeschrus fuscosuturalis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938
*fuscosuturalis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 174 (*Podeschrus*) **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Keibaris* Chûjô, 1960: 1** type species *Keibaris babai* Chûjô, 1960
*Abaris* Voss, 1958b: 87 [HN] type-species *Abaris fortidens* Voss, 1958
*babai* Chûjô, 1960: 1 **A**: JA SC
*fortidens* Voss, 1958b: 87 (*Abaris*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Kumozo* Morimoto, 1960c**: **111** type species *Kumozo ishikawai* Morimoto, 1960
*chatterjeei* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 223 (*Meneudetus*) **A**: SD
*ishikawai* Morimoto, 1960c: 111 **A**: JA

**genus *Macrotelephae* Morimoto, 1960c: 113** type species *Macrotelephae ichihashii*Morimoto, 1960
*ichihashii* Morimoto, 1960c: 114 **A**: JA SC

**genus *Podeschrus* Roelofs, 1875b: 175** type species *Podeschrus signatus* Roelofs, 1875
*morimotoi morimotoi* Fujisawa & Kojima, 2016: 211 **A**: JA (Okinawa-jima)
*morimotoi satsunanensis* Fujisawa & Kojima, 2016: 212 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*ryukyuensis* Fujisawa & Kojima, 2016: 207 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*signatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 176 **A**: JA

**genus *Telephae* Pascoe, 1870c: 487** type species *Telephae laticollis* Pascoe, 1870
*insularis* Morimoto, 1960d: 182 **A**: JA
*kimotoi* Morimoto, 1960d: 181 **A**: JA
*konoi* Morimoto, 1960d: 181 **A**: FE (Kuril) JA
*marshalli* Kumar & Pajni, 1995: 19 **A**: HP
*matsudai* Morimoto, 1960d: 178 **A**: JA
*murakamii* Morimoto, 1960d: 179 **A**: JA
*tebakosana* Morimoto, 1960d: 180 **A**: JA
*trifasciata* Morimoto, 1960d: 179 **A**: JA

### 7.3.3.6. Tribe Othippiini Morimoto, 1962

**genus *Abrimoides* Kojima & Lyal, 2002: 168** type species *Metetra esakii* Morimoto, 1958
*esakii* Morimoto, 1958b: 16 (*Metetra*) **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Brimoides* Kojima & Lyal, 2002: 163** type species *Brimodes morimotoi* Kojima & Lyal, 2002
*morimotoi* Kojima & Lyal, 2002: 164 **A**: TAI

**genus *Chelothippia* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 173** type species *Chelothippia buteae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1838
*buteae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 173 **A**: UP

**genus *Egiona* Pascoe, 1874: 51** type species *Egiona laeta* Pascoe, 1874
*circumcincta* Voss, 1953b: 73 **A**: FUJ SHG
*fasciata* Voss, 1956b: 32 (*Apiophorus*) **A**: FUJ JA
*konoi* Nakane, 1963d: 39 **A**: JA SC
*picta* Roelofs, 1875b: 173 (*Apiophorus*) **A**: FUJ JA SC

### 7.3.3.7. Tribe Sphadasmini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Lisporhinus* Faust, 1886e: 154** type species *Lisporhinus stoliczkae* Faust, 1886
*stoliczkae* Faust, 1886e: 155 **A**: XIN

**genus *Nipponosphadasmus* Morimoto, 1959a**: **40** type species *Nipponosphadasmus coxalis* Morimoto, 1959
*coxalis* Morimoto, 1959a: 40 **A**: JA
*yanoi* Morimoto, 1959a: 42 **A**: JA

**genus *Sphadasmus* Schoenherr, 1844: 290** type species *Cyrtomon camelus* Gyllenhal, 1836
*Cyphon* Gistel, 1848a: viii [URN, HN]
*Cyrtomon* Schoenherr, 1836: 819 [HN] type species *Cyrtomon camelus* Gyllenhal, 1836
*sinaitus* Pic, 1920e: 53 **N**: EG

## 7.3.4. Supertribe Orobitiditae C. G. Thomson, 1859

### 7.3.4.1. Tribe Orobitidini C. G. Thomson, 1859

**genus *Orobitis* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Attelabus globosus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Phytotranes* Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Sphaerula* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 22 [HN] type species *Attelabus globosus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*cyanea* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA SC WS
*apicalis* Kôno, 1935c: 60
*globosa* Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*globosa* Fabricius, 1792: 391 (*Attelabus*)
*hypoleuca* Quensel, 1790: 16 (*Curculio*)
*nigrina* Reitter, 1885a: 213 **E**: AU BH CR HU IT ME RO SL

genus *Orobitis*, nomen dubium
*signata* Panzer, 1795b: 308 (*Curculio*) **E**: GE SV

## 7.4. Subfamily **Cossoninae** Schoenherr, 1825

### 7.4.1. Tribe Acamptini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Acamptella* Zherikhin, 1987**: **30** type species *Acamptella rhododendri* Zherikhin, 1987
*bicolor* Zherikhin, 1987: 30 **A**: NP
*rhododendri mustangensis* Zherikhin, 1987: 33 **A**: NP
*rhododendri rhododendri* Zherikhin, 1987: 35 **A**: NP

**genus *Trachodisca* Zherikhin, 1987**: **35** type species *Trachodisca synophthalma* Zherikhin, 1987
*synophthalma* Zherikhin, 1987: 35 **A**: NP

### 7.4.2. Tribe Allomorphini Folwaczny, 1973

**genus *Allomorphus* Folwaczny, 1968a**: **41** type species *Allomorphus franzi* Folwaczny, 1968
*franzi* Folwaczny, 1968a: 42 **E**: AU

### 7.4.3. Tribe Aphyllurini Voss, 1955

**genus *Aphyllura* Reitter, 1884c**: **97** type species *Aphyllura brenskei* Reitter, 1884
*brenskei* Reitter, 1884c: 97 **E**: GR

### 7.4.4. Tribe Choerorhinini Folwaczny, 1973

**genus *Choerorhinus* Fairmaire, 1858**: **742** type species *Choerorhinus squalidus* Fairmaire, 1858
*Pentacoptus* Wollaston, 1873a: 12 type species *Pentacoptus gronopiformis* Wollaston, 1873
*explanatus* Konishi, 1960: 117 **A**: JA
*concaviceps* Voss, 1960a: 158 **A**: AF
*gronopiformis* Wollaston, 1873a: 13 (*Pentacoptus*) **A**: JA
*squalidus* Fairmaire, 1858: 743 **E**: BH FR CR GR HU IT MA SP **N**: AG EG TU **A**: LE TR
*brevirostris* Chevrolat, 1860b: 137 (*Dryophthorus*)
*intrusus* Rey, 1895e: 50

### 7.4.5. Tribe Cossonini Schoenherr, 1825

**genus *Coprodema* Wollaston, 1873a**: **30** type species *Coprodema calandraeformis* Wollaston, 1873
*calandraeformis* Wollaston, 1873a: 21 **A**: JA

**genus *Cossonus* [Clairville], 1798**: **58** type species *Curculio linearis* Fabricius, 1775
**subgenus** *Caenocossonus* Voss, 1955a: 208 type species *Cossonus cylindricus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1835
*cylindricus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1835d: 110 [NP] **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU LA LT LU NL NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: CH FE IN KZ TR WS
*cylindricus* Gistel, 1831: 310 [NO]
*gibbirostris* Roelofs, 1876: cxxxiv **A**: JA (Hokkaido) FE (Kunashir)
*parallelepipedus* Herbst, 1795: 275 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ
*ferrugineus* [Clairville], 1798: 60
*rotundicollis* Faust, 1882a: 282 **A**: CH FE
*inexpectatus* Folwaczny, 1964: 713
*piniphilus* Folwaczny, 1968b: 125
*tibialis* Folwaczny, 1964: 714 **A**: FE JA
**subgenus** *Cossonus* [Clairville], 1798: 58 type species *Curculio linearis* Fabricius, 1775
*Borophloeus* Wollaston, 1873b: 484 type species *Borophloeus puncticollis* Wollaston, 1873 (= *Cossonus corticola* Say, 1832)
*Hyponotus* Wollaston, 1873b: 484 type species *Hyponotus subpubescens* Wollaston, 1873
*Isotrogus* Wollaston, 1873b: 483 type species *Isotrogus tabellatus* Wollaston, 1873
*albizziae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 179 **A**: UP
*formosanus* Voss, 1956c: 43 **A**: TAI
*linearis* Fabricius, 1775: 136 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR KZ MG SY TR WS
*elongatus* Stephens, 1831a: 8 [HN]
*ferrugineus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 604 [HN]
*ferrugineus* Boheman, 1838: 995 [HN]
*planatus* Bedel, 1885d: 195
*turkestanus* Folwaczny, 1973a: 47 **A**: TM

genus *Cossonus*, incertae sedis
*krali* Colonnelli, 2014: 305 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*ochreipennis* Colonnelli, 2014: 306 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Exodema* Wollaston, 1873a**: **22** type species *Exodema sublutosa* Wollaston, 1873
*ilicis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 179 **A**: UP
*sublutosa* Wollaston, 1873a: 23 **A**: JA

**genus *Kojimazo* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999**: **11** [RN] type species *Heterarthrus lewisii* Wollaston, 1873
*Heterarthrus* Wollaston, 1873a: 29 [HN] type species *Heterarthrus lewisii* Wollaston, 1873
*lewisii* Wollaston, 1873a: 31 (*Heterarthrus*) **A**: JA SC
*pallidipennis* Wollaston, 1873a: 32 (*Heterathrus*)

*pictus* Wollaston, 1873b: 636 (*Heterarthrus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Marvaldiella* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 11** [RN] type species *Mimus natalensis* Fåhraeus, 1871
*Mimus* Fåhraeus, 1871: 283 [HN] type species *Mimus natalensis* Fåhraeus, 1871
*insularis* Colonnelli, 2014: 310 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*truncata* Colonnelli, 2014: 312 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Mesites* Schoenherr, 1838**: **1043** type species *Mesites pallidipennis* Boheman, 1838
**subgenus** *Mesites* Schoenherr, 1838: 1043 type species *Mesites pallidipennis* Boheman, 1838
*akbesianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 98 **E**: GR (Ródos) **A**: IN SY TR
*angustior* Pic, 1900e: 91
*aquitanus* Fairmaire, 1859e: lii **E**: CR FR GR IT SP **N**: EG MO **A**: AB GG IN KZ TR
*cunipes* Boheman, 1838: 1046 **E**: BU CR FR GR IT MA RO SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG **A**: AB CY IN TM TR
*cribratus* Fairmaire, 1857a: 542
*pallidipennis* Boheman, 1838: 1045 **E**: BU CR FR GR IT MA RO SP ST UK **N**: AG EG TU **A**: AB CY LE TRi
*edituus* Gistel, 1857: 521
*pallidipennis* Gistel, 1857: 550 [HN]
*therondi* Tempère, 1961: 95 [NA]
**subgenus** *Odontomesites* Wollaston, 1873b: 472 type species *Mesites fusiformis* Wollaston, 1861
*ater* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 **N**: CI
*fusiformis crassaticornis* Peyerimhoff, 1949: 297 **N**: MO
*fusiformis fusiformis* Wollaston, 1861c: 405 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*hozmani* Folwaczny, 1984: 244 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*jubae* Uyttenboogaart, 1937: 111 **N**: CI
*mimoides* Voss, 1934b: 119 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*nitidicollis* Stüben, 2022a: 168 **N**: CI
*nitidicollis* Folwaczny, 1973a: 48 [NA]
*pubipennis* Wollaston, 1861c: 406 **N**: CI (La Palma)

**genus *Micromesites* Pic, 1920e**: **54** type species *Micromesites deplanatus* Pic, 1920
*deplanatus* Pic, 1920e: 54 **N**: EG LB

**genus *Oxydema* Wollaston, 1873b**: **488** type species *Oxydema fusiformis* Wollaston, 1873 (= *Catolethrus subcaudatus* Fairmaire, 1849)
*Notiosomus* Wollaston, 1873b: 488 type species *Notiosomus australis* Wollaston, 1873
*Pseudolus* Sharp, 1885: 190 type species *Rhyncolus longulus* Boheman, 1859
*aksentjevi* Zherikhin, 1991b: 74 **A**: FE (Kunashir)
*longula* Boheman, 1859: 149 (*Rhyncolus*) **A**: JA (Honshu) **AUR**
*subcaudata* Fairmaire, 1849c: 556 (*Catolethrus*) **A**: JA **AUR**
*fusiformis* Wollaston, 1873b: 632
*hospes* Perkins, 1900: 149 (*Pseudolus*)

**genus *Phloeophagoides* Abeille de Perrin, 1895a**: **cclxxi** type species *Phloeophagoides humilis* Abeille de Perrin,1895
*humilis* Abeille de Perrin, 1895a: cclxxii **E**: FR

**genus *Phloeophagosoma* Wollaston, 1873a**: **23** type species *Phloeophagosoma minutum* Wollaston, 1873
**subgenus** *Phloeophagosoma* Wollaston, 1873a: 23 type species *Phloeophagosoma minutum* Wollaston, 1873
*aesculi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 227 **A**: UP
*curvirostre* Wollaston, 1873a: 26 **A**: JA SC
*emotoi* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 78 **A**: JA (Honshu) **AUR**
*exile* Zherikhin, 1991: 75 **A**: FE (Kunashir)
*ficus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933c: 582 **A**: UP
*minutum* Wollaston, 1873a: 25 **A**: JA
*rufirostre* Zherikhin, 1991: 78 **A**: FE (Kunashir)
*sinense* G. Osella, 1973a: 91 **A**: SCH

*subcaecum* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 181 **A**: UP

**genus *Pholidoforus* Wollaston, 1873a**: **18** type species *Pholidoforus squamosus* Wollaston, 1873
*squamosus* Wollaston, 1873a: 21 **A**: JA

**genus *Pseudocossonus* Wollaston, 1873a**: **27** type species *Pseudocossonus brevitarsis* Wollaston, 1873
*Catolethromorphus* Wollaston, 1873b: 479 type species *Catolethromorphus nigripes* Wollaston, 1873
*brachypus* Wollaston, 1873a: 29 **A**: JA
*brevitarsis* Wollaston, 1873a: 28 **A**: JA
*planatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938a: 161 (*Eutornus*) **A**: JA TAI **ORR**
*planatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1954b: 232 [HN]
*pawlowskii* Kuśka, 1984: 331 (*Phloeophagus*) **A**: NP
*shanghaiensis* Omar, R. Zhang & Davis, 2006: 61 **A**: SHG
*yunnanensis* Omar, R. Zhang & Davis, 2006: 64 **A**: YUN

**genus *Rhopalomesites* Wollaston, 1873b**: **472** type species *Cossonus tardii* Curtis, 1825
*complanatus* Wollaston, 1861c: 401 (*Mesites*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*euphorbiae* Wollaston, 1854b: 318 (*Mesites*) **N**: MR
*palmi* Folwaczny, 1979: 123
*maderensis* Wollaston, 1854b: 319 (*Mesites*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*persimilis* Wollaston, 1861c: 402 (*Mesites*) **N**: CI
*gomerensis* Uyttenboogaart, 1937: 110 (*Mesites*) [NA]
*proximus* Wollaston, 1861c: 404 (*Mesites*) **N**: CI
*tardii* Curtis, 1825: 59 (*Cossonus*) **E**: AZ GB GE IR NR
*azoricus* Méquignon, 1942: 10

**genus *Sphaerocorynes* Wollaston, 1873a**: **38** type species *Sphaerocorynes lewisianus* Wollaston, 1873
*lewisianus* Wollaston, 1873a: 39 **A**: JA
*sulcirostris* Voss, 1957b: 38 (*Macrorhyncolus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Stereoborus* Wollaston, 1873b**: **485** type species *Stereoborus robustus* Wollaston, 1873
*chinensis* Omar & R. Zhang, 2007: 202 **A**: XIZ

### 7.4.6. Tribe Dryotribini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Allopentarthrum* Kuschel, 1986**: **360** type species *Pentarthrum castaneum* Voss, 1934
(=*Rhyncolus elumbis* Boheman, 1838)
*elumbe* Boheman, 1838: 1062 (*Rhyncolus*) **A**: JAi **AFR AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**i
*blackburni* Sharp, 1878b: 26 (*Pentarthrum*)
*castaneum* Voss, 1934b: 122 (*Pentarthrum*) [HN]
*congoanum* Hustache, 1922a: 501 (*Pentarthrum*)
*crassirostre* Voss, 1934b: 122 (*Pentarthrum*)
*cylindricum* Wollaston, 1861c: 398 (*Pentarthrum*)
*grayii* Wollaston, 1873b: 601 (*Pentarthrum*)
*importatum* Hustache, 1932a: 90 (*Pseudopentarthrum*)
*vossi* Kuschel, 1950: 114 (*Pentarthrum*) [RN]

**genus *Amaurorhinus* Fairmaire, 1860c**: **629** type species *Amaurorhinus bonnairii* Fairmaire, 1860 (=
*Pentarthrum bewickianum* Wollaston, 1860)
**subgenus** *Amaurorhinus* Fairmaire, 1860c: 629 type species *Amaurorhinus bonnairii* Fairmaire, 1860 (=
*Pentarthrum bewickianum* Wollaston, 1860)
*Mesoxenus* Wollaston, 1861c: 395 type species *Pentarthrum bewickianum* Wollaston, 1860
*bewickianus* Wollaston, 1860c: 451 (*Pentarthrum*) **E**: FR (Corse) GR IT MA SP **N**: AG CI EG MR
TU **A**: CY IS LE SY
*andalusicus* Dieck, 1869: 6
*bonnairii* Fairmaire, 1860c: 629
*constrictus* Reitter, 1884c: 98
*crassiusculus* Fairmaire, 1869: 232
*genuensis* Fairmaire, 1883a: 753
*lostiae* Fairmaire, 1883a: 757
*narbonensis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 115
*caoduroi* G. Osella & Pogliano Osella, 1986: 64 **E**: FR (Corse) IT
*cesaraccioi* Gregori & G. Osella, 1989: 434 **E**: IT (Sardegna)

*coquereli* Fairmaire, 1883a: 757 **E**: PT **N**: AG TU
*crassicornis* Peyerimhoff, 1924b: 76 **N**: AG
*dalmatinus* Folwaczny, 1972a: 79 **E**: ME
*hauseri* G. Osella, 1983c: 533 **E**: GR
*incognitus* Folwaczny, 1972a: 77 **E**: "Europe"
*lostiae* Fairmaire, 1883a: 757 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*mediterraneus* Folwaczny, 1972a: 76 **E**: FR IT
*monizianus* Wollaston, 1860c: 450 (*Pentarthrum*) **N**: CI MR (Madeira) SG (Selvagem Grande)
*folwacznyi* G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 428
*punctipennis* G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 428
*paganettii* Ganglbauer, 1903a: 185 **E**: CR MN
*pietrovalentii* Magrini, Paladini & Benelli, 2020: 686 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*rossellae* Abbazzi & Forbicioni, 2019: 57 **E**: IT (Pianosa Is.)
*sardous gardinii* G. Osella, 1981c: 364 **E**: IT (Giannutri Is.)
*sardous sardous* Folwaczny, 1972a: 67 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*viti* G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 425 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
**subgenus** *Mazagranus* Pic, 1905f: 146 type species *Amaurorhinus obscuripennis* Pic, 1905
*clermonti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908f: 62 **E**: FR IT **N**: CI SG (Selvagem Grande)
*salvagis* Folwaczny, 1972a: 85
*salvagis* Folwaczny, 1972b: 94 [HN]
*minimus* Folwaczny, 1972a: 83 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*obscuripennis* Pic, 1905f: 146 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO

**genus *Armifemur* Colonnelli, 2014: 328** type species *Armifemur pusillum* Colonnelli, 2014
*pusillum* Colonnelli, 2014: 328 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Barretonus* Roudier, 1958b**: **209** type species *Barretonus desertae* Roudier, 1958
*auarita* García & Oromí, 2019: 447 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*calhetaensis* Stüben, 2022a: 151 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*daute* García & Andújar, 2019: 449 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*desertae* Roudier, 1958b: 210 **N**: MR
*major* Folwaczny, 1972b: 96
*hinterseheri* Folwaczny, 1975: 153 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*minor minor* Folwaczny, 1972b: 95 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*minor picojuliana* Stüben, 2022a: 144 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*picoanaferreira* Stüben, 2022a: 146 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*portomonizensis* Stüben, 2022a: 153 **N**: MR (Madeira)

**genus *Bezdekiellus* Colonnelli, 2014: 324** type species *Bezdekiellus lucidulus* Colonnelli, 2014
*lucidulus* Colonnelli, 2014: 325 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Caulophilus* Wollaston, 1854b: 315** type species *Caulophilus sculpturatus* Wollaston, 1854 (= *Rhyncolus oryzae* Gyllenhal, 1838)
*Allomimus* LeConte, 1876: 339 type species *Cossonus dubius* Horn, 1873
*Tytthomimus* Champion, 1909: 38 type species *Tytthomimus rubicundus* Champion, 1909
*oryzae* Gyllenhal, 1838: 1075 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**i: GB SP **N**i: CI MR **NAR**
*lauri* Gyllenhal, 1838: 1076 (*Rhyncolus*)
*pinguis* Horn, 1873: 442 (*Cossonus*)
*sculpturatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 315

**genus *Caulotrupis* Wollaston, 1854b: 308** type species *Caulotrupis lucifugus* Wollaston, 1854
*Caulotrypis* Bedel, 1885d: 198 [URN]
*Salvagopselactus* Folwaczny, 1972b: 92 type species *Salvagopselactus mauli* Folwaczny, 1972
*chevrolatii* Wollaston, 1854b: 313 **N**: MR
*conicollis* Wollaston, 1854b: 314 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*desertagrandensis* Stüben, 2018b: 89 **N**: MR (Porto Santo, Deserta Grande)
*erberi* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1998: 6 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*ficvorator ficvorator* Stüben, 2018b: 85 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*ficvorator isambertoi* Stüben, 2018b: 86 **N**: MR (Deserta Grande)
*impar* Wollaston, 1854b: 311 **N**: MR
*impius* Wollaston, 1854b: 311 **N**: MR

*terebrans* Wollaston, 1854b: 312
*lacertosus* Wollaston, 1854b: 309 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*lourencoensis* Stüben, 2108b: 90 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*lucifugus faialensis* Stüben, 2018b: 87 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*lucifugus lucifugus* Wollaston, 1854b: 310 **N**: MR (Madeira, Deserta Grande)
*mauli* Folwaczny, 1972b: 93 (*Salvagopselactus*) **N**: SG
*opacus* Wollaston, 1854b: 313 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*portosantoensis* Stüben, 2018b: 86 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*pyricollis* Wollaston, 1871: 275 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*subnitidus* Wollaston, 1860c: 452 **N**: MR
*wollastoni* Stüben, 2018b: 90 **N**: MR (Deserta Grande)
*xerophilus* Stüben, 2018b: 88 **N**: MR (Porto Santo, Chão)

**genus *Cotaster* Motschulsky, 1851a**: **425** type species *Phloeophagus uncipes* Boheman, 1838
*cuneipennis* Aubé, 1850: 341 (*Styphlus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR FR GE IT ME SL SZ
*carniolicus* Voss, 1955a: 198 [NA]
*orientalis* Solari, 1941: 54
*pilosus* Motschulsky, 1851c: 599 (*Styphlus*)
*kostali* Diotti, Pesarini & Caldara, 2015: 236 **E**: IT
*speziai* Diotti, Pesarini & Caldara, 2015: 230 **E**: AU CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SL SK
*uncipes* Boheman, 1838: 1055 (*Phloeophagus*) **E**: AN FR GE IT LU SP SZ

**genus *Cotasteroloeblia* G. Osella, 1983b**: **117** type species *Cotasteroloeblia indica* G. Osella, 1983
*indica* G. Osella, 1983b: 119 **A**: UP
*nepalensis* G. Osella, 1983b: 121 **A**: NP
*smetanai* G. Osella, 1983b: 121 **A**: NP

**genus *Dryotribus* Horn, 1873**: **432** type species *Dryotribus mimeticus* Horn, 1873
*Pentacotaster* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 15 type species *Pentacotaster nagayamai* Chûjô & Voss, 1960 (= *Dryotribus mimeticus* Horn, 1873)
*Thalattodora* Perkins, 1900: 146 type species *Thalattodora insignis* Perkins, 1900 (= *Dryotribus mimeticus* Horn, 1873)
*mimeticus* Horn, 1873: 433 **A**: CH JA SC
*insignis* Perkins, 1900: 146 (*Thalattodora*)
*nagayamai* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 16 (*Pentacotaster*)

**genus *Echinomorphus* Fauvel, 1906**: **653** [RN] type species *Echinodes ravouxi* Jacquet, 1889
*Echinodes* Jacquet, 1889c: cxliv [HN] type species *Echinodes ravouxi* Jacquet, 1889
*balcanicus* G. Osella, 1977c: 153 **E**: BU
*besucheti* G. Osella, 1977c: 153 **A**: TR
*ravouxi* Jacquet, 1889c: cxliv (*Echinodes*) **E**: CR FR IT SL SZ

**genus *Elwoodius* Colonnelli, 2014: 326** type species *Elwoodius barbatus* Colonnelli, 2014
*barbatus* Colonnelli, 2014: 327 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Hajekia* Colonnelli, 2014: 313** type species *Hajekia microps* Colonnelli, 2014
*elongata* Colonnelli, 2014: 320 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*hirticula* Colonnelli, 2014: 321 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*hispidirostris* Colonnelli, 2014: 323 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*lucida* Colonnelli, 2014: 322 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*microps* Colonnelli, 2014: 314 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*opaca* Colonnelli, 2014: 316 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*parvopunctata* Colonnelli, 2014: 315 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Iliolus* Bajtenov, 1968**: **68** type species *Iliolus kostini* Bajtenov, 1968
*Valichanovia* Bajtenov, 1969: 97 [URN]
*kostini* Bajtenov, 1968: 68 **A**: KZ

**genus *Isodryotribus* Konishi, 1962**: **5** type species *Isodryotribus squamosus* Konishi, 1962
*squamosus* Konishi, 1962: 5 **A**: JA (Tokara Is.)

**genus *Microcopes* Faust, 1886a**: **31** type species *Styphlus uncatus* J. Frivaldszky, 1877 (= *Adexius rudis* Küster, 1851)
*atropatenes* G. Osella, 1977c: 163 **A**: AB
*hyrcanius* G. Osella, 1977c: 162 **A**: IN
*romanicus* G. Osella, 1977c: 160 **E**: RO
*rudis* Küster, 1851: 68 (*Adexius*) **E**: AU CR RO SB
*uncatus* J. Frivaldszky, 1877a: 228 (*Styphlus*)

**genus *Micromimus* Wollaston, 1873b**: **481** type species *Micromimus batesii* Wollaston, 1873
*osellai* Voss, 1968: 104 **Ei**: IT

**genus *Microtribodes* Morimoto, 1973**: **83** type species *Microtribodes formosanus* Morimoto, 1973
*formosanus* Morimoto, 1973: 83 **A**: TAI

**genus *Microtribus* Wollaston, 1873b**: **451** type species *Microtribus huttoni* Wollaston, 1873
*Mesoxenophasis* Wollaston, 1874: 199 type species *Mesoxenophasis brouni* Wollaston, 1874
*Mimopentathrum* Hustache, 1940: 200 type species *Mimopentarthrum sanctipauli* Hustache, 1940
*splendidus* Konishi, 1962: 6 **A**: JA (Kyushu, Amami Is.)

**genus *Ochronanus* Pascoe, 1885**: **313** type species *Ochronanus pygmaeus* Pascoe, 1885
*Philippista* Richard, 1957: 90 type species *Philippista vinsoni* Richard, 1957
*pallidus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1958: 99 **A**: JA FE (Kunashir, Iturup)
*rufus* Voss, 1953b: 82 (*Brachychaenus*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Pentatemnus* Wollaston, 1861c**: **385** type species *Pentatemnus arenarius* Wollaston, 1861
*arenarius arenarius* Wollaston, 1861c: 388 **N**: CI MO SG (Selvagem Pequena)
*deserticus* Escalera, 1914: 484 (*Mesites*)
*incognitus* G. Osella, 1978: 163
*mogadoricus* Escalera, 1914: 483 (*Mesites*)
*arenarius pierrei* Roudier, 1954b: 35 **N**: CI (El Hierro) MO
*ochotorenai* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1996: 315 **E**: SP

**genus *Pheude* Omar & R. Zhang, 2014: 31** type species *Pheude punctatus* Omar & R. Zhang, 2014
*punctatus* Omar & R. Zhang, 2014: 33 **A**: GUA

**genus *Pseudocaulotrupis* Stüben, 2018c: 2** type species *Caulotrupis parvus* Israelson, 1985
*floresensis* Stüben, 2018c: 5 **E**: AZ (Flores)
*parvus* Israelson, 1985b: 176 (*Caulotrupis*) **E**: AZ (Santa Maria)
*schuettei* Stüben, 2018c: 4 **E**: AZ (São Jorge)
*schuetteri*: Stüben, 2018c: 3, fig.6 [NA]

**genus *Sengletius G.* Osella, 1977c**: **165** type species *Sengletius anophthalmus* G. Osella, 1977
*anophthalmus* G. Osella, 1977c: 167 **A**: IN

### 7.4.7. Tribe Neumatorini Folwaczny, 1973

**genus *Neumatora* Normand, 1920**: **24** type species *Neumatora scillae* Normand, 1920
*annamariae* Magrini, Abbazzi & Petrioli, 2013: 362 **E**: IT(Lampedusa I.)
*depressa* Normand, 1920: 25 **N**: TU
*scillae* Normand, 1920: 25 **N**: TU
*viti* G. Osella, 1977b: 85 **N**: TU

### 7.4.8. Tribe Onycholipini Wollaston, 1873

**genus *Brachytemnus* Wollaston, 1873b**: **502** type species *Cossonus porcatus* Germar, 1823
*pinipotens* Wollaston, 1868: 275 (*Rhyncolus*) [RN] **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*crassirostris* Wollaston, 1861c: 367 (*Rhyncolus*) [HN]
*porcatus* Germar, 1823: 308 (*Cossonus*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LT ME PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: CY LE SY TR
*crassirostris* Dufour, 1843: 89 (*Rhyncolus*)
*cribratus* Baudi di Selve, 1889: 176

*cribratus* Baudi di Selve, 1890c:224 [HN]

**genus *Dipnotyphlus* Colonnelli, 2014: 329** type species *Dipnotyphlus laminiscapus* Colonnelli, 2014
*laminiscapus* Colonnelli, 2014: 331 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Hauseriola* G. Osella, 1980**: **814** type species *Hauseriola minoica* G. Osella, 1980
*minoica* G. Osella, 1980: 814 **E**: GR (Kríti, Ródos)

**genus *Hexarthrum* Wollaston, 1860c**: **448** type species *Hexarthrum compressum* Wollaston, 1860 (= *Rhyncolus capitulum* Wollaston, 1858)
*brevicorne* Wollaston, 1873a: 38 **A**: JA SC
*capitulum* Wollaston, 1858: 410 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: AU BU CR CZ FR GR IT RO SP ST SZ **N**: MR (Madeira) **A**: AR SY TR
*brevipenne* Voss, 1955a: 236
*compressum* Wollaston, 1860c: 449
*chaoi* R. Zhang & G. Osella, 1995: 411 **A**: XIN
*chinense* Folwaczny, 1968b: 125 **A**: FE ZHE
*duplicatum* Folwaczny, 1966a: 173 **E**: AU CZ GE **A**: IN
*exiguum* Boheman, 1838: 1066 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: AU BE BY FR CT CZ GR GE HU IT LT PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: AB AF IN KZ TD **NARi NTRi**
*cribripenne* Graells, 1858: 88
*culinare*: auctt. [NA]
*ferrugineum* Waltl, 1839: 223 (*Rhyncolus*)
*smreczynskii* Folwaczny, 1966a: 174 **E**: RO UK
*wushanense* R. Zhang & G. Osella, 1995: 412 **A**: GAN
*yunnanense* R. Zhang & G. Osella, 1995: 414 **A**: YUN

**genus *Leipommata* Wollaston, 1857**: **100** type species *Leipommata calcarata* Wollaston, 1857
*Lipommata* Wollaston, 1865: 256 [UE]
*Lipommata* Gemminger, 1871c: 2660 [UE, HN]
*calcarata* Wollaston, 1857: 101 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*oromiana* G. Osella, 1978: 161 **N**: SG

**genus *Lindbergius* Roudier, 1957a: 49** type species *Lindbergius curtus* Roudier, 1957
*curtus* Roudier, 1957a: 49 **N**: CI (Tenerife)

**genus *Miorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936**: **228** type species *Miorrhinus sulcifrons* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936
*nanus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 68 **A**: FE
*pilirostris* Zherikhin, 1991b: 69 **A**: FE (Kuril)
*sulcifrons* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 229 **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Omanocossonus* Hlaváč, Skuhrovec & Pelikán, 2020: 131** type species *Omanocossonus sabulosus* Hlaváč, Skuhrovec & Pelikán, 2020
*sabulosus* Hlaváč, Skuhrovec & Pelikán, 2020: 133 **A**: OM

**genus *Onycholips* Wollaston, 1861c**: **389** type species *Onycholips bifurcatus* Wollaston, 1861
*bifurcatus* Wollaston, 1861c: 394 **N**: CI
*wollastoni* Escalera, 1914: 486 **N**: MO

**genus *Pselactus* Broun, 1886**: **972** type species *Pselactus punctatus* Broun, 1886 (= *Curculio spadix* Herbst, 1795)
*Codiosoma* Bedel, 1885d: 194 [HN] type species *Curculio spadix* Herbst, 1795
*Phloeophagia* Aurivillius, 1924: 137 [RN] type species *Curculio spadix* Herbst, 1795
*affinis* Wollaston, 1861c: 373 (*Phloeophagus*) **N**: CI
*capitulatus* Wollaston, 1861c: 372 (*Phloeophagus*)
*difficilis* Folwaczny, 1971: 184 [NA]
*folwacznyi* Israelson, 1980: 197
*proximus* Wollaston, 1861b: 371 (*Rhyncolus*)
*calvus* Wollaston, 1860c: 448 (*Rhyncolus*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*caoduroi* G. Osella, 1986b: 376 **E**: FR (Corse) IT

*caulium* Wollaston, 1861c: 370 (*Phloeophagus*) **N**: CI
*lauri* Uyttenboogaart, 1929a: 351 (*Codiosoma*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*laurineus* Wollaston, 1861c: 373 (*Phloeophagus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*piceus piceus* Wollaston, 1861c: 374 (*Phloeophagus*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria, Tenerife)
*piceus subparallelus* Wollaston, 1861c: 375 (*Phloeophagus*) **N**: CI
*simplicipes* Wollaston, 1861c: 374 (*Phloeophagus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*spadix bulgaricus* Angelov, 1960: 249 **E**: BU GR
*spadix spadix* Herbst, 1795: 256 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MA ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG MO MR **A**: IN TR **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i
*celatus* Folwaczny, 1971: 174
*culinaris* Germar, 1819: 130 (*Cossonus*)
*ferrugineus* Broun, 1909: 212
*piceus* Stephens, 1831a: 6 (*Rhyncolus*)
*pilosus* Bach, 1854: 361 (*Rhyncolus*)
*problematicus* Folwaczny, 1971: 172
*punctatus* Broun, 1886: 972
*scalptus* Schoenherr, 1845: 279 (*Phloeophagus*) [UE]
*sculptus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 1055 (*Phloeophagus*)
*sulcipennis* Wollaston, 1854b: 308 (*Rhyncolus*)
*spadix ulmi* Folwaczny, 1971: 171 **E**: GE
*variipennis* Folwaczny, 1971: 180 **N**: CI

**genus *Pseudopentarthrum* Wollaston, 1873b**: **445** type species *Pseudopentarthrum phloeophagoides* Wollaston, 1873
*Micropenthartum* Champion, 1909: 19 type species *Micropenthartum aeneum* Champion, 1919
*Neopentarthrum* Mutchler, 1925: 231 type species *Neopentarthrum towerense* Mutchler, 1925
*Pentarthrinus* Casey, 1892: 698 type species *Pentarthrinus parvicollis* Casey, 1892
*Phloeophagomorphus* Wollaston, 1873b: 445 type species *Phloeophagomorphus angusticollis* Wollaston, 1873
*Stenotylus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933a: 68 type species *Stenotylus mativorus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933
*phloeophagoides* Wollaston, 1873b: 597 **E**i: SZ **NTR**
*planifrons* Champion, 1909: 16 **E**i: GB **NTR**

**genus *Pseudophloeophagus* Wollaston, 1873b**: **460** type species *Rhyncolus tenax* Wollaston, 1854
*Caulotrupodes* Voss, 1955a: 202 type species *Phloeophagus aeneopiceus* Boheman, 1845 (=*Rhyncolus truncorum* Stephens, 1831)
*tenax borgesi* Stüben, 2022a: 181 **E**: AZ
*tenax tenax* Wollaston, 1854b: 307 (*Rhyncolus*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*chopardi* Méquignon, 1942: 11
*truncorum* Stephens, 1831a: 6 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: AZ CT FR GB GE GR IR LT PL SP SV SZ **N**: MR
*aeneopiceus* Boheman, 1845: 278 (*Phloeophagus*)
*variabilis* Crotch, 1867: 387 (*Phloeophagus*) **E**: AZ

**genus *Stenoscelis* Wollaston, 1861b**: **141** type species *Stenoscelis hylastoides* Wollaston, 1861
**subgenus** *Hexastenoscelis* Voss, 1964c: 135 type species *Stenoscelis schedli* Voss, 1964
*acerba* R. Zhang, 1995: 472 **A**: HAI
*alni* R. Zhang, 1995: 470 **A**: FUJ
*foveata* R. Zhang, 1995: 472 **A**: YUN
*puncticulata* R. Zhang, 1995: 473 **A**: HAI
*recava* R. Zhang, 1995: 474 **A**: YUN
*yuxianensis* R. Zhang, 1995: 475 **A**: HEB
**subgenus** *Stenoscelis* Wollaston, 1861b: 141 type species *Stenoscelis hylastoides* Wollaston, 1861
*Dendroctonomorphus* Wollaston, 1873b: 502 type species *Dendroctonomorphus muricatus* Wollaston, 1873
*aceri* Konishi, 1962: 14 **A**: JA (Hokkaido)
*acutipennis* Zherikhin, 1991b: 83 **A**: FE (Kunashir)
*cephalotes* Faust, 1898c: 333 (*Brachytemnus*) **A**: BT **ORR**
*chinensis* Voss, 1955a: 237 **A**: FUJ
*cryptomeriae* Konishi, 1962: 13 **A**: FE JA (Honshu)
*gracilitarsis* Wollaston, 1873a: 42 **A**: JA "India"
*himalayensis* Stebbing, 1909: 14 (*Hylastes*) **A**: HP UP
*longifolia* Stebbing, 1908: 3 (*Hylastes*) **A**: HP UP
*longisetosa* Konishi, 1956: 110 **A**: JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)

*sellatocollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1937: 58 **A**: KA
*setosa* G.A.K. Marshall, 1937: 57 **A**: KA
*subasperata* Reitter, 1898a: 14 **E**: RU **A**: AB IN KZ TM
*submuricata* Schoenherr, 1832: 224 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: AU FR GR HU IT RO SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: IN KZ SY TR TM
*sima* Chevrolat, 1861a: 125

**genus *Stenoscelodes* Konishi, 1962**: **15** type species *Stenoscelodes hayashii* Konishi, 1962
*capitulus* Konishi, 1962: 16 **A**: JA (Kyushu)
*hayashii* Konishi, 1962: 15 **A**: JA
*tibetanus* R. Zhang & G. Osella, 1992: 559 **A**: XIZ

**genus *Stereocorynes* Wollaston, 1873b**: **500** type species *Cossonus truncorum* Germar, 1823
*persicus* Folwaczny, 1966b: 175 **A**: IN
*truncorum* Germar, 1823: 308 (*Cossonus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU LA LT LU ME NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: IN TR
*hopffgarteni* Stierlin, 1884b: 56 (*Rhyncolus*)
*winkleri* Formánek, 1912c: 312 **E**: UK

**genus *Tarchius* Pascoe, 1885**: **314** type species *Tarchius pinguis* Pascoe, 1885
*yunnanensis* Omar, Han & R. Zhang, 2006: 37 **A**: YUN

**genus *Trichacorynus* Blatchley, 1916**: **528** type species *Trichacorynus brunneus* Blatchley, 1916
*brunneus* Blatchley, 1916: 528 **A**: ES **NAR**
*subtilis* Korotyaev, 1976a: 46 (*Eremotes*) **A**: FE

### 7.4.9. Tribe Pentarthrini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Conisius* Morimoto, 1973**: **84** type species *Conisius yaeyamanus* Morimoto, 1973
*yaeyamanus* Morimoto, 1973: 84 **A**: JA (Iriomote)

**genus *Edaphotrypetes* Morimoto, 1995: 465** type species *Edaphotrypetes ovipennis* Morimoto, 1995
*ovipennis* Morimoto, 1995: 467 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*parallelipennis* Morimoto, 1995: 470 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Euophryum* Broun, 1909**: **159** type species *Pentarthrum rufum* Broun, 1880
*confine* Broun, 1881: 732 (*Pentarthrum*) **E**i: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE IR SZ **AUR NAR**i
*antennale* Broun, 1895: 415 (*Pentarthrum*)
*asperellum* Broun, 1881: 733 (*Pentarthrum*)
*porcatum* Sharp, 1886a: 431 (*Pentarthrum*)
*rufum* Broun, 1880: 510 (*Pentarthrum*) **E**i: DE FR GB IR SP SZ **AUR**
*crassellum* Broun, 1904: 123 (*Pentarthrum*)
*dubitans* Broun, 1909: 275 (*Pentarthrum*)
*punctatissimum* Broun, 1893: 1246 (*Pentarthrum*)
*sculpturatum* Broun, 1881: 731 (*Pentarthrum*)

**genus *Mesoxenomorphus* Wollaston, 1873: 452** type species *Mesoxenomoprhus africanus* Wollaston, 1873
*rugipennis* Colonnelli, 2014: 332 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Nepalorhynchus* G. Osella, 1983b**: **123** type species *Nepalorhynchus lucidus* G. Osella, 1983
*lucidus* G. Osella, 1983b: 123 **A**: NP

**genus *Pacindonus* Kuschel, 1999**: **265** type species *Pentarthrum obscurum* Sharp, 1878
*angustissimus* Wollaston, 1873a: 14 (*Pentarthrum*) **A**: JA
*obscurus* Sharp, 1878b: 25 (*Pentarthrum*) **A**: JA TAI **AUR**
*sublaevigatus* Wollaston, 1873b: 600 (*Pentarthrum*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*bambusae* Zimmerman, 1957: 14 (*Rhinanisus*)

**genus *Pentarthrum* Wollaston, 1854a**: **129** type species *Pentarthrum huttoni* Wollaston, 1854
*Attarus* Broun, 1909: 180 type specis *Pentarthrum vestitum* Broun, 1880

*Belka* Broun, 1909: 179 type species *Pentarthrum spadiceum* Broun, 1886 (= *Pentarthrum carmichaeli* C. O. Waterhouse, 1884)
*Gaurocryphus* Broun, 1909: 185 type species *Pentarthrum auricomum* Broun, 1881
*Trachyglyphus* Broun, 1909: 195 type species *Pentarthrum rugirostre* Broun, 1881
*chinense* Omar & R. Zhang, 2010: 48 **A**: GUX YUN
*huttoni* Wollaston, 1854a: 130 **E**i: AU BE DE FR GB GE IR IT NL PL SP SZ **NAR**i **NTR**
*hervei* Allard, 1869c: 475 (*Rhyncolus*)

**genus *Tychiodes* Wollaston, 1873a**: **16** type species *Tychiodes adamsii* Wollaston, 1873
*adamsii* Wollaston, 1873a: 17 **A**: JA

## 7.4.10. Tribe Proecini Voss, 1956

**genus *Conarthrus* Wollaston, 1873b**: **491** type species *Conarthrus tarsalis* Wollaston, 1873
*Eutornus* Wollaston, 1873b: 492 [HN] type species *Eutornus jansoni* Wollaston, 1873 (= *Conarthrus cylindricus* Wollaston, 1873)
*cylindricus* Wollaston, 1873b: 637 **E**: ST **A**: CH TAI **ORR**
*congener* Wollaston, 1874: 206
*jansoni* Wollaston, 1873b: 637 (*Eutornus*)
*ferrugineus* Wollaston, 1873b: 638 (*Eutornus*) **A**: TAI "India" **ORR**
*tarsalis* Wollaston, 1873b: 636 **A**: TAI

**genus *Orthotemnus* Wollaston, 1873b**: **489** type species *Orthotemnus reflexus* Wollaston, 1873
*longitarsus* Omar & R. Zhang, 2015: 105 **A**: JIA
*ulmi* Zherikhin, 1991b: 72 **A**: FE

**genus *Phylloplatypus* Kato, 1998**: **72** type species *Phylloplatypus pandani* Kato, 1998
*pandani* Kato, 1998: 72 **A**: JA (Ogasawara)

**genus *Proeces* Schoenherr, 1838**: **1080** type species *Proeces macer* Boheman, 1838
*Borborhynchus* Richard, 1957: 91 type species *Borborhynchus pauliani* Richard, 1957
*Eucoptus* Wollaston, 1873b: 471 type species *Eucoptus depressus* Wollaston, 1873
*Pseudostenotrupis* Hustache, 1956: 176 type species *Leurostenus filum* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933 (= *Pseudostenotrupis marshalli* Zimmerman, 1956)
*Stenotis* Wollaston, 1854b: 316 type species *Stenotis acicula* Wollaston, 1854
*acicula* Wollaston, 1854b: 316 (*Stenotis*) **N**: MR
*marshalli* Zimmerman, 1956b: 62 (*Pseudostenotrupis*) [RN] **A**i: AE OM **AFR**
*filum* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933b: 15 (*Leurostenus*) [HN]
*orientalis* Zimmerman, 1957: 18 (*Pseudostenotrupis*) **A**: TAI
*reticulatus* Roudier, 1957a: 47 (*Pseudostenotrupis*) **N**: CI

## 7.4.11. Tribe Rhyncolini Gistel, 1848

### 7.4.11.1. Subtribe Phloeophagina Voss, 1955

**genus *Melicius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2002**: **10** type species *Phloeophagus gracilis* Rosenhauer, 1856
*aterrimus* Hampe, 1850: 356 (*Phloeophagus*) **E**: CR
*cylindrus* Boheman, 1838: 1060 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GR HU IT PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: EG MO **A**: AR GG IN LE SY TM TR
*cylindrirostris* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 342 (*Rhyncolus*)
*grandicollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 193 (*Rhyncolus*)
*longicollis* Boheman, 1838: 1060 (*Rhyncolus*)
*gracilis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 300 (*Phloeophagus*) **E**: AU CR BH BU ES FR IT MA MN PT SP SL ST **A**: AG EG MO
*augustus* Fairmaire, 1859i: clxiv (*Rhyncolus*)
*iranicus* G. Osella, Zuppa & Lodos, 1993: 277 (*Phloeophagus*) **A**: IN
*nigripes* Reitter, 1902b: 184 (*Rhyncolus*) **A**: TD TM
*protensus* Wollaston, 1873b: 647 (*Rhyncolus*) **N**i: EG **NAR**
*seriesetosulus* Voss, 1960a: 165 (*Phloeophagus*) **A**: AF
*ulmi* Kuśka, 1982: 16 (*Phloeophagus*) **A**: MG
*vossi* G. Osella, 1975: 418 (*Phloeophagus*) **A**: SCH

**genus *Muschanella* Folwaczny, 1964**: **711** type species *Muschanella crassirostris* Folwaczny, 1964
*crassirostris* Folwaczny, 1964: 711 **A**: ZHE

**genus *Phloeophagus* Schoenherr, 1838**: **1047** type species *Phloeophagus lignarius* sensu Boheman, 1838 (= *Phloeophagus turbatus* Schoenherr, 1845)
*brignolii* G. Osella, Zuppa & Lodos, 1993: 270 **A**: TR
*lignarius* Marsham, 1802: 275 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR WS
*latitarsis* C. G. Thomson, 1886a: xi (*Rhyncolus*)
*cylindrirostris* Olivier, 1807: 427 (*Cossonus*)
*sulcirostris* C. G. Thomson, 1892: 1862 (*Rhyncolus*)
*orientalis* G. Osella, 1975: 416 **A**: FE
*schoenherri* Hochhuth, 1847: 580 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: ST UK "Caucasus" **A**: AB IN
*angusticollis* Reitter, 1896c: 188 (*Rhyncolus*)
*thomsoni* Grill, 1898: 179 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: CZ CR DE EN FI GE HU PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES
*turbatus* Schoenherr, 1845: 279 **E**: CR CT EN FI HU LA NR NT PL RO ST SV UK **A**: AR ES FE WS
*lignarius*: Boheman, 1838: 1052 [NA]

7.4.11.2. Subtribe Pseudomimina Voss, 1939

**genus *Pseudomimus* Hartmann, 1904**: **416** type species *Pseudomimus corpulentus* Hartmann, 1904
*Falsocossonus* Hustache, 1939c: 263 type species *Falsocossonus elgonensis* Hustache, 1939
*avocadi* Folwaczny, 1972b: 91 **A**: IS

7.4.11.3. Subtribe Rhyncolina Gistel, 1848

**genus *Aphanommata* Wollaston, 1873b**: **463** type species *Rhyncolus euphorbiarum* Wollaston, 1868
*Brachytemnoides* Folwaczny, 1973b: 155 type species *Rhyncolus filum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859
*Macrancyloides* Champion, 1909: 75 type species *Macrancyloides perlongus* Champion, 1909
*Oocorynus* Champion, 1909: 76 type species *Oocorynus corrosus* Champion, 1909
*Rhamphocolus* Casey, 1892: 702 type species *Rhamphocolus tenuis* Casey, 1892
*filum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 300 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: AL BU CR FR IT SP **N**: AG
*filum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 42 (*Rhyncolus*) [HN]

**genus *Coptus* Wollaston, 1873: 492** type species *Coptus oculatus* Wollaston, 1873
*brevirostris* Omar & R. Zhang, 2017a: 383 **A**: YUN
*vitreous* Omar & R. Zhang, 2017a: 386 **A**: YUN

**genus *Cotasterosoma* Konishi, 1962**: **3** type species *Cotasterosoma omogoense* Konishi, 1962
*coronus* Grebennikov & Morimoto, 2016: 135 **A**: SCH YUN
*omogoense* Konishi, 1962: 3 **A**: JA (Shikoku)

**genus *Himatium* Wollaston, 1873b**: **461** type species *Himatium pubescens* Wollaston, 1873
**subgenus** *Himatium* Wollaston, 1873b: 461 type species *Himatium pubescens* Wollaston, 1873
*Caulosomus* Faust, 1898a: 88 type species *Caulosomus sulcicollis* Faust, 1898
*Himatinum* Cockerell, 1906: 243 [URN]
*Macrohimatinum* Konishi, 1962: 10 type species *Macrohimatinum reticulatum* Konishi, 1962
*Pholidonotus* Wollaston, 1873b: 462 type species *Pholidonotus squamosus* Wollaston, 1873
*ichihashii* Konishi, 1962: 8 **A**: JA (Honshu Yakushima)
*korotyaevi* Zherikhin, 1991b: 82 **A**: FE (Kunashir)
*lalli* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 225 (*Himatinum*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*morimotoi* Konishi, 1962: 9 **A**: JA (Kyushu)
*piceae* Konishi, 1962: 7 **A**: JA (Hokkaido) FE (Sakhalin)
*reticulatum* Konishi, 1962: 10 **A**: JA (Honshu)

**genus *Macrorhyncolus* Wollaston, 1873a**: **33** type species *Macrorhyncolus crassiusculus* Wollaston, 1873
*crassiusculus* Wollaston, 1873a: 34 **A**: JA
*littoralis* Broun, 1880: 536 (*Eutornus*) **E**i: GB NL **AFR**i **AUR NAR**i **NTR**i
*cylindricus* Broun, 1893: 1252 (*Eutornus*)

*fransciscanus* Van Dyke, 1953: 108 (*Macrancylus*)
*parvulus* Broun, 1893: 1253 (*Eutornus*)
*spinosus* Omar & R. Zhang, 2017b: 548 **A**: YUN
*ventilaginis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 180 **A**: UP

**genus *Neohexarthrum* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 772** type species *Rhyncholus bonnairei* A. Hoffmann, 1938
*bonnairei* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 48 (*Rhyncolus*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)

**genus *Rhyncolus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio ater* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Axenomimetes* Voss, 1955a: 225 type species *Rhyncolus reflexus* Boheman, 1838
*heydeni* Faust, 1892e: 104 **E**: ST **A**: AF AR IN KZ TD TM TR WS (Altai)
*patagiatus* Reitter, 1898a: 13
*reflexus* Boheman, 1838: 1072 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT ME PL RO SB SL SP SK ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Rhyncolus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio ater* Linnaeus, 1758
*Eremotes* Wollaston, 1861c: 364 type species *Hylurgus crassicornis* Brullé, 1839
*Rhyncholus* Gistel, 1834: 27 type species *Curculio chloropus* sensu Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio ater* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Rhynoncolus*: Folwaczny, 1973a: 49 [NA]
*Syntomocerus* Wollaston, 1865: 251 type species *Hylurgus crassicornis* Brullé, 1839
*Xylocomesus* Thatcher, 1940: 89 type species *Xylocomesus ceratocarpius* Thatcher, 1940
*ater ater* Linnaeus, 1758: 395 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS
*linearis* Schrank, 1781: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*piniperda* Herbst, 1784: 84 (*Curculio*)
*pyrenaeus* Dufour, 1843: 89
*ater curvistriatus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 71 **A**: FE
*bhutanensis* G. Osella, 1989b: 330 **A**: BT
*crassicornis* Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Hylurgus*) **N**: CI
*elongatus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 606 (*Cossonus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR ES LE TR WS
*caucasicus* Hochhuth, 1847: 581
*planirostris* Panzer, 1794a: 18 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*macrops* Buchanan, 1946: 130 **A**: FE **NAR**
*nefarius* Faust, 1885c: 199 **E**: ST UK **A**: CH KZ TD TM UZ
*punctatulus* Boheman, 1838: 1073 **E**: AU BE BH BU CZ FI FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR LE SY TR
*sculpturatus* Waltl, 1839: 223 **E**: AU BH BY CR CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT ME NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV UK **A**: ES FE IN TR
*scuplturatus*: Legalov, 2020d: 483 [ISS]
*strangulatus* Perris, 1852: 181 **E**: AU CR FR GE SP SV
*dalmatinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892i: 81
*nitidipennis* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 348
*syriacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892i: 80 **E**: GR **A**: CY LE SY TR

genus *Rhyncolus*, species incertae sedis
*incertus* G. Osella, 1989b: 332 **A**: BT
*submuricatus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 249 [HN] **E**: KZ "Trans-Caucasia"

genus *Rhyncolus*, nomina dubia
*absconditus* Gistel, 1857: 594 **E**: GE
*schrankii* Gistel, 1857: 598 **E**: GE

**genus *Xenomimetes* Wollaston, 1873a**: **35** type species *Xenomimetes destructor* Wollaston, 1873
*alni* Konishi, 1955: 61 **A**: JA FE (Kunashir, Sakhalin)
*destructor* Wollaston, 1873a: 36 **A**: ES FE JA SC
*todomatsuanus* Kôno, 1935c: 55
*himalayensis* Stebbing, 1914: 451 (*Rhyncolus*) **A**: HP UP
*maritimus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 65 **A**: FE (Sakhalin)
*rarus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 64 **A**: FE
*schmutzenhoferi* G. Osella, 1989b: 326 **A**: BT
*sikkimensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 277 (*Eremotes*) **A**: SD

## 7.5. Subfamily **Curculioninae** Latreille, 1802

### 7.5.1. Tribe Acalyptini C.G. Thomson, 1859

**genus *Acalyptus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 20** type species *Curculio carpini* Fabricius, 1792
*carpini* Fabricius, 1792: 409 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES FE GG JA KZ NE SC TR WS **NAR**
*alpinus* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 35 (*Sibinia*)
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1900a: 281
*fuscipes* C. G. Thomson, 1870b: 337
*rufipennis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 448
*sericeus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 447 **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT MC MD NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS

**genus *Amorphoidea* Motschulsky, 1858: 78** type species *Amorphoidea arcuata* Motschulsky, 1858
*Ecthetopyga* Pierce, 1912: 158 type species *Ecthetopyga gossypii* Pierce, 1912 (= *Amorphoidea arcuata* Motschulsky, 1858)
*lata* Motschulsky, 1858: 79 **A**: JA **ORR**
*gossypii* Pierce, 1912: 158 (*Ecthetopyga*)

**genus *Imera* Pascoe, 1885: 236** type species *Imera pedestris* Pascoe, 1885
*formosana* Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 107 **A**: TAI

**genus *Orsophagus* Roelofs, 1874: 123** type species *Orsophagus trifasciatus* Roelofs, 1874
*subfasciatus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 96 **A**: JA TAI **ORR**
*trifasciatus* Roelofs, 1874: 124 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)

**genus *Parimera* Faust, 1896: 146** type species *Parimera signata* Faust, 1896
*flava* Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 100 **A**: JA
*subflava* Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 101 **A**: TAI

### 7.5.2. Tribe Acentrusini Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005

**genus *Acentrus* Desmarest, 1839: 61** type species *Cryptorhynchus histrio* Schoenherr, 1837
*Acentrus* Schoenherr, 1845: 57 [HN] type species *Cryptorhynchus histrio* Schoenherr, 1837
*Collius* Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]
*boroveci* Košťál, 2014b: 331 **A**: TD UZ
*histrio* Schoenherr, 1837a: 248 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **E**: BU CR FR GR IT RO SB SP ST UK **N**: MO TU UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS SY TR
*rufescens* Pic, 1922a: 23
*zarathustra* Košťál, 2014b: 334 **A**: IN

### 7.5.3. Tribe Ancylocnemidini Voss, 1962

**genus *Ancylocnemis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920b: 387** type species *Ancylocnemis fasciculata* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920
**subgenus** *Ancylocnemis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920b: 387 type species *Ancylocnemis fasciculata* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920
*peyerimhoffi* Heller, 1930a: 6 **N**: AG MO

### 7.5.4. Tribe Anoplini Bedel, 1884

**genus *Anoplus* Germar, 1820a: 195** type species *Curculio plantaris* Næzén, 1794
*Nanaplus* Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Anoplus roboris* Suffrian, 1840
*japonicus* Morimoto, 1983c: 64 **A**: JA
*plantaris* Næzén, 1794: 270 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LS LT LU NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA NC SC WS
*atratus* Stephens, 1831c: 53
*brevis* Marsham, 1802: 265 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*nitidulus* Stephens, 1831c: 53

*roboris* Suffrian, 1840: 59 **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IR IT LA LT LU NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*sugiharai* Kôno, 1935c: 61
*setulosus pericarti* Tempère, 1972b: 162 **E**: FR (Corse)
*setulosus setulosus* Kirsch, 1870b: 217 **E**: AU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LS LT LU PL SK ST SZ UK **A**: AR GG
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1916a: 127

**genus *Sphinxis* Roelofs, 1875b: 190** type species *Sphinxis pubescens* Roelofs, 1875
*Epidemimaea* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 7 type species *Demimaea ihai* Chûjô & Voss, 1960
*Sphinxioides* Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 7 type species *Sphinxioides koikei* Voss & Chûjô, 1960
*cryptica* Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 538 **A**: JA NC SC
*formosana* Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 552 **A**: TAI
*ihai* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 7 (*Demimaea*) **A**: JA
*koikei* Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 7 (*Sphinxioides*) **A**: JA
*lichoui* Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 554 **A**: TAI
*maculipennis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 554 **A**: TAI
*nepalensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 544 **A**: NP
*ovalis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 544 **A**: JA TAI
*pubescens* Roelofs, 1875b: 190 **A**: JA SC

**genus *Thamnobius* Schoenherr, 1835: 465** type species *Thamnobius eckloni* Boheman, 1835
*orientalis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2002: 335 **A**: JA TAI

### 7.5.5. Tribe Anthonomini C. G. Thomson, 1859

**genus *Anthonomus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio avarus* Fabricius, 1798 (= *Curculio pedicularius* Linnaeus, 1758)
**subgenus** *Anthomorphus* Weise, 1883b: 255 type species *Curculio varians* Paykull, 1792 (= *Curculio phyllocola* Herbst, 1795)
*Paranthonomus* Dietz, 1891: 199 type species *Anthonomus profundus* LeConte, 1876
*lukjanovitschi* Ter-Minasian, 1948: 88 **A**: FE JA
*phyllocola* Herbst, 1795: 161 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA SC TR WS
*melanocephalus* Fabricius, 1792: 444 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*melanopis* Turton, 1800: 238 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*nigrocapitatus* Latreille, 1804: 150 (*Curculio*)
*nigritulus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*obesior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 427
*perforator* Herbst, 1795: 143 (*Curculio*)
*pyrenaeus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 428
*resinae* Fabricius, 1792: 447 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*rufipennis* Gerhardt, 1912: 4 [NA]
*strandi* Stierlin, 1903a: 484
*strandiatus* Roubal, 1936b: 58
*suturalis* W. Kolbe, 1911: 11 [NA]
*suturatus* Schenkling, 1934: 15 [NA]
*varians* Paykull, 1792: 16 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*varius* Zetterstedt, 1837: 173 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*pinivorax* Silfverberg, 1977a: 14 [RN] **E**: AU BH CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK
*pubescens* Paykull, 1792: 12 (*Curculio*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Anthonomidius* Reitter, 1915f: 118 type species *Anthonomus rubripes* Gyllenhal, 1835
*dauricus* Faust, 1891e: 406 **A**: ES FE MG NC NE SC
*dilutus* Reitter, 1915f: 118
*dudkoi* Legalov, 2021e: 68 **A**: KZ WS
*germanicus* Dieckmann, 1968: 482 **E**: BH CT GE PL ST UK **A**: KZ
*morosus* Faust, 1891e: 405 **A**: ES KZ WS
*rubripes* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 351 **E**: AU BU CT CZ GE GR HU IT MC MD PL RO SB SK ST UK **A**: TR
*femoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 420
*gentilis* Faust, 1891e: 406

**subgenus** *Anthonomus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio avarus* Fabricius, 1798 (= *Curculio pedicularius* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Pallene* Dejean, 1821: 87 type species *Curculio pomorum* Linnaeus, 1758
*Toplithus* Gozis, 1882b: 203 type species *Anthonomus rosinae* Gozis, 1882 (= *Anthonomus bituberculatus* C. G. Thomson, 1868)
*Toplethus* Bedel, 1884c: 128 [UE]
*Trichobaropsis* Dietz, 1891: 189 type species *Anthonomus texanus* Dietz, 1891
*Listrorrhynchus* Champion, 1903: 193 type species *Listrorrhynchus subulatus* Champion, 1903
*Sexarthrus* Blatchley, 1916: 311 type species *Anthonomus subfasciatus* LeConte, 1876
*Exanthonomus* Voss, 1960a: 150 type species *Anthonomus curtus* Faust, 1882 (= *Anthonomus kirschi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868)
*aino* Kôno, 1939c: 77 **A**: FE JA
*albomaculatus* Kôno, 1939c: 78 **A**: TAI
*albopunctatus* Voss, 1941e: 901 **A**: FUJ ZHE
*alni* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 153 **A**: FE JA
*bisignifer* Schenkling, 1934: 16 [RN] **A**: FE JA NC NE SC TAI
*albopilosus* Matsumura, 1911b: 131 (*Mynirus*) [HN]
*bisignatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 162 [HN]
*signatus* Khinoshita & Shinkai, 1926: 3 [HN]
*bituberculatus* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 210 **E**: BE BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ
*fasciatus* Marsham, 1802: 286 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rosinae* Gozis, 1882b: 204
*bonvouloiri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 421 **E**i: IT
*britannus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 429 **E**i: GB
*brunnipennis* Curtis, 1840: 280 **E**: BE CT DE EN FI FR GB GE IR LA LT NR NT SV SZ
*comari* Crotch, 1869: 310
*chevrolati chevrolati* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 430 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK **N**: AG
*chevrolati connexus* Dieckmann, 1968: 441 **A**: LE SY
*commutatus* Dieckmann, 1975c: 202 **E**: RO **A**: TM TR
*conspersus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 445 **E**: AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR PL SP SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS
*distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 444
*javeti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 446
*costipennis* Fairmaire, 1889b: 54 **A**: XIZ
*cribratellus* Reitter, 1915f: 119 **A**: FE
*curtulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892l: 112 **A**: LE TR
*eugenii* Cano y Alcacio, 1894: 378 **E**i: IT **AUR**i **NAR NTR**
*aeneotinctus* Champion, 1903: 169
*foliicola* Ter-Minasian, 1954: 57 **E**: ST **A**: AR UZ
*gemmicola* Ter-Minasian, 1960: 41 **A**: TD UZ
*grilati* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv **N**: AG MO
*helopioides* Kolenati, 1859b: 340 **A**: IN "Western India"
*incurvus* Panzer, 1795b: 312 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT MD NL NR NT PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES FE GG MG TR WS
*humeralis* Panzer, 1795b: 312 (*Curculio*)
*ulmi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 434 [HN]
*interpositus* Voss, 1953a: 60 **A**: FUJ
*kirschi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 446 **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ GE GR HU IT PL SB SK UK **A**: CY
*curtus* Faust, 1882b: 432
*klapperichi* Voss, 1960a: 149 **A**: AF
*koenigi* Pic, 1912a: 10 **A**: AB AR GG TD TM
*celtidis* Ter-Minasian, 1952: 539
*latior* Pic, 1902j: 140 **A**: FE MG
*maculatus* Ter-Minasian, 1973a: 305 **A**: ES LIA MG
*mali* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 159 **A**: FE JA
*minor* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 161 **A**: JA
*miyakawai* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 154 **A**: JA
*mongolicus* Ter-Minasian, 1973a: 304 **A**: MG
*multifasciatus* Pic, 1926b: 14 **E**: BH BU CR FR GR IT MA SL TR **N**: AG **A**: SY TR
*amygdali* Hustache, 1930d: 191 [RN]

*messanensis* Vitale, 1903b: 45 [NA]
*ornatus* Reiche, 1861a: 732 [HN]
*okinawanus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 163 **A**: JA TAI
*okumai* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 33 **A**: JA
*pedicularius* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IN LE TR WS
*avarus* Fabricius, 1798: 170 (*Curculio*)
*bavarus* Schrank, 1798: 483 (*Curculio*)
*fuscus* Goeze, 1777: 391 (*Curculio*)
*fuscus* Gmelin, 1790: 1772 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pomonae* Germar, 1821: 323
*schoenherri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 442
*scutellatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 131 (*Curculio*)
*tricolor* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*persicae* Hong, 2004: 39 **A**: SC
*pomorum* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AR CH CY ES FE GG JA MG NC SC TR UZ **NAR**
*duprezi* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1117 [NA]
*obsoletus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893g: 136
*rubromaculatus* Desberger, 1834: 64 (*Curculio*)
*pyri* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 339 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR FE
*cinctus* L. Redtenbacher, 1857: 768
*piri* Kollar, 1837: 257 [HN]
*pyri* Boheman, 1843: 215 [HN]
*pyri* Chevrolat, 1844: 135 [HN]
*rubi* Herbst, 1795: 167 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI (Fuerteventura) **A**: AR ES HEB HEN HUB KZ LIA QIN SC SCH SHN SHX TR
*ater* Marsham, 1802: 285 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*czekanovskii* Ter-Minasian, 1936: 181
*gracilipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873b: 417 [HN]
*leptopus* Gozis, 1882c: cxxxv
*melanopterus* Marsham, 1802: 289 (*Curculio*)
*obscurus* Stephens, 1831c: 75
*opacirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 437 [NA]
*rostrum* Herbst, 1797: 32 (*Curculio*)
*transiliensis* Ter-Minasian, 1936: 182
*uniformis* Faust, 1890a: 92
*rufus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 347 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LS LT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG
*pruni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 439
*ryukyuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 157 **A**: JA
*semenovi* Ter-Minasian, 1948: 88 **A**: FE
*sinicus* Voss, 1958b: 110 **A**: FUJ
*sorbi* Germar, 1821: 325 **E**: BE BH CR DE EN FI FR GE HU LA LU NL PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE FUJ MG
*oxyacanthae* Boheman, 1851a: 227
*oxyacanthae* Boheman, 1851b: 75 [HN]
*spilotus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 406 **E**: BE CT CZ FR GBi GE GR HU IT NL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK
*roberti* Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxvi
*stierlini* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] **E**: BH CR GR IT MC **A**: LE SY TR
*faillae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892m: 137
*takahashii* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 159 **A**: FE JA
*terreus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 346 **E**: IT **A**: CH ES FE JA KZ MG NC SC WS **ORR**
*desbrochersi* Faust, 1890a: 92
*inornatus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 70 [NA]
*rosarum* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 70
*sibiricus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 423
*uenoi* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 155 **A**: JA
*ulmi* DeGeer, 1775: 215 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK
*inversus* Bedel, 1884c: 120

*languidus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 348
*undulatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 340 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LT MC MD NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**i: JA
*ruber* Perris, 1858: 141
*yuasai* Kôno, 1939c: 79 **A**: FE JA SC
**subgenus** *Furcipus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 414 type species *Curculio rectirostris* Linnaeus, 1758
*Furcipes* Bedel, 1884c: 128 [URN]
*rectirostris* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR CH ES FE GG JA KZ MG SC WS
*druparum* Linnaeus, 1761: 181 (*Curculio*)
*interruptus* Pic, 1941b: 2
*padi* Puton, 1908: 183
*unicolor* Faust, 1890a: 92 [NA]
**subgenus** *Persexarthrus* Voss, 1944: 49 type species *Anthonomus cyprius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925 (= *Anthonomus baudueri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875)
*Neobradybatus* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 type species *Neobradybatus variabilis* A. Hoffmann, 1963
*baudueri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 **A**: CY IS JO LE SY
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892m: 142 [NA]
*cyprius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925b: 75
*ornatoides* Reitter, 1898d: 354 (*Bradybatus*)
*behnei* Košťál, 2014a: 572 **A**: IN
*brevispinus* Pic, 1902j: 139 **A**: AB AR IN SY
*funebris* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 96 (*Neobradybatus*)
*fraudulentus* Voss, 1960a: 150 (*Anthomorphu*) **A**: AF
*variabilis* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 (*Neobradybatus*) **A**: IN IS TR
*obliteratus* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 [NA]
*pallidus* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 [NA]
*ruficollis* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 [NA]
**subgenus** *Pterochalybs* Ter-Minasian, 1936: 171 type species *Anthonomus subchalybaeus* Reitter, 1915
*reichardti* Ter-Minasian, 1948: 87 **A**: FE
*subchalybaeus* Reitter, 1915f: 118 **A**: FE MG
**subgenus** *Tachypterellus* Fall & Cockerell, 1907: 214 [RN] type species *Anthonomus quadrigibbus* Say, 1832
*Tachypterus* Dietz, 1891: 186 [HN] type species *Anthonomus quadrigibbus* Say, 1832
*babai* Morimoto & Kojima, 1994: 292 **A**: TAI
*collaris* Voss, 1953a: 59 (*Tachypterellus*) **A**: FUJ TAI
*dorsalis* Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 4 (*Tachypterellus*) **A**: JA

genus *Anthonomus*, nomen dubium
*Anthonomus rubellus* Desberger, 1834: 64 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Assuanensius* Pic, 1900a: 29** type species *Anthonomus discoidalis* Tournier, 1873
*Bradybibastes* Heller, 1923b: 195 type species *Bradybibastes variabilis* Heller, 1923
*discoidalis* Tournier, 1873a: 179 (*Anthonomus*) **N**: AG EG LB MO **A**: IS SA **AFR**
*costulatus* Hustache, 1936d: 492 (*Bradybibastes*)
*variabilis* Heller, 1923b: 195 (*Bradybibastes*)
*erectesetosus* Peyerimhoff, 1948: 46 (*Bradybibastes*) **N**: EG LB MO **A**: IS SA **AFR**
*marshalli* Heller, 1930a: 7 (*Bradybibastes*) **N**: LB
*peyerimhoffi* A. Hoffmann, 1963b: 212 (*Bradybibastes*) **N**: AG LB **A**: SA **AFR**
*discretus* Voss, 1964a: 591 (*Bradybibastes*)

**genus *Brachonyx* Schoenherr, 1825: 583** type species *Curculio indigena* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio pineti* Paykull, 1792)
*Brachyonyx* Agassiz, 1846: 50 [UE]
*Onychobrachys* Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio indigena* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio pineti* Paykull, 1792)
*pineti* Paykull, 1792: 61 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: TR WS
*coniferarum* Gistel, 1857: 600
*indigena* Herbst, 1795: 170 (*Curculio*)
*obscurellus* Pic, 1902h: 90["80"] [NA]
*pini* Gistel, 1857: 576

**genus *Bradybatus* Germar, 1823: 305** type species *Bradybatus creutzeri* Germar, 1823

**subgenus** *Bradybatus* Germar, 1823: 305 type species *Bradybatus creutzeri* Germar, 1823
*creutzeri* Germar, 1823: 306 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT MD RO SK SL SZ UK
*kellneri* Bach, 1854: 306 **E**: BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU MD NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK
*apicalis* Pic, 1902j: 140 [NA]
*carbonarius* Reitter, 1884a: 9
*nigripes* Reitter, 1898d: 355
*rufipennis* Reitter, 1898d: 355
*subfasciatus* Gerstaecker, 1855a: 169
*limbatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 191 **A**: ES FE JA SC (Jeju)
*minor* Ter-Minasian, 1979a: 75 **A**: TM
*persicus* Dieckmann, 1982b: 187 **A**: IN
*seriesetosus* Petri, 1912a: 332 **E**: AL BH BU FR GB GR MC MD RO SK ST UK
*inermis* Penecke, 1926a: 3
*sharpi* Tournier, 1873a: 180 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*albolineatus* Zherikhin, 1972b: 152 (*Magdalis*)
*tomentosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892m: 117 **E**: AL AU BH BU FR GB GR HU IT (Sicilia) MC MD ME RO ST TR UK **A**: TR
*duplipilis* Reitter, 1898d: 356
**subgenus** *Nothops* Marseul, 1868b: 266 type species *Anthonomus elongatulus* Boheman, 1843
*Pseudomorphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 456 type species *Anthonomus elongatulus* Boheman, 1843
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv **A**: CY
*delagrangei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 82 **A**: LE TR SY
*elongatulus* Boheman, 1843: 216 (*Anthonomus*) **E**: AL BH CR FR GB GR HU IT MC NL SP SZ UK
*aceris* Chevrolat, 1866a: 29 (*Anthonomus*)
*fallax* Gerstaecker, 1860: 397 **E**: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SL SZ UK
*graciliformis* Voss, 1960a: 148 **A**: AF
*grandis* Ter-Minasian, 1946: 55 **A**: AR
*grandoides* Dieckmann, 1968: 538 **A**: GG
*iranensis* A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 658 **A**: IN
*nemethi* Košťál , 2018: 263 **A**: LE
*schoenmanni* Košťál, 2018: 260 **A**: LE
*tadzhikorum* Ter-Minasian, 1960: 42 **A**: TD UZ
*turkmenicus* Ter-Minasian, 1979a: 75 **A**: TM
*vaulogeri* Bedel, 1906a: 290 **N**: AG MO

**genus *Coccotorus* LeConte, 1876: 193** type species *Anthonomus scutellaris* LeConte, 1858
*beijingensis* Lin & Li, 1990: 7 **A**: BEI SCH SHN XIN
*chaoi* Y-Q. Chen, 1993: 74

**genus *Macrobrachonyx* Pic, 1902i: 91["81"]** type species *Macrobrachonyx gounellei* Pic, 1902
*gounellei* Pic, 1902i: 91["81"] **N**: CI

**genus *Sphincticraerus* Marseul, 1871a: 386** type species *Sphincticraerus constrictus* Marseul, 1871 (= *Anthonomus lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869)
*Apopnictus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1932a: 4 type species *Apopnictus zizyphi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1932
*Aubeus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873b: 413 type species *Aubeus bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
*Pachysomus* Pic, 1920e: 52 type species *Aubeus strangulatus* Tournier, 1873 (=*bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873)
*bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873b: 415 (*Aubeus*) **N**: EG **A**: IS SA
*strangulatus* Tournier, 1873a: 180 (*Aubeus*)
*himalayanus* Voss, 1944: 49 **A**: "Himalaya"
*lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 397 (*Anthonomus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: CY **AFR**
*constrictus* Marseul, 1871a: 385

### 7.5.6. Tribe Cionini Schoenherr, 1825

**genus *Cionellus* Reitter, 1904a: 63** type species *Cionus gibbifrons* Kiesenwetter, 1852
*gibbifrons* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 647 (*Cionus*) **E**: AL CR FR GR HU IT SP **N**: AG TU **A**: TR SY
*oleamaderensis* Stüben & Andrade, 2022: 356 **N**: MR (Madeira)

**genus *Cionus* [Clairville], 1798: 64** type species *Curculio blattariae* Fabricius, 1792 (=*Curculio alauda* Herbst, 1784)
*Mononyx* Brullé, 1839: 72 [HN] type species *Mononyx variegatus* Brullé, 1839
*alauda* Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NR PL RO SB SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO MR (Madeira)
*blattariae* Fabricius, 1792: 435 (*Curculio*)
*bipustulatus* Marsham, 1802: 278 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*pici* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894l: cclxviii
*villae* Comolli, 1837: 30
*anatolicus* N. Gültekin, Košťál & L. Gültekin, 2021: 762 **A**: TR
*armeniacus* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 22 **A**: AR
*atlanticus* Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 379 **N**: MO
*auriculus* Reitter, 1904a: 50 **E**: UK **A**: AB AR GG IS SY TR
*orientalis* Wingelmüller, 1914: 187 [NA]
*balianii* F. Solari, 1932c: 88 **E**: AL BU CR GR IT ME
*galanus* Angelov, 1978: 68
*boroveci* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 61 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*bremondi* A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 103 **N**: MO
*canariensis* Uyttenboogaart, 1935a: 16 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1888c: 270 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*championi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1926b: 365 **A**: NP UP
*clairvillei* Boheman, 1838: 730 **E**: AL AU BE CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT ME PL RO SK ST SZ UK
*styriacus* Franz, 1951: 124
*colonnellii* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 74 **E**: FR IT SP
*dependens* Faust, 1886e: 153 **A**: AF HP KA NP PA UP XIN
*nuristanus* Voss, 1937b: 189
*distinctus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] **E**: FR (Corse)
*dodeki* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 32 **A**: AR TR
*donckieri* Pic, 1898c: 4 E: GR (Lésvos) **A**: AR TR
*flavopunctatus* Wingelmüller, 1914: 189 **A**: IN KI TD UZ XIN
*fluviatilis* Voss, 1960a: 137 **A**: AF TD
*ganglbaueri* Wingelmüller, 1914: 198 **E**: AU BE BU CZ FR HU IT LU PL RO SK ST SZ
*gebleri* Gyllenhal, 1838: 729 **E**: AU BU CR CZ HU PL RO SK ST UK **A**: KZ TM TR WS
*semialbellus* Reitter, 1904a: 52
*griseopubens* Wingelmüller, 1914: 200 **E**: AL BU GR MC
*griseus* Har. Lindberg & Håk. Lindberg, 1958: 74 **N**: CI
*hauseri* Wingelmüller, 1914: 220 **A**: MG TD
*helleri* Reitter, 1904a: 56 **A**: FE GUX JA JIX SC
*himalayensis* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 25 **A**: NP
*hortulanus* Geoffroy, 1785: 129 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES IN IS KZ LE PA SY TD TR WS
*franzi* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 168
*hortulans*: Azam, Tara, Ayri, Feroz & Ramamurthy, 2009: 339 [ISS]
*subsquamosus* Reitter, 1897c: 127
*hypsibatus* Wingelmüller, 1914: 210 **E**: AL BU GR MC ME
*khorasanicus* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 66 **A**: IN
*laibalei* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 43 **A**: SI
*latefasciatus* Voss, 1956a: 13 **A**: FE JA ZHE
*leonhardi* Wingelmüller, 1914: 212 **E**: AU BH BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT RO SK SP UK **A**: SY TR
*inexspectatus* Tempère, 1961: 98
*longicollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 114 **E**: FR SP
*maurus* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 35 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*merkli* Stierlin, 1882a: 253 **E**: GR MC TR **A**: AB AR GG IN JO LE SY TR
*parcenotatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 84
*montanus* Wingelmüller, 1914: 195 **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*negevicola* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 41 **A**: IS JO SY
*neglectus* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 79 **E**: BU GR MC

*nigritarsis* Reitter, 1904a: 52 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*olens* Fabricius, 1792: 435 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CZ FR GE GR ME HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: IS SY TR
*caprimulgus* Fabricius, 1801: 480 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*olivieri* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 725 **E**: AL AN AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: AF AR CY GG IN KI KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
*osmanlis* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 18 **A**: TR
*ponticus* Białooki, 2006a: 56 **A**: TR
*pulverosus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833b: pl. 38 **E**: AL AU BU CR GR HU MC RO TR UK **A**: AR TR
*albopubens* Reitter, 1904a: 59
*densenotatus* Reitter, 1904a: 59
*impunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 733
*rabinovitchi* A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 128 **N**: EG
*rossicus* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 76 **E**: RO ST **A**: AR
*rufescens* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 36 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*schoenherri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 115 **E**: FR IT PT SP SZ **N**: AG MO
*laportei* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193 [NA]
*schultzei* Reitter, 1904a: 50 **E**: BU GR MC **A**: AR CY IN JO SY TR
*tiefenbachi* Reitter, 1904a: 50
*scrophulariae* Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MR **A**: AR GG IS KZ LE TD TR UZ WS **NAR**i
*affinis* Brahm, 1790: 60 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*albosuturatus* Roubal, 1936a: 45
*ferrugatus* Reitter, 1904a: 49 [HN]
*scrophularis* Geoffroy, 1785: 129 (*Curculio*)
*suturalis* Tenenbaum, 1927: 153 [NA]
*woodi* Donisthorpe, 1921: 65
*subalpinus* Reitter, 1904a: 54 **E**: AU IT SL
*tamazo* Kôno, 1930d: 149 **A**: FE FUJ JA NC NMO SC
*thapsus* Fabricius, 1792: 434 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR CY GG IN IS KZ SY TD TM TR UZ WS
*anticemaculatus* Plavilstshikov, 1924: 231 [NA]
*assimilis* Harrer, 1784: 184 (*Curculio*) [SN]
*bipunctatus* Reitter, 1904a: 52
*simplex* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 731
*thapsi*: Hoppe, 1795: 21 (*Curculio*) [ISS]
*tissoni* Reitter, 1906d: 451
*uniformis* Reitter, 1904a: 52
*tonkinensis* Wingelmüller, 1915: 308 **A**: GUA HAI YUN **ORR**
*transsquamosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1926b: 364 **A**: UP
*tuberculosus* Scopoli, 1763: 27 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES GG IN TR WS
*suturalis* Tenenbaum, 1927: 152 [NA]
*verbasci* Fabricius, 1787a: 107 (*Curculio*)
*ungulatus* Germar, 1821: 302 **E**: AL BH CR MC ME SB
*costipennis* Schultze, 1899b: 192
*variegatus* Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Mononyx*) **N**: CI
*luctuosus* Boheman, 1845: 179
*wanati* Białooki, 2006a: 58 **A**: TR
*winkelmanni* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 58 **A**: TR
*wittei* Kirsch, 1881: 8 **E**: BU **A**: IS LE SY TR
*yunnanensis* Košťál & Caldara, 2019: 26 **A**: YUN
*zonovi* Korotyaev, 1984b: 347 **A**: ES MG WS

genus *Cionus*, species inquirendae
*goricus* Schultze, 1897c: 292 **A**: GG
*ocellatus* Germar, 1821: 303 **E**: PT

**genus *Cleopus* Dejean, 1821: 83** type species *Curculio solani* Fabricius, 1792
*Platylaemus* Weise, 1883b: 255 [HN] type species *Curculio pulchellus* Herbst, 1795
*japonicus* Wingelmüller, 1914: 225 **A**: JA YUN
*pulchellus* Herbst, 1795: 356 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR PL SK SL SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG MR (Madeira)
*immunis* Marsham, 1802: 278 (*Curculio*)
*rufescens* Turton, 1800: 240 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*similis* O. F. Müller, 1776: 89 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*solani* Fabricius, 1792: 435 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL PL SB SK SL SZ UK **A**: AR TR
*perpensus* Rossi, 1792: 38 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*setiger* Germar, 1821: 305 (*Cionus*)
*setosus* Hellwig, 1795: 130 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Nanomicrophyes* Pic, 1908a: 2** [RN] type species *Microphyes cyanipennis* Weise, 1880
**subgenus** *Nanomicrophyes* Pic, 1908a: 2 [RN] type species *Microphyes cyanipennis* Weise, 1880
*Microphyes* Weise, 1880: 482 [HN] type species *Microphyes cyanipennis* Weise, 1880
*cyanipennis* Weise, 1880: 482 (*Microphyes*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*alutaceus* Reitter, 1881: 516 (*Microphyes*)
**subgenus** *Sinomicrophyes* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2017a: 362
*belousovi* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2017a: 363 **A**: GAN
*kabaki* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2017a: 366 **A**: SCH
*korolevi* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2017a: 366 **A**: GAN
*oblongus* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2017a: 369 **A**: SCH

**genus *Stereonychidius* Morimoto, 1962c: 377** type species *Stereonychus galloisi* Hustache, 1920
*galloisi* Hustache, 1920e: 498 (*Stereonychus*) **A**: FE JA SC

**genus *Stereonychus* Suffrian, 1854: 95** type species *Curculio fraxini* DeGeer, 1775
*angulicollis* Voss, 1953b: 67 **A**: FUJ
*conotracheloides* Voss, 1958b: 98 **A**: FUJ
*fraxini* DeGeer, 1775: 212 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: TR
*flavoguttatus* Stierlin, 1894b: 354 (*Cionus*)
*foetidus* Fabricius, 1801: 480 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*geeri* Gmelin, 1790: 1772 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*immaculatus* Marcu, 1957: 539 [NA]
*obscurus* Reitter, 1904a: 62
*rectangulus* Herbst, 1795: 193 (*Curculio*)
*hemileucus* Wingelmüller, 1915: 309 **A**: GUA HAI **ORR**
*japonicus* Hustache, 1920f: 631 **A**: JA SC
*ogasawarai* Kôno, 1930d: 150 (*Cionus*)
*marinae* Legalov & Reshetnikov, 2020a: 23 **A**: FE
*phyllireae* Chevrolat, 1859b: 388 (*Cionus*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP
*atticus* Pic, 1904f: 50 (*Cionus*)
*provincialis* Gozis, 1884: 156
*rufobrunneus* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 17 (*Cionus*) **N**: CI
*telonensis* Grenier, 1864: 133 (*Cionus*) **E**: FR GR SP **N**: AG **AFR**
*deserticola* A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 430 [NA]
*globulariae* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 283 (*Cionus*)
*thoracicus* Faust, 1887h: 176 **A**: CH FE JA NC SC
*ochraceus* Hustache, 1920f: 630

tribe Cionini, nomen dubium
*Cionus kunzii* Suffrian, 1847b: 301 **E**: GE

## 7.5.7. Tribe Curculionini Latreille, 1802

### 7.5.7.1. Subtribe Archariina Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011

**genus *Archarius* Gistel, 1856a: 261** type species *Curculio salicivorus* Paykull, 1792
**subgenus** *Archarius* Gistel, 1856a: 261 type species *Curculio salicivorus* Paykull, 1792
*Archarias* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 23 [HN] type species *Curculio salicivorus* Paykull, 1792

*Balanobius* Jekel, 1861: 267 type species *Curculio crux* Fabricius, 1777
*Koreoculio* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 100 type species *Balaninus antennatus* Kôno, 1930
*albovittatus* Kôno, 1930f: 18 (*Balaninus*) **A**: JA
*amabilis* Morimoto, 1962a: 36 (*Curculio*) **A**: JA
*anatoliensis* Voss, 1962a: 7 (*Balanobius*) **E**: GR (Lésvos) **A**: TR
*anneae* Notsu, 2014: 359 **A**: TAI
*antennatus* Kôno, 1930f: 18 (*Balaninus*) **A**: JA SC
*bashgulensis* Voss, 1960a: 125 (*Balanobius*) **A**: AF
*chibi* Kôno, 1930f: 17 (*Balaninus*) **A**: JA
*concinnus* Voss, 1958b: 89 (*Balanobius*) **A**: FUJ
*crux* Fabricius, 1777: 225 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: ES FE HEI IN NE TR WS
*crucifer* W. Fuchs, 1862a: 55 (*Balaninus*)
*crucifer* W. Fuchs, 1862b: 424 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
*mandschuricus* Voss, 1952b: 202 (*Balanobius*) [NA]
*rhaeticus* W. Fuchs, 1862a: 55 (*Balaninus*)
*rhaeticus* W. Fuchs, 1862b: 423 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
*cruxminor* Voss, 1958b: 89 (*Balanobius*) **A**: FUJ
*esakii* Morimoto, 1962a: 37 (*Curculio*) **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*excellens* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1953: 63 (*Balanobius*) **A**: AR IN
*exiguus* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 97 (*Balanobius*) **A**: FE SC
*hirokoae* Notsu, 2014: 362 **A**: TAI
*indianus* Notsu, 2015: 180 **A**: SD
*kamiyai* Morimoto, 1962a: 38 (*Curculio*) **A**: JA
*kunugi* Morimoto, 1962a: 34 (*Curculio*) **A**: JA SC
*latispiculum* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 97 (*Balanobius*) **A**: FE SC
*kwonleeanus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 16 [RN]
*parvus* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 99 (*Balanobius*) [HN]
*lodosi* Dieckmann, 1975c: 203 (*Curculio*) **E**: GR **A**: IN SY TR
*longirostris* Notsu, 2014: 365 **A**: TAI
*macellus* Voss, 1958b: 88 (*Balanobius*) **A**: FUJ
*meifengensis* Notsu, 2014: 360 **A**: TAI
*minutissimus* Schenkling, 1932b: 15 (*Curculio*) [RN] **A**: FE JA SC
*minimus* Kôno, 1930f: 13 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
*mundinotatus* Notsu, 2014: 361 **A**: TAI
*murakamii* Morimoto, 1962a: 33 (*Curculio*) **A**: JA
*nobilis* Reitter, 1884c: 96 (*Balanobius*) **E**: GR **A**: SY TR
*ochreatus debilis* Tempère, 1957: 87 (*Balanobius*) **E**: FR
*ochreatus ochreatus* Fåhraeus, 1843: 288 (*Balaninus*) **E**: FR SP
*rufosignatus* Fairmaire, 1855: 108 (*Balaninus*)
*ohbayashii* Notsu, 2014: 356 (*Koreoculio*) **A**: TAI
*pictiformis* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 97 (*Balanobius*) **A**: SC
*pictiformis* Kwon & Lee, 1981: 50 [NA]
*pictus* Roelofs, 1875a: 161 (*Balaninus*) **A**: BEI HEB HEI JA FE NC SC
*prominentatus* Notsu, 2016: 141 **A**: TAI
*pyrrhoceras* Marsham, 1802: 288 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY IN IS LE SY TR
*curvatus* Marsham, 1802: 287 (*Curculio*)
*minimus* Rey, 1895b: 3 (*Balaninus*)
*sakaiorum* Notsu, 2014: 362 **A**: TAI
*salicivorus* Paykull, 1792: 31 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: ES FE IN IS JA MG TR WS **NAR**i
*arcuatus* Marsham, 1802: 288 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*brassicae* Fabricius, 1792: 437 (*Curculio*)
*cinerascens* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*clavatus* Marsham, 1802: 285 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*intermedius* Marsham, 1802: 288 (*Curculio*)
*macropus* Olivier, 1807: 231 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*parasiticus* Morimoto, 1962a: 35 (*Curculio*)
*pedemontanus* W. Fuchs, 1862a: 58 (*Balaninus*)

*pedemontanus* W. Fuchs, 1862b: 425 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
*scutellaris* Stephens, 1831c: 72 (*Balaninus*)
*solidus* Notsu, 2014: 365 **A**: TAI
*syriacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SY
*taiwanus* Notsu, 2014: 368 **A**: TAI
*tenuicorpus* Notsu, 2014: 364 **A**: TAI
*troglodytes* Jekel, 1861: 268 (*Balanobius*) **E**: GR IT SP
*ziliolii* Diotti & Caldara, 2013: 252 **E**: IT SZ
**subgenus** *Toptaria* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 95 type species *Balaninus roelofsi* Heller, 1927
*roelofsi* Heller, 1927a: 283 (*Balaninus*) [RN] **A**: FE JA SC
*crucifer* Roelofs, 1875a: 162 (*Balaninus*) [HN]

**genus *Pagumia* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 100** type species *Pagumia changeoni* Kwon & Lee, 1990
*changeoni* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 100 **A**: FE SC

7.5.7.2. Subtribe Curculionina Latreille, 1802

**genus *Curculio* Linnaeus, 1758: 377** type species *Curculio nucum* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Curculio* Linnaeus, 1758: 377 type species *Curculio nucum* Linnaeus, 1758
*Balaninus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio nucum* Linnaeus, 1758
*Pelecinus* Wiedemann, 1823b: 163 [HN] type species *Curculio c-album* Fabricius, 1798 (= *Rhynchaenus melaleucus* Wiedemann, 1821)
*aino* Kôno, 1930f: 15 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE FUJ GUX JA SCH YUN
*albisquama* Ter-Minasian, 1956b: 431 **A**: FE NE
*alboscutellatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 159 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE FUJ GUX HUB JA TAI YUN
*alpestris* Heller, 1927a: 184 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SD ZHE **ORR**
*amurensis* Heller, 1927a: 180 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE
*arenicolor* Ter-Minasian, 1956b: 436 **A**: IN
*artusfrons* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 29 **A**: JIX
*atridorsum* Notsu, 1987: 279 **A**: JA
*balmeri* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 26 **A**: JA (Yonaguni Is.) JIX MAC TAI
*betulae* Stephens, 1831c: 70 (*Balaninus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA WS
*budjumkanensis* Legalov, 2007a: 400
*cerasorum* Paykull, 1792: 22 [NA]
*herbsti* Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Balaninus*) [RN]
*beverlyae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000a: 134 **A**: YUN
*bidens* Heller, 1927a: 182 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SCH YUN
*bimaculatus* Faust, 1887b: 38 (*Balaninus*) **A**: BEI YUN ZHE
*brevidens* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 323 **A**: FUJ SHN
*breviscapus* Heller, 1927a: 193 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FUJ JA TAI ZHE
*continentalis* Voss, 1958b: 92
*tigrinus* Morimoto, 1960b: 103 [HN]
*brittanyae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 34 **A**: SCH
*bullabrevis* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 325 **A**: XIZ
*camelliae* Roelofs, 1875a: 157 (*Balaninus*) **A**: HEB HEN JA NC SC TAI
*canosquama* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2005: 299 **A**: HAI
*capillatus* Heller, 1927a: 194 (*Balaninus*) **A**: TAI
*careoparvus* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 322 **A**: XIZ
*carlae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 27 **A**: YUN
*challeti* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 25 **A**: SHA YUN
*chevrolati* Faust, 1893a: 146 (*Balaninus*) [RN] **A**: HAI HKG **ORR**
*interruptus* Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxii (*Balaninus*) [HN]
*chinensis* Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxi (*Balaninus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH SHA SHG YUN ZHE
*tenuesparsus* Fairmaire, 1900: 635 (*Balaninus*)
*choui* Notsu, 2013: 300 **A**: TAI
*coartorostrus* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 28 **A**: YUN
*confucius* Heller, 1927a: 190 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FUJ TAI
*congerae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 38 **A**: YUN
*conjugalis* Faust, 1882a: 278 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE HEN JA SC SHN

*convexus* Roelofs, 1875a: 161 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE FUJ JA SC
*cristinae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000a: 138 **A**: YUN
*davidis* Fairmaire, 1878a: 126 (*Balaninus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX NMO SHA ZHE
*deceptor panthaicus* Heller, 1927a: 188 (*Balaninus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*dentipes* Roelofs, 1875a: 156 (*Balaninus*) **A**: ANH BEI FE FUJ GUX HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHN SHX ZHE
*arakawai* Matsumura & Kôno, 1928: 171 (*Balaninus*)
*quercivorus* Kôno, 1928: 172 (*Balaninus*)
*shigizo* Kôno, 1928: 171 (*Balaninus*)
*deyrollei* Tournier, 1873a: 177 (*Balaninus*) **A**: GG
*dhilloni* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2005: 300 **A**: GUX
*dieckmanni* Faust, 1887h: 178 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE HEB HEI JIL JA LIA NC QIN SC SHA
*dijoui* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 320 **A**: HUB
*distinguendus* Roelofs, 1875a: 156 (*Balaninus*) **A**: BEI FE HEI HUB JA JIA NC SC SHA SHX
*takabayashii* Kôno, 1928: 172 (*Balaninus*)
*elaeagni* Morimoto, 1962a: 24 **A**: JA
*elephas* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 378 (*Balaninus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY IS SY TR
*mastodon* Jekel, 1861: 268 (*Balaninus*)
*fausti* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000a: 139 **A**: SCH
*flavescens* Roelofs, 1875a: 160 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE JA YUN **ORR**
*flavidorsum* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 92 **A**: SC
*flavoscutellatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 160 (*Balaninus*) **A**: JA SC YUN ZHE
*modestus* Voss, 1941e: 897 [HN]
*fordi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 37 **A**: FE HEI NMO
*francisi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 486 **A**: YUN
*fratellum* Voss, 1958b: 93 **A**: FUJ
*fulvipennis* Morimoto, 1960b: 101 **A**: FE JA
*fulvirostris* Heller, 1927a: 188 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SD
*fulvus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 164 (*Balaninus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*funebris* Roelofs, 1875a: 159 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE FUJ GUX JA JIX SC (Jeju) TAI
*clavatus* Faust, 1882a: 273 (*Balanobius*)
*shaowuensis* Voss, 1958b: 96
*gangkuensis* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 32 **A**: FUJ
*gansuensis* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 24 **A**: GAN
*geniculatus* Heller, 1927a: 195 (*Balaninus*) **A**: TAI YUN
*glandium* Marsham, 1802: 284 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO MRi (Madeira) TU **A**: AR CY GG IN IS LE TR WS
*anatolicus* Pic, 1902e: 58[“48”] (*Balaninus*)
*hispanus* Stierlin, 1888a: 19 [HN]
*montivagus* Reitter, 1895e: 255 (*Balaninus*)
*turbatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 383 (*Balaninus*)
*gnom* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982: 225 **E**: UK
*gressitti* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 479 **A**: HAI ZHE
*gyongyiae* Szénási, 2022: 584 **E**: CR GR HU
*hachijoensis* Morimoto, 1962a: 28 **A**: JA
*hallasaniensis* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 94 **A**: SC (Jeju)
*haroldi* Faust, 1890d: 262 (*Balaninus*) **A**: BEI
*hilgendorfi* Harold, 1878: 86 (*Balaninus*) **A**: JA SC
*iwasakii* Matsumura & Kôno, 1928: 170 (*Balaninus*)
*helleri* Voss, 1932b: 68 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SCH
*hime* Kôno, 1930f: 15 **A**: JA SC
*hippophes* R. Zhang, 1992b: 412 **A**: SHA
*hobbsi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 328 **A**: SCH YUN
*hsifanus* Heller, 1927a: 183 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SCH
*ichihashii* Morimoto, 1962a: 25 **A**: JA
*ignobilis* Heller, 1927a: 187 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SCH SD
*imperialis* Heller, 1927a: 218 (*Balaninus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*inornatus* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 93 **A**: FE SC

*interpositus* Voss, 1958b: 93 **A**: FUJ
*irrorans* Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A**: YUN
*irroratus* Voss, 1932d: 298 [HN]
*ishiharai* Notsu, 1994: 265 **A**: JA
*janetteae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 30 **A**: YUN
*jilinensis* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 476 **A**: NE
*katsurai* Notsu, 2020: 60 **A**: JA (Tsushima I.)
*kiangsuicus* Heller, 1927a: 191 (*Balaninus*) **A**: BEI JIA
*klapperichi* Voss, 1958b: 94 **A**: FUJ
*koreanus* Heller, 1927a: 181 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE JA SC
*krissiae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 481 **A**: YUN
*kurosawai* Morimoto, 1962a: 27 **A**: JA SC
*lateritius* Morimoto, 1981b: 122 **A**: JA
*latusrostris* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 484 **A**: GUX YUN
*leucaspis* Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxii (*Balaninus*) **A**: HKG SE
*lisae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 482 **A**: HAI YUN
*lobatibasis* Voss, 1958b: 97 **A**: FUJ
*longipennis* Reitter, 1895e: 254 (*Balaninus*) **E**: GR
*luteusvittus* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 24 **A**: HUB
*lyali* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 332 **A**: ZHE
*maculagrisea* Voss, 1941e: 898 **A**: ZHE
*maculanigra* Roelofs, 1875a: 158 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FUJ JA
*sakaguchii* Kôno, 1928: 173 (*Balaninus*)
*marioi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 489 **A**: FUJ YUN
*matthewi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 492 **A**: YUN
*megadens* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 322 **A**: YUN
*melaleucus* Wiedemann, 1821: 166 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*c-album* Fabricius, 1798: 170 [HN]
*confluens* Heller, 1927a: 268 (*Balaninus*)
*meleagris* Heller, 1927a: 195 (*Balaninus*) **A**: TAI
*misellus* Heller, 1927a: 187 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SD XIZ
*miyatakei* Morimoto, 1960b: 100 **A**: JA
*morimotoi* Notsu, 1994: 267 **A**: JA
*muchei* Voss, 1962a: 8 **A**: LE TR
*mullai* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 320 **A**: YUN
*nagaoi* Morimoto, 1981b: 120 **A**: JA
*nigritudinis* Pelsue & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A**: YUN
*niger* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 319 [HN]
*nigromaculatus* Kôno, 1930f: 19 **A**: TAI
*notobifasciatus* Pajni & Singh, 1986: 169 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*notsui* Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A**: JA
*clarus* Notsu, 1978: 21 [HN]
*nucum* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: TR
*obrieni* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 33 **A**: FUJ
*ochrofasciatus* Morimoto, 1981b: 119 **A**: JA NC SC
*ochromaculatus* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 493 **A**: YUN
*okumai* Morimoto, 1981b: 123 **A**: JA
*pascoei* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 326 **A**: SCH
*peculiaris* Notsu, 2004: 86 **A**: JA
*pellitus* Boheman, 1843: 278 (*Balaninus*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SP SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
*gulosus* Fabricius, 1792: 441 [NO]
*multinotatus* Pic, 1941b: 2
*sericeus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868a: 349 (*Balaninus*)
*penteri* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 316 **A**: HAI YUN **ORR**
*plurimaculatus* Pelsue & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A**: HUN
*octomaculus* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2005: 302 [HN]
*polki* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 30 **A**: HUB
*propinquus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868a: 345 (*Balaninus*) **E**: AU BU CR GR HU IT RO SB SK SL

*punctum* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 165 (*Balaninus*) **A**: UP
*pylzovi* Smirnov, 1913b: 237 (*Balaninus*) **A**: HEB YUN
*quelparticola* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 95 **A**: SC (Jeju)
*rai* Morimoto, 1981b: 116 **A**: JA
*rapidus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A**: SC
*velox* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 94 [HN]
*reichei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868a: 350 (*Balaninus*) **E**: CR GR IT UK **A**: SY TR
*reitteri* Heller, 1927a: 196 (*Balaninus*) **A**: TAI
*richardi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 495 **A**: HAI JIX
*robustus* Roelofs, 1875a: 155 (*Balaninus*) **A**: BEI FE HEB HEN JA JIA NC SC SHN ZHE
*transversalis* Faust, 1890d: 261 (*Balaninus*)
*roridus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 166 (*Balaninus*) **A**: UP
*rubidus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 384 (*Balaninus*) **E**: BE CT CZ FR GB GE HU IT LT LU MD NL PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: TR WS **NAR**i
*rubricollis* Westhoff, 1882: 215 (*Balaninus*)
*sauteri* Heller, 1927a: 196 (*Balaninus*) **A**: JA TAI
*kojimai* Morimoto, 1960b: 99
*sculpticollis* Voss, 1934a: 78 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SCH
*scutifer* Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A**: SHG HAI
*scutellaris* Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxii (*Balaninus*) [HN]
*shopfneri* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000b: 485 **A**: BEI SCH
*sikkimensis* Heller, 1927a: 185 (*Balaninus*) **A**: BEI FE GAN HEB HEN JA JIL LIA NC NMO SHA SC SD SHA YUN **ORR**
*simus spretus* Heller, 1927a: 197 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FUJ JIX TAI
*sleeperi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 31 **A**: FUJ
*songi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 329 **A**: YUN ZHE
*styracis* Roelofs, 1875a: 157 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE JA SC
*subfenestratus* Voss, 1940b: 51 (*Balaninus*) **A**: YUN
*subfiguratus* Voss, 1960a: 126 **A**: AF
*taebaeksanensis* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 87 **A**: SC
*tarae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 34 **A**: SCH YUN
*tauricus* Ter-Minasian, 1956b: 429 **E**: UK **A**: CH
*tonkinensis* Heller, 1927a: 191 (*Balaninus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*uedai* Notsu, 2013: 298 **A**: TAI
*uematsuae* Notsu, 2004: 83 **A**: JA
*undulatus* Voss, 1937c: 272 (*Balaninus*) **A**: SCH
*unimaculatus* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2005: 301 **A**: YUN
*ussuriensis* Heller, 1927a: 181 (*Balaninus*) **A**: FE JA NC NE SC
*venosus edelbergi* Voss, 1955b: 303 **A**: AF
*venosus venosus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR GG LE SY TR
*vibariae* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 91 **A**: SC (Jeju)
*vicetinus* Cussigh, 1989: 43 **E**: CZ FR GE IT SK SZ
*villosus* Fabricius, 1781: 178 [NP] **E**: BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MD NL NR PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: FE IS SY TR
*cerasorum* Fabricius, 1775: 142 [NO]
*cordifer* Geoffroy, 1785: 132
*esuriens* Fabricius, 1792: 441
*fauconneti* Pic, 1941b: 2
*tenuirostris* Fabricius, 1781: 180
*vivianae* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2000a: 136 **A**: YUN
*wangi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 326 **A**: YUN
*yanoi* Morimoto, 1962a: 26 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*yoshieae* Notsu, 1978: 23 **A**: JA
*yunnanus* Heller, 1927a: 189 (*Balaninus*) **A**: YUN
*zangi* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2003: 318 **A**: YUN
*zhangianus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 16 [RN] **A**: FUJ
*helleri* Pelsue & R. Zhang, 2002: 23 [HN]
**subgenus** *Carponinophilus* Voss, 1962a: 10 type species *Curculio distinctissimus* Voss, 1958

*distinctissimus* Voss, 1958b: 95 **A**: FUJ

genus *Curculio*, nomina nuda
*gwangneungensis* Kwon & Lee, 1981: 50 **A**: SC [NA]
*koreacolo* Kwon & Lee, 1981: 50 (*Koreoculio)* [NA]
*longigas* Kwon & Lee, 1981: 50 [NA]

**genus *Indocurculio* Pajni, Singh & Gandhi, 1994: 156** type species *Indocurculio minutus* Pajni, Singh & Gandhi, 1994
*hirashimai* Morimoto, 1981b: 115 (*Curculio*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

7.5.7.3. Subtribe Erganiina Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011

**genus *Ergania* Pascoe, 1882b: 445** type species *Ergania gibba* Pascoe, 1882
*doriae yunnana* Heller, 1927a: 189 (*Balaninus*) **A**: YUN

7.5.7.4. Subtribe Labaninina Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011

**genus *Labaninus* Morimoto, 1981b: 110** type species *Carponinus plicatulus* Heller, 1925
*basofasciatus* Pelsue, 2004: 429 **A**: SCH
*beverlyae* Pelsue, 2004: 431 **A**: MAC
*bicolor* Pelsue, 2004: 429 **A**: YUN
*confluens* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 84 **A**: SC SHN
*fukiensis* Voss, 1958b: 92 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ
*kimotoi* Morimoto, 1960b: 94 (*Curculio*) **A**: GUX HUN JA
*meregallii* Pelsue, 2004: 432 **A**: SHA
*plicatulus* Heller, 1925a: 128 (*Carponinus*) **A**: GUA TAI
*reticulopunctatus* Pelsue, 2004: 431 **A**: FUJ
*sikkimensis* Pelsue, 2005a: 378 **A**: SD
*tsushimensis* Notsu, 1987: 277 **A**: JA

**genus *Pseudoculio* Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011: 34** type species *Balaninus discreticoxis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1919
*crinitus* Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011: 37 **A**: XIZ

**genus *Shigizo* Morimoto, 1981b: 111** type species *Shigizo rhombiformis* Morimoto, 1981
*morimotoi* Pelsue, 2005b: 519 **A**: YUN
*rhombiformis* Morimoto, 1981b: 113 **A**: JA
*zhangi* Pelsue, 2005b: 518 **A**: YUN

7.5.7.5. Subtribe Pseudobalaninina Heller, 1925

**genus *Carponinus* Heller, 1924a: 187** type species *Balaninus axillaris* Faust, 1894
**subgenus** *Carponinus* Heller, 1924a: 187 type species *Balaninus axillaris* Faust, 1894
*castaneus* Notsu, 2013: 301 **A**: TAI
*elegantulus* Morimoto, 1965: 44 **A**: TAI
*fukienensis eurypterus* Voss, 1958b: 93 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ
*fukienensis fukienensis* Voss, 1958b: 92 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ
*morimotoi* Notsu, 2014: 357 **A**: TAI
*numenius* Heller, 1925a: 127 **A**: HKG
*plicatulus* Heller, 1925a: 128 **A**: TAI

## 7.5.8. Tribe Derelomini Lacordaire, 1865

7.5.8.1. Subtribe Derelomina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Derelomus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583** type species *Curculio chamaeropsis* Fabricius, 1798
*Neoderelomus* A. Hoffmann, 1938c: 107 [RN] ] type species *Pseudoderelomus piriformis* A. Hoffmann, 1938
*Ochrinulus* Reitter, 1887a: 18 type species *Ochrynulus antigae* Reitter, 1887 (= *Curculio chamaeropis* Fabricius, 1798)

*Pseudoderelomus* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 47 [HN] type species *Pseudoderelomus piriformis* A. Hoffmann, 1938
*antonioui* Alziar, 2007: 109 **A**: CY
*bicarinatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 545 **A**: FUJ JA UP **ORR**
*cervicalis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 545 **A**: UP
*chamaeropis* Fabricius, 1798: 167 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR IT MA SP **N**: MO **A**: CY
*antigae* Reitter, 1887a: 18 (*Ochrynulus*)
*kocheri* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 83 **N**: MO
*impressicollis* Voss, 1937c: 273 **A**: SCH
*nigriceps* Voss, 1953b: 77 **A**: FUJ
*piriformis* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 47 (*Pseudoderelomus*) **E**: AZ FR IT SP **N**: CI MO MR (Madeira) **A**: IS
*subcostatus* Boheman, 1844: 92 **E**: CR FR IT SP **N**: AG MO
*schoedli* Rheinheimer, 2005: 384 **A**: SA
*testaceus* Voss, 1932b: 69 **A**: SCH
*uenoi* Morimoto, 1959b: 46 **A**: JA

tribus Derelomini, incertae sedis
**genus *Stethelasma* J. Frivaldszky, 1884a: 2** type species *Stethelasma paradoxum* J. Frivaldszky, 1884
*paradoxum* J. Frivaldszky, 1884a: 3 **A**: TR

## 7.5.9. Tribe Ellescini C. G. Thomson, 1859

### 7.5.9.1. Subtribe Dorytomina Bedel, 1886

**genus *Adorytomus* Voss, 1953b: 78** type species *Adorytomus anoploides* Voss, 1953
*anoploides* Voss, 1953b: 78 **A**: FUJ JA

**genus *Dorytomus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio vorax* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio longimanus* Forster, 1771)
**subgenus** *Chaetodorytomus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970: **77** type species *Dorytomus ciliatus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970
*ciliatus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970: 76: **A**: UZ
**subgenus** *Dorytomus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio vorax* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio longimanus* Forster, 1771)
*Alycodes* Dietz, 1891: 183 type species *Alycodes dubius* Dietz, 1891 (= *Dorytomus brevicollis* LeConte, 1876)
*Doratotomus* Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio vorax* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio longimanus* Forster, 1771)
*Eteophilus* Bedel, 1886b: 280 [URN]
*Euolamus* Reitter, 1916a: 201 type species *Dorytomus hirtipennis* Bedel, 1884
*Olamus* Reitter, 1916a: 198 type species *Curculio majalis* Paykull, 1792
*Paradorytomus* Zumpt, 1932a: 40 type species *Curculio melanophthalmus* Paykull, 1792
*Praeolamus* Zumpt, 1932a: 40 type species *Curculio taeniatus* Fabricius, 1781
*Solenorhinus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 158 [HN] type species *Solenorhinus tessellatus* Motschulsky, 1860 (= *Erirhinus leucophyllus* Motschulsky, 1845)
*alternans* Faust, 1883h: 443 **A**: BEI FE MG NMO
*dilaticollis* Reitter, 1915g: 161 [HN]
*mongolicus* Zumpt, 1932a: 38
*amurensis* Korotyaev, 1979: 176 **A**: JA NC SC FE
*annae* Korotyaev, 1976c: 135 **A**: ES FE
*artjuchovi* Korotyaev, 1976c: 132 **A**: ES FE
*carpathicus* Petryszak, 1984: 147 **E**: AU PL SK
*caspicus* Zumpt, 1933d: 95 **A**: ES TD TM
*chinensis* Faust, 1883h: 423 **A**: FE NE SC SHA
*cinereus* Hochhuth, 1851: 92 (*Erirhinus*) **A**: ES FE MG WS
*curvinasus* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 37 (*Eteophilus*) **N**: MO
*dejeani* Faust, 1883h: 424 **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG WS
*costirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 294 (*Erirhinus*)
*costirostris* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 243 (*Erirhinus*) [HN]
*dilaticollis* Fairmaire, 1887b: 327 **A**: BEI
*dorsalis* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU MC NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES WS
*basithorax* Pic, 1901e: 80 [NA]

*sanguinolentus* Bedel, 1884f: lv
*edoughensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 **N**: AG
*egorovi* Korotyaev, 1976c: 134 **A**: FE
*filirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 306 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: KZ MG
*incanus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 291 (*Erirhinus*)
*incanus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 33 (*Erirhinus*) [HN]
*riehli* Bach, 1854: 298 (*Erirhinus*)
*tomentosus* Fairmaire, 1859b: 61 (*Erirhinus*)
*friebi* Zumpt, 1933d: 93 **A**: ES FE
*galloisi* Korotyaev, 1996b: 477 **A**: JA
*hirtipennis* Bedel, 1884g: ci **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU MD ME NL NR PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: TR WS
*flavipes* Fabricius, 1801: 490 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
*flavipes* Boheman, 1843: 173 (*Erirhinus*) [NA]
*ictor* Herbst, 1795: 277 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MD NL PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE KZ WS
*validirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 294 (*Erirhinus*)
*waltoni* Boheman, 1843: 171 (*Erirhinus*)
*imbecillus* Faust, 1883h: 442 **A**: ES FE MG NC SC WS **NAR**
*alaskanus* Casey, 1892: 374
*subsimilis* Blatchley, 1916: 197
*inexpectatus* Korotyaev, 1976c: 130 **A**: FE
*kerzhneri* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1974: 667 **A**: FE
*lapponicus* J. R. Sahlberg, 1900b: 99 **E**: FI NR SV
*leucophyllus* Motschulsky, 1845c: 376 (*Erirhinus*) **A**: JA ES FE WS **NAR**
*adustus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 158 (*Solenorhinus*)
*bajulus* Faust, 1890a: 90
*longulus* LeConte, 1876: 166
*shikotanus* Kôno, 1935c: 56
*subsignatus* Mannerheim, 1853: 241 (*Erirhinus*)
*tessellatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 158 (*Solenorhinus*) [HN]
*longimanus* Forster, 1771: 32 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*auripennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 351
*cursor* Paykull, 1792: 3 (*Curculio*)
*forsteri* Gmelin, 1790: 1770 (*Curculio*)
*frivaldszkyi* Tournier, 1874a: 94
*longipes* Laicharting, 1781: 214 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*longipes* Villers, 1789a: 192 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*macropus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 412
*meridionalis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 352 (*Erirhinus*)
*planirostris* Tournier, 1874a: 97
*ventralis* Stephens, 1831d: 83
*vorax* Fabricius, 1792: 444 (*Curculio*)
*maculipennis* Roelofs, 1874: 124 **A**: FE HEN JA SC
*budarini* Korotyaev, 1976b: 55
*majalis* Paykull, 1792: 60 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK
*amentorum* Schrank, 1798: 488 (*Curculio*)
*malachovi* Korotyaev, 1976c: 135 **A**: ES FE WS
*melanophthalmus* Paykull, 1792: 10 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR GG TR
*agnathus* Boheman, 1843: 174 (*Erirhinus*)
*clitellarius* Boheman, 1843: 177 (*Erirhinus*)
*pectoralis* Panzer, 1795b: 312 (*Curculio*)
*punctator* Herbst, 1795: 166 (*Curculio*)
*rubellus* Marsham, 1802: 293 (*Curculio*)
*mesasiaticus* Korotyaev, 1979: 177 **A**: AF KZ MG TD
*minutus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 298 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA PL SB SK SZ UK **A**: WS
*mishka* Korotyaev, 1976c: 131 **A**: FE
*nebulosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 304 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA NL NT PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE TR WS
*neglectus* Korotyaev, 1996b: 478 **A**: FE

*nordenskioldi* Faust, 1883h: 417 **E**: AU CT CZ EN GE HU LA LT NT PL RO SK ST UK **A**: ES FE WS
*notaroides* Kôno, 1930d: 156 **A**: FE JA
*occallescens* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 298 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU CT CZ FE FR GE HU IT LA LT MD ME PL RO SB SK SZ UK **A**: BEI ES FE HUB JA MG
*etorofuensis* Kôno, 1935c: 56
*peneckei* Zumpt, 1933d: 97 **A**: ES FE MG NE WS
*puberulus* Boheman, 1843: 178 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU CR CZ FR HU IT PL RO SB SK SP
*globipennis* Roubal, 1931b: 184
*rectinasus* Morimoto & Enda, 1962: 22 **A**: FE JA
*reussi* Formánek, 1908b: 227 **E**: CZ LA PL RO SK UK
*roelofsi* Faust, 1883h: 402 **A**: BEI FE JA NC SC SHX
*japonicus* Zumpt, 1932a: 39 [HN]
*oryzae* Matsumura, 1915: 205 (*Erirhinus*)
*rufus* Kôno, 1930d: 155 [HN]
*ruber* Faust, 1895c: 103 **A**: ES FE MG
*rubrirostris* Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL SB SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE WS
*affinis* Paykull, 1800: 190 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rufatus lonae* Zumpt, 1933d: 103 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*rufatus rufatus* Bedel, 1888a: 425 (*Eteophilus*) [RN] [NP] **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG WS
*arcuatus* Panzer, 1794a: 6 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*fructuum* Marsham, 1802: 292 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*pectoralis* Faust, 1883h: 459 [NA]
*rufulus* Bedel, 1884g: ci [NA, HN]
*simplex* Gozis, 1886a: 30 [NO]
*rufulus amplipennis* Tournier, 1874a: 101 **E**: NT ST **A**: ES FE MG WS
*septentrionalis* Mäklin, 1880: 86
*rufulus kamtshaticus* Korotyaev, 1976c: 132 **A**: FE
*sahlbergi* Faust, 1883h: 414 **E**: WS
*salicinus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 584 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA MD NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES WS
*aurivillii* Munster, 1928: 276
*parvulus* Zetterstedt, 1828: 307 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*salicis* Walton, 1851: 314 **E**: AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK
*schoenherri fausti* Zumpt, 1933d: 89 [RN] **E**: ST **A**: AR
*longulus* Faust, 1883h: 395 [HN]
*schoenherri schoenherri* Faust, 1883h: 394 **E**: AU BE BU CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK
*setosus* Zumpt, 1933b: 36 **A**: BEI MG NC SC SHX TIA
*subcinctus* Faust, 1883h: 413 **A**: ES FE MG SC WS
*suratus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 296 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LT MD PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE MG WS
*flavipes* Panzer, 1799a: 11 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*suvorovi* Reitter, 1911a: 55 **A**: ES FE WS
*taeniatus* Fabricius, 1781: 181 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AR ES FE GG WS
*bituberculatus* Zetterstedt, 1828: 305 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*costirostris* C. R. Sahlberg, 1835c: 71
*maculatus* Marsham, 1802: 292 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*nanus* Thunberg, 1815: 114 (*Rhynchaenus*) [URN]
*salicti* Schrank, 1798: 489 (*Curculio*)
*silbermanni* Wencker, 1866: 129
*tortrix* Linnaeus, 1761: 182 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG TR WS
*alneti* Schrank, 1781: 115 (*Curculio*)
*fulvus* DeGeer, 1775: 214 (*Curculio*)
*latro* Schrank, 1781: 115 (*Curculio*)
*rubigineus* Geoffroy, 1785: 131 (*Curculio*)
*tremulae* Fabricius, 1787a: 109 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: FE TR WS

*amplithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 351 (*Erirhinus*)
*armatus* Petri, 1902b: 156
*fumosus* Rossi, 1790: 124 (*Curculio*)
*tenuirostris* Boheman, 1843: 175
*variegatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 292 (*Erirhinus*)
*vecors* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 293 (*Erirhinus*)
*turkestanicus* Formánek, 1912a: 50 (*Euolamus*) **A**: KI KZ MG TD UZ WS
*urakoae* Morimoto & Enda, 1962: 25 **A**: JA FE
*ussuricus* Korotyaev, 1996b: 469 **A**: FE
*villosulus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 303 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SB SK SZ UK
*winkleri* Zumpt, 1933d: 94 **A**: IQ TD
*winteri* Korotyaev, 1976c: 134 **A**: ES FE MG
*zinovjevi* Korotyaev, 1976c: 133 **A**: FE

genus *Dorytomus*, nomen dubium
*nigrifrons* Gistel, 1831: 306 **E**: GE

**genus *Rodotymus* Zumpt, 1932a: 41** type species *Dorytomus dentimanus* Reitter, 1894
*dentimanus* Reitter, 1884e: 245 (*Dorytomus*) **A**: KZ TD UZ
*cephalotes* Faust, 1895c: 102 (*Dorytomus*)

7.5.9.2. Subtribe Ellescina C. G. Thomson, 1859

**genus *Ellescus* Dejean, 1821: 87** type species *Curculio scanicus* Paykull, 1792
*Alyca* LeConte, 1876: 209 type species *Erirhinus ephippiatus* Say, 1832
*Anisarctus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 115 type species *Curculio infirmus* Herbst, 1795
*Elleschus* Schoenherr, 1838: 1123 [UE]
*Sarapus* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 23 [HN] type species *Curculio infirmus* Herbst, 1795
*bicoloripes* Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 9 **A**: JA
*bipunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: JA ES FE WS **NAR**
*erythrocerus* Abeille de Perrin, 1910: 83 (*Mecinus*)
*ruficornis* Zetterstedt, 1837: 185 (*Orchestes*)
*unipunctatus* Olivier, 1791: 495 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*brevirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 34 **E**: RO ST
*salicis* Petri, 1886: 73
*infirmus* Herbst, 1795: 257 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NL PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA SC WS
*languidus* Faust, 1882a: 279 **A**: BEI ES FE MG
*mongolicus* Kuśka, 1982: 17
*schoenherri* Faust, 1887h: 173
*pauper* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 9 **A**: JA
*scanicus* Paykull, 1792: 59 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR ES FE GG WS **NAR**
*alternans* Marcu, 1957: 538 [NA]
*austriacus* Pic, 1902j: 139
*fasciatus* Marcu, 1957: 538 [NA]
*nothus* Rey, 1895a: 2 (*Dorytomus*)
*pallidesignatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 303 (*Erirhinus*)
*placidus* Herbst, 1797: 16 (*Curculio*)
*rubicundus* Herbst, 1795: 267 (*Curculio*)
*uniformis* Marcu, 1957: 538 [NA]

## 7.5.10. Tribe Eugnomini Lacordaire, 1863

7.5.10.1. Subtribe Eugnomina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Pseudopoophagus* Voss, 1935c: 61** type species *Pseudopoophagus rufitarsis* Voss, 1935
*Apionodes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 422 type species *Apionodes longipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
*constricticollis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1993: 88 (*Apionodes*) **A**: TAI
*rufitarsis* Voss, 1935c: 61 **A**: SCH

## 7.5.11. Tribe Itini Reitter, 1913

**genus *Geranorhinus* Chevrolat, 1860d: 456** type species *Geranorhinus rufirostris* Chevrolat, 1860 (=*Coniatus pusillus* Motschulsky, 1851)
*aphyllae* Peyerimhoff, 1931: 124 **N**: AG
*arnoldii* Korotyaev, 1984b: 334 **A**: TD TM
*brannanii* L.W. Schaufuss, 1867: 20 **E**: SP
*elegans* Seidlitz, 1867b: 434
*brunneofasciatus* Fairmaire, 1883d: clix **N**: AG EG LB MO **A**: IN JO TD TM UZ
*letourneuxi* Pic, 1914g: 58
*ochraceus* Pic, 1914g: 57
*certator* Peyerimhoff, 1931: 124 **N**: AG
*frontalis* Korotyaev, 1984b: 326 **A**: IN
*iranicus* Korotyaev, 1995a: 87 **A**: IN
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev, 1984b: 334 **A**: KZ MG
*margaritae* Korotyaev, 1984b: 333 **A**: MG
*nasreddinovi* Korotyaev, 1984b: 331 **A**: KZ MG TD TM UZ
*profondestriatus* Pic, 1914g: 58 **N**: EG
*pusillus* Motschulsky, 1851b: 657 (*Coniatus*) **E**: IT ST **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AR IN IS KZ SY TD TM **AFR**
*mesopotamicus* Pic, 1914g: 58
*rufirostris* Chevrolat, 1860d: 456
*seidlitzi* Kirsch, 1874: 22 **A**: AB AR
*setosus* Korotyaev, 1984b: 330 **A**: TD TM UZ
*unifasciatus* Pic, 1914g: 58 **N**: EG **AFR**
*virens* Faust, 1885b: 177 **E**: ST **A**: IN KZ MG TD TM UZ
*mongolicus* Faust, 1890f: 470

**genus *Ita* Tournier, 1878b: xviii** type species *Ita crassirostris* Tournier, 1878
*Rhinospathus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 57 type species *Rhinospathus chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895
*Xeronoma* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 173 type species *Xeronoma latirostris* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964
*berbera* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1344 **N**: AG
*caldarai* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1375 **A**: TR
*chavanoni* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1347 **N**: MO
*chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 57 (*Rhinospathus*) **N**: AG
*crassirostris* Tournier, 1878b: xix **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: TU
*friedmani* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1377 **A**: IS
*gracilis* Tournier, 1878b: xix **N**: AG
*gratiosa* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1358 **N**: CI (La Graciosa)
*hispanica* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1360 **E**: SP
*kirschii* Tournier, 1878a: 289 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG
*kirschii* Tournier, 1879d: 16 [HN]
*korotyaevi* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1385 **A**: TR
*latirostris* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 174 (*Xeronoma*) **A**: AR
*marina* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1380 **A**: "Syria"
*punica* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1363 **N**: TU
*turkmena* Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1372 **A**: TM UZ

## 7.5.12. Tribe Mecinini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Cleopomiarus* Pierce, 1919: 34** type species *Miarus erebus* Casey, 1910
*Hemimiarus* Franz, 1947: 237 type species *Rhynchaenus graminis* Gyllenhal, 1813
*Miaromimus* F. Solari, 1947d: 73 type species *Rhynchaenus graminis* Gyllenhal, 1813
*afghanus* Caldara & Legalov, 2016: 26 **A**: AF
*caucasicus* Caldara & Legalov, 2016: 18 **A**: AR TR
*danfengensis* Jiang & Caldara, 2018: 342 **A**: SHA SHX
*distinctus* Boheman, 1845: 187 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JIL LIA SC TR WS XIN
*degorsi* Abeille de Perrin, 1906: 171 (*Miarus*)
*dictamnophilus* Zherikhin, 1996b: 483 (*Miaromimus*)
*mandschuricus* Voss, 1952b: 199 (*Miarus*)

*rectirostris* A. Hoffmann, 1953a: 60 (*Miarus*)
*subfulvus* Reitter, 1907a: 45 (*Miarus*)
*wagneri* Székessy, 1940: 161 (*Miarus*)
*flavoscutellatus* Morimoto, 1959c: 195 (*Miarus*) **A**: FE HEI JA LIA
*tapirus* Korotyaev, 1999c: 145 (*Miarus*)
*graminis* Gyllenhal, 1813: 210 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG HEI IN JIN KZ LIA NC TD WS XIN
*cinerascens* Gravenhorst, 1807: 208 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NO]
*dulcinasutus* Kangas, 1976: 79 (*Miarus*)
*ellipticus* Herbst, 1795: 171 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*fuscopubens* Reitter, 1907a: 43 (*Miarus*)
*graminoides* Kangas, 1976: 80 (*Miarus*)
*jakowlewi* Faust, 1895c: 104 (*Miarus*)
*mequignoni* A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 79 (*Miarus*)
*subuniseriatus* Reitter, 1907a: 45 (*Miarus*)
*kamiyai* Morimoto, 1959c: 192 (*Miarus*) **A**: JA
*kobanzo* Kôno, 1930d: 148 (*Miarus*) **A**: FE JA SC
*longirostris* Gyllenhal, 1838: 770 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR IT SZ
*longirostris*: Dejean, 1835: 302 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*mayeti* Abeille de Perrin, 1906: 71 (*Miarus*)
*scutellaris* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1866: 622 (*Miarus*)
*marseuli* Coye, 1870: 376 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: IN IS SY TR
*rufipes* Pic, 1908d: 45 (*Miarus*) [NA]
*medius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 16 (*Miarus*) **E**: AL BH BU CR GR MC ME RO SB **A**: LE SY TR
*balkanicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 18 (*Miarus*)
*schatzmayri* F. Solari, 1947d: 73 (*Miaromimus*)
*meridionalis* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 668 (*Cleopus*) **E**: BU CR FR GR IT ME SP **N**: MO
*micros* Germar, 1821: 309 (*Cionus*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NL PL SK SP SV SZ UK
*nuerhachii* Jiang & Caldara, 2018: 344 **A**: LIA
*persimilis* Smreczyński, 1973: 179 (*Miarus*) **E**: HU SL ST UK
*plantarum* Germar, 1823: 288 (*Cionus*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BU CR FR GB GR HU IT NL SP SZ **N**: AG MO **A**: SY TR
*floralis* Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*floriger* Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*nigrostriatus* Goeze, 1777: 412 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*nigrostriatus* Petagna, 1792: 221 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*subglobosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*reitteri* Caldara & Legalov, 2016: 9 **N**: AG MO
*ruscinonensis* Roudier & Tempère, 1966: 291 (*Miarus*) **E**: FR
*salsosae* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 664 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: AB AR IN
*flavus* Franz, 1947: 240 (*Miarus*)
*vestitus* Roelofs, 1875b: 150 (*Miarus*) **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ HEB HEI JA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHA
*minimus* Morimoto, 1959c: 194 (*Miarus*)

**genus *Gymnetron* Schoenherr, 1825: 587** type species *Curculio beccabungae* Linnaeus, 1760
*Carpolinus* Gistel, 1848a: ix [URN]
*Colabus* Schoenherr, 1843: 146 type species *Colabus scalptus* Boheman, 1843
*Gymnetrum* Agassiz, 1846: 168 [UE]
*aequale* Reitter, 1907a: 32 **E**: ST **A**: AR TR
*anagallis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933c: 569 **A**: UP
*aper* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 95 **E**: BU CZ FR GR HU IT MC MD RO SB SK SP SZ UK **A**: TR
*tibiale* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1293 [NA]
*auliense* Reitter, 1907a: 30 **A**: AF KI KZ TD TM UZ
*beccabungae* Linnaeus, 1761: 179 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR LA LT NR NT PL SK SP SV UK **A**: WS
*fallax* A. Hoffmann, 1934c: 47 [NA]
*squamicolle* Reitter, 1907a: 31
*desbrochersi* Reitter, 1907a: 27 **A**: ES FE KZ MG TM
*erinaceus* Bedel, 1885a: 147 (*Mecinus*) **E**: FR HU SB
*foveolatum* Hustache, 1928b: 198 **N**: MO

*hoferi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] **E**: ST UK
*zuberi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 399
*linkei* Reitter, 1907a: 23 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN SY TR
*medvedevi* Arzanov, 2001: 673 **E**: ST UK
*melanarium* Germar, 1821: 307 (*Cionus*) **E**: AL BE CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT MD LA LT LU MD NR PL SB SK SP ST SV UK **A**: CT ES SZ TR WS
*intaminatum* Stephens, 1831a: 14 (*Rhinusa*)
*intaminatum* Curtis, 1837: 627 [HN]
*perparvulum* Boheman, 1845: 183
*rubromelanarium* Roubal, 1917: 69 [NA]
*melinum* Reitter, 1872: 185 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*miyoshii* Miyoshi, 1922: 253 **A**: AF BEI ES JA JIA HEI HUN NMO SC SHG
*orientale* Voss, 1960a: 139
*niloticum* Kirsch, 1881: 7 **E**: GR HU IT MD RO SB ST UK **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS LE SY TD TM TR **N**: AG EG
*binaevum* Reitter, 1907a: 30 [NA]
*furcatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 10
*molle* Reitter, 1907a: 30 [NA]
*procerum* Caldara & Korotyaev, 2002: 140 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*propinquum* Caldara & Korotyaev, 2002: 142 **A**: UZ
*pseudomelanarium* Reitter, 1907a: 25 **A**: AR
*pyrenaicum* Tempère, 1961: 98 **E**: FR
*rostellum* Herbst, 1795: 108 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA MD NT PL SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: KZ
*africanum* Normand, 1937: 266
*distinctum* Roubal, 1921: 136 [NA]
*intermedium* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1292 [NA]
*rotundicolle* Gyllenhal, 1838: 753 **E**: BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ LE SY TD TM TR UZ
*jucundum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 43
*obsequens* Faust, 1894a: 64
*rubicundum* Reitter, 1907a: 24 **A**: AF IN TM UZ
*sapiens* Faust, 1885d: 242 **N**: AG MO TU
*nigritarse* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 93
*sauramatum* Arzanov, 2006d: 83 **E**: CT ST
*semirubrum* Pic, 1899b: 141 **A**: IN IS LE SY
*nigrosetulosum* Reitter, 1907a: 26 [NA]
*rubrofemoratum* Pic, 1899b: 141
*stimulosum* Germar, 1821: 307 (*Cionus*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MC ME PL RO SB SK SP SZ UK **A**: TR
*terminassianae* Smreczyński, 1975b: 325 **E**: ST **A**: ES FE KZ WS
*tibiellum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 16 **E**: AL AU BU CR CZ GR HU IT MC RO SK UK **A**: AR IS LE SY TR
*veronicae* Germar, 1821: 306 (*Cionus*) **E**: BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: GG WS
*concinnum* Gyllenhal, 1838: 749
*nigricolor* A. Hoffmann, 1934c: 47 [NA]
*nigrum* Hardy & Bold, 1852: 199
*simulatum* A. Hoffmann, 1934c: 47 [NA]
*villosipenne* Roelofs, 1875b: 149 **A**: FE HEI JA JIL KZ NO
*villosulum* Gyllenhal, 1838: 747 **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GR HU IR IT LA LT LU PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*dorsale* Gyllenhal, 1838: 747
*luctuosum* Vitale, 1906: 135 [NA]
*nigripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 37
*vittipenne* Marseul, 1871a: 383 **E**: BU CR GR SK SP ST **A**: AR IN IQ IS KZ LE SY TD TM TR UZ XIN
*apicale* Faust, 1885b: 187
*suturiferum* Reitter, 1907a: 32 [NA]

genus *Gymnetron*, nomen dubium
*carinatum* Jacobsen, 1849: 726 **E**: DE

**genus *Mecinus* Dejean, 1821: 98** type species *Mecinus haemorrhoidalis* (Herbst, 1784) sensu Dejean (= *Curculio pyraster* Herbst, 1795)
*Aprinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 5 type species *Gymnetron simum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859
*Hexaphyllus* Dejean, 1821: 98 type species *Mecinus haemorrhoidalis* (Herbst, 1784) sensu Dejean (= *Curculio pyraster* Herbst, 1795)
*Macipus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 102 type species *Mecinus collaris* Germar, 1821
*Mecinopsis* Escalera, 1914: 468 type species *Mecinopsis lixoides* Escalera, 1914
*alboscutellatus alboscutellatus* Hustache, 1913c: 390 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AU FR SP SZ
*alboscutellatus atratulus* F. Solari, 1933a: 164 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: IT
*alternans* Kirsch, 1870a: 173 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*logesi* Pic, 1900d: 80 (*Gymnetron*)
*aubei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 20 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: SY
*barbarus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 778 **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG CI LB **A**: IS SY
*filiformis* Aubé, 1850: 344
*longiusculus* Boheman, 1845: 188
*subcylindricus* Pic, 1896e: 115
*teretiusculus* Boheman, 1845: 189
*baridioides* Caldara & Fogato, 2013: 54 **E**: GR MC
*bonnairei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 39 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG TU
*bulgaricus* Angelov, 1971a: 115 **E**: BU GR
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1907a: 22 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: AB AR GG LE TR
*rubricus* Reitter, 1907a: 22 (*Gymnetron*)
*circulatus* Marsham, 1802: 274 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CR FR GB GR HU IT MA MD PT SB SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG CI LB **A**: CY SY
*albipubens* Reitter, 1907a: 12 [NA]
*angustulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 22
*brevithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 22
*fimbriatus* Germar, 1821: 318
*horridulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 22
*limbatus* Dejean, 1821: 98 [NA]
*marginatus* [Beck], 1817: 20 (*Lixus*)
*nasutus* Tournier, 1873b: lxxxv
*rufipennis* Pic, 1915d: 27
*sericatus* Betta, 1857: 62
*collaris* Germar, 1821: 318 **E**: BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IR IT LA LT MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE KZ MG WS
*cinctus* Rossi, 1790: 125 [HN]
*curvirostris* Petri, 1926: 203
*comosus* Boheman, 1845: 190 **E**: AL FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: TR
*hesteticus* Vitale, 1906: 134
*pici* Reitter, 1907a: 14
*setosus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 274
*theresae* Reitter, 1907a: 14
*crassifemur* Arzanov, 1991: 426 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: BH ST **A**: AB AR GG IN
*desertorum* Korotyaev, 1995a: 92 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: MG KI KZ
*dorsalis* Aubé, 1850: 343 **E**: FR
*alpinus* Hustache, 1941a: 5
*elongatus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 629 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR SP
*pyrenaeus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 629 (*Gymnetron*)
*haemorrhoidalis* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 629 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: IT MA PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*brevipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 46 (*Gymnetron*)
*curtulus* Reitter, 1907a: 24 (*Gymnetron*)
*fairmairei* Tournier, 1873b: lxxxvi (*Gymnetron*)
*henrici* Arzanov, 1991: 427 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: ST
*heydenii* Wencker, 1866: 130 **E**: BE CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LU MD PL RO SB SK ST SV UK **A**: MG WS
*venturensis* A. Hoffmann, 1940: 23
*humeralis* Tournier, 1873b: lxxxvi **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG LB
*lineicollis* Reitter, 1907a: 12
*tournieri* Fairmaire, 1876b: 50
*ictericus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 750 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AL BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL SB SK SP ST UK **A**: IN TR
*albohirtus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 43
*albohirtus* Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*moricei* Pic, 1902a: 26 (*Gymnetron*)
*janthiniformis* Toševski & Caldara, 2011: 750 **E**: AL BU GR HU MC RO SB SK UK **NARi**

*janthinus* Germar, 1821: 319 **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC MD NL NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES FE IN MG TR WS **NARi**
*pillichi* Endrődi, 1969: 276
*violaceus* Dejean, 1821: 98 [NA]
*kaemmereri* Wagner, 1927a: 96 **E**: IT
*labilis* Herbst, 1795: 244 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**i: CI (Gran Canaria) **A**: IN TR
*brevicrinitus* Reitter, 1907a: 19 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*obliquus* Sturm, 1826: 120 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*tricolor* Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*vittatus* Betta, 1847: 32 (*Gymnetron*)
*vittatus* Betta, 1857: 61 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*laeviceps corifoliae* Toševski & Jović, 2014: 44 **A**: TR
*laeviceps laeviceps* Tournier, 1873b: LXXXV **E**: CZ HU SB ST
*laeviceps meridionalis* Toševski & Jović, 2014: 43 **E**: BU SB
*latiusculus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 68 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR IT RO SP ST **A**: TR
*flavipes* Betta, 1857: 62 (*Gymnetron*)
*rufescens* Tempère, 1961: 98 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*uniseriatum* Tempère, 1961: 98 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*linnavuorii* Korotyaev, 1995a: 95 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: IQ **NAR**i
*linnavuori*: Caldara & Fogato, 2013: 38 [ISS]
*lixoides* Escalera, 1914: 468 (*Mecinopsis*) **N**: MO
*longulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 42 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: IS SA
*nigronotatus* Pic, 1906d: 27 (*Gymnetron*)
*vaulogeri* Pic, 1930b: 14 (*Gymnetron*)
*ludyi* Reitter, 1907a: 21 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AU CR IT SL
*marina* Korotyaev, 1984b: 349 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: ST UK
*paratychioides* A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 26 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: AE SA
*longirostris* Pic, 1921a: 6 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*pascuorum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 124 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: CI MRi **A**: AB AR ES GG IS JAi TR WS **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i
*apicalis* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1291 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*areolatus* Betta, 1857: 61 (*Gymnetron*)
*bicolor* Gyllenhal, 1838: 745 (*Gymnetron*)
*fuscicrus* Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*)
*lancerotensis* Uyttenboogaart, 1934: 166 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*marshalli* Donisthorpe, 1943: 45 (*Gymnetron*)
*nanus* Dejean, 1835: 327 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*setarius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 42 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*setarius* Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*)
*testaceus* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1291 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*uniformis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 42 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*peterharrisi* Toševski & Caldara, 2014: 44 **E:** GR MC ME
*pipistrellus* Marseul, 1871a: 386 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IQ IS SA
*concavirostris* Stöcklein, 1950: 279 (*Gymnetron*)
*pirazzolii* Stierlin, 1867: 225 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AL BU BY CZ DE GE GR HU IT MC MD PL RO SB SK ST UK **A**: IS TR
*conirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 32 (*Gymnetron*)
*lebedevi* Roubal, 1926: 248 (*Gymnetron*)
*schwarzii* Letzner, 1872b: 11 (*Gymnetron*)
*schwarzi* Rottenberg, 1873: 204 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*plantaginis* Eppelsheim, 1875: 77 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK ST SZ UK **A**: CH ES MG WS
*inermicrus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 33 (*Gymnetron*)
*zherichini* Korotyaev, 1995b: 889 (*Gymnetron*)
*pyraster* Herbst, 1795: 252 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS KZ TD TM TR **NAR**i
*andalusicus* Faust, 1890e: 331
*echinatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 20
*favarcqi* Pic, 1915d: 27
*hariolus* Reitter, 1907a: 9
*piliferus* Normand, 1937: 266
*schneideri* Kirsch, 1871b: 392
*semicylindricus* Marsham, 1802: 294 (*Curculio*)
*sublineellus* Fairmaire, 1880a: 27

*raphaelis* Baviera & Caldara, 2014: 45 **E**: IT (Calabria, Sicilia)
*reichei* Tournier, 1873b: lxxxv **E**: SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*sanctus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 8 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: LB TU **A**: CY IS
*laterufus* Pic, 1900d: 79 (*Gymnetron*)
*seriatus* Jacquet, 1889a: xcvii (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR GR SP
*setulosus* Pic, 1896c: 96 **N**: AG
*sicardi* Hustache, 1920c: 196 **E**: FR IT SP
*simus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 298 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS SY
*biarcuatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 350 (*Gymnetron*)
*corcyreus* Pic, 1901d: 58 (*Gymnetron*)
*mixtus* Mulsant & Godart, 1873b: 195 (*Gymnetron*)
*mixtus* Mulsant & Godart, 1874b: 49 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*palaestinus* Pic, 1899b: 141 (*Gymnetron*)
*saladensis* Pic, 1902b: 34["24"] (*Gymnetron*)
*seriehirtus* Fairmaire, 1883c: cxiv (*Gymnetron*)
*simus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 40 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*suturalis* Reitter, 1907a: 13 **E**: FR IT
*tanaiticus* Arzanov, 2000: 1084 **E**: ST UK
*tavaresi* Caldara & Fogato, 2016: 15 **E**: PT SP
*tavaresi* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1274 [NA]
*tychioides* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 632 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: SP **N**: AG CI MO TU **A**: IN IS JO SY
*aestivus* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 47 (*Gymnetron*)
*variabilis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 297 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG CI (Tenerife) LB MO TU
*bellus* Reitter, 1872: 187 (*Gymnetron*)
*sanguinipes* Chevrolat, 1859b: 389 (*Gymnetron*)
*simplex* Ragusa, 1908: 177 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*vulpes* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG LB MO TU
*hircinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 95 (*Gymnetron*)
*marmota* Fairmaire, 1883c: cxiv (*Gymnetron*)

genus *Mecinus*, species dubiae
*mongolicus* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1980: 144 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: MG
*patentivilosus* Bajtenov, 1981g: 219 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: MG

**genus *Miarus* Schoenherr, 1826: 320** type species *Curculio campanulae* Linnaeus, 1767
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 17 **E**: AU FR IT SP SZ
*abnormis* F. Solari, 1947d: 75 **E**: AU CR IT LA MC ME PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK
*imitator* Franz, 1947: 229
*muelleri* F. Solari, 1947d: 77
*phyteumatis* Franz, 1947: 227
*zoufali* F. Solari, 1947d: 76
*afer* K. Daniel, 1912: 151 **N**: AG MO TU
*ajugae* Herbst, 1795: 172 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES FE IN MG NC SC SY TR WS
*confusus* Roudier, 1966: 285
*confusus* A. Strand, 1962: 29 [NA]
*perjuratus* Roudier, 1966: 284
*pseudoursinus* Smreczyński, 1957c: 249 [NA]
*thuleus* Kangas, 1980: 113
*araxis* Reitter, 1907a: 47 **A**: AR GG TR
*atricolor* Morimoto, 1983a: 54 **A**: CE FE JA KI KZ NE SC
*banaticus* Reitter, 1907a: 48 **E**: BH RO
*campanulae* Linnaeus, 1767: 607 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT NL NR SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: GG KZ TD
*acephalus* Marsham, 1802: 271 (*Curculio*)
*binaghii* F. Solari, 1947d: 75
*brevirostris* F. Solari, 1947d: 76
*fossarum*: Dejean, 1835: 302 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*frigidus* Franz, 1947: 223
*moroi* F. Solari, 1947d: 76
*ranunculi*: Dejean, 1835: 302 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*dentiventris* Reitter, 1907a: 47 **A**: AR IN

*armenus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1967: 89
*hellenicus* Dieckmann, 1978: 296 **E**: BU GR RO
*longicollis* F. Solari, 1947d: 77 **E**: BU GR **A**: GG
*maroccanus* F. Solari, 1947d: 77 **N**: AG MO
*maroccanus* Franz, 1947: 232 [HN]
*monticola* Petri, 1912a: 337 **E**: AL AU BH BU CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU ME NT PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: TR
*fennicus* Kangas, 1978: 118
*praecursor* Caldara, 2001: 190 **E**: GR **A**: JO SY TR
*rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 18 **E**: AL GR MC **A**: TR
*simplex* F. Solari, 1947d: 78 **E**: BU FR HU IT RO SB SK SP TR **A**: GG
*alzonae* F. Solari, 1947d: 75
*portae* F. Solari, 1947d: 76
*solarii* Smreczyński, 1957c: 251 **E**: RO UK **A**: TR
*stoeckleini* Franz, 1947: 236 **E**: CR GR MC ME **A**: AR LE SY TR
*ursinus* Abeille de Perrin, 1906: 172 **E**: CR FR IT PT SP SZ
*horni* Franz, 1947: 232
*italicus* Franz, 1947: 231
*subseriatus* F. Solari, 1947d: 77

**genus *Rhinusa* Stephens, 1829a: 12** type species *Curculio antirrhini* Paykull, 1800
*Eutemnoscelus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 5 type species *Curculio linariae* Panzer, 1795
*acifer* Caldara, 2014: 27 **A**: IS SY TR
*algirica* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 635 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG CY LB MO TU
*basalis* Hustache, 1946a: 61 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*concolor* Hustache, 1946a: 61 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*antirrhini* Paykull, 1800: 257 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AF IN WS **NAR**i
*cognata* Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [URN]
*noctis* Herbst, 1795: 269 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*uniseriata* Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*)
*asellus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 203 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: KZ LE TD TR **NAR**i
*cylindrirostris* Gyllenhal, 1838: 766 (*Gymnetron*)
*nasuta* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 757 (*Gymnetron*)
*polonica* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 757 (*Gymnetron*)
*plagiata* Gyllenhal, 1838: 758 (*Gymnetron*)
*bipustulata* Rossi, 1792: 39 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: AB AF AR GG IS LE SY TM UZ
*aterrima* Schilsky, 1891: 157 (*Gymnetron*)
*brevipilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 34 (*Gymnetron*)
*fuliginosa* Rosenhauer, 1847: 56 (*Gymnetron*)
*germari* Faust, 1889i: 228 (*Gymnetron*)
*municipalis* Voss, 1960a: 138 (*Gymnetron*)
*rubripes* Reitter, 1907a: 42 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*sanguinipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 34 (*Gymnetron*)
*spilota* Germar, 1821: 307 (*Cionus*)
*brisouti* Faust, 1891e: 409 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: ES FE MG
*brondelii* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 659 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AU HU IT SB **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY GG IN IS SY TR
*lanuginosa* Wollaston, 1875: 218 (*Gymnetron*)
*collina* Gyllenhal, 1813: 209 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB HU IT LA LT MD NR NT PL SK ST SV SZ UK
*comosa* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 756 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: BU CR GR IT MC ME **A**: TR UZ
*conicirostris* Reitter, 1907a: 37 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: KI KZ UZ
*depressa* Rottenberg, 1872: 236 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO
*curtirostris* Hustache, 1946a: 61 (*Gymnetron*)
*lusitanica* Leonhard, 1912: 340 (*Gymnetron*)
*schaeferi* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1306 (*Gymnetron*)
*dieckmanni* Behne, 1988: 31 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: BU MD
*emmrichi* Bajtenov, 1979a: 72 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: AF CY IN JO LE SY TM TR UZ
*ensifer* Caldara, 2014: 19 **A**: TR

*eversmanni* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 763 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: BE CZ DE FR GE HU IT LT MD SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES IN KZ MG TD TR UZ WS
*exigua* Caldara & Korotyaev, 2010: 205 **A**: TR
*florum* Rübsaamen, 1895: 480 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AL AU BU CZ GR HU MC ME RO SK ST UK **A**: AR GG IN SY TR
*smreczynskii* Fremuth, 1972: 7 (*Gymnetron*)
*fuentei* Pic, 1906c: 12 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: SP
*griseohirta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*griseohirtella* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 159 (*Gymnetron*)
*herbarum* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 658 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AL BU CR FR GR HU IT LU MA ME RO SK SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY TD
*consors* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 42 (*Gymnetron*)
*maritima* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1303 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*mourieri* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 57 (*Gymnetron*)
*semirufa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 29 (*Gymnetron*)
*hipponensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 14 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG
*densata* Reitter, 1907a: 37 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*hirsutula* Bovie, 1909: 11 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: SY
*hirsuta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 96 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*incana* Kirsch, 1881: 7 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*canescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 96 (*Gymnetron*)
*liebmanni* A. Hoffmann, 1965b: 89 (*Gymnetron*)
*interposita* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 29 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG
*korotyaevi* Caldara & Toševski, 2019: 333 **A**: IS PS
*kumatschevi* Bajtenov, 1977g: 184 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: KZ
*lanaria* Escalera, 1914: 472 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: MO
*lanigera* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 657 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*linariae* Panzer, 1795b: 304 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MD ME NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*curvirostris* Rossi, 1790: 117 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*littorea* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 656 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR
*maraquensis* Escalera, 1914: 470 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: MO
*mateui* A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 26 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG LB TU
*matsumurai* Kôno, 1930d: 147 (*Gymnetron*) [RN] **A**: FE
*pilosa* Matsumura, 1911a: 132 (*Coeliodes*) [HN]
*mauritii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 40 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG MO
*squamidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 41 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*melas* Boheman, 1838: 746 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AU BE CR CZ DE FR GE HU IT ME PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK
*heydeni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] (*Gymnetron*)
*heydeni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 158 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
*nasuta* Reitter, 1907a: 38 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*rufipennis* Tempère, 1975: 656 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*moroderi* Reitter, 1906c: 379 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: AL BU GR IT MA PT RO SP **N**: AG MO **A**: CY IN IS LE SY TR
*otini* Hustache, 1946a: 59 (*Gymnetron*)
*neta* Germar, 1821: 312 (*Cionus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AF KZ WS **NAR**i
*fulva* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] (*Gymnetron*)
*parcior* Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*pellicea* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 249 (*Gymnetron*)
*oblongula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 40 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: AG
*pelletieri* Caldara, 2014: 10 **A**: IN IS JO SY
*pilosa* Gyllenhal, 1838: 763 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: BE CR CT FR DE GE HU RO SB ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*rara* Toševski & Caldara, 2015: 281 **E**: AU CZ HU SB ST SK UK
*scrophulariae* Caldara, 2009: 228 **A**: AE IS SY TM
*soluta* Faust, 1891e: 408 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: FE
*sublanata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 42 (*Gymnetron*) **N**: TU
*subrotundula* Reitter, 1907a: 39 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: PT
*tenuirostris* Stierlin, 1888b: 59 (*Gymnetron*) **A**: IS LE SY TR
*bodenheimeri* Wagner, 1926b: 254 (*Gymnetron*)

*tetra* Fabricius, 1792: 406 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AF AR GG IN IQ IS KI KZ LE NP PA SY TD TM TR UP UZ **NAR**i
*amicta* Germar, 1821: 310 (*Cionus*)
*eoa* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 755 (*Gymnetron*)
*fuscescens* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 760 (*Gymnetron*)
*haemorrhoa* Rosenhauer, 1847: 55 (*Gymnetron*)
*haemorrhus*: Rosenhauer, 1847: 55 (*Gymnetron*) [NA, IOS]
*hispida* Brullé, 1832b: 247 (*Gymnetron*)
*ovata* Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*plagiella* Gyllenhal, 1838: 759 (*Gymnetron*)
*rufescens* Löden, 1910: 172 (*Gymnetron*)
*subrotundata* Reitter, 1907a: 35 (*Gymnetron*)
*thapsicola* Germar, 1821: 313 (*Cionus*)
*trigonalis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 767 (*Gymnetron*)
*uncinata* Dufour, 1843: 86 (*Cleopus*)
*verbasci* Dufour, 1843: 86 (*Cleopus*) [HN]
*uncipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 7 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: FR IT **N**: AG TU
*cuneipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 25 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
*verbasci* Rosenschoeld, 1838: 765 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) MC SP TR **N**: MO **A**: AR GG TR
*crassirostris* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Gymnetron*)
*vestita* Germar, 1821: 311 (*Cionus*) **E**: FR IT PT SP SZ
*vulpeculus* Reitter, 1907a: 40 (*Gymnetron*) **E**: ST
*weilli* Caldara, 2014: 23 **A**: IS LE SY TR

### 7.5.13. Tribe Microstylini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Galloisia* Hustache, 1920e: 493** type species *Galloisia inflata* Hustache, 1920
*inflata* Hustache, 1920e: 495 **A**: JA
*sinica* Voss, 1958b: 48 **A**: FUJ

### 7.5.14. Tribe Nerthopini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Acallopistus* Schoenherr, 1826: 249** type species *Acallopistus vellicosus* Schoenherr, 1826
*Hoploparoxus* Schoenherr, 1835: 151 type species *Hoploparoxus pardalis* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Hoploparochus* Schoenherr, 1838: 1122 [URN]
*abutilonis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1950: 210 **A**: YE **AFR**
*vellicosus* Schoenherr, 1826: 250 **A**: PA YE **AFR ORR**
*maculithorax* Hustache, 1929b: 508
*senegalensis* Hustache, 1932e: 69

### 7.5.15. Tribe Ochyromerini Voss, 1935

**genus *Adelus* Schoenherr, 1835: 328** type species *Adelus cupreus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Adeloides* Blanchard, 1845: 108 [URN]
*Homacalyptus* Voss, 1953a: 61 type species *Homacalyptus rufus* Voss, 1953
*Imerodes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1926a: 347 type species *Amorphoidea rufescens* Motschulsky, 1858
*Lathiphronus* Schoenherr, 1843: 192 [URN]
*rufus* Voss, 1953a: 62 (*Homacalyptus*) **A**: FUJ TAI

**genus *Aedenus* Voss, 1953a: 63** type species *Aedenus suborichalceus* Voss, 1953
*suborichalceus* Voss, 1953a: 64 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Drepanoscelus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 161** type species *Drepanoscelus gardneri* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938
*gardneri* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 161 **A**: UP
*regularis* Voss, 1958b: 108 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Endaenidius* Morimoto, 1962c: 382** type species *Endaenidius ikezakii* Morimoto, 1962
*babai* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995a: 87 **A**: TAI
*ikezakii* Morimoto, 1962c: 383 **A**: JA

**genus *Endaeus* Schoenherr, 1826: 250** type species *Endaeus castus* Schoenherr, 1826
*Aendaeus* Hustache, 1956: 104 type species *Endaeus indentatus* Hustache, 1956

*Endaeopsis* Champion, 1914: 437 type species *Endaeopsis curvimanus* Champion, 1914
*Endeus* Agassiz, 1846: 138 [UE]
*Endeus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2512 [HN] [UE]
*Nychiomma* Pascoe, 1872b: 456 type species *Nychiomma testaceum* Pascoe, 1872
*Persynnada* Voss, 1943f: 166 type specie *Eusynnada ceylonica* Voss, 1943
*Synnada* Pascoe, 1874: 32 type species *Synnada currucula* Pascoe, 1874
*bicoloratus* Voss, 1953a: 57 (*Synnada*) **A**: FUJ
*elongatus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995a: 72 **A**: TAI
*flavidus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d: 563 **A**: JA TAI
*formosanus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995a: 70 **A**: TAI
*hikosanus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d: 564 **A**: JA
*moniliformis* Pajni & Gupta, 1990: 96 **A**: AP
*nipponicus* Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 3 **A**: JA TAI
*nychiommatoides* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d: 566 **A**: JA TAI
*singularis* Voss, 1953a: 54 **A**: FUJ
*striatipennis* Kojima & Zhu, 2018: 2 **A**: JIA

**genus *Heterendaeus* Morimoto, 1962c: 384** type species *Heterendaeus miyamotoi* Morimoto, 1962
*miyamotoi* Morimoto, 1962c: 384 **A**: JA

**genus *Heterochyromera* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 738** type species *Heterochyromera imerodeus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996
*imerodeus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 739 **A**: JA

**genus *Hexeria* Pascoe, 1885: 228** type species *Hexeria concinna* Pascoe, 1885
*concinna* Pascoe, 1885: 228 **A**: SD **ORR**
*fasciata* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 163 (*Thamnobius*)

**genus *Lepidimerodes* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995c: 475** type species *Lepidimerodes taiwanensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995
*taiwanensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995c: 476 **A**: TAI

**genus *Morimotozo* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999**: **86** [RN] type species *Gryporrhynchus obscurus* Roelofs, 1875
*Gryporrhynchus* Roelofs, 1875b: 189 [HN] type species *Gryporrhynchus obscurus* Roelofs, 1875
*castaneus* Kojima & Matoba, 2002: 264 **A**: JA
*nepalensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 128 (*Gryporrhynchus*) **A**: NP
*obscuroides* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 120 (*Gryporrhynchus*) **A**: TAI
*obscurus* Roelofs, 1875b: 189 (*Gryporrhynchus*) **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*ryukyuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 122 (*Gryporrhynchus*) **A**: JA SC
*shigematsui* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 124 (*Gryporrhynchus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Nesendaeus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 270** type species *Nesendaeus setolineatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931
*monochrous* Voss, 1953a: 53 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Nipponochyromera* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 737** type species *Nipponochyromera gracilipes* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996
*gracilipes* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 737 **A**: JA

**genus *Ochyromera* Pascoe, 1874: 31** type species *Ochyromera rufescens* Pascoe, 1874
*Exochyromera* Voss, 1937a: 139 type species *Exochyromera crassirostris* Voss, 1937
*binotata* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 574 **A**: JA
*crassirostris chinensis* Voss, 1953a: 57 (*Exochyromera*) **A**: FUJ
*distinguenda* Voss, 1953a: 57 **A**: FUJ
*hiramatsui* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 576 **A**: JA
*hirsuta* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 585 **A**: JA
*horikawai* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 577 **A**: JA SC
*japonica* Roelofs, 1875a: 163 (*Minyrus*) **A**: JA
*miwai* Kôno, 1939a: 27 **A**: JA TAI

*nipponica* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 583 **A**: JA
*pieridis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1998a: 115 **A**: JA
*quadrimaculata* Voss, 1953a: 56 **A**: FUJ
*rectirostris* Kojima & Morimoto, 1998a: 117 **A**: JA
*ryukyuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 582 **A**: JA
*stictica* Voss, 1953a: 55 (*Eusynnada*) **A**: FUJ
*suturalis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 578 **A**: FE JA SC TAI

**genus *Opseoscapha* Faust, 1888d: 305** type species *Opseoscapha alternans* Faust, 1888
**subgenus** *Opseoscapha* Faust, 1888d: 305 type species *Opseoscapha alternans* Faust, 1888
*consanguinea* Voss, 1953a: 54 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Parendaeus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 735** type species *Parendaeus abietinus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996
*abietinus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 735 **A**: JA

## 7.5.16. Tribe Rhamphini Rafinesque, 1815

### 7.5.16.1. Subtribe Dinorhopalina Voss, 1936

**genus *Dinorhopala* Pascoe, 1860a: 61** type species *Dinorhopala spinosa* Pascoe, 1860
*Togezo* Kôno, 1930f: 3 type species *Togezo takahashii* Kôno, 1930
*takahashii* Kôno, 1930f: 3 (*Togezo*) **A**: CH JA

### 7.5.16.2. Subtribe Ixalmina Voss, 1936

**genus *Ixalma* Pascoe, 1871a: 214** type species *Ixalma rufescens* Pascoe, 1871
*Celia* Roelofs, 1874: 126 [HN] type species *Celia dentipes* Roelofs, 1874
*Xenopus* Roelofs, 1875b: pl.I [URN, HN]
*dentipes* Roelofs, 1874: 127 (*Celia*) **A**: FUJ JA
*fuliginosa* Voss, 1958b: 102 **A**: FUJ
*guttulum* Kôno, 1928: 169 **A**: JA TAI
*hilleri* Roelofs, 1879b: liv **A**: JA TAI
*indica* Roelofs, 1879b: liv **A**: "Inde boréale"
*klapperichi* Voss, 1948b: 162 **A**: FUJ
*memnonia* Morimoto, 1984b: 13 **A**: JA
*miniata* Voss, 1948b: 162 **A**: FUJ
*nigriventris* Kôno, 1937b: 31 **A**: JA
*okadai* Kôno, 1937b: 30 **A**: JA
*quadrigibbosa* Morimoto, 1960a: 48 **A**: JA
*tuberculifera* Voss, 1941e: 899 **A**: FUJ ZHE

### 7.5.16.3. Subtribe Rhamphina Rafinesque, 1815

**genus *Imachra* Pascoe, 1874: 30** type species *Imachra ruficollis* Pascoe, 1874
*Copidorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 421 type species *Copidorrhinus bivitattus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
*Hyporhynchaenus* Voss, 1940a: 79 type species *Rhynchaenus lauraceae* Voss, 1940
*Orchestinus* Morimoto, 1964b: 450 type species *Orchestinus oculatus* Morimoto, 1964
*Orchestoides* Roelofs, 1875b: 191 type species *Orchestoides decipiens* Roelofs, 1875
*decipiens* Roelofs, 1875b: 192 (*Orchestoides*) **A**: FUJ JA TAI
*inornata* Voss, 1953b: 65 (*Orchestoides*) **A**: FUJ
*maetai* Morimoto, 1964b: 454 **A**: JA (*Orchestinus*)
*munda* Voss, 1958b: 104 (*Orchestoides*) **A**: FUJ
*nipponica* Morimoto, 1964b: 453 (*Orchestinus*) **A**: JA
*oculata* Morimoto, 1964b: 450 (*Orchestinus*) **A**: JA
*ruficollis* Pascoe, 1874: 50 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*saigusai* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 68 **A**: TAI
*shirozui* Morimoto, 1964b: 452 (*Orchestoides*) **A**: JA

**genus *Indodinorrhopalus* Pajni & Sood, 1981a: 32** type species *Indodinorrhopalus imphalensis* Pajni & Sood, 1981
*guttatus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 82 **A**: NP **ORR**

**genus *Isochnus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 141** types species *Curculio populi* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Rhynchaenus sequensi* Stierlin, 1894)
*angustifrons* West, 1917: 24 (*Orchestes*) **E**: BE CR CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT NR PL SK ST SZ UK
*arcticus* Korotyaev, 1977b: 63 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: FE
*flagellum* Ericson, 1902: 15 **E**: CT FI NR NT PL SV SZ **A**: ES FE KZ WS
*foliorum* O. F. Müller, 1764: 10 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK
*helicis* Schrank, 1798: 510 (*Salius*)
*saliceti* Paykull, 1792: 66 (*Curculio*)
*salicis* Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 98 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*scutellatus* Stephens, 1831c: 69 (*Tachyerges*)
*kamchaticus* Morimoto, 2001a: 127 **A**: FE
*sequensi* Stierlin, 1894c: 123 (*Orchestes*) **E**: BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NG NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES FE GG JA MG TR WS **NAR**i
*populi* Fabricius, 1792: 448 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*populicola* Silfverberg, 1977a: 14 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN]
*sorbi* Morimoto, 1984a: 34 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Orchestes* Illiger, 1798: 498** type species *Orchestes signifer* Creutzer, 1799 (= *Curculio hortorum* Fabricius, 1792)
**subgenus** *Alyctus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 142 type species *Curculio rusci* Herbst, 1795
*Threcticus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 141 type species *Rhynchaenus scutellaris* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio testaceus* O. F. Müller, 1776)
*aterrimus* Roelofs, 1875a: 166 **A**: FE JA
*mumon* Kôno, 1930f: 24
*calceatus* Germar, 1821: 334 (*Salius*) **E**: CT CZ DE EN GB FI FR GB GE IR IT LA LT NR NT PL SV UK
*pubescens* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 495
*quinquemaculatus* Chevrolat, 1867: lxvi
*rufus* Donovan, 1798: 87 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*semirufus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 597
*cylindricus* Morimoto, 1984a: 39 **A**: JA
*galloisi* Kôno, 1930f: 28 **A**: FE FUJ JA
*jozanus* Kôno, 1930f: 27 **A**: FE JA
*kimotoi* Morimoto, 1984a: 43 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*matsumuranus* Kôno, 1930f: 26 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: FE
*rusci* Herbst, 1795: 424 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE FUJ GUA JA SC WS
*affinis* Stephens, 1831c: 65
*bifasciatus* Paykull, 1800: 270 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*bifasciatus* Thunberg, 1815: 112 (*Rhamphus*)
*salicis* Schrank, 1798: 510 (*Salius*) [NA]
*testaceus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ **A**: AR ES FE GG JA TR WS **NAR**
*albopilosus* Reiche, 1864: 248 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*atratus* Preller, 1867: 211 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*canus* Horn, 1878: 620
*carnifex* Germar, 1821: 329 (*Salius*)
*montanus* Chevrolat, 1874b: xxx
*oenipontanus* Gredler, 1866: 353 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*pallidior* Leng, 1916: 281
*rufus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*)
*scutellaris* Fabricius, 1801: 495 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*siebkei* Munster, 1928: 283 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*suturalis* Zetterstedt, 1837: 184
**subgenus** *Amurorchestes* Legalov, 2007a: 401 type species *Orchestes koltzei* Faust, 1887
*koltzei* Faust, 1887h: 171 **A**: ES FE JA SC
*japonicus* Hustache, 1920f: 632

**subgenus** *Granulorchestes* Legalov, 2007a: 400 type species *Orchestes fasciculatus* Faust, 1882
*dorsoplanatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 167 **A**: FUJ JA TAI
*fasciculatus* Faust, 1882a: 281 **A**: FE SC
**subgenus** *Nomizo* Morimoto, 1984a: 32 type species *Rhynchaenus kamiyai* Morimoto, 1984
*kamiyai* Morimoto, 1984a: 33 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*guliensis* L. Yang & Dai, 1991: 25 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: HEI
*gulienses* L. Yang & Dai, 1991: 27 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
**subgenus** *Orchestes* Illiger, 1798: 498 type species *Orchestes signifer* Creutzer, 1799 (= *Curculio hortorum* Fabricius, 1792)
*Euthoron* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 141 type species *Curculio fagi* Linnaeus, 1758
*Salius* Schrank, 1798: 360 type species *Curculio fagi* Linnaeus, 1758
*alni* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT MC MD NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: TU **A**: HEB HEN JIA JIL LIA NIN NMO TR **NAR**i
*alni* Fabricius, 1775: 144 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*atricapillus* Marsham, 1802: 261 (*Curculio*)
*bimaculatus* Schilsky, 1908b: 607 [NA]
*connatus* Gerhardt, 1906: 6 [NA]
*ferrugineus* Marsham, 1802: 260 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*inquinatus* Panzer, 1798b: 71 (*Curculio*)
*maculicollis* Schilsky, 1908b: 607 [NA]
*melanocephalus* Olivier, 1807: 100
*mutabilis*: Stierlin, 1894b: 358 [NA]
*nigricollis* Marsham, 1802: 261 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*quadrimaculatus* Gerhardt, 1906: 6 [NA]
*saltator* Geoffroy, 1785: 121 (*Curculio*)
*saltatoralni* DeGeer, 1775: 263 (*Curculio*)
*sicilianus* Ragusa, 1923: 16 [NA]
*amplithorax* Faust, 1882a: 279 **A**: FE
*amurensis* Faust, 1887h: 172 **A**: ES FE JA SC
*takabayashii* Kôno, 1930f: 25
*animosus* Faust, 1887i: 184 **A**: TM UZ
*basirostris* Voss, 1953b: 66 **A**: AF FUJ
*betuleti* Panzer, 1795b: 318 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LT LU MD PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A**: IN
*haematitius* Germar, 1821: 329 (*Salius*)
*rufus* Olivier, 1807: 101 [HN]
*rufus* Schrank, 1781: 116 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*unicolor* Löden, 1910: 172 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*erythropus* Germar, 1821: 331 (*Salius*) **E**: BE CZ FR GE HU IT LU PL SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU
*biplagiatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 162 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*flavipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 164 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*foedatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 501
*similicollis* Rey, 1895c: 26
*tricolor* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 644 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*uniformis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 168 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
*excellens* Roelofs, 1875a: 164 **A**: FE JA
*fagi fagi* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MRi (Madeira) **A**: AB AR GG TR **NAR**i
*calcar* Fabricius, 1787: 110 (*Curculio*)
*fragariae* Fabricius, 1792: 448 (*Curculio*)
*geniculatus* Reitter, 1888c: 270 [NA]
*luteicornis* Chevrolat, 1871c: xlii
*rhododactylus* Marsham, 1802: 262 (*Curculio*)
*rhodopus* Marsham, 1802: 263 (*Curculio*)
*sanguinipennis* Reitter, 1888c: 271 [NA]
*subater* O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*)
*fagi parilis* Voss, 1952b: 203 **A**: NE
*funicularis* Voss, 1958b: 106 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: FUJ
*gibbicollis* Voss, 1960a: 145 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: AF
*harunire* Morimoto, 1984a: 53 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA SC (Ulreung)
*heritierae* Morimoto, 1984a: 69 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*hidakai* Morimoto, 1984a: 68 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*hirtellus* Miller, 1862b: 353 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL CR GR **A**: CY TR
*habelmanni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 165 (*Rhynchaenus*)

*horii* Kôno, 1937d: 129 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA SC
*hortorum* Fabricius, 1792: 446 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NR PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG TR WS
*avellanae* Donovan, 1797: 63 (*Curculio*)
*confusus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 158
*innotatus* Pic, 1894a: 143
*ornatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 218
*picturatus* Vitale, 1906: 134 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*scapularis* [Beck], 1817: 23 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*signifer* Creutzer, 1799: 125
*simplex* Penecke, 1927a: 325
*vestitus* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1343 [NA]
*x-album* Stephens, 1831c: 64
*hungaricus* Hajóss, 1938: 659 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BH CR FR HU MD RO SK SP **A**: JO LE TR
*hustachei* Klíma, 1935: 15 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN] **A**: FE JA SC
*croceus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1951: 87 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*puberulus* Hustache, 1920f: 633 [HN]
*irroratus irroratus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 643 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: FR IT SP
*distinguendus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 51 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*irroratus maroccanus* Roudier, 1954f: 127 (*Rhynchaenus*) **N**: AG MO TU
*jota* Fabricius, 1787a: 110 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE IS JA SC WS
*absens* Rey, 1895c: 26
*maurus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 218
*rosae* Herbst, 1795: 428 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*shevnini* Legalov, 2007a: 401
*lateritius* Morimoto, 1984a: 50 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: FE JA MG SC (Ulreung)
*longulus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1862b: 311 **E**: GR
*maculosus* L. Yang & X. Zhang, 1991: 25 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: HEI JIL LIA
*mangiferae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1915: 378 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1995a: 88 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: ES MG
*miyatakei* Morimoto, 1984a: 47 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*mutabilis* Boheman, 1843: 373 **E**: ST **A**: ES FE JA KZ MG SC WS
*spinosus* Hustache, 1920f: 634
*variegatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 166
*nigrofasciculatus* Voss, 1958b: 106 **A**: FUJ
*nitens* Morimoto, 1984a: 54 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA SC
*nitidulus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007a: 31 **A**: JA
*nomizo* Kôno, 1930f: 26 **A**: FE FUJ JA JIX NC SC
*parvidens* Voss, 1958b: 107 **A**: FUJ
*pilosus* Fabricius, 1781: 183 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AL BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NR PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
*ilicis* Fabricius, 1787a: 110 (*Curculio*)
*nigripes* Fowler, 1891: 259
*saltatorsegetis* DeGeer, 1775: 264 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*secalis* Schrank, 1798: 509 (*Salius*)
*segetis* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*quedenfeldtii* Gerhardt, 1865: 214 **E**: BU GE GR HU IT MD PL SK ST UK **A**: AR GG TR
*quercus* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: SY TR
*conformis* Westhoff, 1882: 220 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*depressus* Marsham, 1802: 262 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*monedula* Herbst, 1795: 424 (*Curculio*)
*multidentatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1760 (*Curculio*)
*phoebus* Gozis, 1882b: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*roboris* Westhoff, 1882: 220 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*saltatorulmi* DeGeer, 1775: 260 (*Curculio*)
*setosus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*)
*ulmi* Goeze, 1777: 385 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN]
*viminalis* Fabricius, 1775: 145 (*Curculio*)
*ruber* Ter-Minasian, 1953a: 319 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: ES FE MG
*sanguinipes* Roelofs, 1875a: 165 **A**: FE JA SC
*mixtus* Hustache, 1920f: 635 [NA]
*nigripes* Hustache, 1920f: 635 [NA]
*sasajii* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007a: 28 **A**: JA SC

*scitus* Faust, 1887h: 171 **A**: ES FE
*seriatosetosus* Ter-Minasian, 1953a: 320 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: UZ
*similis* Faust, 1882a: 280 **A**: FE
*sparsus* Fåhraeus, 1843: 375 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT MD PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: MR (Madeira) **A**: TR
*crinitus* Boheman, 1843: 380
*melanarius* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 645
*steppensis* Korotyaev, 2016b: 622 **E**: CT ST UK **A**: ES FE KZ LIA MG WS XIN **NAR**i
*stobieckii* Smreczyński, 1957b: 130 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BU CT HU SK ST UK **A**: TR
*subbifasciatus* Faust, 1882a: 280 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: FE FUJ NC SC
*subfasciatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 498 **E**: AU BH CR CZ GE HU IT PL SK SL UK
*quercicola* Fiori, 1906b: 264 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*tersus* Voss, 1960a: 146 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: AF
*tianschanicus* Bajtenov & Kazakova, 1971: 65 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: KI
*trifasciatus* Morimoto, 1984a: 72 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*truncatipennis* Morimoto, 1984a: 72 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*villosus* Morimoto, 1984a: 63 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
*yokoae* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 85 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA

genus *Orchestes*, nomina dubia
*gutta* Gravenhorst, 1807: 218 "Patria ignota"
*weidenbachianus* Gistel, 1848a: 135 **E**: GE

**genus *Pseudendaeus* Voss, 1960a**: **147** type species *Rhynchaenus endaeoides* Voss, 1960
*endeoides* Voss, 1960a: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: AF

**genus *Pseudorchestes* Bedel, 1894**: **156** [URN] [NP] type species *Salius pratensis* Germar, 1821
*Hemirrhamphus* Bedel, 1884c: 123 [NO] type species *Salius pratensis* Germar, 1821
*abdurakhmanovi* Korotyaev, 1992d: 900 **E**: ST
*angelovi* Dieckmann, 1970c: 125 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BU
*araxicola* Korotyaev, 1992c: 830 **A**: AB
*asiaticus* Legalov, 1997c: 477 **A**: KZ WS
*asterici* Hustache, 1938b: 34 (*Orchestes*) **N**: AG EG LB MO **A**: IS
*astracanicus* Tournier, 1873a: 183 (*Orchestes*) **E**: ST **A**: AF KI KZ
*atraphaxidis* Ter-Minasian, 1953a: 320 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*cinereus* Fåhraeus, 1843: 377 (*Orchestes*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD RO ST SZ UK
*austriacus* Reitter, 1911d: 281 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*circumvistulanus* Białooki, 1997: 108 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: PL ST UK
*convexus* Korotyaev, 2011b: 247 **A**: MG
*deserti* Bajtenov & Lodos, 1980: 143 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: KZ
*ermischi* Dieckmann, 1958: 13 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ EN FR GE HU LU MD PL RO SK SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: TR
*exiguus* Faust, 1895c: 104 (*Orchestes*) **E**: ST
*flavescens* Faust, 1885b: 188 (*Orchestes*) **A**: TD
*flavicornis* Dieckmann, 1963b: 297 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: ST
*flavidus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865b: 280 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: FR IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG MO TU
*desbrochersi* Winkler, 1932b: 1630 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN]
*longulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 22 (*Orchestes*) [HN]
*furcipubens* Reitter, 1911d: 281 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: TM UZ
*furculatus* Reitter, 1911d: 281 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*horioni* Dieckmann, 1958: 16 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BU CR CZ GR HU IT ME RO SK ST SZ TR **A**: TR
*kaszabi* Dieckmann, 1963b: 309 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: TD TM
*kostali* Dieckmann, 1985: 95 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: HU ST UK **A**: WS
*letourneuxi* Pic, 1901b: 11 (*Orchestes*) **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: SA TR **AFR**
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1992c: 831 **A**: KZ
*michalki* Dieckmann, 1963b: 301 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BU MD RO
*nanus* Dieckmann, 1963b: 302 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN] **E**: UK
*olgae* Korotyaev, 2011b: 243 **E**: KZ
*persimilis* Reitter, 1911d: 279 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU CR FR IT PT SL SP UK **N**: AG LB MO

*balachowskyi* A. Hoffmann, 1961a: 14 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*gallicus* Dieckmann, 1960b: 160 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*otini* Hustache, 1941b: 173 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*pratensis* Germar, 1821: 331 (*Salius*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CT CZ EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT MC MD PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: GG WS **ORR**
*tomentosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 497 (*Orchestes*) [HN]
*waltoni* Curtis, 1838: 678 (*Orchestes*)
*purkynei* Dieckmann, 1958: 18 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: CZ GE UK
*sericeus* Tournier, 1873a: 183 (*Orchestes*) **E**: ST **A**: AF IN KI KZ MG UZ TD TM
*distans* Faust, 1891b: 120 (*Orchestes*)
*smreczynskii* Dieckmann, 1958: 22 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BU CT CZ FR GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SB SK ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG TD TM TR
*squarosus* Normand, 1949: 103 (*Rhynchaenus*) **N**: TU
*subcinereus* Reitter, 1911d: 282 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: AB AF TR
*subfarinus* Reitter, 1911d: 282 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: IS LE SY TR
*tomentosus* Olivier, 1807: 40 (*Rhamphus*) **E**: FR PT SP SZ
*incanus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 283 (*Orchestes*)
*pallipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 166 (*Orchestes*)
*rhamphoides* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 52 (*Orchestes*)
*tschernovi* Korotyaev, 2011b: 245 **E**: KZ ST **A**: KI KZ
*xeranthemi* Korotyaev, 1992c: 832 **E**: ST **A**: GG

**genus *Rhamphus* [Clairville], 1798: pl. xii** type species *Rhamphus flavicornis* [Clairville], 1798 (= *Curculio oxyacanthae* Marsham, 1802)
*Nanorhamphus* Korotyaev, 1984b: 352 type species *Rhamphus emeljanovi* Korotyaev, 1984
*Rhamphonyx* Voss, 1964a: 592 type species *Rhamphonyx tarsalis* Voss, 1964
*Trichorhamphus* Korotyaev, 1984b: 351 type species *Rhamphus hisamatsui* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1960
*bavierai* Diotti, Caldara & Toševski, 2021: 115 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*cerdanicus* Tempère, 1982a: 15 **E**: FR SP
*choseniae* Korotyaev, 1984b: 352 **A**: FE
*emeljanovi* Korotyaev, 1984b: 353 **A**: KZ
*hampsicora* Diotti, Caldara & Toševski, 2021: 117 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*hisamatsui* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1960: 4 **A**: FE JA SC TAI
*kiesenwetteri* Tournier, 1873a: 188 **N**: AG EG MO **AFR**
*loebli* Germann & Colonnelli, 2018: 192 **E**: PT
*micros* Colonnelli, 2009: 230 **A**: AE OM
*monzinii* Pesarini & Diotti, 2012: 112 **E**: IT
*oxyacanthae* Marsham, 1802: 263 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MA MD NR PL SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: CY ES MG TR
*flavicornis* [Clairville], 1798: 104 [NO]
*pulicarius* Herbst, 1795: 429 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AR ES FE FUJ GG IN JA NC SC SY TR WS
*pullus* Hustache, 1920f: 635
*squamosus* Hochhuth, 1851: 16 **A**: UZ
*subaeneus* Illiger, 1808b: 324 **E**: BE CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ **N**: MO MRi
*aeneus* Boheman, 1833a: 310
*pannonicus* Csiki, 1905: 582
*tsaidamicus* Korotyaev, 1984b: 351 **A**: QIN

**genus *Rhynchaenus* [Clairville], 1798: pl. iv** type species *Rhynchaenus xylostei* [Clairville], 1798
**subgenus** *Rhynchaenus* [Clairville], 1798: pl. iv type species *Rhynchaenus xylostei* [Clairville], 1798
*pacificus* Faust, 1887h: 172 (*Orchestes*) **A**: JA FE SC
*terminassianae* Egorov, 1978b: 606
*praenotatus* Voss, 1952b: 196 **A**: HEI
*xylostei* [Clairville], 1798: 70 **E**: CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NT PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: WS
*lonicerae* Fabricius, 1801: 495 [HN]
*lonicerae* Herbst, 1795: 427 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sabaudus* Pic, 1901e: 80 (*Orchestes*)

**genus *Sphaerorchestes* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 62** type species *Sphaerorchestes kawasei* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996
*kawasei* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 63 **A**: JA
*nepalensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 65 **A**: NP

**genus *Synorchestes* Voss, 1958b: 103** type species *Synorchestes grisescens* Voss, 1958
*grisescens* Voss, 1958b: 103 **A**: FUJ TAI

**genus *Tachyerges* Schoenherr, 1825: 584** type species *Curculio salicis* Linnaeus, 1758
*awomoriensis* Roelofs, 1875a: 167 (*Orchestes*) **A**: JA
*dauricus* Faust, 1882a: 281 DEZ 26 **A**: ES FE JA MG
*decoratus* Germar, 1821: 333 (*Salius*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS
*empopulifolis* Y-Q. Chen & L. Zhang, 1988: 305 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: BEI HEB LIA SHN SHX
*nakamurai* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 77 **A**: JA
*parvicollis* LeConte, 1876: **A**: ES
*plinthotrichus* Kolenati, 1859b: 362 (*Orchestes*) **E**: "Caucasus"
*pseudostigma* Tempère, 1982b: 249 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU MD NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: BEI ES FE NO WS
*pubescens* Motschulsky, 1845c: 379 **A**: FE
*rufitarsis* Germar, 1821: 333 (*Salius*) **E**: BE CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LA LT MD NR PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS
*fulvitarsis* Brullé, 1832b: 247
*salicis* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR CH ES FE GG JA SC TR WS **NAR**
*bifasciatus* Fabricius, 1777: 225 (*Curculio*)
*capreae* Fabricius, 1781: 168 (*Curculio*)
*concolor* Gerhardt, 1898b: 14 (*Orchestes*)
*minor* Heyden, 1904: 360 (*Orchestes*)
*saltatorsalicis* DeGeer, 1775: 264 (*Curculio*)
*scrutator* Herbst, 1795: 191 (*Curculio*)
*subhirtus* Horn, 1873: 462 (*Orchestes*)
*stigma* Germar, 1821: 334 (*Salius*) **E**: AL BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GG HEI JA MG NC SC TR WS
*confundatus* Schoenherr, 1835: 503 (*Orchestes*) [RN]
*rufitarsis* Stephens, 1831c: 67 [HN]

## 7.5.17. Tribe Smicronychini Seidlitz, 1891

**genus *Afrosmicronyx* Hustache, 1935a: 29** type species *Smicronyx giganteus* Hustache, 1935
*clavofulvus* Hoffmann, 1962c: 122 (*Smicronyx*) **N**: TU

**genus *Aubeonymus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 75** type species *Aubeonymus pulchellus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855 (= *Tychius carinicollis* Lucas, 1846)
*atlasicus* Escalera, 1914: 457 **N**: MO
*carinicollis* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Tychius*) **E**: IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*pulchellus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 75 (*Tychius*)
*scrobiculatus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 281 (*Tychius*)
*danieli* González, 1968: 94 **E**: SP
*franzi* González, 1968: 95 **E**: SP
*mariaefranciscae* Roudier, 1982: 237 **E**: SP
*meregallii* Caldara, 1995b: 285 **E**: SP
*pooti* Caldara, 1990a: 17 **E**: SP
*rifensis* Hustache, 1936a: 79 (*Pachytychius*) **N**: MO

**genus *Hedychrous* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 289** type species *Hedychrous rufofasciatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923
*rufofasciatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 290 **A**: PA **ORR**

**genus *Pachytychius* Jekel, 1861: 270** [DA] type species *Rhynchaenus sparsutus* Olivier, 1807
*Barytychius* Jekel, 1861: 272 type species *Tychius hordei* Brullé, 1832
*Fogatianus* Caldara, 1978a: 206 type species *Pachytychius planiusculus* Faust, 1885
*Rabdotorhinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894e: 82 type species *Rabdotorhinus hircus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (=*Pachytychius hirtulus* Chevrolat, 1879)
*Scyphotychius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 type species *Scyphotychius latipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (=*Tychius hordei* Brullé, 1832)
*Styphlotychius* Jekel, 1861: 271 type species *Tychius scabricollis* Rosenhauer, 1856 (= *Tychius asperatus* Dufour, 1843)
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30 **A**: IS
*ancora* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 418 (*Tychius*) **E**: ST **A**: AR GG KZ TD TM UZ
*ancora* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 244 (*Tychius*) [HN]
*aridicola* Wollaston, 1864: 302 (*Tychius*) **E**: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) **N**: CI EG LB MO TU **A**: IS **AFR**
*berlandi* Peyerimhoff, 1942: 220
*letourneuxi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30
*lostiae* F. Solari, 1939: 45
*schusteri* Reitter, 1909c: 86
*siculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30
*asperatus* Dufour, 1843: 84 (*Tychius*) **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG MO
*fairmairei* Tournier, 1874b: 458
*lineipennis* Chevrolat, 1879b: 100
*nitidirostris* Dejean, 1835: 305 (*Tychius*) [NA]
*scabricollis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 280 (*Tychius*)
*avulsus* Faust, 1885d: 237 **E**: IT **N**: AG MO TU
*basimaculatus* Caldara, 1978a: 166 **N**: EG **A**: CY **AFR**
*basimaculatus* Voss, 1964a: 598 [NA]
*behnei* Caldara, 1988: 152 **A**: TD
*cognatus* Caldara, 2000: 137 **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*crassirostris* Faust, 1885b: 174 **A**: TD TM
*deplanatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 109 (*Tychius*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*laticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 18 [NA]
*trapezicollis* Tournier, 1874b: 455
*difficilis* Caldara, 1978a: 196 **N**: MO
*discithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 119 (*Tychius*) **E**: IT **N**: AG TU
*bedeli* Chevrolat, 1881b: xxxii
*transversicollis* Fairmaire, 1877b: 145
*undulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 119 (*Tychius*)
*echidna* Caldara, 1978a: 184 **N**: MO
*eldae* Caldara, 1978a: 195 **N**: AG MO
*fuligineus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG EG LB MO **A**: AF OM PA SY TM UZ
*obscuricollis* Voss, 1960a: 152
*quadrifasciatipennis* Escalera, 1914: 459
*summorum* Peyerimhoff, 1943: 30
*globipennis* Tournier, 1874b: 460 (*Barytychius*) **A**: AF KI KZ TD TM UZ
*illectus* Faust, 1889h: 229
*solidus* Faust, 1885b: 174
*granulicollis* Tournier, 1874a: 89 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*granicollis* Reitter, 1883c: 394 (*Aubeonymus*)
*hirtipes* Hustache, 1939b: 196
*haematocephalus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 415 (*Tychius*) **E**: AL BE CR FR GB GR IT LU ME SP SZ **N**: AG MO **NAR**i
*rubriceps* Rosenhauer, 1856: 277 (*Tychius*)
*hirtulus* Chevrolat, 1879b: 100 **N**: EG **A**: SY
*bugnioni* Stierlin, 1894c: 119
*hircus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894i: 95 (*Rabdotorhinus*)
*longipilis* Reitter, 1909c: 87
*hispidulus* F. Solari, 1932e: 161 **N**: AG LB MO TU
*pardoi* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 140
*hordei grandicollis* Waltl, 1835: 77 (*Sibinia*) **E**: AL FR IT GR MA PT SP **N**: AG MO
*electus* Normand, 1937: 252 (*Barytychius*)
*nigripes* Ragusa, 1906: 105 (*Barytychius*) [NA]
*squamosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 418 (*Tychius*)
*hordei hordei* Brullé, 1832b: 246 (*Tychius*) **E**: GR **N**: EG LB TU **A**: CY IS LE SY TR
*alboguttatus* L. Redtenbacher, 1843: 988 (*Tychius*)
*alepensis* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1425
*caucasicus* Hochhuth, 1851: 94 (*Tychius*) [NA]

*intramarginalis* Hochhuth, 1847: 549 (*Tychius*)
*latipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 (*Scyphotychius*)
*rufipennis* Pic, 1914i: 74 (*Barytychius*)
*rufithorax* Pic, 1914i: 74 (*Barytychius*)
*hypocrita* Tournier, 1874b: 457 **N**: AG MO
*erythropterus* Chevrolat, 1879b: 100
*obsoletus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 18
*jacobsoni* Legalov, 2007a: 400 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*kirschi* Tournier, 1874b: 458 **N**: AG
*kruegeri* F. Solari, 1939: 44 **N**: LB
*latus* Jekel, 1861: 273 **E**: AL GR IT (Sicilia) **A**: TR
*latithorax* Pic, 1902a: 26
*lucasi baeticus* Kirsch, 1870a: 175 **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*mazaganicus* Escalera, 1914: 459
*lucasi lucasi* Jekel, 1861: 272 **E**: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) **N**: AG EG TU **A**: SY
*marmoreus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 60
*subcordatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 60
*maculosus* Reitter, 1907e: 319 **E**: SP
*nivalis* Korotyaev, 1988b: 143 [DA] **A**: KI
*phytonomoides* Escalera, 1914: 460 **N**: MO
*picteti* Tournier, 1860b: lxxxi (*Aubeonymus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG MO
*planiusculus* Faust, 1885b: 174 **E**: TD UZ
*puncticollis* Reitter, 1874: 12 **N**: AG LB TU
*punctulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 59
*robustus* Wollaston, 1854b: 344 (*Tychius*) **N**: MR
*rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 62 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*antoinei* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 13
*curvirostris* A. Hoffmann, 1942c: 99 [URN]
*sellatus* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Sibinia*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG MO TU
*melillensis* Escalera, 1914: 458
*setosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1950: 209 **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*simillimus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30 **N**: AG MO
*bifascithorax* Escalera, 1914: 460
*simulans* Caldara, 2010a: 100 **N**: AG EG LB MO
*sinaiticus* Crotch, 1872: 268 (*Tychius*) **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IS SY
*sobrinus* Tournier, 1874b: 454
*sparsutus* Olivier, 1807: 127 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU ME PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO
*aericollis* Betta, 1857: 51
*albomaculatus* Pic, 1905a: 99
*obesus* Boheman, 1843: 308 (*Tychius*)
*pernix* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 417 (*Tychius*)
*strumarius* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 413 (*Tychius*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*elephas* Kraatz, 1862b: 271 (*Tychius*)
*pachyderus* Fairmaire, 1871a: 401 (*Tychius*)
*rotroui* Pic, 1925d: 14
*subasper* Fairmaire, 1871a: 401 (*Tychius*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*lacordairei* Tournier, 1874b: 456
*subcylindricus* Reitter, 1889d: 126 (*Echinocnemus*) **A**: TM
*talgarensis* Legalov, 2007a: 401 **A**: KZ
*transcaucasicus* Pic, 1913d: 114 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*trimacula* Rosenhauer, 1856: 278 (*Tychius*) **E**: SP
*viciae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 160 **A**: PA UP **ORR**

**genus *Sharpia* Tournier, 1873c: cxxxvii** type species *Erirhinus rubidus* Rosenhauer, 1856
*Synaphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 type species *Erirhinus biskrensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Erirhinus rubidus* Rosenhauer, 1856)
*globulicollis* Faust, 1891b: 119 **A**: UZ
*heydeni* Tournier, 1874a: 85 **N**: EG LB **A**: AB AE AF AR IN IQ WS **AFR**
*grandis* Tournier, 1874a: 86
*inconspecta* Faust, 1881: 313 **E**: "Caucasus" **A**: ES TM
*rubida* Rosenhauer, 1856: 260 (*Erirhinus*) **E**: FR GR IT MA PT SP ST **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AE AR IN IQ IS KZ SA TD TM UZ **AFR**
*biskrensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 (*Erirhinus*)

*deserticola* Faust, 1891e: 405
*gracilenta* Fairmaire, 1877b: 145 (*Erirhinus*)
*ibis* Faust, 1891b: 120
*imbricata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 10
*tournieri* Pic, 1894a: 142
*sabulicola* Colonnelli, 2009: 231 **A**: AE IS OM SA
*soluta* Faust, 1885b: 171 **E**: GR RO **A**: AB AE CY IS KZ SA TD TM UZ
*torretassoi* Zumpt, 1936b: 30 **N**: EG **A**: IS
*uniseriata* Voss, 1960a: 153 **A**: AF

**genus *Smicronyx* Schoenherr, 1843: 313** [RN] type species *Micronyx reichii* Gyllenhal, 1835
**subgenus** *Chalybodontus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 170 type species *Micronyx cyaneus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*albofasciatus* Chevrolat, 1879b: 100 **N**: AG
*basalis* Schultze, 1897h: 398 **A**: CY GG
*cyaneus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 424 (*Micronyx*) **E**: FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG TU
*erichsoni* Hochhuth, 1847: 551 **E**: "Caucasus"
*fulvipes* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858b: 10 **E**: GR **A**: IS SY
*metallescens* Kolenati, 1859b: 350 (*Tychius*) **E**: ST
*opacus* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 335 **E**: SP **N**: TU
**subgenus** *Pseudromicronyx* Dietz, 1894: 130 type species *Smicronyx perfidus* Dietz, 1894
*Synertha* Dietz, 1894: 115 type species *Smicronyx imbricatus* Casey, 1892
*obrieni* D.M. Anderson, Korotyaev & Lingafelter, 2006: 243 **E**i: ST **NAR**
**subgenus** *Smicronyx* Schoenherr, 1843: 313 [RN] type species *Micronyx reichii* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Micronyx* Schoenherr, 1835: 423 [HN] type species *Micronyx reichii* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Oligocaricis* Lea, 1926: 339 type species *Oligocaricis longirostris* Lea, 1926
*albopictus* Faust, 1881: 316 **A**: AF KI TD UZ
*albosquamosus* Wollaston, 1854b: 345 (*Tychius*) **E**: FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG CI LB MO MR TU **A**: CY IS TR
*angustus* Fairmaire, 1875: 534
*tunicensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 17
*angusticollis* Fairmaire, 1875: 535 **N**: AG
*balassogloi* Faust, 1885b: 176 **A**: AB AF AR GG IN IS KI KZ TD TM UZ **ORR**
*cuscutae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 288 [HN]
*roridus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1952: 267
*tataricus* Faust, 1887f: 174
*coecus* Reich, 1797: 12 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BE BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU LT ME PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: IS TR WS
*cuscutae* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1878: lxiv
*politus* Boheman, 1843: 314
*dentirostris* Morimoto & Lee, 1992: 8 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*desbrochersi* Klíma, 1934b: 91 [RN] **N**: AG
*fasciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 169 [HN]
*funebris* Tournier, 1874a: 81 **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*marmoratus* Rey, 1895c: 25
*rudicollis* Fairmaire, 1875: 535
*gentianae* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007a: 2 **A**: JA
*helenae* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998a: 271 **A**: SA
*hierochonticus* Voss, 1953d: 15 **A**: IS
*jordanicus* Haran, 2017: 28
*inornatus* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 370 **A**: PA
*italicus* Voss, 1953d: 15 **E**: IT
*japonicus* Morimoto & Matoba, 2009: 67 **A**: JA
*jungermanniae* Reich, 1797: 16 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA MD ME NR PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IS KZ PA TR WS
*cicus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 426 (*Micronyx*)
*corsicus* Faimaire, 1861: 584
*cretaceus* Tournier, 1874a: 82
*ghanii* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 364
*minusculus* Betta, 1857: 51
*puncticollis* Tournier, 1874a: 80
*variegatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 428 (*Micronyx*)
*kubanicus* Reitter, 1888c: 267 **E**: ST UK

*leonardii* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998a: 273 **A**: YE
*longitarsis* Haran, 2017: 22 **A**: IS
*madaranus* Kôno, 1930d: 161 **A**: FE JA SC
*menozzii* F. Solari, 1952a: 22 **E**: BU IT
*nebulosus* Tournier, 1874a: 82 **E**: AL BU CZ FR GR HU IT LU MC PT RO SK SP ST SZ
*modestus* Tournier, 1874a: 83
*rugicollis* Rey, 1895c: 25
*orientalis* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998b: 281 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*parafasciatus* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 368 **A**: PA
*pauperculus* Wollaston, 1864: 317 **E**: GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: AE CY IS JO OM SA YE (Suqutra) **AFR**
*kiesenwetteri* Tournier, 1874a: 83
*motschulskyi* Tournier, 1874b: 509 (*Tychius*) [RN]
*rufipennis* Tournier, 1874a: 84
*suturellus* Motschulsky, 1858: 78 (*Sibinia*) [HN]
*punctatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 168 **N**: AG
*praecox* Faust, 1885b: 177 **A**: UZ
*reichii* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 426 (*Micronyx*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MC NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO TU **A**: GG TR
*brenskei* Faust, 1887e: 83
*championis* Fowler, 1890: 147
*pygmaeus* Curtis, 1840: 280
*seriepilosus* Tournier, 1874a: 81
*revelierei* Tournier, 1874a: 114 **E**: FR IT
*robustus* Faust, 1885b: 175 **A**: AF IN KZ PA TD UZ
*rubricatus* Kôno, 1930d: 161 **A**: FE FUJ GUX JA NC SC TAI
*rufipes* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 276 **E**: GR
*rufovittatus* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 371 **A**: PA
*scops* Tournier, 1874a: 82 **E**: ST **A**: KZ TD
*sculpticollis* Casey, 1892: 403 **A**: HEN **NAR**
*smreczynskii* F. Solari, 1952a: 25 **E**: BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GR HU IT MD NT PL SK ST SV UK **A**: ES WS
*striatipennis* Tournier, 1874a: 83 **E**: HU IT
*gratiosus* F. Solari, 1952a: 28
*swertiae* Voss, 1953c: 6 **E**: BH CZ GE GR HU UK **N**: TU **A**: SE
*syriacus* Faust, 1887e: 84 **E**: AL BU CZ FR IT GR HU MA MC MD ME RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: CI LB MO TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS KZ MG SY TM TR UZ
*brevicornis* F. Solari, 1952a: 26
*turkestanicus* Karasyov, 1995: 62 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*ushoensis* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 367 **A**: PA
*varipilis* Fairmaire, 1875: 534 **N**: AG

genus *Smicronyx*, species incertae sedis
*regularis* Rey, 1886: 2 **E**: FR

### 7.5.18. Tribe Storeini Lacordaire, 1863 s.l.

**genus *Imathia* Pascoe, 1885: 251** type species *Imathia bella* Pascoe, 1885
*Amblycnemus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 265 type species *Amblycnemus stevensoni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931
*Apatidotasia* Lea, 1928a: 159 type species *Apatidotasia amplipennis* Lea, 1928
*Ouzephianta* Voss, 1957a: 17 type species *Ouzephianta sparsa* Voss, 1957
*ryukyuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1998b: 251 **A**: JA
*taiwanensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1998b: 253 **A**: TAI

### 7.5.19. Tribe Styphlini Jekel, 1861

**genus *Orthochaetes* Germar, 1823: 302** type species *Rhynchaenus setiger* [Beck], 1817
*Strenes* Schoenherr, 1836: 510 type species *Styphlus setulosus* Gyllenhal, 1836 (= *Rhynchaenus setiger* [Beck], 1817)
*alpicola* K. Daniel, 1904: 86 **E**: IT FR SZ
*occidentalis* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 287
*baeticus* K. Daniel, 1906c: 184 **E**: SP
*cantoti* Bouyon, 2021: 2 **E**: FR

*cerdanicus* Hustache, 1930d: 192 **E**: FR
*estrelanus* Germann & Braunert, 2016: 182 **E**: PT
*extensus* Chevrolat, 1881a: cxxxiv (*Styphlus*) **E**: FR PT SP
*franzi* González, 1967a: 58 **E**: SP
*giorgiae* Monguzzi, 2021: 166 **E**: IT
*hirticulus* A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 397 **E**: SP
*insignis* Aubé, 1863: 129 (*Styphlus*) **E**: AZ FR GB IR IT PT SP **N**: MO MR (Madeira)
*nevadensis* González, 1967a: 54 **E**: SP
*pirenaeus* González, 1967a: 61 **E**: AN FR SP
*porosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 13 **A**: TR
*rectirostris* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 166 **E**: PT SP
*sanctaesalzae* Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 19 **N**: AG
*setiger* [Beck], 1817: 21 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MA MD PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **AUR**i **NAR**i
*discoidalis* Fairmaire, 1869: 232
*erinaceus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 53
*plagiatus* Schilsky, 1907: 20
*rubricatus* Fairmaire, 1862a: 586
*setulosus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 511 (*Styphlus*)
*uniformis* A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 398 [NA]
*subsetosus* Petri, 1912a: 320 **E**: RO
*villiersi* González, 1967a: 64 **E**: PT **N**: MO

**genus *Paraphilernus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892i: 71** type species *Ererhinus bilunulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870
*bilunulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 192 (*Ererhinus*) **E**: MD RO ST UK **A**: WS
*artemisiae* Becker, 1872: 120 (*Ererhinus*)

**genus *Paroryx* Reitter, 1913a: 79** [RN] type species *Ererhinus nitidus* Chevrolat, 1861
*Oryx* Tournier, 1874a: 91 [HN] type species *Ererhinus nitidus* Chevrolat, 1861
*nitidus* Chevrolat, 1861b: 155 (*Ererhinus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG MO TU

**genus *Philernus* Schoenherr, 1835: 429** type species *Philernus farinosus* Gyllenhal, 1835 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
*Astyphlinus* Reitter, 1899c: 162 [URN]
*Astyphlus* Reitter, 1899a: 2 type species *Astyphlus gracilitarsis* Reitter, 1899 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
*Halophagus* Becker, 1864: 484 type species *Halophagus halimocnemis* Becker, 1864 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
*Salsolia* Bajtenov, 1978b: 55 type species *Salsolia morgei* Bajtenov, 1978
*Styphlochaetes* Reitter, 1899a: 2 type species *Styphlochaetes bedeli* Reitter, 1899 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
*cretaceus* Korotyaev, 1979: 172 **A**: ES WS
*farinosus* Gebler, 1829: 174 (*Tychius*) **E**: CT NT ST UK **N**: AG CI (Fuerteventura) **A**: AB AR IN KI KZ MG WS
*bedeli* Reitter, 1899a: 4 (*Styphlochaetes*)
*farinosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 430 [HN]
*gracilitarsis* Reitter, 1899a: 3 (*Astyphlus*)
*halimocnemis* Becker, 1864: 484 (*Halophagus*)
*morgei* Bajtenov, 1978b: 55 (*Salsolia*) **A**: KZ
*pulchellus* Korotyaev, 1979: 170 (*Philernus*)
*ponticus* Korotyaev, 1979: 171 **E**: RO ST UK

**genus *Pseudostyphlus* Tournier, 1874a: 75** type species *Ererhinus pillumus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*dorytomiformis* Pic, 1912b: 51 **N**: EG
*leontopodi* Bajtenov, 1977b: 227 **A**: KZ
*pillumus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 288 (*Ererhinus*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: TR KZ WS
*pilumnus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 201 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NO]
*setiger* Perris, 1858: 144 (*Bagous*)
*severopolinus* Fairmaire, 1858: 741 (*Bagous*)

**genus *Styphlidius* Penecke, 1936: 216** type species *Adexius corcyreus* Reitter, 1884
*brevisetis* G. Osella, 1981a: 61 **E**: GR
*corcyreus* Reitter, 1884d: 120 (*Adexius*) **E**: AL GR
*globosus* G. Osella, 1981a: 60 **E**: GR

*italicus* G. Osella, 1981a: 63 **E**: IT
*pelops* Germann, 2015: 400 **E**: GR

**genus *Styphlus* Schoenherr, 1826: 258** type species *Styphlus penicillus* Schoenherr, 1826
**subgenus** *Styphlomimus* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 297 type species *Styphlus oros* Reitter, 1899
*armeniacus* Reitter, 1899a: 9 (*Orthochaetes*) **E**: ST **A**: AB
*bogatshevi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 445 **A**: AR TR
*caelebs* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 443 **A**: GG
*krueperi* Stierlin, 1888a: 18 (*Orthochaetes*) **E**: BU **A**: LE TR
*manueli* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 444 **A**: GG
*medvedevi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 444 **E**: ST
*mikhaili* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 443 **E**: ST
*oros* Reitter, 1899a: 9 (*Orthochaetes*) **E**: GR **A**: CY LE
*lepidopterus* Reitter, 1899a: 10 (*Orthochaetes*)
*orthochaetinus* Reitter, 1916a: 197 (*Pseudostyphlus*) **A**: WS
**subgenus** *Styphlus* Schoenherr, 1826: 258 type species *Styphlus penicillus* Schoenherr, 1826
*eteocretus* Germann & Winkelmann, 2016: 54 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*fontis* Colonnelli, 2016: 140 **E**: GR (Gávdos)
*jonicus* Reitter, 1899a: 7 (*Orthochaetes*) **E**: FR GR
*tissoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905g: 23 (*Orthochaetes*)
*lederi* Chevrolat, 1881a: cxxxiv **E**: "Caucasus"
*penicillus* Schoenherr, 1826: 259 **E**: FR SP (Mallorca)
*penicillus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 510 [HN]
*syriacus* Stierlin, 1881c: 163 **E**: GR **A**: AB CY IS LE TR
*judaeus* Reitter, 1899a: 7 (*Orthochaetes*)
*transjonicus* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 298 **E**: IT
*ursus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 89 (*Orthochaetes*) **E**: GR ST
*vidanoi* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 302 **E**: IT

**genus *Trachystyphlus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 84** [RN] type species *Trachysoma alpinum* Penecke, 1894
*Trachysoma* Penecke, 1894: 20 [HN] type species *Trachysoma alpinum* Penecke, 1894
*alpinus alpinus* Penecke, 1894: 21 (*Trachysoma*) **E**: AU RO SL
*alpinus italocentralis* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 293 (*Trachysoma*) **E**: IT
*alpinus julicus* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 290 (*Trachysoma*) **E**: IT SL
*alpinus schatzmayri* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 292 (*Trachysoma*) **E**: IT
*beigerae* Smreczyński, 1975a: 161 (*Orthochaetes*) **E**: PL SK
*demidovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 443 (*Trachysoma*) **E**: ST

**genus *Turanostyphlus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 446** type species *Orthochaetes hauseri* González, 1967
*hauseri* González, 1967a: 71 (*Orthochaetes*) **A**: IN TD TM UZ
*tadzhika* Nasreddinov, 1972: 59 (*Orthochaetes*)

tribe Styphlini, species incertae sedis
*Bagous echinatus* Waltl, 1839: 222 **E**: AU

## 7.5.20. Tribe Tychiini C. G. Thomson, 1859

### 7.5.20.1. Subtribe Demimaeina Voss, 1937

**genus *Demimaea* Pascoe, 1870b: 440** type species *Demimaea luctuosa* Pascoe, 1870
*Lychnuchus* Roelofs, 1875a: 169 [HN] type species *Lychnuchus tricolor* Roelofs, 1875
*basalis* Kôno, 1939b: 72 **A**: TAI
*circulus* Roelofs, 1875a: 170 (*Lychnuchus*) **A**: FUJ GUA JA SC (Jeju)
*fascicularis* Roelofs, 1874: 148 (*Lychnuchus*) **A**: FUJ GUA JA SC (Jeju) SHA TAI ZHE
*minuta* Voss, 1937d: 458 **A**: JA TAI
*mori* Kôno, 1939b: 73 **A**: JA
*okuboana* Voss, 1943c: 222 **A**: JA
*okuboi* Kôno, 1939b: 74 **A**: JA

*tschungseni* Voss, 1958b: 112 **A**: FUJ
*tricolor* Roelofs, 1875a: 170 (*Lychnuchus*) **A**: JA
*vau* Voss, 1953a: 52 **A**: FUJ ZHE

7.5.20.2. Subtribe Lignyodina Bedel, 1884

**genus *Lignyodes* Dejean, 1835: 278** type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
**subgenus** *Lignyodes* Dejean, 1835: 278 type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
*Lignyodes* Schoenherr, 1835: 323 [HN] type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
*Lignyodius* Dieckmann, 1970b: 97 type species *Lignyodes slovacicus* Dieckmann, 1970 (=*Thysanocnemis bischoffi* Blatchley, 1916)
*Rhaestes* Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
S*tenorhynchus* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 43 [HN] type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
*Thysanocnemis* LeConte, 1876: 214 type species *Thysanocnemis fraxini* LeConte, 1876
*bischoffi* Blatchley, 1916: 179 (*Thysanocnemis*) **E**i: CZ HU MD PL SK ST UK **NAR**
*slovacicus* Dieckmann, 1970b: 97
*dieckmanni* Clark & Lodos, 1982: 313 **A**: TR
*enucleator* Panzer, 1798a: 14 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ FR HU IT GE GR LU MD NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: TR
*bicolor* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825: 295 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*rudesquamosus* Fairmaire, 1858: 740
*helvolus* LeConte, 1876: 214 (*Thysanocnemis*) **E**i: FR **NAR**
*balaninoides* Schaeffer, 1908: 217 (*Thysanocnemis*)
*brevis* Casey, 1910: 129 (*Thysanocnemis*) [HN]
*caseyi* Klima, 1934: 3 (*Thysanocnemis*) [URN]
*japonicus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2003: 384 **A**: JA
*suturatus* Fairmaire, 1860b: ccxxxvii **E**: CZ GR HU PL RO SK ST UK **A**: TR
*muerlei* Ferrari, 1866: 368
*obliquefasciatus* Fairmaire, 1876c: cxciv
*uniformis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 58

7.5.20.3. Subtribe Tychiina C. G. Thomson, 1859

**genus *Sibinia* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio viscariae* Linnaeus, 1761
**subgenus** *Dichotychius* Bedel, 1885b: 89 type species *Ceutorhynchus cupulifer* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869
*albosquamosa* Pic, 1904i: 148 **E**: SP **N**: CI LB MO SG (Selvagem Pequena) **A**: JO
*beckeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 123 **E**: AL CR GR HU IT RO SK ST UK **A**: AR IN MG WS
*tournieri* Tournier, 1874b: 512
*bipunctata* Kirsch, 1871b: 393 **E**: ST **N**: AG EG **A**: AF CY IN IS JO KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
*postsignata* Voss, 1971a: 5
*subfaceta* Voss, 1960a: 136
*caldaraedicata* Colonnelli, 2014: 338 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*cupulifer* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 443 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N**: AG EG LB TU
*albovestita* Pic, 1919d: 13 (*Tychius*)
*cretososparsa* Fairmaire, 1877b: 145
*imbricata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 100
*limoniastri* Schilsky, 1912: 80
*exigua* Faust, 1885d: 241 **E**: IT (Sardegna) PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*castaneipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 56
*cinctella* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 27
*pusilla* Faust, 1891b: 121
*theryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 73
*thierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 73 [NA]
*fusca* Tournier, 1874b: 513 **N**: EG SA YE **AFR**
*gallica gallica* Pic, 1902d: 50[“40”] **E**: FR
*gallica gemmans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 59 **E**: PT SP
*karakumica* Bajtenov, 1981c: 84 **A**: AR TM TR
*kocheri* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 92 **N**: MO
*meridionalis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 192 **E**: CR FR GR IT RO SP UK **A**: TD TR
*gloriosa* Tournier, 1895a: 463
*ochracea* Rey, 1895c: 25
*minima* Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 68 **A**: UZ

*modesta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 71 **A**: AE IN IS JO SA **AFR**
*subolivacea* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 100
*neglecta* Bajtenov, 1974b: 38 **A**: KZ UZ
*niveolineata* Pic, 1917a: 10 (*Dichotychius*) **N**: AG LB TU
*omanica* Caldara & Krátký, 2020: 838 **A**: OM
*planiuscula ferruginea* Hustache, 1946a: 72 **N**: MO
*planiuscula planiuscula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 124 **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) PT SP ST **N**: AG CI (Lanzarote) LB MO TU **A**: CY IS
*heydeni* Tournier, 1874b: 511
*squamans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 101
*squamans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 58 [HN]
*reichei* Tournier, 1874b: 514 **E**: IT **A**: CY SA SY **AFR**
*vitticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1942b: 2
*sarmatica* Košťál & Caldara, 2011: 265 **E**: UK
*simulans* Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 67 **E**: RO UK
*sodalis* Germar, 1823: 294 **E**: BE CZ DE FR GB GE GR IT LT PL PT RO SK SP SZ **N**: AG MO MRi
*cretacea* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860a: 168
*rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 72
*statices* Moncreaff, 1869: 218
*staticis* Becker, 1864: 490 (*Tychius*) **E**: ST UK **A**: IN KZ TD TM TR UZ
*minutissima* Tournier, 1874b: 513
*zuberi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 123
*subirrorata* Faust, 1885b: 186 **E**: ST **A**: AB AE AF IN IQ KZ SY TD TM TR
*ochraceosquamosa* Voss, 1960a: 136
*tychiiformis* Pic, 1902d: 50[“40”] **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG LB MO
*albolateralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 58
*antennalis* Hustache, 1946a: 78
*cretaceocincta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 56
*paronychiae* A. Hoffmann, 1931a: 51
*umbrosa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 103 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*rufula* Hustache, 1946a: 74
**subgenus** *Sibinia* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio viscariae* Linnaeus, 1761
*Aocnus* Kolenati, 1859b: 342 type species *Aocnus kolenatii* Kolenati, 1859
*Campipterus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 101 [DA] type species *Campipterus versicolor* Motschulsky, 1845
*Campopterus* Agassiz, 1846: 62 [UE]
*Mecynopyga* Pierce, 1908: 179 type species *Mecynopyga texana* Pierce, 1908
*Paragoges* LeConte, 1876: 219 type species *Paragoges maculatus* LeConte, 1876
*Sibynes* Schoenherr, 1825: 583 [UE]
*Sibynia* Agassiz, 1846: 340 [UE]
*Sibynia* Wollaston, 1865: 285 [UE, HN]
*abdominalis* Tournier, 1874b: 520 **E**: BH BU CR IT MC ME SB
*usta* Voss, 1964d: 170
*ventralis* Schilsky, 1911: 92
*amplithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 112 **N**: AG LB MO TU
*inausa* Tournier, 1895a: 456
*leprieuri* Tournier, 1895a: 458
*meles* A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 25
*mixta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895: 103
*prujai* A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 24
*uniformis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 70
*annulifera* Pic, 1902d: 49[“39”] **A**: BEI ES FE MG NC
*tshernyshevi* Legalov, 1997b: 471
*arenariae* Stephens, 1831c: 58 **E**: BE CZ FR GB GR IT MA NL RO SB SP TR UK **N**: AG CI (Lanzarote) EG LB MO MR (Porto Santo) SG (Selvagem Grande) TU **A**: AF AR CY GG HP IN JO NO PA SY TR SA UP
*bohemani* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 115
*curtiformis* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1153 [NA]
*argentifera* Pic, 1902d: 49[“39”] **N**: AG EG
*aegyptiaca* Pic, 1902d: 49[“39”]
*attalica* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 436 **E**: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC ME PT RO SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: CY TR
*argenteofulva* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 106
*brondeli* Tournier, 1895a: 462
*delectata* Tournier, 1895a: 458
*excepta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 66
*oblonga* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 107

*pacifica* Hustache, 1946a: 77
*auliensis* Pic, 1902d: 50["40"] **A**: FE IN KI KZ TM TR UZ
*molitor* Schilsky, 1912: 79
*aureofulva* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26 **E**: BU GR RO **A**: AB AR CY IN JO KI LE SA SY TR
*lactaria* Reitter, 1896b: 47
*cedrorum* Pic, 1905g: 155 **N**: AG
*elliptica* Korotyaev, 1996b: 489 **A**: FE NC SC
*femoralis* Germar, 1823: 292 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AF AR ES FE GG IN IQ IS JO KI KZ LE SY TD TM UZ WS
*angulicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 103
*argenteomicans* Roubal, 1928b: 68
*auricollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 113
*aurithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26
*brevior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 105
*compacta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 102
*consanguinea* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 76
*curtula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907d: 132
*demugita* Tournier, 1895a: 459
*demussata* Tournier, 1895a: 459
*densata* Rey, 1895c: 25
*desbordesi* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1151 [NA]
*dilataticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907d: 134
*distinctirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 68
*fallax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 122 [NA]
*finitima* Tournier, 1895a: 461
*formosa* Aubé, 1866: 163
*gallicola* Giraud, 1861: 491
*grisescens* Tournier, 1874b: 515
*harmonica* Chevrolat, 1860d: 458
*inclusa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 110
*lateralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895f: 104 [NA]
*nigrovittata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 110
*olivacea* Tournier, 1895a: 463
*pozuelica* Fuente, 1910: 447
*sardiniensis* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1151 [NA]
*scutellaris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 68
*seducta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 101
*sericea* Wollaston, 1864: 301
*silenes* Perris, 1855b: lxxviii
*stierlini* Becker, 1864: 484
*stierlini* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 67 [HN]
*tangeriana* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 106
*taschkentica* Faust, 1887f: 177
*tibiella* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 440
*vaucheri* Tournier, 1895a: 461
*gobica* Korotyaev, 1996b: 489 **A**: MG
*hopffgarteni* Tournier, 1874b: 514 **E**: AU CZ HU IT ME RO SK ST UK **A**: ES FE MG TR WS
*dissimilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 105
*tenuirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
*iberica* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 167 **E**: FR SP
*insimulata* Tournier, 1895a: 457 **N**: AG
*iranica* Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 65 **A**: IN
*jelineki* Caldara, 1987: 39 **A**: AE IN
*kolenatii* Kolenati, 1859b: 242 (*Aocnus*) **A**: AB
*lyrata* Faust, 1889c: 136 **A**: JO SY TM TR
*judea* Pic, 1901f: 82
*neganda* Tournier, 1895a: 460 **N**: AG MO TU
*albomarginata* Normand, 1937: 254 [NA]
*niveivittis* Marseul, 1863: 240 **N**: AG TU
*griseovestita* Normand, 1937: 254 [NA]
*sublineata* Chevrolat, 1860d: 457 [HN]
*pellucens* Scopoli, 1772: 90 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AF AR ES GG IN TR WS
*cana* Herbst, 1784: 73 (*Curculio*)
*cana* Olivier, 1807: 134 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]

*conspicua* Tournier, 1895a: 455
*maculicollis* Schilsky, 1908a: 81 [NA]
*roelofsi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 116
*rungsi* A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 123

*phalerata* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 440 [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LT MC MD NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR CY IN KZ SY TM TR
*asiatica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 69
*breviuscula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 104
*centromaculata* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 35 [NO]
*dorsalis* Sturm, 1826: 195 [NA]
*velutifera* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 114

*pici* Tournier, 1895a: 456 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*otiosa* Hustache, 1946a: 73
*praeventa* Hustache, 1946a: 76

*primitus* Herbst, 1795: 104 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BE BH BU CR CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MA MC ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: KZ LE SY TD TM TR
*gyllenhali* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895f: 101
*signata* Panzer, 1806: 10 (*Rhynchaenus*)

*pyrrhodactyla* Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP SV SZ UK
*lloydi* Donisthorpe, 1929: 125 (*Gymnetron*)
*potentillae* Germar, 1823: 292
*villosa* Marsham, 1802: 260 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*pungens* Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 283 **N**: MO

*reitteri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 69 **E**: UK **A**: AR GG IN IQ SY TR

*seriata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 115 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) **N**: TU

*sicana* Ragusa, 1908: 171 **E**: IT

*subelliptica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 124 [NP] **E**: AN AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MC MD ME PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR BEI ES FE GG IS JA JO KZ LE NC SC SHA SY TR WS
*beckeri* Tournier, 1874b: 521
*brevinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 75
*curtirostris* Tournier, 1874b: 521
*hispanica* Hustache, 1924b: 246
*perrisi* Tournier, 1874b: 522
*recreata* Gozis, 1886a: 31 [URN]
*schaumei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895f: 107
*schaumi* Becker, 1864: 486 (*Gymnetron*) [NO]

*subtilirostris* Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 66 **A**: AR TR

*subtriangulifera* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889c: cxciv **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Arcipelago Toscano, Sardegna)

*syriaca* Faust, 1890e: 328 **E**: BH GR MC **A**: AB AR IN JO SY TM TR
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 74
*freudei* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 45

*tibialis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 439 **E**: AU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE KZ TM WS
*guillebeaui* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 17
*nitidirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
*rudepilosa* Tournier, 1874b: 520
*sahlbergi* Pic, 1902d: 50["40"]
*subconglobata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 57

*trivittata* Hustache, 1946a: 75 **N**: MO

*turcomanica* Reitter, 1896b: 47 **A**: KZ TM UZ

*unicolor* Fåhraeus, 1843: 326 **E**: AU BU CZ GE HU IT LA PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KZ LIA MG NC SY TIA TM TR WS
*nigritarsis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
*obscuripes* Pic, 1902j: 148
*ochreata* Schilsky, 1912: 78
*pulchella* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
*sobrina* Voss, 1936b: 60

*urbana* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 442 **A**: NP

*ussurica* Korotyaev, 1996b: 490 **A**: FE NC

*variata* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 442 **E**: BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL PT RO SK SP ST **N**: AG LB **A**: TR
*algirica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 116 (*Tychius*)

*picardi* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1145
*rubripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 104

*versicolor* Motschulsky, 1845a: 101 (*Campipterus*) [DA] **A**: GG

*viscariae* Linnaeus, 1761: 177 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KZ WS
*fugax* Germar, 1823: 293
*lugdunensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 75
*submeticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 57

*vittata* Germar, 1823: 291 **E**: AU BU CT FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK ST TR UK **A**: KZ TIA TR WS
*dohrni* Becker, 1864: 483 (*Tychius*)
*indigena* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 122
*subvittata* Schilsky, 1908a: 84 [NA]
*zebra* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 435

**genus *Tychius* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758

**subgenus** *Apeltarius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 126 type species *Apeltarius multilineatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
*Ectatotychius* Tournier, 1874b: 461 type species *Tychius amplicollis* Aubé, 1850
*Pseudolignyodes* Pic, 1899b: 140 type species *Pseudolignyodes apeltariiformis* Pic, 1899 (= *Tychius quinquelineatus* Tournier, 1873)
*Xenotychius* Reitter, 1897h: 251 type species *Xenotychius strigicollis* Reitter, 1897 (= *Apeltarius strigulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875)

*amplicollis* Aubé, 1850: 342 **E**: FR (Corse) IT **N**: AG LB TU
*semiauratus* Pic, 1927b: 6 (*Ectatorhinus*) [HN]
*subuniformis* Pic, 1927b: 6 (*Ectatorhinus*)

*multilineatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 126 (*Apeltarius*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG
*similis* Tournier, 1874b: 471 (*Ectatotychius*)

*quinquelineatus* Tournier, 1874b: 462 **N**: EG **A**: IS LE SY
*apeltariiformis* Pic, 1899b: 140 (*Pseudolignyodes*)
*theresae* Pic, 1940a: 1 (*Pseudolignyodes*)
*theresae* Pic, 1949: 32 (*Pseudolignyodes*) [HN]

*strigulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 (*Apeltarius*) **A**: IS SY TR
*palaestinus* Pic, 1949: 32 (*Xenotychius*) [HN]
*ruficolor* Pic, 1940a: 1 (*Xenotychius*)
*strigicollis* Reitter, 1897h: 252 (*Xenotychius*)

**subgenus** *Tychius* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Aoromius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 111 type species *Curculio quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Elleschidius* Penecke, 1938: 109 type species *Elleschidius maderi* Penecke, 1938 (= *Curculio cuprifer* Panzer, 1799)
*Heliotychius* Franz, 1943: 78 type species *Xenotychius dalmatinus* Penecke, 1922 (= *Tychius balcanicus* Caldara, 1990)
*Henonia* Pic, 1897d: 43 type species *Henonia auricollis* Pic, 1897 (= *Tychius schatzmayri* Pic, 1910)
*Hypactus* Marseul, 1888: 433 type species *Tychius depressus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
*Lepidotychius* Penecke, 1922a: 3 type species *Tychius morawitzi* Becker, 1864
*Miccotrogus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583 type species *Curculio cuprifer* Panzer, 1799
*Mongolotychius* Korotyaev, 1990a: 233 type species *Lepidotychius mongolicus* Bajtenov, 1977 (= *Tychius bajtenovi* Caldara, 1986)
*Neotychius* Hustache, 1945: 67 type species *Tychius grenieri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862
*Paratychius* Casey, 1910: 135 type species *Tychius prolixus* Casey, 1910

*affinis* Becker, 1864: 483 **E**: ST UK **A**: AR
*fortirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 68 (*Sibinia*)

*afflatus* Faust, 1889c: 134 (*Miccotrogus*) **A**: TM UZ

*africanus* Franz, 1942: 247 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO

*albilaterus* Stierlin, 1864b: 497 **E**: ST UK

*albocruciatus* Reitter, 1897c: 126 **A**: AB AF AR IN TD TR

*albolineatus* Motschulsky, 1860d: 495 **E**: CT FR IT ST **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI JA JIL LIA MG NC NO SC SHX WS
*fagniezi* A. Hoffmann, 1936b: 101
*ginsuji* Kôno, 1930d: 145
*irregularis* Faust, 1890a: 93
*irritans* Faust, 1890a: 93
*mandschuricus* Voss, 1952b: 198 [NA]
*oberti* Faust, 1890a: 95
*rusticus* Faust, 1890a: 93
*sibiricus* Faust, 1890a: 96

*alexii* Korotyaev, 1992d: 897 (*Lepidotychius*) **E**: CT ST **A**: ES KZ NMO

*alhagi* Faust, 1884c: 462 (*Miccotrogus*) **E**: ST **A**: TM UZ
*auctus* Faust, 1889c: 135 (*Miccotrogus*)

*massageta* Faust, 1884c: 463 (*Sibinia*)
*taukumicus* Bajtenov, 1981d: 124 (*Miccotrogus*)
*alpinus* Hustache, 1926e: 318 **E**: FR IT SZ
*amabilis* Faust, 1894a: 64 **A**: AF AR IN KI SY TD TM TR UZ
*amandus* Faust, 1887i: 183 **A**: KZ TM
*amplus* Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 57 **A**: AR
*arcirostris* Normand, 1938: 370 **E**: IT **N**: AG TU
*argentatus* Chevrolat, 1859a: 302 **E**: AL BU CR FR GR IT MA PT RO SP ST UK **N**: AG CI (La Gomera) EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IS TR
*argenteosquamosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 39
*dimidiatipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 106
*edentatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 61
*mollicomus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 40
*nitidior* Rey, 1895b: 3
*seductor* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 41
*sericeus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 102
*simillimus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 41
*zanoni* Pic, 1928b: 105
*astragali* Becker, 1862: 346 **E**: RO SB ST UK **A**: AR IN KZ
*armeniacus* Pic, 1902j: 141
*silverbergi* Bajtenov, 1982b: 47 (*Neotychius*)
*trivirgatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 99
*atlanticus* Stüben, 2022a: 383 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*atlasicus* Hustache, 1946a: 70 **N**: AG MO
*aurarius* Boheman, 1843: 300 **E**: AL GR **A**: AB AR GG IN IS LE SY TM TR
*akbesianus* Pic, 1904g: 82
*cervicolor* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23
*cervinoaureus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 165
*mazurai* Formánek, 1923a: 61
*strigosus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858b: 8
*aureolus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 640 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG **A**: AB AF AR CY GAN GG IN JIA KI KZ NMO TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*albovittatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 768 [HN]
*albovittis* Gemminger, 1871c: 123 [RN]
*brevipennis* Pic, 1902j: 145
*femoralis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 771
*subpigiler*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 72 (*Sibinia*) [NA]
*subpiliger* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 73 (*Sibinia*)
*aurichalceus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 410 **E**: PT SP
*bajtenovi* Caldara, 1986: 186 [RN] **A**: MG NMO
*mongolicus* Bajtenov, 1977a: 161 (*Lepidotychius*) [HN]
*balcanicus* Caldara, 1990b: 147 [RN] **E**: AL BH BU CR GR MC ME RO **A**: IN TR
*dalmatinus* Penecke, 1922a: 4 (*Xenotychius*) [HN]
*banfii* Caldara & Fremuth, 1992: 162 **N**: EG **A**: IN IQ JO SA TR
*beckeri* Tournier, 1874b: 487 **E**: RO ST UK **A**: AR IN KI KZ TM TR WS
*bedeli* Faust, 1885b: 183 **E**: ST **N**: EG **A**: IN IQ IS KZ TD SY TR UZ
*guentheri* Franz, 1940: 21 (*Lepidotychius*)
*imbricatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 25
*bicolor* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 772 **E**: AL FR GR IT MA PT SP UK **N**: AG CI (La Gomera) EG LB MO MR (Madeira) TU **A**: AE AF CY IN IQ IS LE SY TR
*aureomicans* Tournier, 1874b: 465
*balearicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 39
*contemptus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 40
*curticollis* Rey, 1895b: 4
*femoratus* Tempère, 1961: 97 [NA]
*flavicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 23
*gossypii* G.A.K. Marshall, 1914: 237
*latiusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 24
*medius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 62
*sericellus* Faust, 1889a: 88
*subpilosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908b: 181 [NA]
*suturaalba* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 25 [RN]
*suturatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 25 [HN]
*bisquamosus* Pic, 1902j: 144 **E**: ST **A**: AR
*boroveci* Caldara, 1995a: 124 **E**: BU MC

*breviusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 106 [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AF AR BEI ES FE GG HEB HEI IN JIL KZ LIA MG NC NO NW SHA SHX SCH TIA TM TR WS XIN
- *alpensis* A. Hoffmann, 1961a: 10
- *communis* Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*) [NO]
- *fulvoaureus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 72 (*Sibinia*)
- *glaucus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 44
- *griseosericeus* Goeze, 1777: 411 [NO]
- *humeralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 45
- *jacqueti* Pic, 1903d: 140
- *micaceus* Rey, 1895b: 3
- *nasutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 65
- *obscurus* Tournier, 1874b: 494
- *opaculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 62
- *subflavicollis* A. Hoffmann, 1962b: 96

*brisouti* Tournier, 1874b: 471 **E**: FR IT SP
- *galloprovincialis* Hustache, 1924b: 248
- *nemausensis* A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 81
- *vauclusianus* A. Hoffmann, 1936b: 104

*bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24 **N**: EG **A**: AE IS LE SY **AFR**
- *florieni* Pic, 1919d: 14

*caldarai* Dieckmann, 1986: 75 **E**: AU BU CR CZ GR HU IT MC MD ME RO SK **A**: IN TR

*callidus* Caldara, 1990b: 105 **E**: MC **A**: AR IN

*capucinus* Boheman, 1843: 312 **E**: FR (Corse) GR (Zákynthos) IT SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU
- *auronotatus* Pic, 1925c: 10
- *concolor* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1200 [NA]
- *damryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 77 (*Miccotrogus*)
- *discoideus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 117 (*Miccotrogus*)
- *meyeri* Pic, 1932a: 25
- *molitor* Chevrolat, 1859a: 302 (*Miccotrogus*)
- *monachus* Chevrolat, 1859a: 300 (*Miccotrogus*)
- *perceptus* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 142
- *signaticollis* Chevrolat, 1859a: 301 (*Miccotrogus*)

*chevrolati* Tournier, 1874b: 484 **E**: PT **N**: MO
- *antennalis* Hustache, 1946a: 67 (*Neotychius*)
- *rungsi* A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 123

*cinnamomeus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 639 **E**: FR IT SP
- *adspersulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 43
- *adspersus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 45
- *barcelonicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 38
- *denticrus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 100 [NA]
- *fallax* Rey, 1895b: 3 [NA]
- *suturalis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 605

*colonnellii* Caldara, 1991: 185 **N**: CI

*colossus* Weill & Caldara, 2017: 359 **A**: TR

*conspersus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 273 **E**: SP **N**: CI (Fuerteventura) MO
- *antoinei* Hustache, 1932b: 51

*consputus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 281 **E**: BU CR FR (Corse) GR IT MC SP **N**: AG MO **A**: IN IS JO SY TR
- *acuminirostris* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 415
- *algiricus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 54 [HN]
- *fanalesi* Ragusa, 1908: 161
- *holdhausi* F. Solari, 1932e: 163
- *siculellus* Ragusa, 1908: 159
- *tenuirostris* Tournier, 1874b: 466

*corsosardous* Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
- *bivittatus* Perris, 1866b: 191 [HN]

*crassifemoris* Bajtenov, 1977a: 161 (*Lepidotychius*) **A**: FE MG NMO SHA WS

*crassior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 54 **N**: AG LB

*crassirostris* Kirsch, 1871d: 48 **E**: BE BU FR CZ DE GB GE GR HU IT LU MD PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: AB BEI HEI KZ LIA SHX UZ XIN
- *auliensis* Pic, 1902j: 145
- *denominandus* Faust, 1889a: 90
- *kirschi* Faust, 1884c: 471
- *sericans* Gozis, 1875: 88
- *sericatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 26 [HN]
- *sericatus* Tournier, 1874b: 488

*therondi* Hustache, 1933b: 115
*cretaceus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 638 **E**: FR SP
*ochroceras* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 43
*crypticus* Caldara, 1986: 174 **N**: EG **A**: AB CY IN IQ SA TR
*cupricolor* Penecke, 1936: 222 **E**: GR **A**: CY JO SY TR
*cuprifer* Panzer, 1799a: 10 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZi BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME RO SB SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO MR (Madeira) **A**: AR IN IS LE SY TM TR
*lineaticollis* Pic, 1940a: 1 (*Miccotrogus*)
*maderi* Penecke, 1938: 110 (*Elleschidius*)
*procerulus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 641
*cupriferoides* Ragusa, 1923: 16 **E**: GR IT **N**: MO
*parallelus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 642 (*Sibinia*) [HN]
*cuprinus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 271 **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*tuberculirostris* Hustache, 1946a: 63
*curtirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 107 **E**: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC ME ST **A**: TR
*neapolitanus* Tournier, 1874b: 502
*curvirostris* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 777 **E**: FR SP
*temperei* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1196
*cylindricollis* Caldara, 1975a: 39 **E**: SP
*cylindricollis* F. Solari, 1950a: 46 [NA]
*decretus* Tournier, 1874b: 496 **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG EG MO TU
*alluaudi* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 140
*junior* Gozis, 1886a: 31
*metallifer* Rey, 1895b: 4
*sericatus* Tournier, 1874b: 498 [HN]
*depauperatus* Wollaston, 1864: 303 **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: QA
*chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 61
*chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 47 [HN]
*fulvescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 23
*subdentatus* Pic, 1922c: 103
*vestitipennis* Pic, 1925c: 10
*depressus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 108 **E**: FR (Corse) IT **N**: AG TU
*auroillitus* Pic, 1925c: 10
*hypaetrus* Tournier, 1874b: 469
*insularis* Chevrolat, 1875: lviii (*Pachytychius*)
*dieckmanni* Caldara, 1986: 176 **A**: IN UZ
*babaevi* Bajtenov & Sojunov, 1990: 71 (*Lepidotychius*)
*dispar* Tournier, 1874b: 467 **E**: IT
*doderoi* F. Solari, 1950a: 47 (*Miccotrogus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia)
*eldae* Caldara, 1990b: 141 **E**: TR **A**: AR IN TR
*elegantulus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 774 **E**: FR SP **N**: MO
*maculifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 61
*pulcher* Pic, 1925c: 9
*elongatulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 22 **N**: AG CI LB MO TU **A**: IN SA
*caroli* Pic, 1898c: 3
*elongatior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 24 [URN, NA]
*longitarsis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 24
*longiusculus*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 24 [ISS, NA]
*oblongiusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 47
*tenuitarsis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 49
*exiguus* Faust, 1889b: 95 **E**: AL BU GR
*fausti* Reitter, 1896b: 46 (*Sibinia*) **A**: TD TM UZ
*festivus* Faust, 1884c: 468 (*Miccotrogus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AF AR IN KZ PA TD TM TR
*convexiusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 43 [HN]
*lederi* Pic, 1902j: 147 (*Miccotrogus*)
*paleolatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 66
*filirostris* Wollaston, 1854b: 346 **N**: MR SG (Selvagem Pequena)
*flavus* Becker, 1864: 488 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ HU IT MD RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*difficilis* Tournier, 1874b: 490
*focarilei* F. Solari, 1950a: 43 **E**: IT
*franzi* Caldara, 1986: 181 **E**: ST **A**: AB AF IN IQ TD TM
*frater* Caldara & Karasyov, 1997: 191 **A**: KZ
*fremuthi* Caldara, 1990b: 106 **N**: EG LB **A**: IN YE
*funicularis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 775 **E**: FR IT (Sardegna) SP **N**: AG MO
*auripilus* Rey, 1895b: 3

*hipponensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 53
*fuscipes* Chevrolat, 1859a: 303 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*depressicollis* Tournier, 1874b: 468
*mathieui* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 23
*opaculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 25 [HN]
*rubidendus* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 55
*gibbipennis* Caldara & Korotyaev, 1996: 233 **A**: TR
*gigas* Faust, 1885b: 181 **A**: KZ TD TM UZ
*gillerforsi* Caldara & Korotyaev, 1996: 236 **A**: TR
*goliathus* Karasyov, 1993: 24 **A**: TM
*gracilitubus* Bajtenov, 1977a: 162 (*Lepidotychius*) **A**: MG SHA
*graecus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 279 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*grandicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 101 **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*armatus* Tournier, 1874b: 495
*grenieri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 605 **E**: AL BU CR FR GR IT MA MC SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AR CY GG IN IS SA SY TM YE
*dentipes* Tournier, 1874b: 493
*guttifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24
*maculosus* Stierlin, 1894c: 122
*ponticus* Franz, 1942: 202
*prasolovi* Korotyaev, 1992d: 897
*rufovittatus* Faust, 1884c: 455
*sparsus* Hustache, 1946a: 65
*hauseri* Faust, 1889c: 133 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN MG SHX TD TM UZ WS
*hebes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24 **E**: AL BU CR GR MC **A**: IS JO LE SY TR
*discicollis* Faust, 1889a: 89
*oertzeni* Faust, 1889b: 96
*hedysaricus* Karasyov, 1991b: 143 **A**: MG SHA
*herculeanus* Reitter, 1902b: 185 **A**: KI NP XIN
*heydeni* Tournier, 1874b: 476 **N**: EG **AFR**
*villiersi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1950: 209 (*Lepidotychius*)
*hiekei* Caldara, 1990b: 111 **A**: AR IN TR
*hierosolymus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901c: 84 (*Pachytychius*) **N**: LB **A**: IS JO
*tychioides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 12 (*Pachytychius*) [HN]
*hirtellus* Tournier, 1874b: 500 **E**: GR **A**: IN IS JO TR
*hispanus* Velázquez de Castro & Caldara, 1992: 63 **E**: SP
*hoffmanni* Tempère, 1957: 88 **E**: FR PT
*hueti* Tournier, 1874b: 472 **E**: IT
*immaculicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 168 **E**: FR SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*bremondi* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 15
*elegans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 61 [HN]
*ifranensis* Hustache, 1946a: 66
*kocheri* Hustache, 1946a: 64
*teluetensis* Hustache, 1946a: 66
*intrusus* Faust, 1889c: 132 **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: AR IN JO TD TM **AFR**
*albonotatus* Pic, 1902j: 143
*baldschuanus* Penecke, 1936: 225
*diversepubens* Pic, 1908g: 74
*mekaliensis* Pic, 1915d: 27
*vaulogeri* Pic, 1905b: 107
*iwatensis* Kôno, 1930d: 146 **A**: JA SC
*junceus* Reich, 1797: 15 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU LU MC MD ME IR IT LA LT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AB AR GAN GG IN KZ TD TR WS XIN
*acosmus* Tournier, 1874b: 486
*brunnensis* Formánek, 1923a: 60
*curtus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 770
*flavicollis* Stephens, 1831c: 56
*haematopus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 409
*kambulini* Bajtenov, 1980b: 128 (*Neotychius*) **A**: KZ
*karkaralensis* Bajtenov, 1974b: 37 **E**: CT ST **A**: KZ
*kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1977a: 160 (*Lepidotychius*) **A**: MG NMO SHA XIN XIZ
*kerulensis* Bajtenov, 1981g: 219 (*Neotychius*) **A**: ES GAN MG
*khnzoriani* Caldara, 1990b: 124 **A**: TD UZ
*klapperichi* Voss, 1960a: 133 **A**: AF

*kostali* Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 56 **A**: KZ UZ
*kostantinovi* Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 55 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*krausei* Caldara, 1985: 87 [RN] **A**: ES FE WS
*semisquamosus* Faust, 1893b: 204 [HN]
*kulzeri* Penecke, 1934: 189 **E**: AL AU CR CZ GR HU IT MC RO SB SK
*kuschakewitschi* Faust, 1885b: 182 **A**: AF KI TM UZ
*lacteoguttatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24 **A**: IS JO TR
*laticollis* Perris, 1864: 298 **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IQ IS SY TR
*albosuturalis* Pic, 1929b: 96
*beloni* Pic, 1908g: 74
*gentilis* Rottenberg, 1872: 234
*parallelogrammus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 100
*parallelogrammus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 48 [HN]
*suavis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 414
*subparallelus* Pic, 1908g: 74
*lautus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 403 **E**: ST UK **A**: GG IN TM TR
*auricollis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 420
*ciliatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 405
*cilicensis* Pic, 1905h: 162
*obductus* Hochhuth, 1851: 94
*leprieuri* Pic, 1904g: 82 **N**: AG
*pelissieri* Pic, 1905h: 162
*lineatulus* Stephens, 1831c: 57 **E**: BE BH CR CT CZ DE EN FR HU GB GE GR IT LA LT LU ME PL SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A**: IS TR
*paganettii* Franz, 1942: 201
*lodosi* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 53 **A**: TR
*longiclava* Hustache, 1937c: 301 **E**: FR SP
*longicollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 778 **E**: AL CR FR GR IT SP **N**: TU
*ellipsiformis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 63
*subellipticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 53
*longicrus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 99 **N**: AG TU
*cylindritubus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 49
*longinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 108 **A**: LE TR
*longitubus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 104 **N**: AG TU
*ardea* Faust, 1887e: 86
*raffrayi* Tournier, 1874b: 469
*longulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 103 **E**: CT RO ST **A**: ES KZ MG SHN
*confusus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 103
*longiusculus* Tournier, 1874b: 474
*mongolicus* Csiki, 1901a: 114
*lopatini* Karasyov, 1991a: 23 **A**: KZ UZ
*lopezi* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 53 **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*magnificus* Pic, 1902j: 141 **A**: TM
*magnithorax* Caldara, 2010b: 518 **A**: SY TR
*marismontis* Casalini & Colonnelli, 2004: 93 **E**: IT
*maximus* Petri, 1915: 341 **A**: KZ TM
*medicaginis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 767 **E**: AB AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: TU **A**: AF AR ES GG IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*argentellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 149
*freudei* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 43
*griseus* Petri, 1915: 342 [HN]
*meliloti* Stephens, 1831c: 55 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT MA MC MD ME NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AF AR BEI ES GAN GG HEI IN KI KZ MG NMO SHN TD TM TR UZ WS XIN **AFR**i **NAR**i
*dimidiatirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 149
*joffrei* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1754
*litigiosus* Tournier, 1874b: 492
*sorex* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 411
*minor* Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 57 **E**: UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*mitis* Caldara, 1990b: 198 **A**: SY TR
*mixtus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 120 **N**: AG MO TU
*approximatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 40
*normandianus* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 56
*molestus* Faust, 1891e: 407 **E**: CT ST **A**: KI TM

*beckerianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 65[/64]
*monticola* Hustache, 1946a: 71 **N**: MO
*morawitzi* Becker, 1864: 487 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AF AR IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*convolvuli* Faust, 1881: 324
*imbricatipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 52
*mozabitus* Pic, 1898c: 4 **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IQ IS JO SA SI
*chevrolati* Faust, 1885d: 241 (*Miccotrogus*) [HN]
*mesopotamicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 42
*naxiae* Faust, 1889i: 229 [RN] **E**: AL CR GR IT **A**: TR
*sericans* Faust, 1889b: 97 [HN]
*nigricollis* Chevrolat, 1859a: 302 (*Miccotrogus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG
*bicolor* Stierlin, 1864a: 151 [HN]
*mitratus* A. Costa, 1864: 128
*schaumi* Stierlin, 1866a: 32
*trilineatus* Pic, 1904f: 50
*notabilis* Karasyov, 1991a: 22 **A**: AR
*obrieni* Jiang & Caldara, 2020: 32 **A**: XIN
*ochraceus* Tournier, 1874b: 505 **E**: BH GR IT (Sicilia) RO ST UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AF IN IS SY TM TR
*reitterianus* Penecke, 1922a: 26
*spiniger* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 42
*oedemerus* Penecke, 1936: 224 **E**: PT SP
*olcesei* Tournier, 1874b: 483 **E**: PT **N**: AG MO TU
*oppositus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23 **A**: IS SY TR
*phoenicus* Franz, 1942: 247
*orchonicus* Bajtenov, 1981g: 219 (*Neotychius*) **A**: KZ MG
*oriens* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 44 **A**: XIZ
*oschianus* Faust, 1885b: 185 **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*distans* Faust, 1885b: 186
*pubicollis* Petri, 1915: 342
*osellai* Caldara, 1995a: 128 **E**: GR MC ME
*ovalis* Roelofs, 1875a: 171 **A**: BEI ES FE FUJ GUX HEB HEI HUN JA JIL JIX MG NC NMO SC SE SHA SHX TIA
*kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1977a: 159 (*Neotychius*) [HN]
*palaestinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23 **A**: IN JO LE SY
*paradoxus* Karasyov, 1991a: 23 **A**: TM
*parallelipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 105 **N**: AG TU
*normandi* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 142
*parallelus* Panzer, 1794a: 5 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: TM
*alternatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 108 (*Apion*) [HN]
*alternus* Wagner, 1909b: 766 (*Apion*) [RN]
*bivittatus* Marsham, 1802: 281 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cnemerythrus* Marsham, 1802: 268 (*Curculio*)
*genistaecola* Chevrolat, 1866a: 29
*genistae* Boheman, 1843: 301
*icosiensis* Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 243
*nervosus* Masham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*)
*pegaso* Herbst, 1795: 103 (*Curculio*)
*pseudogenistae* Penecke, 1922: 23 [NA]
*spartii* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1192 [NA]
*vernalis* Reich, 1797: 8 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pardalis* Escalera, 1914: 465 **N**: MO
*circulatus* Hustache, 1946a: 68
*pauperculus* Tournier, 1874b: 470 **E**: MA **N**: AG TU
*indentipes* Pic, 1925c: 10
*pellitus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 55 **A**: IS SY
*peneckeanus* Voss, 1960a: 133 **A**: AF IN
*perpendus* Tournier, 1874b: 504 **A**: IS LE TR
*rufofemoratus* Pic, 1902j: 146
*perrinae* Caldara, 1990b: 136 **A**: CHQ FUJ HUN SHG ZHE **ORR**
*peyerimhoffi* Pic, 1917a: 9 **N**: AG
*picirostris* Fabricius, 1787a: 101 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AF AR CY ES FE GG IN JAi JIL KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS **NAR**i

*cinerascens* Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fuscirostris* Rey, 1895: 4 [NA]
*parvulus* Stephens, 1831c: 57
*posticus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 423
*rubripes* Rey, 1895: 4 [NA]
*seniculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 153

*pierrei* Roudier, 1954c: 58 **N**: AG LB MO **A**: SA **AFR**

*pinnai* Caldara & Fremuth, 1992: 162 **N**: EG **A**: JO TR

*planophthalmus* Caldara, 1995a: 129 **A**: IN

*podlussanyi* Caldara, 2010b: 507 **E**: PT

*polylineatus* Germar, 1823: 294 (*Sibinia*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR GG IN IS LE SY TR
*arietatus* Tournier, 1874b: 465
*brevitarsis* Hustache, 1946a: 62
*desbrochersi* Klíma, 1934a: 12
*globithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 99
*indictus* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 51
*lineolatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 100
*orbiculatus* Hustache, 1946a: 69
*rectinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 49
*sublineatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 53[/52] [HN]
*tapirus* Caldara, 1975b: 53

*praescutellaris* Pic, 1902j: 147 (*Miccotrogus*) **A**: BEI ES KZ MG NMO SHA

*pristinus* Voss, 1963b: 407 (*Lepidotychius*) **A**: AF

*procerus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1962: 122 **A**: AR

*pumilus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 779 **E**: BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: AR GG
*gabrieli* Penecke, 1927b: 329

*pusillus* Germar, 1842: 107 **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS MA MC ME PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO **AFR**i
*brevicornis* G. R. Waterhouse, 1862b: 80
*inermis* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1192 [NA]
*melarhynchus* Chevrolat, 1859a: 304
*pygmaeus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860a: 167

*pyramidum* Caldara, 1995a: 126 **N**: EG

*pyrenaeus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 780 (*Miccotrogus*) **E**: FR

*quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GG GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IS JA JO KZ SY TR WS
*conjunctus* Franz, 1940: 19 [NA]
*connexus* Reitter, 1916: 215 [NA]
*dieneri* Hajóss, 1938: 655 [NA]
*fasciatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 133 (*Curculio*)
*inapicalis* Roubal, 1928b: 68 [NA]
*ininterruptus* Fuente, 1912a: 364 [NA]
*laterelineatus* Ragusa, 1908: 156 [NA]
*modestus* Tournier, 1874b: 462
*obscuripes* Korotyaev, 1996b: 485
*quadrimaculatus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 89 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*quinquemaculatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*)
*quinquenotatus* Mannerheim, 1825: 32 (*Sibinia*)
*senilis* Franz, 1949: 264 (*Aoromius*)
*smyrnensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30 (*Pachytychius*)
*stredai* Penecke, 1926d: 41
*subinterruptus* Pic, 1901e: 80
*tauni* Fricken, 1888: 324

*recognitus* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 141 **N**: AG

*reduncus* Tournier, 1874b: 499 **N**: MO

*reitteri* Faust, 1889e: 206 **E**: BU GR MC **A**: AB AR TR

*retusus* Faust, 1885b: 181 **A**: KZ MG TM
*dentitibia* Bajtenov, 1977a: 160 (*Neotychius*)

*riedeli* Caldara, 1996: 135 **A**: HP

*robertoi* Karasyov, 1993: 22 **A**: UZ

*ruficornis* Tournier, 1874b: 500 **E**: BU GR **A**: CY JO LB LE SY TR

*rufipennis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 775 **E**: AU BH BU CZ FR GR HU IT MC RO SK SP **N**: AG
*rufipes* Tournier, 1874b: 503 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*rufirostris* Schoenherr, 1832: 223 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AF AR GAN GG IN KI KZ MG TD TR UZ XIN
*glycyrrhizae* Becker, 1864: 486
*russicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 37 **E**: BU GR MD RO MC UK **A**: AR IN TR
*danieli* Franz, 1942: 200
*lateralis* Penecke, 1922a: 12
*rufirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 407 [HN]
*rufirostris* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 245 [HN]
*sanctus* Pic, 1919d: 14 **A**: IS LE TR
*sauricus* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998a: 275 **A**: KZ
*schatzmayri* Pic, 1910d: 90 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*auricollis* Pic, 1897d: 43 (*Henonia*) [HN]
*farinosus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 274 [HN]
*schneideri* Herbst, 1795: 268 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **AUR**i
*tychioides* Pascoe, 1876: 62 (*Sibinia*)
*schuleri* Tempère, 1970: 65 **E**: FR
*scythicus* Karasyov, 1993: 25 **E**: ST
*sefrensis* Pic, 1896b: 93 **N**: AG LB TU
*semiauratus* Pic, 1902j: 142 **A**: MG
*seriepilosus* Tournier, 1874b: 460 **E**: IT **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: IS JO SA SY YE
*biskrensis* Faust, 1885d: 240
*immistus* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 54
*industus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 23
*indutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 46
*seriesquamosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24
*subpaleatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 46
*terrosus* Tournier, 1874b: 475
*uniformis* Pic, 1925c: 10
*sharpi* Tournier, 1874b: 506 **E**: AU BU CR CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK
*siculus* Boheman, 1843: 299 **E**: IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU
*similaris* Tournier, 1874b: 504 **E**: IT (Sardegna) SP **N**: AG MO TU
*olcesianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 55
*peneckei* Franz, 1942: 195
*sogdianus* Karasyov, 1993: 22 **A**: TD
*spinicrus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 63 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*splendens* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959a: 76 **A**: AB AR IN
*squamulatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 404 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR GAN GG IN SY TR WS
*dentatus* Rey, 1895b: 3
*kirbii* G. R. Waterhouse, 1862b: 79
*mimulus* Penecke, 1926d: 43 [NA]
*starcki* Pic, 1902j: 146
*trapezithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 44
*stephensi* Schoenherr, 1835: 412 [RN] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: CI (Tenerife) **A**: AB AR ES GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY TD WS **NAR**i
*bertolinii* Stierlin, 1894a: 101
*brevicollis* Rey, 1895b: 3
*clavipes* Rey, 1895b: 4
*griseus* Schaeffer, 1908: 217
*mixtus* Rey, 1895b: 4 [HN]
*pallidicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
*poussielguei* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1168
*stepheni*: Schoenherr, 1835: 412 [IOS]
*tomentosus* Herbst, 1795: 278 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*striatulus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 405 **E**: AU BE FR GR HU IT LU PT SP **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IS LE SY
*areatus* Rey, 1895b: 3
*bellus* Kirsch, 1870a: 174
*berytensis* Pic, 1917a: 9
*convexiusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23

*decoratus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 275
*deliciosus* Perris, 1869: 26
*diversicolor* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 18
*fallens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 37
*fuscolineatus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
*henoni* Pic, 1917a: 10
*italicus* Tournier, 1874b: 479
*pseudonigricollis* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1180
*subsulcatus* Tournier, 1874b: 470 **E**: AU BU CZ HU MD RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AR WS
*longus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 65
*sulphureus* Faust, 1881: 325 **E**: ST **A**: AB AF AR IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*conformis* Faust, 1885b: 184
*sumericus* Caldara & Korotyaev, 1996: 234 **A**: IQ
*suturatus* Perris, 1866b: 192 (*Miccotrogus*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*lostiae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 1 (*Miccotrogus*)
*tachengicus* Jiang & Caldara, 2020: 29 **A**: XIN
*tectus* LeConte, 1876: 217 **E**: CT **A**: BEI ES FE GAN MG NMO WS **NAR**
*facetus* Faust, 1891e: 407
*languidus* Casey, 1910: 135
*mixtus* Hatch, 1971: 355 [HN]
*tessellatus* Tournier, 1874b: 464 **E**: SP
*thompsoni* Caldara, 1990b: 136 **A**: XIZ
*thoracicus* Boheman, 1843: 302 **E**: BH BU CR GR IT MC **A**: IN TR
*dalmatinus* Pic, 1917a: 9
*moreanus* Pic, 1917a: 9
*reichei* Faust, 1890e: 325
*tibialis* Boheman, 1843: 310 **E**: BE BH BU CR FR GB GR HU IR IT ME RO SB SK SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR **AFR**i
*comptus* Tournier, 1874b: 497
*nigrirostris* G. R. Waterhouse, 1862b: 80
*tridentinus* Penecke, 1922a: 6 **E**: AU CZ FR HU IT SK ST SZ TR UK **A**: IN KZ TR UZ
*afflictus* Hustache, 1936b: 143
*trivialis* Boheman, 1843a: 306 **E**: AU CR CZ DE EN GE HU IT LA LT MD PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: AR ES GG IN KZ MG TR WS
*ciceris* Penecke, 1922a: 9
*irkutensis* Faust, 1893b: 203
*kiesenwetteri* Tournier, 1874b: 485
*leonhardi* Penecke, 1922a: 8
*turanensis* Faust, 1887i: 182 (*Miccotrogus*) **A**: AF AR IN IS KI KZ TD TM TR UZ
*angustulus* Faust, 1889c: 136 (*Miccotrogus*)
*mixtus* Faust, 1885b: 185 (*Miccotrogus*) [HN]
*turkestanicus* Pic, 1902j: 144 **A**: TM
*ucrainicus* Caldara, 2010b: 512 **E**: UK
*uralensis* Pic, 1902j: 142 **E**: MD ST UK **A**: AF BEI ES HEB WS
*semiobliteratus* Pic, 1902j: 143 [NA]
*urbanus* Faust, 1885b: 184 **N**: EG **A**: AF IN JO KZ TD TM TR UZ XIN
*desertus* Franz, 1940: 14 (*Lepidotychius*)
*valens* Faust, 1889c: 131 **A**: TM
*versicolor* Faust, 1887i: 184 (*Miccotrogus*) **A**: TM
*vicinus* Roudier, 1954c: 59 **N**: AG EG **A**: SA YE
*vossi* Caldara, 1990b: 180 **A**: HEI MG NMO SHX SCH WS XIN
*weilli* Caldara, 2010b: 516 **A**: SY
*whiteheadi* Caldara, 1990b: 109 **A**: IN
*winkleri* Franz, 1940: 15 (*Lepidotychius*) **E**: ST **N**: EG **A**: AB AF AR IN IQ JO TD TM TR UZ XIN
*carinicollis* Tournier, 1874b: 479 [HN]
*zagrosianus* Caldara, 2010b: 513 **A**: IN
*zhangi* Jiang & Caldara, 2020: 32 **A**: XIN

genus Tychius, species incertae sedis
*schereri* Bajtenov, 1981h: 247 (*Neotychius*) **A**: KZ
*tychioides* Bajtenov, 1974b: 37 (*Miccotrogus*) [HN] **A**: UZ

Tychiini, incertae sedis

**genus *Sphincticraeropsis* Voss, 1944: 50** type species *Sphincticraeropsis anthracina* Voss, 1944
*rugosa* Voss, 1953a: 63 **A**: FUJ

### 7.5.21. Tribe Viticiini Morimoto, 1983

**genus *Aviticis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007b: 240** type species *Aviticis lanshuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007
*lanshuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007b: 243 **A**: TAI

**genus *Viticis* Lea, 1930: 463** type species *Viticis bidentatus* Lea, 1930
*Tivicis* Morimoto, 1983b: 57 type species *Tivicis maculatus* Morimoto, 1983
*aeratus* Morimoto, 1983b: 62 (*Tivicis*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*maculatus* Morimoto, 1983b: 58 (*Tivicis*) **A**: JA

## 7.6. Subfamily **Cyclominae** Schoenherr, 1826

### 7.6.1. Tribe Dichotrachelini A. Hoffmann, 1957

**genus *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin, 1853: 171** type species *Dichotrachelus sulcipennis* Stierlin, 1853
*Paratrachelus* Barajon, 1946: 113 type species *Dichotrachelus pygmaeus* Stierlin, 1888
*Trachelomorphus* Seidlitz, 1875: 119 type species *Trachelomorphus baudii* Seidlitz, 1875
*afer* Peyerimhoff, 1915: 222 **N**: AG
*alonsoi* Meregalli, 1987b: 386 **E**: PT
*augusti* F. Solari, 1946b: 10 **E**: IT SZ
*baeticus* Meregalli, 1987b: 360 **E**: SP
*baldensis* Barajon, 1946: 119 **E**: IT
*baudii* Seidlitz, 1875: 119 (*Trachelomorphus*) **E**: FR IT
*bensae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 178 **E**: IT
*berberus* Meregalli, 1989a: 195 **N**: MO
*bischoffi* Stierlin, 1878: 398 **E**: IT
*cantabricus* Franz, 1954: 94 **E**: SP
*deferreri* Meregalli & Alonso-Zarazaga, 1988: 340 **E**: SP
*devillei* G. Osella, 1971b: 503 **E**: FR
*dieckmanni dieckmanni* Meregalli, 1987b: 364 **E**: SP
*dieckmanni pretiosus* Meregalli, 1987b: 366 **E**: SP
*doderoi doderoi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 94 **E**: FR IT
*doderoi valdieriensis* G. Osella, 1968a: 372 **E**: FR IT
*doderoi vignai* G. Osella, 1968a: 373 **E**: IT
*elongatus* Péricart, 1978: 53 **E**: FR
*espanoli* González, 1964: 6 **E**: SP
*graellsii dellabeffai* Meregalli, 1983b: 206 **E**: SP
*graellsii graellsii* Perris, 1864: 297 **E**: SP
*graellsii quaeritus* Meregalli, 1987b: 374 **E**: SP
*grignensis* Breit, 1902: 221 **E**: IT
*imhoffi* Stierlin, 1857: 63 **E**: IT SZ
*insubricus* Barajon, 1946: 63
*seminudus* Tournier, 1879b: 118
*janetscheki* Roudier, 1957d: 255 **E**: SP
*kahleni* Meregalli & G. Osella, 2007: 169 **E**: IT
*kimakowiczi* Flach, 1890: 36 **E**: RO
*koziorowiczi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873e: cxix **E**: FR (Corse)
*laurae galicianus* Meregalli, 1987b: 384 **E**: SP
*laurae hispaniorum* Meregalli, 1987b: 383 **E**: SP
*laurae laurae* Meregalli, 1987b: 380 **E**: SP
*lepontinus* G. Osella, 1971b: 479 **E**: IT SZ
*linderi* Fairmaire, 1852: 87 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: AN FR SP
*bigorrensis* Bonvouloir, 1862: 569
*gallicus* Tournier, 1879b: 117
*luzei* Ganglbauer, 1895: 180 **E**: SL
*maculosus* Fairmaire, 1869: 233 **E**: FR IT SZ

*alpestris* Stierlin, 1878: 400
*walteri* Barajon, 1947: 31
*manueli* Marseul, 1871c: 79 **E**: FR IT
*margaritae* G. Osella, 1968a: 375 **E**: FR IT
*meregallii* G. Osella, 1971b: 482 **E**: FR IT
*muscorum* Fairmaire, 1848: 170 (*Styphlus*) **E**: FR SP
*negrei inopinatus* Meregalli, 1987b: 396 **E**: SP
*negrei negrei* González, 1964: 13 **E**: PT
*occidentalis* Péricart, 1974: 58 **E**: FR
*orobicus* Meregalli, Monguzzi & Kahlen, 2021: 290 **E**: IT
*osellai* Meregalli, 1983b: 201 **E**: SP
*paulinoi noctivagus* Meregalli, 1987b: 390 **E**: PT
*paulinoi paulinoi* Stierlin, 1887: 397 **E**: PT
*pericarti* G. Osella, 1971b: 506 **E**: FR
*pesarinii* Meregalli & Monguzzi, 2015: 328 **E**: IT
*philippi* G. Osella, Bellò & Pogliano Osella, 1983: 87 **E**: IT
*pygmaeus* Stierlin, 1888a: 18 **E**: IT
*pyrenaicus* G. Osella, 1971b: 530 **E**: FR SP
*ragusae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1906: 246 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*ribesi* González, 1964: 10 **E**: SP
*rifensis* Meregalli, 1983b: 197 **N**: MO
*rossettoi* Meregalli & G. Osella, 1975: 75 **E**: IT
*rudeni* Stierlin, 1853: 183 **E**: FR IT SZ
*alpinus* Bremi-Wolf, 1855: 197 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*angusticollis* Chevrolat, 1863: 111
*arbutus* Tournier, 1879b: 121
*depressipennis* Tournier, 1879b: 119
*sabaudus* Fairmaire, 1862a: 586
*sulcirostris* Tournier, 1879b: 121
*sardous* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 180 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*scaramozzinoi* Meregalli, 1983b: 194 **E**: FR
*sondereggeri* Germann, 2011: 5 **E**: SZ
*stierlini knechti* Stierlin, 1876a: 481 **E**: FR IT
*stierlini stierlini* Gredler, 1856: 17 **E**: AU IT SZ
*lombardus* Barajon, 1946: 126
*lusitanicus* G. Osella, 1971b: 517
*ravasinii* J. Müller, 1924: 79
*subiasi* Alonso-Zarazaga & Meregalli, 1983: 17 **E**: SP
*sulcipennis bernhardinus* Stierlin, 1878: 398 **E**: IT SZ
*concavicollis* Tournier, 1879b: 116
*freyi* Stierlin, 1878: 398
*tenuirostris* Stierlin, 1878: 398
*sulcipennis pedemontanus* Stierlin, 1878: 398 **E**: FR IT
*sulcipennis sulcipennis* Stierlin, 1853: 171 **E**: IT SZ
*tournieri* Stierlin, 1878: 400 **E**: SZ
*minutus* Tournier, 1879b: 122
*ulbrichi* G. Osella, 1977d: 165 **E**: AU
*valdinazzii* Meregalli, 1983b: 190 **E**: SP
*variegatus milettianus* G. Osella, 1971b: 491 **E**: IT
*variegatus variegatus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 71 **E**: IT
*velinus* Barajon, 1946: 127
*venturiensis* Hustache, 1929a: 18 **E**: FR
*verrucosus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 646 (*Styphlus*) **E**: AN FR SP
*valesiacus* Stierlin, 1878: 416
*vulpinus kraussi* Penecke, 1894: 17 **E**: AU
*vulpinus liegeli* Penecke, 1894: 19 **E**: AU IT SL
*vulpinus vulpinus* Gredler, 1857: 156 **E**: AU IT
*tridentinus* Barajon, 1946: 119

### 7.6.2. Tribe Hipporhinini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Borborocoetes* Schoenherr, 1842a: 437** type species *Borborocoetes squalidus* Boheman, 1842

*Borborogronops* Reitter, 1913a: 49 type species *Borborocoetes signatipes* Faust, 1883
*kandaharensis* Voss, 1959a: 110 **A**: AF TD
*mesopotamicus* Voss, 1943c: 218 **A**: IQ
*signatipes* Faust, 1883e: 118 **A**: IN KI TM WS
*squalidus* Boheman, 1842a: 438 **A**: AB AF IN

**genus *Entomoderus* Raffray, 1873: 382** type species *Entomoderus sabulicola* Raffray, 1873
**subgenus** *Balearicola* Semenov, 1910: 435 type species *Bradycinetus ignatii* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882 (= *Rhytirrhinus nodifrons* Boheman, 1834)
*Asperorhinus* Melichar, 1923: 32 type species *Rhytirrhinus crispatus* Boheman, 1842
*Bradycinetus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 539 [HN] type species *Bradycinetus ignatii* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882 (= *Rhytirrhinus nodifrons* Boheman, 1834)
*Macroentomoderus* Pic, 1920a: 8 type species *Rhytirrhinus bimucronatus* Pic, 1914
*Trichorhinus* Melichar, 1923: 31 type species *Rhytirrhinus dilatatus* Fabricius, 1801
*aspericollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 91 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*bimucronatus* Pic, 1914c: 25 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG
*bonvouloiri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 400 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*brevis* F. Solari, 1952b: 44 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*brevitarsis* Wollaston, 1864: 333 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: CI
*clitellarius* Boheman, 1842a: 435 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*annulipes* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*compressipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 144 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG MO
*corrosicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 145 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*integricollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 144 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*dilatatus* Fabricius, 1801: 520 (*Curculio*) **E**: IT (Sardegna) SP **N**: AG MO
*dubius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 144 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*humilis* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*simplicicostis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 88 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*divaricatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 90 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*auriculatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 38 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*fuentei* Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*humeralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 92 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*incisus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 146 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E:** SP **N**: AG MO
*variegatus* Motschulsky, 1849: 139 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
*interruptus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 397 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*bifasciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910c: 158 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*kocheri* Hustache, 1936a: 78 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*uniformis* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 91 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*lamellicostis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 145 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*lateimpressus* Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: PT
*laticollis* Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*lobothorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 149 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: PT
*mateui* F. Solari, 1952b: 46 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*melichari* Schenkling, 1929: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] **E**: SP
*axillaris* Melichar, 1923: 34 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
*nevadensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 147 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*nodifrons* Boheman, 1834b: 418 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*carthagenensis*Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 9 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*crispatus* Boheman, 1842a: 436 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*ignatii* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 540 (*Bradycinetus*)
*papillatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 89 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*similaris* Tournier, 1873a: 171 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*parvus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 258 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*pauliani* Ruter, 1941: 74 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*saintpierrei* Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG MO
*gentilis* Fairmaire, 1883e: 214 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*tenetiensis* Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*scaber* Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: GR [loc. dub.]
*socius* Faust, 1885d: 236 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG MO
*coronatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 155 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*subfasciatus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 255 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*tibiellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 153 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*uncifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 148 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP

*uncatus*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 134 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [IOS, NA]
*variegatus* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*modestus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 543 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
**subgenus** *Byrsopidius* F. Solari, 1940b: 76 type species *Rhytirrhinus dentimanus* F. Solari, 1940
*Horridorhinus* F. Solari, 1940b: 81 type species *Rhytirrhinus horridus* Lucas, 1846
*Pararhytirhinus* F. Solari, 1940b: 81 type species *Rhytirrhinus albonotatus* Pic, 1914
*albofasciatus* Pic, 1895: 30 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: EG **A**: AE
*boehmi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*zebra* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*albonotatus* Pic, 1914c: 26 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **A**: TR
*alluaudi* Pic, 1920b: 12 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: TU
*asper* Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG LB MO TU
*bituberosus:* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 180 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [ISS, NA]
*diversithorax* Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*leucofasciculatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 78 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*minutus* Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*monstruosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*semicostatus* Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*tuberosus* 1910b: 141 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*atlasicus* Hustache, 1937a: 17 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] **N**: MO
*alluaudi* Hustache, 1936a: 79 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
*hustachei* F. Solari, 1950a: 49 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [URN]
*atticus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 686 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: GR
*berlandi* Ruter, 1941: 71 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*biskrensis* Pic, 1895: 30 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG LB TU
*bithynicus* G. Osella, 1973b: 164 (*Horridorhinus*) **A**: TR
*callosus* Pic, 1920b: 12 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: TU
*caroli* Fairmaire, 1883e: 216 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG MO TU
*angulipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 88 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*saadensis* Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*tuniseus* Pic, 1903c: 130 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*claviscapus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG
*conifer* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 327 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: GR
*consobrinus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 91 (*Byrsopidius*) **N**: MO
*cruciatus* Stierlin, 1890b: 245 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*deformis* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858b: 60 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] **E**: GR IT **A**: CY
*confusus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 8 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*horridus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 684 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
*krueperi* Stierlin, 1888a: 17 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*dentimanus* F. Solari, 1940b: 76 (*Byrsopidius*) **N**: LB
*dybowskyi* Ulanowski, 1887: 336 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: CR
*entomoderoides* Hustache, 1937a: 16 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*gataensis* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 45 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*geticus* G. Osella, 1973b: 162 (*Horridorhinus*) **A**: TR
*gibbus* Kolenati, 1858b: 85 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR
*horridus* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG MO
*inaequalicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 12 (*Rhitirhinus*) **N**: EG
*kirschi* Tournier, 1873a: 170 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG EG MO
*brevipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 90 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*mauritanicus* Melichar, 1923: 38 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*singularis* Fairmaire, 1877b: 145 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*latus* Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **A**: SY
*lefebvrei* Boheman, 1834b: 418 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: EG
*tuberculatus* Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*margaritae* G. Osella, 1973b: 170 (*Pararhytirhinus*) **A**: TR
*martini* Faust, 1890e: 333 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG LB MO TU
*dissimilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 143 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*meurguesae* G. Osella, 1973b: 166 (*Horridorhinus*) **A**: TR
*niloticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: EG
*olympicus* G. Osella, 1973b: 172 (*Pararhytirhinus*) **A**: TR
*peyerimhoffi* Ruter, 1941: 67 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*phrygius* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 325 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: TR
*pici* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 14 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **A**: IS

*pierrei* Roudier, 1954b: 34 (*Byrsopidius*) **N**: MO
*planipennis* F. Solari, 1954b: 119 (*Byrsopidius*) **N**: MO
*pseudasper* F. Solari, 1954b: 122 (*Byrsopidius*) **N**: MO
*rudolfi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 139 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: EG
*rusticanus* Hustache, 1932b: 47 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
*sefrensis* Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG
*simplicicollis* Pic, 1920b: 12 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG
*spongiosus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 90 (*Byrsopidius*) **N**: MO
*syriacus* Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG
*turcicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 151 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **A**: TR
*villiersi* Ruter, 1941: 70 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Depresseremiarhinus* Pic, 1914d: 38 type species *Eremiarhinus elongatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911
*elongatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 194 (*Eremiarhinus*) **N**: EG LB MO
*oceanicus* Stüben, 2022a: 395 **N**: SG (Selvagem Grande)
*semituberculatus* Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG MO
*surcoufi* Peyerimhoff, 1920: 44 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG
**subgenus** *Entomoderus* Raffray, 1873: 382 type species *Rhytirrhinus sabulicola* Raffray, 1873
*letourneuxi* Pic, 1895: 29 (*Entomoderus*) **N**: EG
*sabulicola* Raffray, 1873: 382 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG LB MO TU
*sicardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 193 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [NA]
*subtuberculatus* Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG
**subgenus** *Eremiarhinus* Fairmaire, 1876b: 50 type species *Eremiarhinus margarinotus* Fairmaire, 1876
*margarinotus* Fairmaire, 1876b: 50 (*Eremiarhinus*) **N**: AG
*subalbidus* Pic, 1903c: 130 (*Eremiarhinus*) **N**: AG EG
*guyoti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 194 (*Eremiarhinus*)
**subgenus** *Pseudorhinus* Melichar, 1923: 32 type species *Rhytirrhinus impressicollis* Boheman, 1834
*Mucrorhinus* Melichar, 1923: 32 type species *Rhytirrhinus caudatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866
*ambiguus* F. Solari, 1940b: 90 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: SP
*brucki* Allard, 1870c: 189 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*medianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 187 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*caudatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 394 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*escorialensis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 396 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*cobosi* Roudier, 1954i: 135 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: SP
*compactus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 185 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*gracilipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 91 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*luctuosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 38 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*impressicollis alpicola* Fairmaire, 1869: 232 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: FR IT
*impressicollis colasi* Roudier, 1954g: 100 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR
*impressicollis impressicollis* Boheman, 1834b: 419 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: FR
*impressicollis jarrigei* Roudier, 1959b: 217 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR IT
*impressicollis luciae* Ragusa, 1883: 304 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*impressicollis peninsularis* F. Solari, 1940b: 76 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: IT
*impressicollis pityusensis* Compte Sart, 1966: (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: SP (Baleares)
*impressicollis portusveneris* Roudier, 1959b: 217 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*impressicollis ventouxensis* Roudier, 1959b: 217 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR
*impressicollis vertacomiriensis* Péricart, 1974: 61 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR
*laesirostris bruckianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 205 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] **E**: SP **N**: MO
*brucki* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 137 [HN]
*laesirostris laesirostris* Fairmaire, 1859d: 268 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: FR IT (Sardegna)
*loesirostris* Fairmaire, 1859d: 278 [NA]
*laesirostris stenoderus* Gemminger, 1871b: 122 (*Rhytidorhinus*) [RN] **E**: FR SP
*angusticollis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 254 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
*desbrochersi* F. Solari, 1940b: 92 (*Pseudorhinus*)
*veyreti* F. Solari, 1954b: 125 (*Pseudorhinus*)
*longulus longulus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 257 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*interstitialis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 190 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*longipennis* Pic, 1907e: 275 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*plasoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 190 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [NA]
*plasoni* F. Solari, 1940b: 91 (*Pseudorhinus*) [HN]
*variabilis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 398 (*Rhytirrhinus*)

*longulus subgracilipes* Roudier, 1959a: 63 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: SP
*moroderi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 139 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*oberthueri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 132 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP
*parallelipennis* F. Solari, 1954b: 124 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*perplexus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 132 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*plasoni* Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] **N**: AG
*impressicollis* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
*kraatzi* Schenkling, 1929: 15 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [URN]
*ruteri* Roudier, 1954g: 98 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: SP
*stableaui aubryi* Tempère, 1972b: 147 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*stableaui punctirostris* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 49 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*stableaui roudieri* Tempère, 1972b: 147 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*stableaui stableaui* Fairmaire, 1862c: 554 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*tenuipes* F. Solari, 1940b: 90 (*Pseudorhinus*) **E**: SP
*varipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 10 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **N**: AG

**genus *Gronops* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142** type species *Curculio lunatus* Fabricius, 1775
**subgenus** *Asperogronops* F. Solari, 1940b: 83 type species *Gronops inaequalis* Boheman, 1842
*Brachygronops* F. Solari, 1940b: 83 type species *Gronops sibiricus* Allard, 1870
*inaequalis* Boheman, 1842a: 135 **E**i: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE LA NL PL RO SK SL ST SV UK **A**: BEI ES FE SHA WS
*angusticollis* Boheman, 1845: 432 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*distinctus* Voss, 1943c: 220
*olmii* Meregalli, 1983a: 182 (*Asperogronops*) **E**: IT
*semenovi* Faust, 1890f: 459 **A**: ES GAN
*sibiricus* Allard, 1870d: 203 **A**: ES MG
*oberti* Faust, 1887f: 165
*sulcatus* Boheman, 1842a: 136 **E**: RO UK **A**: WS
**subgenus** *Gronopidius* F. Solari, 1940b: 82 type species *Gronops jekeli* Allard, 1870
*fasciatus* Küster, 1851: 60 **E**:AZ (Santa Maria) SP **N**: CI EG MO **A**: CY
*jekeli* Allard, 1870d: 203 **N**: AG EG MO **A**: AE SA **AFR**
*fulvocretosus* Fairmaire, 1883e: 215 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
*parvicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 17 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
**subgenus** *Gronops* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio lunatus* Fabricius, 1775
*brandti* Voss, 1943c: 220 **A**: AF IN
*curtulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 202 **N**: MO
*luctuosus* Chevrolat, 1861a: 120 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG CI LB MO TU **A**: CY
*albonotatus* Pic, 1920b: 12
*andreinii* F. Solari, 1940b: 89
*lunatus* Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MA NL PL PT SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: CI MO TU
*amputatus* Olivier, 1807: 364 (*Curculio*)
*c-nigrum* Rossi, 1790: 130 (*Curculio*)
*costatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 89 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*elevatus* Fabricius, 1801: 524 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*gyllenhali* Billberg, 1820: 45 (*Brachyrhinus*) [URN]
*lateniger* Pic, 1920b: 12
*lathburii* Samouelle, 1819: 416 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
*percussor* Herbst, 1795: 250 (*Curculio*)
*rubricus* Ahrens, 1812: 16 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*seminiger* Allard, 1870d: 203
*oranensis* Faust, 1885d: 238 **N**: AG
*pretiosus* Tournier, 1873a: 172 **E**: PT **N**: MO
*pygmaeus* Stierlin, 1888b: 60 **A**: LE
*syriacus* Stierlin, 1890b: 246 **A**: IS
*transversecollis* Voss, 1936a: 38 **A**: IN
*tristiculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 200 **N**: EG
*vaulogeri* Pic, 1920b: 12 **N**: TU
**subgenus** *Pseudogronops* F. Solari, 1940b: 83 type species *Rhytirrhinus allardi* Faust, 1883
*allardi* Faust, 1883c: 99 (*Rhytirrhinus*) **A**: UZ "Taschkent"

### 7.6.3. Tribe Listroderini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Listroderes* Schoenherr, 1826: 158** type species *Listroderes costirostris* Schoenherr, 1826
*costirostris* Schoenherr, 1826: 159 **E**i: FR PT SP **N**i: CI MO **A**i: IS SC (Jeju-do) TAI **NTR NAR**i **ORR**i **AFR**i **AUR**i
*costirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 277 [HN]
*difficilis* Germain, 1895: 68 **E**i: SP **N**: CI MR (Desertas) **A**i: IS JA **NTR NAR**i **AUR**i
*hypocrita* Hustache, 1926h: 197
*nocivus* Lea, 1909: 174 (*Desiantha*) [HN]
*novica* French, 1908: 754 (*Desiantha*)
*vicinus* Hustache, 1926h: 197

**genus *Listronotus* Jekel, 1865: 566** type species *Rhynchaenus caudatus* Say, 1824
*Anchodemus* LeConte, 1876: 181 [HN] type species *Anchodemus hubbardi* LeConte, 1876
*Aulametopiellus* Brèthes, 1926: 415 type species *Aulametopiellus dauci* Brèthes, 1926
*Hyperodes* Jekel, 1865: 566 type species *Listroderes humilis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Lixellus* LeConte, 1876: 182 type species *Lixellus filiformis* LeConte, 1876
*Macrops* Kirby, 1837: 199 [HN] type species *Macrops maculicollis* Kirby, 1837
*Mascarauxia* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898i: 52 type species *Mascarauxia cyrtica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898
*Pseudhyperodes* Hustache, 1939a: 49 type species *Pseudhyperodes elongatus* Hustache, 1939
*Relistrodes* Brèthes, 1910: 209 type species *Relistrodes breyeri* Brèthes, 1910
*cyrticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898i: 53 (*Mascarauxia*) **E**i: FR **NTR**

### 7.6.4. Tribe Notiomimetini Wollaston, 1873

**genus *Isonycholips* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 12** type species *Isonycholips gotoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960
*gotoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 14 **A**: FE JA "Korea"

## 7.7. Subfamily **Dryophthorinae** Schoenherr, 1825

### 7.7.1. Tribe Cryptodermatini Bovie, 1908

**genus *Cryptoderma* Ritsema, 1885:54** [RN] type species *Calandra discors* Fabricius, 1801
*Nosoxylon* Gistel, 1848a: x [RN, UN]
*Oxyrhynchus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1137 [HN] type species *Calandra discors* Fabricius, 1801
*formosense* Kôno, 1934c: 279 **A**: TAI
*fortunei* G.R. Waterhouse, 1853:172 (*Oxyrhynchus*) **A**: FUJ GUI GUX HUB HUN JA JIX SC SCH TAI ZHE
*grande* Fairmaire, 1891b: xxiv (*Oxyrhynchus*) **A**: CH
*kuniyoshii* Morimoto, 1978c: 106 **A**: JA

### 7.7.2. Tribe Dryophthorini Schoenherr, 1825

**genus *Dryophthorus* Germar, 1823: 302** type species *Curculio lymexylon* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio corticalis* Paykull, 1792)
*Bulbifer* Dejean, 1821: 99 [SN] type species *Curculio lymexylon* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio corticalis* Paykull, 1792)
*Dryophora* Berthold, 1827: 391 [URN] type species *Curculio lymexylon* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio corticalis* Paykull, 1792)
*Tetraspartus* Pascoe, 1885: 309 type species *Tetraspartus bagoides* Pascoe, 1885
*Tetratemnus* Wollaston, 1873a: 9 type species *Tetratemnus sculpturatus* Wollaston, 1873
*corticalis* Paykull, 1792: 41 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NL NR PL SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG JA SC **AFR AUS NAR**
*lymexylon* Fabricius, 1792: 420 (*Curculio*)
*sculpturatus* Kôno, 1938b: 144 (*Tetratemnus*) [NA]
*japonicus* Konishi, 1963: 126 **A**: JA
*konishii* Morimoto, 1985: 67 **A**: FE JA
*kusuii* Morimoto, 1985: 71 **A**: JA
*ogasawarensis* Morimoto, 1985: 69 **A**: JA
*sculpturatus* Wollaston, 1873a: 11 (*Tetratemnus*) **A**: ES FE FUJ JA

**genus *Stenommatus* Wollaston, 1873b: 442** type species *Stenommatus fryi* Wollaston, 1873
*nanus* Champion, 1925: 270 **A**: UP
*ocularis* Konishi, 1963: 128 (*Dryophthorus*) **A**: JA

## 7.7.3. Tribe Orthognathini Lacordaire, 1865

### 7.7.3.1. Subtribe Orthognathina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Sipalinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 119** typespecies *Calandra granulata* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio gigas* Fabricius, 1775)
*Hyposipalus* Voss, 1962d: 356 type species *Curculio guineensis* Fabricius, 1798
*Prosipalinus* Voss, 196d2: 357 type species *Hyposipalus fallaciosus* Voss, 1962
*Sipalus* Schoenherr, 1825: 587 [HN] type species *Calandra granulata* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio gigas* Fabricius, 1775)
*gigas gigas* Fabricius, 1775: 127 (*Curculio*) **A**: AP FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HKG HUB HUN IN JA JIA JIX MG NC PA SC SCH SD TAI UP YUN "Himalayas" **ORR**
*chinensis* Fairmaire, 1887a: 130 (*Sipalus*)
*formosanus* Kôno, 1934b: 7 (*Sipalus*)
*granulatus* Fabricius, 1801: 432 (*Calandra*)
*hypocrita* Boheman, 1845: 209 (*Sipalus*)
*tinctus* Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sipalus*)
*yunnanensis* Vaurie, 1971: 40 **A**: YUN

## 7.7.4. Tribe Rhynchophorini Schoenherr, 1833

### 7.7.4.1. Subtribe Diocalandrina Zimmerman, 1993

**genus *Diocalandra* Faust, 1894c: 353** type species *Calandra frumenti* Fabricius, 1801
*elongata* Roelofs, 1875b: 187 (*Calandra*) **A**: FUJ JA **NARi**
*nigromaculata* Voss, 1956b: 44
*frumenti* Fabricius, 1801: 438 (*Calandra*) **E**i: FR **N**i: CI **A**: HKG JAi PA TAI **AFR AUR ORR**
*bifasciata* Boisduval, 1835: 445 (*Calandra*)
*crucigera* Motschulsky, 1858: 69 (*Sphaenophorus*)
*punctigera* Pascoe, 1885: 305 (*Calandra*)
*sechellarum* H.J. Kolbe, 1910: 46 (*Calandra*)
*stigmaticollis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 972 (*Sitophilus*)
*subfasciata* Boheman, 1838: 971 (*Sitophilus*)
*subsignata*Boheman, 1838: 973(*Sitophilus*)
*kamiyai* Morimoto, 1978c: 109 **A**: JA
*sasa* Morimoto, 1978c: 108 **A**: JA

**genus *Myocalandra* Faust, 1894c: 353** type species *Myocalandra discors* Faust, 1894
*Paracalendra* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959a: 26 type species *Paracalendra saccharivora* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959 (= *Sitophilus exaratus* Boheman, 1838)
*exarata* Boheman, 1838: 970 (*Sitophilus*) **A**: ES JA PA TAI **ORR**
*exquisita* Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sphenophorus*)
*porcata* Pascoe, 1885: 306 (*Calandra*)
*saccharivora* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959a: 26 (*Paracalendra*)

### 7.7.4.2. Subtribe Litosomina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Autonopis* Pascoe, 1874: 75** type species *Autonopis lineata* Pascoe, 1874
*agrana* Heller, 1927b: 12 **A**: UP
*tenuicornis* Heller, 1927b: 12 **A**: TAI

**genus *Fursovia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 65** [RN] type species *Calandrella pashini* Fursov, 1935
*Calandrella* Fursov, 1935: 440 [HN] type species *Calandrella pashini* Fursov, 1935
*pashini* Fursov, 1935: 440 (*Calandrella*) **A**: TD

**genus *Laogenia* Pascoe, 1874: 75** type species *Laogenia sorex* Pascoe, 1874
*formosana* Heller, 1926: 185 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Sitophilus* Schoenherr, 1838: 967** type species *Curculio oryzae* Linnaeus, 1763
*Calandra* Gistel, 1848a: 136 [HN] [URN] type species *Curculio oryzae* Linnaeus, 1763
*glandium* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920a: 277 (*Calandra*) **A**: UP
*gotschi* Hochhuth, 1847: 579 **E**: ST UK **A**: AR GG

*granarius* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU AZ BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IC IT LA LT LU MA NL NR PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI LB MO MR **A**: AE AF FE GAN GG HKG HUB HUN JIA KI PA SA TAI TD TR WS XIN ZHE **COS**
*contractus* Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*) [SN, Op. 2192]
*flavipes* Panzer, 1798b: 55 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*laevicosta* R.A. Philippi & F. Philippi, 1864: 374 (*Calandra*)
*pulicarius* Panzer, 1798b: 54 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*remotepunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 979
*segetis* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*)
*unicolor* Marsham, 1802: 275 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*kakourisi* Alziar & Colonnelli, 2009: 112 **A**: CY IS LE
*linearis* Herbst, 1795: 5 (*Rhynchophorus*) **E**i: AB AU BE IT PL ST TR UK **N**i: CI (El Hierro) **A**: AR HAI IN IQ IS JO LE PA SA SI SY UP YUN **AFR AUR NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*striatus* Thunberg, 1815: 112 (*Cordyle*)
*tamarindi* Christy, 1834: 36 (*Calandra*)
*oryzae* Linnaeus, 1763: 12 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU AZ BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IC IT LA LU MA NL NR PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: CI EG MO MR **A**: AB AR CY FE FUJ GG GUA GUI GUX HAI HKG HUB HUN IN IQ IS JA JIA JO LE NMO PA SC SCH SHX SD SI SY TAI TD WS XIZ YE YUN **COS**
*bituberculatus* Fabricius, 1781: 171 (*Curculio*)
*frugilegus* DeGeer, 1775: 273 (*Curculio*)
*funebris* Rey, 1895e: 50 (*Calandra*)
*granarius* Strøm, 1783: 56 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*minor* Sasaki, 1899: 202 (*Calandra*)
*orizae* Masters, 1886: 684 (*Calandra*) [NA]
*quadriguttatus* Montrouzier, 1861a: 910 (*Sphenophorus*)
*sasakii* Takahashi, 1928: 164 (*Calandra*) [RN]
*uniseriatus* Dufour, 1843: 8 (*Calandra*)
*quadrinotatus* Wiedemann, 1823a: 121 (*Calandra*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*rugicollis* Casey, 1892: 687 (*Calandra*) **A**: PA UP **AFR NAR**i
*rugosicollis* Hustache, 1921d: 192 (*Calandra*)
*shoreae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920a: 276 *(Calandra*)
*sculpturatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 974 **A**: CY **AFR ORR**
*zeamais* Motschulsky, 1855: 77 **E**: AL AN AU AZ BE CZ DE FI GB GR HU IT MA PL SK SP ST SV SZ TR **N**: CI EG MR **A**: AB AR BT CY GUI GUX HEI HEN HKG HUB HUN JIX IN IQ IS JA JO LE NC NP PA SC SD SY **COS**
*chilensis* R.A. Philippi & F. Philippi, 1864: 374 (*Calandra*)
*platensis* Zacher, 1921:293 (*Calandra*)
*quadrimaculus* Walker, 1859b: 219 (*Cossonus*)

**genus *Tryphetus* Faust, 1894c: 355** type species *Sitophilus incarnatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*nigromaculatus* Voss, 1958b: 127 **A**: FUJ

7.7.4.3. Subtribe Ommatolampina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Ommatolampes* Schoenherr, 1838: 837** type species *Calandra haemorrhoidalis* Wiedemann, 1819
*Ommatolampus* Pascoe, 1887a: 374 [UE] type species *Calandra haemorrhoidalis* Wiedemann, 1819
*paratasioides* Heller, 1897: 245 **A**: TAIi **ORR**

7.7.4.4. Subtribe Polytina Zimmerman, 1993

**genus *Polytus* Faust, 1894c: 353** type species *Sitophilus mellerborgii* Boheman, 1838
*mellerborgii* Boheman, 1838: 976 (*Sitophilus*) **A**: JA PA TAI UP **AFR AUR ORR**
*musaecola* Fairmaire, 1898b: 489 (*Sphenophorus*)
*remotus* Sharp, 1885: 183 (*Calandra*)

7.7.4.5. Subtribe Rhynchophorina Schoenherr, 1833

**genus *Cyrtotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1838: 833** type species *Curculio longipes* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Cyrtotrachelus thompsoni* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999)
*Roelofsia* Ritsema, 1891: 148 type species *Cyrtotrachelus buquetii* Guérin-Méneville, 1844
*bipartitus* Hartmann, 1899a: 29 **A**: NP SD **ORR**
*buquetii borealis* Jordan, 1894a: 493 (*Roelofsia*) **A**: JA SCH SHG **ORR**

*buquetii buquetii* Guérin-Méneville, 1844: 176 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX JA JIA SCH SD **ORR**
*dux* Boheman, 1845: 221
*nigrocinctus* Faust, 1894c: 320
*rex* Chevrolat, 1883: 555
*davidis* Fairmaire, 1878a: 127 **A**: "Central China"
*himalayanus* Heller, 1923c: 155 **A**: SD
*rufopectinipes* Chevrolat, 1883: 556 **A**: HUB JIX SD YUN **ORR**
*birmanicus* Faust, 1894c: 321
*montanus* Heller, 1923c: 154
*subnotatus* Voss, 1931a: 37
*thompsoni* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 64 [RN] **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEN HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIX PA SCH SD SHA TAI YUN ZHE **AFR ORR**
*longimanus* Fabricius, 1775: 822 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*longipes* Fabricius, 1781: 162 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Macrocheirus* Schoenherr, 1838: 831** type species *Macrocheirus praetor* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Macrochirus* Agassiz, 1846: 220 [HN] type species *Macrocheirus praetor* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Macrochirus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2640 [HN] type species *Macrocheirus praetor* Gyllenhal, 1838
*longipes* Drury, 1773: [Index, 2-1] (*Curculio*) **A**: CH **ORR**

**genus *Omotemnus* Chevrolat, 1883: 559** type species *Calandra serrirostris* Fabricius, 1801
*carnifex* Faust, 1891f: 344 **A**: CH
*caelirostris* Heller, 1894: 98 **A**: NP **ORR**
*compressirostris* Jordan, 1894a: 492
*fleutiauxi* Faust, 1891f: 342 **A**: HAI
*rhinocerus* Chevrolat, 1883: 560 **A**: CH

**genus *Otidognathus* Lacordaire, 1865: 273** [RN] type species *Litorhynchus westermanni* Boheman, 1845
*Litorhynchus* Schoenherr, 1845: 222 [HN] type species *Litorhynchus westermanni* Boheman, 1845
*aphanes* Günther, 1934: 454 **A**: GUA
*tonkinensis* Günther, 1934: 455
*bifasciatus* Chevrolat, 1882b: cxi (*Litorrhynchus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*decemstriatus* Chevrolat, 1883: 557
*robustus* Faust, 1894c: 324 (*Litorhynchus*)
*subfasciatus* Chevrolat, 1882b: cxi (*Litorrhynchus*)
*comptus* Pascoe, 1887a: 373 **A**: HKG **ORR**
*davidis badius* Günther, 1938: 85 **A**: JIA JIX ZHE
*davidis davidis* Fairmaire, 1878a: 127 (*Cyrtotrachelus*) **A**: AHN FUJ GUA GUX HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SCH SHG ZHE
*extraordinarius* Günther, 1938: 80 **A**: SD
*incertus* Günther, 1938: 86 **A**: FUJ
*obscurior* Voss, 1958b: 120
*jansoni* Roelofs, 1875b: 186 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI HAI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SC SCH ZHE
*maculipennis* Voss, 1931a: 38
*nigropictus* Fairmaire, 1878a: 128
*satteloides* Voss, 1958b: 120
*nemorivagus* Günther, 1935a: 154 **A**: BT
*pygidialis areolatus* Fairmaire, 1900: 636 (*Cyrtotrachelus*) **A**: FUJ SCH
*pygidialis intermedius* Günther, 1938: 87 **A**: FUJ
*pygidialis pygidialis* Jordan, 1894a: 495 **A**: FUJ JA JIX JIA XIN
*quadrimaculatus* Buquet, 1844: 177 (*Cyrtotrachelus*) **A**: FUJ GUA NP SD **ORR**
*assamensis* Chevrolat, 1882c: cxxxviii [URN]
*simplex* Voss, 1958b: 119
*rarus* Günther, 1935a: 154 **A**: SHG **ORR**
*rubriceps cantonensis* Gunther, 1938: 83 **A**: GUA
*rubriceps melli* Günther, 1938: 83 **A**: SCH
*rubriceps notatus* Voss, 1932d: 299 **A**: YUN
*rubriceps rubriceps* Chevrolat, 1882b: cxii (*Litorhynchus*) **A**: FUJ SCH SD **ORR**
*celatus* Pascoe, 1887a: 374
*westermanni* Boheman, 1845: 223 (*Litorhynchus*) **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Protocerius* Schoenherr, 1838: 828** type species *Curculio colossus* Olivier, 1791

*fervidus* Pascoe, 1871a: 216 **A**: PA SD UP **ORR**
*grandis* Guérin-Méneville, 1844: 174 **A**: CH **ORR**

**genus *Rhynchophorus* Herbst, 1795: pl. LX** type species *Curculio palmarum* Linnaeus, 1758
*Cordyle* Thunberg, 1797: 44 type species *Curculio palmarum* Linnaeus, 1758
*ferrugineus* Olivier, 1791: 473 (*Curculio*) **E**i: AL CR FR GR IT MA PT SL SP TR **N**i: CI EG MO MR **A**: AEi BAi GGi GUA HAI INi IQi ISi JAi JOi KUi LEi NP OMi PAi QAi SAi TAI TRi XIA YEi (Suqutra) YUN **AUR NTR**i **ORR**
*cinctus* Faust, 1893d: 520
*dimidiatus* Faust, 1894c: 330
*glabrirostris* L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 203
*hemipterus* Sulzer, 1776: 39 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*indostanus* Chevrolat, 1883: 562
*pascha* Boheman, 1845: 218
*papuanus* Kirsch, 1877: 156
*seminiger* Faust, 1894c: 330
*signaticollis* Chevrolat, 1883: 562
*schach* Fabricius, 1801: 433 (*Calandra*)
*sexmaculatus* Thunberg, 1797: 46 (*Cordyle*)
*tenuirostris* Chevrolat, 1883: 561

7.7.4.6. Subtribe Sphenophorina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Adapanetus* Günther, 1936a: 77** type species *Adapanetus sericoclava* Günther, 1936
*sericoclava fukienensis* Voss, 1956b: 44 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Anathymus* Pascoe, 1885: 299** type species *Anathymus singularis* Pascoe, 1885
*tricolor* Heller, 1931: 110 **A**: TAI

**genus *Aplotes* Chevrolat, 1885b: 100** type species *Aplotes aliena* Chevrolat, 1885
*roelofsi* Chevrolat, 1882d: clix (*Sphenophorus*) **A** FUJ HAI JA SC
*carinicollis* Roelofs, 1875b: 187 [NA]
*trapezicollis* Voss, 1956b: 42 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Cactophagus* LeConte, 1876: 331** type species *Sphenophorus validus* LeConte, 1858
*Cactophagoides* Champion, 1910: 89 type species *Cactophagoides verrucosus* Champion, 1910
*Eucactophagus* Champion, 1910: 96 type species *Calandra aurofasciata* Brême, 1844
*Paradiaphorus* Chevrolat, 1885c: 287 type species *Sphenophorus crenatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Phyllerythrurus* Chevrolat, 1885a: 92 type species *Curculio sanguinolentus* Olivier, 1791
*crenatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 876 (*Sphenophorus*) **N**: CIi **NTR**

**genus *Cercidocerus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833c: pl. 39bis** type species *Cercidocerus nigrolateralis* Guérin-Méneville, 1833
*bimaculatus* Boheman, 1845: 231 **A**: PA **ORR**
*distinctus* Faust, 1890b: 79 **A**: SD
*erubescens* Heller, 1931: 111 **A**: TAI
*lateralis* Fåhraeus, 1845: 232 **A**: SD **ORR**
*pictus* Faust, 1894c: 347 **A**: PA **ORR**
*rufipes* Günther, 1935b: 166 **A**: SD **ORR**
*schoenherri* Guérin-Méneville, 1844: 179 **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Cosmopolites* Chevrolat, 1885c: 289** type species *Calandra sordida* Germar, 1823
*sordidus* Germar, 1823: 299 (*Calandra*) **E**i: AZ SP **N**i: CI MR **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX GUI HKG HAI JA NP PA SD TAI YUN **AFR AUR NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*cribricollis* Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sphenophorus*)
*maderensis* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 48 (*Sphenophorus*)
*mendicus* Olivier, 1791: 480 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*striatus* Fåhraeus, 1845 251 (*Sphenophorus*)

**genus *Metaprodioctes* Günther, 1937a: 281** type species *Prodioctes dux* Faust, 1894
*Metaprodioctes* Günther, 1937b: 181[HN] type species *Prodioctes dux* Faust, 1894
*formosanus* Heller, 1931: 110 (*Prodioctes*) **A**: TAI
*trilineatus* Hope, 1831: 27 (*Calandra*) **A**: NP SD

*tristis* Faust, 1894c: 337 (*Prodioctes*) **A**: SD

**genus *Nassophasis* C.O. Waterhouse, 1879: 17 type species** *Nassophasis foveata* C.O. Waterhouse, 1879
*Hilipomorphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891f: ccclx type species *Hilipomorphus subfasciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (= *Nassophasis morreni* Roelofs, 1885)
*aspericollis* Heller, 1941b: 160 **A**: JAi **ORR**
*cardoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891f: ccclx (*Hilipomorphus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*klapperichi* Voss, 1956b: 42 **A**: FUJ
*subverrucosa* Voss, 1958b: 123 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Odoiporus* Chevrolat, 1885c: 288** type species *Calandra longicollis* Olivier, 1807
*longicollis* Olivier, 1807: 86 (*Calandra*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HKG IN JA NP PA SD TAI UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
*glabricollis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 913 (*Sphenophorus*)
*glabridiscus* Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sphenophorus*)
*major* Heller, 1899: 33
*planipennis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 911 (*Sphenophorus*)

**genus *Prodioctes* Pascoe, 1874: 66** type species *Prodioctes quinarius* Pascoe, 1874
**subgenus** *Paraprodioctes* Voss, 1958b: 121 type species *Prodioctes chinensis* Voss, 1958
*chinensis* Voss, 1958b: 120 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Rhabdoscelus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 119** [RN] type species *Sphenophorus maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Rhabdocnemis* Faust, 1893a: 150 [HN] type species *Sphenophorus maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Rhabdocnemis* Faust, 1894c: 348 [HN] type species *Sphenophorus maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*fissicauda* Chevrolat, 1885b: 104 (*Trachorhopalon*) **A**: JA **ORR**
*pygidialis* Faust, 1894c: 348 (*Rhabdocnemis*)
*maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 881 (*Sphenophorus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*carinicollis* Voss, 1937c: 273 (*Rhabdocnemis*)
*eucnemis* Heller, 1899: 33 (*Rhabdocnemis*)
*obscurus* Boisduval, 1835: 448 (*Calandra*) **A**: JA JIX TAI **AUR ORR**
*beccarii* Pascoe, 1885: 301 (*Sphenophorus*)
*insularis* Boheman, 1859: 148 (*Sphenophorus*)
*interruptecostatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 204 (*Sphenophorus*)
*maculatus* Matsumura, 1915: 222, pl. 23 (*Sphenophorus*) [HN]
*nudicollis* Kirsch, 1877: 156 (*Sphenophorus*)
*promissus* Pascoe, 1885: 300 (*Sphenophorus*)
*tincturatus* Pascoe, 1885: 301 (*Sphenophorus*)
*similis* Chevrolat, 1883: 573 (*Cercidocerus*) **A**: JAi **ORR**
*lineaticollis* Heller, 1912b: 395 (*Rhabdocnemis*)

**genus *Scyphophorus* Schoenherr, 1838: 855** type species *Scyphophorus acupunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*acupunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 857 **E**i: FR IT GR PT SP **N**i: MR (Porto Santo) **A**i: CY PA **NAR NTR**
*anthracinus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 858
*asperulus* LeConte, 1857: 58 (*Rhynchophorus*)
*interstitialis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 856
*robustior* Horn, 1873: 409

**genus *Sipalomimus* Voss, 1958b: 125** type species *Sipalomimus singularis* Voss, 1958
*singularis* Voss, 1958b: 126 **A**: FUJ TAI

**genus *Sphenocorynes* Schoenherr, 1838: 866** type species *Curculio quadripunctatus* Weber, 1801 (= *Rhynchophorus cinereus* Illiger, 1800)
*cinereus* Illiger, 1800: 115 (*Rhynchophorus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*quadripunctatus* Weber, 1801: 93 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*quadripunctatus* Fabricius, 1801: 431 (*Calandra*) [HN]
*grandis* Günther, 1936b: 107 **A**: MAC
*kosempoensis* Janczyk, 1964: 435 **A**: TAI
*ocellatus* Pascoe, 1887a: 376 **A**: JA TAI
*perelegans* Fairmaire, 1898c: 15
*posthumus* Günther, 1937b: 195 **A**: "India"

*quattuordecimmaculatus* Hope, 1831: 27 (*Calandra*) **A**: NP SD **ORR**
*rubricosus* Faust, 1894c: 335 (*Prodioctes*) **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Sphenophorus* Schoenherr, 1838: 874** type species *Curculio abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1787
*Calandra* [Clairville], 1798: pl. 2 [SN] type species *Curculio abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1787
*Merothricus* Chevrolat, 1885c: 290 type species *Sphenophorus rusticus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Nesorthognathus* Voss, 1943d: 234 type species *Nesorthognathus pedestris* Voss, 1943 (= *Sphenophorus crassus* Blanchard, 1847)
*Sitonobia* Gistel, 1856a: 369 type species *Curculio decurtatus* Gmelin, 1790 (= *Curculio abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1787)
*Trichischius* LeConte, 1876: 426 type species *Trichischius crenatus* LeConte, 1876
*abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 99 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BU CR CZ FR GR HU IT LU PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: CY GG IN KZ TM TR WS
*brachypteros* Gmelin, 1790: 1741 (*Curculio*)
*brachypterus* Olivier, 1791: 561 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*decurtatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1747 (*Curculio*)
*denominatus* Chevrolat, 1885b: 106 [RN]
*elegans* Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*)
*inaequalis* Allard, 1870e: 208 [HN]
*paludicola* Waltl, 1835: 81 (*Calandra*)
*porculus* Fabricius, 1798: 166 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*ragusae* Stierlin, 1882b: 399
*scotinus* Germar, 1823: 298 (*Calandra*)
*kuatunensis* Voss, 1958b: 122 **A**: FUJ
*kuznetzovi* Egorov, 1979b: 153 (*Calandra*) **A**: FE
*meridionalis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 934 **E**: AL FR GR IT SP **N**: AG CI
*grandini* Marseul, 1870: lvii [RN]
*pumilus* Allard, 1870e: 210 [HN]
*sanguinipennis* Chevrolat, 1885b: 107
*uniseriatus* Stierlin, 1882b: 401
*parumpunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 931 **E**: AU BU FR GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG **A**: CY
*opacus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 932
*siculus* Stierlin, 1876a: 476
*piceus* Pallas, 1771: 464 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AL BU CR FR GE GR HU IT NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ TR UK "Transcaucasus" **N**: AG **A**: CY KZ TD TR WS "Turkestan"
*alaiensis* Faust, 1887n: 318
*eliconensis* Vitale, 1906: 133 (*Calandra*)
*nitens* Allard, 1870e: 207
*opacus* Stierlin, 1882b: 399 [HN]
*rubidus* Rey, 1895e: 50 [NA]
*rufus* Szalay-Marszó, 1957: 408 [NA]
*striatopunctatus* Reitter, 1883b: 234 [HN]
*placidus placidus* Say, 1832: 22 (*Rhynchophorus)* **N**i: CI **AUR**i (Hawaii) **NAR**
*confusus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 944
*fallax* Boheman, 1845: 256
*immunis* Say, 1832: 23 (*Rhynchophorus)*
*venatus* Chittenden, 1904: 133 [NA]
*placidus vestitus* Chittenden, 1904: 134 **E**i: FR GR SP **N**i: MO MR (Madeira) **A**i: CY ES JA QA SC TAI **NAR**
*striatopunctatus* Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK YU **A**: CY WS
*abbreviatus* Herbst, 1795: 11 (*Rhynchophorus*)
*ardesia* Olivier, 1807: 92 (*Calandra*)
*elegans* Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*)
*fimbriatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
*helveticus* Stierlin, 1882b: 400
*mutilatus* Laicharting, 1781: 216 (*Curculio*)

**genus *Tetratopos* Chevrolat, 1883: 569** type species *Calandra sericans* Wiedemann, 1823
*Tetratopus* Csiki, 1936: 29 [UE]
*longicollis* Faust, 1894c: 330 **A**: SD

**genus *Trochorhopalus* Kirsch, 1877: 156** type species *Sphenophorus strangulatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
*Trachorhopalon* Chevrolat, 1885b: 101 [NA]
*Trochorrhopalus* Rye, 1879: 74 [UE]
*Trochorrhopalus* Champion, 1914: 492 [HN, UE]
*balwanti* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 224 **A**: SD
*humeralis* Chevrolat, 1885b: 103 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*sacchari* G.A.K. Marshall, 1932b: 213 **A**: PA **ORR**

**genus *Trymatoderus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 55** type species *Trymatoderus spongiicollis* Fairmaire, 1889
*carinicollis* Günther, 1936a: 76 **A**: JIX **ORR**
*spongiicollis* Fairmaire, 1889b: 55 **A**: CH

### 7.7.5. Tribe Stromboscerini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Allaeotes* Pascoe, 1885: 312** type species *Allaeotes griseus* Pascoe, 1885
*niger* He, R. Zhang & Pelsue, 2003b: 127 **A**: FUJ GUA JIA ZHE

**genus *Dexipeus* Pascoe, 1885: 311** type species *Dexipeus fumosus* Pascoe, 1885
*uenoi* Morimoto, 1978c: 105 **A**: JA

**genus *Dryophthoroides* Roelofs, 1879b: liv** type species *Dryophthoroides sulcatus* Roelofs, 1879
*Elatticus* Pascoe, 1885: 310 type species *Elatticus beccarii* Pascoe, 1885
*Pembertonia* Zimmerman, 1944: 202 type species *Pembertonia seftoni* Zimmerman, 1944
*parvungulis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 270 **A**: SD
*sulcatus* Roelofs, 1879b: liv **A**: FUJ JA

**genus *Nephius* Pascoe, 1885: 308** [EA] type species *Nephius gestroi* Pascoe, 1885
*Anius* Pascoe, 1885: 312 type species *Anius pauperatus* Pascoe, 1885
*acastus* Grebennikov, 2018a: 383 **A**: TAI
*salebrosus* Voss, 1958b: 129 (*Anius*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Orthosinus* Motschulsky, 1863: 525** type species *Orthosinus velatus* Motchsulky, 1863
*foveatus* Voss, 1953b: 81 **A**: FUJ
*himalayanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 272 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*japonicus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 82 **A**: JA
*subulirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 271 **A**: SD

**genus *Synommatoides* Morimoto, 1978c: 104** type species *Synommatoides shirozui* Morimoto, 1978
*scutellatus* He, R. Zhang & Pelsue, 2003a: 123 **A**: ZHE
*shirozui* Morimoto, 1978c: 104 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)

**genus *Synommatus* Wollaston, 1873b: 444** type species *Synommatus confluens* Wollaston, 1873
*interruptus* Pascoe, 1885: 311 **A**: FUJ JA **ORR**

**genus *Tasactes* Faust, 1894c: 361** type species *Tasactes interruptus* Faust, 1894
*dudkoi* Legalov, 2021a: 129 **A**: NP

**genus *Tetrasynommatus* Morimoto, 1985: 73** type species *Tetrasynommatus thompsoni* Morimoto, 1985
*thompsoni* Morimoto, 1985: 75 **A**: JA

subfamily Dryophthorinae, species incertae sedis
*Calandra quadrimaculata* Hope, 1831: 27 **A**: NP
*Calandra goliathus* Hope, 1831: 27 **A**: NP

## 7.8. Subfamily **Entiminae** Schoenherr, 1823

### 7.8.1. Tribe Blosyrini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Blosyrodes* Jekel, 1875: 157** type species *Blosyrodes quadrinodosus* Jekel, 1875
*multinodosus* Voss, 1937c: 253 **A**: YUN
*nigricorporis* Mukhopadhyay, 1984: 176 **A**: AP SD
*pubescens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 39 **A**: AF IN KA NP PA
*quadrinodosus* Jekel, 1875: 159 **A**: HP KA PA **ORR**
*depressus* Faust, 1886e: 129 (*Blosyrus*)

*testaceus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1984a: 20 **A**: "Himalaya"
*variegatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 539 (*Blosyrus*) **A**: KA UP
*costatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 540 (*Blosyrus*)
*interruptus* Jekel, 1875: 161

**genus *Blosyrus* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1139** type species *Curculio oniscus* Olivier, 1807
*Blosyrinus* Jekel, 1875: 149 type species *Blosyrus inaequalis* Boheman, 1845
*Maes* Fairmaire, 1888a: 28 type species *Maes transversicollis* Fairmaire, 1888
*amitinus* Voss, 1937c: 253 **A**: YUN
*asellus* Olivier, 1807: 356 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HP JA (Ryūkyū) TAI YUN **ORR**
*philippinensis* Jekel, 1875: 149
*superciliosus* Chevrolat, 1882e: 93
*herthus* Herbst, 1797: 64 (*Curculio*) **A**: GUA GUX HKG JIA SCH YUN **ORR**
*chinensis* Boheman, 1859: 120
*hystrix* Boheman, 1833b: 553 **A**: GUA
*oniscus* Olivier, 1807: 355 (*Curculio*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*transversicollis* Fairmaire, 1888a: 29 (*Maes*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Dactylotinomorphus* Davidian, 2021b: 174** type species *Dactylotus egenus* Faust, 1887
*arzanovi* Davidian, 2021b: 175 **A**: YUN
*calvus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 2 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: GAN
*egenus* Faust, 1887k: 252 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: QIN
*gonghensis* R. Zhang, 1993b: 214 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: QIN
*ligulatus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 215 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: QIN
*nitidulus* Faust, 1895c: 96 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: QIN (Qinghai-hu)
*roborovskyi* Faust, 1887k: 253 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: QIN
*subnudus* Davidian, 2021b: 177 **A**: YUN
*xinghaiensis* R. Zhang, 1993b: 213 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: QIN XIZ

**genus *Dactylotinus* Korotyaev, 1996b: 513** type species *Thylacites globosus* Gebler, 1829
*Dactilotinus*: Davidian, 2021b: 163 [ISS]
*arborator* Davidian, 2021b: 168 **A**: YUN
*dsungariensis* Pelletier, 1997a: 52 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: XIN (Karlik Tagh Mts.)
*globosus* Gebler, 1829: 150 (*Thylacites*) **A**: ES KZ NC WS
*grandis* Davidian, 2021b: 168 **A**: GAN
*hiekei* Pelletier, 1997a: 51 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: XIN (Karlik Tagh Mts.)
*koganae* Roudier, 1963a: 63 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: "Himalaya"
*koreanus* Korotyaev, 1995b: 872 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: NC
*korotyaevi* Davidian, 2021b: 171 **A**: YUN
*krausei* Pelletier, 1997a: 52 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: XIN (East Tien Shan Mt. Range)
*orientalis* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1992: 820 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: FE (South Primorie) NC
*pelletieri* Davidian, 2021b: 171 **A**: YUN
*roudieri* Davidian, 2021b: 167 **A**: SCH
*tibialis* Voss, 1970: 446 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: NP
*trivalioides* Pelletier, 1997a: 55 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: XIN (East Tien Shan Range)
*trivialis* Faust, 1885c: 162 (*Blosyrus*) **A**: KI KZ
*trivialismoides* Pelletier, 1997b: 449 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: XIN (Chan Tengri Mts.)
*tshuktsha* Lukjanovitsh, 1992: 818 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: ES (Yakutia) FE (Chukotka)
*zhangi* Davidian, 2021b: 173 **A**: YUN

**genus *Dactylotus* Schoenherr, 1847**: **21** type species *Dactylotus sedakoffi* Schoenherr, 1847
*bistriolatus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 212 **A**: QIN
*concavus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 209 **A**: QIN
*curvativus* R. Zhang, 1996: 148 **A**: QIN
*dorsalis* R. Zhang, 1996: 149 **A**: QIN
*expansus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 210 **A**: QIN
*exsertus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 212 **A**: QIN
*latiusculus* R. Zhang, 1996: 150 **A**: QIN
*lubricus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 216 **A**: QIN
*nepalensis* Kapur, 1964: 299 **A**: NP

*polytrichus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 211 **A**: QIN
*rugolosus* R. Zhang, 1996: 149 **A**: QIN
*rugosus* Kapur, 1964: 298 **A**: NP
*ruidus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 215 **A**: QIN
*scrobiculus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 210 **A**: QIN
*sedakoffi* Schoenherr, 1847: 23 **A**: ES MG NMO QIN
*popovii* Jekel, 1875: 167
*semipubens* Faust, 1887k: 250 **A**: QIN
*trisulcus* R. Zhang, 1993b: 210 **A**: QIN
*ventralis* R. Zhang, 1993b: 214 **A**: QIN
*vossi* Yunakov, 2013a: 64 [RN] **A**: NP
*nepalensis* Voss, 1970: 445 [HN]

**genus *Eudactylotinus* Davidian, 2022a: 993** type species *Eudactylotinus shangrilensis* Davidian, 2022
*muliensis* Davidian, 2022a: 998 **A**: SCH
*premucronatus* Davidian, 2022a: 997 **A**: YUN
*shangrilensis* Davidian, 2022a: 994 **A**: YUN
*silvestris* Davidian, 2022a: 999 **A**: SCH
*squamulatus* Davidian, 2022a: 995 **A**: YUN

**genus *Igorius* Davidian, 2022b: 140** type species *Igorius pictus* Davidian, 2022
*elegans* Davidian, 2022b: 142 **A**: SCH
*pastoralis* Davidian, 2022b: 142 **A**: SCH
*pictus* Davidian, 2022b: 140 **A**: SCH
*tristis* Davidian, 2022b: 144 **A**: SCH

**genus *Kamius* Korotyaev, 1996b: 513** type species *Dactylotus kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1979
*kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1979: 157 (*Dactylotus*) **A**: XIZ

**genus *Nipponoblosyrus* Korotyaev, 1996b: 513** type species *Blosyrus falcatus* Faust, 1882
*angusticollis* Motschulsky, 1866a: 179 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: CH FE JA MG SC
*falcatus* Faust, 1882a: 262 (*Blosyrus*)
*japonicus* Sharp, 1896: 88 (*Blosyrus*)

**genus *Proscephaladeres* Schoenherr, 1840a**: **892** type species *Proscephaladeres punctifrons* Boheman, 1840
*kashmirensis* Gandhi & Pajni, 1984a: 18 **A**: KA

**genus *Stiltoblosyrus* Davidian, 2021a: 1160** type species *Stiltoblosyrus belousovi* Davidian, 2021
*andreii* Davidian, 2021a: 1175 **A**: YUN
*asyae* Davidian, 2021a: 1183 **A**: YUN
*belousovi* Davidian, 2021a: 1162 **A**: YUN
*brevicornis* Davidian, 2021a: 1171 **A**: YUN
*curvimanus* Davidian, 2021a: 1176 **A**: YUN
*delavayi* Davidian, 2021a: 1168 **A**: YUN
*fairmairei* Davidian, 2021a: 1164 **A**: YUN
*gracilis* Davidian, 2021a: 1167 **A**: YUN
*kabaki* Davidian, 2021a: 1172 **A**: YUN
*khalidi* Davidian, 2021a: 1184 **A**: YUN
*laticollis* Davidian, 2021a: 1170 **A**: YUN
*lisu* Davidian, 2021a: 1173 **A**: YUN
*longipes* Davidian, 2021a: 1178 **A**: YUN
*pulcher* Davidian, 2021a: 1165 **A**: YUN
*serratulus* Davidian, 2021c: 32 **A**: SCH
*titanicus* Davidian, 2021a: 1181 **A**: YUN
*vulgaris* Davidian, 2021a: 1166 **A**: SCH
*zhangi* Davidian, 2021a: 1179 **A**: YUN

**genus *Trachyphloeoides* Formánek, 1907b: 124** type species *Trachyphloeus sordidus* Faust, 1890

*io* Grebennikov, 2018b: 213 **A**: YUN
*sordidus* Faust, 1890f: 430 (*Trachyphloeus*) **A**: GAN

### 7.8.2. Tribe Brachyderini Schoenherr, 1826

**genus *Achradidiomimus* Pelletier, 2001a: 278** type species *Achradidiominus winkelmanni* Pelletier, 2001
*winkelmanni* Pelletier, 2001a: 280 **A**: TR

**genus *Achradidiomorphus* Pelletier, 2001a: 278** type species *Achradidiomorphus lodosi* Pelletier, 2001
*lodosi* Pelletier, 2001a: 279 **A**: TR

**genus *Achradidius* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 247** type species *Achradidius creticus* Kiesenwetter, 1864
*argentatus* Chevrolat, 1880b: clxix (*Pholicodes*) **A**: JO SY TR "Palestine"
*boroveci* Pelletier, 2003a: 44 **A**: TR
*creticus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 248 **E**: GR (Gávdos, Kríti)
*ghigii* F. Solari, 1925: 29 (*Pholicodes*) **N**: LB
  *brevirostris* F. Solari, 1925: 30 (*Pholicodes*) [NA]
*insularis* Voss, 1948a: 74 (*Pholicodes*) **E**: GR (Kríti)
*letourneuxi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 85 (*Thylacites*) **N**: EG LB
  *nigrosparsus* Reitter, 1909a: 31 (*Pholicodes*)
*ochraceus* Tournier, 1874f: cliii **N**: EG **A**: IS SY
  *conicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 (*Pholicodes*)
*ovalis* Pelletier, 2003a: 42 **A**: TR
*syriacus* Boheman, 1842b: 231 (*Pholicodes*) **E**: IT GR **N**: LB **A**: LE TR
  *maculosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv (*Pholicodes*)
  *milleri* Tournier, 1874f: cliii
  *murinus* Chevrolat, 1880b: clxx (*Pholicodes*)
  *oertzeni* Faust, 1889a: 73 (*Strophomorphus*)
  *subquadraticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 12 (*Pholicodes*)
*theresae* Pic, 1910c: 82 (*Pholicodes*) **E**: KZ **A**: TR WS
  *altaicus* Schilsky, 1912: 39

**genus *Alatavia* Bajtenov, 1974a: 76** type species *Pholicodes alternans* Reitter, 1902 (= *Peritelus albidus* Ballion, 1878)
*albida* Ballion, 1878: 355 (*Peritelus*) **A**: XIN KI KZ
  *alternans* Reitter, 1902b: 182 (*Pholicodes*)
*demetrii* Korotyaev, 1998b: 623 **A**: KZ
*denticollis* Korotyaev, 1979: 154 **A**: MG
*elegans* Korotyaev, 1979: 155 **A**: MG
*hirta* Korotyaev, 1998b: 630 **A**: KZ
*kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1998b: 625 **A**: GAN
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1998b: 631 **A**: MG
*tenuicornis* Korotyaev, 1979: 153 **A**: CH
*valida* Korotyaev, 1998b: 634 **A**: KZ
*volkovitshi* Korotyaev, 1998b: 635 **A**: KZ
*zaslavskii* Korotyaev & Yunakov, 2005: 101 **A**: KI

**genus *Benediktellus* Pelletier, 2004a: 12** type species *Benediktellus flavisetosus* Pelletier, 2004
*armeniacus* Białooki & Szypula, 2006b: 460 **A**: TR
*flavisetosus* Pelletier, 2004a: 12 **A**: TR
*nemrutensis* Białooki & Szypula, 2006b: 456 **A**: TR

**genus *Brachyderes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1140** type species *Curculio incanus* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Brachyderes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1140 type species *Curculio incanus* Linnaeus, 1758
  *Brachylophus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 89 type species *Curculio lusitanicus* Fabricius, 1781
  *Echopus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909b: 58 type species *Curculio lusitanicus* Fabricius, 1781
  *Eumonima* Gistel, 1856a: 374 type species *Curculio incanus* Linnaeus, 1758
  *Polyposes* Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN] type species *Curculio incanus* Linnaeus, 1758
  *Sulciurus* Flach, 1907b: 42 type species *Curculio lusitanicus* Fabricius, 1781
*albicans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 36 **N**: AG MO

*auriger* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 79 **N**: AG MO
*caudatus* Hustache, 1923b: 69 **N**: MO
*confusus* Viedma, 1967: 582 **E**: SP
*constrictus* Boheman, 1833b: 563 [DA] **A**: IN
*illaesus* Boheman, 1833b: 559 **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: MO
*granadensis* A. Hoffmann, 1963c: 281
*grisescens* Fairmaire, 1862c: 552
*mogadorensis* Pic, 1907b: 114
*sparsutus* Fairmaire, 1862c: 553
*incanus* Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU NL NR PL PT SK SP ST SZ UK **A**i: JA
*alboguttatus* Chevrolat, 1866c: 321
*analis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvi
*brucki* Tournier, 1874c: 455
*chinensis* Boheman, 1840a: 933
*gracilis* Boheman, 1833b: 557
*griseoapterus* DeGeer, 1775: 242 (*Curculio*)
*heydeni* Tournier, 1874c: 455
*lepidopterus* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 561
*sabaudus* Fairmaire, 1862b: 649
*strasseni* F. Solari, 1954c: 132
*strictus* Tournier, 1874c: 455
*virgo* Flach, 1907b: 48
*ketamensis* Antoine, 1962: 55 **N**: MO
*lineolatus* Fairmaire, 1862c: 551 **E**: PT SP
*longicollis* Hochhuth, 1851: 17 **A**: KI TM
*lusitanicus* Fabricius, 1781: 187 (*Curculio*) **E**: BEi DEi FR PT SP **N**: MRi (Madeira)
*apicalis* Chevrolat, 1879g: cxx
*aurovittatus* Fairmaire, 1862c: 551
*laesicollis* Fairmaire, 1871b: lxxiii
*moratus* Fabricius, 1798: 171 (*Curculio*)
*opacus* Boheman, 1833b: 558
*quadripunctatus* Fairmaire, 1871b: lxxiii
*signatus* Waltl, 1835: 80 (*Naupactus*)
*palliditarsis* Chevrolat, 1879a: 93 **N**: AG
*pubescens* Boheman, 1833b: 561 **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO
*angustus* Fairmaire, 1871a: 396
*aquilus* Chevrolat, 1879a: 93
*cribricollis* Fairmaire, 1863: 97
*gougeleti* Fairmaire, 1871a: 395
*nigrosparsus* Chevrolat, 1879a: 93
*opaculus* Fairmaire, 1883d: clviii
*ovipennis* Fairmaire, 1862c: 554
*paulinoi* Stierlin, 1886c: 285
*quercus* Bellier de la Chavignerie, 1870: xxvi
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1885a: 121
*siculus* Fairmaire, 1862c: 553
*rugatus* Wollaston, 1864: 379 **N**: CI
*calvus* Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 59
*hierroensis* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 16
*sculpturatus* Wollaston, 1864: 379
*suturalis* Graells, 1851: 145 **E**: PT SP
*circumcinctus* Chevrolat, 1879g: cxix
*insuturalis* Pic, 1903b: 123
*tazekensis* Antoine, 1939: 151 **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Gastraspis* Flach, 1907b: 44 type species *Brachyderes marginellus* Graells, 1858
*marginellus* Graells, 1858: 81 **E**: PT SP
*cinctellus* Chevrolat, 1879g: cxx
*scutellaris* Seidlitz, 1867a: 185

**genus *Caulostrophilus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 13** type species *Brachyderes ophthalmicus* Fairmaire, 1869 (= *Naupactus equestris* Boheman, 1833)
*aberrans* Fairmaire, 1871a: 397 (*Caulostrophus*) **N**: MO
*breviusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 14 (*Caulostrophus*)
*alonsoi* Pelletier, 2004b: 107 **N**: MO
*equestris* Boheman, 1833b: 581 (*Naupactus*) **E**: PT SP
*cinereus* Chevrolat, 1879g: cxxi (*Brachyderes*)

*lineellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 15
*ophthalmicus* Fairmaire, 1869: 232 (*Brachyderes*)

**genus *Caulostrophus* Fairmaire, 1859b: 55** type species *Caulostrophus delarouzei* Fairmaire, 1859 (=*Cneorhinus subsulcatus* Boheman, 1833)
*caesipes* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 89 **E**: IT **N**: AG TU
*javeti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 353 (*Brachyderes*) **A**: CY LE TR
*obsoletehispidus* Lucas, 1854: 36 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: AL CR GR IT (Sicilia) **A**: LE SY TR
*ottomanus* Fairmaire, 1859f: civ
*polygonius* Pelletier, 1996a: 438 **E**: GR
*ringenbachi* Pelletier, 2006b: 72 **N**: LB
*subsulcatus* Boheman, 1833b: 545 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: AL CR FR GR IT **N**: AG
*delarouzei* Fairmaire, 1859b: 55
*stussineri* Stierlin, 1888b: 53 (*Neliocarus*)
*zancleanus* Pesarini & Baviera, 2006: 140 **E**: IT (Sicilia)

**genus *Epiphaneus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 232** type species *Epiphaneus malachiticus* Boheman, 1842
*malachiticus* Boheman, 1842b: 233 **A**: AR SY TR
*heydeni* Schilsky, 1912: 46 **A**: GG TR

**genus *Epiphanops* Reitter, 1895j: 303** type species *Epiphaneus jucundus* Reitter, 1890
*davidiani* Pelletier, 2002: 136 **A**: IQ SY TR
*jucundus* Reitter, 1890c: 156 (*Epiphaneus*) **A**: AB
*persicus* Chevrolat, 1880b: clxx (*Pholicodes*) **A**: AR GG IN TR
*dohrni* Faust, 1886c: 36
*talamellii* Białooki, 2007: 174 **A**: TR

**genus *Kocheriellus* Pelletier, 2009d: 257** type species *Caulostrophus inhumeralis* Hustache, 1939
*inhumeralis* Hustache, 1939b: 193 (*Caulostrophus*) **N**: MO

**genus *Mecheriostrophus* Pic, 1913e: 154** type species *Caulostrophus vaulogeri* Pic, 1896
*vaulogeri* Pic, 1896d: 101 (*Caulostrophus*) **N**: AG MO

**genus *Paracaulostrophus* Pelletier & Weill, 2008: 166** type species *Paracaulostrophus artemisiae* Pelletier & Weill, 2008
*artemisiae* Pelletier & Weill, 2008: 167 **N**: MO
*brunneus* Pelletier & Weill, 2008: 169 **N**: MO

**genus *Parapholicodes* Pelletier, 1999a: 258** type species *Parapholicodes kanakinensis* Pelletier, 1999
*hirsutus* Pelletier, 1999a: 260 **A**: IN
*kanakinensis* Pelletier, 1999a: 259 **A**: IQ

**genus *Pholicodes* Schoenherr, 1826: 186** type species *Pholicodes plebejus* Schoenherr, 1826
**subgenus** *Pholicodes* Schoenherr, 1826: 186 type species *Pholicodes plebejus* Schoenherr, 1826
*araxidis* Reitter, 1895k: 306 (*Strophomorphus*) **A**: AB
*armeniacus* Davidian, 1992a: 614 **A**: AB AR GG
*belousovi* Davidian, 1992a: 619 **E**: ST
*brunneomaculatus* Pelletier, 2003b: 157 **A**: TR
*bogossicus* Davidian, 1992a: 620 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*caspicus* Stierlin, 1885a: 106 (*Strophomorphus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN
*creticus* Faust, 1889a: 74 (*Strophomorphus*) **E**: GR (Kríti)
*elisabethae* Pelletier, 2003b: 158 **A**: TR
*ellipticus* Reitter, 1895l: 313 **A**: AR
*elongatus* Tournier, 1878a: 284 **E**: "Armenien"
*fausti* Reitter, 1890c: 155 (*Strophomorphus*) **A**: IN IQ TR
*karacaensis* A. Hoffmann, 1954b: 282 (*Strophomorphus*)
*oculatus* Schilsky, 1912: 35
*florae* Pelletier, 2003b: 160 **A**: TR
*fremuthi* Pelletier, 2003b: 161 **A**: IN
*giganteus* Pelletier, 2003b: 162 **A**: IN

*glaucinus* Faust, 1886c: 38 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*gubarevi* Davidian, 1992a: 621 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*inauratus inauratus* Boheman, 1833b: 562 **E**: KZ ST **A**: WS
*bellus* Marseul, 1873b: 486
*inauratus arzanovi* Davidian, 1992a: 627 **E**: ST UK
*inexpectatus* Davidian, 1992a: 622 **A**: AB
*insignitus* Reitter, 1907d: 262 (*Strophosomus*) [DA] **A**: AR
*korotyaevi* Davidian, 1992a: 623 **A**: AB
*lepidopterus* Boheman, 1842b: 230 **A**: GG TR WS
*kulzeri* Penecke, 1935a: 111
*rosti* Stierlin, 1893a: 411
*margaritae* Davidian, 1992a: 614 **A**: AB AR
*moestificus* Davidian, 1992a: 623 **A**: AB GG
*murinus* Boheman, 1840a: 934 (*Brachyderes*) **A**: SA
*nubiculosus* Boheman, 1834b: 529 **A**: IN
*pancaucasicus* Davidian, 1992a: 611 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*perdurus* Reitter, 1895l: 314 **E**: UK (Krym) **A**: TR
*persicus* Faust, 1891e: 389 (*Strophomorphus*) **A**: IN
*pholicoides* Reitter, 1890c: 156 (*Strophomorphus*) **A**: AR
*plebejus* Schoenherr, 1826: 187 **E**: ST
*plebejus* Boheman, 1834b: 527 [HN]
*trivialis* Boheman, 1834b: 528
*problematicus* Davidian, 1992a: 608 **A**: AR
*pubimicans* Reitter, 1895l: 312 **A**: GG
*pusillus* Stierlin, 1885a: 109 **A**: AR GG TR
*quadrivittatus* Tournier, 1878a: 283 **A**: AR
*semicalvus* Reitter, 1881: 516 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*virescens* Faust, 1885c: 149 (*Strophomorphus*) **E**: KZ **A**: KI
*viridescens* Reitter, 1900a: 280 **A**: TR
*vittatus* Schilsky, 1912: 30 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Pseudopholicodes* Davidian, 1992a: 601 type species *Brachyderes albidus* Boheman, 1840
*albidus* Boheman, 1840a: 935 (*Brachyderes*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG
*lateralis* Faust, 1886c: 37

**genus *Pseudocaulostrophus* Pelletier, 2009a: 87** type species *Caulostrophus laticollis* Bonnaire, 1893
*laticollis* Bonnaire, 1893: 317 (*Caulostrophus*) **N**: AG
*stuebeni* Pelletier, 2009a: 90 **N**: MO

**genus *Strophocodes* Pelletier, 1999b: 738** type species *Strophomorphus perforatus* Pic, 1913
*perforatus* Pic, 1913d: 114 (*Strophomorphus*) **A**: TR

**genus *Strophomorphus* Seidlitz, 1867a: 181** type species *Eucorynus porcellus* Schoenherr, 1832
*Eucorynus* Schoenherr, 1832: 213 [HN] type species *Eucorynus porcellus* Schoenherr, 1832
*albarius* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 668 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: GR **A**: CY LE TR
*lineolatus* Fairmaire, 1859f: civ
*sejugatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3
*semipurpureus* Pic, 1910c: 81
*algericus* Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvii [DA] **N**: AG
*behnei* Pelletier, 1999b: 689 **A**: TR
*benedikti* Pelletier, 2001b: 347 **A**: SY
*boroveci* Pelletier, 1999b: 691 **A**: TR
*brevipilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 **A**: IS JO SY
*milleri* Tournier, 1875f: 608
*breviusculus* Marseul, 1868a: 196 (*Pholicodes*) **A**: CY LE SY TR
*brevithorax* Pic, 1910c: 81
*tessellatus* Tournier, 1875f: 606
*bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 2 **A**: LE SY
*desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1885a: 109 (*Pholicodes*)
*colonnellii* Pelletier, 1999b: 698 **A**: IS JO
*cretaceus cretaceus* Tournier, 1875f: 608 **A**: IS SY
*cretaceus aegyptiacus* Pelletier, 1999b: 700 **N**: EG

*creticus* Faust, 1889a: 74 **E**: GR(Kríti)
*ctenotoides* Pelletier, 1999b: 702 **E**: GR (Sporades) **A**: CY LE TR
*ctenotus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 **A**: LE TR
*adanensis* Pic, 1910c: 81
*demaisoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 96 **A**: TR
*exophthalmus* Pelletier, 1999b: 707 **A**: CY
*fremuthi* Pelletier, 1999b: 708 **A**: TR
*friedmani* Pelletier, 2008a: 173 **A**: IS
*hebraeus* Stierlin, 1885a: 108 **A**: LE
*impressicollis* Tournier, 1875f: 606 **N**: EG **A**: CY IS JO LE TR
*abeillei* Stierlin, 1885a: 109
*bruleres* Stierlin, 1885a: 105 [NA]
*subciliatus* Reitter, 1895k: 307
*insquamosus* Pic, 1905i: 178 **A**: TR
*iranensis* Pelletier, 1999b: 715 **A**: IN
*levantinus* Pelletier, 1999b: 716 **A**: LE
*libanicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 **A**: LE SY
*minutus* Tournier, 1875f: 608
*nigrinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 12 [DA] **A**: "Asie Mineure"
*osellai* Pelletier, 1999b: 721 **A**: TR
*perrinae* Pelletier, 1999b: 723 **N**: EG **A**: IS LE
*ponticus* Pelletier, 1999b: 725 **A**: GG
*porcellus* Schoenherr, 1832: 213 (*Eucorynus*) **E**: AL BH BU CR FR GR HU IT MA MC RO SL SP ST UK **N**: EG **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO LE SY TM TR UZ
*comatus* Boheman, 1840a: 884 (*Strophosomus*)
*hispidus* Boheman, 1833b: 544 (*Cneorhinus*)
*porcellus* Boheman, 1833b: 543 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*ursus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 2
*pseudoporcellus* Pelletier, 2011: 276 **A**: IS
*sublaevigatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 **A**: CY IS JO LE SY
*barbarus* Stierlin, 1885a: 108
*brunneus* Tournier, 1875f: 607
*damascenus* Pic, 1905i: 178
*heydeni* Schilsky, 1912: 92 (*Pholicodes*)
*uniformis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 117
*syriacus* Pelletier, 2001b: 350 **A**: SY
*ventricosus* Chevrolat, 1880g: v (*Aomus*) **A**: IS JO SY
*irroratus* Faust, 1887d: 65
*zerchei* Pelletier, 1999b: 731 **A**: TR

**genus *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820: 44** type species *Curculio coryli* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio melanogrammus* Forster, 1771)
**subgenus** *Morphostrophus* Flach, 1907c: 206 type species *Strophosomus edmundi* Flach, 1907
*edmundi* Flach, 1907c: 206 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Neliocarus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 133 type species *Curculio faber* Herbst, 1784
*Neocnemis* Crotch, 1867: 389 type species *Neocnemis occidentalis* Crotch, 1867
*alonsoi* Pelletier, 1994a: 53 **E**: SP
*ariasi* Escalera, 1914: 410 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*bardenense* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2007: 78 **E**: SP
*blascoi* Pelletier, 1996b: 217 **E**: SP
*burdigalense* Escalera, 1928: 101 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*cidacosense* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2006: 1 **E**: SP
*cobosi* Pelletier, 1994c: 437 **E**: SP
*cristatum* Boheman, 1833b: 542 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*fageli* A. Hoffmann, 1963c: 276 (*Strophosomus*)
*heydeni* Flach, 1907c: 216 (*Strophosomus*)
*pusillum* Stierlin, 1885a: 103
*densepile* Flach, 1907c: 215 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: AG
*dumeei* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 52 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*ebenista* Seidlitz, 1870: 153 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*rotundicolle* Escalera, 1928: 100 (*Strophosomus*) [HN]
*schrammi* Pic, 1915c: 13 (*Strophosomus*)

*ellipticum* Hustache, 1936a: 77 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*faber* Herbst, 1784: 81 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LT LU NL NR PL SK SP SV SZ UK
*alpicola* Krauss, 1893: 137 (*Strophosomus*)
*asturiense* A. Hoffmann, 1966: 58 (*Strophosomus*)
*chaetophorum* Stephens, 1831g: 129 (*Strophosomus*)
*latirostre* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*limbatum* Marsham, 1802: 301 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pilosellum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 300 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*schaeferi* A. Hoffmann, 1966: 58 (*Strophosomus*)
*zebrina* Flach, 1907c: 215 (*Strophosomus*)
*falsum* Hustache, 1938b: 30 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*flavipes* Chevrolat, 1869: 71 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: PT SP
*aureolum* Chevrolat, 1873c: 410 (*Strophosomus*)
*canum* Chevrolat, 1873c: 410 (*Strophosomus*)
*ovulum* Seidlitz, 1870: 154 (*Strophosomus*)
*veladoi* Pérez Arcas, 1874: 141 (*Strophosomus*)
*formosum* Seidlitz, 1870: 154 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: PT SP
*gallicum* Péricart, 1960: 161 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: FR
*gonzalezi* Pelletier, 1994b: 102 **E**: SP
*jeani* Pelletier, 2009d: 258 **N**: MO
*ellipticum* Hustache, 1941b: 168 (*Mecheriostrophus*) [HN]
*kocheri* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 86 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*laufferi* Flach, 1907c: 216 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*luciae* Pelletier, 2000a: 246 **E**: SP
*mercheae* Ugarte San Vicente, 2006: 91 **E**: SP
*meregallii* Pelletier, 1994c: 435 **E**: SP
*monachus* Seidlitz, 1867a: 181 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*moncayense* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2015: 10 **E**: SP
*monegrense* Pelletier, 2000b: 408 **E**: SP
*nebulosum* Stephens, 1831g: 129 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: AU BE FR GB GE IR LU NL PT SP
*alternans* Boheman, 1833b: 537 (*Cneorhinus*)
*dentista* Flach, 1907c: 217 (*Strophosomus*)
*oxyops* Boheman, 1833b: 541 (*Cneorhinus*)
*retusum* Marsham, 1802: 306 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*oblongum* Hustache, 1941b: 167 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*occidentale* Crotch, 1867: 389 (*Neocnemis*) **E**: AZi
*perfidum* Flach, 1907c: 214 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*perrinae* Pelletier, 1991: 17 **N**: AG
*poricolle* Fairmaire, 1868: 493 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*setarium* Flach, 1907c: 214 (*Strophosomus*)
*pseudoebenista* Escalera, 1926a: 434 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*puberulum* Chevrolat, 1873c: 409 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: PT SP
*elongatum* Martínez y Sáez, 1873: 414 (*Strophosomus*)
*huelvanum* Kirsch, 1880a: 5 (*Strophosomus*)
*seidlitzi* Reitter, 1872: 183 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: AG
*sus* Stephens, 1831g: 130 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: AU BE DE FI FR GB GE IT LU NL NR PL PT SP SV
*laterale* Paykull, 1792: 95 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*limbatum* Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1885a: 103 (*Strophosomus*)
*trapezicolle* Flach, 1907c: 214 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*conquense* Escalera, 1928: 101 (*Strophosomus*)
*uniseriatum* Hustache, 1936a: 77 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*urbionense* Escalera, 1928: 101 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*valderejoi* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2007: 77 **E**: SP
*valdejeroi* Pelletier, 2013: 262 [NA]
*zarazagai* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2009: 73 **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Pelletierius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 147 [RN] type species *Strophosomus albolineatus* Seidlitz, 1867 (= *Strophosomus albosignatus* Boheman, 1840)
*Leucostrophus* Flach, 1907c: 206 [HN] type species *Strophosomus albolineatus* Seidlitz, 1867 (= *Strophosomus albosignatus* Boheman, 1840)
*albosignatum* Boheman, 1840a: 879 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: RO ST UK **A**: IN KZ
*albolineatum* Seidlitz, 1867a: 184 (*Strophosomus*)

**subgenus** *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820: 44 type species *Curculio coryli* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio melanogrammus* Forster, 1771)
*Conchostrophus* Flach, 1907c: 207 type species *Strophosomus hirsutum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
*Strophosomum* Gistel, 1856a: 374 [URN]
*Strophosomus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Curculio coryli* Fabricius, 1775 (=*Curculio melanogrammum* Forster, 1771)
*alticola* Seidlitz, 1867a: 181 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*atlanticum* Stierlin, 1885a: 100 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: AG MO
*foveifrons* Hustache, 1938b: 29 (*Strophosomus*)
*ariasi* Escalera, 1914: 410 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*bisquamosum* Voss, 1919b: 405 (*Strophosomus*) [DA] **N**: AG
*boroveci* Pelletier, 2010a: 88 **N**: MO
*capitatum* DeGeer, 1775: 245 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU NL NR PL SK SP ST SV UK **A**: WS
*affinis* Stierlin, 1885a: 100 (*Strophosomus*)
*asperifoliarum* Stephens, 1831g: 127[/126] (*Strophosomus*)
*atomarium* Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cognatum* Stephens, 1831g: 127 (*Curculio*)
*desbrocheri* Tournier, 1876a: 11 (*Strophosomus*)
*obesum* Marsham, 1802: 304 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*puncticolle* Motschulsky, 1845b: 102 (*Peritelus*)
*rufipes* Stephens, 1831f: 126 (*Strophosomus*)
*subrotundum* Marsham, 1802: 304 (*Curculio*)
*constrictum* Seidlitz, 1867a: 183 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*danieli* A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 407 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*denudatum* Hustache, 1941b: 166 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*ifranense* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 137 (*Strophosomus*)
*erinaceus* Chevrolat, 1865: 394 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: FR GB IT PT SP SZ
*flachi* Stierlin, 1891c: 326 (*Strophosomus*)
*globosum* Stierlin, 1885a: 100 (*Strophosomus*)
*fulvicorne* Walton, 1846b: 307 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: BE CT DE FI FR GB GE IT NL NR PL SV
*baudueri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxcviii (*Strophosomus*)
*curvipes* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 138 (*Strophosomus*)
*temperei* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 339 (*Strophosomus*)
*ganglbaueri* Flach, 1907c: 211 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: PT
*globulicolle* Escalera, 1926a: 432 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*globulus* Seidlitz, 1870: 153 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: PT SP
*henoni* Pic, 1899a: 25 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: AG MO
*striaticeps* Hustache, 1941b: 168 (*Strophosomus*)
*hirsutum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 7 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: AG MO
*longimanus* Escalera, 1928: 103 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*gracilentum* A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 407 (*Strophosomus*)
*manzanalense* Pelletier, 1995: 122 **E**: SP
*melanogrammum melanogrammum* Forster, 1771: 36 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZ (São Miguel) BE BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GR HU IT LT LU MD ME NL NR PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK YU **N**: MR (Madeira) **A**: CY JAi TR **NARi**
*aurora* Brahm, 1790: 148 (*Curculio*)
*coryli* Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*)
*fagi* Chevrolat, 1865: 394 (*Strophosomus*)
*globulus* Panzer, 1795b: 326 (*Curculio*)
*illibatum* Boheman, 1833b: 538 (*Cneorhinus*)
*obesum* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 138 (*Strophosomus*)
*trunculus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 33 (*Curculio*)
*melanogrammum septentrionale* Pelletier, 1995: 122 **E**: NR
*palearius* Pérez Arcas, 1872: 132 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*pardoi* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 135 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*pellitum* Kirsch, 1880a: 6 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*pericarti* Pelletier, 1995: 121 **E**: SP
*picticolle* Seidlitz, 1867a: 183 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*tangerianum* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 136 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: MO
*tubericolle* Fairmaire, 1852: 86 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*dispar* Rey, 1894c: 89 (*Strophosomus*)
*umbilicatum* Flach, 1907c: 212 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: PT SP
*franzi* A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 406 (*Strophosomus*)
*gandoni* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 45 (*Strophosomus*)
**subgenus** *Subcaulostrophus* Flach, 1907c: 218 type species *Strophosomus sagitta* Seidlitz, 1870

*costulatum* Pelletier, 2004b: 106 **N**: MO
*lentisci* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 45 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP
*sagitta* Seidlitz, 1870: 155 (*Neliocarus*) **E**: FR SP
*sagittiforme* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 81 (*Strophosomus*)

**genus *Syriacodes* Pelletier, 2004a: 9** type species *Syriacodes weilli* Pelletier, 2004
*semierectus* Pelletier, 2004a: 11 **A**: TR
*weilli* Pelletier, 2004a: 10 **A**: SY

### 7.8.3. Tribe Byrsopagini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Acanthalophus* Morimoto, 2015: 561** type species *Acanthalophus matobai* Morimoto, 2015
*bicaudatus* Colonnelli, 2018a: 169 **A**: SCH
*matobai* Morimoto, 2015: 564 **A**: JA
*ozakii* Morimoto, 2015: 565 **A**: JA
*saitoi* Morimoto, 2015: 566 **A**: JA
*shigematsui* Morimoto, 2015: 563 **A**: JA

**genus *Byrsopages* Schoenherr, 1842a: 208** type species *Byrsopages villosus* Boheman, 1842
*Kurilonus* Sharp, 1896: 113 type species *Kurilonus insolitus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Byrsopages villosus* Boheman, 1842)
*Strongylophthalmus* Motschulsky, 1860b: pl. X type species *Byrsopages villosus* Boheman, 1842
*Strongylophthalmus* Faust, 1894e: 192 [HN]
*dissimilis* Faust, 1894e: 192 (*Strongylophthalmus*) **A**: FE NE
*kiso kiso* Nakane, 1963b: 36 **A**: JA
*kiso rausuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 575 **A**: JA
*sachalinensis* Egorov, 1976b: 122 **A**: FE
*villosus* Boheman, 1842a: 209 **A**: FE **NAR**
*carinatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 168
*insolitus* Sharp, 1896: 113 (*Kurilonus*)
*ventricosus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 168

**genus *Derelobus* Faust, 1890f: 456** type species *Derelobus apogaeus* Faust, 1890
*apogaeus* Faust, 1890f: 457 **A**: GAN

**genus *Dyslobus* LeConte, 1869: 380** type species *Otiorhynchus segnis* LeConte, 1857
*Amnesia* Horn, 1876: 48 type species *Dyslobus granicollis* LeConte, 1869
*Cyriophthalmus* Faust, 1887h: 166 type species *Cyriophthalmus inquinatus* Faust, 1887 (= *Leposoma variegatum* Motschulsky, 1845)
*Lepidosoma* Agassiz, 1846: 205 [UE, HN]
*Lepidosoma* Gemminger, 1871c: 2299 [UE, HN]
*Leposoma* Motschulsky, 1845a: 105 [HN] type species *Leposoma californicum* Motschulsky, 1845
*Melamomphus* Horn, 1876: 40 type species *Melamomphus niger* Horn, 1876
*Thricomigus* Horn, 1876: 48 type species *Thricomigus luteus* Horn, 1876
*variegatus* Motschulsky, 1845c: 379 (*Leposoma*) **A**: FE JA
*inquinatus* Faust, 1887h: 166 (*Cyriophthalmus*)

**genus *Graptus* Schoenherr, 1823**: 1142 type species *Curculio triguttatus* Fabricius, 1775
*Alophus* Schoenherr, 1826: 166 type species *Curculio triguttatus* Fabricius, 1775
*Lypius* Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio triguttatus* Fabricius, 1775
*Rhytidoma* Wollaston, 1865: App.: 50 type species *Alophus alternans* Wollaston, 1865
*agrestis* Boheman, 1842a: 206 (*Alophus*) **E**: ST (Daghestan)
*alternans* Wollaston, 1865: App. 50 (*Alophus*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*apfelbecki* Reitter, 1901i: 211 (*Alophus*) **E**: BH ME
*armeniacus* Hochhuth, 1847: 486 (*Alophus*) **A**: AB AR IN TR
*asturiensis* Stierlin, 1888c: 68 (*Alophus*) **E**: SP
*austriacus* Otto, 1894: 3 (*Alophus*) **E**: AU
*styriacus* Apfelbeck, 1927: 77 (*Alophus*)
*carpathicus* Reitter, 1901i: 211 (*Alophus*) **E**: PL SK SL UK
*circassicus* F. Solari, 1945a: 12 (*Alophus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: GG
*csikii* Apfelbeck, 1927: 75 (*Alophus*) **E**: BU RO SB
*elegans* Stierlin, 1888c: 65 (*Alophus*) **A**: TR (Bursa: Uludagh)
*epiroticus* F. Solari, 1945a: 26 (*Alophus*) **E**: GR

*giresunicus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2004: 435 **A**: TR (Giresun Mt.)
*hilfi* Reitter, 1901i: 210 (*Alophus*) **E**: GR
*matzenaueri* Lokay, 1908a: 60 (*Alophus*)
*kaufmanni albidus* Fiori, 1905: 57 (*Alophus*) **E**: IT
*kaufmanni integer* F. Solari, 1945a: 11 (*Alophus*) **E**: BH
*kaufmanni kaufmanni* Stierlin, 1884a: 43 (*Alophus*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ IT HU MD RO PL SB SK UK
*kaufmanni puncticollis* Reitter, 1901i: 213 (*Alophus*) **E**: CR SL
*kaufmanni sequensi* Reitter, 1901i: 213 (*Alophus*) **E**: CR
*kaufmanni stierlini* Reitter, 1885a: 211 (*Alophus*) **E**: BH
*macedonicus* F. Solari, 1945a: 27 (*Alophus*) **E**: MC
*magnificus* Wollaston, 1864: 326 (*Alophus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*malissorum* Apfelbeck, 1927: 81 (*Alophus*) **E**: AL
*nictitans nictitans* Boheman, 1842a: 207 (*Alophus*) **E**: AL AU BH CR GR **A**: CY SA
*foraminosus* Stierlin, 1861b: 221 (*Alophus*)
*hebraeus* Stierlin, 1888c: 67 (*Alophus*)
*syriacus* Capiomont, 1868a: 476 (*Alophus*)
*nictitans singularis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 21 (*Alophus*) **E**: FR IT
*pindicus* F. Solari, 1945a: 11 (*Alophus*) **E**: GR **NAR**
*purkynei* Smreczyński, 1960: 5 (*Alophus*) **E**: MC
*reitteri* F. Solari, 1945a: 12 (*Alophus*) **A**: TR
*rhodopensis* Reitter, 1912c: 169 (*Alophus*) **E**: BU
*gjorgjevici* Apfelbeck, 1927: 81 (*Alophus*)
*shardaghensis* Apfelbeck, 1927: 79 (*Alophus*) **E**: MC (Šar Planina)
*solarii* Smreczyński, 1957a: 29 (*Alophus*) **E**: GR
*squamiventris* Reitter, 1901i: 209 (*Alophus*) **E**: GR **A**: TR
*steppensis* Davidian, Arzanov & Korotyaev, 2004: 427 **E**: ST UK
*triguttatus triguttatus* Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NT PL SP ST SZ UK **A**: CY
*adspersus* Pic, 1931: 10 (*Alophus*)
*cordiger* Fuessly, 1775: 11 (*Curculio*)
*cordiger* Sulzer, 1776: 40 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cordiger* [Clairville], 1798: 86 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*immaculatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 374 (*Alophus*) [NA]
*obsoletus* Reitter, 1894g: 309 (*Alophus*)
*rufimanus* Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*)
*striatirostris* Marsham, 1802: 269 (*Curculio*)
*trinotatus* Stephens, 1831e: 109 (*Alophus*)
*vau*: Marsham, 1802: 299 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*triguttatus inversus* F. Solari, 1945a: 40 (*Alophus*) **E**: AU
*triguttatus vau* Schrank, 1781: 120 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CZ HU PL SK UK
*haliciensis* Reitter, 1902c: 196 (*Alophus*)
*pseudelegans* Reitter, 1901i: 212 (*Alophus*)
*subcarinatus* Reitter, 1894g: 308 (*Alophus*)
*weberi italicus* Fiori, 1905: 57 (*Alophus*) **E**: IT
*nigrans* Fiori, 1905: 57 (*Alophus*)
*weberi weberi* Penecke, 1901: 11 (*Alophus*) **E**: AL AU BH CZ HU IT PL RO SK UK
*albanicus* F. Solari, 1945a: 21 (*Alophus*)
*balcanicus* Apfelbeck, 1927: 78 (*Alophus*)
*uniformis* Reitter, 1894g: 308 (*Alophus*)

**genus *Homalorhinus* Schoenherr, 1832: 215** type species *Homalorhinus tristis* Schoenherr, 1832
*Homalirhinus* Agassiz, 1846: 184 [UE]
*tristis* Schoenherr, 1832: 216 **E**: "Caucasus"
*squamosus* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 852 **A**: TM

**genus *Lepidophorus* Kirby, 1837: 201** type species *Lepidophorus lineaticollis* Kirby, 1833
*Lophalophus* LeConte, 1876: 120 type species *Liophloeus inquinatus* Mannerheim, 1852
*Vitavitus* Kissinger, 1974 193 type species *Vitavitus thulius* Kissinger, 1974
*inquinatus* Mannerheim, 1852: 351 (*Liophloeus*) **A**: FE **NAR**
*lineaticollis* Kirby, 1837: 201 **A**: FE **NAR**
*thulius* Kissinger, 1974: 194 (*Vitavitus*) **A**: FE **NAR**

**genus *Nipponalophus* Morimoto, 2015: 569** type species *Trichalophus nutakkanus* Kôno, 1938
*nutakkanus* Kôno, 1936: 99 (*Trichalophus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Odontorhinus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 254** type species *Odontorhinus insperatus* Boheman, 1842
*insperatus* Boheman, 1842a: 255 **A**: IN

**genus *Pseudalophus* Suvorov, 1915b: 338** type species *Pseudalophus tibetanus* Suvorov, 1915
*angulatus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2020b: 243 **A**: SCH
*asyae* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1299 **A**: SCH
*bajtenovi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1310 **A**: GAN SCH
*ballioni ballioni* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1313 **A**: GAN
*ballioni guttatus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1314 **A**: GAN
*belousovi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1305 **A**: GAN
*boleslavi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1302 **A**: YUN
*borisi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1303 **A**: SCH
*brevirostris* Davidian & Arzanov, 2020b: 240 **A**: SCH
*caudiculatus* Fairmaire, 1886b: 353 (*Alophus*) **A**: YUN
*compressicauda* Fairmaire, 1887a: 129 (*Alophus*)
*fausti* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1314 **A**: GAN
*frontalis* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1308 **A**: GAN SCH
*furcatus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1300 **A**: SCH
*kabaki* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1306 **A**: SCH
*kandingianus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1307 **A**: SCH
*korolevi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2020b: 246 **A**: SCH YUN
*kozlovi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1295 **A**: SCH
*marginatus* Faust, 1887k: 263 (*Alophus*) **A**: GAN MG QIN
*muliensis meridionalis* Davidian & Arzanov, 2020b: 253 **A**: SCH
*muliensis muliensis* Davidian & Arzanov, 2020b: 247 **A**: SCH
*paratibetanus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1298 **A**: SCH
*przewalskii* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1315 **A**: GAN
*reitteri* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1312 **A**: GAN SCH
*rudigeri* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1296 **A**: SCH
*rufimanus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1310 **A**: GAN
*scylla* Grebennikov, 2015: 70 (*Trichalophus*) **A**: SCH
*scylloides* Davidian & Arzanov, 2020b: 242 **A**: SCH
*suvorovi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1316 **A**: GAN
*tibetanus* Suvorov, 1915b: 338 **A**: SCH XIZ
*tuberculatus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1309 **A**: SCH
*zherikhini* Davidian & Arzanov, 2019: 1303 **A**: SHA

**genus *Pseudobarynotus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891e**: **53** type species *Barynotus laticeps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875
*laticeps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvi (*Barynotus*) **A**: "Central Asia"

**genus *Rhytideres* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1142** type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790
**subgenus** *Ilamania* Peyerimhoff, 1941: 103 type species *Ilamania tocquevillei* Peyerimhoff, 1941
*tocquevillei* Peyerimhoff, 1941: 103 (*Ilamania*) **N**: AG MO **AFR**
**subgenus** *Rhytideres* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790
*Diastochelus* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 21 type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790
*Eucleonus* Gistel, 1856b: 152 type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790
*Rhytidoderes* Agassiz, 1846: 327 [UE]
*Rhytidoderes* Wollaston, 1864: 324 [UE, HN]
*Rhytidoderes* Gemminger, 1871c: 2394 [UE, HN]
*albidus* Petri, 1915: 337 **A**: TR
*evrani* Erbey, 2015: 241 **A**: TR
*plicatus* Olivier, 1790: 532 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE FR GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG CI LB MR (Madeira) **A**: CY SA SY
*siculus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 61 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Seidlitzia* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891e**: 53 type species *Liophloeus maroccanus* Faimaire, 1868
*barynotoides* Escalera, 1914: 414 **N**: MO
*escalerai* Pelletier & Borovec, 2013: 280 **N**: MO
*latesparsa* Antoine, 1953: 220 **N**: MO
*maroccana* Fairmaire, 1868: 494 (*Liophloeus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO

**genus *Trichalophus* LeConte, 1876: 118** type species *Alophus didymus* LeConte, 1854
*Acmaegenius* LeConte, 1876: 118 type species *Acmaegenius hylobinus* LeConte, 1876
*albonotatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 166 (*Alophus*) **A**: ES FE JA MG NC NE SC
*bistriola* Reitter, 1913g: 456 [NA]

*quadrinotatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 166 (*Alophus*)
*rubripes* Zherikhin & Nazarov, 1990: 100
*rubripes* Reitter, 1913g: 456 [NA]
*arrogans* Faust, 1883e: 120 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI (Dolon-Pass)
*urbanus* Faust, 1883e: 120 (*Alophus*) [NA]
*boeberi* Schoenherr, 1826: 152 (*Hypsonotus*) **A**: ES KZ WS
*leucon* Gebler, 1834a: 285 (*Alophus*)
*cinereus* Ballion, 1878: 361 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI KZ MG TD TM UZ
*connexus* Reitter, 1913g: 451 [NA]
*setosus* Faust, 1883e: 118 (*Alophus*)
*eximius* Faust, 1885b: 155 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*aequalis* Faust, 1887f: 146 (*Alophus*)
*inopinus* Faust, 1894a: 61 (*Alophus*)
*pauperculus* Faust, 1885b: 156 (*Alophus*)
*ferganensis* Reitter, 1913g: 451 **A**: KI KZ TD
*globicollis* Reitter, 1913g: 453 **A**: KI
*humeralis* Gebler, 1834b: 297 (*Alophus*) **A**: KZ (East territories) WS
*hylobinus* LeConte, 1876: 188 (*Acmaegenius*) **A**: NC **NAR**
*incarinatus* Reitter, 1913g: 452 **A**: KZ (South-East territories)
*inermis* Reitter, 1913g: 450 **A**: FE (Ussuri)
*juldusanus* Reitter, 1913g: 448 **A**: KZ WS XIN
*kashgarensis* Faust, 1887l: 296 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI KZ XIN
*krauseanus* Bajtenov, 1975b: 297 **A**: KZ UZ
*latefasciatus* Reitter, 1913g: 454 **A**: XIN
*lentus* Faust, 1883e: 119 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*subarrogans* Reitter, 1913g: 454 [NA]
*lineatus* Gebler, 1841a: 374 (*Alophus*) **A**: KZ
*lituratus* Faust, 1881: 309 (*Alophus*) **A**: KZ (South-East territories)
*lixomorphus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 35 **A**: KI KZ (South-East territories)
*maklini* Faust, 1890a: 70 (*Alophus*) **A**: ES FE MG NC NE SC WS XIN
*multivittatus* Reitter, 1913g: 452 **A**: MG XIN
*nigrofemoralis* Reitter, 1913g: 453 **A**: XIN
*ocularis* Reitter, 1913g: 450 **A**: XIN
*pacatus* Faust, 1890f: 444 (*Alophus*) **A**: MG NMO XIZ
*plausibilis* Faust, 1887f: 166 (*Alophus*) **A**: XIN
*plagiatus* Faust, 1887f: 145 (*Alophus*)
*pubifer* Reitter, 1913g: 447 **A**: TD UZ
*quadrifasciatus* Faust, 1881: 310 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI KZ
*quadriguttatus* Gebler, 1829: 167 (*Alophus*) **A**: ES WS
*quadriguttatus* Mannerheim, 1834: 288 (*Alophus*) [HN]
*quadripunctatus* Kraatz, 1884: 225 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*brevilineatus* Reitter, 1913g: 449 [NA]
*compactus* Reitter, 1913g: 449 [NA]
*regularis* Reitter, 1913g: 455 **A**: XIN
*rudis* Boheman, 1842a: 204 [NP] (*Alophus*) **E**: CT (Bashkortostan) **A**: ES FE MG WS
*biguttatus* Gebler, 1832: 63 [NO] (*Alophus*)
*cirriger* Mannerheim, 1834: 289 (*Alophus*)
*gibbulosus* Motschulsky, 1860d: 495 (*Alophus*)
*korotyaevi* Zherikhin & Nazarov, 1990: 100
*sexmaculatus* Reitter, 1913g: 456 [NA]
*subcostatus* Ballion, 1878: 358 (*Alophus*) **A**: KZ (South-East territories) XIN
*subnudus* Faust, 1885b: 154 (*Alophus*) **A**: KI KZ UZ

*sulcirostris* Ballion, 1878: 360 (*Alophus*) **A**: KZ (South-East territories) XIN
*vittatoides striola* Reitter, 1913g: 455 **A**: KI XIN
*interruptus* Reitter, 1913g: 455 [NA]
*uniformis* Reitter, 1913g: 455 [NA]
*vittatoides vittatoides* Reitter, 1913g: 455 **A**: KZ XIN
*lineatomaculatus* Reitter, 1913g: 455 [NA]
*vittatus* Faust, 1881: 311 (*Alophus*) **A**: KZ (South-East territories) MG WS

**genus *Tropiphorus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 257** type species *Curculio mercurialis* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio elevatus* Herbst, 1795)
*Brius* Dejean, 1821: 92 type species *Curculio mercurialis* Fabricius, 1801 (=*Curculio elevatus* Herbst, 1795)
*Dochorhynchus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 3 type species *Dochorhynchus caudulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897 (= *Tropiphorus styriacus* Bedel, 1885)
*Synirmus* Bedel, 1883c: 61 [URN]
*Tropidophorus* Gistel, 1856b: 152 [RN]
*Tropidophorus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2307 [UE, HN]
*albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 79 **E**: AL
*bertolinii* Stierlin, 1894c: 117 **E**: IT
*caesius* J. Frivaldszky, 1879: 232 (*Tropidophorus*) **E**: BU
*kiesenwetteri* Tournier, 1889: 86 (*Liophloeus*)
*cucullatus* Fauvel, 1888: 163 **E**: AU BH CR CZ FR GE IT HU PL RO SK SL SP SZ
*elevatus* Herbst, 1795: 235 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*abbreviatus* Stierlin, 1880b: 78
*aecidii* Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*)
*alophoides* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 56
*brachycellus* Illiger, 1808a: 313 (*Curculio*)
*carinatus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 86 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*lapidarius* Paykull, 1800: 292 (*Curculio*)
*mercurialis* Fabricius, 1801: 530 (*Curculio*)
*suturalis* Gmelin, 1790: 1742 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*suturatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1803 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
*fiorii* Pedroni, 2006: 25 **E**: IT
*imperator* Pesarini, 1995: 169 **E**: IT
*micans* Boheman, 1842a: 258 **E**: AU BU CZ HU MD PL RO SK SL UK
*obesus* Fauvel, 1888: 162
*moldavicus* Penecke, 1924c: 110 **E**: RO UK
*norici* Yunakov, 2013b: 92 [RN] **E**: AU IT SL SZ
*globatus* Herbst, 1795: 354 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*obtusus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 37 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU GB BU CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR IC IT NT LT NR PL RO SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*borealis* J. R. Sahlberg, 1921: 33
*lepidotus* Herbst, 1795: 233 (*Curculio*)
*longicollis* Stierlin, 1880b: 75
*pedemontanus* Stierlin, 1880b: 73
*suecicus* Gmelin, 1790: 1796 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*ochraceosignatus* Boheman, 1842a: 262 **E**: AU BH CR IT SK SL
*paulae* Pedroni, 2012b: 99 **E**: IT
*serbicus* Reitter, 1901i: 206 **E**: SB
*styriacus* Bedel, 1885c: 167 **E**: AU GE IT
*caudulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 3 (*Dochorhynchus*)
*terricola* Newman, 1838: 173 (*Barynotus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR IT LS LU NL PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*cinereus* Boheman, 1842a: 260
*serdicanus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 57
*tomentosus* Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*tricristatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 348
*transsylvanicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 55 **E**: RO
*rotundatus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 55

**genus *Xeralophus* Korotyaev, 1992d**: **887** type species *Alophus cretaceus* Reitter, 1894
*cretaceus* Reitter, 1894g: 309 (*Alophus*) **A**: ES MG

## 7.8.4. Tribe Celeuthetini Lacordaire, 1863

7.8.4.1. Subtribe Isopterina Morimoto & Kojima, 2001

**genus *Arrhaphogaster* Roelofs, 1873**: **163** type species *Arrhaphogaster pilosa* Roelofs, 1873
*hachijoensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 30 **A**: JA
*inouei* Morimoto, 2015: 209 **A**: JA
*pilosa* Roelofs, 1873: 163 **A**: JA

**genus *Isopterus* Faust**, **1895a**: **4** type species *Isopterus signatus* Faust, 1895
*Kotoshozo* Kôno, 1942a: 23 type species *Kotoshozo kotoensis* Kôno, 1942
*kotoensis* Kôno, 1942a: 23 (*Kotoshozo*) **A**: TAI (Lányǔ I.)

**genus *Neasphalmus* Nakane, 1963b**: 35 type species *Neasphalmus okinawanus* Nakane, 1963
*Borodinophilus* Voss, 1971d: 46 type species *Borodinophilus ihai* Voss, 1971
*ihai* Voss, 1971d: 46 (*Borodinophilus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*okinawanus* Nakane, 1963b: 35 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*rotundipennis* Nakane, 1963b: 35 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

7.8.4.2. Subtribe Celeuthetina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Eupyrgops* Berg**, **1898**: **17** [RN] type species *Eucyrtus subannulatus* Faust, 1897
*Eucyrtus* Faust, 1897c: 255 [HN] type species *Eucyrtus subannulatus* Faust, 1897
*Kashotonus* Kôno, 1942b: 28 type species *Kashotonus multipunctatus* Kôno, 1942 (= *Pachyrhynchus waltonianus* A. Adams, 1848)
*subannulatus* Faust, 1897c: 256 (*Eucyrtus*) **A**: JA **ORR**
*waltonianus* A. Adams, 1848: 468 (*Pachyrhynchus*) **A**: TAI (Lüdǎo I.)
*multipunctatus* Kôno, 1942b: 28 (*Kashotonus*)

**genus *Ogasawarazo* Kôno**, **1942c**: **31** type species *Sphaerorhinus rugosicephalus* Kôno, 1928
**subgenus** *Ogasawarazo* Kôno, 1942c: 31 type species *Sphaerorhinus rugosicephalus* Kôno, 1928
*anejimaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 232 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*hahajimaensis hahajimaensis* Morimoto, 1981c: 179 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*hahajimaensis sekimonensis* Morimoto, 2015: 237 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*makiharai* Morimoto, 2015: 230 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*mater griseus* Morimoto, 2015: 234 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*mater mater* Morimoto, 1981c: 180 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*mater rufipes* Morimoto, 2015: 235 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*matsumotoi* Morimoto, 2015: 231 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*rugosicephalus chinpeiyamaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 241 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*rugosicephalus morimotoi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2017: 258 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*otohtojimaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 240 [HN]
*rugosicephalus rugosicephalus* Kôno, 1928: 163 (*Sphaerorhinus*) **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
**subgenus** *Ogasawarazodes* Morimoto, 2015: 226 type species *Ogasawarazo nomurai* Morimoto, 2015
*kishimotoi kishimotoi* Morimoto, 2015: 227 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*kishimotoi otohtojimaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 229 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*nomurai* Morimoto, 2015: 226 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

**genus *Piezonotus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 477** type species *Piezonotus suturalis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*hirayamai* Kôno, 1942a: 22 **A**: TAI (Lányǔ I.)

**genus *Pyrgops* Schoenherr, 1842b**: **240** type species *Pyrgops inops* Boheman, 1842
*gibbifrons* Kôno, 1942a: 22 **A**: TAI (Lányǔ I.)
*inops* Boheman, 1842b: 241 **A**: TAI (Lányǔ I.)

**genus *Satozo* Morimoto & Kojima**, **2003**: 398 type species *Satozo minamiiwoensis* Morimoto & Kojima, 2003
*minamiiwoensis* Morimoto & Kojima, 2003: 400 **A**: JA (Minami-Iwojima Is.)

**genus *Torishimazo* Morimoto, 1966: 141** type species *Torishimazo watanabei* Morimoto, 1966
*daitoensis* Voss, 1971d: 49 (*Ogasawarazo*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*karubei* Morimoto, 2015: 246 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

*kawashitai* Morimoto, 2015: 244 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*lineatus* Kôno, 1928: 164 (*Sphaerorhinus*) **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*minamiiwoensis* Morimoto, 2015: 245 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*watanabei* Morimoto, 1966: 142 **A**: JA (Torishima I.)

### 7.8.5. Tribe Cneorhinini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Attactagenus* Tournier, 1876b: 143** type species *Curculio exaratus* Marsham, 1802 (= *Curculio plumbeus* Marsham, 1802)
*Bornazon* Gozis, 1881b: 159 type species *Cneorhinus pyriformis* Boheman, 1833
*Bornazon* Gozis, 1881c: cxx [HN] type species *Cneorhinus pyriformis* Boheman, 1833
*Gessnerianus* Pic, 1897e: 195 type species *Cneorhinus carinirostris* Boheman, 1840
*albinus* Boheman, 1833b: 531 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: BY ST UK
*boviei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 98 (*Cneorhinus*) [DA] **N**: MO
*antoinei* Hustache, 1926f: 322 (*Cneorhinus*) [DA]
*hustachei* Winkler, 1932a: 1481 (*Cneorhinus*) [DA] [URN]
*bulgaricus* Formánek, 1912a: 49 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: BU
*carinirostris* Boheman, 1840a: 863 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*baulnyi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 389 (*Cneorhinus*)
*gypsiventer* Graells, 1858: 80 (*Cneorhinus*)
*oxyops* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 35 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*ceballosi* Viedma, 1965: 471 **E**: SP
*cordubensis* Kirsch, 1870a: 173 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*escorialensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 36 (*Cneorhinus*)
*hispanicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 349 (*Cneorhinus*)
*quinquecarinatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 1 (*Cneorhinus*)
*sulcifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 35 (*Cneorhinus*)
*tumidus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Cneorhinus*)
*tumidus* Desborchers des Loges, 1874d: cxcvii (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*diecki* Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*cordicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891f: 75 (*Cneorhinus*)
*diecki* Tournier, 1876b: 148 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*dispar* Graells, 1858: 78 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*graellsii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 387 (*Cneorhinus*)
*meleagris* Graells, 1858: 79 (*Cneorhinus*)
*paulinoi* Stierlin, 1886c: 286 (*Cneorhinus*)
*globatipennis* Pic, 1897e: 194 (*Cneorhinus*) **N**: AG
*gracilicornis* Hustache, 1938b: 30 (*Cneorhinus*) **N**: MO
*transversicollis* Hustache, 1938b: 31 (*Cneorhinus*)
*hypocyanus* Boheman, 1833b: 529 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*angustus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 36 (*Cneorhinus*)
*maroccanus* Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) **N**: MO
*maroccanus* Tournier, 1876b: 136 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*moralesi* Viedma, 1965: 461 **E**: SP
*molaresi*: Viedma, 1965: 460 [NA, IOS]
*plumbeus* Marsham, 1802: 302 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE DE FR GB GE IR NL SP SV
*exaratus* Marsham, 1802: 303 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sexstriatus* Marsham, 1802: 305 (*Curculio*)
*pyriformis* Boheman, 1833b: 528 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*lateralis* Graells, 1850: 622 (*Cneorhinus*)
*marmoratus* Stierlin, 1900: 235 (*Neliocarus*)
*marmoratus* Stierlin, 1903a: 483 (*Neliocarus*) [HN]
*modestus* Pic, 1896c: 94
*similaris* Pic, 1896c: 94
*spinipes* Pérez Arcas, 1872: 112 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: SP
*tarsalis* Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*tarsalis* Tournier, 1876b: 147 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*zarateae* Viedma, 1965: 464 **E**: SP
*zaratei*: Viedma, 1965: 464 [NA, IOS]

**genus *Bletonius* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 87** type species *Bletonius hustachei* A. Hoffmann, 1950
*hustachei* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 87 **N**: MO

**genus *Callirhopalus* Hochhuth, 1851: 54** type species *Callirhopalus sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851

*Heydenia* Tournier, 1875d: cliii [HN] type species *Heydenia crassicornis* Tournier, 1875 (= *Callirhopalus sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851)
*Heydenia* Tournier, 1876b: 158 [HN] type species *Heydenia crassicornis* Tournier, 1876 (= *Callirhopalus sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851)
*sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851: 56 **A**: ES GAN HEB MG NMO QIN SHA SHX
*crassicornis* Tournier, 1875d: cliii (*Heydenia*)
*crassicornis* Tournier, 1876b: 159 (*Heydenia*) [HN]

**genus *Catapionus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 245** type species *Catapionus basilicus* Boheman, 1842
*agrestis* Faust, 1883a: 89 **A**: KI KZ UZ XIN
*alatavicus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 34 **A**: KZ
*angulicollis* Faust, 1877: 43 **A**: TM UZ
*argentatus* Gebler, 1829: 149 (*Thylacites*) **A**: KI KZ
*argentatus* Boheman, 1833b: 517 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*ballioni* Heyden, 1880: 304 [RN] **A**: KZ WS UZ XIN
*argentatus* Ballion, 1878a: 348 [HN]
*basilicus* Boheman, 1842a: 247 **A**: HP KA PA
*brevicornis* Faust, 1883a: 93 **A**: KI KZ
*calvus* Reitter, 1902b: 183 **A**: KI KZ XIN
*confidens* Faust, 1894b: 140 **A**: KI KZ
*confinis* Faust, 1883a: 95 **A**: KI KZ
*dshungaricus* Bajtenov, 1971a: 95 **E**: KZ
*dochturovi* Faust, 1887f: 157 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*duplex* Formánek, 1913a: 170 **A**: KI
*fossulatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 168 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: FE
*gebleri* Faust, 1883a: 97 **A**: ES KI KZ
*globosus* Boheman, 1833b: 539 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: WS
*intermedius* Tournier, 1875d: clii **A**: ES KI KZ TM
*eximius* Faust, 1885b: 151
*insulsus* Faust, 1885b: 151
*intermedius* Tournier, 1876b: 156 [HN]
*maculatus* Tournier, 1875d: clii
*maculatus* Tournier, 1876b: 156 [HN]
*simplex* Faust, 1883a: 96
*sulcicollis* Faust, 1883a: 96
*iratus* Faust, 1883a: 92 **A**: KI KZ
*dispar* Faust, 1883a: 94
*inexspectatus* Faust, 1883a: 92
*molitor* Faust, 1885b: 150
*irresectus* Faust, 1883a: 91 **A**: KI UZ
*kraatzi* Faust, 1883a: 88 **A**: KZ XIN
*heydeni* Faust, 1883a: 94
*leonhardi* Formánek, 1913a: 161 **A**: KZ
*lineatus* Faust, 1883a: 87 .**A**: KZ
*minutus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 34 **A**: KZ
*moderatus* Faust, 1883a: 97 **A**: KI XIN
*modestus* Roelofs, 1873: 156 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*mopsus* Grebennikov, 2016: 247 **A**: SCH YUN
*nebulosus* Motschulsky, 1860a: 20 (*Tyloderes*) **A**: FE JA LIA
*gracilicornis* Roelofs, 1873: 157
*interstitialis* Motschulsky, 1866a: 179 (*Dermatodes*)
*subcostatus* Formánek, 1922: 80
*obscurus choukaizanus* Morimoto, 2015: 500 **A**: JA
*obscurus nishitsugarensis* Morimoto, 2015: 502 **A**: JA
*obscurus oblongus* Kôno, 1930a: 173 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*obscurus obscurus* Sharp, 1896: 90 **A**: FE JA LIA
*obscurus tappiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 501 **A**: JA
*peregrinus* Faust, 1885b: 150 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*fausti* Schilsky, 1912: 68
*grummi* Heyden, 1888a: 41
*quadrilineatus* Gebler, 1829: 150 (*Thylacites*) **A**: KI KZ WS
*quadrilineatus* Boheman, 1833b: 526 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*rugosicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 352 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: NP WS

*semiglabratus* Faust, 1883a: 90 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*magnini* Pic, 1906e: 34
*semivittatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 49 **A**: SD
*tibetanus* Suvorov, 1915a: 113 **A**: NP QIN
*viridanus* Tournier, 1875d: clii **A**: ES KI KZ UZ XIN WS
*chrysochloris* Ballion, 1878a: 349
*viridanus* Tournier, 1876b: 157 [HN]
*viridimetallicus* Motschulsky, 1860a: 21 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: ANH ES FE HEI JA LIA NC SC
*cuprescens* Motschulsky, 1866a: 178 (*Cneorhinus*)
*frequens* Kôno, 1930a: 172 [NA]
*jezoensis* Kôno, 1930a: 173 [NA]
*naipoensis* Kôno, 1930a: 173 [NA]

**genus *Cneorhinus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139** type species *Cneorhinus barcelonicus* Herbst, 1797
*argentifer* Marseul, 1866: 91 [RN] **E**: SP
*argentatus* Perris, 1864: 295 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*barcelonicus* Herbst, 1797: 45 (*Curculio*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*innocuus* Fabricius, 1801: 512 (*Curculio*)
*rungsi* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 88
*bletoni* Hustache, 1941b: 169 **N**: MO
*obscurus* A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 104 [HN]
*oceanicus* Peyerimhoff, 1942: 219 **N**: MO
*serranoi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1988a: 125 **E**: PT

**genus *Dermatodes* Schoenherr, 1840a**: **895 [RN]** type species *Lagostomus paganus* Gyllenhal, 1833
*Lagostomus* Schoenherr, 1833b: 612 [HN] type species *Lagostomus paganus* Gyllenhal, 1833
*grisescens* Fairmaire, 1888a: 30 **A**: YUN
*humerosus* Voss, 1935c: 57 **A**: SCH
*viriditinctus* Fairmaire, 1888a: 30 **A**: YUN

**genus *Dermatodina* Faust, 1895b: 81** type species *Dermatodina vitiosa* Faust, 1895
*ashizuriana* Morimoto, 2015: 477 (*Antinia*) **A**: JA
*awajiana* Morimoto, 2015: 482 (*Antinia*) **A**: JA (Awaji-shima I.)
*awana* Morimoto, 2015: 481 (*Antinia*) **A**: JA
*inuyamana* Morimoto, 2015: 479 (*Antinia*) **A**: JA
*iseana* Morimoto, 2015: 481 (*Antinia*) **A**: JA
*kadeji* Kania & Wiater, 2006: 328 (*Antinia*) **A**: GUA
*kongosana* Morimoto, 2015: 479 (*Antinia*) **A**: JA
*szelagowiczi* Kania & Wiater, 2006: 385 (*Antinia*) **A**: GUA HUN
*variegata* Voss, 1958b: 30 (*Antinia*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Dermatoxenus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 50** type species *Lagostomus vermiculatus* Gyllenhal, 1833
*caesicollis* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 619 (*Lagostomus*) **A**: ANH FUJ JA JIA JIX SC SCH TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*nodosus* Motschulsky, 1860a: 21 (*Cneorhinus*)
*clathratus* Roelofs, 1873: 157 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: JA
*helleri* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 54 **A**: SD **ORR**
*indicus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 53 **A**: HAI SD **ORR**
*montanus* Morimoto, 2015: 486 **A**: JA
*scutellatus* Heller, 1915c: 212 (*Dermatodes*) **A**: GUA **ORR**
*binodosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 51
*sexnodosus* Voss, 1932d: 60 **A**: SCH

**genus *Eustalida* Faust, 1891d: 169** type species *Eustalida bomfordi* Faust, 1891
*Menostoma* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclvi type species *Menostoma cardoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (= *Eustalida bomfordi* Faust, 1891)
*bomfordi* Faust, 1891d: 264 **A**: NP SD **ORR**
*cardoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclvi (*Menostoma*)

**genus *Heydeneonymus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 8** type species *Heydeneonymus seidlitzi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Cneorhinus amplicollis* Boheman, 1840)

*Heydenonymus* Fauvel, 1885: 300 [UE]
*Trachyphloeocetus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 3 type species *Trachyphloeocetus cneorhinoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909
*amplicollis* Boheman, 1840a: 867 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*seidlitzi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 8
*cneorhinoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 3 (*Trachyphloeocetus*) **E**: SP
*spinimanus* Hustache, 1923b: 70 (*Cneorhinus*) **N**: MO

**genus *Leptolepurus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 424** type species *Leptolepurus olivieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873 (= *Cneorhinus meridionalis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854)
*Rhinognathus* Fairmaire, 1873a: 343 type species *Rhinognathus globulatus* Fairmaire, 1873 (=*Cneorhinus meridionalis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854)
*meridionalis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 14 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY LE SA SY
*bonnairei* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 379
*globulatus* Fairmaire, 1873a: 344 (*Rhinognathus*)
*leptolepyroides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 97 (*Cneorhinus*)
*olivieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 425
*pallidesquamosus* Stierlin, 1888b: 55 (*Sciaphilus*)
*siculus* Rottenberg, 1872: 228 (*Cneorhinus*)

**genus *Mutocneorrhinus* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 34** type species *Mutocneorrhinus atlanticus* A. Hoffmann, 1961
*atlanticus* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 35 **N**: MO

**genus *Philopedon* Schoenherr, 1826: 97** type species *Curculio geminatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio plagiatus* Schaller, 1783)
*Dactylorhinus* Tournier, 1876b: 132 type species *Curculio globatus* Herbst, 1784 (=*Curculio plagiatus* Schaller, 1783)
*camerosense* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2012: 185 **E**: SP
*castilianum* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2020: 119 **E**: SP
*consentaneum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 96 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: SP
*cytisarium* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2012: 188 **E**: PT SP
*depilatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 105 (*Cneorhinus*) **N**: TU
*espagnoli* Viedma, 1965: 482 **E**: SP
*lasierrae* Viedma, 1965: 481 **E**: SP
*plagiatum* Schaller, 1783: 284 (*Curculio*) **E**: AZi BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*albicans* Boheman, 1833b: 530 (*Cneorhinus*)
*geminatum* Fabricius, 1787a: 116 (*Curculio*)
*globatum* Herbst, 1784: 83 (*Curculio*)
*maritimum* Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*)
*parapleurum* Marsham, 1802: 306 (*Curculio*)
*scrobiculatum* Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*)
*triste* Stierlin, 1888a: 16 (*Dactylorhinus*)
*tuniseum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 67 (*Cneorhinus*) **N**: TU
*vicinum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 35 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*andalusicum* Tournier, 1876b: 135 (*Cneorhinus*)
*sericans* F. Solari, 1945b: 78

genus *Philopedon*, nomen dubium
*setarium* Fairmaire, 1867: 408 (*Cneorhinus*) **N**: MO

**genus *Polydius* Dejean, 1821: 96** type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
*Lacordaireus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 2 type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
*Tretinus* Jekel, 1875: 136 type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
*Tretinus* Bedel, 1883c: 56 [HN] type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
*bellieri bellieri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870b: 597 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: FR PT SP
*bellieri mirei* A. Hoffmann, 1966: 60 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*heydenii grandis* Stierlin, 1887: 398 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT
*heydenii heydenii* Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT
*heydeni* Tournier, 1876b: 142 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*martini* Fairmaire, 1880b: 242 (*Cneorhinus*)
*hispanus hispanus* Herbst, 1797: 41 (*Curculio*) **E**: PT SP
*hispanus lepesmei* Roudier, 1962b: 198 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT

*hispanus ludificator* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 526 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: PT SP
*prodigus biungulatus* Roudier, 1962b: 201 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: SP
*prodigus prodigus* Fabricius, 1798: 170 (*Curculio*) **N**: MO
*tingitanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Cneorhinus* [HN]
*tingitanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxcvii (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
*prodigus roudieri* Viedma, 1965: 458 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: SP

**genus *Stigmatrachelus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 123** type species *Curculio cinctus* Olivier, 1807
*Eugallus* Fairmaire, 1896: 463 type species *Eugallus lacteocinctus* Fairmaire, 1896 (= *Stigmatrachelus fasciculatus* Faust, 1889)
*Stigmatotrachelus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2225 [UE]
*pentacarinatus* Pajni & Gandhi, 1984: 71 [EA] **A**: "India"

## 7.8.6. Tribe Cratopodini Hustache, 1919

**genus *Hemicratopus* Voss, 1964b**: **705** type species *Hemicratopus loeffleri* Voss, 1964
*loeffleri* Voss, 1964b: 706 **A**: IN

## 7.8.7. Tribe Cyphicerini Lacordaire, 1863

### 7.8.7.1. Subtribe Acanthotrachelina G.A.K. Marshall, 1944

**genus *Allaeoptochus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006**: **212** type species *Heteroptochus globulus* Faust, 1892
*nipponensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 213 **A**: JA (Honshu)

**genus *Calomycterus* Roelofs, 1873**: **175** type species *Calomycterus setarius* Roelofs, 1873
*Synolobus* Faust, 1886e: 144 type species *Synolobus periteloides* Faust, 1886
*brevicollis* Voss, 1957c: 38 **A**: KA (Karakorum)
*distans* Faust, 1886e: 146 (*Synolobus*) **A**: XIN
*jucundus* Voss, 1943c: 208 **A**: AF HEI
*similaris* Voss, 1959a: 97 [NA]
*modestus* Faust, 1890f: 450 (*Synolobus*) **A**: GAN
*obconicus* Chao, 1974: 483 **A**: GUA HEB HEN HUB JIA SCH SHA SHX ZHE
*periteloides* Faust, 1886e: 145 (*Synolobus*) **A**: XIN
*setarius* Roelofs, 1873: 175 **A**: FE JA NE SC **NARi**
*mithras* Reitter, 1915e: 118 (*Ptochus*)
*strigiceps* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 10 **A**: GAN

**genus *Gobinda* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1987: 107** type species *Gobinda frontosulcatus* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1987
*frontosulcatus* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1987: 109 **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Heteroptochus* Faust, 1886e**: **146** type species *Heteroptochus pascoei* Faust, 1886
*devians* Faust, 1886f: 363 **A**: SD
*faber* Faust, 1890f: 453 **A**: GAN
*obesus* Faust, 1888d: 286 **A**: BEI HEB
*pascoei* Faust, 1886e: 146 **A**: XIN
*subsignatus* Faust, 1890f: 452 **A**: GAN
*temperans* Faust, 1890f: 451 **A**: GAN QIN

**genus *Konomycterus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006**: **207** type species *Calomycterus variabilis* Kôno, 1930
*variabilis* Kôno, 1930a: 224 (*Calomycterus*) **A**: TAI
*yonagunianus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 208 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Lagenolobus* Faust, 1887b**: **36** type species *Lagenolobus sieversi* Faust, 1887
*adspersus* Faust, 1897d: 382 **A**: HP
*borupi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 151 **A**: UP
*collaris collaris* Voss, 1959a: 96 **A**: AF
*collaris dubius* Voss, 1959a: 97 **A**: AF
*forticornis* Voss, 1960d: 237 **A**: AF
*impar* Faust, 1897d: 382 **A**: HP

*lineolatus* Hustache, 1928a: 12 **A**: XIZ
*pubescens* Hustache, 1928a: 11 **A**: KA
*sieversi* Faust, 1887b: 37 **A**: BEI HEB
*tibetanus* Formánek, 1916a: 32 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: XIZ
*tutus* Faust, 1897d: 382 **A**: KA PA

**genus *Nirala* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1988: 2** type species *Nirala bengalensis* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1988
*bengalensis* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1988: 3 **A**: SD

**genus *Prolobothrix* Voss, 1967: 271** type species *Prolobothrix mongolica* Voss, 1967 (= *Ptochus carinerostris* Boheman, 1843)
*carinerostris* Boheman, 1843: 105 (*Ptochus*) **A**: GAN MG NMO XIN
*csikii* Reitter, 1915e: 117 (*Ptochus*)
*mongolica* Voss, 1967: 272
*suvorovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 330 (*Ptochus*)
*eurynota* Reitter, 1915e: 117 (*Ptochus*) **A**: MG NMO XIN
*kozlovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 331 (*Ptochus*)

**genus *Psidiopsis* Pascoe, 1872b: 443** type species *Psidiopsis filicornis* Pascoe, 1872
*filicornis* Pascoe, 1872b: 443 **A**: "India"

7.8.7.2. Subtribe Cyphicerina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Amblyrhinus* Schoenherr, 1826: 183** type species *Amblyrhinus poricollis* Schoenherr, 1826
*biformis* Tournier, 1879a: 111 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: SA **AFR**
*millingeni* Tournier, 1879a: 111 (*Myllocerus*)
*cylindricollis* Magnano, 2009c: 237 **A**: AE OM
*labilis* Voss, 1962b: 194 **A**: YE **ORR**
*maculatus* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 84 **A**: IN
*maliriensis* Ahmed, Rizvi, Siddiqui & Iqbal, 2009b: 33 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: PA
*poricollis* Schoenherr, 1826: 184 **A**: AE HP UP **ORR**
*poricollis* Boheman, 1834b: 468 [HN]
*posticus* Walker, 1859a: 263 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*rabdetanus* Hustache, 1934c: 141 (*Myllocerus*) **N**: EG
*subcingulatus* Voss, 1960c: 4 **A**: AF PA
*remaudierei* A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 650
*subrecticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913b: 187 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Amrikus* Pajni & Sidhu, 1982a: 373** type species *Cyphicerus deplanatus* Faust, 1891
*deplanatus* Faust, 1891d: 273 (*Cyphicerus*) **A**: SD
*glebosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 287 (*Cyrtepistomus*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**

**genus *Anosimus* Roelofs, 1873: 173** type species *Anosimus decoratus* Roelofs, 1873
*decoratus* Roelofs, 1873: 174 **A**: JA SC
*pallidus* Roelofs, 1873: 174
*fasciatus* Faust, 1887d: 66 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: FE
*klapperichi* Voss, 1941d: 249 **A**: FUJ JIA SHX ZHE

**genus *Aspidomycter* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 108** type species *Aspidomycter lunatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943
*lunatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 109 **A**: SD

**genus *Asporus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 441** type species *Asporus setarius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*acutidentatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1985: 206 (*Drepanoderes*) **A**: YUN
*leucofasciatus* Voss, 1932b: 58 (*Drepanoderes*) **A**: YUN
*setarius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 441 **A**: HKG **ORR**

**genus *Baryconorrhinus* Voss, 1959d: 4** type species *Baryconorrhinus richteri* Voss, 1959
*richteri* Voss, 1959d: 4 **A**: IN

**genus *Canoixus* Roelofs, 1873**: **172** type species *Canoixus japonicus* Roelofs, 1873
*japonicus* Roelofs, 1873: 172 **A**: FUJ JA TAI

**genus *Cephaloptochus* Bajtenov, 1974a**: **54** type species *Cephaloptochus dshungaricus* Bajtenov, 1974
*dshungaricus* Bajtenov, 1974a: 55 **A**: KZ

**genus *Cnaphoscaphus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 451** type species *Cnaphoscaphus bisignatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*decoratus* Faust, 1890b: 69 (*Cyphicerus*) .**A**: CH **ORR**
*nigroclavatus* Aurivillius, 1891: 214 (*Canoixus*)

**genus *Corigetus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b**: **662** type species *Corigetus marmoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
*Corigiton* Bedel, 1883c: 49 [UE]
*Coriogiton* Rye, 1876: 309 [UE]
*Hercomycterus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 86 type species *Corigetus trepidus* Faust, 1885
*Hypsedaphus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 87 type species *Platytrachelus exquisitus* Faust, 1881
*Stelorrhinoides* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 78 type species *Stelorrhinus freyi* Zumpt, 1938 (=*Corigetus marmoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873)
*exquisitus* Faust, 1881: 305 (*Platytrachelus*) **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*marmoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 746 **A**: ES FE HEB HEI JIL MG NMO SHA SHX
*bulganensis* Voss, 1967: 270
*chinensis* Zumpt, 1938b: 88 (*Stelorrhinus*)
*freyi* Zumpt, 1938b: 86 (*Stelorrhinus*)
*kaszabi* Voss, 1967: 269
*priesneri* Hustache, 1934c: 142 **N**: EG
*rufitarsis* Reitter, 1900e: 63 **A**: UZ
*seistanicus* Suvorov, 1915b: 329 (*Myllocerinus*) **A**: IN
*sellatocollis* Faust, 1885c: 170 **A**: UZ
*setulifer* Reitter, 1902b: 182 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*fischerianus* Sumakow, 1908: 162 (*Corigetus*)
*trepidus* Faust, 1885c: 171 **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*mus* Reitter, 1900e: 66
*yunnanicus* Voss, 1932b: 59 **A**: YUN

**genus *Crinorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 373** type species *Phytoscaphus crassirostris* Faust, 1897
*crassirostris* Faust, 1897d: 385 (*Phytoscaphus*) **A**: KA **ORR**

**genus *Cyphicerinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c**: **538** type species *Myllocerus hirsutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891
*czerskii* Zherikhin, 1991b: 155 **A**: FE (Troitskoe near Khanka Lake)
*nepalensis* Faust, 1890b: 65 (*Cyphicerus*) **A**: NP SD

**genus *Cyphicerus* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1144** [NP] type species *Curculio orbitalis* Wiedemann, 1819 (= *Curculio novemlineatus* Olivier, 1807)
**subgenus** *Cyphicerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 type species *Curculio orbitalis* Wiedemann, 1819 (= *Curculio novemlineatus* Olivier, 1807)
*Cyphicerus* Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [NO] type species *Curculio orbitalis* Wiedemann, 1819 (= *Curculio novemlineatus* Olivier, 1807)
*Cyphocerus* Agassiz, 1846: 113 [UE]
*alsus* Pajni, 1990: 423 **A**: SD
*bicolor* Formánek, 1916b: 37 **A**: GUI HUN JIX SCH SHN
*bidentipes* Pajni, 1990: 427 **A**: SD
*edmundi* Formánek, 1916b: 37 **A**: JIX (Kiautschau)
*kuchibutonus* Kôno, 1930a: 219 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*labifer* Pajni, 1990: 438 **A**: "India"
*loochoensis* Voss, 1971d: 51 **A**: JA
*ornatus* Faust, 1891d: 272 **A**: SD **ORR**
*pardalis* Pajni, 1990: 407 **A**: HP **ORR**
*plumbeus* Formánek, 1916c: 52 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI JIX SCH SHN YUN
*subtuberculatus* Voss, 1937c: 240 **A**: YUN

*surdus* Pajni, 1990: 421 **A**: SD
*viridanus* Voss, 1937c: 240 **A**: YUN
*viridulus* Roelofs, 1873: 171 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA
*aceri* Kôno, 1930a: 217 (*Myllocerus*)
*tosanus* Kôno, 1930a: 218 (*Myllocerus*)
**subgenus** *Neocyphicerus* Voss, 1937c: 239 type species *Cyphicerus patruelis* Voss, 1937
*patruelis* Voss, 1937c: 241 **A**: SCH

**genus *Cyrtepistomus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913b**: **186** type species *Phyllobius jucundus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
*castaneus* Roelofs, 1873: 168 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: BEI FUJ GAN GUA GUX HEB HEI HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHN SHX YUN **NARi**
*capito* Faust, 1887b: 32 (*Myllocerus*)
*chlorizans* Faust, 1887b: 33 (*Myllocerus*)
*fortis* Reitter, 1915e: 120 (*Myllocerops*)
*mitis* Reitter, 1915e: 121 (*Myllocerops*)
*championi* Pajni, 1990: 151 **A**: UP
*chloris* Pajni, 1990: 140 **A**: SD
*frontalis* Pajni, 1990: 153 **A**: UP
*herbicola* Pajni, 1990: 120 **A**: "West Himalayas"
*himachalensis* Pajni, 1990: 126 **A**: HP
*infidelis* Pajni, 1990: 130 **A**: UP
*jucundus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 544 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: KA UP
*pini* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 285 **A**: UP
*planus* Pajni, 1990: 147 **A**: HP
*qularis* Pajni, 1990: 115 **A**: UP
*sabulosus* Magnano, 2009c: 241 **A**: AE

**genus *Doliophron* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 365** type species *Corigetus gracilicornis* Faust, 1897
*tenuicornis* Faust, 1891d: 269 (*Corigetus*) **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Drymophoetus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 455** type species *Myllocerus saturatevirens* Boheman, 1834
*komonoensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 232 **A**: JA (Honshu)

**genus *Echinomyllocerus* Yoro & Kojima, 2017: 291** type spcies *Echinomyllocerus niisatoi* Yoro & Kojima, 2017
*gressitti* Yoro & Kojima, 2017: 296 **A**: GUA

**genus *Episomoides* Kôno**, **1930a**: **220** type species *Episomus albinus* Matsumura, 1910
*albinus* Matsumura, 1910: 33 (*Episomus*) **A**: JIX TAI
*albinus* Matsumura, 1911b: 141 (*Episomus*) [HN]

**genus *Eusomidius* Faust**, **1885c**: **176** type species *Corigetus clavator* Faust, 1885
*angustus* Faust, 1885c: 177 (*Corigetus*) **A**: KI KZ UZ
*auliensis* Reitter, 1901b: 80 (*Corigetus*) **A**: KZ
*clavator* Faust, 1885c: 176 (*Corigetus*) **A**: KI KZ UZ
*fausti* Nasreddinov, 1983: 102 **A**: UZ (Ak-Dschar)
*hauseri* Faust, 1887i: 178 (*Ptochus*) **A**: TD UZ
*janetscheki* A. Hoffmann, 1970: 442 (*Corigetus*) **A**: NP
*korotjaevi* Nasreddinov, 1983: 103 **A**: TD (S slope of Gissarsky Range)
*medvedevi* Nasreddinov, 1983: 102 **A**: IN (Missune) TM (Kara-Kala)
*profanus* Voss, 1937c: 242 **A**: SCH
*rostralis* Kôno, 1930a: 214 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: TAI
*saitoi* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 81 **A**: SHX
*subnudus* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 80 **A**: SHX
*zeraphschanicus* Bajtenov, 1974a: 56 **A**: TD

**genus *Himachala* Pajni**, **1990**: **208** type species *Himachala fulvescens* Pajni, 1990
*fulvescens* Pajni, 1990: 208 **A**: HP **ORR**

*fulveascens* Pajni, 1990: 208 [NA]
*squamifrons* Pajni, 1990: 211 **A**: HP

**genus *Iranorrhinus* Voss, 1959d: 5** type species *Iranorrhinus schaeuffelei* Voss, 1959
*schaeuffelei* Voss, 1959d: 6 **A**: IN

**genus *Kairakia* Nasreddinov, 1986**: **374** type species *Kairakia zarudniana* Nasreddinov, 1986
*fixa* Nasreddinov, 1986: 376 **A**: TD (Kairakkum)
*heikertingeri* Reitter, 1915e: 123 (*Corigetus*) **A**: KZ (Taraz)
*paradoxa* Faust, 1885c: 170 (*Corigetus*) **A**: KI UZ
*zarudniana* Nasreddinov, 1986: 377 **A**: TD (Kairakkum)

**genus *Myllocerinus* Reitter, 1900e**: **62** type species *Myllocerus heydeni* Faust, 1885
**subgenus** *Myllocerinus* Reitter, 1900e: 62 type species *Myllocerus heydeni* Faust, 1885
*arabicus* Boheman, 1843: 7 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: SA
*aurolineatus* Voss, 1937c: 245 **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH ZHE
*capito* Faust, 1885c: 169 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*cephalotes* Faust, 1891b: 116 (*Corigetus*) **A**: KZ UZ
*magnificus* Bajtenov, 1970: 48
*christophi* Stierlin, 1883b: 632 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: AF
*conirostris* Formánek, 1925: 21 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: TD UZ
*crassicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904: 105 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: TR
*cylindricollis* Faust, 1894b: 143 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: AF IN "Tien Shan"
*latevittis* Reitter, 1897h: 251 (*Corigetus*)
*discrepans* Voss, 1962b: 191 **A**: YE
*dubius* Voss, 1937c: 244 **A**: SCH
*gussakovskii* Nasreddinov, 1978d: 57 **A**: TD
*heydeni* Faust, 1885c: 169 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: KI KZ TD
*divisus* Faust, 1894b: 142 (*Corigetus*)
*innocuus* Faust, 1887i: 181 (*Corigetus*) **A**: TD UZ
*narzikulovi* Nasreddinov, 1976: 107 **A**: TD
*ochrolineatus* Voss, 1937c: 245 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN SCH SHN
*pici* Reitter, 1906a: 250 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: TD
*subaequus* Voss, 1962b: 192 **A**: YE **AFR**
*viridilineatus* Voss, 1937c: 246 **A**: SCH
*viridiornatus* Voss, 1934: 142 (*Myllocerus*) [RN] **A**: GUA JIA JIX SCH YUN
*amoenus* Voss, 1932d: 287 (*Myllocerus*) [HN]
*vossi* Lona, 1937b: 392 (*Myllocerus*) [URN]
*yunnanensis* Voss, 1937c: 233 (*Myllocerops*)
*weisei* Faust, 1884c: 457 (*Corigetus*) **A**: IN TD TM UZ
**subgenus** *Pseudoplatymycterus* Voss, 1956g: 615 type species *Corigetus rubripes* Hustache, 1921
*bampurensis* Suvorov, 1915b: 330 **A**: IN
*semenovi* Faust, 1887k: 260 (*Corigetus*) **A**: KZ MG NMO XIN
*coniceps* Reitter, 1906b: 244 (*Corigetus*)

**genus *Myosides* Roelofs**, **1873**: **164** type species *Myosides seriehispidus* Roelofs, 1873
*amamianus* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 66 **A**: JA
*chejuensis* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 69 **A**: SC (Jeju)
*ejimai* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 67 **A**: JA
*ishigakianus* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 65 **A**: JA
*kiiensis* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 68 **A**: JA
*marshalli* Heller, 1931: 98 (*Trachyodes*) **A**: TAI
*formosanus* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 64
*morimotoi* Borovec, 2014a: 35 **A**: TAI
*nakijinensis* Morimoto, 2015: 609 **A**: JA (Okinawa I.)
*okinawanus* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 66 **A**: JA
*pyrus* Sharp, 1896: 93 **A**: JA
*seriehispidus* Roelofs, 1873: 165 **A**: FE JA NC SC **NARi**
*tokarensis* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 67 **A**: JA
*yonagunianus* Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 65 **A**: JA

**genus *Neomyllocerus* Voss**, **1934a**: **73** type species *Myllocerus cuspidaticollis* Voss, 1934 (= *Myllocerus hedini* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934)
*Deiradolcus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 371 type species *Corigetus moratus* Faust, 1891
*hedini* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 11 (*Corigetus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX SCH SHX YUN
*cuspidaticollis* Voss, 1934a: 72 (*Myllocerus*)
*moratus* Faust, 1891d: 270 (*Corigetus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*rectirostris* Pajni, 1990: 371 (*Deiradolcus*) **A**: UP

**genus *Oedophrys* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b**: **361** type species *Myllocerus convexifrons* Faust, 1897
*albofasciata* Pajni, 1990: 111 **A**: FUJ
*sakaguchii* Kôno, 1930a: 212 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA SC

**genus *Paramycter* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 88** type species *Paramycter trivitticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*setiepistomus* Pajni, 1990: 39 **A**: UP
*trivitticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 88 **A**: SD

**genus *Parapoteriothorax* Ter-Minasian & Nasreddinov**, **1978**: **1102** type species *Parapoteriothorax kizilkumensis* Ter-Minasian & Nasreddinov, 1978
*kerzhneri* Nasreddinov, 1983: 104 **A**: UZ
*kizilkumensis* Ter-Minasian & Nasreddinov, 1978: 1102 **A**: UZ
*kysilkumicus* Bajtenov, 1979a: 71 (*Eusomidius*) **A**: UZ

**genus *Parascaphus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 445** type species *Phytoscaphus dissimilis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1915
*albosetosus* Pajni, 1990: 260 **A**: UP
*dalbergiae* Pajni, 1990: 254 **A**: UP

**genus *Peltotrachelus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1917a: 188** type species *Platytrachelus pubes* Faust, 1886
*juvencus collinus* Pajni, 1990: 463 **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*juvencus juvencus* Faust, 1891d: 271 (*Cyphicerus*) **A**: HP **ORR**
*acaciae* Stebbing, 1903: 184 (*Myllocerus*)
*propinquus* Faust, 1886c: 147 (*Platytrachelus*) **A**: HP **ORR**

**genus *Peranosimus* Voss**, **1943c**: **210** type species *Peranosimus nasalis* Voss, 1943
*nasalis* Voss, 1943c: 211 **A**: HEI

**genus *Peronaspis* Suvorov**, **1915b**: **337** type species *Peronaspis bucharica* Suvorov, 1915
*Taurostomus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 86 type species *Corigetus claviger* Faust, 1894
*bucharica* Suvorov, 1915b: 337 **A**: UZ
*claviger* Faust, 1894a: 56 (*Corigetus*) **A**: AF KI KZ TD UZ

**genus *Phrixopogon* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b**: **366** type species *Corigetus filicornis* Faust, 1894
*Platymycteropsis* Voss, 1958b: 26 type species *Corigetus excisangulus* Reitter, 1900
*angulicollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 697 **A**: CH **ORR**
*armaticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 694 **A**: GUA YUN **ORR**
*epistomalis* Voss, 1970: 454 (*Platymycteropsis*) **A**: NP
*excisangulus* Reitter, 1900e: 65 (*Corigetus*) **A**: FUJ GUA HUB HUN JIA SHG TAI ZHE **ORR**
*filicornis* Faust, 1894c: 199 (*Corigetus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*herbeus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 696 **A**: SD **ORR**
*ignarus* Faust, 1887b: 35 (*Corigetus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG SCH **ORR**
*laticornis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 703 **A**: CH **ORR**
*latirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 695 **A**: CH **ORR**
*limbalis* Fairmaire, 1889a: 368 (*Corigetus*) **A**: GUA HKG YUN **ORR**
*mandarinus* Fairmaire, 1889a: 367 (*Corigetus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HEN HKG HUB HUN JIX SHA **ORR**
*sikkimensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 693 **A**: SD

*vicinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 700 **A**: GUX HAI
*walkeri* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 701 **A**: GUX HUB HUN JIA SCH ZHE

**genus *Piezophrys* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 95** type species *Piezophrys hebes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*hebes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 95 **A**: SD
*patuloepistoma* Pajni, 1990: 76 **A**: SD
*superciliata* Pajni, 1990: 73 **A**: SD

**genus *Platymycterus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a**: **245** type species *Corigetus feae* Faust, 1894
*afghanistanicus* Voss, 1937c: 248 **A**: AF (Kabul)
*biimpressus* Voss, 1959a: 98 **A**: AF
*conjungens* Voss, 1937c: 247 **A**: SCH
*deceptor* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 248 **A**: UP
*difficilis* Voss, 1937c: 247 **A**: SCH
*feae* Faust, 1894c: 201 (*Corigetus*) **A**: NP SCH SD YUN **ORR**
*himalayanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 247 **A**: KA UP **ORR**
*himalayensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 249 [NA]
*kashmirensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 251 **A**: KA
*marmoratus* Faust, 1881: 303 (*Platytrachelus*) **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*kirghisicus* Faust, 1884c: 457 (*Corigetus*)
*moestus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 250 **A**: HAI HP KA UP **ORR**
*peregrinus* Bajtenov, 1980b: 125 **A**: UZ
*sieversi* Reitter, 1900e: 65 (*Corigetus*) **A**: FUJ GUX HAI
*sjostedti* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 251 **A**: UP **ORR**
*trapezicollis* Ballion, 1878: 357 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*armiger* Faust, 1885c: 169 (*Corigetus*)
*turkestanicus* Faust, 1885c: 170 (*Corigetus*) **A**: IN KZ TD UZ

**genus *Platytrachelus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 48** type species *Platytrachelus pistacinus* Boheman, 1842
*psittacinus* Faust, 1893d: 511 (*Amblyrhinus*) **A**: SCH **ORR**

**genus *Pollendera* Motschulsky, 1858: 86** type species *Pollendera atomaria* Motschulsky, 1858
*Onychopoma* Pascoe, 1872d: 445 type species *Onychopoma parda* Pascoe, 1872 (= *Pollendera atomaria* Motschulsky, 1858)
*fuscofasciata* Y-Q. Chen, 1984: 104 (*Drepanoderes*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Poteriothorax* Ter-Minasian**, **1973c**: **385** type species *Poteriothorax alimzhanovi* Ter-Minasian, 1973
*alimzhanovi* Ter-Minasian, 1973c: 385 **A**: UZ

**genus *Pseudobarirrhinus* Magnano**, **2009c**: **241** type species *Pseudobarirrhinus conicus* Magnano, 2009
*conicus* Magnano, 2009c: 242 **A**: AE

**genus *Pseudoparascaphus* Magnano**, **2009c**: **243** type species *Pseudoparascaphus maculatus* Magnano, 2009
*maculatus* Magnano, 2009c: 243 **A**: AE

**genus *Ptochidius* Motschulsky, 1858: 87** type species *Ptochidius lineatus* Motschulsky, 1858
*carinulatus* Motschulsky, 1858: 90 **A**: "India"
*cylindricollis* Motschulsky, 1858: 88 **A**: "India"
*impar* Motschulsky, 1858: 89 **A**: "India"
*impressicollis* Motschulsky, 1858: 89 **A**: "India"
*lineatus* Motschulsky, 1858: 87 **A**: "India"
*longicornis* Motschulsky, 1858: 88 **A**: "India"
*nigrosparsus* Motschulsky, 1858: 89 **A**: "India"
*simulator* Voss, 1937a: 239 (*Cyphicerus*) **A**: SCH
*subcarinatus* Voss, 1937a: 239 (*Cyphicerus*) **A**: SCH
*tessellatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 160 **A**: ES FE HEI JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHX
*intelligens* Faust, 1882a: 267
*piriformis* Faust, 1882a: 266
*similis* Tournier, 1879a: 112 (*Myllocerus*)

**genus *Rhinospineus* A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 648** type species *Rhinospineus sericatus* A. Hoffmann, 1961
*sericatus* A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 648 **A**: AF IN

**genus *Salbachia* Reitter**, **1906a**: **241** type species *Corigetus dorsalis* Reitter, 1897
*dorsalis* Reitter, 1897h: 250 (*Corigetus*) **A**: UZ

**genus *Scaeorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 439** type species *Scaeorrhinus boops* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*kashmirensis* Formánek, 1925: 19 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: KA

**genus *Tanyscapus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 450** type species *Tanyscapus compressus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*compressus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 450 **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Taractor* Pajni, 1990: 480** type species *Cyphicerus farinosus* Faust, 1893
*farinosus* Faust, 1893d: 510 (*Cyphicerus*) **A**: GUA HKG **ORR**
*bohemani* Reitter, 1906a: 243 (*Cyphicerus*) [RN]
*brevicollis* Boheman, 1859: 124 (*Myllocerus*) [HN]
*indicus* Pajni, 1990: 485 **A**: "India"

**genus *Thlipsomerus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a**: **89** type species *Cyrtepistomus subcosticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943
*darjeelingensis* Pajni & Sidhu, 1982a: 372 **A**: SD
*quadrimaculatus* Pajni, 1990: 47 **A**: SD
*subcosticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 107 (*Cyrtepistomus*) **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Thyraulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c**: **442** type species *Thyraulus prasinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
**subgenus** *Thyraulinus* Voss, 1963b: 406 type species *Thyraulus conjunctulus* Voss, 1959
*conjunctulus conjunctulus* Voss, 1959a: 99 **A**: AF (Bazarak)
*conjunctulus intermixtus* Voss, 1959a: 100 **A**: AF (Sarobi)
**subgenus** *Thyraulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 442 type species *Thyraulus prasinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*prasinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 442 **A**: AF

subtribe Cyphicerina, species incertae sedis
*Cyphicerus schoenfeldti* Faust, 1890b: 72 **A**: LIA SHN
*Hackeria isabellina* Voss, 1960c: 5 **A**: PA

7.8.7.3. Subtribe Mylacorrhinina Reitter, 1913

**genus *Altonomus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b**: **95** type species *Altonomus demaisoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907 (= *Mylacus villosus* Reitter, 1906)
*Mylacorrhina* Reitter, 1913a: 13 type species *Mylacus villosus* Reitter, 1906
*buglanensis* Białooki & Szypuła, 2007: 144 **A**: TR
*jelineki* Borovec, 2003a: 25 **A**: IS (Rosh Pina)
*modestus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 178 (*Mylacorrhina*) **A**: AR TR
*rahmei* Borovec, 2007: 3 **A**: SY
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1884a: 36 (*Mylacus*) **A**: IS
*vernalis* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 177 (*Mylacorrhina*) **A**: AR TR
*villosus* Reitter, 1906a: 217 (*Mylacus*) **A**: TR (Adana)
*demaisoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905d: 7 (*Cylomaurus*) [HN]
*demaisoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 95 [HN]

**genus *Gyratogaster* K. Daniel & J. Daniel**, **1903a**: **319** type species *Gyratogaster comosa* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903
*comosa* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903a: 319 **A**: TR (Eskişehir)
*discreta* Voss, 1943c: 212 **A**: SY TR

*larinoides* Reitter, 1896d: 237 (*Arammichnus*) **A**: TR
*persica* Borovec, 2014c: 45 **A**: IN
*podlussanyi* Borovec, 2003a: 12 **A**: TR
*rufithorax* Pesarini, 1975a: 45 **A**: TR

**genus *Leianisorhynchus* Pic**, **1905i**: **178** type species *Leianisorhynchus brunnescens* Pic, 1905
*Arammichnasus* Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus laminirostris* Reitter, 1912
*brunnescens* Pic, 1905i: 179 **A**: SY TR
*friedmani* Białooki, 2015b: 15 **A**: IS
*laminirostris* Reitter, 1912a: 66 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*pubescens* Pic, 1927a: 2 **A**: TR
*wittmeri* Pesarini, 1971b: 144 (*Gyratogaster*)

7.8.7.4. Subtribe Myllocerina Pierce, 1913

**genus *Amyllocerus* Kojima & Morimoto**, **2006**: **201** type species *Myllocerus abnormalis* Sharp, 1896
*abnormalis* Sharp, 1896: 108 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Arhines* Schoenherr, 1834b**: **465** type species *Arhines languidus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Arrhines* Agassiz, 1846: 33 [UE]
*Arrhines* Gemminger, 1871c: 2301 [UE]
*hirtus* Faust, 1893d: 506 **A**: FUJ GUX JIA SCH YUN **ORR**
*lanugineus* Faust, 1894c: 195
*languidus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 466 **A**: KA UP **ORR**
*brunneus* Faust, 1886e: 142
*tutus* Faust, 1894c: 194 **A**: JIA GUA HAI SCH YUN **ORR**

**genus *Corymacronus* Kojima & Morimoto**, **2006**: **203** type species *Myllocerus naso* Sharp, 1896
*costulatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 159 (*Ptochidius*) **A**: BEI FE GAN GUA HEI HUB JA JIA JIL KA LIA NC NMO SC SHX **NAR**i
*obliquesignatus* Reitter, 1908c: 65 (*Cyphicerus*)
*obliquesignatus* Formánek, 1916c: 49 (*Myllocerops*) [HN]
*pennatus* Formánek, 1922: 78 (*Myllocerops*)
*shansiensis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 79 (*Hackeria*)
*naso* Sharp, 1896: 106 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA (Kyushu)
*dissimilis* Voss, 1939e: 53 (*Myllocerus*)

**genus *Emperorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916a: 365** type species *Emperorrhinus defoliator* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
*defoliator* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916a: 366 **A**: HP SD **ORR**

**genus *Eumyllocerus* Sharp, 1896**: **109** type species *Eumyllocerus gratiosus* Sharp, 1896
*festivus* Voss, 1952b: 191 **A**: HEI
*gratiosus* Sharp, 1896: 109 **A**: HUB JA
*longisetus* R. Zhang & Han, 2005: 218 **A**: HUB
*malignus* Faust, 1887b: 34 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: FE HEI JIL LIA SC
*filicornis* Reitter, 1915e: 119 (*Myllocerops*)
*longulus* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 224
*viridiaureus* Suvorov, 1915b: 328 (*Myllocerus*)
*rotundicorpus* Han & R. Zhang, 2005: 220 **A**: ZHE
*sectator* Reitter, 1915e: 121 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: HEB HEI JIL LIA
*sobrinus* Voss, 1940c: 883 **A**: ZHE

**genus *Lepidepistomodes* Kojima & Morimoto**, **2006**: **187** type species *Myllocerus nigromaculatus* Roelofs, 1873
*fumosus* Faust, 1882a: 261 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: FE JA NC SC
*nipponensis* Zumpt, 1938b: 85 (*Myllocerus*)
*otsukai* Kôno, 1930a: 218 (*Myllocerus*)
*griseoides* Zumpt, 1937a: 10 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: JA SC
*kokurohoshi* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 196 **A**: JA SC
*kyushuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 197 **A**: JA (Kyushyu, Gotoh Isl.)

*nigromaculatus* Roelofs, 1873: 169 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN JA JIX NC SC SCH SHG
*scitus* Voss, 1942b: 104 (*Myllocerus*)
*togashii* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 193 **A**: JA

**genus *Lepidepistomus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 165** type species *Myllocerus elegantulus* Roelofs, 1873
*dimorphus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 169 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*elegantulus* Roelofs, 1873: 170 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA NC SC
*tokaranus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 171 **A**: JA (Tokara Is.)

**genus *Myllocerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144** type species *Curculio curvicornis* Fabricius, 1792
*Calomyllocerus* Voss, 1959c: 408 type species *Myllocerus liesenfeldti* Voss, 1959
*Epherina* Pascoe, 1869: 102 type species *Epherina longicornis* Pascoe, 1869
*Exmyllocerus* Voss, 1937c: 230 type species *Myllocerus ginfushanensis* Voss, 1933
*Hyperstylus* Roelofs, 1873: 171 type species *Hyperstylus pallipes* Roelofs, 1873
*Hypomyllocerus* Voss, 1937c: 231 type species *Myllocerops inflatus* Voss, 1937
*Idaspora* Pascoe, 1869: 101 type species *Idaspora terrea* Pascoe, 1869
*Isomyllocerus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1954a: 214 type species *Curculio dorsatus* Fabricius, 1798
*Macrocorynus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 type species *Curculio discoideus* Olivier, 1807
*Mylloceroversus* A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 644 type species *Myllocerus acaciae* A. Hoffmann, 1961
*Pachymyllocerus* Voss, 1937c: 235 type species *Myllocerus durus* Voss, 1937
*Phlyda* Pascoe, 1869: 100 type species *Phlyda periteloides* Pascoe, 1869 (= *Idaspora terrea* Pascoe, 1869)
*Proxyrodes* Blackburn, 1892: 48 type species *Proxyrodes maculatus* Blackburn, 1892
*Proxyrus* Pascoe, 1870b: 437 type species *Proxyrus abstersus* Pascoe, 1870
*Pseudocanoixus* Voss, 1958b: 23 type species *Macrocorynus fallaciosus* Voss, 1958
*acaciae* A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 644 **A**: AF
*afghanistanensis* Voss, 1937b: 187 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: AF
*aidebus* Hustache, 1934c: 140 **N**: EG
*alternans* Voss, 1932b: 57 **A**: YUN
*benignus* Faust, 1892c: 60 **A**: IN KZ TD TM
*bhutanensis* Nathan, 1992: 130 **A**: BT
*bidentatus* Pic, 1926c: 230 **N**: EG
*blandus* Faust, 1894c: 197 **A**: PA **ORR**
*brunneus* Matsumura, 1910: 32 **A**: TAI
*brunneus* Matsumura, 1911b: 141 [HN]
*canalistriatus* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 450 **A**: NP
*canoixoides* Kôno, 1930a: 213 **A**: JA
*cardoni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 339 **A**: UP **ORR**
*caspius* Stierlin, 1883b: 632 **A**: IN
*championi* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1998: 423 **A**: UP
*chloris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 353 (*Hyperstylus*) **A**: HP **ORR**
*chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 16 **N**: AG
*cinereidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903c: 115 **A**: TR
*conoixoides* Kôno, 1930a: 213 **A**: JA
*conspersus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 321 **A**: NP **ORR**
*curtipennis* Pic, 1903e: 163 **A**: SY TR
*damascenus* Miller, 1861: 208 **A**: AR CY LE SY TR **AFR**
*dentifer* Fabricius, 1792: 488 (*Curculio*) **A**: AF **ORR**
*discoideus* Olivier, 1807: 418 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SCH ZHE **ORR**
*discolor* Boheman, 1834b: 428 **A**: HP IN KA PA UP **ORR**
*canescens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 350
*persicus* Zumpt, 1938: 84
*uniformis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 349
*variegatus* Boheman, 1843: 9
*dohrni* Faust, 1890d: 262 **A**: SHG
*durus* Voss, 1937c: 237 (*Epimyllocerus*) **A**: SCH
*exoletus* Voss, 1958b: 21 (*Macrocorynus*) **A**: FUJ
*fabricii* Boheman, 1842a: 8 **A**: PA XIN **ORR**
*exaptus* Faust, 1886e: 143 (*Corigetus*)
*fabricii* Guérin-Méneville, 1843: 53

*fallaciosus* Voss, 1958b: 23 (*Macrocorynus*) **A**: FUJ
*fotedari* Ahmad & Dar, 1974: 92 **A**: KA
*foveicollis* Voss, 1932d: 286 **A**: SCH
*ginfushanensis* Voss, 1933e: 29 **A**: SCH
*grahami* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1998: 424 **A**: UP
*guttulus* Matsumura, 1910: 33 **A**: SCH TAI
*guttulus* Matsumura, 1911b: 141
*hinnulus* Faust, 1894a: 56 **A**: AF UZ
*hirsutus* Morimoto, 1965: 43 (*Macrocorynus*) **A**: TAI
*infaustus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1946: 93 [RN] **A**: HP KA **ORR**
*rusticus* Faust, 1897d: 368 [HN]
*inflatus* Voss, 1937c: 231 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: YUN
*inquietus* Voss, 1937c: 236 **A**: YUN
*kashmirensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 308 **A**: KA PA
*laetivirens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 330 **A**: PA **ORR**
*lefroyi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 340 **A**: UP **ORR**
*liesenfeldti* Voss, 1959c: 407 **A**: UP
*lineatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941c: 406 (*Hyperstylus*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*lodosi* G. Osella, 1977a: 9 **A**: TR
*margaritae* Alonso-Zarazaga, **nom. nov.** **A**: TAI
*setosus* Kôno, 1930a: 214 **A**: TAI [HN]
*minutus* Formánek, 1916c: 50 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: SHN
*mundus* Voss, 1932d: 288 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*necopinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 335 **A**: PA **ORR**
*neosordidus* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 395 [RN] **A**: FUJ JIA SCH SHG
*sordidus* Voss, 1956b: 22 [HN]
*nepalensis* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 439 **A**: NP
*nuristanicus* Voss, 1959a: 93 **A**: AF IN
*ochraceus* Magnano, 2009c: 237 **A**: AE
*pallipes* Roelofs, 1873: 172 (*Hyperstylus*) **A**: BEI FUJ GUA GUX HUN JA SC
*pruni* Matsumura, 1915: 215 (*Phyllobius*)
*pauculus* Voss, 1934a: 71 **A**: SCH
*pilifer* Faust, 1897d: 367 **A**: HP PA **ORR**
*plutus* Voss, 1958b: 24 **A**: FUJ GUA
*posthi* Hustache, 1922b: 12 (*Corigetus*) **N**: AG LB **AFR**
*prosabulosus* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 446 **A**: NP
*pulchellus* Formánek, 1922: 76 **A**: SHN
*raddensis* Pic, 1904d: 35 **A**: FE
*ravillus* Voss, 1961c: 245 **A**: AF
*reitteri* Kirsch, 1878: 282 (*Polydrusus*) **A**: GG
*reitteri* Kirsch, 1879: 26 (*Polydrusus*)
*richardi* Nathan, 1992: 131 **A**: HP NP PA UP
*robusticeps* Pic, 1903e: 163 **A**: CY SY
*rufescens* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 454 **A**: "Himalaya"
*sabulosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 336 **A**: UP **ORR**
*satunini* Suvorov, 1915b: 327 **A**: AR **A**: TR
*sericeus* Faust, 1897d: 362 **A**: HP PA **ORR**
*setosus* Formánek, 1916c: 50 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: GUA JIX SHN
*setulifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1899b: 111 **A**: UP
*sibiricus* Tournier, 1879a: 112 **A**: "Siberia"
*smaragdinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 323 **A**: SD
*spinicollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941c: 405 **A**: PA **ORR**
*strangulaticollis* Magnano, 2009c: 239 **A**: AE
*strigilatus* Voss, 1937c: 230 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: YUN
*subcruciatus* Voss, 1934a: 72 **A**: SCH
*subnubilis* Voss, 1952b: 193 (*Macrocorynus*) **A**: HEI
*suspiciens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 306 **A**: UP **ORR**
*szetschuanus* Voss, 1933e: 28 **A**: SCH
*thandiyaniensis* Rizvi, Ahmed & Naz, 2002: 25 **A**: PA

*transmarinus* Herbst, 1795: 213 (*Curculio*) **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*bengalensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclvi
*molarius* Faust, 1891d: 268
*musculus* Boheman, 1834b: 429
*trifasciatus* Voss, 1932d: 288 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*trifolii* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 40 **A**: AF
*undecimpustulatus* Faust, 1891d: 266 **A**: AEi INi OMi PA UP **ORR** **NAR**i
*fausti* Formánek, 1927: 45
*maculosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1899b: 111
*marmoratus* Faust, 1897d: 360
*pistor* Faust, 1897d: 361

genus *Myllocerus*, nomen dubium
*subcostatus* Kolenati, 1858b: 86 **E**: "Caucasus"

**genus *Nothomyllocerus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 177** type species *Myllocerus griseus* Roelofs, 1873
*griseus* Roelofs, 1873: 170 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA NC SC SCH FE (Kuril Is.)
*illitus* Reitter, 1915e: 122 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: ANH FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHN
*laticollis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 186 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*laticornis* Reitter, 1915e: 121 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: SHN
*neglectus* Voss, 1971a: 45 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: JA
*pelidnus* Voss, 1958b: 25 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HUB JIX
*pini* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 184 **A**: JA (Ôsumi, Ryūkyū)
*ugennamgyeli* Yoro & Kojima, 2009: 362 **A**: BT

**genus *Onychophyllobius* Schilsky, 1908a: 1** type species *Phyllobius molitor* Schilsky, 1908
*molitor* Schilsky, 1908a: 1 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: SA

**genus *Phyllolytus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 52** type species *Phyllolytus longicornis* Fairmaire, 1889 (= *Myllocerus variabilis* Roelofs, 1873)
*Myllocerops* Reitter, 1906a: 209 type species *Myllocerus psittacinus* L. Redtenbacher, 1868
*apionoides* Voss, 1939e: 52 **A**: XIN
*cinereus* Formánek, 1922: 77 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: PA
*commaculatus* Voss, 1958b: 22 (*Macrocorynus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX JIA JIX SCH ZHE
*dissimilis* Voss, 1937c: 233 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: YUN
*griseus* Voss, 1937c: 234 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: AF (Kabul)
*holdhausi* Formánek, 1916c: 56 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: SCH YUN
*imbricatus* Formánek, 1916c: 51 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: SHN
*psittacinus* L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 150 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI HAI HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX LIA SC (Jeju) SCH SHN TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*costatipennis* Morimoto, 1965: 42 (*Cyrtepistomus*)
*setarius* Reitter, 1915e: 123 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: JIX SHN
*splendens* Formánek, 1925: 22 (*Myllocerops*) **A**: KA
*variabilis* Roelofs, 1873: 168 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: BEI FE JA JIX NC SC SHN YUN
*longicornis* Fairmaire, 1889b: 52
*peneckei* Voss, 1936a: 37 (*Myllocerus*)

**genus *Pseudoedophrys* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 153** type species *Myllocerus hilleri* Faust, 1889
*hilleri* Faust, 1889f: 222 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: HEN JA NC SC SHX **NAR**i

**genus *Pseudomyllocerinus* Voss, 1959a: 95** type species *Pseudomyllocerinus fimbriolatus* Voss, 1959
*fimbriolatus* Voss, 1959a: 95 **A**: AF

**genus *Ptochella* Reitter, 1906a: 240** type species *Ptochus latirostris* Faust, 1891
*gudini* Reitter, 1916d: 120 **A**: TM
*latirostris* Faust, 1891b: 115 (*Ptochus*) **A**: UZ

**genus *Ptochus* Schoenherr, 1826: 187** type species *Ptochus porcellus* Boheman, 1834
**subgenus** *Alloptochus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 173 type species *Ptochus perversus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964

*perversus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 171 **A**: AR
**subgenus** *Ptochus* Schoenherr, 1826: 187 type species *Ptochus porcellus* Boheman, 1834
*Ectmetaspidus* Formánek, 1908b: 224 type species *Ectmetaspidus daghestanicus* Formánek, 1916
*afflictus* Faust, 1886e: 141 **A**: PA **ORR**
*anatolicus* G. Osella, 1977a: 17 **A**: TR
*antennalis* Voss, 1922a: 173 **A**: SD
*antoniae* Reitter, 1895a: 28 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: AB AR TR
*apicatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 268 **A**: SD
*armeniacus* G. Osella, 1977a: 17 **A**: TR
*aurichalceus* Faust, 1885c: 163 **A**: KZ
*avaricus* Ismailova, 2006: 615 **E**: ST
*bengalensis* Voss, 1922a: 173 **A**: SD
*cephalotes* Faust, 1894b: 142 **A**: KI
*circumcinctus* Boheman, 1834b: 481 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*crinitus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 547 (*Omias*) **A**: KA
*czikii* Reitter, 1915e: 117 **A**: MG
*daghestanicus* Formánek, 1908b: 224 (*Ectmetaspidus*) **E**: ST
*davidiani* Ismailova, 2006: 615 **E**: ST (Daghestan)
*gulnarae* Ismailova, 2006: 614 **E**: ST (Daghestan)
*impressicollis* Faust, 1881: 300 **A**: ES
*inaffectatus* Voss, 1959a: 92 **A**: AF
*indemnis* Faust, 1890f: 431 **A**: QIN
*iranensis* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 243 **A**: IN
*koltzei* Reitter, 1906a: 239 **A**: QIN
*korotyaevi* Ismailova, 2006: 615 **E**: ST (Daghestan)
*longicollis* Boheman, 1834b: 482 **A**: IN
*marquardti* Reitter, 1916d: 119 **A**: XIN
*melichari* Formánek, 1922: 75 **A**: KA
*nebulosus* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 154 **A**: FE
*nepalensis* Voss, 1960c: 3 **A**: NP
*nigropilosus* Reitter, 1906a: 230 **A**: KI KZ
*noxius* Faust, 1897d: 353 **A**: HP **ORR**
*obliquesignatus* Reitter, 1906a: 232 **A**: QIN
*obrieni* Ismailova, 2006: 613 **E**: ST (Daghestan)
*obscuripes* Motschulsky, 1866a: 180 **A**: JA
*percussus* Faust, 1886e: 140 **A**: PA XIN **ORR**
*piliferus* Motschulsky, 1854a: 49 **A**: BEI
*porcellus* Boheman, 1834b: 483 **E**: BU KZ RO ST UK **A**: AB AR WS
*deserticola* Marseul, 1873b: 463 [URN]
*desertus* Motschulsky, 1860c: 312
*lacteolus* Motschulsky, 1860c: 313
*latifrons* Hochhuth, 1847: 504 (*Peritelus*)
*perdix* Boheman, 1834b: 484
*sus* Marseul, 1873b: 463 [URN]
*potanini* Reitter, 1906a: 232 **A**: NO
*setosus* Boheman, 1834b: 484 **A**: AR
*sevanensis* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1977b: 306 **A**: AR
*shansiensis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 82 **A**: SHX
*squamosus* Reitter, 1906a: 235 **A**: AB
*subcretaceus* Faust, 1887f: 156 **A**: KI KZ
*tigrinus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 546 **A**: KA
*vittatus* Reitter, 1898b: 20 **A**: AB

genus *Ptochus*, nomina dubia
*fulvipes* Hochhuth, 1851: 62 (*Peritelus*) **A**: UZ
*fulvidipes* Marseul, 1873b: 468 [URN]
*rufipes* Gebler, 1829: 169 **A**: WS
*rufipes* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 487 [HN] **E**: "Caucasus"
*subacutus* Stierlin, 1883b: 604 **E**: "Caucasus (?)"

**genus *Sphaeroptochus* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 152** type species *Ptochus deportatus* Boheman, 1834 (= *Ptochus fasciolatus* Gebler, 1829)
*fasciolatus* Gebler, 1829: 169 (*Ptochus*) **E**: CT ST **A**: ES FE GAN KZ MG WS
*deportatus* Boheman, 1834b: 485 (*Ptochus*)
*spiraeae* Arnol'di, 1964a: 166 (*Ptochus*)
*strigirostris* Hochhuth, 1851: 64 (*Peritelus*) **A**: ES
*strigosirostris* Marseul, 1873b: 462 [URN]
*tristis* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 152 **A**: FE

7.8.7.5. Subtribe Phytoscaphina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Chloebius* Schoenherr, 1826**: 211 type species *Phytoscaphus immeritus* Schoenherr, 1826
*aksuanus* Reitter, 1915c: 106 **A**: KZ MG SHA XIN
*angustirostris* Reitter, 1895a: 27 (*Myllocerus*) **A**: KI KZ XIN
*contractus* Faust, 1885c: 184 **A**: KZ XIN
*dshungaricus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 35 **A**: KZ (Dzhungarsky Alatau Mts.)
*immeritus* Schoenherr, 1826: 212 (*Phytoscaphus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GAN GG HEB KZ MG NIN NMO SHA TD TM TR UZ XIN WS
*glycyrrhizae* Stierlin, 1864b: 495 (*Phyllobius*)
*immeritus* Boheman, 1834b: 645 [HN]
*psittacinus* Boheman, 1842b: 416
*turkestanicus* Schilsky, 1912: 72
*juldusanus* Reitter, 1915c: 106 **A**: KZ XIN
*koshevnikovi* Reitter, 1908c: 66 **A**: NE
*latifrons* Faust, 1885c: 185 **A**: KZ XIN
*mandschuricus* Reitter, 1915c: 108 **A**: NE
*margelanicus* Reitter, 1907b: 74 **A**: UZ
*nasalis* Reitter, 1915c: 108 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*pamiricus* Bajtenov, 1981f: 405 **A**: TD (Pamir)
*semipilosus* Reitter, 1907b: 76 **A**: KZ TD
*sterbae* Reitter, 1907b: 74 **A**: TD TM UZ
*steveni* Boheman, 1842b: 417 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG IN KZ TD TR
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1907b: 76
*sequensi* Reitter, 1907b: 76
*sulcirostris* Hochhuth, 1851: 84 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*viridis* Voss, 1934a: 73 **A**: SCH

**genus *Indophytoscaphus* Pajni & Sidhu, 1982b: 632** type species *Corigetus chandigarhensis* Pajni & Singhal, 1974
*sensarmai* Pajni & Sidhu, 1982b: 633 **A**: UP

**genus *Phytoscaphus* Schoenherr, 1826**: **210** type species *Phytoscaphus lixabundus* Schoenherr, 1826 (= *Curculio lanatus* Fabricius, 1801)
*Pseudphytoscaphus* Pajni 1990: 281 type species *Phytoscaphus nubilus* Faust, 1894
*Rhypochromus* Motschulsky, 1858: 83 type species *Rhypochromus cruciger* Motschulsky, 1858
*chloroticus* Boheman, 1843: 413 **A**: UP **ORR**
*cuprescens* Aurivillius, 1892: 215
*ciliatus* Roelofs, 1873: 176 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI JA JIX SCH SHX TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*dentirostris* Voss, 1958b: 28
*formosanus* Matsumura, 1910: 34
*formosanus* Matsumura, 1911b: 142 [HN]
*leporinus* Faust, 1892d: 193
*decorus* Pajni, 1990: 310 **A**: SD **ORR**
*elegans* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 82 **A**: AF
*gossypii* Chao, 1974: 482 **A**: BEI HEB HEN JIA JIX SHA NMO
*himalayanus* Faust, 1891d: 274 **A**: FUJ YUN **ORR**
*inductus* Boheman, 1842b: 411 **A**: NP **ORR**
*nepalensis* Boheman, 1842b: 412
*lanatus* Fabricius, 1801: 526 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HAI JIX SCH SD UP YUN **ORR**
*erro* Pascoe, 1885: 217
*lixabundus* Schoenherr, 1826: 211
*lixabundus* Boheman, 1834b: 642 [HN]
*triangularis* Olivier, 1807: 420 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*lineatus lineatus* Faust, 1891d: 274 **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*lobbichleri* Voss, 1960c: 6 **A**: NP
*orthideres* Pajni, 1990: 314 **A**: SD
*sinensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 13 **A**: SCH
*subfasciatus* Voss, 1932d: 290 **A**: SCH
*tamarixus* Pajni, 1990: 312 **A**: "India"
*vicinus* Voss, 1937c: 249 **A**: SCH
*virgatus* Pajni, 1990: 316 **A**: UP

tribe Cyphicerini, nomina dubia
**genus *Oxyophthalmus* Hochhuth**, **1847**: **500** type species *Oxyophthalmus stevenii* Hochhuth, 1847
*chinensis* Voss, 1933e: 30 **A**: SCH
*stevenii* Hochhuth, 1847: 501 **E**: "Caucasus"

7.8.8. Tribe Episomini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Episomus* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1143** type species *Curculio lacerta* Fabricius, 1781
*Simallus* Pascoe, 1865: 420 type species *Simallus sulcicollis* Pascoe, 1865
*albiguttatus* Matsumura, 1910: 34 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: TAI
*albiguttutus* Matsumura, 1911b: 142
*andrewesi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 229 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*appendiculatus* Faust, 1897b: 139 **A**: HUB SD XIZ **ORR**
*chinensis* Faust, 1897b: 124 **A**: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HKG HUB HUN JIX SCH SHA YUN ZHE
*tristiculus* Voss, 1958b: 29
*fortior* Voss, 1937c: 252 **A**: SCH YUN
*frenatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 230 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*freyi* Zumpt, 1937a: 11 **A**: YUN
*kwanhsiensis* Heller, 1923a: 75 **A**: FUJ GAN GUI GUX HAI HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH YUN ZHE
*lentus* Erichson, 1834: 263 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*mori* Kôno, 1928: 166 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*mundus* Sharp, 1896: 93 **A**: JA JIA SCH
*obliquus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 246 **A**: PA "India" **ORR**
*omisiensis* Heller, 1923a: 75 **A**: SCH YUN
*quatuornotatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 212 **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*pracuae* Faust, 1891d: 265
*prainae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 228 [UE]
*sennae* Faust, 1894c: 186 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*takahashii* Kôno, 1928: 166 **A**: TAI
*tristiculus* Voss, 1958b: 29 **A**: FUJ
*truncatirostris* Fairmaire, 1889b: 51 **A**: GUI
*turritus* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 613 (*Lagostomus*) **A**: GUA GUX HEI JA JIA NC SC SHN
*declivis* Faust, 1897b: 124
*tuberculatus* Matsumura, 1907: 2 (*Dermatodes*) [NA]
*yamamurai* Kôno, 1928: 166
*watanabei* Kôno, 1932: 181 **A**: TAI
*yunnanensis* Voss, 1937c: 251 **A**: YUN

**genus *Lachnotarsus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 248** type species *Lachnotarsus stevensi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
*stevensi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 249 **A**: SD

7.8.9. Tribe Eustylini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Diaprepes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1140** type species *Curculio spengleri* Linnaeus, 1767
*abbreviatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 386 (*Curculio*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria) MR (Madeira) **NARi** **NTR**
*brevis* Olivier, 1791: 549 (*Curculio*)
*distinguendus* Gyllenhal, 1834: 10
*festivus* Fabricius, 1792: 476 (*Curculio*)
*festivus* Olivier, 1807: 312 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*guadeloupensis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 11

*guadelupensis* Hustache, 1929c: 184
*irregularis* Panzer, 1798b:67 (*Curculio*)
*quadrilineatus* Olivier, 1807: 310 (*Curculio*)
*vicinus* Dejean, 1834: 252 [NA]
*vicinus* Dejean, 1836: 275 [NA]

## 7.8.10. Tribe Geonemini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Anomonychus* Faust, 1893c: 298** type species *Anomonychus henoni* Faust, 1893
*henoni* Faust, 1893c: 298 **N**: AG MO

**genus *Barynotus* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio obscurus* Fabricius, 1775
**subgenus** *Barynotus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio obscurus* Fabricius, 1775
*Kissodontus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909e: 57 type species *Barynotus humeralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909 (= *Curculio sabulosus* Olivier, 1807)
*Merionus* Dejean, 1821: 90 type species *Curculio obscurus* Fabricius, 1775
*affinis* F. Solari, 1943b: 109 **E**: IT
*alternans* Boheman, 1834a: 310 **E**: AU FR GE LS SZ
*squalidus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 311
*tournieri* Pic, 1925c: 9
*balianii* F. Solari, 1943b: 107 **E**: IT
*cantabricus* González, 1972a: 74 **E**: SP
*dinaricus* Delbol, 2018: 165 **E**: SL
*ibericus* González, 1972a: 72 **E**: SP
*liguricus* F. Solari, 1943b: 108 **E**: IT
*mainardii alpicola* Pesarini & Pedroni, 2011: 162 **E**: IT
*mainardii mainardii* F. Solari, 1943b: 106 **E**: FR IT
*makolskii* Smreczyński, 1955: 71 **E**: PL RO
*mancinii* F. Solari, 1943b: 110 **E**: IT
*moerens* Fabricius, 1792: 465 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CTi CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE IR LA LS LU NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*bohemani* Gyllenhal, 1827: 611
*bohemanni* Gyllenhal, 1827: 611 [NA]
*carinatus* Marsham, 1802: 299 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*elevatus* Marsham, 1802: 306 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*monguzzii* Pesarini & Pedroni, 2011: 158 **E**: IT
*montandoni* Pic, 1899a: 26 **E**: RO
*obscurus* Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*fallaciosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909e: 53
*honorus* Herbst, 1797: 59 (*Curculio*)
*hungaricus* Tournier, 1876b: 10 (*Liophloeus*)
*murinus* O. F. Müller, 1764: 12 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*pilosulus* Marsham, 1802: 299 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*vagus* Laicharting, 1781: 206 (*Curculio*)
*sabulosus* Olivier, 1807: 347 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR SP
*costatus* Dufour, 1852: 343 (*Plinthus*)
*humeralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909d: 48
*pyrenaeus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 186
*scutatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892b: 99 **E**: FI
*solariorum* Mainardi, 1907: 214 **E**: IT
*squamosus* Germar, 1823: 340 **E**: AN DE FA FR GB IC IR NR SP SV **NAR**i
*costipennis* Dufour, 1852: 342 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*illaesirostris* Fairmaire, 1859b: 58
*parvulus* Dufour, 1852: 342 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*schoenherri* Zetterstedt, 1837: 187 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*umbilicatus auronubilus* Fairmaire, 1857a: 539 **E**: AN FR SP
*umbilicatus umbilicatus* Dufour, 1852: 342 **E**: FR
*unipunctatus* Dufour, 1852: 342 **E**: FR SP
*viridanus* Fairmaire, 1857a: 538
**subgenus** *Margaritius* Pesarini & Pedroni, 2011: 158 type species *Barynotus fairmairei* Tournier, 1876
*conjux* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 59 **E**: IT
*fairmairei* Tournier, 1876a: 10 **E**: FR IT
*maculatus* Boheman, 1842a: 248 **E**: FR IT SZ

*pedemontanellus* E. Strand, 1917: 93 [RN]
*pedemontanus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 60 [HN]
*margaritaceus* Germar, 1823: 340 **E**: AU FR GE IT LS SZ
*aurosparsus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 59
*subdivaricatus* Pic, 1923b: 10
*maritimus* Hustache, 1920c: 194 **E**: FR IT

**genus *Geonemus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 13** type species *Curculio flabellipes* Olivier, 1807
*caudulatus* Fairmaire, 1891a: vii **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*flabellipes* Olivier, 1807: 374 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG MO
*illaetabilis* Boheman, 1834a: 295
*tergoratus* Germar, 1823: 339 (*Barynotus*)
*murinus* Boheman, 1842a: 214 **N**: AG
*olcesei* Tournier, 1873a: 170 **N**: MO
*palaui* Español, 1951: 295 **E**: SP (Ibiza)

tribe Geonemini, nomina dubia
*Barynotus alpestris* Gistel, 1848a: 189 **E**: "Tyrol"
*Barynotus aridicola* Gistel, 1857: 556 **E**: IT
*Barynotus cuprifer* Gistel, 1857: 548 **E**: "Montosa carpathica"
*Barynotus hyles* Gistel, 1857: 529 **E**: AU
*Barynotus pedemontanus* Gistel, 1857: 528 **E**: IT
*Merionus grimmeri* Grimmer, 1841: 42 **E**: AU

## 7.8.11. Tribe Gonipterini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Gonipterus* Schoenherr, 1833b: 456** type species *Gonipterus lepidotus* Gyllenhal, 1833
*Dacnirotatus* Marelli, 1926a: 630 type species *Dacnirotatus bruchi* Marelli, 1926 (= *Gonipterus gibberus* Boisduval, 1835)
*Dacnirotatus* Marelli, 1926b: 35 type species *Dacnirotatus bruchi* Marelli, 1926b (= *Gonipterus gibberus* Boisduval, 1835)
*Dacnirotatus* Marelli, 1926c: 15 type species *Dacbirotatus bruchi* Marelli, 1926c (= *Gonipterus gibberus* Boisduval, 1835)
*Goniopterus* Agassiz, 1846: 165 [UE]
*Goniopterus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2377 [HN] [UE]
*platensis* Marelli, 1926a: 640 (*Dacnirotatus*) **E**i: AZ PT SP **N**i: CI **AUR NAR**i **NTR**i
*marellii* Uyttenboogaart, 1928: 127
*platensis* Marelli, 1926b: 46 (*Dacnirotatus*) [HN]
*platensis* Marelli, 1926c: 22 (*Dacnirotatus*) [HN]
*scutellatus* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 458 **E**i: FR IT **AFR**i **AUR**

## 7.8.12. Tribe Holcorhinini Desbrochers des Loges, 1898

**genus *Acoenopsimorphus* Hustache, 1946a: 57** type species *Acoenopsimorphus antoinei* Hustache, 1946
*antoinei* Hustache, 1946a: 57 **N**: MO

**genus *Aigelius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898c**: **20** type species *Cyclomaurus bonnairei* Faust, 1885
*bonnairei* Faust, 1885d: 233 (*Cyclomaurus*) **N**: AG
*obscuripennnis* Pic, 1915d: 26 (*Cyrtolepus*)
*peyerimhoffi* Pic, 1915d: 26 (*Cyrtolepus*)
*dilatipes* Pic, 1896a: 43 (*Cyrtolepus*) **N**: AG
*machadoi* Pelletier, 2007b: 163 **N**: MO
*mskalicus* Escalera, 1914: 423 (*Cyclobarus*) **N**: MO
*puncticollis* Hustache, 1932b: 44 (*Cyclobarus*)
*obscuricolor* Pic, 1906f: 41 (*Cyrtolepus*) **N**: AG
*subnitidus* Pic, 1915d: 25 (*Cyrtolepus*)
*tenuitarsis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 22 (*Cyclomaurus*) **N**: AG

genus *Aigelius*, nomen dubium
*villosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 94 (*Cyrtolepus*) **A**: TR

**genus *Antoineus* Pelletier, 2007a**: **28** type species *Cyclobarus oribates* Peyerimhoff, 1922
*oribates* Peyerimhoff, 1922: 64 (*Cyclobarus*) **N**: MO
*ornatus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 84 (*Cyclobarus*) **N**: MO
*puberulus* Hustache, 1941b: 165 (*Cyrtolepus*) **N**: MO

*rungsi* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 12 (*Cyclobarus*)

**genus *Atoporhynchus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 160** [EA] type species *Atoporhynchus periteloides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
*periteloides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 20 **N**: AG

**genus *Coenopsimorphoides* Pelletier, 2008b**: **171** type species *Coenopsimorphus kruegeri* F. Solari, 1940
*kruegeri* F. Solari, 1940b: 72 (*Coenopsimorphus*) **N**: LB

**genus *Coenopsimorphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 175** type species *Coenopsimorphus porculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
*desbrochersi* Pic, 1904h: 91 **N**: AG
*europaeus* Colonnelli, 2016: 142 **E**: GR (Gávdos)
*porculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 175 **N**: AG LB TU
*tenietensis* Pic, 1904h: 91 **N**: AG
*vaulogeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 119 **N**: AG TU

**genus *Cyclobarellus* Pelletier, 2007c**: **467** type species *Cyclobarus subpyriformis* A. Hoffmann, 1953
*subpyriformis* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 190 (*Cyclobarus*) **N**: MO

**genus *Cyclobarus* Faust, 1886d**: **97** type species *Holcorhinus cyrtus* Fairmaire, 1866
*antoinei* Hustache, 1932b: 45 **N**: MO
*cyrtus* Fairmaire, 1866a: 64 (*Holcorhinus*) **N**: AG
*hipponensis* Pic, 1902c: 43["33"]
*intermedius* Hustache, 1941b: 164
*lepitrei* Hustache, 1946a: 54
*major* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898c: 17
*labriquei* Pelletier, 2009c: 133 **N**: MO
*metallescens* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Otiorhynchus*) **N**: AG
*armipes* Seidlitz, 1868: 10 (*Cyclomaurus*)
*gibbosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93 (*Cyrtolepus*)
*longipilis* Pic, 1906f: 41
*rotroui* Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 18
*moraguesi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 117 (*Cyclomaurus*) **E**: SP (Baleares) **N**: AG
*boghariensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 118 (*Cyclomaurus*)
*kabylianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 22
*oblitus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 173 (*Cyclomaurus*)
*persimilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 174 (*Cyclomaurus*) **N**: AG
*similis* Hustache, 1939b: 192 **N**: MO

**genus *Cyclobater* Pelletier, 2010b: 189** type species *Cyclobarus richteri* Ter-Minasian, 1955
*richteri* Ter-Minasian, 1955: 242 (*Cyclobarus*) **A**: AR

**genus *Cyclomaurus* Fairmaire, 1860d: xxxi** [DA] type species *Cyclomaurus velutinus* Fairmaire, 1860
*insidiosus* Faust, 1885d: 234 (*Cyrtolepus*) **N**: AG
*medianus* Pic, 1898b: 46 **N**: AG
*pumilus* Pelletier, 2006a: 30 **N**: AG
*subfuscus* Pic, 1904h: 91 **N**: AG
*velutinus* Fairmaire, 1860d: xxxi **N**: AG
*fairmairei* Marseul, 1871c: 16
*subconicirostris* Pic, 1896e: 114

**genus *Cycloptochus* Reitter**, **1913a: 14** [EA] type species *Cyclomias ptochoides* Pic, 1906
*ptochoides* Pic, 1906g: 66 (*Cyclomias*) **A**: TR

**genus *Cyrtolepus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a**: **11** type species *Cyrtolepus lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Cyclomaurus piceus* Allard, 1869)
*Cyrtolepis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93 [UE]
*ericius* Peyerimhoff, 1920: 43 (*Cyrtolepus*) [DA] **N**: AG
*chobauti* Hustache, 1932b: 46
*parvicollis* Seidlitz, 1868: 7 (*Holcorhinus*) **N**: AG
*foveicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 59

*monilicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 33 [corr. in 1898c: 26]
*parvulicollis* Marseul, 1871c: 10
*piceus* Allard, 1869b: 324 (*Cyclomaurus*) **N**: AG TU
*angustirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 24
*costulatus* Fairmaire, 1866a: 64 (*Holcorhinus*)
*lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 11
*punctatus* Allard, 1869b: 325 (*Cyclomaurus*)
*pierrei* Roudier, 1954c: 53 **N**: AG
*seidlitzi* Tournier, 1875e: ccxi (*Holcorhinus*) **N**: AG
*alternevittatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905d: 6 (*Cyclobarus*)
*assimilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 25
*biskrensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 23
*diecki* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905d: 5 (*Cyrtolepus*)
*tibialis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898c: 20

**genus *Eptacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 65** type species *Otiorhynchus arachnoides* Stierlin, 1861
*arachniformis* Reitter, 1908b: 52 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: IS JO LE SA SY **N**: EG
*wohlberedti* Emden, 1928: 120
*arachnoides* Stierlin, 1861a: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: LE SY
*otiorhynchoides* Emden, 1928: 121
*ventralis* Marseul, 1868a: 194 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*comatus* Peyerimhoff, 1907: 41 **A**: SA
*cylindriclavatus* Szénási, 2020: 88 **A**: SY
*horni* Lona, 1939b: 316 **A**: IS LE
*kurdistanus* Stierlin, 1861a: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: IQ TR
*hostilius* Reitter, 1908b: 53
*turgidus* Peyerimhoff, 1907: 41 **N**: EG
*weilli weilli* Pelletier, 2006d: 217 **A**: SY
*weilli magnanoi* Pelletier, 2006d: 218 **A**: SY

**genus *Holcophloeus* Borovec & Meregalli, 2013: 250** type species *Trachyphloeus cruciatus* Seidlitz, 1868
*caldarai* Borovec & Košťál, 2018: 578 **N**: MO
*cruciatus* Seidlitz, 1868: 103 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: AG
*laurae* Borovec & Meregalli, 2013: 255 **N**: MO
*numidicus* Perrin & Borovec, 2016: 464 **N**: AG
*weilli* Borovec & Meregalli, 2013: 256 **N**: LB

**genus *Holcorhinus* Schoenherr, 1826**: **194** type species *Holcorhinus hispidulus* Thon, 1833
*gaheryi* Hustache, 1932b: 42 (*Cyrtolepus*) **N**: MO
*hispidulus* Thon, 1833: 13 **N**: AG MO
*albomarginatus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 (*Nastus*)
*albopunctatus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 (*Nastus*)
*caesicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 349 (*Cneorhinus*)
*otiorhynchoides* Fairmaire, 1873a: 344
*pilosulus* Chevrolat, 1860d: 450
*querulus* Boheman, 1834b: 520
*seriehispidus* Boheman, 1834b: 519
*mutator* Fairmaire, 1883b: xlvi **N**: AG

**genus *Massimiellus* Borovec, 2009: 32** type species *Massimiellus atlanticus* Borovec, 2009
*atlanticus* Borovec, 2009: 34 **N**: MO

**genus *Nucterocephalus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 20** [EA] type species *Nucterocephalus henoni* Desbrochers (= *Cyclopterus spinifer* Marseul, 1872)
*Cyclopterus* Marseul, 1872a: 30 [HN] type species *Cyclopterus spinifer* Marseul, 1872
*desbrochersi* Reitter, 1906c: 377 (*Cyclopterus*) **E**: SP
*spinifer* Marseul, 1872a: 30 (*Cyclopterus*) **N**: AG TU
*caroli* Pic, 1896e: 114 (*Cyrtolepus*)
*henoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 21[/20]
*latenotatus* Pic, 1903c: 129
*squamans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 20 (*Cyclomaurus*)
*tuniseus* Pic, 1903c: 129 (*Cyclopterus*) **N**: TU

**genus *Paracyclomauroides* Pelletier, 2009b**: **100** type species *Trachyphloeus coloratus* Allard, 1869
*arenarius* Hustache, 1937b: 240 (*Coenopsimorphus*) **N**: TU
*coloratus* Allard, 1869b: 325 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: AG
*bonensis* Formánek, 1907b: 131 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*conglobatus* Seidlitz, 1872: 14 (*Holcorhinus*) **N**: AG
*meiraoides* Hustache, 1946a: 56 (*Coenopsimorphus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG

**genus *Paracyclomaurus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898c**: **6** type species *Holcorhinus pygmaeus* Seidlitz, 1868
*glaber* Normand, 1953: 119 **N**: TU
*longisetus* Pelletier, 2009b: 106 **N**: AG MO
*opacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 172 (*Cyrtolepus*) **N**: AG MO
*pygmaeus* Seidlitz, 1868: 7 (*Holcorhinus*) **N**: AG MO
*seriatellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905c: 7 **N**: AG

**genus *Periteloneus* Reitter, 1913a: 14** [EA] type species *Peritelus tauri* Schilsky, 1908
*schilskyi* Reitter, 1913a: 14 **A**: TR
*tauri* Schilsky, 1908a: 67 (*Peritelus*) **A**: TR

**genus *Pseudoholcorhinus* Pelletier, 2006c**: 188 type species *Holcorhinus arabicus*, 1896
*arabicus* Pic, 1896c: 95 (*Holcorhinus*) **A**: SA

**genus *Ritelepus* Voss, 1956d: 291** [EA] type species *Ritelepus incertus* Voss, 1956
*incertus* Voss, 1956d: 292 **N**: EG

tribe Holcorhinini, species incertae sedis
*Cyclobarus yemenensis* Voss, 1971c: 534 [EA] **A**: YE
*Holcorhinus siculus* Seidlitz, 1868: 8 **E**: IT (Sicilia)

## 7.8.13. Tribe Laparocerini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 530** type species *Laparocerus morio* Boheman, 1834
**subgenus** *Amyntas* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 55 type species *Lichenophagus incomptus* Wollaston, 1865
*Canopus* Wollaston, 1864: 337 [HN] type species *Atlantis subnebulosa* Wollaston, 1864
*arrochai* Machado, 2009b: 190 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*bellus* Roudier, 1957a: 31 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*cristatus* Machado, 2009b: 193 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*fernandezi* Roudier, 1957a: 34 **N**: CI
*incomptus* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 55 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*ruteri* Roudier, 1957a: 33 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*subnebulosus* Wollaston, 1864: 337 (*Atlantis*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*tanausu* Machado, 2009b: 195 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*tetricus* Boheman, 1834b: 542 (*Eremnus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*simplex* Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*tibialis isorae* Machado, 2021: 148 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tibialis tibialis* Wollaston, 1864: 338 (*Atlantis*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*uyttenboogaarti* Zumpt, 1940: 677 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
**subgenus** *Anillobius* Fauvel, 1907: 71 type species *Anillobius solifuga* Fauvel, 1907
*rhizophilus* Machado, 2021: 142 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*solifuga* Fauvel, 1907: 72 (*Anillobius*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*portosantoi* Franz, 1970: 3 (*Anillobius*) **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
**subgenus** *Aridotrox* Machado, 2017: 33 type species *Laparocerus rasus* Wollaston, 1864
*chinijo* Machado, 2021: 144 **N**: CI (La Graciosa, Montaña Clara)
*colonnellii* Machado, 2011b: 232 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*dispar* Wollaston, 1864: 357 **N**: CI (Lanzarote)
*rasus betancor* Machado, 2011b: 223 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*rasus jandiensis* Machado, 2011b: 224 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*rasus rasus* Wollaston, 1864: 354 **N**: CI (Lanzarote, Montaña Clara)

*susicus inexpectatus* Machado, 2011b: 229 **N**: MO
*tessellatus* Hustache, 1932b: 43 (*Cyclomaurus*) [HN]
*susicus montanus* Machado, 2011b: 229 **N**: MO
*susicus susicus* Escalera, 1914: 424 (*Cyclobarus*) **N**: MO
*xericola* Machado, 2011b: 231 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
**subgenus** *Atlantis* Wollaston, 1854b: 361 type species *Atlantis lamellipes* Wollaston, 1854
*calcatrix* Wollaston, 1854b: 366 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*calcator* Marseul, 1873b: 546
*clavatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 363 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*hobbit* Machado, 2008a: 318 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*lamellipes* Wollaston, 1854b: 364 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*lauripotens* Wollaston, 1854b: 369 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*australis* Wollaston, 1864: 370 (*Atlantis*)
*lindbergi* Roudier, 1963b: 133 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*madeirensis* Machado, 2008a: 316 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*noctivagans* Wollaston, 1854b: 367 (*Atlantis*) [NP] **N**: MR (Madeira)
*piceus* Boheman, 1834b: 531 [NO]
*serrado* Machado, 2008a: 319 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*undulatus* Wollaston, 1862c: 289 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*vespertinus* Wollaston, 1854b: 371 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
**subgenus** *Atlantodes* Machado, 2008a: 312 type species *Atlantis mendax* Wollaston, 1854
*colasi* Roudier, 1958b: 205 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*erberi* Machado, 2021: 142 **N**: MR (Deserta Grande)
*inconstans* Wollaston, 1854b: 375 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*instabilis* Wollaston, 1854b: 377 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*lanatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 372 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*mendax* Wollaston, 1854b: 376 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*navicularis* Wollaston, 1854b: 374 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*prainha* Machado, 2008a: 323 **N**: MR (Madeira)
**subgenus** *Belicarius* Machado, 2017: 35 type species *Laparocerus mendicus* Wollaston, 1864
*bentejui bentejui* Machado, 2012: 7 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*bentejui delicatulus* Machado, 2012: 8 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*bentejui robustus* Machado, 2012: 10 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*exiguus* Machado, 2007b: 11 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*exophthalmus cisti* Machado, 2021: 152 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*exophthalmus exophthalmus* Machado, 2007b: 12 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*feloi* Machado, 2009b: 203 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*longiclava* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 15 **N**: CI
*magnificus* Machado, 2011a: 70 **N**: CI
*mateui mateui* Roudier, 1954d: 85 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*mateui tuberosus* Machado, 2011a: 74 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*mendicus* Wollaston, 1864: 355 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*morrisi* Machado, 2009b: 218 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*oculatissimus* Machado, 2007b: 14 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*rotundatus* Machado, 2011a: 65 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*sanchezi arures* Machado, 2016: 33 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*sanchezi sanchezi* Roudier, 1957a: 24 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*nitidirostris* Roudier, 1957a: 25
*tarsalis* Machado, 2009b: 205 **N**: CI (La Palma)
**subgenus** *Bencomius* Machado, 2017: 35 type species *Laparocerus grossepunctatus* Wollaston, 1864
*bolivari* Uyttenboogaart, 1937: 97 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*boticarius* Machado, 2007a: 39 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*combrecitensis* Roudier, 1957c: 90 [RN] **N**: CI (La Palma)
*palmensis* Roudier, 1957a: 20 [HN]
*crassifrons* Wollaston, 1864: 345 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*edaphicus* Machado, 2008b: 1278 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*escaleraorum* Uyttenboogaart, 1937: 96 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*escalerai*: Uyttenboogaart, 1937: 96 [IOS, NA]
*gomerensis* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 15 **N**: CI (La Gomera)

*grossepunctatus commixtus* Machado, 2021: 151 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*grossepunctatus grossepunctatus* Wollaston, 1864: 344 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*scapularis* Wollaston, 1864: 347 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*wollastoni* Marseul, 1873b: 521
*subparallelus* Machado, 2007a: 43 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*supranubius* Machado, 2009b: 210 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*tenuepunctatus oppositus* Machado, 2016: 16 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tenuepunctatus tenuepunctatus* Roudier, 1957a: 20 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*undatus* Wollaston, 1864: 342 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
**subgenus** *Canariotrox* Machado, 2017: 35 type species *Laparocerus inaequalis* Wollaston, 1864
*abona* Machado, 2016: 14 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*acyphus* Machado, 2009b: 189 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*aeneotinctus* Machado, 2009b: 185 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*affinis* Wollaston, 1864: 358 **N**: CI
*aguiari* Machado, 2007a: 36 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*crassus* Roudier, 1957a: 28 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*estevezi* Machado, 2012: 13 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*femoralis* Machado, 2009b: 188 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*hirtus* Wollaston, 1864: 348 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*doramasensis* Uyttenboogaart, 1929b: 352
*inaequalis globulipennis* Wollaston, 1864: 349 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*globosipennis* Marseul, 1873b: 531
*inaequalis inaequalis* Wollaston, 1863: 220 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*occidentalis* Wollaston, 1864: 350 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*rugosicollis* Uyttenboogaart, 1937: 98 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tauce* Machado, 2016: 16 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*vestitus* Wollaston, 1864: 358 **N**: CI
*velatus* Marseul, 1873b: 532
**subgenus** *Faycanius* Machado, 2012: 29 type species *Otiorhynchus squamosus* Brullé, 1839
*alluaudi alluaudi* Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 55 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*alluaudi aytamis* Machado, 2012: 33 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*alluaudi reptans* Machado, 2021: 146 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*anniversarius* Machado, 2012: 37 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*arcanus* Machado, 2012: 32 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*canutus* Machado, 2021: 144 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*dissidens dissidens* Machado, 2012: 35 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*dissidens spolonifer* Machado, 2021: 146 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*squamosus squamosus* Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*seniculus* Wollaston, 1864: 353
*squamosus tasarticus* Machado, 2012: 21 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*vallei* Machado, 2021: 144 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
**subgenus** *Fernandezius* Roudier, 1957a: 40 type species *Lichenophagus tesserula* Wollaston, 1864
*anagae* Machado, 2015: 126 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*anisomorphus* Machado, 2021: 149 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*campestris campestris* Machado, 2015: 132 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*campestris garafianus* Machado, 2021: 151 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*hadrocerus* Machado, 2021: 149 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*impressicollis* Wollaston, 1864: 368 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
× *intermedius* Roudier, 1957a: 43 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*macilentus* Machado, 2015: 125 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*persimilis* Wollaston, 1864: 365 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*pitys* Machado, 2021: 149 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*sculptipennis montivagans* Machado, 2013: 69 [RN] **N**: CI (La Palma)
*palmensis* Roudier, 1957a: 43 (*Lichenophagus*) [HN]
*sculptipennis sculptipennis* Wollaston, 1864: 367 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*seriesetosus* Wollaston, 1864: 365 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*sonchiphagus* Machado, 2015: 120 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*subcalvus* Wollaston, 1864: 336 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*subnodosus* Wollaston, 1864: 336 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)

*tenicola* Machado, 2015: 128 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tesserula* Wollaston, 1864: 364 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
**subgenus** *Fortunotrox* Machado, 2011a: 58 type species *Laparocerus gracilis* Wollaston, 1865
*acutipennis* Machado, 2007b: 5 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*benchijigua* Machado, 2007b: 6 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*confusus* Machado, 2011a: 62 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*crotchi* Machado, 2016: 30 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*decipiens* Machado, 2009b: 214 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*depressus* Machado, 2007b: 7 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*gracilis* Wollaston, 1864: 356 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*gomeraecola* Marseul, 1873b: 531
*idafe* García & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011: 73 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*indutus* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 53 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*tectus* Marseul, 1873b: 535
*juelensis eremita* Machado, 2021: 147 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*juelensis juelensis* Machado, 2011a: 64 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*orone aridane* Machado, 2009b: 211 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*orone hierrensis* Machado, 2011a: 80 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*orone orone* Machado, 2007b: 3 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*puncticollis* Wollaston, 1864: 362 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*scitulus* Machado, 2021: 146 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*spinimanus* Machado, 2007b: 9 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*subopacus divergens* Machado, 2021: 147 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*subopacus subopacus* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 52 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
**subgenus** *Guanchotrox* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 11 [RN] type species *Laparocerus canariensis* Boheman, 1843
*Amphora* Wollaston, 1864: 335 [HN] type species *Laparocerus canariensis* Boheman, 1843
*amicorum* Machado, 2009b: 212 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*astralis* Machado, 2009b: 206 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*buenavistae* Roudier, 1957a: 29 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*canariensis* Boheman, 1842b: 228 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*cephalotes* Machado, 2011a: 78 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*debilis* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 53 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*dissimilis alticola* Machado, 2016: 22 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*dissimilis dissimilis* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*dissimilis infernalis* Machado, 2016: 23 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*elongatus denudatus* Machado, 2021: 151 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*elongatus elongatus* Machado, 2009b: 198 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*gerodes* Machado, 2016: 23 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*humeralis* Machado, 2007b: 23 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*junonius* Machado, 2007b: 19 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*marmoratus* Machado, 2012: 22 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*mucronatus* Machado, 2009b: 201 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*obscurus daute* Machado, 2016: 21 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*obscurus obscurus* Wollaston, 1864: 355 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*obscurellus* Marseul, 1873b: 529
*obtriangularis* Wollaston, 1864: 351 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*ornatus* Machado, 2012: 20 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*palmensis* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 16 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*roudieri* Machado, 2007b: 22 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*seminitens* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tafadensis* Machado, 2016: 28 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tenellus* Wollaston, 1864: 362 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tinguaro tabornoi* Machado, 2016: 29 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tinguaro tinguaro* Machado, 2007a: 44 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tirmensis* Machado, 2012: 21 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*transversus* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 16 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
**subgenus** *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 530 type species *Laparocerus morio* Boheman, 1834
*Cyphoscelis* Wollaston, 1854b: 356 type species *Cyphoscelis distorta* Wollaston, 1854

*chaoensis cevadae* Roudier, 1961a: 62 **N**: MR (Ilheu do Desembarcadouro)
*chaoensis chaoensis* Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 57 **N**: MR (Ilheu de Chão, Bugio)
*vandeli* Roudier, 1958b: 199
*cryptus* Machado, 2008a: 315 **N**: MR
*distortus* Wollaston, 1854b: 357 (*Cyphoscelis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*morio* Boheman, 1834b: 531 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*obesulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 63
**subgenus** *Lichenophagus* Wollaston, 1854b: 389 type species *Lichenophagus fritillus* Wollaston, 1854
*acuminatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 391 **N**: MR (Deserta Grande)
*fritillus* Wollaston, 1854b: 390 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
**subgenus** *Machadotrox* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 10 type species *Otiorhynchus sculptus* Brullé, 1839
*aethiops aethiops* Wollaston, 1864: 347 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*aethiops garajonay* Machado, 2007b: 15 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*cavernarius* Machado, 2011a: 84 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*chasnensis* Machado, 2007a: 41 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*dacilae* García, 1998: 45 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*excavatus excavatus* Wollaston, 1863: 219 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*lugubris* Wollaston, 1864: 341
*excavatus prosenemus* Machado, 2021: 147 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*hupalupa furtivus* Machado, 2021: 147 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*hupalupa hupalupa* Machado, 2007b: 16 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*hypogeus* Machado, 2011a: 82 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*inermis inermis* Machado, 2007b: 18 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*inermis majonae* Machado, 2021: 148 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*iruene* Machado & García, 2010: 65 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*laevis* Roudier, 1957a: 18 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*politus* Roudier, 1957a: 19
*machadoi* García & González, 2006: 171 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*oromii* Machado, 2008b: 1282 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*sculptus* Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*zarazagai criniger* Machado, 2021: 148 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*zarazagai subreflexus* Machado & García, 2010: 68 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*zarazagai zarazagai* García & Oromí, 1997: 154 **N**: CI (La Palma)
**subgenus** *Mateuius* Roudier, 1957a: 40 type species *Lichenophagus auctus* Wollaston, 1864
*amplificatus* Wollaston, 1865: 330 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*auctus* Wollaston, 1864: 363 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*buccatrix* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 54 (*Lichenophagus*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*dilutus* Machado, 2015: 105 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*merigensis* Machado, 2015: 108 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*notatus* Machado, 2015: 105 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*quadratus* Machado, 2015: 108 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*teselinde* Machado, 2015: 106 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
**subgenus** *Pecoudius* Roudier, 1957a: 38 type species *Laparocerus cymbula* Roudier, 1957a (= *Cyphoscelis eliasenae* Uyttenboogaart, 1929)
*auarita* Machado, 2016: 9 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*bimbache* Machado, 2011a: 74 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*brunneus* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 14 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*canescens* Machado, 2016: 8 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*compactus* Wollaston, 1864: 359 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*crassirostris* Wollaston, 1864: 345 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*eliasenae* Uyttenboogaart, 1929b: 353 (*Cyphoscelis*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*cymbula* Roudier, 1957a: 38
*federico* Machado, 2018: 11 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*franzi* Machado, 2012: 10 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*fraudulentus* Machado, 2012: 14 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*freyi freyi* Uyttenboogaart, 1940c: 675 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*freyi vicarius* Machado, 2021: 152 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*garretai albosquamosus* Machado, 2011b: 237 **N**: SG (Selvagem Pequena)

*garretai garretai* Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 56 **N**: SG (Selvagem Grande)
*grayanus* Wollaston, 1865: 309 (*Atlantis*) [RN] **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*angustulus* Wollaston, 1863: 219 (*Atlantis*) [HN]
*hystricoides* Machado, 2012: 16 **N**: CI
*inconspectus* Roudier, 1957a: 27 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*lepidopterus lepidopterus* Wollaston, 1864: 352 **N**: CI
*bellopterus* Marseul, 1873b: 527
*lepidopterus pecoudi* Roudier, 1957a: 22 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*lopezi* Machado, 2008b: 1285 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*microphthalmus* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 16 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*moyanus* Machado, 2021: 152 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*mulagua* Machado, 2007b: 25 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*obsitus* Wollaston, 1864: 361 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*persitus* Marseul, 1873b: 534
*osorio* Machado, 2012: 25 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*propinquus* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 14 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*punctiger* Machado, 2016: 6 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*rugosivertex* Machado, 2012: 18 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*semipilosus* Machado, 2012: 23 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*separandus* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 14 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*soniae* Machado, 2016: 35 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*sulcirostris* Wollaston, 1864: 359 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*canalirostris* Marseul, 1873b: 537
*teldensis* Machado, 2012: 11 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*tessellatus* Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Omias*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tirajana* Machado, 2012: 28 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*vicinus* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 15 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
**subgenus** *Pseudatlantis* Machado, 2008a: 312 type species *Atlantis excelsa* Wollaston, 1854
*abditus* Roudier, 1963b: 136 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*excelsus* Wollaston, 1854b: 378 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*schaumii* Wollaston, 1854b: 379 (*Atlantis*) **N**: MR
*forae* Wollaston, 1854b: 380 (*Atlantis*)
*silvaticus* Machado, 2008a: 319 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*stuebeni* Machado, 2008a: 321 **N**: MR (Madeira)
**subgenus** *Purpuranius* Machado, 2017: 33 type species *Laparocerus maxorata* Machado, 2011
*calvus* Machado, 2011b: 215 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*curvipes curvipes* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*curvipes espanoli* Roudier, 1954d: 84 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote)
*curvipes famarae* Machado, 2011b: 219 **N**: CI (Lanzarote)
*fraterculus* Machado, 2011b: 211 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*longipennis* Machado, 2011b: 213 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*maxorata* Machado, 2011b: 208 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
**subgenus** *Wollastonius* Machado, 2008a: 313 type species *Omias ventrosus* Wollaston, 1854
*aenescens* Wollaston, 1854b: 383 (*Omias*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*angustulus* Wollaston, 1857: 116 (*Omias*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*desertarum* Machado, 2021: 142 **N**: MR (Deserta Grande)
*ventrosus* Wollaston, 1854b: 382 (*Omias*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*waterhousei* Wollaston, 1854b: 384 (*Omias*) **N**: MR

genus *Laparocerus*, species incertae sedis
*bacalladoi* Machado, 2005: 540 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*depilis* Roudier, 1957a: 22 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*ellipticus* Wollaston, 1863: 220 **N**: CI
*heres heres* Machado, 2007b: 29 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*heres jocoensis* Machado, 2007b: 35 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*inflatus* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 41 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*tumens* Marseul, 1873b: 526
*pilosiventris* Machado, 2011a: 68 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*sanctaecrucis* Machado, 2016: 11 **N**: CI (Tenerife)

**genus *Moreiba* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013f: 46** type species *Strophosomus canariensis* Franz, 1995
*ariadnae* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 15 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*canariensis auarita* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 8 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*curvipilosa* Stüben, 2022a: 673 [NA]
*canariensis canariensis* Franz, 1995: 37 (*Strophosomus*) **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*canariensis nivariana* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 10 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*lancerota* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 15 **N**: CI (Lanzarote)
*mariae mariae* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 12 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote)
*mariae oromiana* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 14 **N**: CI (Montaña Clara)
*maxorata* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 12 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*tamarana* Machado & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2020: 10 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)

## 7.8.14. Tribe Mesostyloidini Bouchard & Bousquet, 2020

**genus *Amesostylus* Arnol'di, 1960**: **284** type species *Mesostylus schelli* Reitter, 1913
*amudarjensis* Arnol'di, 1960: 286 **A**: UZ (Nukus, Amu-Darja)
*schelli* Reitter, 1913f: 279 (*Mesostylus*) **A**: KZ UZ
*syrdarjensis* Arnol'di, 1960: 286 **A**: KZ (Syr-Darja)

**genus *Kasakhstania* Arnol'di, 1960**: **286** type species *Kasakhstania romadinae* Arnol'di, 1960
*romadinae* Arnol'di, 1960: 286 **A**: KZ TD

**genus *Mesostyloides* Bouchard & Bousquet, 2020: 610** [RN] type species *Mesostylus hauseri* Faust, 1894
*Mesostylus* Faust, 1894a: 57 [HN] type species *Mesostylus hauseri* Faust, 1894
*hauseri* Faust, 1894a: 58 (*Mesostylus*) **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*bangi* Reitter, 1897i: 243 (*Mesostylus*)
*uzboicus* Arnol'di, 1960: 281 (*Mesostylus)* **A**: TM

**genus *Parakasakhstania* Magnano**, **2009c**: **244** type species *Parakasakhstania densesquamosa* Magnano, 2009
*densesquamosa* Magnano, 2009c: 245 **A**: AE

**genus *Parastylus* Arnol'di, 1960**: **281** type species *Mesostylus argentatus* Reitter, 1913
*angulatus* Arnol'di, 1960: 284 **A**: TM (SW from Kara-Bogaz to Uzboi)
*argentatus* Reitter, 1913f: 279 (*Mesostylus*) **A**: TM (West, Beki-Bent to Zakhmet)
*porosus* Arnol'di, 1960: 284 **A**: TD
*spinidens* Arnol'di, 1960: 283 **A**: TM (Bekherden)
*truchmenus* Faust, 1894a: 59 (*Mesostylus*) **A**: TM (Bairam-Ali, Kelif)

**genus *Viridistylus* Colonnelli & Paladini, 2019: 189** type species *Viridistylus robustus* Colonnelli & Paladini, 2019
*robustus* Colonnelli & Paladini, 2019: 190 **A**: TD

## 7.8.15. Tribe Myorhinini Marseul, 1863

**genus *Apsis* Germar, 1820b: 13** type species *Apsis complicata* Germar, 1820 (= *Curculio albolineatus* Fabricius, 1792)
*Cuphorhynchus* Dejean, 1821: 89 type species *Apsis complicata* Germar, 1820 (= *Curculio albolineatus* Fabricius, 1792)
*Cyphorhynchus* Agassiz, 1846: 108 [URN]
*Hapsis* Agassiz, 1846: 30 [UE, HN]
*Myorhinus* Schoenherr, 1826: 213 type species *Curculio albolineatus* Fabricius, 1792
*Myorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1908: 22 [UE]
*albolineata* Fabricius, 1792: 490 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CZ GR HU RO SK ST TR UK **A**: KZ TR
*complicata* Germar, 1820b: 13
*steveni* Schoenherr, 1826: 214 (*Myorhinus*)
*steveni* Gyllenhal, 1836: 530 (*Myorhinus*) [HN]
*hungarica* Formánek, 1925: 26 (*Myorhinus*) **E**: HU
*subvittata* Fairmaire, 1866b: 267 (*Myorhinus*) **A**: TR

**genus *Haptomerus* Faust, 1889d: 142** type species *Myorhinus lepidus* Brullé, 1832
*lepidus* Brullé, 1832b: 246 (*Myorhinus*) **E**: GR IT
*brullei* Chevrolat, 1844: 154 (*Myorhinus*)
*siculus* Kraatz, 1859a: 56 (*Myorhinus*)

**genus *Malosomus* Faust, 1898c: 279** type species *Malosomus lineatus* Faust, 1898
*arabicus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1908: 29 **A**: YE

**genus *Parhaptomerus* G. Osella & Lodos, 1979a: 76** type species *Haptomerus schneideri* Kirsch, 1878
*schneideri pentheri* Ganglbauer, 1906a: 281 (*Haptomerus*) **A**: TR
*schneideri schneideri* Kirsch, 1878: 288 (*Myorhinus*) **A**: AR
*schneideri* Kirsch, 1879: 32 (*Myorhinus*) [HN]

**genus *Subhaptomerus* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 164** type species *Subhaptomerus frieseri* A. Hoffmann, 1960
*frieseri avilai* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983c: 313 **E**: SP
*frieseri frieseri* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 165 **E**: PT

## 7.8.16. Tribe Nastini Reitter, 1913

**genus *Nastus* Schoenherr, 1842b**: **405** type species *Nastus goryi* Boheman, 1842
**subgenus** *Nastus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 405 type species *Nastus goryi* Boheman, 1842
*albolineatus* Formánek, 1909b: 205 **A**: KZ
*amoebaeus* Suvorov, 1912b: 479 **A**: KZ
*beatus* Faust, 1883e: 102 **A**: KZ (Tarbagatai Mt.)
*concinnus* Faust, 1883e: 104 **A**: IN
*costatus* Formánek, 1909b: 211 **A**: KZ
*goryi goryi* Boheman, 1842b: 406 **E**: UK
*goryi sareptanus* Faust, 1883e: 102 **E**: ST **A**: KZ TD
*helleri* Formánek, 1909b: 213 **A**: UZ
*heydeni* Formánek, 1909b: 182 **A**: UZ
*kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1973a: 236 **A**: KZ (Balkhash Lake)
*kraatzi* Faust, 1891e: 390 **A**: KI KZ
*kuschakewitschi* Faust, 1883e: 105 **A**: KI KZ TM UZ
*latifrons* Formánek, 1909b: 209 **A**: KI
*lineatus* Faust, 1887i: 179 **A**: KI KZ TD
*lokayi* Formánek, 1909b: 203 **A**: UZ
*longicornis* Formánek, 1909b: 199 **A**: KZ UZ
*luteosquamosus* Heyden, 1885: 295 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*mucoreus* Formánek, 1909b: 210 **A**: KZ
*oschanini* Faust, 1894a: 55 **A**: KZ UZ
*prolixus* Faust, 1887d: 179 **A**: KZ UZ
*relictus* Bajtenov, 1980a: 109 **A**: KZ
*relictus* Bajtenov, 1974: 50 [NA]
*seidlitzi* Faust, 1883e: 105 **A**: KZ
*sirdariensis* Bajtenov, 1974b: 30 **A**: KZ (Syrdaria: Arys')
*sulcifrons* Formánek, 1909b: 206 **A**: TD
*tigrinus fraternus* Faust, 1883e: 107 **A**: UZ
*tigrinus margelanicus* Faust, 1894a: 54 **A**: IN KZ TD UZ
*tigrinus speculator* Faust, 1883e: 107 **A**: UZ
*tigrinus tigrinus* Faust, 1883e: 106 **A**: UZ
*tigrinus turbatus* Faust, 1894a: 55 **A**: UZ
*tessellatus* Suvorov, 1912b: 481 **A**: KZ
**subgenus** *Neonastus* Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 624 type species *Nastus stierlini* Faust, 1883
*albinae albinae* Formánek, 1909b: 191 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*albinae ovoideus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1984: 81 **E**: ST (Caucasus: Karachaevo-Cherkessia)
*anatolicus anatolicus* Smreczyński, 1970: 126 **A**: TR
*anatolicus ikizderensis* Braun, 1993: 77 **A**: TR
*balkaricus* Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 636 **E**: ST (Caucasus: Kabardino-Balkaria)

*carinicollis* Braun, 1993: 75 **A**: TR
*devians* Faust, 1883e: 102 **A**: GG (Meskhetsky Range)
*fausti fausti* Reitter, 1888c: 260 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*circassicus* Reitter, 1888c: 259
*lederi* Reitter, 1888c: 259
*fausti tayae* Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 631 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*lajlensis* Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 634 **A**: GG (Svanetsky Range)
*macedonicus* Braun, 1993: 77 **E**: MC
*nubiculosus* Schoenherr, 1832: 218 (*Liophloeus*) **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*kirschi* Tournier, 1874e: cxv (*Liophloeus*)
*nubiculosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 304 [HN]
*trapezicollis* Faust, 1883e: 103
*stierlini* Faust, 1883e: 104 **E**: GG ST
*trapecicolloides* Braun, 1993: 76 **A**: TR

genus *Nastus*, species incertae sedis
*humatus* Germar, 1823: 354 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: ST

### 7.8.17. Tribe Naupactini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Naupactus* Dejean, 1821: 94** type species *Curculio rivulosus* Olivier, 1791
*Archopactus* Heller, 1921: 20 type species *Curculio rivulosus* Olivier, 1791
*Asynonychus* Crotch, 1867: 388 type species *Asynonychus godmani* Crotch, 1867 (= *Naupactus cervinus* Boheman, 1840)
*Graphognathus* Buchanan, 1939: 11 type species *Naupactus leucoloma* Boheman, 1840
*Mimopactus* Jekel, 1875: 138 type species *Naupactus albulus* Boheman, 1833
*Squamodontus* Richard, 1957: 61 type species *Squamodontus hamoni* Richard, 1957 (= *Naupactus leucoloma* Boheman, 1840)
*cervinus* Boheman, 1840b: 17 **E**i: AZ DE FR IT MA PT SP SV **N**i: CI MO MR (Madeira) **A**i: GG IS JA **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**
*canariensis* Uyttenboogaart, 1937: 107 (*Strophomorphus*)
*fulleri* Horn, 1876: 94 (*Aramigus*)
*godmani* Crotch, 1867: 389 (*Asynonychus*)
*godmanni* Crotch, 1867: 389 (*Asynonychus*) [NA]
*olindae* Perkins, 1900: 130 (*Pantomorus*)
*simplex* Pascoe, 1881a: 39
*leucoloma* Boheman, 1840b: 62 **E**i: AZ **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**
*dubius* Buchanan, 1942: 109 (*Pantomorus*)
*fecundus* Buchanan, 1947: 21 (*Graphognathus*)
*hamoni* Richard, 1957: 62 (*Squamodontus*)
*imitator* Buchanan, 1947: 21 (*Graphognathus*)
*pilosus* Buchanan, 1942: 107 (*Pantomorus*)
*striatus* Buchanan, 1942: 108 (*Pantomorus*)
*peregrinus* Buchanan, 1939: 14 (*Pantomorus*) **E**i: AZ **NAR**i **NTR**
*brevicrinitus* Hustache, 1947: 103

### 7.8.18. Tribe Nothognathini G.A.K. Marshall, 1916

**genus *Lathrotiorrhynchus* Voss, 1964b: 703** type species *Lathrotiorrhynchus piffli* Voss, 1964
*erberi* Braun & Behne, 1994: 158 **A**: PA
*gilgitensis* Braun & Behne, 1994: 157 **A**: PA
*globicollis* Braun & Behne, 1994: 159 **A**: PA
*heinzi* Braun & Behne, 1994: 156 **A**: PA
*kunharensis* Braun & Behne, 1994: 160 **A**: PA
*piffli* Voss, 1964b: 704 **A**: PA

**genus *Nothognathus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 250** type species *Nothognathus schoutedeni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
*schoutedeni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 251 **A**: "N India" **ORR**
*varius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 252 **A**: "N India"

### 7.8.19. Tribe Omiini Shuckard, 1840

**genus *Amicromias* Reitter, 1913a: 17** type species *Amicromias formaneki* Reitter, 1913 (= *Brachysomus rumelicus* Apfelbeck, 1899)

*apricarius* Białooki, 2007: 165 **E**: BU
*borysthenicus* Yunakov & Nazarenko, 2005: 154 **E**: UK
*cephalotes* Yunakov, 2005: 151 **E**: GR
*cunevi* Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 312 **E**: GR (Sýros)
*euxinus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005a: 152 **E**: ST UK
*fodori* Yunakov, 2005: 147 **E**: GR MC
*intermedius* Yunakov, 2005: 153 **E**: GR HU UK
*mimicus* Yunakov, 2005: 155 **E**: CT
*osellai* Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 313 **E**: GR
*pictus* Yunakov, 2005: 154 **E**: TR
*platanegrachei* Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 314 **E**: GR
*rhilensis* Yunakov, 2005: 147 **E**: BU
*rumelicus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 800 (*Brachysomus*) **E**: BU HU RO TR
*formaneki* Reitter, 1913a: 17
*thracicus* Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 315 **E**: GR
*tricholepis* Yunakov & Germann, 2008: 183 **E**: GR (Lésbos)
*yunakovi* Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 316 **E**: GR
*zellichi* Formánek, 1907a: 23 (*Brachysomus*) **E**: HU RO

**genus *Anemophilus* Wollaston, 1854b: 385** type species *Anemophilus crassus* Wollaston, 1854
*crassus* Wollaston, 1854b: 386 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*gracilipes* Borovec, 2006a: 9 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*subtessellatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 387 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*trossulus* Wollaston, 1854b: 388 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)

**genus *Asphalmus* Sharp, 1896: 94** type species *Asphalmus japonicus* Sharp, 1896
*Omoiotus* Sharp, 1896: 95 type species *Omoiotus ovatus* Sharp, 1896
*adataraensis* Morimoto, 2015: 298 **A**: JA
*aomoriensis* Morimoto, 2015: 283 **A**: JA
*asamaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 296 **A**: JA
*ashiuensis* Morimoto, 2015: 270 **A**: JA
*chofuensis* Morimoto, 2015: 284 **A**: JA
*chomonkyoensis* Morimoto, 2015: 286 **A**: JA
*curvipenis* Morimoto, 2015: 289 **A**: JA
*daisenensis* Morimoto, 2015: 279 **A**: JA
*fujisanensis* Morimoto, 2015: 292 **A**: JA
*fukuokaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 272 **A**: JA
*gassanensis* Morimoto, 2015: 297 **A**: JA
*genkaiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 280 **A**: JA
*hiradoensis* Morimoto, 2015: 282 **A**: JA
*hirakuraensis* Morimoto, 2015: 307 **A**: JA
*hirasanensis* Morimoto, 2015: 275 **A**: JA
*hoshinai* Morimoto, 2015: 276 **A**: JA
*iimoriyamaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 308 **A**: JA
*ikiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 304 **A**: JA (Iki I.)
*izawai* Morimoto, 2015: 290 **A**: JA
*japonicus* Sharp, 1896: 95 **A**: FE JA SC
*kakarajimaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 300 **A**: JA (Kakarajima I.)
*kikuchiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 270 **A**: JA
*kinkazanensis* Morimoto, 2015: 301 **A**: JA
*kiyosumiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 308 **A**: JA
*koshikijimaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 285 **A**: JA (Shimokoshikijima I.)
*kostali* Borovec, 2015c: 1 **A**: SC
*matobai* Morimoto, 2015: 277 **A**: JA
*miyakei* Morimoto, 2015: 303 **A**: JA
*miyatai* Morimoto, 2015: 310 **A**: JA
*nankiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 278 **A**: JA
*nishikawai* Morimoto, 2015: 305 **A**: JA

*nomurai* Morimoto, 2015: 287 **A**: JA
*okayamaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 295 **A**: JA
*ovatus* Sharp, 1896: 96 (*Omoiotus*) **A**: JA
*reiganjiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 285 **A**: JA
*sawaraensis* Morimoto, 2015: 309 **A**: JA
*sharpi* Borovec, 2010: 589 **A**: FUJ JIX
*taradakensis* Morimoto, 2015: 271 **A**: JA
*terricolus* Borovec, 2015c: 4 **A**: JA
*tsubakiyamaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 281 **A**: JA
*tsushimaensis* Morimoto, 2015: 299 **A**: JA
*wakiensis* Morimoto, 2015: 293 **A**: JA
*wasamataensis* Morimoto, 2015: 302 **A**: JA
*yatsugatakensis* Morimoto, 2015: 291 **A**: JA
*yoshidai* Morimoto, 2015: 294 **A**: JA

**genus *Baromiamima* Borovec, 2006a: 21** type species *Omias concinnus* Boheman, 1834
*concinna* Boheman, 1834b: 508 (*Omias*) **E**: AU CR FR HU IT RO SL SP UK
*mandibularis* Chevrolat, 1863: 106 (*Omias*)
*marqueti* Gautier des Cottes, 1863: 489 (*Omias*)
*oblonga* Boheman, 1842b: 141 (*Omias*)
*parvula* Boheman, 1834b: 509 (*Omias*)
*raymondi* Gautier des Cottes, 1861a: 98 (*Omias*)
*sericea* Boheman, 1842b: 139 (*Omias*)
*heydeni* Stierlin, 1884: 96 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: FR IT
*micans* Seidlitz, 1868: 55 (*Omias*) **E**: FR
*claviger* Rey, 1893d: x (*Barypeithes*)

**genus *Bryodaemon* Podlussány, 1998: 81** type species *Omias hanakii* J. Frivaldszky, 1865
*boroveci* Podlussány, 1998: 92 **E**: PL SK UK
*brandisi* Apfelbeck, 1903: 336 (*Omias*) **E**: BH
*hanakii hanakii* J. Frivaldszky, 1865: 205 (*Omias*) **E**: PL RO UK
*hanakii montanus* Petri, 1912a: 303 (*Omias*) **E**: RO UK
*kocsirenae* Podlussány, 1998: 96 **E**: PL RO SK
*rozneri* Podlussány, 1998: 90 **E**: PL RO SK UK

**genus *Chaerocephalus* Chevrolat, 1861a: 126** [RN] type species *Choerorhinus lanosimanus* Chevrolat, 1860
*Choerorhinus* Chevrolat, 1860d: 451 [HN] type species *Choerorhinus lanosimanus* Chevrolat, 1860
*Felicienella* Reitter, 1913a: 16 type species *Sciaphilus giganteus* Fairmaire, 1860
*alternans* Fairmaire, 1866a: 58 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*barbarus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905c: 1 (*Elytrodon*)
*fasciolatus* Fairmaire, 1866a: 59 (*Sciaphilus*)
*maroccanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 12 (*Elytrodon*)
*araneus* Flach, 1907a: 16 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*baborensis* Pic, 1914a: 2 **N**: AG
*baudii* Stierlin, 1892: 363 (*Elytrodon*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*brevicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 1 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*carinifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 116 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*cloueti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 63 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*curtipennis* Pic, 1913g: 177 **N**: AG
*fallax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898d: 57 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*giganteus angustatus* Pic, 1914a: 2 **N**: AG
*giganteus giganteus* Fairmaire, 1860d: xxxi (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG MO
*grandis* Pic, 1904h: 92 **N**: AG
*henoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894c: 21 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*immunis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905c: 4 **N**: AG
*impressifrons depressifrons* Pic, 1913g: 178 **N**: AG
*impressifrons impressifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 115 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*lanosimanus* Chevrolat, 1860d: 452 (*Choerorhinus*) **N**: AG
*lanuginosus* Reitter, 1913a: 16 (*Felicienella*)
*longipennis* Pic, 1908i: 90 **N**: AG

*multifoveolatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 10 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*oblongus* Hustache, 1941b: 166 **N**: MO
*procerus* Rottenberg, 1872: 230 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*rufolimbatus* Pic, 1911b: 138 **N**: AG
*siculus* Ragusa, 1904b: 100 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*tesselatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 10 (*Elytrodon*) **N**: AG
*tuniseus* Pic, 1906b: 11 **N**: TU

**genus *Desbrochersella* Reitter, 1906a: 209** type species *Strophosomus baeticus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1862
*Chiloneonasus* Reitter, 1913a: 13 type species *Chiloneonasus formaneki* Reitter, 1913
*baetica* L.W. Schaufuss, 1862a: 50 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*rhinolophus* Seidlitz, 1868: 22 (*Mylacus*)
*castiliana* K. Daniel, 1900: 139 (*Omias*) **E**: SP
*cobosi* González, 1970b: 53 **E**: SP
*diversepubens* Pic, 1904h: 91 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG
*curtipennis* Pic, 1917b: 14 (*Sciaphilus*)
*formaneki* Reitter, 1913a: 13 (*Chiloneonasus*) **N**: AG
*microps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 4 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG
*reyesae* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1984: 214 **E**: SP

**genus *Elytrodon* Schoenherr, 1826: 209** type species *Elytrodon bidentatus* Boheman, 1834
*alepensis* Pic, 1914h: 65 **A**: SY
*bidentatus* Boheman, 1834b: 638 **E**: BH BU CR GR HU IT RO SB ST UK **A**: TR
*bispinus* Boheman, 1834b: 639
*bituberosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894c: 19
*chevrolati* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 5 **A**: IS JO SY
*dicatus* Marseul, 1873b: 494
*dilaticollis* Pic, 1904b: 10 **E**: GR
*distincticornis* Pic, 1911b: 138 **A**: CY
*fumosus* Reitter, 1913e: 190 (*Chilodrosus*) [DA] **A**: SY
*hyperoides* Ragusa, 1904b: 99 (*Chaerocephalus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*inermis* Boheman, 1842b: 404 **E**: GR
*imbellis* Marseul, 1873b: 498
*istrianus* J. Müller, 1937: 9 **E**: CR
*italicus* Pesarini, 1980b: 114 **E**: IT
*luigionii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 1 **E**: IT
*platalea* Pesarini, 1980b: 113 **E**: GR (Ródos)
*syriacus* Stierlin, 1888b: 54 (*Cyclomaurus*) [DA] **A**: LE

**genus *Euplatinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93** type species *Euplatinus tigrellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907 (= *Mylacus syriacus* Pic, 1898)
*Euplatinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 2 [HN] type species *Euplatinus otiorhynchoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909 (= *Mylacus syriacus* Pic, 1898)
*ascripticus* Białooki, 2007: 137 **A**: TR
*boviei* Melichar, 1922: 108 [EA] **N**: MO
*cupripubens* Reitter, 1906a: 222 (*Mylacus*) **A**: TR
*edmundi* Borovec, 2015b: 5 **A**: TR
*graecus* Stierlin, 1884a: 37 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR IT (Sicilia)
*nitidulus* Vitale, 1904c: 126 (*Mylacus*)
*laevis* Angelov, 1973b: 279 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU
*monstrabilis* Białooki, 2007: 140 **A**: TR
*ominatus* Białooki, 2007: 138 **A**: TR
*syriacus* Pic, 1898d: 124 (*Mylacus*) **A**: IS SY TR
*otiorhynchoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 3
*tigrellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93
*temerarius* Białooki, 2007: 140 **A**: TR
*terrestris* Białooki, 2015b: 37 **A**: TR

**genus *Eurosphalmus* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 84** type species *Brachysomus breiti* Formánek, 1909
**subgenus** *Eurosphalmus* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 95 type species *Brachysomus breiti* Formánek, 1909
*attilai* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 90 **E**: RO

*breiti* Formánek, 1909a: 29 (*Brachysomus*) **E**: RO
*cribrarius* Białooki & Szypuła, 2007: 158 (*Brachysomus*) **E**: BU
*hilfi* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 95 **E**: BU
*tenuicollis* Yunakov, 2006b: 312 (*Brachysomus*) **E**: HU SK UK
*zerchei* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 93 **E**: BU SB
**subgenus** *Rhinomiamima* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 95 type species *Rhinomias dieckmanni* Košťál, 1988
*behnei* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 96 **E**: BU
*dieckmanni* Košťál, 1988: 161 (*Rhinomias*) **E**: BU

**genus *Hlavena* Reitter, 1913a: 15** type species *Otiorhynchus subconstrictus* Reitter, 1896
*subconstricta* Reitter, 1896b: 40 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: ST **A**: AR
*lagoenicollis* Pesarini, 1975a: 43 **A**: TR

**genus *Humeromima* Podlussány, 1998: 81** type species *Omias rufipes* Boheman, 1834
*nitida* Boheman, 1842b: 138 (*Omias*) **E**: RO ST UK
*senaci* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 10 (*Mylacus*)
*rufipes* Boheman, 1834b: 500 (*Omias*) **E**: PL RO UK
*rufulipes* Marseul, 1873b: 562 (*Omias*)

**genus *Nanomias* Yunakov, 2003c: 855** type species *Nanomias terricola* Yunakov, 2003
*skodai* Białooki, 2007: 160 (*Brachysomus*) **E**: RO
*terricola* Yunakov, 2003c: 856 **E**: UK (Krym)

**genus *Omiamima* Silfverberg, 1977b: 124** type species *Omias mollinus* Boheman, 1834
*desbrochersi* Reitter, 1906a: 222 (*Mylacus*) **N**: AG
*elymorum* Colonnelli & Paladini, 2015: 146 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*formaneki* Tyl, 1912: 131 (*Omias*) **E**: BU
*fulgida* Formánek, 1909c: 624 (*Omias*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*leonhardi* Formánek, 1908a: 139 (*Omias*) **A**: TR
*metallescens* Seidlitz, 1868: 57 (*Omias*) **E**: IT **N**: AG TU
*maurula* Rottenberg, 1872: 228 (*Barypeithes*)
*pilipes* Normand, 1937: 245 (*Barypeithes*)
*subplumbea* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 11 (*Mylacus*)
*mollina* Boheman, 1834b: 504 (*Omias*) **E**: AU BH BU CT CZ DE GB GE HU IT MD ME NL NR PL RO SB SK ST SV UK
*bohemani* Zetterstedt, 1837: 188 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*bohemanni* Zetterstedt, 1837: 188 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*pygmaea* Hustache, 1937b: 241 (*Omias*) **N**: AG

**genus *Omias* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio rotundatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Omias puberulus* Boheman, 1834)
*Mylacus* Boheman, 1842b: 144 type species *Mylacus murinus* Boheman, 1842
*Omorus* Gistel, 1856a: 261 type species *Curculio seminulum* Fabricius, 1792
*alboornatus* Reitter, 1894f: 305 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BH CR
*angelovi* Borovec, 2015b: 12 **E**: BU
*armatus* Seidlitz, 1868: 13 (*Mylacus*) **E**: TR
*armipotens* Marseul, 1872a: 27 (*Mylacus*)
*atticus* Pic, 1902a: 25 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR
*behnei* Borovec, 2015b: 15 **E**: GR
*borysthenicus* Korotyaev, 1992d: 878 **E**: MD UK
*brancsiki* Reitter, 1906a: 218 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BH CR IT
*bulgaricus* Purkyně, 1949: 41 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU
*chelmosensis* Meschnigg, 1939: 342 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR
*compactus* Angelov, 1973b: 285 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU
*crassirostris* Borovec, 2015b: 19 **E**: GR
*crinitoides* Angelov, 1973b: 284 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU **A**: TR
*cylindrirostris* Angelov, 1973b: 288 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU
*daghestanicus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1980: 124 (*Mylacus*) **E**: ST
*focarilei* Pesarini, 1972b: 412 (*Mylacus*) **E**: IT

*formaneki* Reitter, 1906a: 218 (*Mylacus*) **E**: AL GR (Kérkyra)
*globulus* Boheman, 1842b: 153 (*Peritelus*) [HN] **E**: AU BU GR HU IT MC PL RO SB SK SL ST **A**: ES KZ
*glomeratus* Schoenherr, 1826: 192 **E**: ST UK **A**: AR KI KZ
*globosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 499
*glomeratus* Boheman, 1834b: 498 [HN]
*glomulus* Schoenherr, 1832: 219
*glomulus* Boheman, 1834b: 498 [HN]
*martini* Pic, 1902a: 26 (*Mylacus*)
*haematopus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 261 [DA] **E**: IT
*rubripes* Marseul, 1872a: 23 (*Mylacus*)
*helleri* Reitter, 1906a: 220 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR
*indutus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 259 **E**: GR
*graecus* Stierlin, 1899a: 200 (*Cyclomaurus*)
*inermis* F. Solari, 1926: 106 (*Mylacus*) **E**: AL BU HU
*punctatus* Angelov, 1973b: 280 (*Mylacus*)
*krueperi* Stierlin, 1888a: 9 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR
*coniceps* Reitter, 1906a: 221 (*Mylacus*)
*macedonicus* Meschnigg, 1939: 341 (*Mylacus*) **E**: MC
*matejkai* Purkyně, 1949: 41 (*Mylacus*) **E**: MC
*microsetosus* Białooki, 2015b: 35 **A**: TR
*moczarskii* Angelov, 1973b: 287 (*Mylacus*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*montanus* Angelov, 1973b: 282 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU MC
*moreanus* Meschnigg, 1939: 341 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR
*murinus* Boheman, 1842b: 145 (*Mylacus*) **E**: CT MD RO ST UK **A**: KZ WS
*soricinus* Marseul, 1872a: 21 (*Mylacus*)
*sphaericus* Boheman, 1842b: 128
*vestitus* Boheman, 1842b: 129
*oertzeni* Stierlin, 1887: 390 **E**: GR
*ganglbaueri* Formánek, 1908b: 225
*ossae* Purkyně, 1949: 43 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR
*pseudomurinus* Borovec, 2015b: 25 **E**: GR
*puberulus* Boheman, 1834b: 502 **E**: AU BH CR CZ FR HU IT PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: AR ES KZ TR WS
*debilis* Faust, 1887l: 296 (*Mylacus*)
*rotundatus* Fabricius, 1792: 473 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pustulatus* Seidlitz, 1868: 17 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU TR
*crinitus* Reitter, 1906a: 215 (*Mylacus*)
*rilensis* Borovec, 2015b: 31 **E**: BU
*sandneri* Reitter, 1906a: 217 (*Mylacus*) **E**: AL BU GR MC
*lonae* F. Solari, 1926: 106 (*Mylacus*)
*taygetanus* Purkyně, 1949: 42 (*Mylacus*)
*scrobithorax* Borovec, 2015b: 29 **E**: GR
*seidlitzi* Kraatz, 1888b: 333 (*Mylacus*) [DA] **N**: EG
*seminulum* Fabricius, 1792: 470 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU GE GR HU ME RO SB SK SL TR
*globulus* Olivier, 1807: 421 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*similis* Meschnigg, 1939: 344 (*Mylacus*) **E**: GR
*squamulatus* Borovec, 1998b: 165 **E**: TR
*turcicus* Seidlitz, 1868: 21 (*Mylacus*) **A**: TR
*turkestanus* Schilsky, 1912: 6 (*Mylacus*) **A**: KI KZ
*verruca* Boheman, 1834b: 501 **E**: CT RO ST UK **A**: AR KZ TR WS
*winkelmanni* Borovec & Bahr, 2012: 1 **E**: GR

genus *Omias*, nomen dubium
*antiquarius* Gistel, 1857: 530 **E**: AU

**genus *Rhinomias* Reitter, 1894h: 314** type species *Omias forticornis* Boheman, 1842
*austriacus* Reitter, 1894h: 315 (*Omias*) **E**: AU HU SK
*bulgaricus* Angelov, 1990b: 173 **E**: BU
*forticornis* Boheman, 1842b: 142 (*Omias*) **E**: AU BH CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SL UK
*alpinus* Grimmer, 1841: 42 (*Omias*)
*eldae* Passauro, 1934: 387
*gracilipes* Panzer, 1798a: 18 (*Curculio*)

*illotus* Hochhuth, 1847: 502 (*Omias*)
*krajniki* Roubal, 1931a: 3 (*Omias*)
*robustus* Roubal, 1937b: 198
*rugicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 131 (*Omias*)
*validicornis* Märkel, 1844: 250 (*Omias*)
*gattereri* Stierlin, 1884c: 98 (*Omias*) **E**: AU
*peneckei* Reitter, 1894h: 316 (*Omias*)
*pygmaeus* Stierlin, 1899a: 199 (*Peritelus*)
*maxillosus* Petri, 1891: 21 (*Omias*) **E**: HU RO
*biharicus* Reitter, 1894h: 316 (*Omias*)
*pyrorrhinus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 69 **E**: RO
*viertli* Weise, 1886: 426 (*Omias*) **E**: AU CR HU RO

**genus *Scoliolenus* Pesarini, 1980b: 116** type species *Elytrodon ferox* K. Daniel, 1904
*ferox* K. Daniel, 1904: 81 (*Elytrodon*) **E**: TR
*lodosi* Pesarini, 1980b: 118 **E**: TR

**genus *Solarhinomias* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 79** type species *Meira caucasica* Stierlin, 1877
*caucasicus* Stierlin, 1877a: 183 (*Meira*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*cruciatus* Stierlin, 1879a: 431 (*Platytarsus*)

**genus *Turanomias* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 81** type species *Turanomias yuliae* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006
*yuliae* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 82 **A**: TM

**genus *Urometopus* Formánek, 1904a: 17** type species *Omias imereticus* Reitter, 1897
*Phyllobioides* Formánek, 1923b: 109 type species *Phyllobioides crassicornis* Formánek, 1923
*anatolicus* Smreczyński, 1977b: 392 **A**: TR
*angelinii* Colonnelli, 2011b: 678 **A**: TR
*asiaticus* Formánek, 1910c: 242 (*Omias*) **A**: AR
*circassicus* Reitter, 1888c: 262 (*Omias*) **E**: ST
*daghestanicus* Korotyaev, 1992c: 817 **E**: ST
*ferrugineus* Formánek, 1904c: 299 (*Omias*) **A**: IN
*georgicus* Reitter, 1888c: 263 (*Omias*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG
*talyschensis* Reitter, 1897d: 201 (*Omias*)
*imereticus* Reitter, 1897d: 202 (*Omias*) **A**: GG
*inflatus* Kolenati, 1859a: 421 (*Omias*) **A**: AB GG
*korgei* Smreczyński, 1970: 125 **A**: TR
*longicollis* Reitter, 1897d: 201 (*Omias*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*longicornis* Stierlin, 1893a: 410 (*Omias*) **A**: GG
*rosti* Reitter, 1896a: 77 (*Omias*)
*mingrelicus* Reitter, 1888c: 264 (*Omias*) **A**: GG
*moczarskii* Penecke, 1929: 139 (*Omias*) **E**: RO MD UK
*nemorum* Arnol'di, 1965: 521 **E**: CT ST UK **A**: KZi
*penevi* Behne, 1990: 137 **E**: BU
*rugifrons* Hochhuth, 1851: 52 (*Omias*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*crassicornis* Formánek, 1923b: 109 (*Phyllobioides*)
*rugosifrons* Marseul, 1873b: 567 (*Omias*) [URN]
*strigifrons* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 503 (*Omias*) **E**: ST UK
*swaneticus* Reitter, 1897d: 202 (*Omias*) **A**: GG

**genus *Yunakovius* Borovec, 2010: 578** type species *Yunakovius orientalis* Borovec, 2010
*koreanus* Borovec, 2015c: 5 **A**: SC
*orientalis* Borovec, 2010: 582 **A**: ES FE HEB MG SHX

tribe Omiini, nomina dubia
*Omias interruptopunctatus* Ménétriés, 1849: 260 **E**: CT
*Omias scabripennis* Ménétriés, 1849: 261 **A**: TM
*Ptochus interruptus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 122 **A**: TR

## 7.8.20. Tribe Ophryastini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Deracanthus* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1139** type species *Curculio spinifex* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio inderiensis* Pallas, 1771)
**subgenus** *Deracanthus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Curculio spinifex* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio inderiensis* Pallas, 1771)
*armatus* Gebler, 1829: 148 **A**: KZ
*armatus* Gebler, 1833: 507 [HN]
*costatus* Heyden, 1885: 295 **A**: KI KZ
*faldermanni* Faldermann, 1835: 418 **A**: MG NMO
*grandis* Motschulsky, 1860e: 544 **A**: KZ
*hamifer* Suvorov, 1910b: 294 **A**: KZ
*hastatus* Suvorov, 1910b: 294 **A**: KZ XIN
*hololeucus* Faldermann, 1835: 417 **A**: MG
*inderiensis* Pallas, 1771: 464 (*Curculio*) **A**: KZ MG WS (Altai Rep.)
*albicans* Goeze, 1777: 399 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*albidus* Gmelin, 1790: 1801 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*spinifex* Fabricius, 1787a: 115 (*Curculio*)
*jacobsoni* Suvorov, 1908: 257 **A**: KZ
*jakovlevi jakovlevi* Suvorov, 1908: 257 **A**: MG XIZ
*jakovlevi kozlovi* Suvorov, 1908: 259 **A**: MG NMO
*komarovi* Faust, 1891e: 391 **A**: TD TM UZ
*kukunorensis* Suvorov, 1910b: 289 **A**: QIN XIZ
*mongolicus* Suvorov, 1910b: 295 **A**: MG NMO
*mucidus* Boheman, 1845: 398 **A**: MG
*pallasi* Faust, 1890f: 448 **A**: MG NMO
*potanini* Faust, 1890f: 446 **A**: GAN QIN XIN
*pulchellus* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 846 **A**: MG NMO
*roborowskii* Suvorov, 1910b: 290 **A**: QIN
*semenovi* Faust, 1890f: 449 **A**: KZ MG NMO
*sibericus* Thunberg, 1799: 31 (*Brachycerus*) **A**: MG NMO
*hirsutulus* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 847
*tianshanskyi* Suvorov, 1908: 253 **A**: XIN
*turfanus* Suvorov, 1908: 255 **A**: MG NMO
**subgenus** *Odontocnemus* Zoubkoff, 1829: 151 type species *Odontocnemus fischeri* Zoubkoff, 1829
*fausti* Suvorov, 1910b: 283 **A**: KZ
*fischeri* Zoubkoff, 1829: 153 (*Odontocnemus*) **A**: KZ
*grumi* Suvorov, 1910b: 293 **A**: NMO XIN
*karelini* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 849 **A**: KZ
*solskyi* Faust, 1881: 306 **A**: KZ TM UZ

## 7.8.21. Tribe Otiorhynchini Schoenherr, 1826

**genus *Amplotiorhynchus* Magnano, 2004a**: **25** type species *Otiorhynchus meschniggi* Petri, 1928
*meschniggi* Petri, 1928: 172 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR

**genus *Baldorhynchus* Di Marco & G. Osella, 2002: 257** type species *Troglorhynchus baldensis* Czwalina, 1875
*agostianus* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 33 **E**: IT
*amicalis* G. Osella, 1983a: 111 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*anachoreta* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 58 **E**: IT
*baldensis* Czwalina, 1875a: 121 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*blesioi* G. Osella, 1968b: 146 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*bodeianus* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 33 **E**: IT
*branchianus* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 78 **E**: IT
*brixiensis* G. Osella, 1983a: 101 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*caoduroi* G. Osella, 1983a: 113 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*carinatus* G. Osella, 1983a: 117 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*serradae* Colonnelli & Magnano, 2003: 46 [URN]
*chiarae* Monguzzi, 1999: 233 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT

*cohabitator* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 80 **E**: IT
*comottii* G. Osella, 1983a: 100 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*danzii* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 50 **E**: IT
*deceptor* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 36 **E**: IT
*ferrarii* F. Solari, 1955b: 78 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*adrianoi* Magnano, 2001c: 70 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
*grottoloi* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 38 **E**: IT
*judicariensis* G. Osella, 1983a: 105 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*clibbianus* Colonnelli & Magnano, 2003: 39 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
*kahleni* G. Osella, 1983a: 106 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*lessinicus* G. Osella, 1983a: 112 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*cenomanus* Colonnelli & Magnano, 2003: 10 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
*magasaensis* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 60 **E**: IT
*marianus* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 41 **E**: IT
*metallarius* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 82 **E**: IT
*moczarskii* Breit, 1913: 238 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*monguzzii* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 53 **E**: IT
*nardii* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 44 **E**: IT
*paladinii* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 24 **E**: IT
*pedersolii* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 84 **E**: IT
*pivai* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 62 **E**: IT
*regalini* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 86 **E**: IT
*ruzzieri* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 26 **E**: IT
*saccoi* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 72 **E**: IT
*settei* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 64 **E**: IT
*tedeschii* Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 46 **E**: IT
*toscolanus* G. Osella, 1983a: 110 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*vailatii* G. Osella, 1983a: 104 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*valvestinus* G. Osella, 1983a: 107 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT

**genus *Cirrorhynchus* Apfelbeck, 1898a**: **269** type species *Curculio plumipes* Germar, 1817
*Cirrorhynchus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 777 [HN] type species *Curculio plumipes* Germar, 1817
*Cirorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 49 type species *Curculio plumipes* Germar, 1817
*argenteus* Stierlin, 1861a: 118 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BU HU MD RO SB SK UK
*valachiae* Fuss, 1868: 171 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*arrogans* J. Frivaldszky, 1878: 111 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: CR HU ME SL
*babensis* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 597 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR ME
*babensis* Apfelbeck, 1896: 543 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*bellicomus* Reitter, 1902a: 7 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR
*capricornis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 270 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR SL
*capricornis* Apfelbeck, 1899: 777 [HN]
*chrysotrichus* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 133 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH
*chrysotrichus* Apfelbeck, 1928a: 43 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*plasensis* Apfelbeck, 1928a: 54 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*cribrosus cribrosus* Germar, 1814: 14 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BH BU CR SB SL
*argutus* Boheman, 1842b: 298 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*hirtipes* Dejean, 1821: 90 (*Pachygaster*) [URN]
*melanopus* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 131 (*Otiorhynchus*) [NA]
*cribrosus mughus* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 131 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH SL
*cribrosus winneguthi* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 524 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL
*crinipes* Miller, 1863a: 30 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL BH CR HU ME RO
*herzegowinensis* Stierlin, 1880a: 55 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*culmacensis* Lona, 1937a: 146 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL
*falzonii* F. Solari, 1947a: 2 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*flecki* Reitter, 1906b: 242 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: RO
*karamani* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 135 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: CR ME
*kelecsenyii* J. Frivaldszky, 1892b: 132 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: HU RO SK
*lucidulus* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 132 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH
*lucidulus* Apfelbeck, 1928a: 41 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*niveipictus* Apfelbeck, 1889: 70 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH
*niveopictus* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 517 [HN]

*pilipes* Leoni, 1907: 192 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*pinivorus* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 132 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR
*plicirostris* J. Müller, 1916: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: CR
*plumipes* Germar, 1817a: 245 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH CR IT SB SL
*tarnovensis* Apfelbeck, 1928a: 50 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*radusensis* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 134 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH ME
*sarajevensis* Apfelbeck, 1889: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH
*sclanoi* Abbazzi & Magnano, 2003: 74 **E**: IT
*vastus livnensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 270 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR
*livnensis* Apfelbeck, 1899: 778 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*vastus vastus* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 221 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR
*vastus* Apfelbeck, 1896: 544 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

**genus *Dodecastichus* Stierlin, 1861a**: **18** type species *Otiorhynchus pulverulentus* Germar, 1823
*atripes* Apfelbeck, 1918: 168 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL BH ME SB
*aurosignatus* Apfelbeck, 1889: 72 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH BU CR MC ME SB
*aurosignatus* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 219 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*aurosignatus* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 518 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*aurosignatus* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 787 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*aurosignatus* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*mokragorensis* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 76 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*rhodopensis* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*rhodopensis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*vlasuljensis* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 219 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*vlasuljensis* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 518 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*vlasuljensis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*brevipes brevipes* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL BH CR ME
*bilekensis* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*bilekensis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 635 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*brevipes* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 635 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*sinjanus* Penecke, 1907: 17 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*brevipes tarentinus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 288 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*cirrogaster* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 75 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: MC
*consentaneus* Boheman, 1842b: 278 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH CR IT ME RO SL
*alticola* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 283 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*dimorphus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 283 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*florentinus* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*florentinus* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 638 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*latialis* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 283 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*pentricus* Di Marco & G. Osella, 2001: 17
*troglavensis* Apfelbeck, 1922c: 45 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*contractus* Stierlin, 1861a: 32 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: HU MD RO
*moldovensis* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 793 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*moldovensis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 654 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*corallipes* Stierlin, 1890a: 163 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH ME RO SB
*dalmatinus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 559 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL BH CR IT ME SB
*lauri* Stierlin, 1861a: 35 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*orni* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*orni* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 642 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*sutomorensis* Apfelbeck, 1920: 16 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*velezianus* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*velezianus* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 644 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*dolomitae crivoscianus* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL BH CR ME
*crivoscianus* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 646 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*dolichocephalus* Apfelbeck, 1922c: 46 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*metkovicensis* Apfelbeck, 1922c: 46 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*dolomitae dolomitae* Stierlin, 1862: 368 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH CR IT
*dolomitae dryadis* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 218 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH MC ME
*dryadis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 646 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*ephialtes* Apfelbeck, 1911: 220 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR
*geniculatus* Germar, 1817a: 240 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SB SL SZ UK
*aurotomentosus* Csiki, 1913: 16 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN]
*eppelsheimi* Apfelbeck, 1889: 72 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*eppelsheimi* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 519 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*eppelsheimi* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 640 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*herbiphagus* Apfelbeck, 1889: 73 (*Otiorhynchus*)

*herbiphagus* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 640 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*gangelbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1889: 72 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*gangelbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 519 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*gangelbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 640 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*szorenyensis* Csiki, 1913: 16 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*heydenii* Stierlin, 1861a: 39 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL BH CR GR HU IT ME RO SL
*inflatoides* Reitter, 1913b: 29 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: CR
*inflatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 566 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SB SK SL
*salebrosus* Boheman, 1842b: 299 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*mastix* Olivier, 1807: 376 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR GE HU IT LT MC ME PL RO SB SK SL SVi SZ
*ambrosii* Bertolini, 1893: 221 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*dinaricus* J. Müller, 1916: 106 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*dulcis* Germar, 1817a: 238 (*Curculio*)
*muellerianus* Winkler, 1932a: 1403 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN]
*nigrociliatus* Reitter, 1913b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*perlongus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 287 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*pruinosus* Germar, 1817a: 237 (*Curculio*)
*reiseri* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 792 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*reiseri* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 636 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*scabricollis* Germar, 1817a: 239 (*Curculio*)
*scabrior* Reitter, 1913b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*turgidus* Germar, 1817a: 236 (*Curculio*)
*velebiticola* Winkler, 1932a: 1403 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN]
*vranensis* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 218 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*vranensis* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 787 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*vranensis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 637 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*montissancti* J. Müller, 1946: 118 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: CR
*obsoletus* Stierlin, 1861a: 31 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR HU IT MD ME PL RO SL SB
*aethiops* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*aethiops* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*hopffgarteni* Stierlin, 1883b: 422 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*speiseri* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 219 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*speiseri* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 787 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*speiseri* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*versipellis* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*versipellis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*vicinus* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 220 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*vicinus* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*vicinus* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*oligostictus* J. Müller, 1946: 119 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL
*oligolepis* J. Müller, 1946: 120 (*Otiorhynchus*) [NA]
*ovoideus* Reitter, 1913b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*pulverulentus* Germar, 1823: 352 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL UK
*adumbratus* Stierlin, 1883b: 422 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*interstitialis* Germar, 1823: 353 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*periscelis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 570 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*preslicensis* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*preslicensis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 646 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*rumicis* Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*rumicis* Apfelbeck, 1895b: 642 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

**genus *Giavarhynchus* Bellò, G. Osella & Ruzzier, 2021: 71** type species *Giavarhynchus amicorum* Bellò, G. Osella & Ruzzier, 2021
*amicorum* Bellò, G. Osella & Ruzzier, 2021: 75 **E**: GR

**genus *Himalotiorhynchus* Magnano, 2006d**: **511** type species *Himalotiorhynchus nepalensis* Magnano, 2006
*deosaicus* Magnano, 2006d: 513 **A**: PA
*nepalensis* Magnano, 2006d: 512 **A**: KA NP
*pakistanicus* Magnano, 2006d: 513 **A**: PA

**genus *Ioniorhynchus* Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005b: 483** type species *Otiorhynchus doriae* Solari & Solari, 1904

*doriae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 168 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR (Zákynthos)
*gasparoi* G. Osella & Zuppa, 2006: 68 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR
*henderickxi* Hlaváč & Skuhrovec, 2016: 130 **E**: GR (Zákynthos)
*loebli* G. Osella, 1974: 791 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: GR
*vailatianus* G. Osella, 2008a: 87 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR
*winkleri* F. Solari, 1955b: 79 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: GR (Kérkyra)
*imprevisus* Magnano, 1998a: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]

***genus Kirgizia*** **Magnano, 2009a**: **50** type species *Kirgizia altomontanus* Magnano, 2009
*altomontanus* Magnano, 2009a: 52 **A**: KI
*kirgisicus* Bajtenov, 1978c: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: KI
*quadratirostris* Magnano, 2009a: 55 **A**: KI
*tianschanicus* Magnano, 2009a: 57 **A**: KI

**genus *Limatogaster* Apfelbeck, 1898a**: **279** type species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
**subgenus** *Dialonedus* Reitter, 1914b: 132 type species *Otorhynchus cribrirostris* Leoni, 1906
*belloi* Magnano, 1986: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR
*colonnellii* Magnano, 1986: 659 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*cribrirostris* Leoni, 1906: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*geraldinae* Csiki, 1940: 278 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL
*moesiaca* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 25 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: SB
*thessalica* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR
**subgenus** *Limatogaster* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 279 type species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
*Limatogaster* Apfelbeck, 1899: 785 [HN] typ species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
*Limatogaster* Reitter, 1912a 54 [HN] type species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
*antennaria* Apfelbeck, 1918: 174 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH ME
*hopffgarteni* Stierlin, 1880a: 54 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR ME RO
*darius* Reitter, 1903c: 214 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*donabilis* Reitter, 1903c: 214 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*lasioscelis* Reitter, 1903c: 215 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR IT ME
*nyctelia nyctelia* Reitter, 1903c: 215 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR ME SL
*nyctelia podgoricensis* Lona, 1936: 194 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN] **E**: ME
*pachyscelis* Stierlin, 1861a: 268 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AU BH CR GR HU ME RO SL
*rucconii* Lona, 1937a: 149 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR
*rugicollis* Germar, 1817a: 241 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BH CR ME RO SB
*paganettii* Stierlin, 1899a: 198 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*sulcicollis* Dejean, 1821: 91 (*Pachygaster*) [URN]
*smolikana* Magnano, 2005b: 215 **E**: GR
*subsulcata* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 128 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL ME
*tumidipes* Stierlin, 1861a: 269 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AL BH CR ME SL

**genus *Mirorhynchus* Magnano, 2003c**: **228** type species *Mirorhynchus bellus* Magnano, 2003
*bellus* Magnano, 2003c: 228 **A**: GR (Kríti)

**genus *Neotournieria* Apfelbeck, 1932**: **155** type species *Otiorhynchus bureschi* Apfelbeck, 1932
*ambigener* Magnano & Sert, 2007: 357 **A**: TR
*bureschi* Apfelbeck, 1932: 155 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BU GR TR
*lodosiana* Magnano, 1977c: 163 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: TR
*szypulai* Białooki, 2006b: 264 **E**: TR
*witzgalli* Braun, 1991b: 205 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: TR

**genus *Otiorhynchomorphus* Magnano, 2001a**: **153** type species *Otiorhynchus isfahanensis* Voss, 1964
*isfahanensis* Voss, 1964b: 702 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: IN

**genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822**: **12** type species *Curculio rhacusensis* Germar, 1822
**subgenus** *Acunotus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus horridus* Stierlin, 1880
*abbazzii* Magnano, 1996b: 68 **E**: IT
*horridus* Stierlin, 1880a: 57 **E**: BH CR ME
*cribellarius* Stierlin, 1883b: 530 [URN]
*ligneoides* Stierlin, 1902: 426 **E**: IT

*lutosus* Stierlin, 1858: 297 **E**: AU BH CR FR HU IT RO SB SL SZ UK
*sequensi* Reitter, 1894c: 105
*pseudoligneoides* Magnano, 1996b: 70 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Aequipennis* Magnano, 1998a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus aksekianus* Magnano, 1977
*aksekianus* Magnano, 1977c: 167 **A**: TR
*dorsogranatus* Magnano, 2010: 198 **A**: LE TR
*sbordonii* Smreczyński, 1977a: 379 **A**: TR
*spectativus* Białooki, 2017: 406 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Aleutinops* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus elegantulus* Germar, 1823
*crepsensis* J. Müller, 1922: 43 **E**: CR
*elegantulus* Germar, 1823: 367 **E**: BH CR IT ME RO SL
*orologus* Heyden, 1899: 176 [RN]
*tenuis* Stierlin, 1899a: 198 [HN]
**subgenus** *Altaivagus* Arnol'di, 1975: 277 type species *Otiorhynchus altajensis* Arnol'di, 1975 (= *Otiorhynchus unctuosus* Germar, 1823)
*unctuosus* Germar, 1823: 363 **E**: CT **A**: AB KZ WS
*altajensis* Arnol'di, 1975: 279
*unctuosus* Gebler, 1829: 171 [HN]
**subgenus** *Amosilnus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus gracilicornis* Stierlin, 1893 (= *Otiorhynchus simulans* Stierlin, 1877)
*Mitarodes* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus lavandus* Germar, 1823
*borshii* Lona, 1922b: 135 **E**: AL GR
*dauricus* Stierlin, 1862: 365 **A**: ES
*fasciculatus* Ménétriés, 1849: 261 **E**: CT
*grandineus* Germar, 1823: 356 **E**: RU UK **A**: ES FE WS
*psegmaticus* Boheman, 1842b: 292
*inductus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 596 **E**: CR
*lavandus lavandus* Germar, 1823: 354 **E**: AU BU CR GR HU IT MC RO SB
*longicornis* Stierlin, 1879b: 514
*pityophilus* Gistel, 1857: 530
*lavandus taumerkanus* Lona, 1943: 10 **E**: GR
*midas* Reitter, 1914b: 156 **E**: MC
*oberti* Faust, 1887f: 153 (*Brachyrhinus*) **A**: ES FE WS
*pretiosus* Stierlin, 1888e: 377 **E**: GR
*simulans* Stierlin, 1877a: 181 **E**: BU CR SL ST TR UK **A**: GG KZi WS
*annulipes* Apfelbeck, 1932: 158
*gracilicornis* Stierlin, 1893a: 408
*subsignatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 626 **A**: GG
*subsigillatus* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
*subsigillatus* Marseul, 1873a: 346 [URN] [HN]
*trigradus* Angelov, 1974a: 85 **E**: BU
**subgenus** *Anchorrhynchus* Reitter, 1914b: 135 type species *Otiorhynchus excellens* Kirsch, 1880
*beieri* Penecke, 1935a: 97 **E**: GR
*bischoffianus* Lona, 1937a: 148 **E**: GR
*cypricola* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 688 **A**: CY
*endroedii* Angelov, 1964: 127 **E**: BU
*epiroticus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 434 **E**: AL BH CR GR SL
*epiroticus* Apfelbeck, 1902: 466 [HN]
*excellens* Kirsch, 1880a: 4 **E**: GR MC
*longirostris* Stierlin, 1887: 391
*lumensis gjallicanus* Lona, 1939a: 30 **E**: AL
*lumensis lumensis* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 4 **E**: AL MC SB
*ljumanus* Reitter, 1914b: 183
*maderi dajtitensis* Lona, 1937a: 147 **E**: AL
*maderi maderi* Formánek, 1920: 95 **E**: AL
*muellerorum* Colonnelli, 2018b: 152 **E**: GR (Thásos)
*munelensis* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 521 **E**: AL
*parnassius* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 24 **E**: GR
*pelionis* Penecke, 1924a: 13 **E**: GR
*pseudalbanicus* Braun, 1990: 206 **E**: GR MC
*sabbadinii* Pesarini, 1985: 89 **E**: IT (Sicilia)

*schlaeflini* Stierlin, 1861a: 227 **E**: BU GR **A**: TR
*solariorum* Lona, 1922b: 136 **E**: AL
*subfilum* Reitter, 1884c: 94 **E**: GR MC
**subgenus** *Arammichnus* Gozis, 1882b: 203 [RN] type species *Otiorhynchus cribricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Eurychirus* Stierlin, 1861a: 27 [HN] type species *Otiorhynchus cribricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Neobudemus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus mandibularis* W. Redtenbacher, 1842 (= *Otiorhynchus hystrix* Gyllenhal, 1834)
*adrianus* Baviera & Magnano, 2010: 51 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*aegatensis* Magnano, 1992a: 404 **E**: IT (Egadi Is.)
*apulus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1913a: 118 **E**: IT
*auladalinus* Koch, 1936: 388 **N**: EG LB
*auladalinus* Koch, 1938: 60 [HN]
*bagnoli* Stierlin, 1901: 364 **E**: IT
*bullinii* Magnano, 1992b: 106 **N**: TU
*calabrensis* Stierlin, 1891c: 325 **E**: IT
*pustulatus* Vitale, 1903a: 22
*calabrolucanus* Lona, 1958: 22 **E**: IT
*catinensis* Magnano, 1993a: 226 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*cerigensis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 28 **E**: GR (Kýthīra I.)
*championi* Reitter, 1912b: 131 **E**: GR RO
*concavirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 308 **E**: GR (Ionia Nisiá)
*convexicollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 297 **N**: EG
*aegyptiacus* Magnano, 1993a: 225
*cossyrensis* Magnano, 1992a: 407 **E**: IT (Pantelleria)
*cribricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 582 **E**: AL AZi BE BU CR FR GEi GR HU IT MA PLi PT RO SP SZ **N**: AG CIi EG MO MRi (Madeira) TU **A**: ES JAi WS **AUR**i **NAR**i
*azoricus* Uyttenboogaart, 1940b: 267
*kairuanus* Reitter, 1912b: 124
*terrestris* Marseul, 1873a: 385
*trophonius* Reitter, 1912b: 125
*echidna* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 43 **E**: IT
*ferdinandi* Reitter, 1914c: 245 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*ferrarii* Miller, 1863b: 85 **E**: AL GR IT
*fiorii* Magnano, 1975: 5 **N**: LB
*flavimanus* Stierlin, 1861a: 294 **E**: IT (Sardinia)
*gravidus* Stierlin, 1872: 330 **E**: GR (Kefaloniá)
*tritonis* Reitter, 1912b: 126
*hellenicus* Stierlin, 1872: 330 **E**: GR
*hyblaeicus* Magnano, 1992b: 117 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*hystrix* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 618 **E**: AU BU GR HU IT MD RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AB
*dobrudschae* Fauvel, 1885: 298 (*Brachyrhinus*) [UE]
*dobrutschae* Stierlin, 1882a: 250
*granulosus* Boheman, 1842b: 367
*mandibularis* W. Redtenbacher, 1842: 20
*stoeckleini* Zumpt, 1936d: 115
*indefinitus* Reitter, 1912b: 126 **E**: BE FR GBi GEi IT NLi PLi SVi SZ
*dieckmanni* Magnano, 1979b: 183
*grandii* Lona, 1931: 175
*italicus* Stierlin, 1888a: 11 **E**: IT
*juvencus juvencus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 609 **E**: AL CR FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG **A**: IN TR **NTR**i
*deustus* Blanchard, 1851: 381
*tomentosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 610
*juvencus miramarae* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 538 (*Eurychirus*) **E**: SP (Baleares)
*majoricanus* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78
*kochi* F. Solari, 1940b: 71 **N**: LB
*lacertosus* Pesarini, 1975a: 41 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*linussae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922c: 83 **E**: IT (Linosa I.)
*lopadusae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922e: 126 **E**: IT (Lampedusa I.)
*lubricus ausonius* Pesarini, 1975a: 43 **E**: IT
*lubricus lubricus* Boheman, 1842b: 298 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*elatior* Stierlin, 1861a: 295
*syracusanus* Fiori, 1906a: 204
*matutinus* Reitter, 1912b: 127 **E**: IT

*meligunensis* Magnano, 1992a: 395 **E**: IT (Is. Eolie)
*moriger* Reitter, 1914c: 245 **E**: MA
*noesskei* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 22 **E**: BH CR ME
*ocellifer* Reitter, 1912b: 127 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*opimus* Magnano, 1992b: 103 **N**: TU
*ovatulus* Boheman, 1842b: 351 **E**: MA (Gozo)
*pelagosanus* J. Müller, 1937: 6 **E**: CR (Mala Palagruža I.)
*poggii* Di Marco, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 419 **E**: IT (Lampione I.)
*proximophthalmus* Reitter, 1914c: 244 **N**: MO TU
*pseudohellenicus* Magnano, 1993a: 223 **E**: GR (Kárpathos I.)
*pseudosetosulus* Baviera & Magnano, 2010: 49 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*pseudoumbilicatoides* Magnano, 1993b: 150 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*pulchellus* Stierlin, 1861a: 299 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
    *neapolitanus* Stierlin, 1861a: 298
*reticollis* Boheman, 1842b: 307 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
    *speziai* Pesarini, 1975a: 40
*rigidesetosus* Magnano, 1996a: 387 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*scabrosoides* Stierlin, 1877b: 188 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*schembrii* Magnano, 1992a: 401 **E**: MA
*setosulus* Stierlin, 1861a: 293 **E**: GBi IT (Sicilia)
*striatosetosus* Boheman, 1842b: 309 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
    *umbilicatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 291
*sulcirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 279 **E**: AL CR GR
    *comparabilis* Boheman, 1842b: 309
*torretassoi* Koch, 1936: 386 **N**: EG LB
    *torretassoi* Koch, 1938: 58 [HN]
*tuscoinsularis* Magnano, 1992a: 392 **E**: IT (Arcip. Toscano)
*umbilicatoides* Reitter, 1912b: 126 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*vagans* Baviera & Magnano, 2010: 46 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*valdemosae* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 537 (*Eurychirus*) **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*villosus* Stierlin, 1872: 329 **E**: CR GR IT (Tremiti Is.)
*volturinensis* Magnano, 1999a: 148 **E**: IT
*vulturensis* Lona, 1931: 174 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Aranihus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus squamifer* Boheman, 1842
    *Cerdelcus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Curculio ligneus* Olivier, 1807
    *Delhandus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus guttula* Fairmaire, 1859
    *Dolychorhynchotious* Magnano, 2003b: 225 type species *Dolichorhynchotious spinipennis* Magnano, 2003
    *Rhynchotious* Magnano, 1998a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus vaucheri* Peyerimhoff, 1927
*alluaudi* Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 103 **N**: MO
*almeriacus* Magnano, 2009b: 70 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) **E**: SP
*bialookii* Magnano, 2009b: 68 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) **E**: SP
*cobosi* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 77 **E**: SP
*cobosorum* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1984: 207 **E**: SP
*davidi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1984: 211 **E**: SP
*deceptorius* Białooki, Germann & Pelletier, 2015: 64 **N**: MO
*decorus* Stierlin, 1875: 341 ["421"] **E**: SP
*faucium* Colonnelli & Forbicioni, 2014: 72 **E**: IT
*felis* Hustache, 1941b: 161 **N**: MO
*frescati* Boheman, 1842b: 384 **E**: AU BH CR HU IT SL SZ
    *tuberculatus* Stierlin, 1885b: 272
*guttula assimilis* Gemminger, 1871a: 118 [RN] **E**: IT (Sardegna)
    *affinis* Stierlin, 1861a: 115 [HN]
    *assimilis* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN] [HN]
*guttula guttula* Fairmaire, 1859d: 281 **E**: FR (Corse)
*incisirostris* Białooki, Germann & Pelletier, 2017: 265 **N**: MO
    *incisus* Białooki, Germann & Pelletier, 2015: 67 [HN]
*kaci* Peyerimhoff, 1908: 124 (*Brachyrhinus*) **N**: AG
*ketamaensis* Magnano & Germann, 2008: 11 **N**: MO
*kocheri* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 83 **N**: MO
*lecerfi* Hustache, 1941b: 162 **N**: MO
*ligneus colasi* Roudier, 1954h: 123 **E**: SP

*ligneus ligneus* Olivier, 1807: 378 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH DE EN FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LU MD NL NR RO SL SP SV SZ **NAR**i
*frisius* O. Schneider, 1896: 178
*gallicanus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 616
*scabridus* Stephens, 1831b: 119
*setosus* Stierlin, 1858: 270 [HN]
*longiusculus* Stierlin, 1888b: 49 **E**: SP
*machadoi* Germann, 2004b: 224 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) **N**: MO
*maroccanus* Magnano, 2000: 64 (*Rhynchotious*) **N**: MO
*mesatlanticus* Peyerimhoff, 1928: 42 **E**: MO
*misellus* Stierlin, 1861a: 139 **E**: FR IT
*naudinii* P. H. Lucas, 1855: 292 **N**: AG
*nevadensis* Stierlin, 1892: 357 **E**: SP
*mulhacenensis* A. Hoffmann, 1936c: 147
*parvicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 576 **E**: AZi IT (Sardinia) PT SP **N**: AG MO
*paulinoi* Stierlin, 1886c: 282 **E**: PT
*rudis* Stierlin, 1861a: 136 **N**: AG MO
*rodus* Marseul, 1873a: 220 [URN]
*schaeferi* A. Hoffmann, 1961a: 5 **E**: FR
*sordidus* Stierlin, 1861a: 159 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*spinipennis* Magnano, 2003b: 225 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) **N**: MO
*squamifer* Boheman, 1842b: 314 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*fraternus* Stierlin, 1861a: 160
*squamulifer* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
*squamulifer* Marseul, 1873a: 244 [URN, HN]
*squamipes* Reitter, 1913b: 110 **N**: MO TU
*stuebeni* Magnano, 2006c: 250 **N**: MO
*tenuicostis* Hustache, 1920a: 19 **E**: FR SP
*vaucheri* Peyerimhoff, 1927c: 240 **N**: MO
*venarum* Colonnelli & Casalini, 2014: 221 **E**: IT
*villiersi* Ruter, 1941: 55 **N**: MO
*vitellus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 588 **E**: FR
*priscus* Reitter, 1913b: 113
**subgenus** *Arnoldinus* Davidian, L. Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2017: 4 type species *Otiorhynchus ceratoniae* Davidian, L. Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2017
*ceratoniae* Davidian, L. Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2017: 6 **A**: TR
*microcornis* Białooki, 2017: 421 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Bytosmesus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus multicostatus* Stierlin, 1861
*multicostatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 284 **E**: AU BH CR MC SB SL
*planirostris* Stierlin, 1887: 399
**subgenus** *Cavernodes* Białooki, 2015b: 16 type species *Troglorhynchus grenieri* Allard, 1868
*arxfabae* Magrini & Onnis, 2019: 557 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*beppeosellai* Magrini, 2020: 757 **E**: FR (Corse)
*cesarebelloi* Magrini, 2020: 755 **E**: FR (Corse)
*curviphallus* Magrini & Fancello, 2021: 260 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*degiovannii* Magrini & Consorti, 2005: 127 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*doderoi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 166 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*grenieri* Allard, 1869c: 472 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*poster* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
*poster* Marseul, 1873a: 449 [URN] [HN]
*hyacinthae* Magrini & Onnis, 2019: 548 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*monoecirupis* Lemaire, Ponel & Alziar, 2012: 284 **E**: FR (Monaco)
*nicaeicivis* Gozis, 1895: 80 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: FR
*pavesii* Magrini, Magnano & Abbazzi, 2007: 407 **E**: FR (Corse)
**subgenus** *Choilisanus* Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Otiorhynchus balcanicus* Stierlin, 1861
*Asphaerorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Curculio raucus* Fabricius, 1777
*Lacocnesus* Reitter, 1912a: 64 type species *Otiorhynchus latinasus* Reitter, 1898
*affinis* Hochhuth, 1847: 517 **A**: ST
*analemmus* Białooki, 2016: 158 **A**: TR
*athosiensis* Reitter, 1913b: 83 **E**: GR
*aziziyensis* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2015b: 9 **A**: TR

*balcanicus* Stierlin, 1861a: 305 **E**: BU GR RO SK ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN LE SY TR
*brunneiformis* Białooki, 2018: 283 **A**: TR
*brunneus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 587 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CZ FR GEi GR HU MC MD RO SB SK SL ST TR UK **A**: AR CY IN KI SY TR
*brunneus* Krynicki, 1834: 169 [HN]
*crispus* Boheman, 1842b: 319
*freyi* Zumpt, 1933a: 3
*fulvicomus* Lona, 1922b: 139
*jaqueti* Stierlin, 1901: 365
*monspeliensis* A. Hoffmann, 1962a: 55
*pubifer* Boheman, 1842b: 316
*constricticollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 303 **A**: TR
*convexipterus* Białooki, 2015b: 23 **A**: TR
*decussatus* Hochhuth, 1851: 72 **E**: ST UK
*ege* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2015a: 2 **A**: TR
*elegantinus* Angelov, 1974c: 975 **E**: BU CR
*formaneki* Reitter, 1913b: 79 **E**: TR UK **A**: TR
*glebius* Davidian & Keskin, 2010: 62 **A**: TR
*grandicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 312 **E**: BU **A**: IN TR
*granicus* Białooki, 2015a: 93 **A**: TR
*granulatopunctatus* Stierlin, 1883b: 549 **E**: TR
*idhaeus* Białooki, 2015a: 96 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*imperspicabilis* Białooki, 2016: 173 **A**: TR
*impetrativus* Białooki, 2016: 153 **A**: TR
*inflatipes* Białooki, 2015b: 27 **A**: TR
*karadeniz* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2015b: 7 **A**: TR
*laconicus* Kirsch, 1880a: 14 **E**: GR
*oertzeni* Stierlin, 1883b: 544
*latinasus* Reitter, 1898d: 354 **A**: TR
*lazorum* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015c: 60 **A**: TR
*leuthneri* Smreczyński, 1977a: 378 **A**: LE SY TR
*arabicus* Mazur, 1983: 29
*magnicollis* Stierlin, 1888e: 374 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*megapterygius* Białooki, 2016: 155 **A**: TR
*megareoides* Smreczyński, 1977a: 377 **A**: TR
*megareus* Reitter, 1913b: 79 **A**: TR
*meledanus* Reitter, 1900c: 288 **E**: CR
*mogulonoides* Białooki, 2018: 286 **A**: TR
*nigrescens* Białooki, 2015b: 30 **A**: TR
*octangularis* Białooki, 2016: 151 **A**: TR
*pectorosus* Białooki, 2016: 149 **A**: TR
*pelliceus* Boheman, 1842b: 362 **E**: GR RO TR **A**: IN TR
*bosphoranus* Stierlin, 1880d: 568
*petryszaki* Mazur, 1983: 27 **E**: BU
*pilosus pilosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 586 **E**: CT MD ST UK **A**: AB GG
*caucasicus* Stierlin, 1872: 321
*krasnajensis* Magnano, 1999b: 283
*kubanensis* Reitter, 1888b: 235
*querceti* Arnol'di, 1965: 508
*schoenherri* Stierlin, 1877a: 180
*viridisetosus* Stierlin, 1903b: 56
*pilosus samsunensis* Smreczyński, 1977b: 387 **A**: TR
*plagigerulus* Białooki, 2016: 169 **A**: TR
*podlussanyorum* Białooki, 2018: 281 **E**: BU
*pulverulus* Boheman, 1842b: 317 **A**: ST TR
*skorikovi* Arnol'di, 1992: 811
*raucus* Fabricius, 1777: 226 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES GG KZ WS **NAR**i
*arenarius* Herbst, 1784: 82 (*Curculio*)
*bettinii* Fiori, 1900: 109
*fulvus* Fabricius, 1787a: 113 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*luctuosus* Latreille, 1804: 171 (*Brachyrhinus*) [URN]
*silvicola* Mazur, 1993b: 503
*tristis* Fabricius, 1775: 149 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*richteri* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 75 **A**: AR
*robustisetis* Białooki, 2016: 163 **A**: TR
*sculptiventris* Białooki, 2016: 167 **A**: TR
*sphaerosoma* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 102 **E**: AL
*strix* Stierlin, 1891b: 271 **E**: GR
*terrifer* Stierlin, 1884a: 38 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*theophrastus* Białooki & Germann, 2016: 201 **N**: GR (Lésvos)
*thermophilus* Białooki, 2016: 160 **A**: TR
*tournierioides* Apfelbeck, 1932: 156 **E**: BU
*tuberculifer* Białooki, 2015b: 25 **A**: TR
*umbraticus* Białooki, 2016: 165 **A**: TR
*valerii* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015c: 58 **A**: TR
*velutinus* Germar, 1823: 361 **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KI KZ TD TR UZ WS XIN
*cerdanensis* Jacquet, 1888a: 4
*desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1896a: 44 [HN]
*exilis* Boheman, 1842b: 352
*globithorax* Boheman, 1842b: 318
*godeti* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 589
*humilis* Germar, 1823: 362
*lhesgicus* Kolenati, 1859a: 435
*logesi* F. Solari, 1940a: 34 [RN]
*proreus* Reitter, 1889a: 39
*simplex* Stierlin, 1880a: 52 [HN]
*simplex* Stierlin, 1881b: 150 [HN]
*vexator* Reitter, 1900d: 57
*weisei* Reitter, 1895a: 21 **A**: AR GG TR
*fontanensis* Zumpt, 1933c: 82
*pseudobrunneus* Magnano, 1999a: 137
*zhantievi* Korotyaev, 1992c: 813 **E**: UK
**subgenus** *Clypeotiorhynchus* Yunakov & Arzanov, 2013: 71 [RN] type species *Otiorhynchus costulatus* Formánek, 1922
*Clypeorhynchus* Yunakov & Arzanov, 2002: 31 [HN] type species *Otiorhynchus costulatus* Formánek, 1922
*avtandili* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 32 **A**: GG TR
*costulatus* Formánek, 1922: 73 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*gracilipes* Reitter, 1895a: 23 **E**: ST **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Crataegodes* Białooki, 2015b: 17 type species *Otiorhynchus crataegi* Germar, 1823
*crataegi* Germar, 1823: 366 **E**: AU BEi BH BU CR CZ DEi FIi FRi GBi GEi GR HU IT LS LU NLi PLi RO SK SL ST SZ TR UK **A**: AR TR
*deformis* Stierlin, 1880d: 565
*gazella* Reitter, 1914b: 214
**subgenus** *Cryphiphoroides* Magnano, 1998a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus ganglbaueri* Stierlin, 1888
*galteri* Apfelbeck, 1918: 175 **E**: ME
*ganglbaueri* Stierlin, 1888b: 51 **E**: AL BU GR MC ME SB
*imitator* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 220 **E**: AL BH GR MC ME SB
*imitator* Apfelbeck, 1896: 545 [HN]
*korabensis* Lona, 1943: 34 **E**: AL
*koritnicensis* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 104 **E**: AL MC SB
*mendax mendax* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 **E**: ME
*mendax tenuiscapus* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 **E**: ME
*mendax tenuirostris* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 **E**: AL
*molytoides* Reitter, 1901a: 24 **E**: GR MC
*solitarius* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 126 **E**: AL
*titan* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 524 **E**: AL RO
**subgenus** *Cryphiphorus* Stierlin, 1883b: 414 type species *Curculio ligustici* Linnaeus, 1758
*Brachyrhinus* Latreille, 1802: 200 [SN] type species *Curculio ligustici* Linnaeus, 1758
*concors* F. Solari, 1932a: 190 **E**: GR SB
*convexiusculus* F. Solari, 1932a: 192 **E**: AL
*depressipennis* F. Solari, 1932a: 182 **E**: SB
*dubitabilis* Fairmaire, 1866b: 266 **E**: TR **A**: IN TR

*griseolus* F. Solari, 1932a: 189 **E**: BU
*ligustici* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR GG IN KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*agnatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 592
*asper* Solari, 1932a: 184 [HN]
*brachypterus* F. Solari, 1932a: 173
*bruckii* Bach, 1854: 236 (*Liophloeus*)
*collaris* Fabricius, 1792: 486 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*comes* F. Solari, 1932a: 182
*debilicornis* F. Solari, 1932a: 180
*hormuzachii* Penecke, 1932: 349
*hormuzachii* Penecke, 1935a: 100 [HN]
*incertus* F. Solari, 1932a: 171
*ledereri* Marseul, 1873c: 759
*ledereri* Stierlin, 1874: 286 [HN]
*levistici* O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 (*Curculio*)
*monopterus* Geoffroy, 1785: 127 (*Curculio*)
*muelleri* Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*polonicus* F. Solari, 1932a: 180
*rugosus* Harrer, 1784: 173 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*similis* F. Solari, 1932a: 176
*vicarius* F. Solari, 1932a: 185
*xanthotrichus* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 27
*ligusticiformis* Formánek, 1926: 146 **A**: GG
*mancinii* F. Solari, 1932a: 183 **E**: IT
*nemorosus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1984: 79 **A**: AR
*pindicus* F. Solari, 1932a: 192 **E**: GR
*subaequivestis* F. Solari, 1932a: 193 **E**: AL
*subcontractus* F. Solari, 1932a: 186 **E**: GR
*subrotundatus* Stierlin, 1875: 346 ["426"] **E**: BU GR RO ST UK **A**: GG TR
*brevicollis* F. Solari, 1932a: 189
*cinerascens* F. Solari, 1932a: 188
*tauricus* F. Solari, 1932a: 188
*subseriatus* F. Solari, 1932a: 178 **E**: BH IT ME
*turbator* F. Solari, 1932a: 175 **E**: AU
**subgenus** *Davidianaxius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 77 type species *Otiorhynchus schelkovnikovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2005
*fulliformis fulliformis* Reitter, 1914b: 209 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*fulliformis reclinatus* Reitter, 1914b: 234 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*pastoralis* Davidian & Savitsky, 2005b: 1333 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*pastoralis* Reitter, 1914b: 209 [NA]
*ptochoides* Reitter, 1895a: 27 **A**: AB AR
*pulvinatus* Hochhuth, 1847: 518 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*raddei* Stierlin, 1877a: 178
*schelkovnikovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2005b: 1334 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*sieversi* Faust, 1888c: 152 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN
**subgenus** *Delenegus* Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus vaulogeri* Pic, 1900
*laurenti* Normand, 1953: 118 **N**: AG
*tuniseus* Pic, 1909b: 121 **N**: TU
*vaulogeri* Pic, 1900f: 316 **N**: AG TU
**subgenus** *Dibredus* Reitter, 1912a: 49 type species *Otiorhynchus foveicollis* Hochhuth, 1847
*faldermanni* Hochhuth, 1847: 515 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*tristriatus* Stierlin, 1879a: 427
*fausti* Stierlin, 1875: 352 ["336"] **E**: ST **A**: AB AR
*foveicollis* Hochhuth, 1847: 521 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*laeviusculus heterostictus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 110 **E**: GR **A**: AR SY TR
*laeviusculus laeviusculus* Stierlin, 1861a: 287 **A**: TR
*lucidicollis* Smreczyński, 1970: 113 **A**: TR
*nemrutensis* Białooki, 2015b: 22 **A**: IN TR
*nudiformis* Reitter, 1914b: 202 **A**: LE TR
*ortrudheinzae* Braun, 1991a: 160 **A**: TR
*phreatus* Reitter, 1914b: 202 **A**: AB GG

*ponticus ponticus* Stierlin, 1872: 333 **E**: ST **A**: TR
*ponticus pseudofausti* Braun, 1991a: 159 **A**: TR
*ponticus pseudoponticus* Braun, 1991a: 159 **E**: TR
*ponticus subponticus* Braun, 1991a: 158 **E**: TR
*rufimanus* Hochhuth, 1851: 80 **A**: AR TR
*nudus* Stierlin, 1861a: 330
*schuberti* Davidian, 2016: 197 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Ditrichosomus* Arnol'di, 1975: 272 type species *Otiorhynchus improbus* Arnol'di 1975
*improbus* Arnol'di, 1975: 273 **A**: ES MG WS
**subgenus** *Dorymerus* Seidlitz, 1890: 569 type species *Curculio sulcatus* Fabricius, 1775
*Normotionus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Curculio sulcatus* Fabricius, 1775
*picenus* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 390 **E**: IT
*raffrayanus* F. Solari, 1940a: 34 **E**: IT
*sulcatus* Fabricius, 1775: 155 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZi BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU ICi IR IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NTi PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MRi (Madeira) **A**: JAi **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i
*griseopunctatus* DeGeer, 1775: 217 (*Curculio*)
*linearis* Stierlin, 1861a: 226
*pseudolinearis* Reitter, 1914b: 163
*sayi* Boheman, 1842b: 323
*stritos* Gmelin, 1790: 1779 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*vignai* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 391 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Duphanastus* Reitter, 1914b: 136 type species *Otiorhynchus apfelbecki* Stierlin, 1887
*Usipoconus* Reitter, 1914b: 136 type species *Otiorhynchus eremicola* Rosenhauer, 1847
*apfelbecki* Stierlin, 1887: 390 **E**: AU BH CR IT PL UK
*kotulae* Smulikowski, 1922: 16
*auricomus* Germar, 1823: 363 **E**: AU CR FR GE IT RO SL SZ
*nivalis* Stierlin, 1862: 366
*nivalis* Stierlin, 1863: 62 [HN]
*aurosparsus* Germar, 1823: 358 **E**: EN LA MD PL ST UK **A**: AR GG
*heinzeli* Reitter, 1888b: 231
*heinzli*: Reitter, 1888b: 231 [NA, IOS]
*livonicus* Seidlitz, 1875a: 400
*roscidus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 578
*burlinii* F. Solari, 1947a: 8 **E**: IT
*inopinatus* Magnano, 1978: 71
*eremicola* Rosenhauer, 1847: 44 **E**: AU IT GE RO SL
*tenuicornis* Miller, 1870: 219
*fraxini* Germar, 1823: 364 **E**: AU BH CR GE IT SL ST
*funicularis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 621
*infaustus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 628
*subquadratus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 48 **E**: AU GE IT SL SZ
**subgenus** *Edelengus* Reitter, 1912a: 63 type species *Otiorhynchus gastonis* Fairmaire, 1867
*allardi* Stierlin, 1872: 334 **N**: AG MO
*falsus* Hustache, 1941b: 163
*annibali* Stierlin, 1872: 331 **N**: AG MO TU
*atlasicus* Escalera, 1914: 405 **N**: MO
*antoinei* Hustache, 1923b: 65
*dolabratus* Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 105
*granulipennis* Hustache, 1932b: 40 [HN]
*hustachei* Lona, 1936: 171 [RN]
*telueticus* Escalera, 1914: 406
*augusti* Magnano, 2001b: 204 **N**: MO
*cirtensis* Magnano, 2008: 77 **N**: AG
*dyris* Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 104 **N**: MO
*versatilis* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 84
*edelenginus* Reitter, 1913b: 114 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*gastonis* Fairmaire, 1867: 410 **N**: AG TU
*martini* Faust, 1887j: 207 [HN]
*pachydermus* Chevrolat, 1877: 157 [DA]
*intrusicollis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 262 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*jendoubensis* Magnano, 2008: 74 **N**: TU
*nitidiventris* Fairmaire, 1884a: 446 **N**: MO
*mauritanicus* Hustache, 1923b: 64

*pittinoi* Magnano & Pesarini, 2001: 182 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*planithorax* Boheman, 1842b: 364 **N**: AG MO TU
*brisouti* Stierlin, 1884a: 40
*carinulatus* Stierlin, 1901: 365
*pseudannibali* Magnano, 2001b: 189 **N**: TU
*scobinatus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 88 **N**: AG TU
*microscabris* Reitter, 1912b: 112
*tornezyi rhaticus* Antoine, 1937: 244 **N**: MO
*tornezyi tornezyi* Peyerimhoff, 1922: 63 (*Brachyrhinus*) **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Elechranus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus chrysonus* Boheman, 1842
*carnicus* F. Solari, 1947a: 5 **E**: IT
*chalceus* Stierlin, 1861a: 127 **E**: AU GE IT SL
*spoliatus* Stierlin, 1872: 322
*chrysonus* Boheman, 1842b: 304 **E**: AU BU HU RO
*banaticus* Stierlin, 1861a: 121
*densatus* Boheman, 1842b: 300 **E**: FR IT SZ
*grisescens* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 286
*grisescens* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 28 [HN]
*ormayi* Stierlin, 1888a: 10 **E**: HU RO
*relictus* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 4 **E**: AL MC SB
*remotegranulatus* Stierlin, 1891b: 270 **E**: RO
*peterfii* Mallász, 1903: 83
*roubali* Penecke, 1931: 120 **E**: HU RO SK
*splendidus* Reitter, 1913b: 94 **E**: BU MC
*vestitus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 584 **E**: AU GE IT
**subgenus** *Elendegus* Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus micros* Hustache, 1932
*micros* Hustache, 1932b: 41 **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Elvandrinus* Reitter, 1912a: 64 type species *Otiorhynchus armeniacus* Hochhuth, 1847
*abnormicollis* Reitter, 1912b: 122 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*armeniacus armeniacus* Hochhuth, 1847: 510 **E**: TR **A**: AR IN
*armeniacus amplicollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 304 **A**: TR
*latithorax boluensis* Braun, 1992: 51 **A**: TR
*latithorax latithorax* Smreczyński, 1970: 122 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Eprahenus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus beckeri* Stierlin, 1875 (= *Otiorhynchus moestificus* Schoenherr, 1832)
*aksudshabaglinus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 170 **A**: KZ
*albohirtus* Faust, 1887i: 177 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*alibekus* Yunakov & Arzanov, 2002: 36 **E**: ST
*arctos* Reitter, 1914b: 220 **A**: TD
*argonauta* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 308 **A**: GG
*carcelliformis* Stierlin, 1896b: 326 **A**: GG
*conradti* Faust, 1887l: 295 **A**: UZ XIN
*cooteri* Magnano & Colonnelli, 2014: 130 **A**: KZ UZ
*dittae* Davidian & Savitsky, 2016: 1095 **A**: GG
*elongatus elongatus* Hochhuth, 1847: 526 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG TR
*alagoesus* Reitter, 1895a: 26
*elongatus ilgasicus* Smreczyński, 1970: 115 **A**: TR
*gilgitensis* Braun, 1988b: 171 **A**: PA
*gumistiensis* Davidian & Arzanov, 2002: 35 **A**: GG
*haplolophus* Reitter, 1914b: 204 **A**: KZ
*hebes* Reitter, 1890e: 196 **A**: GG
*incivilis hackeri* Zumpt, 1933c: 86 **A**: TR
*incivilis incivilis* Gyllenhal, 1839b: 21 **A**: AR GG IN TR
*incivilis radschensis* Stierlin, 1894c: 112 **A**: GG
*incivilis reclairei* Zumpt, 1933c: 87 **A**: GG
*incivilis somjlae* Zumpt, 1933c: 86 **A**: GG
*juldusanus* Reitter, 1914b: 211 **A**: KZ XIN
*ketmenicus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 169 **A**: KZ
*khipstensis* Savitsky, 2022: 224 **A**: GG
*laticnemis* Smreczyński, 1970: 115 **A**: TR

*marshalli* F. Solari, 1937a: 15 [RN] **A**: PA
*peregrinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 257 [HN]
*mikhaili* Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 37 (*Meiranella*) **E**: ST
*mlokosevitshi* Korotyaev, 2002a: 34 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*moestificus* Schoenherr, 1832: 221 **E**: ST
*beckeri* Stierlin, 1875: 345 ["425"]
*moestificus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 628 [HN]
*olgae* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 308 **A**: GG
*pertinax* Faust, 1887l: 293 **A**: KI UZ XIN
*planulus* Braun, 1998: 333 **A**: PA
*pseudobeckeri* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 296 **E**: ST
*schmidtianus* Behne, 2003: 231 **A**: NP
*schneideri* Stierlin, 1876b: 501 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*bidentatus* Stierlin, 1879a: 429
*segnis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 629 **E**: GE
*subsquamulatus* Stierlin, 1884a: 40 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*swaneticus adelaidae* Reitter, 1889b: 69 **E**: ST
*swaneticus swaneticus* Reitter, 1883a: 116 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*bifoveolatus* Stierlin, 1885a: 149
*zariedoides* Reitter, 1914b: 213 **A**: KI UZ
**subgenus** *Ergiferanus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus nubilus* Boheman, 1842
*coptocnemis* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 126 **E**: MC
*kopaonicensis* Apfelbeck, 1908b: 531 **E**: MC SB
*kopaonicensis* Apfelbeck, 1912: 653 [HN]
*latitarsis* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 125 **E**: MC
*liburnicus* Reitter, 1914b: 165 **E**: CR GR
*marmota* Stierlin, 1861a: 230 **E**: MC RO
*monedula* Stierlin, 1861a: 229 **E**: GR
*mus* Stierlin, 1862: 366 **E**: CR
*nubilus nubilus* Boheman, 1842b: 372 **E**: FR IT SZ
*bischoffi* Stierlin, 1858: 301
*partitialis* Boheman, 1842b: 376
*nubilus orsierae* Apfelbeck, 1913: 324 **E**: IT
*pedinorrhynchus* Petri, 1928: 172 **E**: GR
*olympionicus* Lona, 1943: 11
*picitarsis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 266 **E**: AU IT
*pierinus florinensis* Lona, 1943: 12 **E**: GR
*pierinus kajmakcalanensis* Lona, 1939a: 29 **E**: MC
*pierinus pierinus* Reitter, 1914b: 168 **E**: GR MC
*seriatosetulosus* Hänel, 1934: 37 **E**: ST
*subnivalis* Mesaroš, 1990: 146 **E**: MC
*tanycerus* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 26 **E**: SB
*tener bonvouloiri* Stierlin, 1866b: 132 **E**: FR
*tener tener* Stierlin, 1861a: 265 **E**: FR IT
*grajus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 52
*valvasori* Penecke, 1923: 143 **E**: SL
*velebiticus* Stierlin, 1893c: 56 **E**: CR GR
*vermionensis* Lona, 1943: 12 **E**: GR
*zierisi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2016: 1099 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Eunihoides* Białooki, 2017: 349 type species *Otiorhynchus echinopterus* Białooki, 2017
*agilis* Białooki, 2017: 354 **A**: TR
*echinopterus* Białooki, 2017: 350 **A**: TR
*pisidicus* Magnano, 2003d: 245 (*Parameira*) **A**: TR
*rhizophilus* Białooki, 2017: 353 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Eunihus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus proximus* Stierlin, 1861
*abruzzensis* Stierlin, 1893b: 412 [RN] **E**: IT
*latifrons* Stierlin, 1892: 358 [HN]
*boroveci* Magnano, 2002a: 24 **E**: GR
*carpathicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 42 **E**: RO UK
*ardealicus* Penecke, 1927a: 348

*globulus* Gredler, 1866: 333 **E**: AU IT
*globatus* Marseul, 1873a: 250 [URN]
*teter* Gredler, 1866: 334
*grischunensis* Germann, 2010b: 60 **E**: SZ
*hypsibatus* Ganglbauer, 1896: 184 **E**: RO UK
*khatiparicus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2006: 393 **E**: ST
*leonhardi* Reitter, 1903d: 229 **E**: BH
*levasseuri* Roudier, 1961b: 210 **E**: FR SP
*meoticus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2006: 390 **E**: ST **A**: TR
*noskiewiczi* Smreczyński, 1959: 9 **E**: RO UK
*poianae* Penecke, 1927a: 319 **E**: RO UK
*praetutiorum* Di Marco & G. Osella, 1998: 386 **E**: IT
*proximus depauperatus* Penecke, 1935a: 96 **E**: RO UK
*proximus proximus* Stierlin, 1861a: 163 **E**: AU CZ HU PL RO SK UK
*brancsiki* Stierlin, 1875: 340 ["420"]
*depilis* Smreczyński, 1936: 81
*iteratus* Magnano, 2001c: 75 [RN]
*oblongus* Smreczyński, 1959: 7 [NA]
*principalis* Smreczyński, 1936: 81 [NA]
*tatricus* Reitter, 1894c: 105
*rhilensis* Stierlin, 1888b: 50 **E**: BH BU CR ME SB ST UK **A**: TR
*eduardi* Pic, 1901a: 4 (*Tournieria*)
*salassorum* Magnano, 1979a: 67 **E**: IT
*uludagicus* Magnano, 2002a: 27 **A**: TR
*winkelmanni* Magnano, 2004c: 108 **E**: GR
**subgenus** *Fondajenus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus stierlini* Gemminger, 1871
*amplicornis* Białooki, 2017: 374 **A**: TR
*crocotillus* Białooki, 2017: 379 **E**: GR
*forficulatus* Białooki, 2017: 376 **A**: TR
*forticornis* Stierlin, 1896b: 329 [RN] **E**: GR (Samos)
*crassicornis* Stierlin, 1888e: 378 [HN]
*peristericus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 434 **E**: GR
*peristericus* Apfelbeck, 1902: 466 [HN]
*stierlini leoninus* Lona, 1939a: 21 **E**: GR
*stierlini stierlini* Gemminger, 1871a: 119 [RN] **E**: GR
*crenatostriatus* F. Solari, 1947a: 4 [NA]
*tristis* Stierlin, 1862: 364 [HN]
**subgenus** *Geneledus* Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus pici* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905
*pici* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 87 **N**: AG
*bedeli* Peyerimhoff, 1927c: 239
**subgenus** *Hanibotus* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus sulcibasis* Reitter, 1895
*angustifrons* Stierlin, 1883b: 539 **A**: AR IN
*longipilis* Smreczyński, 1970: 123 **A**: TR
*nabozhenkorum* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015b: 31 **A**: TR
*subopacus* Petri, 1915: 340 **A**: SY
*sulcibasis* Reitter, 1895a: 24 **A**: AR IN TR
**subgenus** *Holomrasus* Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus hispidus* Stierlin, 1886 (= *Otiorhynchus ongon* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013)
*ongon* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 76 [RN] **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*hispidus* Stierlin, 1886b: 227 [HN]
*subocularis* Arnol'di, 1975: 270 **A**: WS
*sushkini* Arnol'di, 1975: 271 **A**: WS
**subgenus** *Hygrorhynchus* Białooki, 2015b: 18 type species *Otiorhynchus curvidens* Voss, 1964
*armicrus armicrus* Fairmaire, 1866b: 267 **E**: TR **A**: TR
*armicrus barlaiensis* Lona, 1939a: 30 **A**: TR
*curvidens* Voss, 1964d: 163 **A**: TR
*emirensis* Białooki, 2007: 170 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Italorrhynchus* Magrini, 2019: 506 type species *Otiorhynchus latirostris* Bargagli, 1871
*andreinii* F. Solari, 1932b: 21 **E**: IT
*angelinii* G. Osella, 1986b: 374 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*aquilanus* G. Osella, 1977e: 192 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT

*avoni* Magrini, Bastianini & Abbazzi, 2008: 334 **E**: IT
*bartolozzii* Magrini, Meoli, Cirocchi & Abbazzi, 2004: 107 **E**: IT
*bastianinii* Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005a: 215 **E**: IT
*benellii* Magrini, 2015: 154 **E**: IT
*camaldulensis* Rottenberg, 1870: 40 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*cirocchii* G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 467 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*consortii* Magrini, Abbazzi & Cirocchi, 2002: 46 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*dauniae* Magrini & Abbazzi, 2011b: 108 **E**: IT
*emanuelae* Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005a: 222 **E**: IT
*fioronii* Magrini, Meoli, Cirocchi & Abbazzi, 2004: 110 **E**: IT
*giaquintoi* F. Solari, 1932b: 17 **E**: IT
*gigantium* Magrini, Fancello & Petrioli, 2015: 34 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*giuliabenellii* Magrini & Benelli, 2021a: 204 **E**: IT
*giustii* G. Osella, 1981b: 355 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Elba)
*hummleri cheminii* G. Osella, 1977e: 183 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*hummleri hummleri* Flach, 1899: 245 **E**: IT
*latellai* G. Osella, Marotta & Silvani, 2006: 73 **E**: IT
*latirostris* Bargagli, 1871: 37 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*laurae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907b: 471 **E**: IT (Giglio I.)
*leonii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 265 **E**: IT
*magrinii* G. Osella, 1979b: 395 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*majusculus* F. Solari, 1932b: 20 **E**: IT
*martinii* Fairmaire, 1862c: 555 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: FR
*mayetii* Fairmaire, 1878b: 178 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: FR
*mayeti* Fairmaire, 1878d: cxxxii (*Troglorhynchus*) [HN]
*melonii* Magrini, Abbazzi, Leo & Fancello, 2003: 83 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*microphthalmus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 264 **E**: IT
*milazzoi* Magrini, Petrioli & Daino, 2011: 168 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*monteleonii* G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 471 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*pacei* G. Osella, 1977e: 180 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*paulae* Magrini, Bastianini & Abbazzi, 2008: 337 **E**: IT
*pennisii* G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 470 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*petriolii* Magrini & Degiovanni, 2016: 352 **E**: IT
*sabinus* Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005a: 228 **E**: IT
*samniticus* G. Osella, 1977e: 188 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*sardous* F. Solari, 1932b: 22 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sbordonianus* G. Osella, 2008b: 171 [RN] **E**: IT
*sbordonii* G. Osella, Marotta & Silvani, 2006: 71 [HN]
*stolzi* Holdhaus, 1908: 311 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*taitii* Abbazzi, Bartolozzi & G. Osella, 1992: 37 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*terricola* Linder, 1863: 109 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: FR SP
*vignolii* Magrini & Petrioli, 2020: 726 **E**: IT
*virginiae* Magrini, Abbazzi & Cirocchi, 2002: 58 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Jelenantus* Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Otiorhynchus affaber* Boheman, 1842
*affaber* Boheman, 1842b: 315 **E**: IT MA PT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*avariae* Español, 1979: 56 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*beauprei* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 536 [RN] **N**: AG TU
*vaulogeri* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 163 [HN]
*hecarti* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 50 **N**: MO
*henonii* Fairmaire, 1867: 410 **E**: AG TU
*hipponensis* Pic, 1909b: 121
*intermedius* Hustache, 1923b: 66 (*Troglorhynchus*) **N**: MO
*mairei* Peyerimhoff, 1913b: 474 (*Troglorhynchus*) **N**: AG
*muricatipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896b: 15 (*Meira*) **N**: AG
*pardoi* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 50 **N**: MO
*planophthalmus* Heyden, 1870: 151 **E**: SP
*pseudaffaber* Reitter, 1913b: 88 **N**: MO TU
*rotroui* Peyerimhoff, 1949: 296
*tiaretanus* Reitter, 1913b: 88 **N**: AG

**subgenus** *Kreinidinus* Reitter, 1912a: 53 type species *Otiorhynchus kraussi* Ganglbauer, 1902 (= *Otiorhynchus planiceps* Daniel & Daniel, 1898)
*planiceps* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 47 **E**: AU IT SL
*kraussi* Ganglbauer, 1902: 105
**subgenus** *Lixorrhynchus* Reitter, 1914b: 129 type species *Otiorhynchus gracilis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*gracilis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 599 **E**: FR IT
*provincialis* Stierlin, 1861a: 266
*gridellii bonretorni* Español, 1952: 201 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*gridellii gridellii* Español, 1949: 9 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*hystricis* Casalini & Colonnelli, 2014: 149 **E**: IT
*irenae* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 44 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*montigena* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN] **E**: SP
*montanus* Chevrolat, 1866a: 25 [HN]
*montigena* Marseul, 1873a: 173 [HN]
*protensus* Stierlin, 1880d: 562
*protensus* Stierlin, 1880c: 301 [HN]
*setiger* Waltl, 1835: 78 (*Loborhynchus*) **E**: SP
*sulcicollis* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 43 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*torressalai espagnoli* Vives, 1976: 159 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*torressalai torressalai* Español, 1945: 99 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
*zariquieyi* Clermont, 1949: 8 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Lolatismus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Curculio porcatus* Herbst, 1795
*antennatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 156 **E**: BU RO
*aratus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 37 **E**: RO
*bohemani* Stierlin, 1877a: 184 **E**: BU TR
*cosmopterus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 38 **E**: RO
*dacicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 39 **E**: RO SK UK
*albensis* Petri, 1912a: 292
*obductus* Petri, 1912a: 292
*lasius* Germar, 1817a: 232 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR HU IT SL
*manellii* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994b: 315 **E**: IT
*negoiensis* Lona, 1923b: 82 **E**: RO
*pirinicus* Lona, 1939a: 21 **E**: BU
*pirinus* Angelov, 1974b: 686
*porcatus* Herbst, 1795: 358 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GBi GE HU IRi IT LS LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*costatus* Fabricius, 1801: 530 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*elevatus*: Fabricius, 1803b: 293 (*Curculio*) [NA, ISS]
*elucatus* Fabricius, 1803a: 41 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*senex* Olivier, 1807: 358 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sexcostatus* Latreille, 1804: 172 (*Brachyrhinus*) [RN]
*secretus* Reitter, 1913b: 105 **E**: AU BH IT
*skiperiae* Csiki, 1943b: 1015 **E**: AL
*troyeri* Stierlin, 1883b: 464 **E**: AU CR GE IT
*costipennis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 264 [HN]
**subgenus** *Magnanotius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2002: 26 type species *Otiorhynchus kollari* Gyllenhal, 1834
*amplus* Petri, 1902a: 94 **E**: RO
*auromaculatus* Formánek, 1927: 44 **A**: AR
*brandisi* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598 **E**: BH SL
*brandisi* Apfelbeck, 1896: 546 [HN]
*buchtarmensis* Bajtenov, 1977b: 226 **A**: KZ
*deubeli* Ganglbauer, 1896: 185 **E**: RO UK
*equestris* Richter, 1820: 2 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CZ GE HU PL RO SK UK **A**: KZ WS
*aerifer* Germar, 1823: 356
*elaboratus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 625
*latipunctus* Penecke, 1928c: 125
*principalis* Smreczyński, 1936: 83 [NA]
*regularis* Stierlin, 1861a: 260
*kollari* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 593 **E**: CZ HU PL RO SK SL UK
*bielzii* Küster, 1849a: 89
*kuenburgi* Stierlin, 1866b: 130 **E**: HU RO UK
*granulipennis* Formánek, 1926: 144

*mehelii* Stierlin, 1895b: 300 **E**: RO UK
*norici* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 76 [RN] **E**: AU BH BU CR GE HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL UK
*austriacus* Fabricius, 1801: 539 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*carinatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 624 [HN]
*costatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 260 [HN]
*obtusus* Boheman, 1842b: 356 **E**: PL RO SK
*graniventris* Miller, 1859: 361
*uhligii* Łomnicki, 1894: 85
*peneckianus* Smreczyński, 1963: 18 **E**: HU RO UK
*primigenius* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 78 **E**: AL ME
*reichei* Stierlin, 1861a: 199 **E**: BU BY CR HU PL RO SK UK
*rhododendroni* Bajtenov, 1977b: 225 **A**: ES
*rufomarginatus* Stierlin, 1883b: 526 **E**: RO
*schaumii* Stierlin, 1861a: 255 **E**: HU RO UK
*spumans* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
*spumans* Marseul, 1873a: 344 [URN] [HN]
*stephanimagni* Penecke, 1926b: 7
*verrucipes* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 275 **E**: BU GR SB
*verrucipes* Apfelbeck, 1899: 782 [HN]
**subgenus** *Majetnecus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Curculio salicis* Strøm, 1783 (= *Curculio lepidopterus* Fabricius, 1794)
*lepidopterus* Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FI GE HU IT LS NR NT PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK
*lepidopterus* Herbst, 1795: 362 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pauperulus* Stierlin, 1858: 281
*salicis* Strøm, 1783: 57 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*squamatilis* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN]
*squamatilis* Marseul, 1873a: 298 [URN, HN]
*squameus* Boheman, 1842b: 291
*squamiger* Fabricius, 1801: 540 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*squamosus* Miller, 1859: 360 [HN]
*squamulatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 211
**subgenus** *Melasemnus* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus ovalipennis* Boheman, 1842
*Besobarvus* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus expansus* Reitter, 1884 (= *Otiorhynchus bisphaericus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858)
*aloysii* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] **A**: PA
*lepidus* Magnano, 2003a: 125 [HN]
*apschuanus* Reitter, 1914b: 232 **A**: GG
*attenuatus* Stierlin, 1879a: 433 **A**: SY
*bisphaericus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 692 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*expansus* Reitter, 1884c: 94
*scabripes* Stierlin, 1888e: 375
*brevipennis* Stierlin, 1892: 359 **E**: GR
*cruralis* Stierlin, 1894c: 115 "Patria ignota"
*ceviki* Keskin, 2007b: 107 **A**: TR
*cukalensis* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 129 **E**: AL
*euxinus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 281 **E**: BH BU GR
*euxinus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 787 [HN]
*globipes* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 129 **E**: AL
*hindukuschensis* Voss, 1959a: 91 **A**: AF
*jugigradens* Hänel, 1934: 39 **A**: TD
*kulzeri* Zumpt, 1933a: 6 **A**: GG
*lagenaria* Marseul, 1878b: 75 **A**: TR
*laevipennis* Stierlin, 1888e: 373 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*johannae* Colonnelli, 2018b: 157
*mersanicus* Hustache, 1934c: 139 (*Tournieria*) **N**: EG
*nitidus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 690 **E**: GR MC **A**: LE SY TR
*nitens* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
*nitens* Marseul, 1873a: 436 [URN] [HN]
*sesquidentatus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 109
*ovalipennis* Boheman, 1842b: 288 **E**: BU BY GR MC ST TR UK **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS LE SY TR
*crucirostris* Hochhuth, 1851: 67
*granithorax* Reitter, 1914b: 230

*rufitarsis* Stierlin, 1901: 366 **A**: SY
*spinifer* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 112 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*steindachneri* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 525 **E**: AL
*tetrarchus* Reitter, 1914b: 231 **A**: IN TR
*thaliarchus* Reitter, 1914b: 236 **E**: GR TR
*transsylvanicus* Stierlin, 1861a: 320 **E**: RO **A**: SY TR
*ukrainicus* Korotyaev, 1984a: 123 **E**: UK
**subgenus** *Meriplodus* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus marquardtianus* Reitter, 1900
*alatavicus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 183 **A**: KZ
*davidiani* Magnano, 2006b: 233 **A**: KI
*dshyngaricus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 184 **A**: KZ
*duplopilosus* Reitter, 1912b: 141 **A**: KI KZ
*luigii* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] **A**: KZ
*mutilatus* Magnano, 2006b: 235 [HN]
*manderstjernae* Ballion, 1878a: 354 **A**: KI KZ MG XIN
*balassogloi* Stierlin, 1883b: 550
*marquardtianus* Reitter, 1900d: 57 **A**: KI KZ
*oldrici* Magnano, 2006b: 232 **A**: KI
*schawalleri* Magnano, 2006b: 240 **A**: KI
*supremus* Reitter, 1912b: 138 **A**: KZ
*tadzikstanicus* Magnano, 2006b: 224 **A**: TD
*ugamicus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 170 **A**: KI KZ
*yarodaricus* Magnano, 2006b: 237 **A**: KI
**subgenus** *Mesaniomus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus polycoccus* Gyllenhal, 1842
*albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 521 **E**: AL
*torosus* Reitter, 1914b: 183
*alphonsi* Lona, 1939a: 27 **E**: AL
*cirrhocnemis* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 **E**: AL MC
*georgii* Lona, 1922b: 134 **E**: AL
*longipennis* Stierlin, 1861a: 223 **E**: AU BH CR GR IT ME
*polycoccus* Gyllenhal, 1842b: 286 **E**: AL CR GR HU ME RO TR
*skipetarus* Csiki, 1940: 279
*prisrensis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 24 **E**: MC SB
*skoelsen* Csiki, 1940: 278 **E**: AL
**subgenus** *Metopiorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 53 type species *Curculio singularis* Linnaeus, 1767
*axatensis* A. Hoffmann, 1930b: 167 **E**: FR
*breviclavatus* Stierlin, 1883b: 482 **E**: CR MC
*camunus* Magnano, 1973: 350 **E**: IT
*cancellatus* Boheman, 1842b: 374 **E**: FR IT
*clairi* Stierlin, 1880d: 564
*carmagnolae* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Loborhynchus*) **E**: IT SZ
*luganensis* Stierlin, 1890a: 165
*cesaraccioi* G. Osella, Mammoli & Zuppa, 1991: 385 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*claudiae* Perez, Cantot, Rouault & Komeza, 2020: 345 **E**: FR
*cornirostris* Reitter, 1914b: 147 **E**: IT
*tingens* Reitter, 1914b: 147
*cyclophthalmus* F. Solari, 1946a: 22 **E**: IT
*cyclopterus* F. Solari, 1946a: 26 E: AU GE IT
*delicatulus* Stierlin, 1872: 337 **E**: FR IT
*delicatulus* Marseul, 1873a: 285 [HN]
*rivierae* Stierlin, 1883b: 484
*diecki* Stierlin, 1872: 327 **E**: IT
*dieckidius* Marseul, 1873c: 756 [URN]
*difficilis* Stierlin, 1858: 283 **E**: FR IT SZ
*simplonicus* Stierlin, 1886b: 226
*diversicollis* Lona, 1939b: 315 **E**: IT
*dolichopterus* Magnano, 1967: 141 **E**: IT
*franciscoloi* F. Solari, 1947a: 7 **E**: IT
*frigidus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 282 **E**: FR IT SZ
*frigidus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 24 [HN]
*plicicollis* Reitter, 1914b: 148 [HN]

*ianuargenti* G. Osella, Mammoli & Zuppa, 1991: 388 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*impressiventris* Fairmaire, 1859b: 60 **E**: FR SP
*insolitus* Magnano, 1967: 142 **E**: IT
*intrusus* Reiche, 1862: 297 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*koziorowiczi* Stierlin, 1883b: 481
*labilis* Stierlin, 1883b: 483 **E**: AU CZ GE HU RO SK
*litigiosus* Magnano, 1967: 154 **E**: IT
*lostiai* G. Osella, Mammoli & Zuppa, 1991: 390 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*nigrinus* F. Solari, 1946a: 23 **E**: IT
*pasubianus* F. Solari, 1946a: 22 **E**: IT
*pignoris* Reitter, 1914b: 146 **E**: IT
*procerus* Stierlin, 1875: 344 ["424"] **E**: FR GE SP
*cazorlae* Roudier, 1959a: 52
*pupillatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 597 **E**: AN AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LS LT LU MD NR SK SL SP SV SZ **NAR**i
*angustipennis* Stierlin, 1883b: 483
*pasubianus* F. Solari, 1946a: 22 [NA]
*subdentatus* Stierlin, 1858: 282 [HN]
*venetus* F. Solari, 1946a: 27
*pusillus cottianus* Magnano, 1967: 157 **E**: FR IT
*pusillus pusillus* Stierlin, 1861a: 196 **E**: FR IT
*respersus* Stierlin, 1861a: 186 **E**: CR HU IT SK
*rhododendri* Stierlin, 1861a: 192 **E**: IT RO
*rosaemariae* Magnano, 1973: 365 **E**: IT
*singularis* Linnaeus, 1767: 1066 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU AZi (São Miguel) BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*asper* Marsham, 1802: 301 (*Curculio*)
*chevrolati* Gyllenhal, 1842b: 358
*corniculatus* Reitter, 1914b: 145
*gemmulatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 212 (*Curculio*)
*granulatus* Herbst, 1784: 84 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*marquardtii* Faldermann, 1837b: 179
*notatus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 39 (*Curculio*)
*picipes* Fabricius, 1777: 229 (*Curculio*)
*squamiger* Marsham, 1802: 301 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*vastator* Marsham, 1802: 300 (*Curculio*)
*subdentatus* Bach, 1854: 279 **E**: AU BE CR FR GE IT LS LU PL SZ
*iridescens* F. Solari, 1946a: 26
*teretirostris globosipennis* F. Solari, 1946a: 15 **E**: IT
*teretirostris teretirostris* Stierlin, 1866b: 131 **E**: IT
*baudii* Stierlin, 1881a: 140
*tirolensis* Stierlin, 1894c: 111 **E**: AU IT SZ
*carmagnolae* Stierlin, 1858: 288 [HN]
*varius* Boheman, 1842b: 380 **E**: AU FR IT SZ
*maritimus* Stierlin, 1883b: 478 [HN]
*thoracicus* Stierlin, 1892: 359
*varians* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
*varians* Marseul, 1873a: 282 [URN, HN]
*vernalis* Stierlin, 1861a: 199 **E**: IT
*crassipes* Stierlin, 1883b: 485
*veterator* Uyttenboogaart, 1932: 262 **E**: AU BE FR GE IT LU NL SP SZ
**subgenus** *Microhanibotus* Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 174 type species *Otiorhynchus ghilarovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015
*ghilarovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015a: 176 **A**: TM
**subgenus** *Mierginus* Reitter, 1914b: 137 type species *Curculio clathratus* Germar, 1817
*auricapillus* Germar, 1823: 353 **E**: AU CR GE HU IT RO SL TR
*affinis* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 423 [HN]
*angustior* Rosenhauer, 1847: 47
*punctiscapus* Boheman, 1842b: 375
*clathratus* Germar, 1817a: 241 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR IT SL
*montivagus* Boheman, 1842b: 378 **E**: AU CR IT SL
*carniolicus* Stierlin, 1862: 367
**subgenus** *Misenatus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus spartanus* Kirsch, 1880

*biroi* Csiki, 1943b: 1018 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*lugens* Germar, 1817a: 243 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL CR GR IT MA ME RO SPi **N**: LB **A**: IN SY TR
*fabricii* Stierlin, 1877a: 185
*foveirostris* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1839: 58 (*Loborhynchus*) [URN]
*impressipennis* Brullé, 1832a: 239
*pecoudi* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78
*scalptus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 591
*tricarinatus* Chevrolat, 1879f: 189
*tricarinatus* Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix [HN]
*spartanus* Kirsch, 1880a: 4 **E**: GR
*trojanus* Stierlin, 1861a: 250 **E**: CR GR **A** TR
*khelmosanus* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78
**subgenus** *Mitadileus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus flavoguttatus* Stierlin, 1888 (= *Otiorhynchus kiesenwetteri* Stierlin, 1861)
*euboicus* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 23 **E**: GR
*kiesenwetteri* Stierlin, 1861a: 253 **E**: GR
*flavoguttatus* Stierlin, 1888e: 378
*guttatus* Petri, 1915: 338
*olympicola* Penecke, 1928b: 38 **E**: GR
*pachycerus* Csiki, 1943b: 1019 **E**: AL MC
**subgenus** *Mitomiris* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus setidorsis* Reitter, 1898 (= *Otiorhynchus esau* Stierlin, 1883)
*akinini* Stierlin, 1883a: 96 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*astutus* Faust, 1887f: 155 (*Brachyrhinus*) **A**: KI KZ TD
*esau* Stierlin, 1883b: 559 **A**: ES KI KZ UZ XIN
*setidorsis* Reitter, 1898c: 124
*subpustulatus* Reitter, 1912b: 136
*furiosus* Reitter, 1916c: 60 **A**: ES KZ XIN
*hellerianus* Reitter, 1912b: 135 **A**: UZ
*inhabilis* Reitter, 1912b: 137 **A**: KZ
*laniger* Faust, 1887l: 294 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*lumenifer* Reitter, 1895a: 25 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*maidantalensis* Bajtenov, 1974c: 180 **A**: KZ
*perlucens* Reitter, 1912b: 134 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*psalidiformis* Reitter, 1895a: 25 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*refrigeratus* Stierlin, 1883b: 541 **A**: KI
*sairamensis* Bajtenov, 1974c: 179 **A**: KZ
*subsedulus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 167 **A**: KZ
*subsedulus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 30 [HN]
*tardipes* Reitter, 1912b: 134 **A**: KZ UZ
*tianschanicus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 178 **A**: KZ
*zumpti* Lona, 1933: 156 **A**: TD
**subgenus** *Mongolorrhynchus* Arnol'di, 1975: 273 type species *Otiorhynchus pupilliger* Arnol'di, 1975
*altaipilosus* Legalov, 2021g: 29 **A**: WS
*ivanovi* Legalov, 2021d: 34 **A**: WS
*mordkovitshi* Arnol'di, 1975: 275 **A**: ES
*pupilliger* Arnol'di, 1975: 274 **A**: MG
*rectipilosus* Arnol'di, 1975: 275 **A**: WS
*tuvensis* Korotyaev, 1995a: 65 **A**: ES
**subgenus** *Motilacanus* Reitter, 1913b: 96 type species *Otiorhynchus conspiciabilis* Gyllenhal, 1839
*conspiciabilis* Gyllenhal, 1839b: 22 **E**: ST **A**: GG IN TR
*calcaratus* Stierlin, 1875: 337
*kaszabi* Arnol'di, 1963: 413
*madari* Formánek, 1926: 142 **A**: AR GG
*titarenkoi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2016: 1092 **A**: GG
*validicornis* Gyllenhal, 1839b: 24 **A**: IN
**subgenus** *Namertanus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus pseudomias* Hochhuth, 1847
*Meiranella* Reitter, 1913a: 11 type species *Parameira caucasica* Stierlin, 1876 (= *Otiorhynchus pseudomeiranella* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006)
*argus* Reitter, 1896e: 291 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*glebi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 70 **E**: ST

*juno* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 63 **E**: ST
*kurbatovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 64 **A**: GG
*laminatus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 58 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*nairicus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 176 **A**: AR
*nasutus* Stierlin, 1876b: 503 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*pseudomeiranella* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 59 [RN] **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*caucasicus* Stierlin, 1876b: 509 (*Parameira*) [HN]
*pseudomias* Hochhuth, 1847: 524 **E**: BH CR SL ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG TR
*vargovitchi* Davidian, 2007: 193 **E**: ST
**subgenus** *Necotaleus* Reitter, 1914b: 137 type species *Otiorhynchus croaticus* Stierlin, 1861
*contarinii* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 379 **E**: IT
*croaticus* Stierlin, 1861a: 258 **E**: BH CR ME
*argenteosparsus* Stierlin, 1891c: 323
*hawelkae* Apfelbeck, 1920: 25 **E**: BH ME
*hawelkae* Apfelbeck, 1929: 91 [HN]
*sirentensis campanus* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 383 **E**: IT
*sirentensis sirentensis* D'Amore-Fracassi, 1906a: 117 **E**: IT
*vestinus* Magnano, 1977b: 179 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Nehrodistus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Curculio corruptor* Host, 1790
*Advenardus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Otiorhynchus kraatzi* Stierlin, 1861 (= *Otiorhynchus populeti* Boheman, 1842)
*Dostacasbus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Otiorhynchus obesus* Stierlin, 1861
*adspersus* Boheman, 1842b: 329 **E**: BU ST TR **A**: GG TR
*armatus armatus* Boheman, 1842b: 284 **E**: AL FR CR GR HU IT MAi ME RO SZ **A**: GG TR
*cornutus* Stierlin, 1888a: 11
*granatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 217
*minor* Vitale, 1904a: 24
*romanus* Boheman, 1842b: 285
*armatus pseudoturcicus* Magnano, 2001c: 66 [RN] **A**: TR
*turcicus* Smreczyński, 1977b: 388 [HN]
*bruckensis* Marseul, 1873c: 757 **E**: GR
*brucki* Stierlin, 1874: 281 [HN]
*pseudobrucki* Magnano, 2001c: 67 [URN]
*caviventris* Angelov, 1973a: 131 **E**: BU
*corruptor corruptor* Host, 1790: 296 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BEi BH BU CR DEi FRi GE GR HU IT RO SL SZ TR **A**: TR
*giraffa* Germar, 1817a: 244 (*Curculio*)
*ornatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 213
*politus* Stierlin, 1861a: 213 [HN]
*corruptor rhamnivorus* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 525 **E**: AL ME
*gallopavo* Pesarini, 1971b: 143 **A**: TR
*goebli* Reitter, 1914b: 159 **E**: GR
*graecus graecoinsularis* Reitter, 1914b: 158 **E**: GR (Kefaloniá)
*graecus graecus* Stierlin, 1861a: 222 **E**: AL GR
*innominatus* F. Solari, 1940a: 34 [RN] "Patria ignota"
*punctirostris* Stierlin, 1894d: 159 [HN]
*leorum* Yunakov, 2001: 669 **E**: ST UK **A**: GG
*obesus* Stierlin, 1861a: 218 **E**: GR
*obesulus* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
*obesulus* Marseul, 1873a: 305 [URN] [HN]
*pesarinii* Diotti, 2008: 4 **E**: IT
*populeti* Boheman, 1842b: 373 **E**: AU BU HU IT RO SB TR SZ
*kraatzii* Stierlin, 1861a: 222
*stierlinianus* Reitter, 1914b: 159 [URN]
*rhamni* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598 **E**: BH ME
*rhamni* Apfelbeck, 1896: 547 [HN]
*rhinoceros* F. Solari, 1940a: 35 **E**: IT
*scitoides* Pesarini, 1975a: 39 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*scitus* Gyllenhal, 1842b: 303 **E**: BH BU GR TR **A**: IN TR
*tarnieri* Stierlin, 1861a: 219
*sorbivorus* Reitter, 1914b: 157 **E**: BH BU MC SB
*tiflensis* Reitter, 1915g: 160 **A**: GG TR
*karthelianus* Csiki, 1943b: 1016
*turca* Boheman, 1842b: 283 **E**: BU CR GR IT ST TR UK **A**: GG IN KZ SY TR WS

**subgenus** *Neobudemoides* Magnano, 1996c: 73 type species *Otiorhynchus carcelloides* Stierlin, 1888
*bosdaghensis* Lona, 1937a: 145 **E**: GR
*carcelloides* Stierlin, 1888e: 376 **E**: GR
*cornacchiai* Magnano, 1996c: 76 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Nihus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Curculio scaber* Linnaeus, 1758 *sensu* Reitter, 1912a (= *Curculio carinatopunctatus* Retzius, 1783)
*Lithocryptus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 344 [HN] type species *Lithocryptus arvernicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871 (= *Curculio carinatopunctatus* Retzius, 1783)
*azaleae* Penecke, 1894: 17 **E**: AU IT SL
*claviger* Penecke, 1901: 17
*carinatopunctatus* Retzius, 1783: 156 (*Curculio*) [RN] **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*ambigener* Penecke, 1922b: 172
*arvernicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Lithocryptus*)
*ecchelii* Gredler, 1882: 230
*echinatus* Herbst, 1795: 377 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fuscatus* Stierlin, 1885a: 147 [NA]
*gemmellatus* [Beck], 1817: 24 (*Curculio*)
*griseopunctatus* DeGeer, 1775: 244 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*helveticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 (*Lithocryptus*) [HN]
*multicolor* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*principalis* Smreczyński, 1936: 80 [NA]
*septemtrionis* Herbst, 1795: 360 (*Curculio*)
*setosus* Fabricius, 1801: 527 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*gredleri* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 46 **E**: AU GE IT SZ
*hypocrita* Rosenhauer, 1847: 46 **E**: FR IT
*muffi* Germann, 2014: 48 **E**: IT SL SZ
*spaethi* Reitter, 1913b: 107 **E**: IT
*subcostatus* Stierlin, 1866b: 129 **E**: AU FR GE IT SL SZ
*uncinatus* Germar, 1823: 366 **E**: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE IR IT LS LU PL RO SL SP SV SZ
*setifer* Boheman, 1842b: 368
*venustus* Stierlin, 1880d: 563 **E**: FR IT
**subgenus** *Nilepolemis* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus foraminosus* Boheman, 1842 (= *Loborhynchus alpestris* Comolli, 1837)
*alpestris* Comolli, 1837: 33 (*Loborhynchus*) **E**: AU CR GE IT LS SL SZ
*alpestris* Stierlin, 1858: 296 [HN]
*foraminosus* Boheman, 1842b: 366
*insculptus* Stierlin, 1858: 295
*articulatus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 45 **E**: IT
*breiti* Franz, 1938: 605 **E**: IT
*cadoricus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1891: 57 **E**: IT
*coniceps* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 44 **E**: IT
*decipiens* Franz, 1938: 602 **E**: IT
*focarilei* Pesarini, 1970b: 138
*dieneri* Csiki, 1943b: 1012 [RN] **E**: IT
*muelleri* Rosenhauer, 1856: 265 [HN]
*distincticornis* Rosenhauer, 1847: 45 **E**: IT
*hadrocerus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 50 [RN] **E**: IT
*validicornis* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1891: 56 [HN]
*kuennemanni* Reitter, 1917: 7 **E**: IT
*lessinicus* Franz, 1938: 590 **E**: IT
*lombardus* Stierlin, 1866b: 129 **E**: IT SZ
*nocturnus* Reitter, 1913b: 100 **E**: AU GE IT
*peezi* Magnano, 2003e: 11 [NA]
*petzi* Franz, 1938: 584 [NA]
*pigrans* Stierlin, 1861a: 148 **E**: AU GE
*schaubergeri* Lona, 1923a: 64 **E**: AU
*maderianus* Penecke, 1923: 140
*sulcatellus inermis* Franz, 1938: 601 **E**: IT
*sulcatellus sulcatellus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 45 **E**: IT
*tagenioides obirensis* Franz, 1938: 597 **E**: AU CR
*tagenioides ravasinii* Lona, 1922a: 114 **E**: IT
*montaschensis* Meschnigg, 1938: 117

*tagenioides serniensis* Franz, 1938: 597 **E**: AU IT
*tagenioides tagenioides* Stierlin, 1861a: 149 **E**: CR IT SL
*obtusoides* Stierlin, 1885b: 272
*provocator* Reitter, 1913b: 102
**subgenus** *Nubidanops* Białooki, 2017: 423 type species *Otiorhynchus tumidicollis* Stierlin, 1861
*torosicus* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2016: 13 **A**: TR
*tumidicollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 329 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Nubidanus* Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus hebraeus* Stierlin, 1861
*atricolor* Reitter, 1912b: 148 **A**: KI KZ
*coyei* Marseul, 1868a: 196 **A**: IN IS LE SY
*coeyi* Marseul, 1868a: 196 [NA]
*coyi* Chevrolat, 1869: 75
*paradoxus* Stierlin, 1872: 338
*crassiceps* Reitter, 1912b: 146 **A**: KZ XIN
*densicollis* Reitter, 1912b: 148 **A**: AB IN TR
*hajastani* Arnol'di, 1967: 250 **A**: AR
*hebraeus* Stierlin, 1861a: 301 **A**: LE SY
*heinzorum* Braun, 2002: 130 **A**: LE SY
*impexus* Schoenherr, 1832: 220 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*impexus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 609 [HN]
*jarpachlinus* Reitter, 1912b: 143 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*juvenilis* Schoenherr, 1832: 221 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*juvenilis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 610 [HN]
*marseuli* Stierlin, 1872: 339 **A**: WS
*messenicus* Stierlin, 1872: 332 **E**: GR
*minutus* Stierlin, 1875: 350 ["334"] **E**: KZ ST **A**: KZ
*poricollis* Schoenherr, 1832: 220 **E**: ST **A**: AR IN TR UZ
*breviusculus* Stierlin, 1875: 349 ["333"]
*poricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 604 [HN]
*punctirostris* Stierlin, 1883b: 548 **A**: AB AR IN KI TR
*semigranulatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 331 **A**: IN TR
*semituberculatus* Stierlin, 1872: 346 **A**: TR
*transparens* Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 15 (*Curculio*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ TM
**subgenus** *Obvoderus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus aurosquamulatus* Retowski, 1887
*abchasicus* Rost, 1892: 402 **A**: GG
*aurosquamulatus* Retowski, 1887: 132 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*romantsovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 26 **A**: GG
*solodovnikovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 28 **E**: ST
**subgenus** *Odelengus* Reitter, 1912b: 112 type species *Otiorhynchus aberrans* Stierlin, 1876
*Lengedeus* Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus pipitzi* Stierlin, 1884
*aberrans* Stierlin, 1876b: 512 **E**: CR GR **A**: SY TR
*agmentosus* Białooki, 2017: 395 **A**: TR
*angustirostris* Smreczyński, 1977a: 382 **A**: AR TR
*armentalis* Białooki, 2017: 392 **A**: TR
*cappadocicus* Białooki, 2017: 385 **A**: TR
*crepuscularis* Białooki, 2017: 387 **A**: TR
*dudkoi* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2016: 10 **A**: TR
*fracticornis* Białooki, 2017: 401 **A**: TR
*hebetes* Białooki, 2017: 404 **A**: TR
*heinzi* Smreczyński, 1970: 124 **A**: TR
*judaicus* Stierlin, 1875: 350 ["334"] **A**: GG TR
*amanus* Reitter, 1904c: 159
*malinkai* Białooki, 2017: 399 **A**: TR
*maximi* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2016: 8 **A**: TR
*phrygius* Reitter, 1912b: 139 **A**: TR
*porculus* Białooki, 2017: 390 **A**: TR
*pipitzi* Stierlin, 1884a: 39 **A**: AR TR
*vavrai* Białooki, 2017: 397 **A**: TR
*wanati* Białooki, 2017: 383 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Osmobodes* Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus mongolicus* Reitter, 1912

*angelovi* Bajtenov, 1977g: 183 **A**: KZ
*beatus* Faust, 1890a: 65 **A**: ES MG WS
*abakanensis* Arnol'di, 1975: 263
*sharanuri* Arnol'di, 1975: 267
*brevilatus* Arnol'di, 1975: 266 **A**: ES
*confluens* Reitter, 1912b: 150 **A**: ES MG
*cribrosicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 345 **A**: ES FE JIA MG
*rutilipes* Hochhuth, 1851: 75
*curvimanus* Reitter, 1912b: 150 **A**: ES MG
*emeljanovi* Arnol'di, 1975: 265 **A**: MG
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev, 1995a: 67 **A**: MG
*khentejensis* Arnol'di, 1975: 259 **A**: ES MG
*kozlovi* Arnol'di, 1975: 261 **A**: MG
*havtagi* Arnol'di, 1975: 281 **A**: MG
*innocuus* Boheman, 1842b: 350 **A**: ES
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 1995a: 69 **A**: MG
*mongolicus* Reitter, 1912a: 66 **A**: ES JIA MG
*mongolicus* Reitter, 1912b: 150 [HN]
*strebloffi* Stierlin, 1880a: 53 **A**: ES MG WS
*streblowi* Stierlin, 1881b: 152
*tenuimanus* Faust, 1890a: 64 **A**: ES
*venalis* Faust, 1888c: 153 **A**: ES MG
**subgenus** *Otiolehus* Reitter, 1914b: 139 type species *Otiorhynchus rugosogranulatus* Stierlin, 1888
*anthracinus* Scopoli, 1763: 30 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU FR GR IT MC RO SB SL SP ST SZ TR
*calabrus* Stierlin, 1880a: 59
*coenobita* Emery, 1874: clxxxvi
*cratoscelis* Reitter, 1912b: 120
*deleticollis* Reitter, 1914b: 184
*helveticus* Fauvel, 1885: 298 (*Brachyrhinus*) [UE] [HN]
*helvetius* Boheman, 1842b: 370
*lazarevici* Csiki, 1904c: 591
*loricatus* Stierlin, 1858: 303
*rugulipennis* A. Costa, 1858: 16
*bonomii* Lona, 1943: 34 **E**: GR
*brasavolae* Lona, 1943: 16 **E**: GR
*etropolensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 277 **E**: BU GR TR
*etropolensis* Apfelbeck, 1899: 784 [HN]
*inunctus* Stierlin, 1861a: 224 **E**: BH BU GR MC ME SB TR
*oligolepis* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 124 **E**: MC SB
*plagiator* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 **E**: GR MC
*rambouseki* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 126 **E**: BU GR MC SB
*rugosogranulatus chionophilus* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 6 **E**: AL MC ME SB
*rugosogranulatus rugosogranulatus* Stierlin, 1888b: 51 **E**: BH BU GR
*schatzmayri* Lona, 1922b: 138 **E**: AL
*sculptirostris* Hochhuth, 1847: 511 **E**: BU GR ST **A**: AR GG TR
*spinidens* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 125 **E**: AL
*tristis* Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI GE HU LA LT LU MC MD NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV UK **A**: ES KZ TM WS
*aeneopunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 314 (*Curculio*)
*cupreus* Laicharting, 1781: 208 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cuprifer* Stierlin, 1861a: 270
*lugubris* Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*nigrita* Fabricius, 1781: 197 (*Curculio*)
*sulcatus* Paykull, 1800: 276 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*turbatus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 635 [URN]
*veluchiensis* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78 **E**: GR
*wernerianus* Reitter, 1914b: 185 **E**: AL GR MC
**subgenus** *Otiomimus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus carcelii* Gyllenhal, 1842
*alemdaghensis* Reitter, 1913b: 91 **A**: TR
*carcelii* Gyllenhal, 1842b: 355 **E**: GR TR **A**: LE SY TR
*cepelarus* Angelov, 1974b: 685 **E**: BU
*desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1883b: 457 **E**: GR
*graniger* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 694 **E**: GR

*setosellus* Zumpt, 1936d: 116 **E**: GR
*subspinosus* Stierlin, 1861a: 127 **E**: GR (Kyklades Is.) **A**: CY
**subgenus** *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822: 12 type species *Curculio rhacusensis* Germar, 1822
*aequus* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 85 **E**: IT
*amplipennis* Fairmaire, 1860a: clxxxv **E**: CR IT SZ
*amabilis* Stierlin, 1861a: 85
*olieri* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 52
*amputatus* Chevrolat, 1872c: cxxxii **E**: SP
*amputatus* Chevrolat, 1873b: 174 [HN]
*caunicus* Stierlin, 1872: 336
*angelae* Magrini, Abbazzi, Magnano & Baviera, 2007: 23 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*armadillo* Rossi, 1792: 43 (*Curculio*) [RN] **E**: AU BE CR CZi FR GBi GE GR HU IT LS LT NL NR PLi RO SKi SL STi SZ TR UKi **A**: LE
*apenninus* Stierlin, 1883b: 426
*halbherri* Stierlin, 1890b: 243
*latissimus* Stierlin, 1861a: 79
*nigrita* Rossi, 1790: 133 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*obsitus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 567
*rhaeticus* Stierlin, 1862: 358
*rhaeticus* Stierlin, 1863: 61 [HN]
*salicis* Stierlin, 1861a: 77 [HN]
*scabripennis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 565
*sulphurifer* Herbst, 1797: 62 (*Curculio*)
*ventricola* Weise, 1894a: 249
*wellschmiedi* Frieser, 1975: 5
*aurifer* Boheman, 1842b: 262 **E**: BEi BH BU CR FR GBi GE GR HU IT MC ME NLi SL SP TR UK
*lefebvrei* Gyllenhal, 1842b: 263
*morulus* Boheman, 1842b: 274
*auropunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 564 **E**: FR GB IR SP
*coryly* Chevrolat, 1863: 107
*fossor* Boheman, 1842b: 280
*obsimulatus* Dufour, 1843: 80
*rufipes* Boheman, 1842b: 269 [HN]
*tumefactus* Stierlin, 1861a: 90
*auropupillatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 47 **E**: IT
*bertarini* Stierlin, 1894c: 109 **E**: IT
*binaghii* Luigioni, 1931: 173 **E**: IT
*bisulcatus* Fabricius, 1781: 198 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ HU IT LS ME PL RO SB SK SL UK
*carinthiacus* Germar, 1817a: 246 (*Curculio*)
*cinifer* Germar, 1817a: 245 (*Curculio*)
*istriensis* Germar, 1823: 350
*longicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 557
*viennensis* Stierlin, 1861a: 50
*vochinensis* Stierlin, 1861a: 49
*brattiensis* J. Müller, 1904: 209 **E**: CR
*brigantii* Pesarini, 1980a: 16 **E**: IT
*cancasanus* Reitter, 1913b: 62 **E**: SP
*cardiniger brevitarsis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 21 **E**: BH CR
*cardiniger cardiniger* Host, 1790: 295 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BH CR HU IT ME SL
*goertzensis* Herbst, 1797: 52 (*Curculio*)
*goerzensis* Fabricius, 1801: 522 (*Curculio*)
*cardiniger cattarvensis* Stierlin, 1861a: 45 **E**: BH CR IT SL
*caudatus* Rossi, 1792: 40 (*Curculio*) **E**: BH CR IT SL SZ
*lima* Marsham, 1802: 298 (*Curculio*)
*transpadanus* Gortani, 1903: 128
*civis* Stierlin, 1861a: 59 **E**: FR
*clavipes* Bonsdorff, 1785: 40 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE DE EN FR GB GE IR IT LA LU NL PL SP SV SZ
*dilatipes* Guillebeau, 1885a: 2
*elongatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 65 [HN]
*evertsi* Uyttenboogaart, 1931: 292
*francolinus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1867a: 22 [RN]
*guillebeaui* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894h: 89
*longulus* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN]
*longulus* Marseul, 1873a: 143 [RN, HN]
*lugdunensis* Boheman, 1842b: 268

*maritimus* Donovan, 1811: 63 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rufipes* Sturm, 1792: pl. 17 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*substriatus* Silbermann, 1833: no. 7
*substriatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 563 [HN]
*coecus coecus* Germar, 1823: 351 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ DE FR GBi GE HU IT LT PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK
*angustatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 88
*ater* Herbst, 1795: 332 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*haematopus* Boheman, 1842b: 266 [HN]
*montanus* Boheman, 1842b: 306
*niger* Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*perlatus* Richter, 1820: 3 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rugipennis* Boheman, 1842b: 265
*scrobiculatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 561
*villosopunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 560
*coecus mequignoni* A. Hoffmann, 1938e: 387 **E**: FR
*coesipes* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 279 **E**: FR IT
*coesipes* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 21 [HN]
*comatus* Petri, 1912a: 290 **E**: RO
*concinnus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 573 **E**: CT ST **A**: KZ WS
*steppensis* Faust, 1888c: 147
*corticalis* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 **E**: FR IT SP (Baleares) **N**: AG
*curlettii* Meregalli, 1991: 90 **E**: SP
*fagi* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 563 **E**: AU CR CZ DEi FR GB GE HU IR IT LS LU NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK **NAR**i
*erythropus* Boheman, 1842b: 267
*fuscipes* Olivier, 1807: 372 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*haematopus* Schrank, 1798: 490 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*heynei* Voss, 1919b: 405
*olivieri* Abbazzi & G. Osella, 1992a: 294 [RN]
*sanguinipes* Boheman, 1842b: 296
*stierlini* Uyttenboogaart, 1931: 295 [HN]
*stierlinianus* Uyttenboogaart, 1933: 229 [RN, HN]
*subglaber* Reitter, 1913b: 50
*tenebricosus* Herbst, 1795: 333 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*waltoni* F. Smith, 1869: 136
*fortis* Rosenhauer, 1847: 43 **E**: IT
*valarsae* Reitter, 1913b: 47
*friulicus* Herbst, 1797: 60 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR HU IT SL
*sulphurifer*: Fabricius, 1801: 522 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*ghilianii* Fairmaire, 1857a: 540 **E**: FR IT
*grouvellei* Stierlin, 1883b: 433 **E**: FR IT
*gylippus* Reitter, 1898d: 352 **E**: BH CR
*hungaricus* Germar, 1823: 351 **E**: BH BU CR CT FR GE HU MD RO SB SK UK
*hospitellensis* Hustache, 1923a: 54
*insubricus* Comolli, 1837: 33 (*Loborhynchus*) **E**: AU FR IT SZ
*lanuginosus* Boheman, 1842b: 301
*neglectus* Stierlin, 1858: 276
*issensis* J. Müller, 1916: 108 **E**: CR
*jaenensis fernandezcortesi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987a: 57 **E**: SP
*jaenensis jaenensis* Stierlin, 1874: 268 **E**: SP
*latinus* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 82 **E**: IT
*lirus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 634 [RN] **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT MD NR PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK **A**: WS
*cornicinus* Stierlin, 1861a: 75
*laevigatus* Fabricius, 1792: 473 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*laevigatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 572 [HN]
*luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 259 **E**: IT
*margaritifer* Reitter, 1913b: 46 **E**: IT
*martinensis* C. Müller, 1898: 378 **E**: IT
*crissolensis* Reitter, 1914a: 44
*grissolensis* Reitter, 1913b: 53
*meridionalis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 571 **E**: BE FR GEi IT NLi SP SZ UK **N**: AG **NAR**i **NTR**i
*oleae* Stierlin, 1861a: 60
*peyrissaci* Stierlin, 1886c: 282
*subglobosus* Blanchard, 1849: pl. 24
*subvestitus* Reitter, 1913b: 44

*mesnili* A. Hoffmann, 1936c: 147 **E**: SP
*metokianus* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 597 **E**: AL BH ME
*metokianus* Apfelbeck, 1896: 543 [HN]
*minutesquamosus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 258 **E**: IT
*mirei cornonensis* Meregalli, 1991: 96 **E**: SP
*mirei mirei* A. Hoffmann, 1964b: 40 **E**: SP
*multipunctatus* Fabricius, 1792: 471 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BY CR CZ GE HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK
*irritans* Herbst, 1795: 363 (*Curculio*)
*schwiegeri* Reitter, 1908c: 65
*orientalis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 556 **E**: GR TR
*osellai* Magnano, 1969: 354 **E**: IT
*pajarensis evanescens* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922a: 28 **E**: SP
*pajarensis pajarensis* Reitter, 1913b: 48 **E**: SP
*paradisiacus* Pesarini, 1968b: 76 **E**: FR IT
*praenestinus* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 81 **E**: IT
*pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1897: 450 **E**: AU BEi FRi GBi GEi IT NLi SL SVi SZ
*liguricus* Apfelbeck, 1897: 451
*liguricus* Apfelbeck, 1901b: 534 [HN]
*pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1901b: 533 [HN]
*salicicola* Heyden, 1908: 46 [RN]
*salicis* Stierlin, 1858: 266 [HN]
*pyrenaeus occidentalis* Hustache, 1923a: 36 **E**: FR SP
*pyrenaeus pyrenaeus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 554 **E**: AN FR SP
*femoralis* Boheman, 1842b: 272
*granuligerus* Dufour, 1843: 79
*travnikanus* Stierlin, 1891c: 322
*repletus* Boheman, 1842b: 302 **E**: BY HU PL SK SL UK
*rhacusensis rhacusensis* Germar, 1822: 12 (*Curculio*) **E**: BH CR ME
*ragusensis* Boheman, 1834b: 552 [URN]
*rhacusensis siculus* Stierlin, 1861a: 44 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*nigripes* Ragusa, 1904a: 21 [HN]
*roudieri* González, 1963: 89 **E**: SP
*ruffoi* Magnano, 1969: 357 **E**: IT
*salinellensis* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 83 **E**: IT
*scaberrimus* Stierlin, 1861a: 52 **E**: IT
*sellae falteronae* Pesarini, 1968b: 74 **E**: IT
*sellae judicariensis* Reitter, 1913b: 51 **E**: IT
*sellae nigerrimus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 160 **E**: IT
*sellae sellae* Stierlin, 1881a: 132 **E**: FR IT
*sellae vesulianus* Reitter, 1913b: 51 **E**: FR IT LU SZ
*clavipes* Boheman, 1842b: 297 [HN]
*griseopunctatus* Boheman, 1842b: 259 [HN]
*insubricus* Uyttenboogaart, 1933: 240 [HN]
*joachim* Merceron, 1994: 84
*reitzei* Uyttenboogaart, 1933: 240 [RN]
*shatorensis* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 77 **E**: BH
*sibillinicus* Magnano, 1969: 352 **E**: IT
*spalatrensis biocovensis* J. Müller, 1922: 36 **E**: CR
*spalatrensis cardinigeroides* Reitter, 1895c: 203 **E**: CR
*spalatrensis risnjakensis* Depoli, 1940: 252 **E**: CR
*spalatrensis spalatrensis* Boheman, 1842b: 257 **E**: BH CR ME SB
*fabrilis* Reitter, 1898d: 352
*stomachosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 586 **E**: FR IT
*ariasi* Stierlin, 1861a: 72
*ariasi* Marseul, 1873a: 149 [HN]
*nigripes* Boheman, 1842b: 264
*pseudopicipes* F. Solari, 1950a: 30 [RN]
*pubens* Boheman, 1842b: 312
*stricticollis juniperi* Tempère, 1939: 38 **E**: FR SP
*stricticollis moncayoanus* Roudier, 1954d: 83 **E**: SP
*stricticollis stricticollis* Fairmaire, 1859i: clxiv **E**: FR
*gallicus* Stierlin, 1861a: 74

*sulcogemmatus* Boheman, 1842b: 339 **E**: SP
*frigidus* Stierlin, 1895a: 74 [HN]
*frigidus* Stierlin, 1895b: 300 [HN]
*transadriaticus* Reitter, 1913b: 40 **E**: IT
*trichophorus* Meregalli, 1991: 96 **E**: SP
*truncatellus* Graells, 1858: 82 **E**: SP
*vehemens* Boheman, 1842b: 270 **E**: IT SZ
*ticinensis* Stierlin, 1858: 265
*voriseki* Meregalli, 1991: 92 **E**: SP
*wittmeri* Legalov, 1999d: 382 **A**: WS
**subgenus** *Otismotilus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus granulatostriatus* Stierlin, 1876
*abashae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 167 **A**: GG
*akibae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 169 **A**: GG
*auroguttatus* Stierlin, 1879b: 512 **A**: TR
*belousovi* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 155 **A**: GG
*chaudoirii* Hochhuth, 1851: 77 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG TR
*crassiphallicus* Białooki, 2017: 380 **A**: TR
*depressus* Stierlin, 1875: 338["418"] **E**: ST **A**: GG
*digitalis* Yunakov & Davidian, 2002: 373 **A**: AB
*dvaleticus* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 152 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*granulatostriatus granulatostriatus* Stierlin, 1876b: 495 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*granulatostriatus khetagi* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 147 **E**: ST
*granulatostriatus mamisonicus* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 147 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*granulatostriatus ronchettinus* Reitter, 1909f: 304 **E**: ST
*kataevi* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 129 **A**: TR
*madinae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 170 **A**: GG
*maganicus* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 167 **A**: GG
*oezbeki* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 162 **A**: TR
*paradigitalis* Davidian, 2020: 22 **A**: GG
*quadratopunctatus* Stierlin, 1884a: 38 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*foveolatostriatus* Stierlin, 1896b: 326
*luridus* Stierlin, 1893c: 57
*svetgaricus* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 159 **A**: GG
*tatyanae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 157 **A**: GG
*titae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 168 **A**: GG
*tshistyakovae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 152 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Padilehus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Curculio pinastri* Herbst, 1795
*hickeri* Penecke, 1931: 117 **E**: RO
*pinastri* Herbst, 1795: 358 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH CR CZ DE GE HU IT PL RO SK SL SZ UK
**subgenus** *Panorosemus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus gibbicollis* Boheman, 1842
*gibbicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 336 **E**: AU CR RO SL
*liebmanni* Lona, 1943: 36 **E**: AL CR MC
*ottomanus* Stierlin, 1861a: 325 **E**: GR TR **A**: TR
*acuminatus* Stierlin, 1881c: 159
*porcellus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 48 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Paracryphiphorus* Magnano, 1998a: 59 type species *Curculio orbicularis* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio catenulatus* Panzer, 1795)
*alutaceus alutaceus* Germar, 1817a: 235 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BH CR GR IT ME RO SL
*angustior* J. Müller, 1902: 116 [HN]
*parcestriatus* Heyden, 1909: 610
*punctatissimus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 579
*vittatus* Germar, 1836b: 18
*alutaceus coarctaticornis* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 117 **E**: IT
*bicostatus* Boheman, 1842b: 337 **E**: BU GR RO TR
*carbo* Pesarini, 1980a: 13 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*catenulatus* Panzer, 1795b: 330 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT LT ME PL RO SB SK UK
*orbicularis* Herbst, 1795a: 340 (*Curculio*)
*droveniki* Braun, 1996: 191 **E**: GR
*edentatus* Seidlitz, 1891b: 631 **E**: HU MD RO UK

*barcensis* Csiki, 1943a: 1007
*emiliae* Apfelbeck, 1889: 68 **E**: BH CR
*emiliae* Apfelbeck, 1894d: 515 [HN]
*kyllinensis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 28 **E**: GR
*liophloeoides* Apfelbeck, 1889: 70 **E**: BH
*liophloeoides* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 516 [HN]
*luteus* Stierlin, 1862: 361 **E**: GR
*atticus* Stierlin, 1889b: 230 [HN]
*magnanoi* Keskin, 2007a: 63 **A**: TR
*modestus* Stierlin, 1875: 343 ["423"] **E**: GR
*montandoni* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 164 **E**: MD RO
*nuncius* Faust, 1890e: 321 **E**: GR
*petrensis gyraticollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 106 **E**: BH CR
*nevesinjensis* Reitter, 1912b: 117
*petrensis ludovici* Reitter, 1912b: 117 **E**: BH ME
*petrensis petrensis* Boheman, 1842b: 338 **E**: BH CR HU SL
*henschi* Apfelbeck, 1889: 69
*henschi* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 515 [HN]
*picimanus cribratostriatus* Stierlin, 1872: 326 **E**: GR
*picimanus koracensis* Stierlin, 1888e: 376 **E**: GR
*picimanus koronae* Stierlin, 1889b: 229 **E**: GR
*picimanus oxyanus* Apfelbeck, 1920: 23 **E**: GR
*oxyanus* Apfelbeck, 1929: 103 [HN]
*picimanus picimanus* Stierlin, 1861a: 168 **E**: GR (Kefaloniá)
*pindicola* Braun, 1996: 189 **E**: GR
*strumosus* Heller, 1884: 146 **E**: BH MC ME SB
*subnudus* Stierlin, 1888d: 80 **E**: BH GR
*wankae renominatus* Magnano, 2013: 76 [RN] **E**: BU GR
*gemellatus* Stierlin, 1875: 339 ["419"] [HN]
*pseudogemellatus* Reitter, 1912b: 118 [NA]
*wankae wankae* Reitter, 1909f: 307 (*Cryphiphorus*) **E**: GR
**subgenus** *Paradoxidis* Arnol'di, 1975: 276 type species *Otiorhynchus mongolicola* Arnol'di, 1975
*mongolicola* Arnol'di, 1975: 276 **A**: MG
**subgenus** *Parahanibotus* Savitsky, 2019b: 1219 type species *Otiorhynchus mazdaranicus* Magnano, 2006
*brevinasus* Reitter, 1910b: 273 **A**: IN
*danilewskii* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 326 **A**: AB
*eques* Reitter, 1895a: 24 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*sunicensis* Arnol'di, 1964b: 252
*glazunovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2012: 86 **A**: IN
*iranicus* Arnol'di, 1964b: 254 **A**: IN
*mazdaranicus* Magnano, 2006c: 248 **A**: IN TR
*pereques* Davidian & Savitsky, 2012: 84 **A**: "Aras River valley"
*rebmanni* Zumpt, 1933a: 4 **A**: AR GG
*zajcevi* Arnol'di, 1964b: 251
*subeques* Reitter, 1912b: 132 **A**: AB AR IN TR
**subgenus** *Pavesiella* Pesarini, 1996: 41 type species *Pavesiella xenophthalma* Pesarini, 1996
*aemulus* Marseul, 1878a: 43 [RN] **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*caucasicus* Stierlin, 1877a: 182 (*Peritelus*) [HN]
*kirschi* Stierlin, 1876b: 505 [HN]
*parameiroides* Reitter, 1895a: 21
*caroli* Stierlin, 1893a: 408 **A**: GG TR
*compressus* Stierlin, 1861a: 150 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*cataphractus* Mazur, 1983: 30 **A**: GG TR
*diotus* Reitter, 1895a: 25 **A**: TR
*erivanensis* Reitter, 1894e: 245 **A**: AR GG KI TR UZ
*horasanicus* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2007: 197 **A**: TR
*karsavurani* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2006: 484 **A**: TR
*lederi* Stierlin, 1876b: 498 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG TR
*temeli* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2006: 483 **A**: TR
*xenophthalmus* Pesarini, 1996: 42 (*Pavesiella*) **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Pendragon* Gozis, 1885: 127 type species *Curculio ovatus* Linnaeus, 1758

*clemens* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 632 **E**: ST UK **A**: GG TR
*cinereus* Stierlin, 1879a: 430
*desertus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 52 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE IR IT LA LT LU ME NR NT PL RO SB SP SV SZ **NARi**
*abietinus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 282
*abietinus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 788 [HN]
*globithorax* Fiori, 1912: 61 [HN]
*muscorum* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 109
*pellucidus* J. R. Sahlberg, 1900a: 18
*flavopilosus* Apfelbeck, 1922a: 19 **E**: AL BH ME
*kuraicus* Korotyaev, 1998c: 857 **A**: WS
*kytherus* Reitter, 1914b: 237 **E**: GR (Kýthira I.)
*merklii* Stierlin, 1880d: 569 **E**: BH BU MC ME RO SB
*ovatus glacialis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 282 **E**: BH
*glacialis* Apfelbeck, 1899: 787 [HN]
*ovatus ovatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU ICi IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES KI KZ MG UZ WS **AURi** **NARi**
*globulipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 632 [DA]
*pabulinus* Panzer, 1798a: 19 (*Curculio*)
*rosae* DeGeer, 1775: 219 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*rufipes* Scopoli, 1763: 32 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*scopolii* Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*testipes* Schrank, 1798: 495 (*Curculio*)
*vorticosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 630
*punctipennis* Smreczyński, 1977a: 380 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*schusteri* Stierlin, 1897: 479 **E**: RO
*pristodon* K. Daniel, 1897: 65
*serbicus* Apfelbeck, 1922a: 17 **E**: BU SB
*serdicanus* Apfelbeck, 1922a: 18 **E**: BU MC
*subellipticus* Apfelbeck, 1922a: 18 **E**: BH BU
**subgenus** *Phalantorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 49 type species *Curculio morio* Fabricius, 1781
*Harpinorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus dentipes* Graells, 1858
*Microphalantus* Reitter, 1913b: 62 type species *Curculio arcticus* O. Fabricius, 1780
*Petalorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus validus* Stierlin, 1881
*allomorphus* Meregalli, 1986a: 325 **E**: SP
*alonsoi* Meregalli, 1989b: 278 **E**: SP
*altaepeniae* Meregalli, 1986a: 327 **E**: SP
*analis* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922a: 30 **E**: SP
*andarensis* Reitter, 1913b: 60 **E**: SP
*arcticus arcticus* O. Fabricius, 1780: 188 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU CZ DE FA FI FR GB GE IC IR NR NT PL RO SK SP SV TR UK **NAR**
*alpinus* Richter, 1820: 4 (*Curculio*)
*blandus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 603
*arcticus catalunus* Meregalli, 1992b: 168 **E**: SP
*arcticus jugicola* Stierlin, 1861a: 175 **E**: FR SP
*arcticus monticola* Germar, 1823: 361 **E**: FR SP
*baraudi* Tempère, 1977: 46 **E**: FR
*bigoti* Tempère & Ponel, 1983: 307 **E**: FR
*chobauti* Hustache, 1920a: 18 **E**: FR
*coachei* Delaunay, 2005: 272 **E**: FR
*collectivus* Reitter, 1890c: 153 **E**: SP
*corsicus* Fairmaire, 1859d: 280 **E**: FR (Corse)
*balachowskyi* A. Hoffmann, 1934a: 88
*cupreosparsus* Fairmaire, 1859g: cl **E**: FR IT
*crinitarsis* Stierlin, 1861a: 100
*daphnes* Meregalli, 1986a: 334 **E**: SP
*demandae* Meregalli, 1986a: 341 **E**: SP
*dentipes ancarensis* Meregalli, 1987a: 40 **E**: SP
*dentipes areolatus* Stierlin, 1881a: 136 **E**: SP
*dentipes asturiensis* Chevrolat, 1869: 74 **E**: SP
*dentipes dentipes* Graells, 1858: 85 **E**: SP
*dentipes donostiae* Meregalli, 1987a: 39 **E**: SP

*dentipes pericarti* Meregalli, 1987a: 31 **E**: SP
*ehlersi* Stierlin, 1881a: 135 **E**: SP
*fulvipes* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 611 **E**: FR IT
*gertraudae* Zumpt, 1934: 291 **E**: SP
*getschmanni getschmanni* Stierlin, 1880d: 560 **E**: SP
*getschmanni* Stierlin, 1880c: 300
*kricheldorffi* Zumpt, 1934: 269
*getschmanni mansillae* Meregalli, 1987a: 47 **E**: SP
*glabricollis* Boheman, 1842b: 282 **E**: CT KZ ST **A**: KZ
*hirticulus* Meregalli, 1992b: 176 **E**: SP
*johannis* Stierlin, 1881a: 137 **E**: FR SP
*malefidus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 601 **E**: FR SP
*planidorsis* Fairmaire, 1857a: 541
*praelongus* Fairmaire, 1863: 108
*melanopus* Zumpt, 1934: 279 **E**: SP
*nigripedes* F. Solari, 1940a: 34 [URN]
*morio cabroli* Costessèque, 2007: 98 **E**: FR
*morio diversesculptus* Pic, 1920d: 22 **E**: FR
*morio estrellaiensis* Zumpt, 1934: 281 **E**: PT
*morio morio* Fabricius, 1781: 198 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BU CR CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA PL RO SK SP SZ UK
*ebeninus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 581
*imus* Boheman, 1842b: 295
*memnonius* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 580
*principalis* Smreczyński, 1936: 78 [NA]
*unicolor* Herbst, 1795: 334 (*Curculio*)
*morio navaricus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 600 **E**: FR SP
*hispanicus*: Stierlin, 1883b: 439 [NA, ISS]
*hispanus* Stierlin, 1862: 360
*intricatus* Stierlin, 1866b: 135
*nitidicollis* Dufour, 1852: 343
*morio sublaevigatus* Zumpt, 1934: 278 **E**: FR
*sublaevigatus* Reitter, 1913b: 58 [NA]
*nimius* Meregalli, 1986a: 345 **E**: SP
*noui* Fairmaire, 1862c: 556 **E**: FR SP
*noui* Stierlin, 1862: 369 [HN]
*oliveri* Meregalli, 1992a: 191 **E**: SP
*pascuorum* Peyerimhoff, 1901a: 60 (*Brachyrhinus*) **E**: FR
*patruelis* Stierlin, 1861a: 175 **N**: AG
*peyerimhoffi* Hustache, 1920a: 17 **E**: FR
*pourtoyi aubryi* Tempère, 1972a: 90 **E**: FR
*pourtoyi pourtoyi* Tempère, 1972a: 85 **E**: FR
*praecellens julicus* Lona, 1937a: 145 **E**: CR
*praecellens leljensis* Reitter, 1913b: 69 **E**: BH
*praecellens lonae* J. Müller, 1922: 42 **E**: BH CR
*praecellens pentheri* Reitter, 1913b: 66 **E**: BH CR ME
*praecellens praecellens* Stierlin, 1886c: 282 **E**: BH CR HU
*mossorensis* Reitter, 1913b: 65
*praecellens pseudobosnarum* J. Müller, 1922: 41 **E**: BH ME
*praecellens puncticollis* Stierlin, 1891c: 322 **E**: BH CR ME
*bosnarum* Csiki, 1906: 599 [URN]
*putoni* Stierlin, 1891a: 143 **E**: FR
*reynosae reynosae* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 410 **E**: SP
*reynosae subreynosae* A. Hoffmann, 1964b: 44 **E**: SP
*sagax* Reitter, 1915g: 160 **E**: SP
*seriehispidus* Stierlin, 1872: 325 **E**: FR SP
*mascarauxi* Roudier, 1977: 51
*seriehirtus* Marseul, 1873c: 754 [URN]
*simoni* Bedel, 1874a: 58 **E**: FR
*sparsiridis* Reitter, 1890c: 154 **E**: SP
*sylvestris sylvestris* Chevrolat, 1866a: 26 **E**: SP
*gossipiipes* Chevrolat, 1873c: 410 [DA]
*pseudandarensis* Zumpt, 1934: 289

*sylvestris telenoensis* Maregalli, 1986a: 340 **E**: SP
*urbionensis* Meregalli, 1989b: 281 **E**: SP
*uyttenboogaarti* Zumpt, 1936c: 92 **E**: SP
*validus* Stierlin, 1881a: 139 **E**: PT SP
*weiratherianus* Lona, 1937a: 144 **E**: AL
**subgenus** *Pinduchus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus tarphiderus* Reitter, 1914
*kuschakewitschi* Stierlin, 1883a: 97 **A**: KZ XIN
*tarphiderus* Reitter, 1914b: 205 **A**: KZ XIN WS
**subgenus** *Pirostovedus* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus bosnicus* Stierlin, 1888
*bosnicus bosnicus* Stierlin, 1888b: 52 **E**: BH BU CR SB
*bosnicus obtusidens* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 77 **E**: AL ME
*retifer* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 77 **E**: ME
**subgenus** *Pliadonus* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus brachialis* Boheman, 1842
*abagoensis* Reitter, 1888b: 235 **E**: ST
*brachialis* Boheman, 1842b: 293 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*ciscaucasicus* Korotyaev, 1992c: 814 **E**: ST
*decoratus* Stierlin, 1877a: 179 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*dentitibia* Reitter, 1888b: 234 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*fortispinus* Reitter, 1909f: 304
*dispar* Stierlin, 1879a: 428 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*dolmenicus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 319 **E**: ST
*frater* Stierlin, 1861a: 321 **E**: BU GR RO UK **A**: TR
*creticus* Stierlin, 1861a: 275
*gajirbeki* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 325 **E**: ST
*gegicus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 321 **A**: GG
*granulatissimus* Reitter, 1914b: 224 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*helenae* Reitter, 1914b: 225 **E**: ST
*impressiceps* Reitter, 1888b: 236 **E**: ST
*isaevi* Davidian & Geliskhanova, 2006: 105 **E**: ST
*longipes* Stierlin, 1872: 335 **E**: ST **A**: TR
*mingrelicus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 321 **A**: GG
*omanensis* Magnano, 2002b: 415 **A**: OM
*osseticus* Korotyaev, 1992c: 814 **A**: GG
*pseudobrachialis* Reitter, 1914b: 224 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1876b: 500 **A**: AB GG IN
*schamylianus* Reitter, 1888b: 234 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*tbatanicus* Reitter, 1914b: 225
*starcki* Retowski, 1885: 10 **E**: ST UK
*zherikhini* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 317 **E**: ST **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Pocodalemes* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus frivaldszkyi* Rosenhauer, 1856
*brevipilosus* Białooki, 2017: 257 **A**: TR
*frivaldszkyi* Rosenhauer, 1856: 263 **A**: TR
*lilligi* Keskin & Cevik, 2007: 494 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*subbidentatus* Stierlin, 1895b: 301 **A**: GG
*vitis theodosianus* Retowski, 1887: 133 **E**: UK
*vitis vitis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 578 **E**: UK
*strongylus* Retowski, 1887: 133
*yurii* Savitsky & Davidian, 2006: 312 **E**: ST
**subgenus** *Pocusogetus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Otiorhynchus rosti* Stierlin, 1881
*albinae* Formánek, 1922: 74 **A**: GG
*fischtensis* Reitter, 1889e: 101 **E**: ST
*gusakovi* Savitsky & Davidian, 2007: 198 **E**: ST
*obsulcatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 277 **E**: ST
*ronchettii* Reitter, 1909f: 305
*rosti* Stierlin, 1891c: 324 **A**: GG
*schapovalovi* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 29 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Podonebistus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus prolongatus* Stierlin, 1861
*acatium* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 590 **E**: UK
*alaianus* Stierlin, 1886a: 191 **A**: KI

*amissus* Reitter, 1914b: 150 **E**: GR
*bardus* Boheman, 1842b: 348 **A**: KZ WS
*altaicus* Stierlin, 1861a: 330
*karkaralensis* Bajtenov, 1974c: 164
*relicinus* Arnol'di, 1975: 280
*beroni* Angelov, 1985: 73 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: BU
*chalciditanus* Reitter, 1914b: 198 **E**: GR
*curiosus* Białooki, 2017: 416 **E**: GR(Évvia)
*discretus* Stierlin, 1861a: 236 **E**: UK **A**: GG TR
*gueorgievi* Angelov, 1985: 74 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: BU
*holdhausi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1913b: 121 **E**: IT
*janovskii* Korotyaev, 1990a: 221 **A**: ES WS
*jovis* Miller, 1862b: 352 **E**: AL GR MC
*knutelskii* Legalov, 2021b: 117 **A**: WS
*lodosi* A. Hoffmann, 1954b: 281 **A**: TR
*pavelangelovi* Guéorguiev & Magnano, 2007: 215 [RN] **E**: BU
*angelovi* Guéorguiev, 2004: 455 (*Troglorhynchus*) [HN]
*perdixoides* Reitter, 1914b: 196 **E**: GR
*phasma* Rottenberg, 1872: 225 **E**: IT
*garibaldinus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 264
*heteromorphus* Rottenberg, 1872: 226
*prolongatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 235 **E**: GR **A**: IN TR
*prostratus* Heyden, 1886b: 280 [RN] **A**: TM UZ
*tenuis* Stierlin, 1885c: 294 [HN]
*pseudomecops* Reitter, 1914b: 195 **A**: GG
*rhinorostris* Białooki, 2017: 414 **E**: GR
*schuhmacheri* Stierlin, 1883b: 572 **A**: LE
*trichopterus* Białooki, 2015a: 86 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*ursus* Gebler, 1844: 104 **A**: KZ
*kasachstanicus* Arnol'di, 1964a: 164
*zoiai* Magnano, 2005d: 308 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Podorhynchus* Białooki, 2015a: 90 type species *Otiorhynchus cylindricus* Stierlin, 1877
*cylindricus* Stierlin, 1877a: 177 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*subparallelus* Stierlin, 1893a: 409
*fortiscapus* Arnol'di, 1972: 130 **A**: GG
*glolae* Arnol'di, 1972: 131 **A**: GG
*korotyaevi* Davidian & L. Gültekin, 2006: 488 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*ritsae* Arnol'di, 1972: 129 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Podoropelmus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Curculio fullo* Schrank, 1781
*Podomincus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus juglandiformis* Reitter, 1912 (= *Otiorhynchus juglandis* Apfelbeck, 1895)
*Proremus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus coarctatus* Stierlin, 1861
*Rhinotournieria* F. Solari, 1947c: 75 type species *Otiorhynchus scopularis* Hochhuth, 1847
*albidus* Stierlin, 1861a: 315 **E**: AU BU GR MC MD ME NTi RO SB ST TR UK **A**: KZi
*elegans* Stierlin, 1895a: 75
*illustris* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 281
*illustris* Apfelbeck, 1899: 786 [HN]
*strictipennis* Magnano, 1999b: 295
*alius* Magnano, 1999b: 281 **E**: GR
*coarctatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 313 **E**: AL BU HU PL SB RO SK TR UK
*crassicollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 311 **A**: CY TR
*diversus* Magnano, 1999b: 284 **A**: MC
*fullo* Schrank, 1781: 116 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GE HU MD PL RO SB SK SL ST SV UK **A**: AR KZ WS
*carinatus* Paykull, 1792: 83 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*picus* Turton, 1800: 275 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN]
*subsetulosus* Stierlin, 1891b: 270
*zebra* Fabricius, 1792: 484 (*Curculio*)
*georgianus* Magnano, 1999b: 292 **E**: UK **A**: GG
*goetzi* Angelov, 1964: 129 **E**: BU
*granosus* Magnano, 1999b: 287 **E**: GR
*imparisetosus* Smreczyński, 1977a: 373 **A**: TR

*incurvipes* Magnano, 1999b: 289 **A**: TR
*juglandis* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598 **E**: AL AU BH BU GR HU RO SB TR
*juglandiformis* Reitter, 1912a: 61
*juglandis* Apfelbeck, 1896: 548 [HN]
*korgei* Smreczyński, 1970: 114 **A**: TR
*lutzi* Magnano, 2006c: 246
*libertoi* Magnano, 1999b: 297 **E**: GR (Evvoiá)
*metsovensis* Magnano, 1999b: 279 **E**: AL GR
*minutegranulatus* Magnano, 1999b: 291 **A**: LE TR
*pauxillus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 50 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR IT PL RO SB SK SL SP SZ TR UK
*hampei* Stierlin, 1861a: 200
*mazurae* Formánek, 1910a: 17
*pygmaeus* Stierlin, 1883b: 562
*rubiginosus* Stierlin, 1861a: 140
*rugirostris* Stierlin, 1879b: 514
*prioniensis* Magnano, 1999b: 286 **E**: GR
*pseudosuramensis* Magnano, 1999b: 302 **A**: GG
*rotundus* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [RN] **E**: BY CZ HU LT MD NTi PL RO SK UK
*dzieduszyckii* A.M. Łomnicki, 1881: 433
*rotundatus* Siebold, 1847: 431 [HN]
*rotundus* Marseul, 1873a: 444 [URN, HN]
*rotundus* Marseul, 1873c: 759 [URN, HN]
*scopularis* Hochhuth, 1847: 506 **E**: BU CT GR IT RO ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN
*chrysopterus* Stierlin, 1861a: 312
*kaltakkirani* Voss, 1936b: 55
*oculatus* F. Solari, 1947c: 75
*parnassicola* F. Solari, 1947c: 76
*smreczynskii* Cmoluch, 1968: 25 **E**: BYi CTi DEi ENi GEi LAi LTi MD NLi NTi PLi RO ST SVi SZi UK **A**: ES WS
*suramensiformis* Magnano, 1999b: 301 **A**: AR
*suramensis* Reitter, 1914b: 210 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Pontotiorhynchus* Yunakov, 2003b: 418 type species *Otiorhynchus asphaltinus* Germar, 1823
*achaeus* Stierlin, 1861a: 242 **E**: UK
*asphaltinus* Germar, 1823: 360 **E**: CT MD NTi ST UK **A**: GG
*asphaltinus* Krynicki, 1834: 168 [HN]
*creticola* Arnol'di, 1964c: 570
*kasbekianus* Stierlin, 1876c: 497
*atronitens* Formánek, 1925a: 20 **E**: UK
*brauneri* Smirnov, 1910: 402 **E**: UK
*edithae* Reitter, 1887c: 526 **E**: ST
*peregrinus* Stierlin, 1861a: 225 **E**: TR UK **A**: GG SY TR
**subgenus** *Postaremus* Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Curculio dubius* Strøm, 1783 (= *Curculio nodosus* O. F. Müller, 1764)
*dinaricus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 272 **E**: BH CR
*dinaricus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 779 [HN]
*necessarius* Stierlin, 1861a: 141 **E**: HU RO
*necessus* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
*necessus* Marseul, 1873a: 225 [URN] [HN]
*nodosus* O. F. Müller, 1764: 12 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR GB GE IC IR IT LA LT NR NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK "Transcaucasia" **A**: WS **NAR**
*adscitus* Germar, 1823: 358
*aurosus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 284
*aurosus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 26 [HN]
*bructeri* Germar, 1823: 360
*comosellus* Boheman, 1842b: 340
*demotus* Boheman, 1842b: 347
*dubius* Strøm, 1783: 57 (*Curculio*)
*gelidus* Gistel, 1857: 530
*maurus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 293 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*morio*: Bonsdorff, 1785: 36 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*pauper* Boheman, 1842b: 341
*pseudopauper* Reitter, 1913b: 85 [NA]
*pseudopauper* Zumpt, 1938c: 114
*tournieri* Stierlin, 1875: 342 ["422"]
*wiesurii* Boheman, 1842b: 347

*plebejus* Stierlin, 1861a: 142 **E**: BH CR SL
*vulgaris* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
*vulgaris* Marseul, 1873a: 226 [URN] [HN]
*schmidtii schmidtii* Stierlin, 1861a: 167 **E**: AU IT SL
*gobanzi* Gredler, 1868: 74
*schmidtii tridentinus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1891: 59 **E**: IT
*tomentifer* Boheman, 1842b: 321 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB
**subgenus** *Postupatus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus brusinae* Stierlin, 1888
*brusinae* Stierlin, 1888a: 9 **E**: CR IT
**subgenus** *Presolanus* Pesarini, 2001: 304 type species *Otiorhynchus diottii* Pesarini, 2001
*diottii* Pesarini, 2001: 306 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Prilisvanus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Curculio gemmatus* Scopoli, 1763
*Acalorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus longiventris* Küster, 1849
*Ecestomus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus alpigradus* Miller, 1859
*Egydelenus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus punctifrons* Stierlin, 1888
*Obrasilus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus corvus* Boheman, 1842
*alpigradus* Miller, 1859: 362 **E**: HU RO SK UK
*asplenii asplenii* Miller, 1868: 26 **E**: UK
*asplenii seriepunctatus* Petri, 1912a: 296 **E**: RO
*cirrorrhynchoides* Reitter, 1912b: 121 **E**: BU
*hospes* Apfelbeck, 1932: 160
*rhodopicola* Apfelbeck, 1932: 160
*confinis* J. Frivaldszky, 1875: 198 **E**: RO UK
*corvus* Boheman, 1842b: 325 **E**: CR CZ HU PL RO SK UK
*cymophanus* Germar, 1839: 13 **E**: AU BH HU RO SB
*demirkapensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 278 **E**: BU GR
*demirkapensis* Apfelbeck, 1899: 784 [HN]
*dives* Germar, 1839: 12 **E**: AU BU HU RO SB SL UK
*fussianus* Csiki, 1901b: 489 **E**: RO
*fussii fussii* Küster, 1849a: 88 **E**: RO
*fussii weberi* E. Merkl, 1897: 208 **E**: RO
*gemmatus* Scopoli, 1763: 30 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT RO SB SL SZ
*chlorophanus* Germar, 1823: 347 [URN]
*germari* Stierlin, 1877b: 187
*religiosus* Schrank, 1781: 118 (*Curculio*)
*squamiger*: Olivier, 1807: 409 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*vagus* Zschach, 1788: 23 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*germanni* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] **E**: AU
*styriacus* Stierlin, 1886c: 283 [HN]
*granicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 369 **E**: HU RO UK
*paringii* Petri, 1912a: 295
*sulcator* Endrődi, 1959: 537
*krattereri* Boheman, 1842b: 289 **E**: BU CT CZ HU NT PL RO SK SL ST TR UK **A**: TR
*curvipes* Stierlin, 1861a: 241
*curviscelis* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
*curviscelis* Marseul, 1873a: 333 [URN] [HN]
*egregius* Miller, 1870: 220
*kratteri* Miller, 1868: 25 [UE]
*kratteri* Smreczyński, 1936: 87 [UE] [HN]
*rugosus* Hummel, 1827: 12 (*Pachygaster*) [HN]
*longiventris* Küster, 1849c: 87 **E**: RO
*ormayanus* Csiki, 1943b: 1017
*malissorum* Apfelbeck, 1918: 173 **E**: BH ME
*marthae* Reitter, 1889e: 102 **E**: ST
*millerianus* Reitter, 1914b: 177 **E**: RO SK UK
*mocsaryi* Csiki, 1899: 247 [RN] **E**: RO
*montigena* J. Frivaldszky, 1889: 161 [HN]
*obliteratus* F. Solari, 1943a: 101 **E**: RO
*obsidianus* Boheman, 1842b: 324 **E**: AU HU PL RO SK UK
*perforatus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 423
*opulentus* Germar, 1836a: 6 **E**: HU PL RO UK
*parreyssii* Stierlin, 1861a: 187 **E**: BU GR TR
*bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 274 [HN]
*bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 781 [HN]

*rhilicola* Reitter, 1912b: 120
*piceus* Stierlin, 1895a: 75 **E**: "Banat"
*piceus* Stierlin, 1895b: 299 [HN]
*punctifrons* Stierlin, 1888b: 50 **E**: AU GE IT
*riessi* Fuss, 1868: 175 **E**: RO
*simplicatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 243 **E**: HU **A**: TR
*sulcifrons* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 577 **E**: "Illyria"
*treskaensis* Voss, 1964d: 162 **E**: CR MC
*wolfi* Braun, 1998: 331 **E**: GR
**subgenus** *Prodeminus* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus maxillosus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*fernandoi* Magnano, 2001c: 65 [RN] **E**: IT
*angelinii* Magnano, 1998b: 155 [HN]
*maxillosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 598 **E**: AL AU BH CR HU IT ME RO SL
*osellanus* Smreczyński, 1977a: 378 **A**: TR
*ropotamus* Angelov, 1974c: 976 **E**: BU
**subgenus** *Prohanibotus* Savitsky, 2019b: 1219 type species *Otiorhynchus auripes* Stierlin, 1875
*auripes* Stierlin, 1875: 351 ["335"] **A**: IN
**subgenus** *Protarammichnus* Voss, 1960d: 236 type species *Otiorhynchus lindbergi* Voss, 1960
*lindbergi* Voss, 1960d: 236 **A**: AF
**subgenus** *Prototis* Arnol'di, 1975: 267 type species *Otiorhynchus popovi* Faust, 1888
*michnoi* Korotyaev, 1996b: 511 **A**: ES
*popovi* Faust, 1888c: 154 **A**: ES MG
**subgenus** *Provadilus* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus alpicola* Boheman, 1842
*alpicola* Boheman, 1842b: 327 **E**: AL AU BH CR FR GE HU IT MC ME RO SB SK SL SZ
*aterrimus* Boheman, 1842b: 328
*binominatus* Fauvel, 1885: 289 (*Brachyrhinus*) [RN]
*brancsiki* Stierlin, 1883b: 518 [HN]
*brankesiki*: Stierlin, 1883b: 518 [IOS]
*calvus* Fiori, 1899: 163
*gautardi* Stierlin, 1861a: 273
*javeti* Stierlin, 1866b: 133
*pantherinus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 278
*pantherinus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 784 [HN]
*prenjus* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598
*prenjus* Apfelbeck, 1896: 549 [HN]
*strigirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 377
*coriarius* Stierlin, 1861a: 278 "Patria ignota"
*coriarioides* Reitter, 1914b: 170
*fagniezi* Ruter, 1945a: 51 **E**: FR
*farinosus* Formánek, 1925a: 18 **E**: AL MC SB
*liliputanus* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 **E**: AL MC
*merditanus* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 522 **E**: AL MC
*moestus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 627 **E**: FR IT
*elongatus* Stierlin, 1866b: 135 [HN]
*grandifrons* Reitter, 1898d: 352
*planidorsis* Stierlin, 1886c: 283 [HN]
*pseudocoriarius* F. Solari, 1950a: 30 [RN]
*raymondi* Gautier des Cottes, 1861b: cxiii
*renovatus* Magnano, 2006a: 80 [NA]
*pedemontanus* Stierlin, 1861a: 276 **E**: FR IT
*piliger* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 595 **E**: BH ME SB
*piliger* Apfelbeck, 1896: 539 [HN]
*rugifrons* Gyllenhal, 1813: 319 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LS NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ **NAR**i
*ambiguus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 387 [URN]
*dillwynii* Stephens, 1831b: 116
*ghestleri* Stierlin, 1861a: 281
*impoticus* Boheman, 1842b: 383
*piochardi* Stierlin, 1866b: 134
*rugicollis* Stephens, 1831b: 120
*sitonoides* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 523 **E**: AL ME
*trichographus* Stierlin, 1861a: 169 **E**: BH CR
**subgenus** *Pseudocryphiphorus* Magnano, 1998a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus argillosus* Hochhuth, 1851
*argillosus* Hochhuth, 1851: 73 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG

*babughanicus* Yunakov, 2003a: 36 **E**: UK
*chrysostictus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 585 **E**: AU BU CR CZ GE HU IT LA MC MD PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: AR GG KZ TR WS
*conspersus* Herbst, 1795: 364 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*histrio* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 568 **E**: ST **N**: EG **A**: AB TR
*histrioides* Reitter, 1912b: 115 **A**: AR
*infensus* Faust, 1888c: 149 **E**: UK
*jaltensis* Formánek, 1926: 145
*matisi* Korotyaev, 2020b: 969 **A**: KZ
*pullus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 606 **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*irritabilis* Faust, 1887f: 154 (*Brachyrhinus*)
*semitarius* Reitter, 1913b: 97 **E**: UK
*zebei* Stierlin, 1861a: 122 **E**: BU GR RO SB
*argentifer* Stierlin, 1891b: 269
**subgenus** *Pseudoprovadilus* Magnano, 2005a: 100 type species *Otiorhynchus carbonarius* Hochhuth, 1847
*atrohippus* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 24 **E**: ST
*buccatus* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 24 **E**: ST
*carbonarius* Hochhuth, 1847: 519 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*carbonicolor* Reitter, 1914b: 169 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*gratshevi* Savitsky & Davidian, 2006: 287 **E**: ST
*henrici* Arzanov, 2004: 119 **E**: ST
*obcaecatus* Schoenherr, 1832: 220 **E**: GR ST **A**: GG TR
*indubitus* Reitter, 1914b: 168
*obcaecatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 602 [HN]
*pabulator* Reitter, 1914b: 169
*paralleliceps* Reitter, 1913b: 86 **E**: ST
*subcoriaceus* Reitter, 1882b: 222 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*verrucicollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 242 **E**: ST
*viridiporus* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 25 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Pseudotiorhynchus* Magnano, 2004b: 28 type species *Arammichnus ruminalis* Faust, 1894
*Crassorhynchus* Magnano, 2004b: 27 type species *Crassorhynchus capitatus* Magnano, 2004
*arnoldianus* Nasreddinov, 1976: 106 **A**: TD
*artemisiae* Savitsky, 2020b: 312 **A**: IN
*atamuradovi* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 365 **A**: TM
*balchaschensis* Bajtenov, 1974c: 174 **A**: KZ
*berberidis* Savitsky, 2020a: 27 **A**: IN
*binaludus* Savitsky, 2019a: 164 **A**: IN
*capitatus* Magnano, 2004b: 28 (*Crassorhynchus*) **A**: IN
*christophi* Stierlin, 1876b: 510 **A**: KZ UZ
*conicirostris* Stierlin, 1886b: 227 **E**: ST **A**: IN KZ TM
*demavendus* Savitsky, 2019a: 160 **A**: IN
*iranensis* Magnano, 2004b: 32 **A**: IN TM
*jelineki* Magnano, 2004b: 29 (*Pseudotiorhynchus*) **A**: IN TM
*karagurensis* Savitsky, 2020b: 309 **A**: TM
*karakalensis* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015a: 159 **A**: TM
*khorasanus* Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 165 **A**: IN
*khurshedi* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 364 **A**: KZ UZ
*konstantini* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015a: 164 **A**: TM
*kopetdagicus* Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 171 **A**: TM
*lukarevskayae* Davidian, 2015: 155 **A**: TM
*morosus* Faust, 1889c: 129 **A**: KZ TM TR UZ
*muratovi* Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 169 **A**: TM
*napolovi* Savitsky, 2020b: 306 **A**: KZ
*olegi* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 366 **A**: TM
*parartemisiae* Savitsky, 2020b: 316 **A**: IN
*podlussanyi* Magnano, 2004b: 30 (*Pseudotiorhynchus*) **A**: TM
*ruminalis* Faust, 1894a: 53 (*Arammichnus*) **A**: KZ TM
*saraevi* Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 367 **A**: KZ

*schmorli* Stierlin, 1876b: 507 **A**: KZ TM
*schmonli*: Stierlin, 1876b: 507 [NA]
*shakhensis* Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 173 **A**: TM
*shakhvarensis* Savitsky, 2020a: 24 **A**: IN
**subgenus** *Pterygodontoides* Białooki, 2015b: 21 type species *Troglorhynchus triantisi* Alziar & Makris, 2006
*triantisi* Alziar & Makris, 2006: 76 (*Troglorhynchus*) **A**: CY
**subgenus** *Pterygodontus* Białooki, 2015b: 19 type species *Otiorhynchus bleusei* Faust, 1889
*anabolicus* Białooki, 2017: 409 **A**: TR
*atticus* Stierlin, 1887: 391 **E**: AL GR
*rhyncoloides* Stierlin, 1887: 392
*bleusei* Faust, 1899a: 173 **E**: GR (Rhodos) **A**: IN TR
*dawricus* Lona, 1931: 173 **A**: TR
*muglae* Magnano, 2005d: 313 **A**: TR
*naldoekensis* Magnano, 2005d: 310 **A**: TR
*nefandus* Faust, 1888c: 151 **E**: UK **A**: AB AR GG TR
*mecops* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 105
*pulcher* Białooki & Fremuth, 2017: 411 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Rimenostolus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus globicollis* Hochhuth, 1847
*avaricus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2005a: 439 **E**: ST
*eugeni* Reitter, 1896b: 41 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*gamzatovi* Korotyaev & Davidian, 2005: 444 **E**: ST **A**: AB
*globicollis* Hochhuth, 1847: 513 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*serenus* Reitter, 1914b: 171
*pilifer* Stierlin, 1896b: 328 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*semiopacus* Reitter, 1914b: 202 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Rosvalestus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus globus* Boheman, 1842
*globus* Boheman, 1842b: 386 **E**: AU FR GE HU IT SZ
*manfredi* Magnano, 2001c: 71 [URN]
*kahleni* Magnano, 1991: 115
**subgenus** *Rusnepranus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus arenosus* Stierlin, 1861 (= *Otiorhynchus bergamascus* Stierlin, 1894)
*bergamascus* Stierlin, 1894c: 110 **E**: IT
*arenosus* Stierlin, 1861a: 139 [HN]
*heerii* Stierlin, 1858: 289 **E**: IT SZ
*permundus* Reitter, 1913b: 98 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Satnalistus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus duinensis* Germar, 1823
*duinensis* Germar, 1823: 365 **E**: AU BH CR GBi HU IT SB SL
*novaki* J. Müller, 1922: 37 **E**: CR
*novellae* Lona, 1925: 7 **E**: BH CR PL SL UK
*paulinus* Lona, 1925: 4 **E**: CR IT
*rhinocerulus* Penecke, 1928a: 265 **E**: RO
*signatipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 597 **E**: AL AU BH CR IT SL
*aureolus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 623
*confusus* Boheman, 1842b: 359
*eusomioides* Stierlin, 1894c: 110
*illyricus* Stierlin, 1861a: 204
*ludyi* Stierlin, 1884a: 37
*stenorostris* Apfelbeck, 1898b: 372 **E**: AU CR HU IT SL
*virginalis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 22 **E**: AL BH CR ME SB
**subgenus** *Spodocellinus* Reitter, 1912a: 53 type species *Otiorhynchus subpubescens* Stierlin, 1894
*subpubescens* Stierlin, 1894c: 111 **E**: AU IT SL
**subgenus** *Stierlinellus* Reitter, 1913b: 78 type species *Otiorhynchus rotundicollis* Stierlin, 1876
*rotundicollis* Stierlin, 1876b: 513 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Stupamacus* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus russicus* Stierlin, 1883
*Piopisidus* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus danieli* Apfelbeck, 1895
*angusticollis* Boheman, 1842b: 344 **A**: TM UZ
*anomalus* F. Solari, 1937a: 8 **E**: GR MC
*bistrae* Angelov, 1979: 314
*arnoldii* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 76 **A**: AR
*biformatus* Mazur, 1993a: 492 **E**: BU GR

*blanchardi* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 595 **E**: BH
*blanchardi* Apfelbeck, 1896: 540 [HN]
*clavalis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 21 **E**: GR
*pilosulus* Penecke, 1928b: 37
*commixtus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 179 **A**: KZ
*danieli* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 596 **E**: BH MC
*danieli* Apfelbeck, 1896: 541 [HN]
*dorymeroides* F. Solari, 1937a: 9 **E**: GR
*erroneus* Faust, 1887f: 141 **A**: UZ
*falsarius* Reitter, 1912b: 138 **E**: GR
*fleischeri* Stierlin, 1896b: 327 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*fodori* Mesaroš, 1996: 7 **E**: MC
*hospitus corvinus* F. Solari, 1937a: 7 **E**: BU
*hospitus hospitus* Reitter, 1912b: 140 **E**: BU GR SB
*jakupicensis* Mesaroš, 1991: 136 **E**: MC
*joakimoffi* Apfelbeck, 1932: 157 **E**: BU
*krueperi armipes* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 **E**: AL GR MC
*angulipes* Apfelbeck, 1920: 21
*iskrae* Angelov, 1979: 311
*krueperi krueperi* Stierlin, 1887: 393 **E**: BU GR
*lithantracius* Boheman, 1842b: 346 **E**: AU BH BU CR GR HU IT MC RO SB SK SL TR UK
*corvulus* Reitter, 1913b: 68
*denigrator* Boheman, 1842b: 343
*macedonicus conorhynchus* F. Solari, 1937a: 12 **E**: MC SB
*macedonicus macedonicus* Reitter, 1913b: 68 **E**: GR MC SB
*macedonicus novakianus* Lona, 1943: 8 **E**: GR MC
*macedonicus visitoriensis* Lona, 1943: 7 **E**: AL ME
*maculiscapus* Reitter, 1914b: 203 **A**: KI TD UZ
*perrinae* Bajtenov, 1980b: 123 **A**: KZ
*politus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 606 **E**: CT EN FI LA NR NT ST **A**: ES KI KZ MG WS
*borealis* Stierlin, 1872: 342
*borealis* Stierlin, 1883b: 476 [HN]
*problematicus* Mesaroš, 1996: 10 **E**: MC
*proletarius* Boheman, 1842b: 385 **A**: KZ WS
*puncticornis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 605 **E**: RO ST UK **A**: GG TR
*glabratus* Krynicki, 1834: 168
*regliae* F. Solari, 1937a: 10 **E**: AL GR MC ME
*regliae* Reitter, 1913b: 67 [NA]
*russicus* Stierlin, 1883b: 544 **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN XIZ
*badakschanensis* Voss, 1959a: 91 [NA]
*badakschanicus* Ulmen, Newzella, Hubweber, Schmitt, Klug & Ahrens, 2010: 16 [NA]
*scintillus* Reitter, 1912b: 138 **A**: KZ
*shardaghensis arammichnoides* Lona, 1943: 36 **E**: MC
*shardaghensis shardaghensis* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 **E**: AL ME
*siccensis* Peyerimhoff, 1930b: 257 **N**: TU
*tomoricensis* Lona, 1922b: 138 **E**: AL
*turcicus* Arnol'di, 1963: 411 **A**: TR
*winkleri djalicae* Csiki, 1940: 277 **E**: AL
*winkleri grebensis* Lona, 1943: 6 **E**: AL ME
*winkleri winkleri* F. Solari, 1937a: 7 [RN] **E**: AU BH BU CR GR HU IT MC ME RO SB SK SL ST UK
*bastarnicus* Csiki, 1943b: 1013 [URN]
*glabratus* Stierlin, 1861a: 183 [HN]
*yakovlevi* Legalov, 2020e: 2 **A**: WS
*zaisanicus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 182 **A**: KZ
**subgenus** *Sulcorhynchus* Magnano, 1998a: 64 type species *Otiorhynchus circassicus* Reitter, 1888
*circassicus circassicus* Reitter, 1888b: 233 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*circassicus ivlievi* Davidian & Arzanov, 2022: 47 **E**: ST
*emrei* Avgin & Colonnelli, 2011: 296 **A**: TR
*planipennis planipennis* Magnano, 1999c: 132 **E**: ST
*planipennis proprius* Davidian & Arzanov, 2022: 50 **E**: ST

*pseudocircassicus* Magnano, 1999c: 130 **E**: ST
*teberdensis* Reitter, 1909b: 58 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*inclinataesetis* Magnano, 1999c: 134
**subgenus** *Tecutinus* Reitter, 1912a: 63 type species *Otiorhynchus escherichi* Reitter, 1898
*adopertus* Białooki, 2017: 370 **A**: TR
*brevicornis* Boheman, 1842b: 342 **A**: TR
*caesareus* K. Daniel, 1906a: 281 **A**: TR
*caesareus* Reitter, 1912b: 113
*catonii* Lona, 1943: 26 **A**: TR
*charleshuberi* Germann, 2016: 2 **A**: TR
*corpusculus* Białooki, 2017: 373 **A**: TR
*crassicornis* Gyllenhal, 1839b: 23 **A**: IN
*cribripennis* Hochhuth, 1851: 81 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*crinitellus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 108 **A**: TR
*escherichi* Reitter, 1898d: 353 **A**: TR
*flavosetosus* Białooki, 2017: 364 **A**: TR
*fremuthi* Braun, 1989b: 329 **A**: TR
*gultekini* Germann, 2017: 2 **A**: TR
*gymnopterus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 105 **A**: TR
*heinzianus* Braun, 1988a: 33 **A**: TR
*ikisderensis* Smreczyński, 1970: 119 **A**: TR
*implicatus* Białooki, 2017: 359 **A**: TR
*karagolensis* Smreczyński, 1970: 120 **A**: TR
*kindermanni* Stierlin, 1861a: 177 **A**: LE TR
*fallax* Marseul, 1868a: 195
*lacunosus* Białooki, 2017: 368 **A**: TR
*latifrons* Stierlin, 1890a: 164 **A**: TR
*lefkaoriensis* Germann & Colonnelli, 2015: 2 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*marggii* Germann, 2017: 5 **A**: TR
*nigrosetosus* Białooki, 2017: 366 **A**: TR
*paracrinitellus* Braun, 1989a: 41 **A**: TR
*pseudocribripennis* Braun, 1988a: 34 **A**: TR
*riedeli* Braun, 1989a: 44 **A**: TR
*salbakosanus* Lona, 1943: 32 **A**: TR
*sculptipterus* Białooki, 2017: 362 **A**: TR
*soganliensis* Smreczyński, 1977a: 383 **A**: TR
*staveni* Braun, 2000: 98 **A**: TR
*tmolosensis* Lona, 1943: 29 **A**: IN TR
*torulensis* Benedikt, 2000: 1 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Thalycrynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus sturanyi* Apfelbeck, 1906 (= *Curculio perdix* Olivier, 1807)
*adonis* Apfelbeck, 1906b: 1673 **E**: AL BH CR ME RO SL UK
*carpathorum* Csiki, 1913: 16
*cephalonicus* Pic, 1902f: 57 **E**: GR (Kefaloniá)
*conjungens* Apfelbeck, 1918: 169 **E**: AL GR ME
*vodenensis* Formánek, 1920: 94
*perdix* Olivier, 1807: 375 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SB SK SL UK
*brachyscelis* Apfelbeck, 1911: 221
*brutius* Reitter, 1913b: 34
*dorotkanus* Reitter, 1913b: 35
*eugubinus* F. Solari, 1932d: 129
*hypsobius* Apfelbeck, 1906a: 251
*hypsobius* Apfelbeck, 1907b: 644 [HN]
*kiorensis* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 104
*perdix* Germar, 1823: 359 [HN]
*sanctus* F. Solari, 1932d: 130
*squamiperdix* Reitter, 1913b: 33
*striginurus* Reitter, 1913b: 36
*sturanyi* Apfelbeck, 1906b: 1673
*thalassinus* Apfelbeck, 1906a: 250
*thalassinus* Apfelbeck, 1907b: 644 [HN]

*prokletiensis* Apfelbeck, 1918: 171 **E**: AL ME
*dukatiensis* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 154
*valonensis* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 103
**subgenus** *Tithonus* Germar, 1823: 355 type species *Otiorhynchus chrysocomus* Germar, 1823
*Timalphis* Gozis, 1885: 127 type species *Otiorhynchus chrysocomus* Germar, 1823
*chrysocomus* Germar, 1823: 355 **E**: AU BU CR FR GE HU IT RO SL SZ
*laevigaticollis* Gredler, 1857: 132
*ostrovus* Angelov, 1961: 3
*viridicomus* Stierlin, 1891c: 325
**subgenus** *Tournieria* Stierlin, 1861a: 27 type species *Otiorhynchus anadolicus* Boheman, 1842
*Odopadus* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus anadolicus* Boheman, 1842
*adanensis* Smreczyński, 1977b: 390 **A**: TR
*anadolicus* Boheman, 1842b: 287 **E**: AL GR **A**: TR
*anatolicus* Fauvel, 1885: 299 (*Brachyrhinus*) [UE]
*annaerosae* Magnano, 2005c: 299 **A**: TR
*brenskei* Reitter, 1884c: 95 **E**: AL BU CR GR IT TR
*corneolus* Weise, 1906: 607 [RN]
*cornicinus* Stierlin, 1861a: 323 [HN]
*callicnemis* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 128 **E**: AL
*emgei* Stierlin, 1887: 392 **E**: GR
*europaeus* Stierlin, 1883b: 571 **E**: TR **A**: TR
*lauraecristinae* Magnano, 2005c: 300 **A**: TR
*lubriculus* Faust, 1890e: 322 **E**: GR TR
*meregallii* Magnano, 1977a: 58 **E**: IT
*omonimus* F. Solari, 1950a: 31 [RN] **A**: GG
*caroli* Stierlin, 1894c: 114 [HN]
*osmanlis* Stierlin, 1883b: 570 **E**: ST **A**: TR
*othryades* Reitter, 1914b: 228 **E**: GR
*pilosellus* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 129 **E**: AL
*scabriventris* Białooki, 2020: 2 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*sengleti* Smreczyński, 1977b: 391 **E**: GR
*teucrus* Reitter, 1914b: 228 [RN] **E**: GR
*erroneus* Faust, 1890e: 323 [HN]
*veluchianus* Apfelbeck, 1908b: 531 **E**: GR
*veluchianus* Apfelbeck, 1912: 654 [HN]
*vossianus* Magnano, 2001c: 68 [RN] **E**: GR (Kríti)
*creticus* Voss, 1948a: 71 [HN]
**subgenus** *Trichosmobodes* Arnol'di, 1975: 276 type species *Otiorhynchus obscurus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*lasiosemius* Bajtenov, 1978d: 187 **A**: MG
*lukjanovitshi* Korotyaev, 2021a: 195 **A**: KZ
*obscurus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 607 **A**: ES KZ WS
*perplexus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 608 **A**: ES KZ WS
**subgenus** *Troglonamertanus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 72 type species *Otiorhynchus golovatchi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2005
*golovatchi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 77 **A**: AB
*gusarovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 80 **A**: GG
*inaliparum* Rost, 1893: 342 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*myops* Reitter, 1882a: 31 (*Troglorhynchus*) **A**: GG
*victori* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 83 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Troglorhynchus* F. Schmidt, 1854: 25 type species *Troglorhynchus anophthalmus* F. Schmidt, 1854
*Tirolius* Arnol'di, 1972: 128 type species *Otiorhynchus prolixus* Rosenhauer, 1847
*anophthalmoides* Reitter, 1914b: 240 **E**: AU CR IT SL
*celejensis* J. Müller, 1924: 78
*istriensis* F. Solari, 1955b: 84 (*Troglorhynchus*) [HN]
*omeros* Colonnelli, 2003a: 10 [RN]
*pretneri* F. Solari, 1955b: 80 (*Troglorhynchus*)
*anophthalmus* F. Schmidt, 1854: 25 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: AU CR IT SL
*bericus* Magnano, 1977a: 55 **E**: IT
*prolixus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 53 **E**: GEi IT
*radjai* Di Marco & G. Osella, 2002: 259 **E**: CR (Vis I.)
*zanoni* Magrini & Benelli, 2021b: 216 **E**: IT

**subgenus** *Udonedus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus diabolicus* Reitter, 1895
*Udosellus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus koenigi* Faust, 1888
*aibgae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 134 **E**: ST
*alexeevi* Korotyaev & Davidian, 2002: 138 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*diabolicus* Reitter, 1895a: 22 **A**: TR
*galinae* Arzanov, 2002: 126 **E**: ST
*koenigi koenigi* Faust, 1888c: 150 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*opertosus* Reitter, 1889e: 101
*koenigi validiscapus* Stierlin, 1894c: 113 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*kovali* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 137 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*leventi* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 141 **A**: TR
*makarovi* Savitsky & Davidian, 2006: 294 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Ulozenus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Curculio infernalis* Germar, 1817
*funebris* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 23 **E**: BH CR SL
*infernalis* Germar, 1817a: 242 (*Curculio*) **E**: BH CR IT SL
**subgenus** *Urorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus truncatus* Stierlin, 1861
*nobilis* Germar, 1823: 357 **E**: AU CR IT RO SL
*sabulosus complanatus* J. Müller, 1937: 4 **E**: CR
*sabulosus latipennis* Boheman, 1842b: 271 **E**: BH CR SL
*sabulosus sabulosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 555 **E**: AU BH CR CZ HU RO SL
*sensitivus* Scopoli, 1763: 32 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH CR GE HU IT ME SB SK SL
*hilfi* Reitter, 1902a: 7
*planatus* Herbst, 1795: 295 (*Curculio*)
*planatus* Fabricius, 1801: 522 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*stichopterus* Apfelbeck, 1911: 221 **E**: AL
*truncatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 53 **E**: AL BH CR CZ ME SB SK SL
*laetificator* Reitter, 1902a: 7
*viridilimbatus* Apfelbeck, 1889: 73
*viridilimbatus* Apfelbeck, 1894b: 520 [HN]
**subgenus** *Vedopranus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus retowskii* Reitter, 1885
*luigimagnanoi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 291 **E**: ST
*panfilovi* Savitsky, 2021: 1122 **E**: ST
*retowskii* Reitter, 1885b: 387 **E**: ST
*tatarchani perdurus* Reitter, 1890e: 196 **E**: ST UK
*tatarchani tatarchani* Reitter, 1882b: 222 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*felicitanae* Reitter, 1887c: 525
**subgenus** *Vicoranius* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus fusciventris* Fuss, 1868
*fusciventris* Fuss, 1868: 173 **E**: RO
**subgenus** *Viroprius* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus asiaticus* Stierlin, 1861
*asiaticus* Stierlin, 1861a: 324 **E**: GR (Naxos, Paros. Santorini, Sýros) **A**: IN TR
*formicarius* Stierlin, 1861a: 314 **E**: GR
*lucae* Stierlin, 1881a: 134
*hirsutus* Stierlin, 1880d: 567 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*kirschi* Marseul, 1873a: 430 [RN] **E**: GR
*griseus* Kirsch, 1872: 43 [HN]
*saevus* Boheman, 1842b: 335 **A**: TR
**subgenus** *Zadrehus* Reitter, 1912a: 64 type species *Curculio atroapterus* DeGeer, 1775
*atroapterus* DeGeer, 1775: 243 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CT DE FA FI FR GB GE IC IR LT NL NR PL PT SP SV
*arenosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 603
*cantabricus* López Seoane, 1878: 11
*perezi* Stierlin, 1862: 361
*pilicornis* Chevrolat, 1877: 157
*rotundatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [URN]
**subgenus** *Zariedus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus sedulus* Faust, 1894
*bajtenowi* Angelov, 1976: 79 **A**: KI
*boroldaicus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 166 **A**: KZ
*haedillus* Reitter, 1914b: 199 **A**: KZ UZ
*hastilis* Reitter, 1914b: 199 **A**: XIN
*hystericus* Faust, 1892c: 61 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*iliensis* Bajtenov, 1974c: 163 **A**: KZ

*maschaticus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 166 **A**: KZ
*piliporus* Reitter, 1914b: 200 **A**: KZ
*saturnus* Reitter, 1914b: 199 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*secundarius* Reitter, 1914b: 200 **A**: KZ UZ
*sedulus* Faust, 1894a: 54 **A**: KI KZ
*sugatensis* Bajtenov, 1974c: 164 **A**: KZ
**subgenus** *Zavodesus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus glabellus* Rosenhauer, 1847
*bodemeyeri* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 111 **A**: TR
*glabellus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 51 **E**: BH CR IT SL TR
*irregularis* Stierlin, 1872: 327 **E**: GR TR
*miser* Kirsch, 1880a: 3 **E**: GR TR
*parvulus* Stierlin, 1882a: 251 [HN]
**subgenus** *Zelotomelus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus erinaceus* Stierlin, 1876
*erinaceus* Stierlin, 1876b: 506 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG
*parerinaceus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 30 **E**: ST
**subgenus** *Zustalestus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Curculio rugosostriatus* Goeze, 1777
*brevipilis* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 103 **E**: AL GR
*consobrinus* Reitter, 1913b: 92 **E**: CR
*rugosostriatus* Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZi BE BH BU CR CZ DE FA FR GB GE GR HU ICi IR IT LU ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO MRi (Madeira) **A**: TR **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i
*corrugatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*)
*rugosissimus* Geoffroy, 1785: 127 (*Curculio*)
*scabrosus* Marsham, 1802: 298 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Otiorhynchus*, species incertae sedis
*amoenus* Faust, 1886e: 139 **A**: KA or XIN
*civicus* Gistel, 1857: 518 **E**: "Karpathen"
*clavicrus* Marseul, 1878b: 76 **A**: TR
*coriaceus* Panzer, 1795b: 330 (*Curculio*) **E**: GE
*echinatoides* Reitter, 1913b: 77 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*hochhuthi* Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN] **E**: ST **A**: AB
*echinatus* Hochhuth, 1847: 523 [HN]
*hochhuthi* Marseul, 1873a: 248 [RN] [HN]
*lencoranus* Reitter, 1894d: 128
*sus* Stierlin, 1894c: 114
*intercalaris* Boheman, 1842b: 313 **E**: HU RO
*iratus* Reitter, 1913b: 77 **E**: GR (Kýthīra I.)
*karataviensis* Bajtenov, 1974c: 175 **A**: KZ
*lothari* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] **E**: BU
*dieckmanni* Petryszak, 1983: 38 (*Trachyphloeus*) [HN]
*malyi* Obenberger, 1914: 141 (*Urometopus*) **A**: UZ
*maurus* Schrank, 1781: 122 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU
*milleri* Stierlin, 1862: 364 **E**: CR
*mucronatus* Paykull, 1792: 81 (*Curculio*) [HN] **E**: GE
*ovinus* Penecke, 1928b: 39 **E**: GR
*pawlowskii* Mazur, 1983: 32 **A**: TR
*petiginosus* Stierlin, 1861a: 251 **E**: CR GR
*pimelioides* Olivier, 1807: 370 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR
*pinetorum* Schrank, 1781: 124 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU
*piperatus* Grimmer, 1841: 42 (*Loborhynchus*) **E**: AU
*puberulus* Hochhuth, 1851: 70 **A**: AR
*pubescens* Boheman, 1837a: 216 **E**: "Trans-Caucasia"
*sciaphilus* Gistel, 1857: 518 **E**: AU
*seductor* Stierlin, 1861a: 206 **E**: HU RO
*striolaticeps* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916: 258 **A**: KA
*stussineri* Stierlin, 1880a: 58 **E**: CR IT SL
*vestitus* Küster, 1848b: 61 (*Cathormiocerus*) [HN]
*styriacus* Grimmer, 1841: 41 (*Loborhynchus*) **E**: AU
*subdepressus* Stierlin, 1872: 323 "Patria ignota" [maybe TR]

*depressior* Marseul, 1873c: 752 [URN]
*tenuis* Stierlin, 1883a: 98 **A**: "Turkestan"
*thracicus* Stierlin, 1861a: 158 **A**: TR
*vellicatus* Germar, 1823: 364 **E**: "Europa meridionali"
*virgo* Reitter, 1913b: 76 **A**: GG

**genus *Parameira* Seidlitz, 1868**: **26** type species *Stomodes rudis* Boheman, 1842
**subgenus** *Parameira* Seidlitz, 1868: 26 type species *Stomodes rudis* Boheman, 1842
*rudis* Boheman, 1842b: 147 (*Stomodes*) **E**: RO TR **A**: TR
*hispida* Stierlin, 1861a: 163 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*hispidosa* Marseul, 1873d: [816] (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
*styphloides* Stierlin, 1883b: 465 (*Otiorhynchus*)
**subgenus** *Stierlinia* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 4 type species *Cathormiocerus syriacus* Stierlin, 1885, sensu Desbrochers des Loges, 1909 (= *Parameira taurica* Magnano & G. Osella, 1971)
*Lepidostomodes* Yunakov, 2004: 1284 type species *Parameira setosa* Seidlitz, 1868
*baidarica* Yunakov, 2004: 1287 **E**: UK
*coronata* Stierlin, 1872: 324 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: GR
*gebleri* Faust, 1893b: 202 **E**: CT ST **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*volgensis* Korotyaev, 1992c: 816
*krueperi* Faust, 1894d: 191 **E**: GR
*peritelina* Pesarini, 1970b: 139 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*setosa* Seidlitz, 1868: 27 **E**: BU GR MD RO TR UK
*islamita* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
*taurica* Magnano & G. Osella, 1971: 252 **E**: UK
*syriaca* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 4 (*Cathormiocerus*) [NA]

**genus *Parotiorhynchus* Magnano, 1998a**: **57** type species *Brachyrhinus antistes* Peyerimhoff, 1923
*antistes* Peyerimhoff, 1923b: 80 (*Brachyrhinus*) **N**: MO

**genus *Parvorhynchus* Colonnelli, 2014: 339** [EA] type species *Parvorhynchus sordidus* Colonnelli, 2014
*sordidus* Colonnelli, 2014: 341 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Stomodes* Schoenherr, 1826**: **188** type species *Stomodes tolutarius* Schoenherr, 1826
*Opitomorphus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 type species *Opitomorphus brevirostris* Motschulsky, 1845
*benedikti* Borovec & Hlaváč, 2018: 114 **E**: GR
*convexicollis* Miller, 1881: 226 **E**: BH
*dodocunevi* Borovec & Hlaváč, 2018: 115 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*ganglbaueri* Wagner, 1912d: 275 **E**: RO UK
*gyrosicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 146 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FRi GE GR HU IT MD ME PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK **NAR**i
*gracilior* Brancsik, 1874b: 230
*leonhardi* Wagner, 1912d: 270 **E**: GR
*letzneri* Reitter, 1889g: 375 **E**: GR
*angustatus* Stierlin, 1872: 335 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
*marocanus* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 79 **N**: MO
*muelleri* Lona, 1922b: 140 **E**: AL BH GR MC
*periteliformis* Reitter, 1915g: 161 **A**: IN
*puncticollis amorei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 64 **E**: IT
*puncticollis lanzae* Solari, 1947b: 17 **E**: IT
*puncticollis puncticollis* Tournier, 1864: 268 **E**: BH CR GR IT (Sicilia) RO
*krueperi* Faust, 1890e: 323
*rotundicollis* J. Frivaldszky, 1880: 264 **E**: BU RO SB TR
*tolutarius* Schoenherr, 1826: 189 **E**: BU GR MC RO ST UK **A**: AR GG SY TR
*brevirostris* Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 (*Opitomorphus*)
*elongatus* Hochhuth, 1847: 503 (*Omias*)
*tolutarius* Boheman, 1834b: 511 [HN]

**genus *Stomodesops* Reitter, 1913a**: **11** type species *Otiorhynchus schaufussii* Miller, 1863
*schaufussii* Miller, 1863a: 31 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BH CR GR ME

**genus *Tylotus* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1145** type species *Curculio chrysops* Herbst, 1797
*Tyloderes* Schoenherr, 1826: 206 type species *Curculio chrysops* Herbst, 1797
*chrysops* Herbst, 1797: 63 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR GE IT SL
*dejeanii* Boheman, 1842b: 390 (*Tyloderes*) **E**: AU
*meyerlaei* Fabricius, 1801: 521 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU IT SL
*lacernatus* Reitter, 1912b: 150 (*Otiorhynchus*)

## 7.8.22. Tribe Ottistirini Heller, 1925

**genus *Ittostira* Heller, 1925c: 57** type species *Ittostira simia* Heller, 1925
*satoi* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007b: 239 **A**: TAI (Lányŭ Is.)

## 7.8.23. Tribe Pachyrhynchini Schoenherr, 1826

**genus *Metapocyrtus* Heller, 1912a: 337** type species *Apocyrtus rugicollis* Chevrolat, 1881
**subgenus** *Trachycyrtus* Heller, 1912a: 303 type species *Apocyrtus profanus* Erichson, 1834
*adspersus* G.R. Waterhouse, 1843: 254 (*Apocyrtus*) **A**: JAi (Ryukyus) **ORR**
*hederaephilus* Yoshitake, 2012: 262 **A**: JA
*immeritus* Boheman, 1845: 395 (*Apocyrtus*) **A**: TAI (Lányŭ, Lüdăo Is.) **ORR**
*yonagunianus* Chûjô, 1971: 35 **A**: JA (Ryukyus)

**genus *Pachyrhynchus* Germar, 1823: 336** type species *Pachyrhynchus moniliferus* Germar, 1823
*chlorites* Chevrolat, 1881d: 360 **A**: TAI (Lányŭ & Lüdăo Is.) **ORR**
*insularis* Kano, 1929: 238
*infernalis* Fairmaire, 1879: 70 **A**: JA (Ryukyus)
*niger* Sakaguchi, 1927: 24
*jitanasaius* Y-T. Chen & C-P. Lin, 2017: 807 **A**: TAI (Lüdăo I.)
*sarcitis kotoensis* Kôno, 1930a: 193 **A**: TAI (Lányŭ & Lüdăo Is.)
*sonani* Kôno, 1930a: 194 **A**: TAI (Lányŭ & Lüdăo Is.)
*tobafolius* Kano, 1929: 237 **A**: TAI (Lányŭ & Lüdăo Is.)
*yamianus* Kano, 1929: 237 **A**: TAI (Lányŭ & Lüdăo Is.)

## 7.8.24. Tribe Peritelini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Borovecia* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001b**: **177** type species *Borovecia gadorensis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001
*gadorensis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001b: 178 **E**: SP

**genus *Centricnemus* Germar, 1827b**: **49** type species *Peritelus leucogrammus* Germar, 1823
*Ctenochirus* Seidlitz, 1890: 578 type species *Peritelus leucogrammus* Germar, 1823
*leucogrammus* Germar, 1823: 408 (*Peritelus*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL RO SB SK ST SZ TR UK **A**: KZ WS

**genus *Dodomeira* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 11** type species *Otiorhynchus exiguus* Stierlin, 1861
*adrianae* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 22 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*alta* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 24 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*angelae* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 83 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*asinelliensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 78 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*belicensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 25 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*bertoni* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 85 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*calatina* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 28 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*caoduroi* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 49 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*confusa* Pierotti, 2012b: 3 (*Pseudomeira)* **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*elima* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 87 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*enzoi* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 30 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*exigua* Stierlin, 1861a: 133 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*ficuzzensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 39 (*Pseudomeira*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*forbicionii* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 32 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*fossor* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 89 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*genistae* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 63 **E**: IT (Sicilia)

*giustoi* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 91 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*hiemalis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 34 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*himerensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 39 (*Pseudomeira*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*ibleiensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 36 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*illuminatae* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 93 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*juliae* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 38 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*laliaensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 40 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*magrinii* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 96 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*margheritae* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 65 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*maritimaensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 73 **E**: IT (Marettimo I.)
*montivaga* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 98 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*nobilis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 100 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*paladinii* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 102 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*petrensis* Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 40 (*Pseudomeira*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*pfisteri* Stierlin, 1864a: 150 (*Cathormiocerus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*sabellai* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 104 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*saccoi* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 110 **N**: TU
*sicana* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 42 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*sicelidis* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 45 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*siderea* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 47 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*silvanae* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 71 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*trinacriae* Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 47 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*zingara* Bellò & Baviera, 2017: 107 **E**: IT (Sicilia)

**genus *Dolichomeira* F. Solari, 1955a**: **39** type species *Meira seidlitzi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889
*abdita* Pierotti, 2015: 6 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*amorei* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 526 (*Meira*) **E**: IT
*apula* Pierotti, 2015: 9 **E**: IT
*arburensis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 163 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*calabrica* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 164 **E**: IT
*caralitana* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 165 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*caroli* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 166 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*circumcincta* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 167 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*colonnellii* Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 118 **E**: IT
*dubia* Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 119 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*francisci* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 167 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*ichnusae* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 168 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*jana* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 169 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*jugurtha* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 170 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: TU
*lentisci* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 171 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*longior* Pic, 1908d: 45 (*Peritelus*) **N**: TU
*marci* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 172 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*marcosellai* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 172 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*melonii* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 173 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*michaelis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 174 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*microphthalma* Seidlitz, 1868: 32 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*minor* Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*) **N**: TU
*nasuta* Péricart, 1963: 43 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*nugorensis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 175 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*numidica* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 176 **N**: TU
*nuragica* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 176 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*occidentalis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 178 **E**: IT (St. Pietro Is.)
*olearia* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 179 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*oppidana* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 180 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*parvula* Pierotti, 2013b: 6 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*philippi* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 180 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*plumbariae* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 183 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sassariensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccvi (*Meira*) **E**: IT(Sardegna)

*scodinai* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 183 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*seidlitzi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccvi (*Meira*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sulcitana* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 185 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*tubaedicata* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 188 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*vagnonii* Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 188 **E**: IT (Sardegna)

genus *Dolichomeira*, nomen dubium
*minuscula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 17 (*Meira*) [DA] **N**: TU

**genus *Drouetius* Méquignon, 1942**: **10** [DA] type species *Laparocerus azoricus* Drouet, 1859
*azoricus azoricus* Drouet, 1859: 256 (*Laparocerus*) **E**: AZ
*azoricus nitens* Machado, 2009a: 33 **E**: AZ
*azoricus parallelirostris* Machado, 2009a: 34 **E**: AZ (Terceira)
*azoricus separandus* Machado, 2009a: 34 **E**: AZ (São Miguel)
*borgesi borgesi* Machado, 2009a: 38 **E**: AZ (Terceira)
*borgesi centralis* Machado, 2009a: 41 **E**: AZ
*borgesi sanctimichaelis* Machado, 2009a: 41 **E**: AZ (São Miguel)
*oceanicus oceanicus* Machado, 2009a: 35 **E**: AZ (Terceira)
*oceanicus tristis* Machado, 2009a: 36 **E**: AZ

**genus *Epactus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955b: 293** [DA] type species *Epactus coenosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955
*auromaculatus* Colonnelli, 2014: 349 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*hirticornis* Colonnelli, 2014: 345 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*hispidus* Colonnelli, 2014: 347 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Ericiates* Colonnelli, 2014: 349** [DA] type species *Ericiates cinereus* Colonnelli, 2014
*cinereus* Colonnelli, 2014: 350 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Euplister* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010**: **34** type species *Peritelus susanae* Seidlitz, 1866
*andalusicus* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 39 **E**: SP
*frater* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 39 **E**: SP
*hybridus* Seidlitz, 1872: 39 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
*magnicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 182 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*megalophthalmus* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 40 **E**: SP
*mimus* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 41 **E**: SP
*moroderi* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 42 **E**: SP
*setabensis* Hustache, 1921b: 5 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
*susanae* Seidlitz, 1865: 26 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
*trifolii* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 43 **E**: SP
*velazquezi* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 43 **E**: SP

**genus *Gymnomorphus* Seidlitz, 1866**: **349** type species *Peritelus nigrans* Fairmaire, 1862
*mononychus* Seidlitz, 1865: 75 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
*nigrans* Fairmaire, 1862c: 555 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR SP
  *albocoronatus* Stierlin, 1895a: 74 (*Otiorhynchus*)
  *albocoronatus* Stierlin, 1895b: 299 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

**genus *Heteromeira* F. Solari, 1955a**: **40** type species *Meira variegata* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904
*aprutiensis* Pierotti, 2011b: 225 **E**: IT
*brachyrhina* Pierotti, 2011b: 219 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*caprasiae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1933a: 161 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Capraia Is.)
*curvisetis* Pierotti, 2011b: 223 **E**: IT
*damryi* Tournier, 1876a: 10 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
  *sulcatula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896b: 19 (*Meira*)
*latiscrobs* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
  *hamata* Seidlitz, 1872: 91 (*Peritelus*)
  *uniformis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 12 (*Peritelus*)

*margheritae* Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 381 **E**: IT
*marianii* Pesarini, 1972a: 76 (*Pseudomeira*) **E**: IT
*neapolitana* Faust, 1890e: 329 (*Pseudomeira*) **E**: IT
*pacei* Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 384 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*poggii* Pierotti, 2011b: 229 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*proxima* F. Solari, 1955a: 56 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*raffrayi* Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT
*sicula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 4 (*Meira*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*logesi* Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*)
*variegata* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 171 (*Meira*) **E**: FR IT

**genus *Heteromeiropsis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2004a**: **586** type species *Heteromeira zariqueyi* F. Solari, 1955
*loebli* Pierotti & Bellò, 2004a: 592 **E**: FR
*valentiana* Pierotti & Bellò, 2004a: 596 **E**: SP
*zariquieyi* F. Solari, 1955a: 58 (*Heteromeira*) **E**: SP

**genus *Lepretius* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997**: **164** type species *Peritelus poutiersi* A. Hoffmann, 1945
*coniceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 1 (*Peritelus*) **N** AG
*noxius* Boheman, 1834b: 515 (*Peritelus*) **E**: AU CR FR IT
*poutiersi* A. Hoffmann, 1945: 49 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR

**genus *Leptomeira* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997**: **168** type species *Leptomeira meregallii* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997
*meregallii* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997: 170 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*nupta* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001a: 32 **E**: FR (Corse)
*squamulata* Reiche, 1862: 297 (*Cathormiocerus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*corsica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Peritelus*)
*minutissima* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 748 (*Peritelus*)
*squamans* Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [RN]

**genus *Leptosphaerotus* Seidlitz, 1866**: **351** type species *Otiorhynchus aquilus* Chevrolat, 1860
*agglutinatus* Hustache, 1935c: 239 **N**: AG
*aquilus* Chevrolat, 1860b: 134 (*Otiorhynchus*) **N**: AG TU
*furinus* Chevrolat, 1860b: 135 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*aureolus* Hustache, 1935c: 236 **N**: AG
*brevipennis* Hustache, 1935c: 235 **N**: AG
*bugnioni* Stierlin, 1893a: 410 (*Otiorhynchus*) [DA] **N**: TU
*delicatulus* Hustache, 1935c: 229 **N**: AG
*diversipennis* Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Meira*) **N**: AG
*djurjurensis* Pic, 1897e: 195 (*Meira*) [DA] **N**: AG
*fallaciosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896b: 16 (*Meira*) **N**: AG
*gracilis* Chevrolat, 1861a: 121 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*subplanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 4 (*Meira*)
*granulosus* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 189 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*humeralis* Hustache, 1935c: 225 **N**: AG
*infuscatus* Hustache, 1935c: 228 **N**: AG
*intermedius* Hustache, 1935c: 222 **N**: AG
*intersetosus* Chevrolat, 1860a: 80 (*Otiorhynchus*) **N**: AG TU
*gracilentus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 17[/16] (*Meira*)
*lameyi* Hustache, 1935c: 236 **N**: AG
*latithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 77 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*mixtus* Hustache, 1935c: 222 **N**: AG
*moissoni* Hustache, 1935c: 226 **N**: AG
*muricatus* Chevrolat, 1860a: 78 (*Cathormiocerus*) **N**: AG TU
*oliverii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 76 (*Meira*)
*separatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 99 (*Meira*)
*normandi* Hustache, 1935c: 223 **N**: AG
*obesus* Hustache, 1935c: 229 **N**: AG
*peyerimhoffi* Pic, 1907e: 274 (*Meira*) **N**: AG
*rubripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 21 (*Meira*) **N**: AG TU
*rudicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 181 (*Meira*) **N**: AG

*ruficolor* Pic, 1936: 22 **N**: AG
*rufus* Hustache, 1935c: 226 **N**: TU
*setuliferus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 75 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*edoughensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 12 (*Meira*)
*setulosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 180 (*Meira*) **N**: AG TU
*conicirostris* Hustache, 1935c: 234
*simoni* Hustache, 1935c: 224 **N**: AG TU
*sordidus* Hustache, 1935c: 238 **N**: AG
*stagnalis* Hustache, 1935c: 221 **N**: AG
*subconiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 5 (*Meira*) **N**: AG
*subcylindricus* Hustache, 1935c: 228 **N**: AG
*testaceicornis* Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*villosicollis* Hustache, 1935c: 227 **N**: AG

**genus *Meira* Jacquelin du Val, 1853**: **711** type species *Meira crassicornis* Jacquelin du Val, 1853
*allemandi* Rouault, 2013: 119 **E**: FR
*alpina* Pierotti, 2016a: 464 **E**: FR
*baudii* Stierlin, 1892: 362 **E**: IT
*calanquensis* Pierotti & Germann, 2019: 275 **E**: FR
*coironensis* Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 3 **E**: FR
*crassicornis* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 713 **E**: FR
*chobauti* Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 6
*crassulicornis* Marseul, 1872a: 90 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
*curvipes* Pierotti, 2011c: 505 **E**: FR
*diottii* Pierotti & Fink, 2013: 595 **E**: IT
*echinoides* Pierotti, 2016a: 465 **E**: FR
*etrusca* Pierotti, 2012a: 1 **E**: IT
*fagniezi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 63 **E**: FR
*germanni* Pierotti, 2016a: 465 **E**: FR
*gerundana* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 13 **E**: SP
*gourvesi* Pierotti, 2011c: 506 **E**: FR
*lata komezai* Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 14 **E**: FR
*lata lata* Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 12 **E**: FR
*lavagnei* Pierotti & Bellò, 1994b: 294 **E**: FR
*lempereuri* Pierotti, 2016b: 175 **E**: FR
*mariaesilvanae* Bellò & Baviera, 2014: 488 **E**: IT
*medae* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 14 **E**: SP (Meda Mayor I.)
*mellei* Delaunay, 2011: 114 **E**: FR
*moraguesi* Pierotti & Rouault, 2010: 387 **E**: FR
*oenotria* Pierotti, 2013a: 1 **E**: IT
*osellai* Pierotti, 2016a: 466 **E**: IT
*perezi* Pierotti & Rouault, 2010: 390 **E**: FR
*rolandi* Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 8 **E**: FR
*ronani* Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 10 **E**: FR
*rouaulti* Pierotti, 2011c: 508 **E**: FR
*sabina* Pierotti, 2012a: 4 **E**: IT
*sedilloti* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883a: clxxix **E**: FR
*stierlini* Sainte-Claire Deville, 1906: 259 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR IT
*minuta* Stierlin, 1881c: 163 (*Pseudomeira*) [DA]
*straneoi* F. Solari, 1955a: 60 **E**: IT
*tarraconensis* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 15 **E**: SP
*tedeschii* Pierotti, 2014a: 293 **E**: IT (Elba)
*teloniensis* Pierotti, 2016a: 467 **E**: FR
*umbra* Pierotti, 2013a: 4 **E**: IT
*vauclusiana* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898e: 63 **E**: FR
*vallisclausae* Abeille de Perrin, 1905b: 209

genus *Meira*, nomina dubia
*amplicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 18 **N**: TU

*fallens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 19 **N**: AG
*leptosphaeroides* Seidlitz, 1868: 32 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP (Mallorca) **N**: AG

**genus *Meirella* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997**: **159** type species *Meira suturella* Fairmaire, 1859
*elongatula* Fairmaire, 1859f: civ (*Meira*) **E**: FR
*grouvellei* Stierlin, 1882a: 255 (*Meira*)
*florentina* Stierlin, 1885a: 149 (*Meira*) **E**: FR IT SP
*minima* Stierlin, 1861a: 134 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*secqorum* Pierotti, 2018a: 55 **E**: FR
*suturella* Fairmaire, 1859b: 59 (*Meira*) **E**: FR
*balachowskyi* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 51 (*Peritelus*)

**genus *Nematocerus* Reiche, 1850**: **384** [DA] type species *Nematocerus metallicus* Reiche, 1850
*Cyrtozemia* Pascoe, 1872b: 443 type species *Cyrtozemia dispar* Pascoe, 1872
*Holcorhinosoma* Voss, 1939f: 262 type species *Holcorhinosoma subtuberculatum* Voss, 1939
*Platyscapus* Hustache, 1921a: 28 type species *Platyscapus oblongus* Hustache, 1921
*adenensis* Voss, 1962b: 188 **A**: YE
*barbitibia* Colonnelli, 2014: 354 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*brancuccii* Rheinheimer, 2003: 314 (*Systates*) **A**: SA
*buettikeri* Rheinheimer, 2003: 317 (*Systates*) **A**: SA
*burckhardti* Rheinheimer, 2003: 317 (*Systates*) **A**: SA
*dispar* Pascoe, 1872b: 443 (*Cyrtozemia*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*omanicus* Rheinheimer, 2003: 313 (*Systates*) **A**: AE IN OM
*pilipes* Morimoto, 2015: 253 (*Cyrtozemia*) **A**: JA (Ruykyus)
*spinifemur* Colonnelli, 2014: 356 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*subtuberculatus* Voss, 1939f: 262 (*Holcorhinosoma*) **A**: YUN

**genus *Nesotocerus* Colonnelli, 2014: 358** [DA] type species *Nesotocerus rectus* Colonnelli, 2014
*complanatus* Colonnelli, 2014: 360 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*griseovestitus* Colonnelli, 2014: 364 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*labeculatus* Colonnelli, 2014: 362 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*rectus* Colonnelli, 2014: 358 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Parasimo* Pierotti, 2019: 5** type species *Simmeiropsis algharbensis* Pierotti, Germann & Braunert, 2013
*algharbensis* Pierotti, Germann & Braunert, 2013: 274 (*Simmeiropsis*) **E**: PT
*lusitanus* Pierotti, Germann & Braunert, 2013: 278 (*Simmeiropsis*) **E**: PT

**genus *Peritelus* Germar, 1823: 407** type species *Peritelus sphaeroides* Germar, 1823
*Pedanus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 96 type species *Peritelus sphaeroides* Germar, 1823
*confusus* Pierotti, 2006: 23 **N**: TU
*familiaris* Boheman, 1834b: 514 **E**: AU BU CZ HU PL RO SB SK SL UK **A**: KZ
*famularis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 514
*sphaeroides* Germar, 1823: 408 **E**: AU BE FR GE IT LU NL PL SP SZ UK **N**: AG
*griseus* Olivier, 1807: 358 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*laetus* Rey, 1894h: 139
*nigripes* Rey, 1894h: 139
*tenietensis* Pic, 1896e: 113

**genus *Pseudomeira* Stierlin, 1881c**: **160** type species *Pseudomeira nicaeensis* Stierlin, 1881
*Neoperitelinus* O'Brien & Wibmer, 1982: 4 [RN] type species *Peritelus angulicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
*Peritelinus* F. Solari, 1955a: 39 [HN] type species *Peritelus angulicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
*abbazzii* Pierotti & Forbicioni, 2015: 35 **E**: IT (I. Pianosa)
*adusticornis* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 635 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR SP
*aeolica* Bellò, Pesarini & Pierotti, 1997: 71 **E**: IT (Is. Eolie)
*alonsoi* Pierotti & Bellò, 1994b: 290 **E**: SP
*anachoreta* Meloni, Pierotti & Bellò, 2001: 119 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*andreae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 105 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT
*andrae*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 105 (*Peritelus*) [IOS, NA]
*angelinii* Pierotti, 2011a: 15 **E**: IT
*angulicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 1 (*Peritelus*) **N**: TU

*annaedicata* Pierotti, 2014b: 1 **E**: IT
*baetica* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 27 **E**: SP
*barbaricina* Pierotti, 2013b: 2 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*bartolii* Bellò, Pesarini & Pierotti, 1997: 69 **E**: IT (I. Gorgona)
*behnei* Pierotti, 2006: 30 **N**: TU
*belloi* Pierotti, 2006: 31 **N**: TU
*biimpressa* Hustache, 1935c: 209 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*binaghii* F. Solari, 1955a: 50 **E**: IT
*cossyrica* Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 108 **E**: IT (I. Pantelleria)
*crassirostris* F. Solari, 1955a: 48 **E**: IT
*doderoi* F. Solari, 1955a: 52 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*echidna* Seidlitz, 1865: 56 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR IT
*eleonorae* Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 531 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*eremita* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 28 **E**: SP (Baleares)
*erinacea* Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 45 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*euryomia* Pierotti, 2018b: 15 **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*fancelloi* Meloni, Pierotti & Bellò, 2001: 120 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*ferdinandi* Sainte-Claire Deville, 1914: 410 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*flavipennis* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 713 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR IT
  *leveillei* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883c: vi (*Peritelus*)
  *subdepressa*: Seidlitz, 1865: 46 (*Peritelus*) [NA]
*foveithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 12 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*gougeletii* Seidlitz, 1865: 62 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
  *hispana* Chevrolat, 1866b: 105 (*Myllocerus*)
*grenierii* Seidlitz, 1865: 60 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR SP
*holdhausi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 118 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (I. Elba)
*incognita* G. Osella & Gregori, 1989: 413 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*inopinata* Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 541 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*insularis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
  *curticollis* Marseul, 1872a: 86 (*Peritelus*)
*inviridis* Pic, 1908h: 82 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP (Baleares)
*ionia* Pierotti, 2020: 174 **E**: IT
*kapleri* Pierotti & Bellò, 2004b: 916 **E**: GR
*kiesenwetterii* Seidlitz, 1865: 50 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
  *hispalensis* Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [RN]
*leoi* Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 539 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*lepida* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 29 **E**: SP
*ligurica* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 119 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT
*lostiae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 88 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*lucana* Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 370 **E**: IT
  *apula* Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 372
*macrocephala* Meloni, Pierotti & Bellò, 2001: 125 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*mancinii* F. Solari, 1955a: 46 **E**: IT
*meles* Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 376 **E**: IT
*melonii* Pierotti, 2013b: 4 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*montisalbi* Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 535 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*muscorum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 346 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR (Corse)
  *muscicola* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 748 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
  *muscorum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 748 (*Peritelus*) [HN]
*nebrodensis* Pierotti, 2009: 486 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
  *natalii* Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 46
*necessaria* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 516 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR
*nicaeensis* Stierlin, 1881c: 160 **E**: FR IT
  *clairi* Stierlin, 1881c: 162
*obscura* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 117 (*Peritelus*) **E**: AL GR IT
  *obscurella* Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 112
*ochsi* F. Solari, 1955a: 45 **E**: FR
*osellai* Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 115 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*paganettii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 120 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT
*parvula* Seidlitz, 1865: 55 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT

*italica* Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
*permixta* Pierotti, 2017: 292 **E**: FR
*pici* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894l: cclxvii (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*prolixa* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 636 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR SP
*promissa* Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
*pseudobscura* Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 377 **E**: IT
*pulcherrima* Pierotti, 2016c: 47 **E**: IT
*quadraticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 22 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
*reitteri* Vitale, 1903a: 23 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*mutata* Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*)
*robusticornis* F. Solari, 1955a: 45 **E**: FR
*rudis* Boheman, 1842b: 152 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT
*bruckii* Seidlitz, 1865: 53 (*Peritelus*)
*rusadirensis* Pierotti, 2018c: 195 **N**: MO
*mauritanica*: Pierotti, 2018c: 147 [IOS]
*rustica* Boheman, 1842b: 148 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR IT SZ
*oblonga* Dejean, 1836: 290 (*Peritelus*)
*ruteri* Péricart, 1963: 36 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR
*sardoa* A. Costa, 1884: 168 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*silvanaedicata* Bellò, Forbicioni & Ruzzier, 2019: 34 **E**: IT (Is. Toscane)
*silvestrii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 120 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT
*sinuariae* G. Osella & Gregori, 1989: 415 **E**: IT (I. Asinara)
*sinuata* Chevrolat, 1860a: 79 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*oranensis* Hustache, 1935c: 208
*subargentatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 75 (*Peritelus*)
*solarii* Péricart, 1963: 40 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*soror* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001a: 27 **E**: FR (Corse)
*stuebeni* Pierotti, 2006: 32 **N**: TU
*subsetosa* Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR
*tenuicornis* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 539 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP (Baleares)
*balearica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 35 (*Peritelus*)
*theryi* Pic, 1908d: 44 *(Meira)* **N**: AG
*transversicollis* F. Solari, 1955a: 53 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*tunicensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 6 (*Meira*) **N**: TU
*virgo* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001a: 27 **E**: FR (Corse)
*vitalei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 7 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia, Lipari)
*zanichelliae* Bellò, Forbicioni & Ruzzier, 2019: 42 **E**: IT (Capraia Is.)

genus *Pseudomeira*, nomen dubium
*sicula* Seidlitz, 1865: 46 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)

**genus *Pseudoperitelus* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010**: **39** type species *Peritelus globulicollis* Seidlitz, 1872
*espanoli* Roudier, 1958a: 26 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP (I. Columbrete Mayor)
*globulicollis* Seidlitz, 1872: 39 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
*lopezi* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 32 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*ruficornis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 106 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR
*senex* Boheman, 1834b: 516 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR IT SL SP
*marqueti* Gautier des Cottes, 1858: cxxxvi (*Peritelus*)

**genus *Pseudosimo* Pierotti & Bellò, 1999**: **413** type species *Peritelus juniperi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889
*juniperi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sardonius* Reitter, 1913b: 74 (*Otiorrhynchus*))

**genus *Ripetelus* F. Solari, 1950a**: **28** type species *Peritelus henoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
*henoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 181 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG

**genus *Simmeiropsis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2013: 80** [RN] type species *Otiorhynchus astragali* Stierlin, 1861
*Simopsis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 41 [HN] type species *Otiorhynchus astragali* Stierlin, 1861
*anachoreta* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 57 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)

*astragali* Stierlin, 1861a: 130 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*cremieri* Boheman, 1842b: 363 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: FR IT
*maroccana* Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Peritelus*)
*germanni* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 58 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*ignorata* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922b: 57 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*melonii* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 59 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*montana* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922b: 54 (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*mulasi* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 60 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*osellai* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 61 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*ottonis* Reitter, 1913b: 74 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*planidorsis* Seidlitz, 1865: 69 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR
*subimpressus* Pic, 1920b: 11
*schoenherri* Boheman, 1842b: 149 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR IT
*subdepressa* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 277 (*Peritelus*) **E**: FR
*platysoma* Seidlitz, 1865: 57 (*Peritelus*)
*subdepressa* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 19 (*Peritelus*) [HN]
*supramontana* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 61 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*tenuisetis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 62 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*teucrii* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 63 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*vatia* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 64 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*virginum* Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 65 (*Simopsis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)

**genus *Simo* Dejean, 1821**: **92** type species *Curculio hirticornis* Herbst, 1795
*Homorhythmus* Bedel, 1883b: 38 type species *Curculio hirticornis* Herbst, 1795
*grandis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccvi (*Peritelus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*hirticornis* Herbst, 1795: 327 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CR CZ DE FR GBi GE GR HU IT LS LU PL SP SV SZ UK YU
*depubes* Boheman, 1842b: 361 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*setulifer* Reitter, 1913b: 75 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*simo* Olivier, 1807: 361 (*Curculio*)
*kabylianus* Pic, 1896e: 113 (*Peritelus*) **N**: AG
*roseomicans* Pic, 1908j: 263 (*Peritelus*)
*variegatus* Boheman, 1842b: 360 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU NL PL SK SZ **N**: MO **A**: "Turkestan"
*major* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 34 (*Peritelus*)

genus *Simo*, nomen dubium
*pusio* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 612 (*Otiorhynchus*) **A**: GG

**genus *Socotracerus* Colonnelli, 2014: 366** [DA] type species *Socotracerus delumbis* Colonnelli, 2014
*contortipes* Colonnelli, 2014: 368 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*delumbis* Colonnelli, 2014: 367 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Socotractus* Colonnelli, 2014: 370** [DA] type species *Systates angusticollis* Taschenberg, 1883
*angusticollis* Taschenberg, 1883: 179 (*Systates*) **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*micans* Colonnelli, 2014: 375 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*peteri* Colonnelli, 2014: 372 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Solariola* Flach, 1908a**: **56** [RN] type species *Troglorhynchus paganettii* Flach, 1905
*Solariella* Flach, 1905: 319 [HN] type species *Troglorhynchus paganettii* Flach, 1905
*angelae* Baviera, 2015: 424 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*angelinii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 109 **E**: IT
*benellii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 38 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*bucolorum* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 42 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*cajetanibelloi* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 112 **E**: IT
*calida* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 117 **E**: IT
*clermonti* Normand, 1908: 227 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: FR
*comata* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 183 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*diottii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 121 **E**: IT
*doderoi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1923: 55 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*fancelloi* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 125 **E**: IT

*forbixi* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 46 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*fraterna* Baviera, 2015: 410 **E**: IT
*gestroi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 169 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*gratiensis* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 188 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*graziaensis*: Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 189, 192 [IOS, NA]
*hirtula* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1923: 52 **E**: IT
*hyblensis* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 50 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*ientilei* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 54 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*margaritae* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 195 **E**: IT
*mariaeclarae* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 58 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*mariaesilvanae* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 71 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*mariaetheresiae* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 199 **E**: IT
*melonii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 203 **E**: IT
*nemoralis* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 210 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*normanna* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 130 **E**: IT
*obsoleta* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 134 **E**: IT
*pacei* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 215 **E**: IT
*paganettii* Flach, 1905: 318 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: IT
*flachi* Weise, 1906: 608 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
*paulimagrinii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 76 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*pentaphyllica* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 219 **E**: IT
*pesarinii* Baviera, 2015: 417 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*petriolii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 80 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*poggii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 138 **E**: IT
*raphaelis* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 223 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*rosae* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 226 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*ruffoi* G. Osella & Di Marco, 1996: 349 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*sabellai* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 84 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*saccoi* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 88 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*sbordonii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 142 **E**: IT
*selinusia* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 92 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*tedeschii* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 146 **E**: IT
*venusta* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 150 **E**: IT
*vitalei* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1923: 53 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*zoiai* Bellò, Osella & Baviera, 2019: 154 **E**: IT

**genus *Systates* Gerstaecker, 1871**: **71** [DA] type species *Systates pollinosus* Gerstaecker, 1871
*hlavaci* Colonnelli, 2014: 378 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*spinipennis* Colonnelli, 2014: 379 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Troglorhythmus* Alziar & Lemaire, 2008**: **73** [DA] type species *Troglorhynchus augustae* Alziar, 1977
*augustae* Alziar, 1977: 2 (*Troglorhynchus*) **E**: FR
*raffaldii* Alziar, 1977: 4 (*Troglorhynchus*)
*curtii* Alziar & Lemaire, 2010: 96 **E**: FR
*raffaldianus giordani* Alziar & Lemaire, 2008: 74 **E**: FR
*raffaldianus raffaldianus* Alziar & Lemaire, 2008: 74 **E**: FR

**genus *Tuberates* Colonnelli, 2014: 382** [DA] type species *Tuberates pustulatus* Colonnelli, 2014
*pustulatus* Colonnelli, 2014: 382 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

tribe Peritelini, nomina dubia
*Peritelus kraatzii* Tournier, 1864: 268 **E**: IT
*Peritelus puncticollis* Motschulsky, 1845b: 102 [DA] **E**: LA
*Peritelus sulcirostris* Ballion, 1878: 356 **A**: NO
*Strophosomus ocularis* Chevrolat, 1879f: 188 **E**: "Hungary"
*Strophosomus ocularis* Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix [HN]

## 7.8.25. Tribe Phyllobiini Schoenherr, 1826

**genus *Argoptochus* Weise, 1883b: 255** type species *Peritelus bisignatus* Germar, 1823
**subgenus** *Argoptochus* Weise, 1883b: 255 type species *Peritelus bisignatus* Germar, 1823
*albiseta* Borovec, 1998a: 154 (*Omiamima*) **E**: GR **A**: TR
*bisignatus* Germar, 1823: 410 (*Peritelus*) **E**: AL AU BH CR GE GR HU IT ME RO SL UK
*bulgaricus* Angelov, 1987b: 109 **E**: BU GR
*cretensis* Pic, 1904a: 4 (*Ptochus*) **E**: GR (Kríti)
*emgei* Stierlin, 1887: 396 (*Ptochus*) **E**: GR
*bellus* Faust, 1889a: 69 (*Foucartia*) [HN]
*graecus* Stierlin, 1887: 395 (*Ptochus*) **E**: GR
*hystricus* Borovec, 1998a: 156 (*Omiamima*) **E**: BU
*innotatus* Pic, 1907a: 106 **E**: GR
*leonhardi* Schilsky, 1912: 10 **E**: GR
*malinkai* Borovec, Winkelmann & Bahr, 2021: 232 **E**: GR
*markovensis* Angelov, 1987b: 111 **E**: BU RO
*megacephalus* F. Solari, 1926: 107 **E**: AL
*moraveci* Borovec, 2006b: 58 **E**: MC
*muralis* Białooki & Szypula, 2007: 172 **A**: TR
*pelletieri* Borovec, 2006b: 56 **E**: GR
*pericarti* Borovec & Pelletier, 1998: 85 **E**: GR
*quadrisignatus* Bach, 1856: 242 (*Ptochus*) **E**: CR CZ GE PL RO SK UK
*robustus* Borovec, 2006b: 54 **E**: GR
*russelli* Borovec, 2006b: 50 **E**: GR
*sappho* Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 346 **E**: GR (Lésvos)
*schwarzi ophthalmicus* K. Daniel, 1904: 83 (*Ptochus*) **E**: IT
*schwarzi schwarzi* Reitter, 1888a: 71 (*Foucartia*) **E**: AL GR TR
*albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 435 (*Ptochus*)
*albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1902: 467 (*Ptochus*) [HN]
*vindobonensis* Formánek, 1908b: 223 **E**: AU HU SK UK **A**: TR
*latirostris* Penecke, 1928b: 43 (*Omias*)
*voriseki* Borovec, 2006b: 52 **E**: MC
**subgenus** *Foucartidius* Pesarini, 1981: 85 type species *Ptochus minimus* Formánek, 1905
*championi championi* Reitter, 1891c: 214 (*Foucartia*) **E**: GR
*notatipennis* Pic, 1904f: 50 (*Foucartia*)
*championi ravasinii* F. Solari, 1926: 108 **E**: AL
*longisetis* F. Solari, 1926: 109 **E**: TR
*minimus* Formánek, 1905b: 261 (*Ptochus*) **E**: CR
*osellai* Pesarini, 1981: 86 **A**: TR
*schatzmayri* F. Solari, 1926: 108 **E**: GR
*unicolor* Penecke, 1935a: 106
*subsignatus* Boheman, 1834b: 489 (*Ptochus*) **E**: BU HU RO SL UK
**subgenus** *Mylacoptochus* Pesarini, 1981: 78 type species *Mylacus bifoveolatus* Stierlin, 1897
*bifoveolatus* Stierlin, 1897: 480 (*Mylacus*) **E**: BU RO
*bifoveolatus* Stierlin, 1899a: 199 (*Mylacus*) [HN]
*strobli* Reitter, 1900a: 278
*viridilimbatus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 284 (*Ptochus*) **E**: AL BU HU SB SK SL
*viridilimbatus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 789 (*Ptochus*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Neohenschia* Korotyaev, 1992d: 879 [RN] type species *Ptochus periteloides* Fuss, 1861
*Henschia* Reitter, 1906a: 227 [HN] type species *Ptochus periteloides* Fuss, 1861
*lodosi* Pesarini, 1981: 92 **A**: TR
*lukjanovitshi* Arnol'di, 1965: 518 **E**: ST UK
*periteloides* Fuss, 1861: 171 (*Ptochus*) **E**: CR HU MD RO SB UK
*henschi* Reitter, 1901h: 200 (*Foucartia*)
*serbicus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 297 (*Brachysomus*)
*serbicus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 801 (*Brachysomus*) [HN]

**genus *Brachymerinthus* Faust, 1886f: 338** type species *Brachymerinthus helferi* Faust, 1886
*helferi* Faust, 1886f: 338 **A**: "Euphrat"

**genus *Brachyxystus* Faust, 1897d: 355** type species *Brachyxystus subsignatus* Faust, 1897
*subsignatus gulmargicus* Thompson, 1977: 454 **A**: KA

*subsignatus subsignatus* Faust, 1897d: 356 **A**: HP SD UP

**genus *Catorygma* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 279** type species *Catorygma curvipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
*spinipenne* Pajni, Kukreja & Gandhi, 1995: 35 **A**: KA

**genus *Dichorrhinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9** type species *Dichorrhinus pseudoscythropus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875
*alziari* Germann, 2013: 6 **A**: CY
*creticus* Faust, 1889b: 92 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: GR (Kríti)
*freyi* F. Solari, 1940b: 74 **N**: LB
*geiseri* Germann, 2013: 3 **E**: GR (Samos I.) **A**: TR
*korbi* Schilsky, 1911: 54 **A**: SY TR
*pseudoscythropus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 **A**: LE

**genus *Euphyllobiomorphus* Morimoto, 1962c: 386** type species *Euphyllobiomorphus kurosawai* Morimoto, 1962
*kurosawai* Morimoto, 1962c: 386 **A**: JA (Yakushima I.)

**genus *Metacinops* Kraatz, 1862a: 117** type species *Metacinops rhinomacer* Kraatz, 1862
*rhinomacer* Kraatz, 1862a: 118 **E**: BU GR IT
*calabrus* Stierlin, 1892: 361
*illustris* Stierlin, 1887: 394
*siculus* G. Osella & Di Marco, 1996: 354 **E**: IT (Sicilia)

**genus *Oarius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 20** type species *Oarius grisescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905
*Mazuranella* Formánek, 1923b: 108 type species *Mazuranella parnassica* Formánek, 1923
*grisescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 20 **A**: TR
*parnassicus* Formánek, 1923b: 108 (*Mazuranella*) **E**: GR

**genus *Oedecnemidius* K. Daniel, 1903b: 252** type species *Phyllobius gloriosus* K. Daniel, 1903 (= *Phyllobius varius* Brullé, 1832)
*Phyllerastes* Schilsky, 1908a: 5 [HN] type species *Phyllobius pictus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Phyllobius varius* Brullé, 1832)
*saltuarius* Heyden, 1888b: 46 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: TR
*varius* Brullé, 1832a: 238 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: AU BU GR HU IT MC MD RO SB SK ST TR UK **A**: AB CY GG IN LE TR
*curvipes* Pic, 1919a: 1 (*Phyllobius*)
*gloriosus* K. Daniel, 1903b: 252
*lividianus* Pic, 1919a: 2 (*Phyllobius*)
*monstruosus* Tournier, 1879c: iii (*Phyllobius*)
*pallipes* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 450 (*Phyllobius*)
*pictus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 95 (*Polydrusus*) [NA]
*pictus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 456 (*Phyllobius*)
*rhodosicus* Faust, 1899a: 174 (*Phyllobius*)

**genus *Ophryophyllobius* Morimoto & Kojima, 2006: 75** type species *Phyllobius polydrusoides* Sharp, 1896
*polydrusoides* Sharp, 1896: 102 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: JA

**genus *Parascythopus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6** type species *Phyllobius apollinis* Miller, 1862
*abeillei* Guillebeau, 1897a: 23 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: TR
*apollinis* Miller, 1862b: 350 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: BU GR
*taygetanus* Reitter, 1884c: 96 (*Phyllobius*)
*baudii* Stierlin, 1892: 361 **E**: IT
*intrusus* Kôno, 1948: 169 (*Phyllobius*) **E**i: GE NL NR **A**: JA SC **NAR**i
*exsulans* Heijerman & Magnano, 2000: 198
*kadleci* Borovec & Magnano, 2004: 19 **A**: IS LE SY
*mirandus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 7 **A**: LE TR
*pinicola* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 260 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: AL BH BU GR MC ME SB
*desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1883b: 625 (*Phyllobius*)
*holtzi* Schilsky, 1908a: 3 (*Phyllobius*)

*saltinii* Colonnelli, 2013: 175 **A**: SY

**genus *Phyllobius* Germar, 1823: 447** type species *Curculio pyri* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Alsus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 type species *Phyllobius suratus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Phyllobius brevis* Gyllenhal, 1834)
*Platycnemidius* Apfelbeck, 1915: 226 type species *Phyllobius pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1915 (= *Phyllobius dispar* L. Redtenbacher, 1847)
*Platycnemidius* Apfelbeck, 1916: 403 [HN] type species *Phyllobius pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1916 (= *Phyllobius dispar* L. Redtenbacher, 1847)
*Udanellus* Reitter, 1916a: 41 type species *Phyllobius brevis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*brevis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 461 **E**: BY CT CZ GE HU LT PL RO SK SL ST UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN KI KZ MG TR WS XIN
*cinereus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 455
*collaris* Motschulsky, 1860b: 162 (*Alsus*)
*farinosus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 161 (*Alsus*)
*flavipes* Motschulsky, 1860b: 161 (*Alsus*)
*inderiensis* Motschulsky, 1860b: 161 (*Alsus*)
*irroratus* Boheman, 1842b: 37
*macrocerus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 162 (*Alsus*)
*omioides* Hochhuth, 1851: 50
*planirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 462
*seriehispidus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 464
*sulcirostris* Boheman, 1834b: 462
*suratus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 463
*dispar dispar* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 433 **E**: AL AU BH CR CZ GE GR HU IT ME SB SK SL
*bratislavensis* Roubal, 1935b: 246
*hypsibatus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 227
*hypsibatus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 404 [HN]
*pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 227
*pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 404 [HN]
*dispar merditanus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 227 **E**: AL
*merditanus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 404 [HN]
*emgei* Stierlin, 1887: 393 **E**: GR
*potanini* Korotyaev, 1979: 136 **A**: SCH
**subgenus** *Angarophyllobius* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 395 type species *Phyllobius fumigatus* Boheman, 1842
*baicalicus* Korotyaev, 1979: 137 **A**: ES
*claviger* Faust, 1889i: 234 **A**: FE
*femoralis* Boheman, 1842b: 36 **A**: ES FE MG NMO WS
*jakovlevi* Faust, 1893b: 201
*fumigatus* Boheman, 1842b: 18 **A**: ES FE MG WS
*lugubris* Motschulsky, 1860b: 162
*grubovi* Korotyaev, 1984c: 360 **A**: MG
*helenae* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 411 **A**: MG
*hochhuthi* Faust, 1883e: 108 **A**: ES FE MG
*gracilipes* Schilsky, 1911: 13
*similis* Schilsky, 1911: 14
*kaszabi* Arnol'di & Korotyaev, 1977: 376 **A**: ES MG
*kerzhneri* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 413 **A**: MG
*kolymensis* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 403 **A**: FE
*logunovi* Korotyaev, 1995b: 870 **A**: ES
*lukjanovitshi* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 415 **A**: ES
*maculosus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 162 **A**: FE
*makarovi* Korotyaev, 2021d: 900 **A**: ES
*mongolicus* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 404 **A**: ES MG
*parvicollis* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 405 **A**: MG
*przewalskii* Korotyaev, 1979: 140 **A**: NMO
*profanus* Faust, 1881: 302 **A**: ES
*rodionovi* Korotyaev, 2021b: 202 **A**: ES
*ryvkini* Korotyaev, 2021d: 897 **A**: ES
*sahlbergi* Faust, 1890a: 66 **A**: ES
*jacobsoni* Suvorov, 1915b: 331 [HN]
*suvorovi* Smirnov, 1916: 16 [RN]
*sauricus* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 416 **A**: KZ

*shikalovae* Korotyaev, 2021d: 893 **A**: ES
*solarii* Schilsky, 1911: 9 **A**: MG
*tuvensis* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 412 **A**: ES
*verae* Korotyaev, 1984c: 357 **A**: ES
*virens* Faust, 1890a: 68 (*Argoptochus*) **A**: ES MG
*svetlanae* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 409
**subgenus** *Aprepes* Schoenherr, 1847: 57 type species *Aprepes micans* Schoenherr, 1847 (= *Phyllobius altaicus* Gebler, 1833)
*Paraphyllobius* Schilsky, 1911: B type species *Phyllobius gyratus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (=*Phyllobius altaicus* Gebler, 1833)
*altaicus* Gebler, 1833: 299 **A**: ES KZ WS
*gyratus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 444
*inflatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 163
*micans* Schoenherr, 1847: 58 (*Aprepes*)
*splendens* Marseul, 1872b: 251 (*Aprepes*) [URN]
*crassus crassus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 163 **A**: ES FE WS
*corpulentus* Schilsky, 1911: 7
*crassior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 718
*crassior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 3 [HN]
*motschulskyi* Faust, 1895c: 97
*crassus platyomus* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 393 **A**: ES WS
*kozlovi* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 394 **A**: MG
*roseipennis* Pesarini, 1973: 80 **A**: IN
**subgenus** *Chauliophyllobius* Morimoto & Kojima, 2006: 92 type species *Diallobius lewisi* Sharp, 1896
*lewisi* Sharp, 1896: 105 (*Diallobius*) **A**: JA (Honshu)
**subgenus** *Diallobius* Sharp, 1896: 104 type species *Phyllobius mundus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Phyllobius incomptus* Sharp, 1896)
*Ceratophyllobius* Pesarini, 1969: 58 type species *Phyllobius mundus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Phyllobius incomptus* Sharp, 1896)
*incomptus* Sharp, 1896: 103 **A**: GUX JA NC SC SCH
*inornatus* Sharp, 1896: 104 (*Diallobius*)
*japonicus* Schilsky, 1911: 11 [HN]
*leechi* Sharp, 1896: 103
*mundus* Sharp, 1896: 104 (*Diallobius*)
*schilskyi* Kôno, 1930a: 207 [RN]
**subgenus** *Dieletus* Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Curculio argentatus* Linnaeus, 1758
*argentatus argentatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES KZ WS
*argenteus* Turton, 1800: 277 (*Curculio*)
*argentatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1779 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*atripes* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 194 [NA]
*auratus* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 194 [NA]
*croaticus* Stierlin, 1884a: 42
*pineti* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 432
*sericeus* Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 68 (*Curculio*) [HN] [DA]
*sutorinensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 286
*sutorinensis* Apfelbeck, 1899: 791 [HN]
*tenuior* Rey, 1894h: 139
*tephreus* Schilsky, 1908a: 51 [NA]
*tereticollis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 457
*viridans* Boheman, 1842b: 22
*argentatus mediatus* Reitter, 1888b: 238 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR GG TR
**subgenus** *Dolichophyllobius* Pesarini, 1981: 209 [RN] type species *Phyllobius solskyi* Faust, 1885
*Trichorrhinus* Pesarini, 1969: 58 type species *Phyllobius solskyi* Faust, 1885
*solskyi* Faust, 1885b: 163 **A**: KI KZ MG TD UZ XIN
*auliensis* Reitter, 1902d: 215
**subgenus** *Ectomogaster* Apfelbeck, 1915: 248 type species *Polydrusus fulvago* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Ectomogaster* Apfelbeck, 1916: 426 [HN] type species *Polydrusus fulvago* Gyllenhal, 1834
*festae* F. Solari, 1925: 28 **E**: GR (Iráklia, Kríti, Sámos) **N**: LB
*cyrenaicus* F. Solari, 1940b: 73
*fulvago* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 442 **E**: BH BU GR RO ST UK **A**: GG IS LE SY TR
*akbesianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 97[/96]
*brisouti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 681
*davydovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 332
*fulvipes* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 441 [HN]
*sanctus* Faust, 1882a: 260
*fulvagoides* Reitter, 1885b: 387 **E**: GR (Kríti)

*marginalis* Faust, 1889a: 69
*granicollis* Pesarini, 1970a: 78 **A**: IS
*insidiosus* Pesarini, 1981: 191 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*karamanensis* Voss, 1964d: 164 **A**: TR
*gentilis* Voss, 1964d: 166 [NA]
*karamanensis* Voss, 1962a: 5 [NA]
*perspicillatus* Pesarini, 1971a: 74 **A**: TR
*pilidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 95 **A**: LE SY
*undatus* Schilsky, 1911: 15
*schatzmayri* Pesarini, 1981: 189 **E**: GR (Ródos)
**subgenus** *Italoscythropus* Pesarini, 1981: 195 type species *Phyllobius raverae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904
*raverae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 175 **E**: IT
**subgenus** *Metaphyllobius* Smirnov, 1913a: 101 type species *Curculio glaucus* Scopoli, 1763
*Hoplophyllobius* Apfelbeck, 1915: 245 type species *Phyllobius pilicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872
*Hoplophyllobius* Apfelbeck, 1916: 426 [HN] type species *Phyllobius pilicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872
*alternans* Bajtenov, 1974b: 32 **A**: KZ
*circassicus* Reitter, 1888b: 237 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*dahli* Korotyaev, 1984c: 363 **E**: CT KZ NT ST
*derjugini* Smirnov, 1913a: 95 **A**: GG
*deyrollei* Tournier, 1877a: 4 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*pallidipes* Reitter, 1890c: 154
*fessus* Boheman, 1842b: 14 **A**: ES FE MG WS
*illibatus* Tournier, 1877a: 6
*tournieri* Smirnov, 1913a: 26 [URN]
*ganglbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1915: 247 **E**: BH MC
*ganglbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1916: 425 [HN]
*glaucus* Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB GG IN KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*atrovirens* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 436
*caesius* Marsham, 1802: 318 (*Curculio*)
*calcaratus* Fabricius, 1792: 485 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*carniolicus* Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*coelestinus* Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*)
*densatus* Schilsky, 1886: 95
*fuscofumosus* Reitter, 1906a: 243 [NA]
*maculatus* Tournier, 1877a: 5
*nigripes* Gerhardt, 1900a: 7
*nigrofemoratus* Gerhardt, 1900b: 71
*nudus* Westhoff, 1882: 198
*pseudodensatus* Reitter, 1916a: 42 [NA]
*pyri* Fabricius, 1775: 155 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*tibialis* Schilsky, 1908a: 64 [NA]
*grunini* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 422 **A**: KZ
*jacobsoni* Smirnov, 1913a: 85 **E**: BY NT CT KZ PL ST UK
*litoralis* Faust, 1887h: 165 **A**: FE
*medvedevi* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 429 **A**: KZ
*noesskei* Apfelbeck, 1915: 247 **E**: BH
*noesskei* Apfelbeck, 1916: 425 [HN]
*obovatus* Gebler, 1834c: 445 **A**: ES WS
*auratus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 163 [HN]
*pilicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 686 **E**: AL AU BH BU CZ GR HU MC MD ME NLi PL RO SB SK TR UK **A**: TR
*ater* Stierlin, 1883b: 610
*hungaricus* Stierlin, 1886c: 284
*pomaceus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 438 **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: IN KZ UZ
*alneti* Fabricius, 1792: 487 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*anomastus* Tournier, 1877a: 8
*auratus* Geoffroy, 1785: 127 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*brevitalus* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 114
*cnides* Marsham, 1802: 318 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*gyllenhali* Tournier, 1877a: 7
*lindemanni* Lindemann, 1871: 171
*prasinus* Olivier, 1791: 559 (*Curculio*)
*pyri* Herbst, 1795: 259 (*Curculio*) [NA]

*ribesii* Brahm, 1790: 98 (*Curculio*) [DA]
*serbicus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 245
*serbicus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 426 [HN]
*urticae* DeGeer, 1775: 219 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*verecundus* Boheman, 1842b: 17
*rochati* Pesarini, 1981: 177 **E**: GR MC ME
*valonensis* Apfelbeck, 1915: 232 **E**: AL
*valonensis* Apfelbeck, 1916: 409 [HN]
**subgenus** *Nanoschetus* Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Phyllobius cylindricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*cylindricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 458 **E**: ST UK **A**: KZ WS
*crassicollis* Stierlin, 1864b: 496
*hebes* Boheman, 1842b: 26
**subgenus** *Nemoicus* Dillwyn, 1829: 46 type species *Curculio oblongus* Linnaeus, 1758
*oblongus* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*aceris* Apfelbeck, 1915: 228
*aceris* Apfelbeck, 1916: 405 [HN]
*biformis* Reitter, 1888b: 238
*floricola* Herbst, 1784: 86 (*Curculio*)
*fuscus* Laicharting, 1781: 211 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*intermedius* Marcu, 1957: 536 [NA]
*mali* Fabricius, 1782: 499 (*Curculio*)
*mandibularis* Gerhardt, 1911a: 337
*mandibularis* Gerhardt, 1911b: 1 [HN]
*pruni* Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*)
*querneus* Geoffroy, 1785: 128 (*Curculio*)
*rufescens* Marsham, 1802: 316 (*Curculio*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Nipponophyllobius* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 417 type species *Phyllobius picipes* Motschulsky, 1860
*occidentalis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 98 **A**: JA
*picipes* Motschulsky, 1860a: 20 **A**: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)
*galloisi* Hustache, 1920b: 115
*tonnaiensis* Kôno, 1928: 165
*shigematsui* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 97 **A**: JA (Honshu)
**subgenus** *Odontophyllobius* Pesarini, 1968a: 38 type species *Phyllobius armatus* Roelofs, 1876
*annectens* Sharp, 1896: 99 **A**: FE JA SC
*daisetsuzanus* Kôno, 1928: 164
*doii* Kôno, 1927b: 59
*armatus* Roelofs, 1876: cxxviii **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC
**subgenus** *Otophyllobius* Pesarini, 1968a: 38 type species *Phyllobius rotundicollis* Roelofs, 1873
*globicollis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 103 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*gomadanensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 109 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*hiurai* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 115 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*ichihashii* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 112 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*kannohi* Morimoto, 2015: 611 **A**: JA
*kantoensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 110 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*kumanoensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 105 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*prolongatus* Motschulsky, 1866a: 180 **A**: FE HEN JA SC
*longicornis* Roelofs, 1873: 166
*rotundicollis* Roelofs, 1873: 167 **A**: JA SC
*nigritus* Sharp, 1896: 100
**subgenus** *Parnemoicus* Schilsky, 1911: B type species *Curculio viridicollis* Fabricius, 1792
*roboretanus* Gredler, 1882: 231 **E**: AU BE CT EN FR GB GE HU IR IT LT LU MD ME NL PL RO SZ
*cinereus* Schilsky, 1908a: 25 [NA]
*parvulus* Olivier, 1807: 381 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*subdentatus* Boheman, 1842b: 30 **E**: IT
*logesi* Ragusa, 1883a: 303
*ragusae* Stierlin, 1883b: 619
*siculus* Stierlin, 1892: 369
*tersus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 667 [URN]
*viridicollis* Fabricius, 1792: 469 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT ME NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS
**subgenus** *Phyllobius* Germar, 1823: 447 type species *Curculio pyri* Linnaeus, 1758

*Mylacomias* Reitter, 1913a: 16 type species *Mylacomias eques* Reitter, 1913
*Neripletenus* Reitter, 1916a: 41 type species *Phyllobius singularis* Reitter, 1916 (= *Phyllobius kuldzhanus* Suvorov, 1915)
*Phyllobidius* Pesarini, 1969: 60 type species *Curculio arborator* Herbst, 1797
*Phyllobiomorphus* Hajóss, 1938: 657 type species *Phyllobius strandi* Hajóss, 1938 (= *Phyllobius bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1915)
*Ustavenus* Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Curculio pyri* Linnaeus, 1758

*alpinus* Stierlin, 1859: 269 **E**: AU CZ FR IT PL RO SK SZ UK
*pallens* A. Hoffmann, 1950a 207 [NA]

*arborator* Herbst, 1797: 51 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BY CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LS LT NL NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK
*acuminatus* Boheman, 1842b: 24
*apfelbecki* Stierlin, 1888a: 13
*psittacinus* Germar, 1823: 448
*signaticornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 690

*betulinus betulinus* Bechstein & Scharfenberg, 1805: 886 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU LA LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: KZ
*aurifer* Boheman, 1842b: 29
*betulae* Fabricius, 1801: 543 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*brachicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670 [NA]
*brachycornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 700
*pseudoetruscus* F. Solari, 1931: 86
*trivialis* Boheman, 1842b: 32

*betulinus hellenicus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 240 **E**: AL GR
*hellenicus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 416 [HN]
*kiorensis* Apfelbeck, 1915: 240
*kiorensis* Apfelbeck, 1916: 417 [HN]

*betulinus pseudohellenicus* Depoli, 1940: 262 **E**: CR
*brenskei* Schilsky, 1911: 33 **E**: GR
*breviculus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 120 **A**: JA (Honshu, Shikoku)
*brevitarsis* Kôno, 1930a: 205 **A**: JA (Honshu)

*bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 233 **E**: BU GR RO
*bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 419 [HN]
*rumelicus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 233
*rumelicus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 410 [HN]
*strandi* Hajóss, 1938: 657

*delagrangei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 3 **A**: IN TR
*emeryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 703 **E**: IT
*eques* Reitter, 1913a: 16 (*Mylacomias*) **A**: AB
*etruscus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670 **E**: CR IT SL
*nudus* Stierlin, 1883b: 624 [HN]
*euchromus* Reitter, 1885b: 392 **E**: GR
*flecki* Reitter, 1906b: 243 **E**: RO
*italicus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 173 **E**: IT
*japonicus* Faust, 1889f: 221 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*kajigamori* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 127 **A**: JA (Shikoku)
*korbi* Schilsky, 1908a: 48 **E**: SP
*kuldzhanus* Suvorov, 1915b: 332 **A**: KZ XIN
*singularis* Reitter, 1916a: 41
*kurosonensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 128 **A**: JA (Shikoku)

*lateralis* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 682 **E**: AL AU BU CR GR MC RO SB
*smaragdifer* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 262
*stierlinensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 671
*stierlini* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 747 [NA]

*lederi* Schilsky, 1911: 28 **E**: ST
*lenkoranus* Schilsky, 1911: 27 **A**: AB IN
*leonhardi* Schilsky, 1908a: 56 **E**: BH
*leonisi* Pic, 1902g: 75["65"] **E**: GR
*lodosi* Pesarini, 1975a: 48 **A**: TR

*longipilis* Boheman, 1842b: 15 **E**: IT
*fulvipilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 669

*maroccanus* Peyerimhoff, 1921: 26 **N**: MO
*nigrofasciatus* Pesarini, 1975a: 47 **A**: TR
*nudiamplus nudiamplus* Reitter, 1916a: 44 **A**: TR
*nudiamplus pinkeri* Voss, 1964d: 164 **E**: MC
*pallidipennis* Hochhuth, 1847: 496 **E**: ST **A**: AB IN

*caspius* Stierlin, 1883b: 618
*frontalis* Schilsky, 1908a: 58
*rufipennis* Kirsch, 1878: 280
*rufipennis* Kirsch, 1879: 24 [HN]
*parviceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 668 **E**: GR ST TR **A**: GG TR
*pellitus* Boheman, 1842b: 16 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*peneckei* F. Solari, 1931: 82 **E**: AL CR MD RO
*pesarinii* Borovec & Magnano, 2004: 16 **A**: LE SY TR
*pilipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 692 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*pubipennis* Pesarini, 1981: 150 **A**: TR
*pyri* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG IN KI KZ WS
*aeruginosus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 23 (*Curculio*)
*amaurus* Marsham, 1802: 319 (*Curculio*)
*artemisiae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 664
*denudatus* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 198 [NA]
*elegans* Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 (*Curculio*)
*erythropus* Gmelin, 1790: 1776 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fulvipes* Fabricius, 1787a: 116 (*Curculio*)
*irroratus* Seidlitz, 1867a: 187 [HN]
*irrorellus* Gemminger, 1871b: 122 [RN]
*lar* Panzer, 1795b: 335 (*Curculio*) [DA]
*mutus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 454
*padi* Bonsdorff, 1785: 26 (*Curculio*)
*rufipes* Bonsdorff, 1785: 25 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sanguinicollis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 (*Curculio*)
*sparti* Illiger, 1808a: 316 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*vespertinus* Fabricius, 1792: 487 (*Curculio*)
*reicheidius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670 **E**: IT
*claroscutellatus* Vitale, 1905b: 205
*depilis* Fiori, 1912: 64
*rhodopensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 288 **E**: BU GR MC
*rhodopensis* Apfelbeck, 1899: 793 [HN]
*seladonius* Brullé, 1832a: 238 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GR HU MC MD ME PL RO SB SK TR UK **A**: TR
*breviatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670
*celadonius* Brullé, 1832a: 238 [NA]
*nigrofemoratus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 238
*nigrofemoratus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 414 [HN]
*squamosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 409 **E**: SP
*hirtus* Seidlitz, 1867a: 187
*squarrosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 669 [URN]
*subnudus* Kôno, 1928: 165 **A**: JA SC
*thalassinus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 445 **E**: AU BY CT CZ HU LT MD NT PL RO SB SK ST TR UK **A**: ES FE KZ WS
*impressifrons* Boheman, 1842b: 19
*mutabilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 666
*scutellaris* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 432
*transsylvanicus* Stierlin, 1894c: 115 **E**: MD RO UK
*tuberculifer* Chevrolat, 1866a: 27 **E**: PT SP
*versipellis* Apfelbeck, 1915: 230 **E**: GR
*versipellis* Apfelbeck, 1916: 407 [NA]
*wittmeri* Pesarini, 1971b: 145 **A**: IS LE
*xanthocnemus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 634 **E**: AN FR SP
*griseus* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 196 [NA]
*varicolor* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 196 [NA]
**subgenus** *Plagius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 710 type species *Phyllobius incanus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Curculio pallidus* Fabricius, 1792)
*insulanus* Schilsky, 1911: 22 **E**: GR
*vagus* Schilsky, 1911: 23
*montanus* Miller, 1862b: 351 **E**: AL BH CR GR HU ME SK
*euboicus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 422
*krueperi* Stierlin, 1888a: 12
*seidlitzi* Schilsky, 1911: 24

*pallidus* Fabricius, 1792: 488 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC MD ME PL RO SB SK ST TR UK
*incanus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 455
*maculifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 665
*ruficornis* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 432
*quercicola* Apfelbeck, 1916: 421 **E**: AL BH CR GR ME
**subgenus** *Pterygorrhynchus* Pesarini, 1969: 61 type species *Phyllobius maculicornis* Germar, 1823
*achardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 675 **E**: BU TR **A**: TR
*bonvouloiri* Stierlin, 1883b: 620
*rufitarsis* Pic, 1911a: 98
*aetolicus aetolicus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 435 **E**: BU GR MC
*aetolicus* Apfelbeck, 1902: 467 [HN]
*aetolicus albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 235 **E**: AL
*albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1916: 411 [NA]
*canus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 439 **E**: BU GR MC MD SB ST TR UK **A**: TR
*faeculentus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 440
*piliferus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 443
*contemptus* Schoenherr, 1832: 219 **E**: CT GR MD PL RO SB ST UK **A**: IN KZ UZ WS
*contemptus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 447 [HN]
*sibiricus* Gebler, 1833: 299
*valgus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 442
*crassipes* Motschulsky, 1860d: 495 **E**: CT ST **A**: ES FE KZ MG WS
*cupreoaureus* Stierlin, 1861b: 222 **E**: AL GR SB
*haberhaueri* Apfelbeck, 1915: 235 **E**: BU
*haberhaueri* Apfelbeck, 1916: 412 [NA]
*maculicornis* Germar, 1823: 449 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES GG KZ WS
*griseolus* Schilsky, 1908a: 43 [NA]
*heydeni* Stierlin, 1884a: 42
*lucanus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 174
*pygmaeolus* Reitter, 1916a: 43
*tibialis* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 208 [NA]
*meschniggi* F. Solari, 1938a: 27 **E**: GR
*romanus* Faust, 1890e: 330 **E**: IT
*zherichini* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 427 **A**: FE
**subgenus** *Subphyllobius* Schilsky, 1911: C type species *Curculio virideaeris* Laicharting, 1781
*armeniacus* Kirsch, 1878: 281 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*armeniacus* Kirsch, 1879: 25 [HN]
*banghaasi* Schilsky, 1908a: 29 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*cambyses* Pesarini, 1981: 132 **A**: IN
*cervinus* Hochhuth, 1847: 498 **E**: ST **A**: TR
*confusus* Schilsky, 1912: 12 [RN] **E**: ST
*hochhuthi* Stierlin, 1883b: 628 [HN]
*exaequatus* Faust, 1885b: 162 **A**: KZ
*obscuripes* Schilsky, 1911: 12 **A**: XIN
*russicus* Stierlin, 1884a: 41 **A**: AB IN
*variabilis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 86 **A**: JA
*virideaeris cinereipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 459 **E**: ST UK
*ulmi* Becker, 1864: 482
*virideaeris pedestris* Schilsky, 1911: 26 **E**: BU IT
*aspromontis* Apfelbeck, 1915: 229
*aspromontis* Apfelbeck, 1916: 406 [NA]
*virideaeris virideaeris* Laicharting, 1781: 211 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE GAN GG HEB HEI HUB JIL KI KZ MG NMO SCH SHA SHX TD TR UZ XIN WS
*albidus* Stephens, 1831c: 150
*brevicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 34
*carinicollis* Motschulsky, 1859: 573
*chloris* Boheman, 1842b: 21
*chlorizans* Boheman, 1842b: 33
*fulvipes* Paykull, 1792: 114 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*impressirostris* Schoenherr, 1842b: 35
*latithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 672
*malachiticus* Illiger, 1808a: 156 (*Curculio*)
*minutus* Stephens, 1831c: 150

*muchei* Voss, 1967: 266
*narynensis* Reitter, 1902d: 216
*pacificus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 163
*padanus* Pesarini, 1975a: 46
*pomonae* Olivier, 1807: 380 (*Curculio*)
*pseudochlorizans* Reitter, 1916a: 45 [NA]
*pseudpomonae* Reitter, 1902d: 216
*uniformis* Marsham, 1802: 311 (*Curculio*)

genus *Phyllobius*, species incertae sedis
*atlasicus* Hustache, 1933c: 142 **N**: MO
*ballionis* Starck, 1889: 54 **E**: ST
*emmrichi* Bajtenov, 1980a: 110 **A**: KZ
*harlachingensis* Gistel, 1857: 531 **E**: GE
*mixtus* Hochhuth, 1847: 494 **E**: ST
*tridentinus* Stierlin, 1894c: 116 **E**: IT

**genus *Pseudomyllocerus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 662** type species *Curculio mus* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Phyllobius invreae* F. Solari, 1948)
*canescens* Germar, 1823: 451 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: AU FR GE SL SZ
*caucasicus* Stierlin, 1883b: 616 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*dorsalis* Mannerheim, 1825: 34 (*Polydrusus*) **A**: KZ WS
*fallax* Stierlin, 1888a: 13 **E**: CR GR
*albidus* Miller, 1884: 265 (*Phyllobius*) [HN]
*invreae* F. Solari, 1948c: 75 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: AU HU IT LT PL RO SK UK
*cinerascens* Fabricius, 1792: 467 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*magnanoi* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 174 [RN]
*marchii* F. Solari, 1948c: 75 (*Phyllobius*)
*mus* Fabricius, 1801: 524 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*libycus* Magnano, 1975: 8 (*Phyllobius*) **N**: LB
*neapolitanus* Pic, 1902a: 26 (*Ptochus*) **E**: GR IT
*paganettii* Schilsky, 1911: 5 (*Phyllobius*)
*ophthalmicus* Stierlin, 1888a: 12 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: AU CR RO UK
*schneideri* Schilsky, 1911: 4 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*sinuatus* Fabricius, 1801: 528 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC MD ME NL PL RO SB SK SP SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG
*brachyrhynchus* Illiger, 1808a: 314 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*obliquatus* Illiger, 1808a: 314 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*spini* Illiger, 1808a: 314 (*Curculio*) [NA]

**genus *Rhinoscythropus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 97** type species *Rhinoscythropus asiaticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895
*Osmichanes* Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Phyllobius serripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872
*asiaticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 97 **A**: TR
*eibesensis* Reitter, 1902c: 195 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: SY TR
*obliquus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 7 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: IQ LE SY
*serripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 671 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: AL BH CR GR MC
*uniseriatus* Pesarini, 1981: 108 **A**: TR
*vespertilio* Faust, 1884c: 449 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: UK **A**: AR GG
*quercetorum* Arnol'di, 1965: 522 (*Phyllobius*)

### 7.8.26. Tribe Polydrusini Schoenherr, 1823

**genus *Auchmeresthes* Kraatz, 1862a: 119** type species *Auchmeresthes kiesenwetteri* Kraatz, 1862
*hustachei* Normand, 1937: 241 (*Polydrusus*) **N**: TU
*kiesenwetteri* Kraatz, 1862a: 119 **E**: GR IT
*siccensis* Normand, 1937: 243 (*Polydrusus*) **N**: TU

**genus *Bremondiscytropus* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 16** type species *Bremondiscytropus bifasciatus* A. Hoffmann, 1942
*bifasciatus* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 16 **N**: MO
*maroccanus* A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 165 **N**: MO

**genus *Gobidrusus* Korotyaev**, **1979**: **161** type species *Gobidrusus desertorum* Korotyaev, 1979
*desertorum* Korotyaev, 1979: 162 **A**: MG

**genus *Homapterus* Fairmaire**, **1857c**: **lx** type species *Strophosomus subnudus* Fairmaire, 1857
*affinis* Chevrolat, 1865: 395 **E**: SP
*chevrolati* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902e: 156 (*Polydrusus*)
*brevipennis* Kirsch, 1880b: 302 (*Metallites*) **E**: SP
*asturianus* Stierlin, 1884c: 66 (*Polydrusus*)
*nevadensis* A. Hoffmann, 1936c: 149 **E**: SP
*punctulatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 392 (*Metallites*) **E**: SP
*subnudus* Fairmaire, 1857a: 537 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: FR SP
*danieli* Stierlin, 1888a: 15 (*Neliocarus*)

**genus *Liophloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777 (= *Curculio tessulatus* O.F. Müller, 1776)
**subgenus** *Liophloeodes* Weise, 1894b: 258 type species *Liophloeus lentus* Germar, 1823
*gibbus* Boheman, 1842a: 241 **E**: HU PL RO SK UK
*chrysopterus* Herbst, 1795: 339 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*herbstii* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 305 **E**: PL RO SL UK
*obsequiosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 304
*laevifrons* Petri, 1912a: 306 **E**: RO
*lentus* Germar, 1823: 343 **E**: AU BU CR CZ FR HU IT PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK
*aureopilis* Tournier, 1874e: cxv
*chrysopserus* Boheman, 1842a: 237
*laticollis* Tournier, 1876a: 10
*ovipennis* Fairmaire, 1859a: 878
*viridanus* Tournier, 1874e: cxv
*liptoviensis* Weise, 1894b: 265 **E**: HU PL RO SK UK
*sulcifrons* Petri, 1912a: 306 [DA]
*pupillatus* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 80 **E**: BH HU
**subgenus** *Liophloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777 (= *Curculio tessulatus* O.F. Müller, 1776)
*Gastrodus* Dejean, 1821 90 type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777 (= *Curculio tessulatus* O. F. Müller, 1776)
*Oligocys* Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777 (= *Curculio tessulatus* O. F. Müller, 1776)
*ophthalmicus* Stierlin, 1889a: 84 **E**: AU BH CR IT MC
*paulinoi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 34 **E**: PT
*tessulatus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IT LA LS LT LU ME NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK
*alpestris* Tournier, 1874e: cxvii
*amplipennis* Tournier, 1874e: cxvi
*aquisgranensis* Förster, 1849: 26
*argentosparsus* Trappen, 1935: 313
*atricornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 353
*cyanescens* Fairmaire, 1859b: 57
*denudatus* Gozis, 1886b: 224 [NA]
*floccosus* Marsham, 1802: 314 (*Curculio*)
*geminatus* Boheman, 1842a: 238
*heydeni* Gozis, 1886b:229
*ineditus* Tournier, 1874e: cxiv
*maurus* Marsham, 1802: 316 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*minutus* Tournier, 1874e: cxvi
*modestus* Tournier, 1874e: cxvi
*nigricornis* Chevrolat, 1871c: xliii
*nubilus* Fabricius, 1777: 228 (*Curculio*)
*nudus* Rey, 1894f: 118
*opacus* Chevrolat, 1863: 100
*opacus* Gozis, 1886a: 26 [HN]
*pictus* Stierlin, 1889a: 85 [NA]
*pulverulentus* Boheman, 1842a: 239
*pulverulentus* Tournier, 1874e: cxiv [HN]
*quadricollis* Tournier, 1876a: 10
*robusticornis* Tournier, 1876a: 10
*rotundicollis* Tournier, 1874e: cxvii
*schmidtii* Boheman, 1842a: 242
*sparsutus* Tournier, 1874e: cxiv
*subclavatus* Marsham, 1802: 314 (*Curculio*)
*subglobosus* Marsham, 1802: 313 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*sulcatulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892a: 89
*terrenus* Rey, 1894f: 118
*verticalis* Rey, 1894f: 118

genus *Liophloeus*, nomina dubia
*schach* Gistel, 1857: 547 **E**: UK
*schach* Gistel, 1857: 525 (*Gastrodus*) [HN]

**genus *Metadrosus* Schilsky, 1910**: **K** type species *Foucartia bella* Kraatz, 1859
*Chaerodrosus* Reitter, 1916a: 57 type species *Foucartia karamani* Stierlin, 1892 (= *Foucartia depilis* Kraatz, 1859)
*bellus bellus* Kraatz, 1859b: 78 (*Foucartia*) **E**: GR TR **A**: CY TR
*capito* Weise, 1891a: 282 (*Polydrusus*) [RN]
*elegans* Faust, 1890e: 336 (*Chaerodrys*)
*bellus convexifrons* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 233 (*Polydrusus*) **E**: GR
*bletoni* Hustache, 1946a: 49 (*Polydrusus*) **N**: MO
*depilis* Kraatz, 1859b: 77 (*Foucartia*) **E**: AL BH CR MC ME
*karamani* Stierlin, 1892: 364 (*Foucartia*)
*schilskyi* Winkler, 1932a: 1464 (*Polydrusus*) [RN]
*dodoneus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 436 (*Polydrusus*) **E**: GR **A**: CY
*dodoneus* Apfelbeck, 1902: 467 (*Polydrusus*) [HN]
*nanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 (*Polydrusus*) **N**: MO
*svetlanae* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 285 (*Polydrusus*) **A**: UZ
*urali* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 39 (*Polydrusus*) **A**: TR
*viridis* Stierlin, 1897: 477 (*Chaerodrys*) **N**: MO

**genus *Pachyrhinus* Schoenherr, 1823**: **1141** type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797 (= *Curculio squamulosus* Herbst, 1795)
**subgenus** *Diachelus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902c: 137 type species *Diachelus laticeps* sensu Desbrochers des Loges, 1902 (= *Polydrusus grandiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894)
*auriceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903a: 113 (*Scythropus*) **N**: MO
*grandiceps grandiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894l: cclxviii (*Polydrusus*) **N**: AG
*henoni* Tournier, 1895b: clx (*Scythropus*) [UE]
*laticeps*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1902d: 151 (*Diachelus*) [ISS, NA]
*grandiceps sefrensis* Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
**subgenus** *Eustolomorphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 122 type species *Scythropus phaeniceus* Fairmaire, 1883
*phaeniceus* Fairmaire, 1883b: xlv (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*aegenus* Schilsky, 1910: xlvii (*Scythropus*)
*oberthuri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 76 (*Polydrusus*)
*unicolor* Schilsky, 1911: 56 (*Scythropus*)
**subgenus** *Pachyrhinus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797 (= *Curculio squamulosus* Herbst, 1795)
*Carpomanes* Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797
*Parisodrosus* Voss, 1936b: 57 type species *Polydrusus balearicus* Voss, 1936
*Scythropus* Schoenherr, 1826: 140 type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797
*callizonatus* Fairmaire, 1873b: 392 (*Arhines*) **N**: AG MO
*rubrivittis* Chevrolat, 1878a: 245 (*Polydrusus*)
*warioni* Marseul, 1876a: lxxxvii (*Scythropus*)
*cedri* Chevrolat, 1866c: 324 (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*cedri* Marseul, 1868a: 193 (*Polydrusus*)
*dentipes* Seidlitz, 1867a: 185 (*Scythropus*) **E**: SP
*desbrochersi* Raffray, 1873: 382 (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG TU
*breviceps* Peyerimhoff, 1929: 38 (*Scythropus*)
*distinctus* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 14 (*Scythropus*) **N**: MO
*eusomoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 107 (*Scythropus*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*glabratus* Chevrolat, 1866c: 322 (*Scythropus*) **E**: PT SP
*nodicollis* Chevrolat, 1879d: 126 (*Scythropus*)
*inermis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 15 (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*javeti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Scythropus*) **E**: SP (Baleares)
*balearicus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1876b: 409 (*Scythropus*)
*balearicus* Voss, 1936b: 57 (*Polydrusus*) [HN]
*juniperi* Hustache, 1938b: 33 (*Scythropus*) **N**: MO
*kocheri* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 33 (*Scythropus*) **N**: MO

*lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 (*Scythropus*) **E**: BEi CZi FR GBi GEi IT LUi MAi NLi NRi SPi SZi TRi UKi **A**: TRi
*lateralis* Schilsky, 1911: 51 (*Scythropus*)
*lostiae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903a: 113 (*Scythropus*)
*lopezi* A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 165 (*Scythropus*) **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*marginipennis* Morimoto, 2015: 608 **A**: JA
*metallicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 91 (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*minutioculatus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1984c: 143 (*Scythropus*) **A**: HP
*oxycedri* Fairmaire, 1884b: lxviii (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*longus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 89 (*Scythropus*)
*pineti* Fairmaire, 1884b: lxviii (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*socius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 90 (*Scythropus*)
*raffrayi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 232 (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*confusus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890c: ccxvi (*Scythropus*)
*simulator* Schilsky, 1911: 52 (*Scythropus*)
*scutellaris* Roelofs, 1873: 179 (*Scythropus*) **A**: JA
*pini* Matsumura, 1915: 218 (*Polydrusus*)
*squamosus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 631 (*Scythropus*) **E**: FR PT SP
*argenteolus* Chevrolat, 1866c: 323 (*Scythropus*)
*squamulosus* Herbst, 1795: 216 (*Curculio*) **E**: **AL** AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SP SZ TR UK **A**: TR
*mustela* Herbst, 1797: 35 (*Curculio*)
*squamulatus* Stierlin, 1884c: 81 (*Scythropus*) [NA]
*villosulus* Herbst, 1795: 253 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*villosus* Stierlin, 1884: 14 (*Scythropus*)
*variabilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890c: ccxv (*Scythropus*) **N**: AG
*cupreoides* Schilsky, 1911: QQ (*Scythropus*)
*logesi* Pic, 1902g: 75[“65”] (*Scythropus*)
*similis* Schilsky, 1911: 50 (*Scythropus*)
*vidali* Hustache, 1946a: 50 (*Scythropus*) **N**: MO
*yasumatsui* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 77 (*Scythropus*) **A**: HEB HEN JIA LIA SHA SHN SHX

**genus *Polydrusus* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio undatus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775)
**subgenus** *Caenotylodrosus* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 76 type species *Polydrusus chinensis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960
*analis* Schilsky, 1910: 33 **A**: QIN XIZ
*longiceps* Schilsky, 1912: 15 **A**: QIN
*obesulus* Faust, 1882a: 261 **A**: FE NC SC
*jacobsoni* Suvorov, 1915b: 329 (*Myllocerus*)
*obscuripes* Schilsky, 1910: 29
*sichuanicus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 279 **A**: SCH
**subgenus** *Chaerodrys* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 18 type species *Polydrusus setifrons* Jacquelin du Val, 1853
*derosasi* Zumpt, 1933e: 88 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*manteroi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 176 (*Chaerodrys*) **E**: FR IT
*minutus* Stierlin, 1884c: 62 **N**: MO
*seidlitzi* Schilsky, 1910: 86 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*setifrons kashmirensis* Voss, 1959a: 82 **A**: KA
*setifrons praevius* Voss, 1959a: 81 **A**: AF
*setifrons setifrons* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 710 **E**: AN BH CR IT FR MC SP **N**: MO
*vagepictus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 123 (*Ptochus*) **E**: GR
**subgenus** *Chlorodrosus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 86 type species *Metallites amoenus* Germar, 1823
*abeillei abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] **E**: BH CR FR IT MC ME SB SL SP
*abeillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 394 [HN]
*abeillei focarilei* Pesarini, 1975b: 123 **E**: IT
*alchemillae* Hustache, 1929a: 24 **E**: AN BH CR FR IT MC SL
*amoenus* Germar, 1823: 457 (*Metallites*) **E**: AN AU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT NT PL RO SK SL SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS
*carpathicus* Brancsik, 1874b: 229
*hopffgarteni* Stierlin, 1884c: 65
*sibiricus* Hochhuth, 1851: 31

*bartolii bartolii* Pesarini, 1975b: 121 **E**: BH CR IT
*bartolii gardinii* Bartoli, 1977: 198 **E**: IT
*castilianus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 86 **E**: SP
*emmae* J. Müller, 1925: 28 **E**: AU BH
*pyrenaeus* Tempère, 1976: 181 **E**: FR
**subgenus** *Chomatocryptus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902e: 157 type species *Polydrusus xanthopus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*xanthopus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 142 **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG MO
*martinezii* Pérez Arcas, 1868: 513
*vaucheri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 6
**subgenus** *Conocetus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 type species *Conocetus grandiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875
*angustus* Lucas, 1854: 38 (*Eusomus*) **E**: GR IT **A**: CY TR
*angusticollis* Lucas, 1854: 39
*femoratus* Stierlin, 1888b: 56 (*Conocetus*)
*rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 126 (*Conocetus*)
*virens* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 252
*bardus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 143 **E**: AL BU GR TR **A**: CY IN SY TR
*cylindricollis*: Schilsky, 1910: 23 [NA, ISS]
*cylindrocollis*: Yunakov, 2013c: 368 [NA, ISS]
*cylindrithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 14
*gracilicornis* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 253
*graecus* Stierlin, 1884c: 81
*quadraticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 123 (*Conocetus*)
*quadricollis*: Schilsky, 1910: U [NA, ISS]
*baudii* Faust, 1889a: 73 (*Conocetus*) **E**: GR RO **A**: CY TR
*calabricus* Faust, 1890e: 330 (*Conocetus*) **E**: GR IT MA **A**: CY
*crinipes* Germann, 2018: 7 **E**: AL BU CR GR HU
*festae* F. Solari, 1925: 29 **E**: GR **N**:LB
*grandiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 (*Conocetus*) **N**: EG **A**: IS JO LE SY TR
*zurcheri* Schilsky, 1912: 18
*marcidus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 253 **E**: AL BU GR TR **A**: CY IN TR
*bardus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 124 [HN]
*dubius* Schilsky, 1910: 18
*gracilis* Stierlin, 1884: 14
*rhodiacus* Schilsky, 1912: 17 **A**: CY TR
*stierlini* Schilsky, 1910: 24 **E**: GR **A**: CY
*transjordanus* Germann, 2018: 9 **A**: IS JO
**subgenus** *Denticonocetus* Germann, 2018: 4 type species *Polydrusus kahri* Kirsch, 1865
*kahri* Kirsch, 1865: 122 **E**: AU BH CR FR GR IT MC ME **A**: CY
*baldensis* Stierlin, 1884c: 69
*florentinus* Chevrolat, 1869: 73
*gentilis* Bertolini, 1868: 120
*siculus* Desbochers des Loges, 1872a: 233
*vodozi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903b: 114
**subgenus** *Eudipnus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 131 type species *Curculio micans* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio mollis* Strøm, 1768)
*Chrysoyphis* Gozis, 1882a: 153 type species *Polydrosus lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Eudipnoidius* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 291 type species *Polydrusus sciaphiliformis* Apfelbeck, 1898
*Neodrosus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 55 type species *Polydrusus thalassinus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Thomsoneonymus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 113 type species *Curculio sericeus* Schaller, 1783 (= *Curculio formosus* Mayer, 1779)
*amplicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 119 (*Thomsoneonymus*) **E**: IT
*apfelbecki* F. Solari, 1926: 110 **E**: AL
*aurocupreus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1984c: 145 **A**: PA
*auronitens* D'Amore-Fracassi, 1906b: 198 (*Eudipnus*) **E**: BH CR IT SL
*brevipes* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 245 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: AL AU BH CR ME SB SL
*karamani* Stierlin, 1884c: 67
*rufescens* Stierlin, 1884c: 67 [NA]
*subpilosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5
*bulgaricus* Leonhard, 1912: 339 **E**: BU
*cephalonicus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 57 **E**: GR **A**: CY
*cocciferae cocciferae* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 245 **E**: AL BU GR TR **A**: CY TR
*pindicus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 56
*cocciferae creticus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 246 **E**: GR (Kríti)

*formosus* Mayer, 1779: 183 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CTi CZ DE GB GE GR HU FR IT LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NTi PL RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK **NAR**i
*sericeus* Schaller, 1783: 286 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*smaragdinus* Dejean, 1821: 93 [RN]
*speciosus* Curtis, 1829: pl.278
*splendidus* Herbst, 1784: 82 (*Curculio*)
*squamosus* Germar, 1823: 452 [RN]
*virens* Schrank, 1798: 496 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*frater* Rottenberg, 1872: 231 **E**: BH IT
*emeryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 234
*solarii* Schilsky, 1910: 73
*freyi* Zumpt, 1933e: 86 **A**: GG (Tsageri)
*hoppei* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 56 **E**: AL ME
*jucundus* Miller, 1862b: 349 **E**: GR **A**: CY TR
*juniperi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 421 **E**: FR IT (Sardegna) MC
*lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 150 **E**: AU BH CR FR GR IT MC SP
*lucianae* Francia, 1986: 65 **E**: IT
*mollis* Strøm, 1768: 321 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ TR UK **A**: ES FE TR WS
*chlorophanus* Westhoff, 1882: 199
*chrysopterus* Schrank, 1781: 125 (*Curculio*)
*cupreus* Schilsky, 1910: 82
*micans* Fabricius, 1792: 463 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*neapolitanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 234 **E**: BH CR IT MA
*raverae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 177 **E**: BH CR IT
*sciaphiliformis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 291 **E**: BU GR TR
*splendens* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 267 **E**: BH CR IT
*thalassinus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 149 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ GR HU MD ME PL RO SB SK TR UK
*merkli* Kaufmann, 1883: 170
*pulchellus* Stierlin, 1892: 363 [HN]
**subgenus** *Eurodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 282 type species *Polydrusus confluens* Stephens, 1831
*Neoeustolus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 175 type species *Curculio cervinus* Linnaeus, 1758
*alveolus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] **E**: SP
*alveolus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 157 [HN]
*andalusicus* F. Solari, 1954c: 130 **E**: SP
*armipes* Brullé, 1832a: 237 **E**: AL BU FR GR IT MA TR **A**: CY TR
*armipes* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 139 [HN]
*dentipes* Chevrolat, 1869: 73
*faillae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890d: ccxxv
*nigripes* Schilsky, 1910: 58
*schoenherri* Faust, 1889a: 69
*secretus* Faust, 1889a: 69
*tibiellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 4
*bedeli* Stierlin, 1884c: 71 **N**: AG
*bohemani* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 632 **E**: SP
*bohemanni*: Kiesenwetter, 1852: 632 [NA, IOS]
*dichrous* Fairmaire, 1880c: xxvii
*purpureus* Stierlin, 1884c: 74 [NA]
*brevicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 233 **E**: BH CR IT MA
*curtulus* Schilsky, 1911: 34 [HN]
*cervinus* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AN BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP SV SZ TR UK **A**: WS **NAR**i
*ballioni* Lindemann, 1871: 174
*capricola* Stierlin, 1884c: 75
*griseoaeneus* DeGeer, 1775: 220 (*Curculio*)
*iris* Fabricius, 1792: 486 (*Curculio*)
*maculosus* Herbst, 1795: 232 (*Curculio*)
*melanotus* Stephens, 1831h: 143
*messor* Herbst, 1795: 222 (*Curculio*)
*subnudus* Everts, 1918: 46
*virens* Boheman, 1842a: 25 (*Phyllobius*)
*chrysocephalus* Chevrolat, 1859a: 298 **N**: AG
*nigrofemoratus* Schilsky, 1910: 66
*chrysomela* Olivier, 1807: 415 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR PT SP

*aequalis* Schilsky, 1912: 58 (*Eusomus*)
*vanvolxemi* Tournier, 1877b: lxxii
*viridilimbatus* Zumpt, 1933e: 90
*confluens* Stephens, 1831g: 142 **E**: AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE GB GE GR FR HU IT LS LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ TR UK
*atripes* Schilsky, 1910: 62
*perplexus* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 448
*rubi* Stierlin, 1884c: 75
*dilutus* Motschulsky, 1849: 141 **E**: SP
*pallidivestis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 233
*curtulus* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 232
*falsosus* A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 399 **E**: SP
*fuscoroseus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 232 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*cinctus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 235
*confusus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 9[/8]
*deliciosus* Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvii
*leucomarmoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 235
*roseus* Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvii
*griseomaculatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] **E**: FR
*griseomaculatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 390 [HN]
*ibericus* Stierlin, 1884c: 70 **E**: SP
*mogadoricus* Escalera, 1914: 408 **N**: MO
*pallipes* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 35 **E**: FR **N**: AG MO TU
*dorsalis* Stierlin, 1884c: 70 [NA]
*erubescens* Stierlin, 1884c: 70 [NA]
*pilosulus* Chevrolat, 1865: 396 **E**: PT SP
*alampis* Gozis, 1882a: 105 [RN]
*mollis* Boheman, 1840b: 451 [HN]
*pilosellus* Schilsky, 1910: EE, 52 [NA]
*villosulus* Chevrolat, 1865: 397
*pilosus italicus* Schilsky, 1910: 51 **E**: IT
*pilosus pilosus* Gredler, 1866: 313 **E**: AN BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR IT HU LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP SW SZ TR UK **A**: ES MG WS
*arvernicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 393
*avernicus* Schilsky, 1910: 51
*binotatus* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 340
*melanostictus* Chevrolat, 1869: 74
*mongolicus* Bajtenov, 1978d: 187
*nodulosus* Chevrolat, 1869: 73
*peragalloi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 392
*planifrons berberus* Peyerimhoff, 1937: 269 **N**: AG TU
*planifrons planifrons* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 138 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR FR GE GR IT LU MC PT SP SZ TR UK
*alpinus* Stierlin, 1884c: 75
*pulchellus baeticus* Roudier, 1963c: 198 **E**: SP
*pulchellus maroccanus* Schilsky, 1912: 56 (*Eusomus*) **N**: MO
*pulchellus pulchellus* Stephens, 1831g: 142 **E**: BE BY DE GB GE FR MC NL TR
*burchanensis* Schilsky, 1912: 60
*dorsalis* Schilsky, 1912: 60 (*Eusomus*)
*insquamosus* Everts, 1921: 319 (*Eusomus*)
*salsicola* Fairmaire, 1853: 689
*pulchellus roudierianus* Yunakov, 2017: 359 [RN] **E**: PT
*lusitanicus* Roudier, 1963c: 197 [HN]
*smaragdulus* Fairmaire, 1859h: cli (*Eusomus*) **E**: PT SP
*aurovittatus* Stierlin, 1885a: 114 (*Eusomus*)
*solarii* Pesarini, 1975a: 51 **E**: CR BH IT SL
*subglaber* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 157 **E**: SP
*variegatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 157
*tinauti* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013a: 176 [RN] **E**: SP
*korbi* Stierlin, 1890b: 241 [HN]
**subgenus** *Eustolus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 131 type species *Curculio flavipes* DeGeer, 1775
*Tylodrusinus* Reitter, 1916a: 56 type species *Polydrusus julianus* Reitter, 1916
*Tylodrusus* Stierlin, 1884c: 61 type species *Polydrusus pterygomalis* Boheman, 1840
*asniensis* Hustache, 1933c: 140 **N**: MO
*constellatus* Voss, 1959d: 2 **A**: IN
*caucasicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 231 **A**: GG

*cephalotes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 232 **E**: BU HU TR
*corruscus* Germar, 1823: 454 **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU LA LT MC MD ME MG PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: ES FE GAN KG KZ MG TM TR WS
*herbeus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 141
*ligurinus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 450 (*Phyllobius*)
*kirgisicus* Csiki, 1922: 34 (*Phyllobius*)
*orientalis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 39
*setiger* Leonhard, 1912: 340
*xanthopus* Gozis, 1882a: 123 [HN]
*demoflysi* Normand, 1951: 29 **N**: TU
*deplanatus* Schilsky, 1910: 60 **A**: IN SY
*flavipes flavipes* DeGeer, 1775: 245 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AN AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: GG WS
*ochropus* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*gyllenhali* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895g: 127
*flavipes flavipilis* Voss, 1959d: 2 **A**: IN
*gemmifer* Guillebeau, 1897b: 165 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: SY
*impressifrons* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 140 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IC IT LA LS LT LU MC MD PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: MG **NAR**i
*angustipennis* Stierlin, 1890b: 241
*curtirostris* Gozis, 1882a: 104
*flavovirens* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 142
*funicularis* Schilsky, 1910: 36
*hispanicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 231
*reyi* Gozis, 1882a: 104
*sericeus* Herbst, 1797: 37 [HN] (*Curculio*)
*interstitialis* Perris, 1864: 296 **E**: PT SP
*aceris* Chevrolat, 1866a: 24 (*Eustolus*)
*danieli* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 164
*japonicus* Hustache, 1920b: 116 (*Scythropus*) **A**: JA SC
*julianus* Reitter, 1916a: 56 **A**: HEI XIN
*subaeneipennis* Voss, 1952b: 195 [NA]
*lepineyi* Hustache, 1946a: 48 **N**: MO
*luctuosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 4 (*Eustolus*) **N**: AG **A**: LE SY TR
*pterygomalis* Boheman, 1840b: 445 **E**: AL AN AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN WS
*cuprifulgens* Schilsky, 1910: 27
*mixtus* Stierlin, 1884c: 76
*subalpinus* Petri, 1912a: 300 **E**: RO
*subcyaneus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 236 **N**: AG
**subgenus** *Leucodrusus* Stierlin, 1884c: 60 type species *Polydrusus tibialis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Leucodrosus* Seidlitz, 1890: 582 [UE]
*clermonti* Pic, 1919a: 1 **E**: SP
*diversirostris* Pic, 1919a: 1
*henoni* Allard, 1869c: 471 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG TU
*mariae* Faust, 1882b: 430 (*Phyllobius*) **E**: ST UK **A**: KZ TR
*fulvus* Stierlin, 1884c: 66
*mus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 14 **E**: "Ural" "Caucasus"
*pauper* Stierlin, 1890b: 244 (*Leucodrusus*) **E**: HU
*senex* Chevrolat, 1866a: 24 **E**: SP
*sicanus* Chevrolat, 1860e: 505 **E**: GR IT (Sicilia)
*talamellii* Pesarini, 1999: 27 **N**: TU
*tibialis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 156 (*Metallites*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR IT GR HU ME MK SB SK SL SP TR **A**: TR
*candidatus* Perris, 1866a: 509 (*Phyllobius*)
*cylindricollis* Boheman, 1840b: 459 (*Metallites*)
*intermedius* Löden, 1909: 80
*robustus* Stierlin, 1884c: 66 [NA]
**subgenus** *Metallites* Germar, 1823: 455 type species *Metallites mollis* Germar, 1823 (= *Polydrusus viridinitens* Gravenhorst, 1807))
*Fatuellus* Gistel, 1848a: 134 [URN]
*Phyllocola* Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]

*Phylloecetes* Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Metallites mollis* Germar, 1823
*aeratus aeratus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BH CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC PL RO SK SL SZ UK
*atomarius* Olivier, 1807: 424 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*laricis* Chevrolat, 1863: 99
*melanopus* Schilsky, 1910: 12
*pallidus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 155 (*Metallites*)
*aeratus geminatus* Chevrolat, 1863: 99 (*Metallites*) **E**: AU FR (Hautes-Alpes)
*aeratus inermis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 290 **E**: BH
*anchoralifer anchoralifer* Chevrolat, 1859b: 386 (*Metallites*) **N**: AG
*rutilipennis* Stierlin, 1884c: 63
*anchoralifer pruinosus* Chevrolat, 1869: 71 (*Metallites*) **N**: AG
*elegantulus* Boheman, 1840b: 457 (*Metallites*) **E**: BH CR GR IT
*signatus* Stierlin, 1884c: 64 [NA]
*fusciclava* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 66 (*Metallites*) [DA] **E**: CZ
*inopinatus* Binaghi, 1968: 143 **E**: BH CR IT
*lusitanicus* Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix (*Metallites*) **E**: PT
*marginatus* Stephens, 1831g: 142 **E**: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT LU NL NR PL RO SK SP SV SZ TR
*ambiguus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 157 (*Metallites*)
*flavipes* Panzer, 1795b: 329 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*iris* Olivier, 1807: 417 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*maurus* Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 18 **N**: AG
*modestus* Stierlin, 1864a: 150 (*Metallites*) **E**: BH CR GR IT MA
*mollicomus* Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 234 (*Metallites*) **N**: AG
*parallelus* Chevrolat, 1860e: 507 (*Metallites*) **E**: BH CR FR IT MC
*pici* Schilsky, 1910: O **E**: GR (Zákynthos)
*pirazzolii* Stierlin, 1857: 62 **E**: BH CR IT
*pistaciae* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 249 (*Metallites*) **E**: GR
*privatus* Normand, 1949: 99 **N**: TU
*scutellaris* Chevrolat, 1860e: 506 (*Metallites*) **E**: BH CR IT
*viridipubens* Marseul, 1889: 383
*spiniger* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 15 (*Metallites*) **A**: SY TR
*subnotatus* Schilsky, 1910: 14 **E**: BH IT
*villosithorax* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 51 **E**: BH CR
*torcolensis* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 51
*viridinitens* Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BH CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP SZ UK
*cupreoaeneus* Dejean, 1821: 93 [URN]
*impar* Gozis, 1882a: 106
*mollis* Germar, 1823: 456 (*Metallites*) [HN]
*vranicensis* Reitter, 1905b: 247
**subgenus** *Nipponodrusus* Morimoto & Kojima, 2006: 137 type species *Scythropus isshikii* Kôno, 1930
*isshikii* Kôno, 1930a: 169 (*Scythropus*) **A**: JA
**subgenus** *Orodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 282 type species *Polydrusus obliquatus* Faust, 1884
*alaiensis* Faust, 1891e: 389 **A**: KI TD
*davatchii* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 244 **A**: IN TM
*djarkentensis* Voss, 1940b: 49 **A**: KI KZ
*dohrni* Faust, 1882b: 431 **A**: TD KI KZ UZ
*marmoreus* Reitter, 1899d: 207
*iliensis* Bajtenov, 1974b: 32 **A**: KZ (Ili River valley)
*kiesenwetteri* Faust, 1887l: 315 **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*obliquatus* Faust, 1884c: 456 **A**: IN KI KZ TM TD UZ
*piligerus* Stierlin, 1884c: 71 **A**: UZ
*sirdariensis* Bajtenov, 1974b: 32 **A**: TD
*tscharynensis* Bajtenov, 1971: 91 **A**: KZ (Charin River valley)
*turanensis* Faust, 1891e: 388 **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*virginalis* Faust, 1888a: 43 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
**subgenus** *Parthodrusus* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 293 type species *Polydrusus lopatini* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005
*lopatini* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 294 **A**: IN

**subgenus** *Piezocnemus* Chevrolat, 1869: 72 type species *Polydrusus paradoxus* Stierlin, 1859
*paradoxus* Stierlin, 1859: 270 **E**: AU BH CR FR IT MC SK SL SZ
*carinthiacus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 68
*cejkai* Roubal, 1928a: 29
*chaerodrysius* Gredler, 1866: 314
*pedemontanus* Chevrolat, 1869: 72 (*Piezocnemus*) **E**: BH FR IT SZ
*maritimus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 85
**subgenus** *Poecilodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 275 type species *Polydrusus viridicinctus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*viridicinctus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 138 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GR HU IT MC MD ME RO SB SK SL ST TR UK **A**: CY
*viertli* Schilsky, 1910: 25
*yunakovi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013c: 66 [RN] **E**: BG GR TR **A**: CY TR
*elegans* Reitter, 1887c: 526 [HN]
**subgenus** *Polydrusus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio undatus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775)
*Cyphomimus* Horn, 1876: 105 type species *Cyphomimus dorsalis* Horn, 1876 (= *Polydrusus americanus* Gyllenhal, 1834)
*Mesacanthus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 7 type species *Curculio picus* Fabricius, 1792
*Phyllerastes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 type species *Curculio undatus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775)
*Polyphon* Gistel, 1848a: 134 [URN]
*Phyllomanes* Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN, HN]
*Polydrosus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 [UE]
*Polydrosus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2211 [URN, HN]
*akreanus* Akrawi & Mahmoud, 2019: 2 **A**: IQ
*augustalisi* Pic, 1910a: 2 **A**: TR
*bisphaericus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 13 **N**: AG
*bodemeyeri* Reitter, 1908a: 32 **A**: TR
*cressius* Pic, 1904a: 4 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*eusomoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1899a: 78 **N**: TU
*ferrugineus* Boheman, 1840b: 443 **E**: MD RO ST UK **A**: TR
*bithynicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 323
*ornatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 137 [HN]
*pliginskii* Reitter, 1910b: 274
*fulvicornis fulvicornis* Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT MC MD NR PL NT RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG WS "Korea"
*fasciatus* Strøm, 1768: 321 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fulvicornis* Herbst, 1795: 223 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*intermedius* Zetterstedt, 1828: 337 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*penninus* Bremi-Wolf, 1855: 196
*ruficornis* Bonsdorff, 1785: 27 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*undulatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1803 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
*fulvicornis obizo* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 135 [RN] **A**: FE (Sakhalin) JA SC (Jeju)
*ornatus* Matsumura, 1911a: 132 (*Scythropus*) [HN]
*glabratus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 148 **A**: IN
*hirsutipennis* Pic, 1908e: 51 **A**: TR
*sulcatirostris* Pic, 1910a: 2
*kadleci* Borovec & Germann, 2013: 76 **A**: IN TR
*korbi* Stierlin, 1888b: 55 (*Chaerodrys*) **A**: SY TR
*korbi* Reitter, 1908a: 32 [HN]
*korbianus* Yunakov, 2013a: 64 [RN]
*leucaspis* Boheman, 1840b: 453 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*damryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 2 (*Metallites*)
*suturellus* Chevrolat, 1860e: 507
*mecedanus* Reitter, 1908a: 34 (*Chaerodrys*) **E**: GR
*moricei* Pic, 1903b: 123 **E**: GR (Kefallínia, Zákynthos)
*pictus* Stierlin, 1884c: 62 **E**: GR MC
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1884c: 61 [HN]
*picus picus* Fabricius, 1792: 490 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LS LT LU MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ TR UK
*dalmatinus* Stierlin, 1884c: 77
*ornatus* Herbst, 1795: 215 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*picus viridimaculatus* Pic, 1919a: 2 **A**: TR
*rubicundus* Pesarini, 1973: 80 **A**: TR
*rufulus* Hochhuth, 1847: 479 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG TR

*scapularis* Pesarini, 1975a: 52 **A**: SY TR
*schwiegeri* Reitter, 1908a: 33 (*Chaerodrys*) **E**: BH BU CR ME SL
*sparsus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 147 **E**: AU BH BU CR FR GE GR HU IT MC RO SZ TR
*jonicus* Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix
*tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775: 246 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: ES FE IN KZ WS
*albofasciatus* Herbst, 1795: 220 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cinereus* Schaller, 1783: 285 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*niveopictus* Reiche, 1864: 248
*rufipes* Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*seleneus* Marsham, 1802: 269 (*Curculio*)
*undatus* Fabricius, 1781: 189 (*Curculio*)
*undatus* Dillwyn, 1829: 46 (*Nemoicus*) [RN]
*uniformis* Stierlin, 1884c: 77
*tonsus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 5 (*Chaerodrys*) **A**: TR
*insignis* K. Daniel, 1900: 139
*insignis* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 321[/320] [HN]
*tonsus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 9 (*Chaerodrys*) [HN]
*transalpinus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1906: 182 **E**: AU BH CR IT
*wymanni* Borovec & Germann, 2013: 78 **E**: GR (Samos I.)
**subgenus** *Rhinocoetus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 122 type species *Polydrusus desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1884
*desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1884c: 81 **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Scythodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 280 type species *Polydrusus inustus* Germar, 1823
*astutus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 145 **E**: ST TR UK **A**: TR
*starcki* Reitter, 1888c: 261
*inustus* Germar, 1823: 453 **E**: BU CT CZ FR HU IT NT PL ST SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KI KZ TR UZ WS
*martinii* Hummel, 1827: 12 (*Eusomus*)
*picticornis* Reitter, 1899d: 207
*vilis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 146
*obrieni* Korotyaev, Ismailova & Meleshko, 2003: 438 **E**: ST (Dagestan)
*piliferus* Hochhuth, 1847: 477 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB IN KI KZ TD TM
*prasinoides* Bovie, 1907: 326 [URN]
*prasinus* Reitter, 1899d: 207
*talyschensis* Reitter, 1899d: 206
*ponticus* Faust, 1888b: 46 **E**: BU TR **A**: IN SY TR
*delagrangei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 1
*pseudocervinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 99
*roseiceps* Pesarini, 1975a: 50 **A**: TR
*turcicus* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2003: 1129 **A**: TR
*virbius* Reitter, 1899d: 206 **A**: IN TM
**subgenus** *Stenodrusus* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 289 type species *Polydrusus nadaii* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005
*nadaii* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 291 **A**: IN

genus *Polydrusus*, species incertae sedis
*adonis* Gistel, 1857: 529 (*Metallites*) **E**: AU
*alniarius* Gistel, 1857: 532 **E**: AU
*carbonarius* Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E**: AU
*coeruleus* Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E**: AU
*festalis* Gistel, 1857: 532 **E**: AU
*lineatus* Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E**: AU
*longus* Stierlin, 1884c: 80 **N**: MO
*raffrayi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 74 **N**: AG
*solidarius* Gistel, 1857: 532 **E**: AU
*veris* Gistel, 1857: 532 **E**: AU
*sticticus* Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E**: AU
*viridipennis* Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E**: AU

**genus *Rungsythropus* A. Hoffmann**, **1953c**: **191** type species *Rungsythropus elongatus* A. Hoffmann, 1953 (= *Scythropus princeps* Peyerimhoff, 1925)
*princeps* Peyerimhoff, 1925e: 269 (*Scythropus*) **N**: MO
*elongatus* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 191

**genus *Sitonapterus* Reitter, 1913a: 21** type species *Sitonapterus sitonoides* Reitter, 1913
*sitonoides* Reitter, 1913a: 21 **A**: IN

**genus *Synaptorhinus* Faust, 1889h: 227** type species *Synaptorhinus simplex* Faust, 1889
*Cyclomias* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 120 type species *Cyclomias mylacoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892
*albolineatus* Pic, 1905j: 187 (*Cyclomias*) **A**: TR
*mylacoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 120 (*Cyclomias*) **A**: TR
*simplex* Faust, 1889h: 227 **A**: "Asia minor"

## 7.8.27. Tribe Psallidiini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Mesagroicus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 281** type species *Thylacites piliferus* Boheman, 1833
*Lepidocricus* Pierce, 1910: 362 type species *Lepidocricus herricki* Pierce, 1910
*Mesagroecus* Agassiz, 1846: 231 [UE]
*affaber* Faust, 1885b: 152 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*amicalis* Magnano, G. Osella & Abbazzi, 2008: 64 **E**: IT
*angustirostris* Faust, 1882a: 263 **A**: ES FE HEI JIL MG NMO
*analis* Reitter, 1903b: 37 **A**: TR
*anatolicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 324 **A**: TR
*auliensis* Reitter, 1903b: 38 **A**: KZ
*auratus* Korotyaev, 1979: 141 **A**: NMO
*conicirostris* Reitter, 1903b: 40 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*depresipennis* Pic, 1897f: 203 **A**: SY TR "Mésopotamie"
*elongatus* Reitter, 1915a: 69 **A**: TR
*erinaceus* Faust, 1883e: 110 **A**: KI KZ
*fasciatus* Reitter, 1903b: 39 **A**: UZ
*fuscus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991c: 468 **A**: SHA SHX.
*graecus* Stierlin, 1890a: 165 **E**: GR
*hauseri* Reitter, 1903b: 39 **A**: KI KZ
*helleri* Reitter, 1903b: 39 **A**: TD UZ
*hofferi* Penecke, 1917: 219 **E**: RO
*lederi* Faust, 1887c: 30 **A**: IN TM
*manifestus* Faust, 1883e: 108 **A**: AF UZ
*terrestris* Faust, 1883e: 110
*obscurus* Boheman, 1840b: 282 **E**: BH BU CR HU KZ MD RO SB SK SL ST UK **A**: KZ
*occipitalis* Germar, 1847: 11 **E**: BH CR ME
*petraeus* Faust, 1885b: 153 **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*piliferus* Boheman, 1833b: 522 (*Thylacites*) **E**: GR ST UK **A**: GG KZ WS
*poriventris* Reitter, 1903b: 37 **E**: ST UK **A**: GG KZ
*rusticanus* Faust, 1883e: 109 **A**: KZ UZ
*insipidus* Faust, 1885b: 153
*stierlini* Reitter, 1903b: 37 **E**: GR
*sulcicollis* Reitter, 1903b: 38 **A**: UZ
*sus* Faust, 1883e: 111 **A**: KI KZ TM UZ
*viduatus* Faust, 1883e: 112 **A**: TD UZ

**genus *Psallidium* Herbst**, **1795**: **342** type species *Curculio maxillosus* Fabricius, 1792
**subgenus** *Axyraeus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 257 type species *Axyraeus kraatzi* Kiesenwetter, 1864
*Trachyphilodes* Voss, 1948a: 72 type species *Trachyphilodes wettsteini* Voss, 1948
*kraatzi* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 257 (*Axyraeus*) **E**: GR (Kríti)
*cressa* Marseul, 1873b: 657 (*Axyraeus*) [URN]
*talparum* Bahr & Winkelmann, 2015: 1 **E**: GR
*villosum* Reiche, 1861c: 8 (*Axyraeus*) **A**: SY
*wettsteini* Voss, 1948a: 72 (*Trachyphilodes*) **E**: GR

**subgenus** *Coeliopus* Faust, 1889j: 285 type species *Psallidium spinimanum* Reiche, 1861
*cribricolle* Faust, 1894d: 190 (*Coeliopus*) **A**: TR
*pactolum* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 662 **A**: IS LE SY
*forcipatum* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 663
*reichei* Faust, 1889a: 77 **E**: GR
*spinimanum* Reiche, 1861c: 7 **E**: GR (Évvoia, Ikaría, Kéa, Kríti, Ródos, Sými) **A**: IS
*kiesenwetteri* Faust, 1889c: 77
*subfasciatum* Chevrolat, 1879e: 133 **A**: SY
*undulatum* Fleischer, 1914: 215
**subgenus** *Psallidium* Herbst, 1795: 342 type species *Curculio maxillosus* Fabricius, 1792
*affine* Fleischer, 1914: 224 **A**: SY TR
*anatolicum anatolicum* Boheman, 1840a: 830 **E**: GR **A**: SY TR
*anatolicum tauricola* Marseul, 1871b: xcviii **A**: LE
*aurigerum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvii **A**: CY SY
*vittatum* Faust, 1889c: 76
*auxiliare* Faust, 1889c: 80 **E**: BU GR
*chionistrae* Alziar, 2006: 185 **A**: CY
*cilicicum* Fleischer, 1914: 225 **A**: TR
*concinnum* Faust, 1889b: 306 **E**: BU GR
*creticum* Faust, 1889c: 82 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*cumulatum* Faust, 1889c: 79 **E**: GR
*desbrochersi* Faust, 1894d: 189 **E**: GR **A**: SY
*difficile* Faust, 1889j: 300 **E**: GR (Kastellórizo, Ródos) **A**: SY TR
*inculpatum* Faust, 1889j: 288
*frivaldszkyi* Faust, 1889j: 303 **E**: GR
*holdhausi* Fleischer, 1914: 224 **A**: TR
*latifrons* Faust, 1894d: 189 **A**: TR
*levrati* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 665 **E**: GR (Ródos, Sámos) **A**: SY
*rugicolle* Faust, 1889a: 78
*maxillosum maxillosum* Fabricius, 1792: 472 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CZ GE GR HU IT MD ME RO SB SE SK SL ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
*articulatum* Fabricius, 1792: 461 (*Curculio*)
*interstitiale* Boheman, 1840a: 829
*neglectum* Faust, 1889j: 295
*tenuipes* Faust, 1889j: 295
*maxillosum parnassicum* Faust, 1889b: 94 **E**: GR
*minutum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 **A**: SY
*oertzeni* Reitter, 1885b: 388 (*Axyraeus*) **E**: GR (Kríti)
*paradoxum* Zumpt, 1937a: 13 **A**: TR
*planicolle* Chevrolat, 1879e: 133 **E**: GR (Ródos)
*redtenbacheri* Faust, 1889j: 297 **A**: SY TR
*reitteri* Fleischer, 1914: 220 **E**: SB TR **A**: TR
*rufescens* Chevrolat, 1879e: 133 **A**: "Oriens (Levant)"
*sculpturatum* Boheman, 1840a: 828 **E**: GR TR **A**: SY TR
*intermedium* Fleischer, 1914: 225
*parvosculptum* Fleischer, 1914: 225
*senectum* Faust, 1889j: 298 **A**: IS SY
*separandum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 **A**: LE SY
*separadum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 [NA]
*simile* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 **A**: SY
*strenuum* Faust, 1889j: 288 **A**: LE SY
*syriacum* Miller, 1861: 207 **A**: CY IS SY
*vestitum* Waltl, 1838: 468 **E**: BU GR TR
*vittatum* Boheman, 1840a: 831 **E**: GR (Kríti) **A**: TR
*ruficolle* Faust, 1889a: 78 **A**: SY

**genus *Sphingorrhinotus* Voss, 1957c: 40** type species *Sphingorrhinotus marussii* Voss, 1957
*marussii gilgitensis* Braun, 1996: 104 **A**: PA
*marussii kaschmirensis* Braun, 1996: 105 **A**: KA
*marussii marussii* Voss, 1957c: 40 **A**: KA PA
*ortrudheinzae* Braun, 1996: 106 **A**: PA

## 7.8.28. Tribe Sciaphilini Sharp, 1891

**genus *Aomus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 532** type species *Aomus pubescens* Boheman, 1834
*Anomus* Laporte, 1840: 328 [URN]
*Chilodrosus* Reitter, 1913a: 24 type species *Otiorhynchus phyllobiiformis* Reitter, 1895 (= *Aomus pubescens* Boheman, 1834)
*afyonicus* Białooki, 2005: 139 **A**: TR
*aleppensis* Reitter, 1913e: 189 (*Chilodrosus*) **A**: SY
*bashi* Fremuth & Lodos, 1987: 77 **A**: TR
*cypricus* Seidlitz, 1868: 56 (*Omias*) **A**: CY
*elongatus* Pic, 1901g: 87 [DA] **A**: SA
*haifensis* Formánek, 1904c: 298 (*Omias*) **A**: IS JO SY
*otiorrhynchoides* Reitter, 1913e: 189 (*Chilodrosus*)
*minutissimus* Pic, 1901g: 87 [DA] **A**: SA
*podlussanyi* Białooki, 2007: 175 **A**: TR
*politus* Pic, 1901g: 87 [DA] **A**: SA
*pubescens* Boheman, 1834b: 533 **A**: AB IN
*phyllobiformis* Reitter, 1895a: 22 (*Otiorhynchus*) [NA]
*phyllobiiformis* Reitter, 1895a: 22 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1884a: 41 (*Phyllobius*) **A**: GG
*similaris* Pic, 1901g: 88 [DA] **A**: SA
*subdentatus* Pic, 1901g: 88 [DA] **A**: SA

**genus *Aomidius* Białooki, 2005: 135** type species *Aomidius digoriensis* Białooki, 2005
*digoriensis* Białooki, 2005: 136 **A**: TR

**genus *Araxia* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 179** type species *Araxia mucronata* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957
*cristofaroi* L. Gültekin & Borovec, 2008: 10 **A**: TR
*mucronata* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 180 **A**: AB AR TR

**genus *Archeophloeus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 77** type species *Archeophloeus hypocrita* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959 (= *Trachyphloeus inermis* Boheman, 1842)
*inermis* Boheman, 1842b: 119 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: AU CT CZ GE HU PL RO SK ST UK **A**: AB AR ES KI TR
*hypocrita* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 77
*microphthalmus* Penecke, 1939: 10 (*Brachysomus*)
*sabulosus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 431 (*Trachyphloeus*)

**genus *Balcanomias* Białooki, 2015b: 45** type species *Barypeithes bosnicus* Apfelbeck, 1899
*bosnicus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 802 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: BH
*niviphilus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 802 (*Barypeithes*)
*noesskei* Apfelbeck, 1911: 222 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: BH ME
*virguncula* Seidlitz, 1868: 66 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: BH CR IT

**genus *Balchaschia* Bajtenov, 1974a: 70** type species *Balchaschia deserti* Bajtenov, 1974
*deserti* Bajtenov, 1974a: 71 **A**: KZ

**genus *Barypeithes* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 13** type species *Barypeithes rufipes* Jacquelin du Val, 1854 (= *Omias sulcifrons* Boheman, 1842)
*Moroderia* Reitter, 1915d: 115 type species *Moroderia inflaticeps* Reitter, 1915
*hispanus* Formánek, 1908a: 138 **E**: SP
*inflaticeps* Reitter, 1915d: 116 (*Moroderia*) **E**: SP
*nitidulus* Faust, 1885d: 236 (*Barypeithes*) [DA] **N**: AG
*paganettii* F. Solari, 1948a: 32 **E**: SP
*sulcifrons andalusicus* Seidlitz, 1868: 77 **E**: SP
*sulcifrons sulcifrons* Boheman, 1842b: 143 (*Omias*) **E**: FR GB PT SP **A**: GG
*asturiensis* Kirsch, 1880b: 303
*meridionalis* Mulsant & Rey, 1864a: 28
*meridionalis* Mulsant & Rey, 1864b: 28 [HN]
*rhytidiceps* Chevrolat, 1873c: 411
*rufipes* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 13

*sulcatifrons* Marseul, 1873b: 586

**genus *Brachysomus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144** type species *Curculio hirsutulus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)

**subgenus** *Brachysomus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 type species *Curculio hirsutulus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)

*Pavrosomus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 94 type species *Curculio hirsutulus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)

*Platytarsus* Schoenherr, 1840a: 919 type species *Platytarsus setiger* Gyllenhal, 1840

*Thricolepoides* O'Brien, 1979: 71 type species *Thricolepoides clavisetis* O'Brien, 1979 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)

*bohemicus* Benedikt, 2009: 170 **E**: CZ

*deceptorius* Białooki & Krátký, 2015: 42 **E**: MC

*dispar* Penecke, 1910: 245 **E**: CZ HU PL RO SK UK

*dubius* Yunakov, 2006b: 297 **E**: BH

*echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 33 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR ES FE GG JAi KZ WS **NAR**i

*clavisetis* O'Brien, 1979: 72 (*Thricolepoides*)

*hirsutulus* Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) [URN]

*hirsutus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 78

*erinaceus* Fabricius, 1801: 527 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CZ HU MD PL RO SK UK

*villosulus* Germar, 1823: 406 (*Trachyphloeus*)

*fasciatus* Stierlin, 1899a: 201 **E**: BH CR ME SL

*fremuthi* Košťál, 1991a: 84 **E**: HU RO SK

*frivaldszkyi* Reitter, 1884f: 259 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: HU RO SB

*hegyessyi* Yunakov, 2006b: 300 **E**: HU

*hirtus* Boheman, 1845: 399 (*Strophosomus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK

*bensae* Stierlin, 1893c: 57 (*Platytarsus*)

*setulosus* Boheman, 1845: 400 (*Strophosomus*)

*hispidus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 455 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: AU CZ GE HU IT MD RO SK UK

*banaticus* Formánek, 1922: 79

*kratkyi* Białooki, 2007: 154 **E**: HU

*lituratus* Stierlin, 1884c: 91 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: CZ HU MD PL SK ST TR UK

*longipterus* Białooki, 2007: 162 **E**: MC

*mihoki* Penecke, 1914: 36 **E**: HU

*mucronatus* Yunakov, 2006b: 297 **E**: ME

*ornatus* Stierlin, 1892: 366 **E**: RO

*podlussanyi* Yunakov, 2022: 49 **E**: GR

*pseudosetiger* Yunakov, 2022: 48 **E**: BG

*rokosensis* Benedikt, 2001: 140 **E**: CZ SK

*setiger* Gyllenhal, 1840a: 921 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: AU CR CZ GE HU IT MC MD PL RO SB SK SZ UK

*antoni* Reitter, 1895c: 204 (*Barypithes*)

*pruinosus* Boheman, 1842b: 133 (*Omias*)

*simplex* Yunakov, 2006b: 296 **E**: MC SB

*slovacicus* Košťál, 1991b: 108 **E**: HU SK

*strawinskii* Cmoluch, 1960: 111 **E**: HU PL UK

*styriacus* Formánek, 1905a: 183 **E**: AU IT SL

*subnudus* Seidlitz, 1868: 88 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE HU SK UK

*subtilis* Yunakov, 2006b: 299 **E**: ME

*turpificatus* Białooki, 2015b: 42 **E**: RO

**subgenus** *Hippomias* Yunakov, 2006b: 302 type species *Platytarsus kubanensis* Reitter, 1888

*albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1911: 222 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: AL GR MC

*alexeevi* Yunakov, 2006b: 310 **E**: ST

*armatus* Yunakov, 2006b: 305 **A**: TR

*argutus* Yunakov, 2006b: 308 **E**: SB

*assingi* Yunakov, 2006b: 304 **A**: TR

*boroveci* Yunakov, 2006b: 303 **E**: GR

*carpathicus* Košťál, 1992: 40 **E**: RO SB

*commutatus* Košťál, 1992: 47 **A**: TR

*curvimanus* Yunakov, 2006b: 306 **A**: TR

*ellipticus* Yunakov, 2006b: 312 **E**: ST
*fallax* Yunakov, 2006b: 307 **E**: GR
*kovali* Yunakov, 2006b: 315 **A**: GG
*kubanensis* Reitter, 1888b: 236 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*laticollis* Košťál, 1992: 42 **E**: RO
*merkli* Yunakov, 2006b: 310 **E**: RO
*machaerophorus* Białooki, 2007: 156
*mikati* Košťál, 1992: 45 **E**: BU GR
*moczarskii* Penecke, 1924a: 14 **E**: GR
*oertzeni* Faust, 1889a: 70 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: GR
*pelex* Yunakov, 2006b: 302 **E**: GR
*podolicus* Białooki, 2007: 157 **E**: UK
*polonicus* Wanat & Mazur, 2005: 292 **E**: PL RO UK
*ponticus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 296 **E**: BU TR
*anatolicus* Smreczyński, 1977b: 394
*ponticus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 800 [HN]
*rhinomioides* Košťál, 1992: 47 **E**: UK **A**: TR
*samos* Yunakov & Germann, 2012: 60 **E**: GR (Sámos)
*simulans* Yunakov, 2006b: 305 **E**: GR
*sulcatus* Yunakov, 1999: 13 **E**: UK (Krym)
*tannourinensis* Szénási & Németh, 2019: 390 **A**: LE
*transsylvanicus* Seidlitz, 1868: 90 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: RO
*solarii* Formánek, 1906: 38
*verae* Košťál, 1992: 44 **E**: RO SK UK
*xanthianus* Germann, Braunert & Kakiopoulos, 2016: 178 **E**: GR

**genus *Chiloneus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 234** type species *Chiloneus siculus* Boheman, 1842 (= *Sciaphilus meridionalis* Boheman, 1840)
**subgenus** *Chiloneus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 234 type species *Chiloneus siculus* Boheman, 1842 (= *Sciaphilus meridionalis* Boheman, 1840)
*Chilonorrhinus* Reitter, 1915i: 187 type species *Chilonorrhinus sitonoides* Reitter, 1915
*Microelytrodon* Pic: 1945: 2 type species *Microelytrodon theresae* Pic, 1945 (= *Chiloneus brevithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875)
*Rhinochrosis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 121 type species *Rhinochrosis subglobata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892 (= *Chiloneus chevrolati* Tournier, 1874)
*aliquoi* Pesarini, 1974: 250 (*Chilonorrhinus*) **E**: IT
*barbaricus* González, 1970b: 55 (*Desbrochersella*) **N**: AG
*vaulogeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 176 (*Platytarsus*) [HN]
*belloi* Borovec & Weill, 2016: 33 **E**: SP
*bonnairei* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 14 (*Brachysomus*) **N**: AG
*brevipilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 13 **N**: AG TU
*tuniseus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 4 (*Sciaphilus*)
*brevithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvi **A**: CY
*scythropoides* Reitter, 1915i: 190
*theresae* Pic, 1945: 2 (*Microelytrodon*)
*carinidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 354 **N**: AG
*chevrolati* Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvi **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*parvus* Stierlin, 1899a: 200 (*Holcorhinus*)
*subglobatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 122 (*Rhinochrosis*)
*tingitanus* González, 1970: 56 (*Desbrochersella*)
*chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 11 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG
*inhumeralis* Pic, 1903b: 124 (*Sciaphilus*)
*cinerascens* Rosenhauer, 1856: 261 (*Omias*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*nitens* Pic, 1904h: 92 (*Sciaphilus*)
*seminiditus* Hustache, 1941b: 163 (*Rhinochrosis*) [NA]
*seminitidus* Hustache, 1941b: 163 (*Rhinochrosis*)
*corcyreus* Penecke, 1935a: 107 **E**: GR (Kérkyra)
*cycladum* Borovec & Colonnelli, 2021: 228 **E**: GR (Cyclades)
*cyrenaicus* Borovec & Weill, 2016: 31 **N**: LB
*franzi* González, 1970b: 57 (*Desbrochersella*) **E**: SP
*gabrieli* Reitter, 1915i: 189 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*globulus* Borovec & Perrin, 2016: 137 **N**: AG

*hispidus* González, 1972b: 75 (*Desbrochersella*) **A**: JO
*hoffmanni* González, 1970b: 63 (*Desbrochersella*) **E**: IT (Lampedusa, Linosa) MA
*deluccai* Pesarini, 1970c: 375
*solarii* Pesarini, 1970c: 378
*infuscatus* Chevrolat, 1861a: 118 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG TU
*algericus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 349
*innotatus* Pic, 1927a: 2 (*Sciaphilus*) **A**: CY
*insulanus* González, 1970: 61 (*Desbrochersella*)
*ionicus* Kraatz, 1859a: 56 **E**: GR
*maculatus* Hampe, 1870: 334 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: BH CR
*maroccanus* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 51 (*Desbrochersella*) **N**: MO
*mediterraneus* González, 1970b: 59 (*Desbrochersella*) **E**: SP
*meridionalis* Boheman, 1840a: 913 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*championi* González, 1970: 62 (*Desbrochersella*)
*siculus* Boheman, 1842b: 235
*minutissimus* Pic, 1904h: 92 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG
*nitidipennis* Pic, 1927: 168 (*Desbrochersella*)
*subannulipes* Pic, 1917b: 14 (*Sciaphilus*)
*omiasformis* Borovec & Weill, 2016: 36 **E**: SP
*ottomanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 113 **A**: TR
*pallidus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 33 **A**: KZ
*pennatus* Faust, 1885d: 235 (*Mylacus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG
*dividuus* Pic, 1904h: 91 (*Sciaphilus*)
*pruinosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 39 (*Sciaphilus*)
*pertusicollis* Faimaire, 1868: 494 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG EG
*nasutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 10 (*Sciaphilus*)
*ruficornis* Allard, 1869c: 471 (*Foucartia*)
*sphaeropterus* Allard, 1869c: 475 (*Eusomus*)
*sahlbergi* Reitter, 1915i: 191 **A**: IS
*sitoniformis* Reitter, 1915i: 190 **A**: IS
*sitonoides* Reitter, 1915i: 191 **N**: AG
*submaculatus* Pic, 1917b: 14 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG TU
*alboscutellaris* Pic, 1917c: 22 (*Sciaphilus*)
*syriacus* Stierlin, 1886b: 228 (*Sciaphilus*) **A**: IS
*tenietensis* Borovec & Perrin, 2016: 144 **N**: AG
*vaulogeri* Pic, 1896b: 93 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: LB TU
*alluaudi* Pic, 1903b: 124 (*Sciaphilus*)
*pilosulus* Normand, 1953: 120
*veneriatus* Normand, 1937: 244 **N**: TU
*winkelmanni* Borovec & Colonnelli, 2021: 230 **E**: GR (Rhódos)
**subgenus** *Mylaconeus* Pesarini, 1970c: 381 type species *Chiloneus lonai* Pesarini, 1970
*lonai* Pesarini, 1970c: 382 **E**: IT

**genus *Chionostagon* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1988b: 160** type species *Mylacus albosquamulatus* Reitter, 1907
*albosquamulata* Reitter, 1907f: 323 (*Mylacus*) **E**: SP

**genus *Edmundia* Faust, 1891a: 58** [RN] type species *Sciaphilus claviceps* Reitter, 1890
**subgenus** *Edmundia* Faust, 1891a: 58 [RN] type species *Sciaphilus claviceps* Reitter, 1890
*Reitteria* Faust, 1891c: 250 [HN] type species *Sciaphilus claviceps* Reitter, 1890
*claviceps* Reitter, 1890c: 155 (*Sciaphilus*) **A**: AB AR TR
**subgenus** *Sphaeropteromus* Białooki, 2007: 152 type species *Edmundia giganticeps* Białooki, 2007
*giganticeps* Białooki, 2007: 152 **A**: TR
*micropunctata* Białooki, 2015b: 39 **A**: TR

**genus *Eusomatus* Krynicki, 1834: 169** type species *Eusomatus taeniatus* Krynicki, 1834
*Eusomatulus* Reitter, 1904b: 86 type species *Eusomus laticeps* Stierlin, 1885 (= *Eusomatus taeniatus* Krynicki, 1834)
*claviger* Schilsky, 1912: 51 (*Eusomus*) **A**: FE
*obovatus* Boheman, 1840a: 939 (*Eusomus*) **E**: ST **A**: ES KZ WS
*taeniatus* Krynicki, 1834: 169 **E**: RO ST UK
*laticeps* Stierlin, 1885a: 111 (*Eusomus*)
*virens* Boheman, 1833b: 566 (*Eusomus*) **E**: RO ST UK **A**: KI KZ WS
*elegans* Stierlin, 1885a: 112 (*Eusomus*)

**genus *Eusomomorphus* K. Daniel, 1906a: 281** type species *Eusomus oligops* K. Daniel, 1906
*oligops* K. Daniel, 1906a: 281 (*Eusomus*) **A**: TR
*pulcher* Pic, 1905a: 98 (*Sciaphilus*) **A**: TR
*ilerii* Fremuth & Lodos, 1987: 79 (*Aomus*)

**genus *Eusomostrophus* Tournier, 1878b: xviii** type species *Eusomostrophus viridis* Tournier, 1878
*Euidosomus* Reitter, 1904b: 89 type species *Eusomus acuminatus* Boheman, 1840
*Taureusomus* Arnol'di, 1958: 127 type species *Eusomus elongatus* Boheman, 1833
*acuminatus* Boheman, 1840a: 941 (*Eusomus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: KZ UZ WS
*furcillatus* Motschulsky, 1853: 80 (*Eusomus*)
*mucronatus* Hochhuth, 1851: 20 (*Eusomus*)
*pauper* Schilsky, 1912: 61 (*Eusomus*)
*uralensis* Schilsky, 1912: 61 (*Eusomus*)
*elongatus* Boheman, 1833b: 566 (*Eusomus*) **E**: RO ST UK
*grisescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 (*Eusomus*) **E**: ST
*grisescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904g: 130 (*Eusomus*) [HN]
*jailensis* Arnol'di, 1965: 532 (*Eusomus*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*lenkoranus* Korotyaev, 1995a: 71 (*Euidosomus*) **A**: AB
*mirabilis* Formánek, 1912c: 311 (*Eusomus*) **E**: ST UK
*piliferus* Schoenherr, 1832: 216 (*Eusomus*) **A**: AB AR IN KZ TR
*piliferus* Boheman, 1833b: 565 (*Eusomus*) [HN]
*armeniacus* Kirsch, 1871c: 44 (*Eusomus*)
*pilosus* Schoenherr, 1832: 217 (*Eusomus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN
*pulcher* Kirsch, 1878: 285 (*Eusomus*)
*pulcher* Kirsch, 1879: 29 (*Eusomus*) [HN]
*sandneri* Reitter, 1904b: 90 (*Eusomus*) **A**: "Transkaukasien"
*semidesertus* Arnol'di, 1964a: 168 (*Euidosomus*) **A**: KZ
*viridis* Tournier, 1878b: xviii **A**: TR

**genus *Eusomus* Germar, 1823: 457** type species *Eusomus ovulum* Germar, 1823
*Chrysoloma* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 25 type species *Eusomus ovulum* Germar, 1823
*Eusomum* Gistel, 1856a: 374 type species *Eusomus ovulum* Germar, 1823
*Hallucinatrix* Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]
*affinis* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 35 **N**: AG
*chloris* Chevrolat, 1878b: 281
*convexior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 235 (*Polydrusus*)
*koenigi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 **A**: TR
*ovulum* Germar, 1823: 459 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GR HU IT LU MC ME PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: ES IN KZ TD TR WS
*beckeri* Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvi
*cineraceus* Grimmer, 1841: 42
*griseus* Hochhuth, 1851: 19
*persicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 **A**: IN
*rosti* Schilsky, 1912: 53
*planidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 **E**: ST
*richteri* Motschulsky, 1845a: 105 **A**: XIN
*sphaeropterus* Allard, 1869c: 475 [DA] **N**: AG
*stierlini* Schilsky, 1912: 65 **E**: RO
*unicolor* Zumpt, 1933e: 85 **A**: AR

genus *Eusomus*, nomen dubium
*phytonius* Gistel, 1857: 525 **E**: AU

**genus *Exomias* Bedel, 1883b: 43** type species *Omias pellucidus* Boheman, 1834
*albinae* Formánek, 1903: 140 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: CZ SK
*araneiformis araneiformis* Schrank, 1781: 125 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LU NL NR IT PL SV SZ
*brunnipes* Olivier, 1807: 384 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*ebeninus* Boheman, 1842b: 137 (*Omias*)
*gracilis* [Beck], 1817: 25 (*Curculio*)
*piceus* Marsham, 1802: 305 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*araneiformis setosus* Formánek, 1904b: 162 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: FR
*pseudopyrenaeus* A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 81 (*Barypeithes*)

*armiger* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 68 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: RO
*austriacus* Fremuth, 1979: 39 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: AU
*carpathicus* Reitter, 1885b: 387 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: RO UK
*companyonis* Boheman, 1842b: 141 (*Omias*) **E**: FR SZ
*curvimanus* Jacquelin du Val, 1854b: 35 (*Omias*) **E**: FR GB
*djurdjurensis* Pic, 1897g: 298 [EA] **N**: AG
*formaneki* Fremuth, 1971: 12 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: AU HU SK
*gobiensis* Voss, 1967: 262 (*Barypeithes*) **A**: MG
*graecus* Stierlin, 1888b: 52 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: GR
*holosericeus* Fabricius, 1801: 526 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL SV SZ UK
  *chevrolati* Boheman, 1842b: 135 (*Omias*)
  *ruficollis* Fabricius, 1787a: 116 (*Curculio*) [HN]
  *subnitidus* Boheman, 1842b: 136 (*Omias*)
*indigens indigens* Boheman, 1834b: 508 (*Omias*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MR (Madeira)
*indigens navaricus* Tempère, 1952: 28 (*Pleurodirus*) **E**: FR
*interpositus interpositus* Roubal, 1920: 207 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: HU PL SK UK
*interpositus siliciensis* Fremuth, 1971: 17 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: HU SK
*lebedevi* Roubal, 1926: 247 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: CT ST UK
*liptoviensis* Weise, 1894a: 249 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: HU SK UK
*maritimus* Formánek, 1904c: 297 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: FR GE IT
  *dissimilis* A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 80 (*Barypeithes*)
*metallicus* Stierlin, 1884: 95 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia)
*mollicomus* Ahrens, 1812: 17 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK
  *punctirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 134 (*Omias*)
*montanus* Chevrolat, 1863: 105 (*Omias*) **E**: GE FR SZ
  *anthracinus* Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Barypeithes*)
*osmanlis* Apfelbeck, 1903: 336 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: BH
*paratenex* Fremuth, 1981: 70 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: AU HU
*pellucidus pellucidus* Boheman, 1834b: 507 (*Omias*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **N**i: CI (Tenerife) **AUR**i **NAR**i
  *budensis* Csiki, 1943c: 66 (*Barypeithes*)
  *gabrieli* Penecke, 1928b: 41 (*Barypeithes*)
  *rufiventris* Stierlin, 1902a: 427 (*Otiorhynchus*)
  *rutilus* Boheman, 1834b: 507 (*Omias*)
*pellucidus duplicatus* Keys, 1911: 130 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: FR GB GE
*purkynei* Fremuth, 1965: 323 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: SK
*pyrenaeus* Seidlitz, 1868: 73 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: FR GB SP SZ
*scheuerni* Dieckmann, 1987: 13 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: FR
*scydmaenoides* Seidlitz, 1868: 72 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: IT SZ
  *pirazzolii* Stierlin, 1884: 94 (*Barypeithes*)
*styriacus* Seidlitz, 1868: 69 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: AU BH CR HU SL
  *ganglbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1899: 803 (*Barypeithes*)
*tenex* Boheman, 1842b: 140 (*Omias*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE HU NL
*trichopterus* Gautier des Cottes, 1863: 490 (*Omias*) **E**: AU CT DE EN FR GE LA LT LU NL PL SV SZ **NAR**i
  *violatus* Seidlitz, 1868: 70 (*Barypeithes*)
*vallestris* Hampe, 1870: 334 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: AU CZ
  *validus* Stierlin, 1884: 93 (*Barypeithes*)

**genus *Foucartia* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 14** type species *Foucartia cremieri* Jacquelin du Val, 1854
  *Parafoucartia* F. Solari, 1948a: 26 type species *Curculio squamulatus* Herbst, 1795
*behnei* Borovec & Pelletier, 2009: 6 **E**: GR
*chloris* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 244 **E**: GR
  *similaris* Tournier, 1876a: 11
*cremieri* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 15 **E**: FR SP
*dieckmanni* Angelov, 1986: 187 **E**: BU RO **A**: TR
*elegans* Kraatz, 1859b: 77 **E**: GR **A**: CY
*elongata* Tournier, 1876a: 11 **E**: SP **N**: AG
  *kricheldorffi* Reitter, 1915a: 67
*helenae* Borovec & Pelletier, 2009: 14 **E**: MC

*lepidota* Perris, 1866b: 190 (*Omias*) [DA] **N**: AG
*lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 4 **N**: AG
*podlussanyi* Borovec & Pelletier, 2009: 17 **A**: TR
*ptochioides* Bach, 1856: 244 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: AU CZ GE HU SK
*reitteri* Formánek, 1908a: 137 (*Argoptochus*) **A**: AB AR TR
*sacarensis* Angelov, 1987a: 11 **E**: BU GR
*squamulata* Herbst, 1795: 353 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AR IN KI KZ TR UZ WS
*burghauseri* Reitter, 1905b: 247
*conicicollis* Reitter, 1892b: 153
*carsiana* J. Müller, 1937: 7

**genus *Holcolydoprus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008: 43** type species *Holcolydoprus bimaculatus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008
*bimaculatus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008: 46 **A**: TM
*griseus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008: 46 **A**: AB AR TR

**genus *Kuglerius* Borovec & Friedman, 2009: 182** type species *Kuglerius sitonimorphis* Borovec & Friedman, 2009
*marismortui* Borovec & Friedman, 2009: 187 **A**: IS
*sitonimorphis* Borovec & Friedman, 2009: 185 **A**: IS

**genus *Mylacomorphus* F. Solari, 1948a: 23** type species *Mylacomorphus macedonicus* F. Solari, 1948
*behnei* Białooki, 2015b: 40 **E**: BU
*bulgaricus* Angelov, 1992: 151 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: BU GR
*globus* Seidlitz, 1868: 65 (*Barypeithes*) **E**: HU RO UK
*sphaeroides* Seidlitz, 1868: 65 (*Barypeithes*)
*macedonicus* F. Solari, 1948a: 23 **E**: MC

**genus *Myochlamys* Fairmaire, 1876b: 50** type species *Myochlamys acutipennis* Fairmaire, 1876
*acutipennis* Fairmaire, 1876b: 50 **N**: AG MO
*biovatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 12 (*Polydrusus*)
*convexiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 40 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG

**genus *Omiocratus* Nasreddinov, 1978a: 100** type species *Omiocratus terminassianae* Nasreddinov, 1978
*terminassianae* Nasreddinov, 1978a: 100 **A**: TD

**genus *Paophilus* Faust, 1891c: 249** type species *Sciaphilus afflatus* Boheman, 1833
*afflatus* Boheman, 1833b: 550 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: AU CZ HU PL RO SK UK
*albilaterus* Faust, 1882b: 431 (*Sciaphilus*) **A**: ES KZ WS
*asiaticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 107 (*Sciaphilus*) **A**: SY TR
*dshungaricus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 33 **A**: KZ
*fausti* Yunakov, **nom. nov.** **A**: ES KZ WS
*hispidus* Faust, 1882b: 432 (*Sciaphilus*) [HN]
*hampei* Seidlitz, 1867b: 432 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: CR HU RO UK
*indutus* Faust, 1894b: 141 **A**: KI KZ
*ketmenicus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 33 **A**: KZ
*meschniggi* Penecke, 1935a: 109 **E**: GR

**genus *Pareusomus* Arnol'di, 1964a: 170** type species *Pareusomus dentitibia* Arnol'di, 1964
*australis* Bajtenov, 1980b: 126 **A**: KZ
*dentitibia* Arnol'di, 1964a: 170 **A**: KZ
*karatavicus* Bajtenov, 1971: 93 **A**: KZ
*kashgaricus* Korotyaev, 1979: 163 **A**: XIN
*orientalis* Bajtenov, 1980b: 126 **A**: KZ
*tuberculus* Bajtenov, 1981d: 123 **A**: KZ

**genus *Pleurodirus* Chevrolat, 1878b: 281** type species *Curculio carinula* Olivier, 1807
**subgenus** *Pleurodirus* Chevrolat, 1878b: 281 type species *Curculio carinula* Olivier, 1807

*carinula* Olivier, 1807: 420 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR PT SP
*cristatus* Graells, 1851: 147 (*Metallites*)
*lineola* Chevrolat, 1878b: 281
*oblongus* Boheman, 1833b: 549 (*Sciaphilus*)
*fairmairii* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 633 (*Metallites*) **E**: FR PT SP
*ovipennis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 604 (*Metallites*)
**subgenus** *Pseudometallites* D'Amore-Fracassi, 1907: 162 type species *Metallites murinus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*aquisextanus* Abeille de Perrin, 1905a: 280 (*Metallites*) **E**: FR
*doderoi* D'Amore-Fracassi, 1907: 161 (*Metallites*) **E**: CR IT
*murinus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 157 (*Metallites*) **E**: CR FR IT SP
*globosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 158 (*Metallites*)
*obesus* Guillebeau, 1897b: 165 (*Metallites*) **E**: FR
*fulvipilis* Hustache, 1926c: 307
*pubescens* Allard, 1869c: 470 (*Cneorhinus*) **E**: FR SP
*gavoyi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909a: 20 (*Chaerodrys*)
*javeti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 236 (*Metallites*)

**genus *Pseudoptochus* Formánek, 1905a: 171** type species *Platytarsus aurohirtus* Seidlitz, 1868
*aurohirtus* Seidlitz, 1868: 85 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: BU MD RO TR **A**: TR
*osmanlis* Reitter, 1900a: 279 (*Foucartia*)
*saphanensis* Białooki, 2007: 148 **A**: TR
*crepuscularis* Białooki, 2007: 150 **A**: TR

**genus *Ptochomorphus* F. Solari, 1948a: 30** type species *Ptochus lateralis* Chevrolat, 1881 (= *Sciaphilus latiscrobs* Hochhuth, 1847)
*latiscrobs* Hochhuth, 1847: 468 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB IN
*lateralis* Chevrolat, 1881a: cxxxv (*Ptochus*)

**genus *Sauromates* Korotyaev, 1992d: 879** type species *Sauromates arnoldii* Korotyaev, 1992
*arnoldii* Korotyaev, 1992d: 880 **E**: ST UK
*villosus* Formánek, 1911: 203 (*Omias*) **E**: BY UK

**genus *Sciaphilus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139** type species *Curculio muricatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio asperatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
*Elevatosomus* Zumpt, 1933e: 83 type species *Eusomus freyi* Zumpt, 1933 (= *Sciaphilus costulatus* Kiesenwetter, 1852)
*Lygophilus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 89 [HN] type species *Curculio muricatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio asperatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
*Sphaerilethmus* Gistel, 1848c: [2] type species *Curculio muricatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio asperatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
*asperatus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 34 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*lucidulus* Boheman, 1840a: 913
*muricatus* Fabricius, 1792: 489 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*planirostris* Gmelin, 1790: 1806 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pusillus* Stephens, 1831g: 131
*costulatus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 629 **E**: FR SP
*freyi* Zumpt, 1933e: 83 (*Eusomus*)
*ebeninus* Chevrolat, 1873c: 411 (*Platytarsus*) **E**: SP
*helenae* Schilsky, 1912: 27 **A**: "Kleinasien"
*humeralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 107 **N**: AG

**genus *Sciaphobus* K. Daniel, 1904: 86** [RN] type species *Eusomus scitulus* Germar, 1823
**subgenus** *Neosciaphobus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 60 type species *Curculio rubi* Gyllenhal, 1813 (=*Thylacites ningnidus* Germar, 1823)
*angustus* Borovec & Skuhrovec, 2015: 752 **E**: AL
*globipennis* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 63 **E**: AL
*ningnidus* Germar, 1823: 412 (*Thylacites*) **E**: AL AU BH CR CT CZ GE ME PL RO SK ST SV UK
*rubi* Gyllenhal, 1813: 329 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rasus* Seidlitz, 1867b: 433 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: BH CR
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1884c: 86 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: BH CR
*scheibeli* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 66 **E**: SB

*squalidus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 151 (*Polydrusus*) **E**: BH BU CR GR HU KZ MD ME PL RO SB SK SL ST UK
*alternans* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 64
*balcanicus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 65
*beckeri* Stierlin, 1864b: 494 (*Sciaphilus*)
*ovalipennis* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 64
*subnudus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 114 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: GR
*vittatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 152 (*Polydrusus*) **E**: CR
**subgenus** *Sciaphobus* K. Daniel, 1904: 86 [RN] type species *Eusomus scitulus* Germar, 1823
*Heliophilus* Faust, 1891c: 249 [HN] type species *Eusomus scitulus* Germar, 1823
*abbreviatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 234 (*Polydrusus*) **E**: IT
*psittacinus* K. Daniel, 1904: 85
*albanicus* Csiki, 1940: 280 **E**: MC SB
*barbatulus* Germar, 1823: 460 (*Eusomus*) **E**: AL AU BH CR HU IT ME RO SB SL SZ
*dalmatinus* Stierlin, 1884: 87 (*Sciaphilus*)
*smaragdinus* Boheman, 1840a: 915 (*Sciaphilus*)
*subdentatus* Schilsky, 1911: 68
*caesius* Hampe, 1870: 335 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: AL BH BU HU MD ME RO SB SK UK
*haagi* Stierlin, 1884: 86 (*Sciaphilus*)
*merkli* Stierlin, 1884: 86 (*Sciaphilus*)
*vigo* Yunakov, 1998: 44
*corpulentus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 244 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: GR
*curvimanus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 68 **E**: AL ME
*muelleri* Penecke, 1928c: 127
*dorsualis* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 452 (*Polydrusus*) **E**: GR
*formaneki* Borovec & Skuhrovec, 2015: 774 **E**: ME
*heteromorphus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 67 **E**: BH
*megalopsis* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 71 **E**: AL
*paliuri* Apfelbeck, 1908b: 532 **E**: ME
*pelikani* Borovec & Skuhrovec, 2015: 776 **E**: ME
*polydrosinus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 69 **E**: ME
*scitulus* Germar, 1823: 459 (*Eusomus*) **E**: AL AU BH CR CZ GE HU IT SK SL SZ
*setosulus* Germar, 1823: 461 (*Eusomus*) **E**: AU BH CR IT MD ME RO SB SL

**genus *Sericopholus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 2** type species *Sericopholus sicardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893
*Alophinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903g: 181 type species *Alophinus triangulifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903
*murinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 41 (*Chiloneus*) **N**: TU
*subuniformis* Pic, 1904b: 11 (*Alophinus*)
*triangulifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903g: 181 (*Alophinus*)
*sicardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 2 **N**: TU
*tunisiensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1899a: 80 (*Pholicodes*)

**genus *Stasiodis* Gozis, 1886a: 29** type species *Sciaphilus viridis* Boheman, 1833 (= *Curculio parvulus* Fabricius, 1792)
*elegans* Stierlin, 1884: 85 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: GR
*parvulus* Fabricius, 1792: 469 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR FR GE IT SZ
*bellus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 39 (*Sciaphilus*)
*forticornis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 215 (*Curculio*)
*kraatzi* Reitter, 1891c: 215 (*Foucartia*)
*rivierae* Stierlin, 1895b: 302 (*Sciaphilus*)
*subcostatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 108 (*Sciaphilus*)
*viridis* Boheman, 1833b: 548 (*Sciaphilus*)

**genus *Wittmerella* Pesarini, 1973: 81** type species *Wittmerella viridisetosa* Pesarini, 1973
*Sciaphilomorphus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 177 type species *Sciaphilus aurosus* Boheman, 1845
*aurosa* Boheman, 1845: 404 (*Sciaphilus*) **E**: IT
*aurosa* Germar, 1847: 12 (*Platytarsus*) [HN]
*sulcirostris* Chevrolat, 1860b: 130 (*Sciaphilus*) **N**: AG TU
*viridisetosa* Pesarini, 1973: 82 **A**: IN TR

## 7.8.29. Tribe Sitonini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Andrion* Velázquez de Castro, 2007: 325** type species *Curculio regensteinensis* Herbst, 1797

*regensteinense* Herbst, 1797: 46 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT (Kaliningrad) CZ DE FI FR GB GE IR IT LU NL NR PL PT SP SV SZ **N**: AG MO MRi (Madeira)
*femorale* Stephens, 1831g: 134 (*Sitona*)
*globulicolle* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 102 (*Sitona*)
*pleuriticum* Stephens, 1831g: 134 (*Sitona*)
*spartii* Stephens, 1831g: 133 (*Sitona*)
*ulicis* Stephens, 1831g: 133 (*Sitona*)

**genus *Charagmus* Schoenherr, 1826: 135** type species *Curculio gressorius* Fabricius, 1792
*Clyptus* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 25 type species *Curculio gressorius* Fabricius, 1792
*Sitonidius* J. Müller, 1913: 87 type species *Curculio gressorius* Fabricius, 1792
*cachectus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 108 (*Sitona*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG CIi LB MO MR TU
*albolineatus* Reitter, 1902c: 195 (*Sitona*)
*alternatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 7 (*Sitona*)
*subcostatus* Allard, 1864: 340 (*Sitona*)
*vestitus* Waltl, 1835: 79 (*Sitona*)
*gressorius* Fabricius, 1792: 465 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU AZi BE BH CR CT (Kaliningrad) CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MA ME NL PL PT SK SL SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG CIi EG LB MO MRi TU **A**: AF IS SY TM TR
*giganteus* Fairmaire, 1871a: 399 (*Sitona*)
*grissonus*: Fabricius, 1801: 523 (*Curculio*) [NA, ISS]
*ulicis* Bory de St. Vincent, 1798: 73 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*griseus* Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR PL PT SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG LB MO **A**: CY SY TR
*cupreosquamosus* Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*)
*fuscus* Marsham, 1802: 313 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*hinnulus* Schrank, 1781: 124 (*Curculio*)
*infossor* Herbst, 1795: 248 (*Curculio*)
*intersectus* Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*)
*squamosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
*suturaalba* Olivier, 1791: 572 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*suturalis* Herbst, 1784: 84 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*vaucheri* Stierlin, 1899a: 202 (*Sitona*)
*intermedius* Küster, 1847a: 66 (*Sitona*) **E**: BE BH BU CR FR GE GR IT LU MA MC ME PT SP SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO MR TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS LE SY TR
*pictus* Stierlin, 1885a: 123 (*Sitona*)
*stierlini* Reitter, 1903b: 12 (*Sitona*) **E**: GR **N**: AG MO **A**: IS LE SY
*variegatus* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 265 (*Sitona*) **E**: FR GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG CI LB MO TU **A**: LE TR
*conspectus* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 268 (*Sitona*)
*formaneki* Reitter, 1903b: 13 (*Sitona*)
*setuliferus* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 273 (*Sitona*)

**genus *Coelositona* González, 1971c: 53** type species *Sitona ribesi* González, 1971
*cambricus* Stephens, 1831g: 140 (*Sitona*) **E**: AU BE BU CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LU NL PL PT RO SK SP SZ **N**: MO **A**: GG TR
*constrictus* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 257 (*Sitona*)
*cribricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 101 (*Sitona*)
*solarii* Magnano, 1959: 160 (*Sitona*)
*cinerascens* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 256 (*Sitona*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL PL PT SB SK SP SV SZ **N**: AG TU **A**: TR
*garajonay garajonay* Stüben, 2022a: 632 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*garajonay grancanaria* Stüben, 2022a: 634 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*latipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 99 (*Sitona*) **N**: MR
*limosus* Rossi, 1792: 42 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS LE SY TR
*ambulans* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 99 (*Sitona*)
*bisphaericus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 669 (*Sitona*)
*mauritanicus* Fåhraeus, 1840a: 258 (*Sitona*)
*ocellatus* Küster, 1849b: 69 (*Sitona*) **E**: GR (Kríti) IT MA PT SP **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IN IS JO SY TR
*bituberculatus* Motschulsky, 1849: 142 (*Sitona*)
*punctiger* Wollaston, 1863: 220 (*Sitona*)
*palmensis* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 16 (*Sitona*) **N**: CI
*puberulus* Reitter, 1903b: 14 (*Sitona*) **E**: AL AZi BU FR GB GR IR IT MA ME PT SP ST **N**: AG CIi MO MRi SGi **A**: IN
*brevirostris* F. Solari, 1948b: 71 (*Sitona*)

*ribesi* González, 1971c: 53 (*Sitona*) **E**: SP
*vanharteni* Magnano, 2009c: 257 **A**: AE
*verrucosus* Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Sitona*) **N**: CI
*villosus* Allard, 1869a: 323 (*Sitona*) **A**: CY IS SY TR
*damascenus* Stierlin, 1885a: 125 (*Sitona*)
*horrens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 5 (*Sitona*)

**genus *Eugnathus* Schoenherr, 1834a: 132** type species *Eugnathus viridanus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Catachaenus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 305 type species *Catachaenus cinctellus* Fåhraeus, 1840 (= *Lagostomus circulus* Eydoux & Souleyet, 1839)
*Eugnathus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 12 [NA]
*cleroides* Voss, 1925c: 215 **A**: TAI
*curvus* Faust, 1897d: 339 **A**: SD **ORR**
*bellus* Voss, 1922a: 169 (*Sitona*)
*distinctus* Roelofs, 1873: 179 **A**: ANH FUJ HUB JA JIA JIX NMO SC SCH SHX TAI ZHE
*chloroticus* Pascoe, 1874: 23 (*Catachaenus*)
*bracteatus* Pascoe, 1874: 23 (*Catachaenus*)
*heydeni* Schilsky, 1911: 87
*intermedius* Voss, 1925c: 218 **A**: "East India"
*meyeri* Voss, 1937c: 254 **A**: YUN
*nigrofasciatus* Voss, 1925c: 221 **A**: FUJ GUA

**genus *Schelopius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 243** type species *Tanymecus planifrons* Fåhraeus, 1840
*Shelopius*: Sharp, 1886b: 109 [ISS, NA]
*Tanycnemus* Faust, 1881: 291 type species *Tanycnemus akinini* Faust, 1881 (= *Tanymecus planifrons* Fåhraeus, 1840)
*Thelopius*: Weise, 1891: 580 [ISS, NA]
*planifrons planifrons* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 223 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: ST **A**: AF FE IN IS JO KI KZ PA TD TM UZ WS
*akinini* Faust, 1881: 294 (*Tanycnemus*)
*planifrons caspicus* Faust, 1881: 296 **A**: AB AR

**genus *Sitona* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio lineatus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Clytus* Dejean, 1821: 94 [NA, HN]
*Parasitones* Sharp, 1896: 113 type species *Parasitones gravidus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Sitona aberrans* Faust, 1887)
*Sitones* Schoenherr, 1840b: 253 [UE]
*abchasicus* Korotyaev, 2016a: 207 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*aberrans* Faust, 1887h: 168 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*gravidus* Sharp, 1896: 113 (*Parasitones*)
*adanensis* Reitter, 1908c: 66 **A**: TR
*aemulus* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 12 **N**: MO
*albicans* Korotyaev, 2021c: 451 **E**: ST **A**: KI KZ TD UZ XIN
*albovittatus* Chevrolat, 1860d: 448 **N**: AG
*aliciae* Velázquez de Castro, 2011: 85 **A**: IS LE
*ambiguus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 116 **E**: AN AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP SZ SV UK **A**: ANH ES FUJ GAN HEN HUB JIA KZ SCH SHA WS ZHE
*amurensis* Faust, 1882a: 263 **A**: ES FE GAN HEB HEI JA LIA NC NIN NMO QIN SHA SHX XIN
*preambulus* Faust, 1890f: 445
*anchora* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 118 **E**: UK
*antonii* Korotyaev, 2013b: 85 [RN] **A**: KI
*modestus* Korotyaev, 1979: 146 [HN]
*argenteomontanus* Korotyaev, 1979: 144 **A**: WS
*assimilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 5 **N**: MO
*atlasicus* Hustache, 1937a: 15 **N**: MO
*bedeli* Faust, 1885b: 157 **A**: KI KZ
*bicolor* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 275 **E**: AL CR GR MC **A**: IS TR UZ
*bispilotus* Hope, 1831: 26 **A**: NP
*blanchardi* Allard, 1864: 337 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*borealis* Korotyaev, 1979: 143 **A**: ES FE WS
*bosnicus alpinus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 811 **E**: BH FR

*bosnicus bosnicus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 810 **E**: AU BH IT
*brachypterus* Israelson, 1980: 196 **N**: CI (Lanzarote)
*brucki* Allard, 1870c: 156 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: IS PS
*burchatensis* Legalov, 1999d: 380 **A**: KZ
*callosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 105 **E**: AL BH BU BY CZ GR HU IT KZ MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SP ST UK **A**: AF AR FE GG HP IN IQ KA KI KZ LE MG NW PA SY TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*asellus* Faust, 1883e: 113
*caucasicus* Stierlin, 1886b: 227
*canus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 119 **E**: UK
*cephalotes* Hustache, 1946a: 53 **N**: MO
*cinnamomeus* Allard, 1863: 98 **E**: AL AZi BU CR FR GR IT MA ME PT SP **N**: AG MO MRi (Madeira) TU **A**: TR **AFR**
*corcyreus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 808
*concavirostris* Hochhuth, 1851: 27 **E**: BU CR GR MC MD ME RO TR UK **A**: AB CY GG IN IQ IS SY TR
*circumductus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 193
*separandus* F. Solari, 1948b: 66
*cornutus* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 80 **N**: LB
*correctus* Faust, 1889c: 130 **A**: KZ UZ
*costatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1842: 24 **A**: ES WS
*costipennis* Faust, 1883e: 114 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*crinitoides* Reitter, 1903b: 28 **E**: ST **A**: AB GG TR
*cylindricollis cylindricollis* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 269 **E**: AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME MK NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AF AR CY ES FE GAN GG IN IS JAi JO KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS XIN XIZ **NAR**i
*alpinensis* Tanner, 1987: 170
*meliloti* Walton, 1846a: 232
*procerus* Casey, 1888: 284
*sieversi* Reitter, 1903b: 34
*varians* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 154 [HN]
*vicinus* Rey, 1894d: 98
*cylindricollis maculosus* Allard, 1865: 378 **E**: SP
*cylindricollis molitor* Faust, 1888a: 44 **A**: TM
*davidiani* Korotyaev, 2016a: 205 **E**: ST **A**: AB TR
*delicatulus* Hustache, 1946a: 51 **N**: MO
*demoflysi* Normand, 1949: 100 **N**: LB TU **A**: IN IS
*deubeli* Krauss, 1902: 91 **E**: AL BH CR GR ME SB **A**: TR
*discoideus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 112 **E**: AU AZi BE FR GR IT MA PT SP SZ **N**: AG CIi MO MRi (Madeira) TU **AFR**i **AUR**i **NTR**i
*allardi* Chevrolat, 1866c: 322
*biseriatus* Allard, 1864: 337
*kraussei* Formánek, 1911: 204
*maculatus* Motschulsky, 1849: 143
*dudkoi* Legalov, 1999d: 378 **A**: KZ
*ellipticus* Allard, 1864: 337 **N**: AG
*fairmairei* Allard, 1869a: 322 **E**: GR **N**: AG EG LB TU **A**: AR CY IN IS JO PA PS TR
*araxidis* Formánek, 1898: 129
*festae* F. Solari, 1922a: 7
*unicolor* Formánek, 1898: 129
*fronto* Faust, 1883e: 112 **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*gemellatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 100 **E**: BE BU BY CR FR GB GE GR IT LU MC NL PT SP ST SZ TR **N**: AG MO SY **A**: GG LE TR
*giraudi* A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 125 **E**: FR SP
*goetzelmanni* Reitter, 1909c: 87 **E**: IT
*hirsutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 4 **E**: FR (Corse) IT **N**: AG
*laticeps* Stierlin, 1885a: 126
*hispidulus* Fabricius, 1777: 226 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AN AU AZ (Terceira) BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: TU **A**: AB AR BEI CY GAN GG HEB IN IQ IS JAi JO KZ LE MG NMO PS QIN SCi SHA SI SY TD TR WS **NAR**i **NTR**i

*foedus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 120
*geoffroaei* Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
*griseus* Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*haemorrhoidalis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 115
*hirtus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*)
*humilis* Olivier, 1791: 553 (*Curculio*)
*modestus* Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*nitidulus* Schrank, 1781: 108 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pallipes* Stephens, 1831g: 135
*pilosellus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 213 (*Curculio*)
*rufipes* Walton, 1837: 37 [NA]
*tibiellus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 121
*trisulcatus* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 276

*humeralis* Stephens, 1831g: 138 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MR **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IQ KI KZ LE MG SI SY TD TK TM TR UZ WS
*attritus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 107
*burlini* F. Solari, 1948b: 67
*pisi* Stephens, 1831g: 139
*promptus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 113

*ignavus* Faust, 1883e: 113 **A**: TD KZ UZ

*inops* Schoenherr, 1832: 217 **E**: AU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT KZ LA LS LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: IN KZ MG WS
*curviscelis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 8
*inops* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 110 [HN]

*ishkovi* Korotyaev, 1995a: 76 **A**: KZ

*japonicus* Roelofs, 1873: 160 **A**: JA SC

*kirgisicus* Korotyaev, 1979: 148 **A**: KI

*languidus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 116 **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC MD NL PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: GG
*flecki* Csiki, 1906: 625
*obscuripes* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 122

*lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 105 **E**: AL AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES GG IN KZ WS
*guttulatus* Chevrolat, 1871c: xlii
*ononidis* Sharp, 1867: 438

*lineatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AN AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG CIi EG LB MO MRi (Madeira) TU **A**: AB AF AR CY ES FEi GG IN IQ IS JO KZ LE PS SC SI SY UZ WS TR **NAR**i
*caninus* Fabricius, 1792: 467 (*Curculio*)
*geniculatus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 263
*neophytis* Herbst, 1795: 218 (*Curculio*)
*ocularis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 153
*pisivorus* Stephens, 1831g: 135
*ruficlavis* Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*)
*stricticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 7
*turbatus* Stephens, 1840: 279
*viridifrons* Motschulsky, 1849: 142

*lineellus lineellus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 30 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CT DE EN FI FR GB GE IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU NL NR NT ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AF BEI CT ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUB IN JA KI KZ MG NMO QIN SC SHA SHX TR UZ WS XIN XIZ **NAR**
*decipiens* Håk. Lindberg, 1933: 111
*indifferens* Say, 1832: 10
*occator* Herbst, 1795: 219
*scissifrons* Say, 1832: 10
*staudingeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 7
*vittatus* Couper, 1865: 63 (*Grypidius*)

*lineellus samniticus* F. Solari, 1948b: 71 **E**: IT

*lividipes hipponensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 2 **N**: AG

*lividipes lividipes* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 259 **E**: BU FR GR IT MC PT SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IQ IS LE SI SY TR

*longulus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 108 **E**: AU BH BU BY CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA MD NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: GG IN KZ MG TD TR WS
*bucephalus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 807

*lukjanovitshi* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1986: 83 **A**: BEI FE NE

*macularius hebraeus* Stierlin, 1885a: 127 **A**: SY
*macularius macularius* Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG CIi EG LB MO MRi (Porto Santo) TU **A**: AB AF AR CY ES FE GG IN IQ IS JO KI KZ LE PA PS SA SI SY TD TR WS
*albescens* Stephens, 1831g: 140
*albocrinitus* Reitter, 1903b: 28
*crinitus* Herbst, 1795: 245 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*densatus* Reitter, 1903b: 28
*dispersus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 275
*dispersus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 17 [HN]
*nanus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 123
*parallelipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 398
*seniculus* Mannerheim, 1843: 290
*seriesetosus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 277
*setiger* Wollaston, 1863: 221
*macularius nigrocrinitus* Reitter, 1903b: 28 **E**: ST **A**: IN
*maroccanus* Stierlin, 1886b: 228 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*hermanni* Stierlin, 1899a: 203
*mateui* Roudier, 1959a: 57 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*medvedevi* Korotyaev, 2009: 247 **A**: TM
*minutus* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 81 **N**: AG
*mongolicus* Korotyaev, 1979: 145 **A**: MG
*munganasti* Reitter, 1903b: 23 **E**: ST
*negletus* Hustache, 1946a: 52 **N**: MO
*niger* Allard, 1864: 338 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*obscuratus* Faust, 1882b: 430 **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*obsoletus obsoletus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IC IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SV SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: CI (Tenerife) MRi (Madeira) **A**: AF ES FE GG IN IS JAi KZ MG NC NE SC TD TR WS **NAR**i **AUR**i
*caninus*: Gyllenhal, 1813: 277 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*carmelita* Schoenherr, 1840b: 270 [NA]
*flavescens* Marsham, 1802: 311 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*lepidus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 104
*longiclavis* Stephens, 1831g: 137
*longicollis* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 271
*nigriclavis* Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*)
*octopunctatus* Germar, 1823: 416
*persulcatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 6
*subrufus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*)
*sulcifrons* Schoenherr, 1834a: 104 [HN]
*obsoletus subcordatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909c: 27 **N**: MO
*onerosus* Faust, 1890a: 71 **E**: KZ UK **A**: ES KZ MG NMO SHX WS XIZ
*altaicus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970: 74
*uralensis* Arnol'di, 1965: 538
*ophtalmicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] **E**: AL BH BU CR FR GR IT MC ME RO ST **N**: AG **A**: AF KZ TM TR
*caviceps* Rey, 1894d: 98
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1886b: 228
*ovipennis* Hochhuth, 1851: 23 **A**: ES FE GAN KZ MG NC SHA WS
*audax* Allard, 1864: 345
*serpentarius* Allard, 1864: 338
*pallidicornis* Faust, 1890e: 332 **N**: AG
*parvulus* Hustache, 1941b: 173 **N**: MO
*ponomarenkoi* Korotyaev, 1995a: 74 **A**: KZ WS
*lebedevi* Legalov, 1999d: 382
*pseudohispidulus* Franz, 1987: 84 **A**: CY LE TR
*pulcherrimus* Korotyaev, 1979: 146 **A**: KI
*puncticeps* J. R. Sahlberg, 1921: 35 **E**: FI
*puncticollis* Stephens, 1831g: 137 **E**: AL AU AZi (Santa Maria) BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MD MK NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB CY GG IN IQ IS KZ LE SY TD TR UZ
*fuscopilosus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 808
*griseus* Walton, 1837: 37 [NA]

*insulsus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 103
*punctiger* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 167 [HN]
*pyripennis* Korotyaev, 1979: 147 **A**: KZ
*ragusae* Reitter, 1903b: 29 **E**: IT
*remaudieri* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 92 **N**: MO
*sekerae* Reitter, 1903b: 29 **E**: IT GR
*sghiwer* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 82 **N**: AG
*simillimus* Korotyaev, 1979: 145 **A**: ES FE GAN HEI NC
*striatellus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 106 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **A**: IN KZ TR WS
*affinis* Walton, 1837: 19 [NA]
*albescens* Walton, 1837: 19 [NA]
*arcticollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 121
*brevicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 114
*exilis* Rey, 1894d: 97
*hispanicus* Allard, 1870a: 50
*lineatulus* Walton, 1837: 19 [NA]
*tibialis* Herbst, 1795: 217 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*subovatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 156 **N**: TU
*subvicarius* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 137 **N**: MO
*sulcifrons* Thunberg, 1798: 113 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AF ES FE IN KZ TD TR WS
*angustifrons* Reitter, 1903b: 19
*argutulus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 119
*breviculus* A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 169
*campestris* Herbst, 1797: 36 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*maculipennis* Waltl, 1839: 223
*medicaginis* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 452
*pleuriticus* Stephens, 1831g: 134
*rasilis* Hochhuth, 1851: 25
*subauratus* Stephens, 1831g: 138
*suturalis* Stephens, 1831g: 138 **E**: AU AZi BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AF ES FE GG HEI IN JA KZ MG TR UZ WS
*albarius* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 274
*elegans* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 117
*gutulatus* Chevrolat, 1871c: xlii
*vicinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 155 [HN]
*syriacus* Stierlin, 1885a: 127 **E**: GR (Ródos) **N**: EG **A**: CY IS PS SY
*albus* Stierlin, 1885a: 127
*allardi* Kirsch, 1871: 390 [HN]
*temperei* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 50 **N**: AG
*tenietensis* Voss, 1919a: 171 **N**: AG
*tenuis* Rosenhauer, 1847: 40 **E**: AU FR GR IT PL SB SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU
*montanus* Smreczyński, 1966: 171 [HN]
*tessellatus* Korotyaev, 1979: 149 **A**: ES FE GAN JA KZ MG NC QIN
*tibetanus* Korotyaev, 1979: 145 **A**: QIN
*transcaucasicus* Korotyaev, 2016a: 203 **A**: AB
*treneri* F. Solari, 1948b: 69 **E**: IT
*turkestanicus* Formánek, 1922: 81 **A**: KZ
*ursus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 154 **E**: UK
*verecundus* Rossi, 1790: 129 (*Curculio*) **E**: BU FR GR IT ME SB TR **A**: SY
*chloroloma* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 260
*versicolor* Faust, 1887i: 180 **A**: IN KI KZ TD UZ
*virgatus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 261 **E**: GR IT MA SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY
*argentellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 5
*faillai* Desbrochers des Loges, 1887: 160
*fallax* Rosenhauer, 1856: 248
*luridus* Waltl, 1835: 79
*melitensis* Reitter, 1894b: 83
*viridis* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 84 [RN] **N**: AG MO
*maroccanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 157 [HN]
*volkovitshi* Korotyaev & Velázquez de Castro, 2011: 86 **A**: IS

*wahrmani* Velázquez de Castro & Friedman, 2011: 101 **A**: IS PS
*waterhousei schaeferi* Ruter, 1945b: 55 **E**: FR
*waterhousei waterhousei* Walton, 1846a: 234 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: MO TU **A**: GG
*setosus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 453

genus *Sitona* incertae sedis
*Sitona chloropus* Walton, 1837: 20 [NA]
*Sitona rugulosus* Walton, 1837: 20 [NA]

**genus *Velazquezia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 178** [RN] type species *Platyrhamphus akini* Faust, 1885
*Platyrhamphus* Faust, 1885b: 158 [HN] type species *Platyrhamphus akini* Faust, 1885
*akini* Faust, 1885b: 159 (*Platyrhamphus*) **A**: KI KZ TD
*kirgisica* Bajtenov, 1974a: 84 (*Platyrhamphus*) **A**: KZ
*talassica* Bajtenov, 1974b: 34 (*Platyrhamphus*) **A**: KZ

tribe Sitonini, species incertae sedis
*Sitona constrictus* L. Redtenbacher, 1849: 807 [HN] **E**: AU
*Sitona maculatus* Gistel, 1857: 535 [HN] **E**: GE
*Sitona piliger* Gistel, 1857: 583 **E**: GE

## 7.8.30. Tribe Tanymecini Lacordaire, 1863

### 7.8.30.1. Subtribe Piazomiina Reitter, 1913

**genus *Achlainomus* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 178** type species *Achlainomus ebeninus* G. R. Waterhouse
*Achlaenomus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2243 [UE]
*bazinus* Aslam, 1966b: 411 **A**: UP
*curvipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 190 (*Leptomias*) **A**: UP
*ebeninus* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 179 **A**: UP
*fausti* Aslam, 1966b: 409 **A**: HP
*lituratus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 543 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: KA UP
*mundali* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933c: 565 (*Leptomias*)
*longulus* Faust, 1897d: 345 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*squamulosus* Hustache, 1928a: 7 **A**: HP PA
*tabindus* Aslam, 1966b: 408 **A**: UP

**genus *Aphaeromias* Nasreddinov, 1978c: 361** type species *Aphaeromias lopatini* Nasreddinov, 1978
*lopatini* Nasreddinov, 1978c: 361 **A**: TD
*muminovi* Nasreddinov, 1978c: 363 **A**: TD
*sapozhnikovi* Nasreddinov, 1978c: 362 **A**: TD

**genus *Atmetonychus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 213** type species *Curculio peregrinus* Olivier, 1807
*Agrestus* Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [UN] type species *Curculio rugosus* Wiedemann, 1821 (= *Curculio peregrinus* Olivier, 1807)
*peregrinus* Olivier, 1807: 324 (*Curculio*) **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*inaequalis* Boheman, 1840b: 214
*rugosus* Wiedemann, 1821: 155 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Dereodus* Schoenherr, 1826: 125** type species *Hypomeces denticollis* Schoenherr, 1826
**subgenus** *Dereodus* Schoenherr, 1826: 125 type species *Hypomeces denticollis* Schoenherr, 1826
*Grypnus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891d: 49 type species *Grypnus indicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (= *Dereodus sparsus* Boheman, 1840)
*albofasciatus* Magnano, 2009c: 248 **A**: AE
*macularius* Pascoe, 1883a: 85 (*Dyscheres*) **A**: YE
*marginellus* Boheman, 1834a: 72 (*Hypomeces*) **N**: EG **A**: SA **AFR**
*limbalis* Fairmaire, 1886a: 453 (*Cimbus*)
*mastos* Herbst, 1797: 17 (*Curculio*) **A**: GUA UP **ORR**
*guttulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclv (*Hypomeces*)
*mesopotamicus* Pic, 1896a: 42 (*Cimbus*) **A**: "Mesopotamien"

*phasianellus* Fairmaire, 1886a: 453 (*Cimbus*) **A**: YE **AFR**
*pollinosus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 545 (*Hypomeces*) **A**: HP KA NP PA UP **ORR**
*bengalensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891d: 50 (*Cataponus*)
*himalayanus* Faust, 1891d: 262
*pulverosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 125 **A**: PA "India"
*sitonoides* Pic, 1896a: 42 (*Cimbus*) **A**: SA
*sparsus* Boheman, 1840b: 208 (*Hypomeces*) **A**: HP **ORR**
*indicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891d: 49 (*Cataponus*)
*prasinus* Heller, 1902: 340

**genus *Dyscheres* Pascoe, 1883a: 83** type species *Dyscheres agrestis* Pascoe, 1883
*rugosus* Pascoe, 1883a: 85 **A**: HAI **ORR**

**genus *Farsomias* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 138** type species *Farsomias cyanosparsus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
*cyanosparsus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 138 **A**: IN

**genus *Geotragus* Schoenherr, 1845: 411** type species *Geotragus himalayanus* Boheman, 1845
*Taphrorhynchus* Schoenherr, 1847: 33 type species *Taphrorhynchus assamensis* Schoenherr, 1847
*assamensis* Schoenherr, 1847: 34 (*Taphrorhynchus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*assamensis* Lacordaire, 1863: 91 (*Piazomias*) [HN]
*assamensis* Faust, 1891d: 260 (*Taphrorhynchus*) [HN]
*subfasciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 212 (*Brachyaspistes*)
*bituberosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccliv (*Brachyaspistes*) **A**: BT SD **ORR**
*brevidens* Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & R. Zhang, 2013: 167 **A**: YUN
*declivis* Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & R. Zhang, 2013: 170 **A**: YUN
*granulatus* Chao, 1980b: 29 (*Leptomias*) **A**: SCH
*chenae* Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 (*Leptomias*) [URN]
*himalayanus* Boheman, 1845: 412 **A**: SD XIZ
*rugosus* Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & R. Zhang, 2013: 173 **A**: YUN
*tuberculatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1990: 149 **A**: YUN

**genus *Herpisticus* Germar, 1823: 413** type species *Herpisticus laesicollis* Germar, 1823
*Herpysticus* Schoenherr, 1833b: 555 [UE]
*Herpysticus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2216 [UE] [HN]
*aridicola* Machado, 2020: 55 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*betancuriae* Machado, 2020: 25 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*bobadillae* Machado, 2020: 59 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*calvus* Wollaston, 1864: 372 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*daute* Machado, 2020: 53 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*denudatus* Machado, 2020: 40 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*famarae* Machado, 2020: 21 **N**: CI
*gigas* Machado, 2020: 41 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*gomerensis* Machado, 2020: 56 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*guanarteme* Machado, 2020: 38 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*guayarmina* Machado, 2020: 43 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*hierrensis benahoare* Machado, 2020: 63 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*hierrensis hierrensis* Franz, 1979: 52 **N**: CI
*hispidus* Machado, 2020: 58 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*jandiensis* Machado, 2020: 26 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*laesicollis* Germar, 1823: 413 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*eremita* Olivier, 1807: 321 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*lanatus* Wollaston, 1864: 371 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*nanus* Machado, 2020: 49 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*oculatus* Wollaston, 1864: 373 **N**: CI (Lanzarote)
*rectipes* Machado, 2020: 28 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*scopulus* Machado, 2020: 46 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*subvestitus grancanariensis* Palm, 1974: 35 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*subvestitus subvestitus* Wollaston, 1864: 371 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*subvestitus pseudolanatus* Machado, 2020: 34 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)

*tasarticus* Machado, 2020: 45 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)

**genus *Hyperomias* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 194** type species *Hyperomias aenescens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
*adustus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 **A**: XIZ
*aenescens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 195 **A**: SD
*albosetosus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1995: 31 **A**: HP KA
*babaulti* Hustache, 1928a: 9 (*Achlainomus*) **A**: KA XIZ
*bruneolineatus* R. Zhang, 1996: 150 **A**: QIN
*convexus* R. Zhang, 1996: 151 **A**: QIN
*curvatus* R. Zhang, 1996: 151 **A**: QIN
*dattai* Kapur, 1964: 300 **A**: NP
*densus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 **A**: XIZ
*erectosetosus* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 838 **A**: YUN
  *erectatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 849 [NA]
*flavus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 92 **A**: XIZ
*foveatus* Chao, 1980c: 91 **A**: XIZ
*fraxinus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 **A**: XIZ
*gracillis* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 **A**: XIZ
*guinanensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 **A**: QIN
*hengduanensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 839 **A**: SCH
*himalayensis* Gandhi & Pajni, 1995: 29 **A**: HP KA
  *himlayensis* Gandhi & Pajni, 1995: 29 [NA]
*hoffmanni* Voss, 1970: 452 **A**: NP
*immarginatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 **A**: XIZ
*inordinatus* Aslam, 1966b: 413 **A**: XIZ
*jiggyobensis* Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & R. Zhang, 2007: 7 **A**: XIZ
*lacteolus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 92 **A**: XIZ
*lineolus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 **A**: XIZ
*marginatus* Aslam, 1966b: 414 **A**: XIZ
*menyuanensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 **A**: QIN
*mimicus* Voss, 1970: 451 **A**: NP
*montarum*G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 203 (*Achlainomus*) **A**: SD
*morulineolus* Y.-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 **A**: XIZ
*obscurus* Y.-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 **A**: XIZ
*rongbukensis* Aslam, 1966b: 415 **A**: XIZ
*roonwali* Kapur, 1964: 302 **A**: NP
*rotundicollis* Chao, 1980c: 92 **A**: XIZ
*sejugatus* Voss, 1970: 452 **A**: NP
*squamoopacus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 **A**: XIZ
*subdensus* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 **A**: XIZ
*tadshikicus* Bajtenov, 1980b: 127 **A**: TD
  *tadshikicus* Bajtenov, 1980a: 110
*validus* Chen, Y-Q. 1980: 95 **A**: XIZ
*yushuensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 **A**: QIN

**genus *Hypomeces* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141** type species *Curculio squamosus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio pulviger* Herbst, 1795)
*pulviger* Herbst, 1795: 480 (*Curculio*) [RN] **A**: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX SC SCH SD TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
  *auricephalus* Faust, 1893d: 506
  *aurulentus* Herbst, 1797: 13 (*Curculio*)
  *dispar* Faust, 1894c: 184
  *fabricii* Faust, 1893d: 506
  *gossypi* Matsumura, 1915: 221 (*Atmetonychus*)
  *orientalis* Olivier, 1807: 321 (*Curculio*)
  *pulverulentus* Fabricius, 1792: 452 (*Curculio*) [HN]
  *squamosus* Fabricius, 1792: 452 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rusticus* Weber, 1801: 95 (*Curculio*) **A**: GUA **ORR**
  *rusticus* Fabricius, 1801: 510 (*Curculio*) [HN]
  *unicolor* Weber, 1801: 95 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*unicolor* Fabricius, 1801: 511 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Indomias* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 348** type species *Brachyaspistes prasinus* Boheman, 1845
*albizziae* Ramamurthy, 2010: 9 **A**: "India"
*menoni* Ramamurthy, 2010: 39 **A**: "India"

**genus *Kirgisomias* Bajtenov, 1974a: 101** type species *Kirgisomias ferganensis* Bajtenov, 1974
*ferganensis* Bajtenov, 1974a: 101 **A**: KI

**genus *Lepidospyris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 153** type species *Astycophobus cretaceus* Faust, 1897
*cretacea* Faust, 1897d: 348 (*Astycophobus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*demissa* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 154 **A**: KA UP **ORR**

**genus *Lepropus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1140** type species *Curculio lateralis* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio rutilans* Olivier, 1807)
**subgenus** *Lepropus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1140 type species *Curculio lateralis* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio rutilans* Olivier, 1807)
*Anosius* Fairmaire, 1888b: 199 type species *Anosius angustulus* Fairmaire, 1888
*Astycophilus* Faust, 1897d: 348 type species *Curculio chrysochlorus* Wiedemann, 1823 (=*Curculio adultus* Olivier, 1807)
*Astycus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 [HN] type species *Curculio adultus* Olivier, 1807
*Lepidastycus* Faust, 1894c: 175 type species *Lepidastycus doriae* Faust, 1894
*Paromias* Voss, 1931a: 35 type species *Paromias sulphurifer* Voss, 1931 (= *Astycus chinensis* Fairmaire, 1889)
*adultus* Olivier, 1807: 310 (*Curculio*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*chrysochlorus* Wiedemann, 1823a: 122 (*Curculio*)
*variabilis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 91 (*Astycus*)
*chinensis* Fairmaire, 1889b: 51 (*Astycus*) **A**: CHQ GUX SCH
*sulphurifer* Voss, 1931a: 35 (*Paromias*)
*christopheri* Poorani & Ramamurthy, 1997: 21 **A**: UP **ORR**
*flavovittatus* Pascoe, 1881b: 588 (*Astycus*) **A**: AP FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HAI HUN JIX SCH SD UP YUN **ORR**
*quadrivirgatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccliv (*Astycus*)
*gestroi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 138 (*Astycus*) **A**: HAI **ORR**
*janakiramani* Poorani & Ramamurthy, 1997: 29 **A**: "India"
*rutilans* Olivier, 1807: 333 (*Curculio*) **A**: GUA GUX HAI JIX PA SCH SD UP YUN **ORR**
*lateralis* Fabricius, 1792: 454 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*obtusus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 215 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*subacuminatus* Faust, 1893d: 505

**genus *Leptomias* Faust, 1886e: 132** type species *Pachynotus angustatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
**subgenus** *Leptomias* Faust, 1886e: 132 type species *Pachynotus angustatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
*Formanekia* Fleischer, 1923: 15 type species *Formanekia sibirica* Fleischer, 1923 (= *Piazomias humilis* Faust, 1882)
*Heteromias* Faust, 1888d: 285 type species *Piazomias schoenherri* Faust, 1881
*Parisomias* Faust, 1897d: 342 type species *Parisomias costatus* Faust, 1897
*acuminatus* Aslam, 1961: 333 **A**: PA XIZ
*acutus acutus* Aslam, 1961: 328 **A**: XIZ
*acutus zayuensis* Chao, 1981: 538 **A**: XIZ
*aeneus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 150 **A**: XIZ
*alternans* Chao, 1980c: 100 **A**: XIZ
*angustatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 542 (*Pachynotus*) **A**: KA UP
*pictus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 543 (*Cneorhinus*)
*aphelocnemius* Aslam, 1961: 330 **A**: XIZ
*arcuatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 407 **A**: YUN
*argenteus* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 80 [DA] **A**: IQ
*artus* Aslam, 1969: 551 (*Parisomias*) **A**: UP
*aslami* Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] **A**: UP
*monticola* Aslam, 1969: 557 (*Parisomias*) [HN]
*audax* Faust, 1886e: 134 **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*bhatiai* Aslam, 1969: 558 (*Parisomias*) **A**: KA
*bicaudatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 409 **A**: YUN
*bimaculatus* Faust, 1886e: 132 **A**: KI PA TD **ORR**

*bipustulatus* Faust, 1897d: 342 **A**: HP UP
*bispiculatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 408 **A**: YUN
*bituberculatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 179 **A**: "Himalaya"
*brevicornutus* Chao, 1981: 540 **A**: XIZ
*cavus* Aslam, 1969: 553 (*Parisomias*) **A**: UP
*chagyabensis* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 542 **A**: XIZ
*chaoi* Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 397 **A**: QIN XIZ
*clarus* Chao, 1980c: 99 **A**: XIZ
*clavellatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 839 **A**: YUN
*clavipes* Faust, 1890f: 438 (*Heteromias*) **A**: GAN NMO
*costatus* Faust, 1897d: 345 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP **ORR**
*crinitarsus* Aslam, 1961: 328 **A**: XIZ
*curtus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 180 **A**: UP
*dalhousiensis* Aslam, 1969: 553 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP
*damxungensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 530 **A**: XIZ
*depressus* Aslam, 1969: 550 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP
*dilatipes* Gandhi & Pajni, 1989: 131 **A**: UP
*elongatoides* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 405 **A**: YUN
*elongatulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 181 **A**: "N India"
*elongitus* Chao, 1981: 543 **A**: SCH XIZ
*erectus* Chao, 1981: 539 **A**: XIZ
*errans* Faust, 1887f: 158 **A**: KZ
*exilis* Aslam, 1969: 552 (*Parisomias*) **A**: UP
*ferganensis* Bajtenov, 1980b: 127 **A**: UZ
*fletcheri* Aslam, 1969: 549 (*Parisomias*) **A**: KA
*foveicollis* Voss, 1935c: 58 (*Xylinophorus*) **A**: HEI LIA SCH XIZ
*foveolatus* Chao, 1981: 536 **A**: XIZ
*gibbus* Aslam, 1961: 335 **A**: HP
*globicollis* Aslam, 1961: 332 **A**: XIZ
*globosus* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 409 **A**: SCH YUN
*granulatus* Aslam, 1969: 556 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP
*griseus* Chao, 1980b: 29 **A**: GAN
*hazaraensis* Aslam, 1969: 558 (*Parisomias*) **A**: PA
*hirsutus* Chao, 1981: 540 **A**: XIZ
*huangi* Chao, 1981: 537 **A**: XIZ
*humilis* Faust, 1882a: 264 (*Piazomias*) **A**: FE GAN NC SC SHA
  *korbi* Pic, 1905a: 98
  *sibiricus* Fleischer, 1923: 16 (*Formanekia*)
*includens* Voss, 1970: 448 **A**: NP
*indicus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1988c: 235 **A**: KA
*inquinatus* Voss, 1959a: 87 **A**: AF
*interruptus* Aslam, 1969: 556 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP
*invidus* Faust, 1886e: 136 **A**: KA
*irrisus* Faust, 1890f: 434 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: GAN
*jekeli* Faust, 1886e: 135 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
  *cylindricus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 186
*kamdeschanus* Voss, 1959a: 88 **A**: AF
*kangmarensis* Chao, 1981: 535 **A**: XIZ
*kashmirensis* Aslam, 1961: 337 **A**: KA
*kingdonwardi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 149 **A**: XIZ
*laoshanensis* Chao, 1980b: 30 **A**: SHN
*laticnemius* Aslam, 1961: 331 **A**: XIZ
*lhazeensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 259 **A**: XIZ
*lineatus* Aslam, 1961: 326 **A**: XIZ
*lineostriatus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1988c: 236 **A**: KA
*lobatus* Aslam, 1961: 334 **A**: AP
*lolabensis* Aslam, 1969: 559 (*Parisomias*) **A**: KA
*longicollis* Chao, 1981: 542 **A**: XIZ

*longiscapus* Aslam, 1961: 337 **A**: PA UP
*longisetosus* Chao, 1981: 534 **A**: XIZ
*mainlingensis* Chao, 1981: 541 **A**: XIZ
*mangkamensis* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 543 **A**: XIZ
*marshalli* Hustache, 1928a: 4 **A**: HP
*micans* Chao, 1981: 544 **A**: XIZ
*midlineatus* Chao, 1981: 536 **A**: XIZ
*migo* Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] **A**: XIZ
*depressus* Chao, 1981: 546 [HN]
*minutisquomosus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1988a: 133 (*Parisomias*) **A**: KA
*montanus* Aslam, 1969: 548 (*Parisomias*) **A**: KA
*monticola* Voss, 1959a: 89 **A**: AF IN
*moxiensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 843 **A**: SCH
*nagarzeensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 258 **A**: XIZ
*nagrzeensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 263 [NA]
*niger* Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 398 **A**: XIZ
*nigroguttatus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1988b: 151 **A**: KA
*nigronitidus* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 840 **A**: YUN
*nigrinitidus* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 850 [NA]
*nubilus* Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 397 **A**: SCH XIZ
*obconicus* Chao, 1981: 541 **A**: XIZ
*obesus* Aslam, 1969: 554 (*Parisomias*) **A**: UP
*ochrolineatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 406 **A**: SCH
*opacus* Chao, 1981: 543 **A**: XIZ
*pandus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 528 **A**: XIZ
*persicus* Zumpt, 1937a: 15 [DA] **A**: IN
*persimilis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 187 **A**: "N India"
*pilosus* Aslam, 1961: 338 **A**: HP
*pinguis* Aslam, 1969: 552 (*Parisomias*) **A**: UP
*pinnatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 530 **A**: XIZ
*planocollis* Chao, 1981: 535 **A**: XIZ
*planus* Aslam, 1969: 559 (*Parisomias*) **A**: UP
*porcellus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 180 **A**: "Himalaya" **ORR**
*posttibialis* Voss, 1970: 449 **A**: NP
*praetermissus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 187 **A**: HP **ORR**
*puncticollis* Voss, 1956e: 296 **A**: AF
*qamdoensis* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 542 **A**: XIZ
*qomolangmaensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 530 **A**: XIZ
*ramosus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 531 **A**: QIN
*rubiginosus* Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 399 **A**: XIZ
*rufus* Aslam, 1969: 549 (*Parisomias*) **A**: PA
*sabulosus* Faust, 1897d: 341 **A**: HP **ORR**
*sagaensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 531 **A**: XIZ
*gerensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 531
*schoenherri* Faust, 1881: 296 (*Piazomias*) **A**: FE GAN HEI JA JIL LIA SC SHA SHX
*amplicollis* Nakane, 1963b: 36 (*Sympiezomias*)
*scrobicollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 181 **A**: HP KA
*semicircularis* Chao, 1981: 538 **A**: XIZ
*seriatosetulus* Voss, 1940b: 50 **A**: HEI JIL LIA
*setulosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 177 **A**: KA
*shanlong* Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] **A**: XIZ
*amplicollis* Chao, 1981: 534 [HN]
*siahus* Aslam, 1969: 551 (*Parisomias*) **A**: XIZ
*solani* Aslam, 1969: 555 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP
*spinifer* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 176 **A**: KA
*squamosetosus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 539 **A**: QIN XIZ
*stoliczkae* Faust, 1886e: 137 **A**: KA PA **ORR**
*strictus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 528 **A**: XIZ
*striolatus* Aslam, 1969: 554 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP

*stultus* Faust, 1897d: 340 **A**: HP **ORR**
*subaeneus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 527 **A**: XIZ
*subcostatus* Aslam, 1969: 557 (*Parisomias*) **A**: KA
*subgranulatus* Aslam, 1969: 555 (*Parisomias*) **A**: UP
*sublongicollis* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 404 **A**: SCH YUN
*submarginatus* Chao, 1980c: 100 **A**: XIZ
*submidlineatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 362 **A**: XIZ
*submildlineatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 367 [NA]
*subundulans* Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 364 **A**: XIZ
*sulcicollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 187 **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*sulcus* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 842 **A**: YUN
*tenuis* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 840 **A**: YUN
*thibetanus* Faust, 1888d: 285 (*Heteromias*) **A**: GAN SCH XIZ
*tirthanensis* Aslam, 1969: 550 (*Parisomias*) **A**: HP
*transversicollis* Voss, 1940b: 49 **A**: KI
*triangulus* Chao, 1981: 527 **A**: QIN
*trilineatus* Chao, 1980c: 99 **A**: XIZ
*tsanghoensis* Aslam, 1961: 329 **A**: XIZ
*simulans* Chao, 1981: 541
*tuberculatus* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 99 **A**: XIZ
*tuberosus* Y-Q. Chen, 1984: 104 **A**: YUN
*undulans* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 147 **A**: AP XIZ
*uniseries* Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 400 **A**: XIZ
*varians* Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 405 **A**: SCH
*verrucicollis* Faust, 1886e: 138 **A**: PA **ORR**
*verrucithorax* Voss, 1940b: 50 **A**: TD UZ
*verticalis* Ren, R. Zhang & Song, 2017: 99 **A**: SCH
*viridicantis* Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 364 **A**: XIZ
*viridilinearis* Y-Q. Chen, 1984: 103 **A**: YUN
*viridirostris* Voss, 1961d: 185 **A**: AF
*waltersi* Aslam, 1961: 333 **A**: HP
*wenchuanensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 843 **A**: SCH
*yuhuensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 842 **A**: YUN
*yulongshanensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 841 **A**: YUN
*zheduoshanensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 842 **A**: SCH
*zumpti* Günther, 1933: 16 (*Piazomias*) [RN] **A**: IN TD UZ
*vermiculosus* Faust, 1885b: 180 (*Piazomias*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Neoleptomias* Voss, 1961d: 183 type species *Leptomias clavicrus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955
*clavicrus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 147 **A**: XIZ
*obfuscatus* Voss, 1961d: 183 **A**: AF

**genus *Meteutinopus* Zumpt, 1931: 125** type species *Xylinophorus mongolicus* Faust, 1881
*guentheri* Zumpt, 1936a: 14 (*Xylinophorus*) **A**: SHX
*heydeni* Faust, 1887l: 317 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: KI TD
*hirtus* Voss, 1956e: 295 (*Xylinophorus*) **A**: AF
*mongolicus* Faust, 1881: 290 (*Thylacites*) **A**: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HEN JIL LIA MG NC NIN NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN SHX
*mus* Faust, 1888d: 285 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: ES SHN
*opalescens* Faust, 1887k: 256 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: AF TD XIN

**genus *Molybdotus* Fairmaire, 1882: 88** [DA] type species *Molybdotus laxepunctatus* Fairmaire, 1882
*minor* Colonnelli, 2014: 386 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*mixtus* Colonnelli, 2014: 392 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*vermiculosus* C. O. Waterhouse, 1881: 478 (*Piazomias*) **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*viridiaureus* Colonnelli, 2014: 390 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Odontomias* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 261** type species *Leptomias parvilatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1983
*crassus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*planus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*)

*pusillus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*)
*dentatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*latus* Chao, 1981: 532 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*minutus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 262 **A**: XIZ
*nigrolatus* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 532 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*odontocnemus* Chao, 1981: 532 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*orbiculatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 399 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*parvilatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 399 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*subparvilatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 262 **A**: XIZ

**genus *Orthomias* Faust, 1885e: 72** type species *Orthomias seriatus* Faust, 1885
*notaexcavatus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1990: 37 [DA] **A**: SD

**genus *Pachynotus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 541** type species *Pachynotus globicollis* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
*globicollis* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 541 **A**: HP KA UP **ORR**
*obscurus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 544 (*Cneorhinus*)
*kumaonensis* Mahendiran & Ramamurthy, 2013: 83 **A**: UP
*lampoglobus* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 88 **A**: XIZ
*mayarami* Mahendiran & Ramamurthy, 2013: 82 **A**: UP

**genus *Parageotragus* Magnano, 2009c: 246** type species *Parageotragus griseus* Magnano, 2009
*griseus* Magnano, 2009c: 246 **A**: AE

**genus *Piazomias* Schoenherr, 1840a: 936** type species *Piazomias virescens* Boheman, 1840
*Pseudohadronotus* Voss, 1931a: 37 type species *Pseudohadronotus hauseri* Voss, 1931
*abdominisulcus* Chao, 1980d: 283 **A**: SHA
*baeckmanni* Suvorov, 1915b: 334 **A**: KZ
*brevisulcus* Chao, 1980d: 283 **A**: GAN
*breviusculus* Fairmaire, 1888c: 132 **A**: BEI NMO SHN
*bruneolineatus* Chao, 1980d: 282 **A**: BEI HEB SHA SHX
*bucharicus* Suvorov, 1915b: 334 **A**: UZ
*cinerascens* Chao, 1980d: 281 **A**: NE
*depressonotus* Chao, 1980d: 282 **A**: NIN
*desgodinsi* J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 115 **A**: XIZ
*dilaticollis* Chao, 1980d: 284 **A**: HUN JIX SHA SHX ZHE
*dshungaricus* Ballion, 1878a: 351 (*Psallidium*) **A**: KZ XIN
*elongatus* Chao, 1980d: 283 **A**: HEB SHA SHN SHX
*faldermanni* Faust, 1890f: 435 **A**: GAN NIN SHA
*fausti* J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 116 **A**: ANH HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX ZHE
*femoralis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 72 **A**: SHX
*flavidus* Chao, 1980d: 281 **A**: SHX
*globulicollis* Faldermann, 1835: 422 (*Naupactus*) **A**: ANH BEI GAN HEB HEI HEN JIA JIL JIX LIA NMO SCH SHN
*griseistrius* H.J. Kolbe, 1886: 217 **A**: SC
*hauseri* Voss, 1931a: 37 (*Peudohadronotus*) **A**: CHQ
*hummeli* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 3 **A**: GAN SCH
*herbeus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 4
*imitator* Faust, 1890f: 437 **A**: GAN
*inauratus* Gebler, 1842: 39 **A**: KZ XIN
*kamicus* Suvorov, 1915b: 336 **A**: QIN
*karelini* Gebler, 1842: 39 **A**: KZ
*kozlovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 335 **A**: QIN
*lampoglobus* Chao, 1980d: 283 **A**: BEI HEB HEN NIN SHA SHN SHX
*lineatus* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 73 **A**: SHX
*lineicollis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 74 **A**: HEB HEN NMO SHX
*longicollis* Chao, 1980d: 282 **A**: SHA
*micantibus* Chao, 1980d: 284 **A**: BEI
*modestus* Faust, 1885c: 178 **A**: KI UZ

*nanus* Faust, 1885c: 181 **A**: KI KZ
*manus* Faust, 1885c: 181 [NA]
*naupactoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 110 **A**: NC "Turkestan"
*obsoletus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 110 **A**: "Turkestan"
*opacus* Chao, 1980d: 283 **A**: BEI
*parumstriatus* Fairmaire, 1888c: 132 **A**: BEI
*peregrinus* Faust, 1894a: 59 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: TM
*redikorzevi* Suvorov, 1915b: 333 **A**: KZ
*robustus* Chao, 1980d: 284 **A**: SHA
*rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 109 **A**: KZ
*schrenckii* Boheman, 1845: 410 **A**: KZ
*semenovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 333 **A**: IN KI KZ WS
*shaanxiensis* Chao, 1980d: 281 **A**: SHA
*shansianus* Voss, 1943c: 214 **A**: SHX
*squamulosus* Ballion, 1878a: 353 (*Psallidium*) **A**: KZ XIN
*subcruciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 111 **A**: "Turkestan"
*sunwukong* Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] **A**: NIN
*griseus* Chao, 1980d: 282 [HN]
*tibetanus* Suvorov, 1915b: 336 **A**: QIN
*tomentosus* Ballion, 1878a: 352 (*Psallidium*) **A**: KZ XIN
*trapezicollis* J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 117 **A**: JIA
*tristiculus* Fairmaire, 1888a: 29 **A**: YUN
*ulmi* Chao, 1980d: 282 **A**: NMO
*validus* Motschulsky, 1854a: 49 **A**: ANH BEI HEB HEN SHN SHX
*virescens* Boheman, 1840a: 937 **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI JIL NMO SHN SHX
*yuanquensis* Chao, 1980d: 284 **A**: SHX
*yuxianensis* Chao, 1980d: 281 **A**: HEB

**genus *Polyclaeis* Boheman, 1840b: 215** type species *Polyclaeis equestris* Boheman, 1840
**subgenus** *Polyclaeis* Boheman, 1840b: 215 type species *Polyclaeis equestris* Boheman, 1840
*Polycleis* Gemminger, 1871c: 2221 [UE]
*Polycleis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 127 [HN] [UE]
*confossus* Fairmaire, 1888a: 29 (*Hypomeces*) **A**: JIX SCH

**genus *Strophosomoides* Aslam, 1966b: 416** type species *Strophosomoides kaghanensis* Aslam, 1966
*championi* Aslam, 1966a: 135 **A**: HP
*fastigatus* Aslam, 1966a: 136 **A**: HP UP
*gulmargensis* Aslam, 1966a: 132 **A**: KA
*kaghanensis* Aslam, 1966a: 130 **A**: PA
*kohistani* Aslam, 1966a: 131 **A**: PA
*kumaonensis* Aslam, 1966a: 134 **A**: HP UP
*niger* Aslam, 1966a: 133 **A**: KA
*pahalgamensis* Pajni & Gandhi, 1988: 640 **A**: KA
*rugosus* Aslam, 1966a: 131 **A**: PA

**genus *Sympiezomias* Faust, 1887b: 29** type species *Brachyaspistes velatus* Chevrolat, 1845
*chenggongensis* Chao, 1977: 226 **A**: YUN
*cicatricollis* Voss, 1932b: 63 **A**: YUN
*consobrinus* Voss, 1932b: 63
*citri* Chao, 1977: 225 **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH SHA ZHE
*clarus* Chao, 1977: 224 **A**: YUN
*cribricollis* Kôno, 1930a: 189 **A**: GUA JA (Ryūkyū) TAI SC (Jeju)
*elongatus* Chao, 1977: 224 **A**: YUN
*gemmius* R. Zhang, 1992a: 201 **A**: YUN
*guangxiensis* Chao, 1977: 225 **A**: GUX HUN
*herzi* Faust, 1887b: 30 **A**: BEI HEB HEI HEN HGK JIL SC (Jeju) SHA SHN SHX TAI
*lewisi albidus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 517 **A**: JA
*lewisi lewisi* Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Piazomias*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC (Jeju)
*lewisii* Sharp, 1896: 87 (*Piazomias*) [UE]

*menglongensis* Chao, 1977: 225 **A**: YUN
*menzhehensis* Chao, 1977: 224 **A**: YUN
*shanghaiensis* Chao, 1977: 226 **A**: JIA SHG
*subserratipes* Ramamurthy, 2010: 46 **A**: HP
*unicolor* Chao, 1977: 224 **A**: YUN
*variabilis* Voss, 1932b: 62 **A**: YUN
*velatus* Chevrolat, 1845: 98 (*Brachyaspistes*) **A**: ANH BEI GAN GUA GUI GUX HEB HEI HEN HKG HUB JIL LIA MAC NMO SCH SHA SHN SHX
*maculatus* Yamada, 1918: 29 (*Amystax*)

**genus *Triangulomias* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 259** type species *Leptomias trianguloplatus* Chao, 1980
*acutiangulus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 260 **A**: XIZ
*angularus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 261 **A**: XIZ
*dicaris* Chao, 1980c: 98 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*foveocollis* B. Chen & Lan, 1997: 25 **A**: XIZ
*impar* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 98 (*Leptomias*) **A**: QIN XIZ
*linopennis* B. Chen & Lan, 1997: 26 **A**: XIZ
*microdentatus* Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 529 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*rotundus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 260 **A**: XIZ
*trianguloplatus* Chao, 1980c: 98 (*Leptomias*) **A**: XIZ
*nitor* Chao, 1980c: 98 (*Leptomias*)
*waltoni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 189 (*Leptomias*) **A**: SD XIZ

**genus *Xizanomias* Chao, 1980c: 86** type species *Xizanomias latifrons* Chao, 1980
*acutiangulus* Chao, 1980c: 88 **A**: XIZ
*altus* Chao, 1980c: 87 **A**: XIZ
*hohxilensis* R. Zhang, 1996: 154 **A**: QIN XIN
*hoxhiliensis* R. Zhang, 1996a: 152 [NA]
*latifrons* Chao, 1980c: 87 **A**: XIZ
*magnus* Chao, 1980c: 88 **A**: XIZ
*amplifrons* Chao, 1981: 541 (*Leptomias*)
*nyalamensis* Chao, 1980c: 88 **A**: XIZ

**genus *Xylinophorus* Faust, 1885c: 177** type species *Thylacites scobinatus* Kolenati, 1858
**subgenus** *Eutinopus* Faust, 1887k: 254 type species *Thylacites glaucus* Faust, 1881
*Eutinopus* Faust, 1887f: 158 [HN] type species *Thylacites glaucus* Faust, 1881
*fortimanus* Reitter, 1916b: 43 **A**: TM UZ
*glaucus* Faust, 1881: 288 (*Thylacites*) **A**: IN
*laetus* Faust, 1887k: 256 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: QIN
*obscurus* Voss, 1964b: 707 **A**: IN
*occultus* Faust, 1887k: 256 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: IN KZ
*pallidosparsus* Fairmaire, 1888c: 135 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: BEI
*procerus* Faust, 1887k: 257 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: IN
*stoeckleini* Voss, 1943c: 215 **A**: KA XIZ
*subaeneus* L. Redtenbacher, 1850: 49 (*Psallidium*) **A**: IN NMO
*tonsus* Faust, 1887k: 258 (*Eutinopus*) **A**: KA QIN
*visseri* Uyttenboogaart, 1935c: 327
**subgenus** *Subxylinophorus* Zumpt, 1931: 125 type species *Thylacites massagetus* Faust, 1887
*esenovi* Bajtenov, 1972: 69 **A**: KZ
*massagetus* Faust, 1887c: 30 (*Thylacites*) **A**: TM
*satpaevi* Bajtenov, 1972: 69 **A**: KZ
**subgenus** *Xylinophorus* Faust, 1885c: 177 type species *Thylacites scobinatus* Kolenati, 1858
*Xylinophorus* Faust, 1887f: 158 [HN] type species *Thylacites scobinatus* Kolenati, 1858
*affinis* Hustache, 1928a: 5 **A**: HP
*minutus* Hustache, 1928a: 6 **A**: HP
*penicillatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 193 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*peregrinus* Faust, 1897d: 346 **A**: HP **ORR**
*persianus* Voss, 1936a: 38 **A**: AF IN
*prodromus* Faust, 1885c: 177 **A**: AF HP IN KI KZ TD XIN XIZ

*scobinatus* Kolenati, 1858a: 177 (*Thylacites*) **E**: GR ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN KZ TD TM TR UZ
*superciliatus* Stierlin, 1887: 396 (*Mesagroicus*)
*strigifrons* Faust, 1897d: 347 **A**: UP
*srigifrons* Faust, 1897d: 347 [NA]
*verrucicollis* Faust, 1881: 288 (*Thylacites*) **A**: IN

7.8.30.2. Subtribe Tainophthalmina Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

**genus *Amystax* Roelofs, 1873: 159** type species *Amystax fasciatus* Roelofs, 1873
*amamianus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 532 **A**: JA (Amami-Oshima I.)
*fasciatus* Roelofs, 1873: 160 **A**: JA ZHE
*dispar* Voss, 1939e: 56 (*Enaptorhinus*)
*hikosanus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 528 **A**: JA
*honguanus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 529 **A**: JA
*iwasetoanus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 526 **A**: JA
*koshikianus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 529 **A**: JA (Shimo-Koshiki I.)
*okinawanus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 535 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*sasanus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 531 **A**: JA
*satanus* Nakane, 1963b: 36 **A**: JA
*shikokuanus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 525 **A**: JA
*susamianus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 532 **A**: JA
*urara* Kojima & Yôro, 2020: 496 **A**: JA (Yakushima I.)
*yakushimanus* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 530 **A**: JA (Osumi, Tokara Is.)
*yamato* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 524 **A**: JA

**genus *Aspidiotes* Schoenherr, 1847: 26** type species *Aspidiotes westringii* Schoenherr, 1847
**subgenus** *Aspidiotes* Schoenherr, 1847: 26 type species *Aspidiotes westringii* Schoenherr, 1847
*Amomphus* Schoenherr, 1848: 359 [URN]
*cottyi* Lucas, 1858: cxxiv (*Amomphus*) **N**: AG MO
*setulifer* Reitter, 1890c: 157 (*Amomphus*)
*gonzalezi* Sánchez-Ruiz & Alonso-Zarazaga, 1994: 289 **E**: SP
*larbii* Escalera, 1914: 439 (*Amomphus*) **N**: MO
*westringii* Schoenherr, 1847: 28 **E**: SP
*concinnus* Küster, 1849c: 77 (*Amomphus*)
*dissimilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 422 (*Amomphus*)
**subgenus** *Phaenognathus* Schoenherr, 1847: 29 type species *Phaenognathus thalassinus* Schoenherr, 1847
*anatolicus* Colonnelli, 1978a: 3 (*Amomphus*) **A**: TR
*candani* Erbey & Gürler, 2014: 134 **A**: TR
*thalassinus* Schoenherr, 1847: 31 (*Phaenognathus*) **E**: GR **A**: IS TR
*dohrnii* Küster, 1849c: 75 (*Amomphus*)

genus *Aspidiotes*, incertae sedis
*reichei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 246 (*Phaenognathus*) **E**: GR

**genus *Enaptorhinus* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 179** type species *Enaptorhinus sinensis* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853
*Platyamomphus* Voss, 1922a: 170 type species *Platyamomphus reinecki* Voss, 1922 (= *Enaptorhinus sinensis* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853)
*alini* Voss, 1941b: 110 **A**: HEI HEN JIL LIA
*argentellus* Voss, 1939e: 54 **A**: BEI HAI JIX ZHE
*convexiusculus* Heller, 1930b: 108 **A**: ANH BEI HEB LIA SC SHN
*fallax* Voss, 1958b: 133 **A**: FUJ
*granulatus* Pascoe, 1881b: 588 **A**: HUB LIA NC SC SHN
*pseudocrocodylus* Han & R. Zhang, 2013: 125 **A**: SC SHN
*shanshiensis* Han & R. Zhang, 2007: 130 **A**: SHX
*sinensis* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 180 **A**: BEI GUA GUX HEB HEN HUN JIA JIX SHN ZHE
*reinecki* Voss, 1922a: 170 (*Platyamomphus*)

**genus *Lechrioderus* Faust, 1890f: 442** type species *Lechrioderus imbellus* Faust, 1890
*Sablones* Reitter, 1913a: 30 type species *Sablones setosus* Reitter, 1913 (= *Lechrioderus imbellus* Faust, 1890)

*imbellus* Faust, 1890f: 443 **A**: GAN NMO QIN
*setosus* Reitter, 1913a: 30 (*Sablones*)

**genus *Psalidimomphus* Reitter, 1913a: 28** type species *Psalidimomphus breiti* Reitter, 1913
*breiti* Reitter, 1913a: 28 **E**: CR (Lastovo I.)

**genus *Tainophthalmus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 426** type species *Tainophthalmus crotchi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
**subgenus** *Protaenophthalmus* Voss, 1961d: 182 type species *Tainophthalmus griseopunctatus* Voss, 1956
*griseopunctatus* Voss, 1956e: 292 **A**: AF
*lindbergi* Voss, 1961d: 182 **A**: AF
*volki* Voss, 1961c: 242 **A**: AF
**subgenus** *Pseudotaenophthalmus* Suvorov, 1915b: 343 type species *Pseudotaenophthalmus hohlbecki* Suvorov, 1915
*hohlbecki* Suvorov, 1915b: 343 (*Pseudotaenophthalmus*) **A**: UZ
*persicus* Suvorov, 1915b: 344 (*Pseudotaenophthalmus*) **A**: IN
**subgenus** *Tainophthalmus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 426 type species *Tainophthalmus crotchi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
*Heterotylus* Faust, 1883e: 115 type species *Tainophthalmus crotchi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
*Taeniophthalmus* Rye, 1874b: 289 [UE]
*bucharicus* Suvorov, 1915b: 341 **A**: TD TM UZ
*carinatus* Suvorov, 1915b: 342 **A**: KI TD
*costifer* Heyden, 1892: 108 **A**: UZ
*crotchi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 426 **A**: AB IN TM UZ
*harzyniae* Reitter, 1913a: 29 (*Heterotylus*)
*desbrochersi* Faust, 1883c: 115 **A**: IN
*kraatzi* Faust, 1883c: 117 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*rufipes* Zumpt, 1939: 418 **A**: UZ
*semenovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 342 **A**: IN
*subcarinatus* Faust, 1883e: 117 **A**: UZ XIZ

7.8.30.3. Subtribe Tanymecina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Acrocoelopus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 67** type species *Acrocoelopus cretaceus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
*cretaceus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 67 **A**: "Bengalen"

**genus *Anemeroides* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 110** type species *Anemeroides erinaceus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
*erinaceus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 110 **A**: "India"
*lutosus* Hochhuth, 1847: 467 (*Homalorhinus*) **E**: ST

**genus *Cercophorus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 259** type species *Esamus floccosus* Chevrolat, 1880 (= *Macropterus verlorenii* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1871)
*Burmanicus* Supare, 1990: 74 type species *Macropterus verlorenii* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1871
*pseudoverlorenii* Rizvi, Ahmed & Naz, 2006: 11 (*Burmanicus*) **A**: PA
*sindhiliensis* Ahmed, Rizvi, Siddiqui & Iqbal, 2009a: 16 (*Burmanicus*) **A**: PA

**genus *Chlorophanus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a**: **24** type species *Chlorophanus fallax* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823 (= *Curculio excisus* Fabricius, 1801)
*Chlorima* Germar, 1817c: 341 [SN] type species *Curculio viridis* Linnaeus, 1758
*Chlorophanus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1136 [HN] type species *Curculio viridis* Linnaeus, 1758
*Chlorophanus* Germar, 1823: 440 [HN] type species *Chlorophanus fallax* Germar, 1823 (= *Curculio excisus* Fabricius, 1801)
*Parix* Gistel, 1848a: 134 [URN] type species *Curculio viridis* Linnaeus, 1758
*Phaenodes* Schoenherr, 1826: 54 type species *Chlorophanus fallax* Germar, 1823 (= *Curculio excisus* Fabricius, 1801)
*Phoenodus* Schoenherr, 1834a: 69 type species *Chlorophanus rufomarginatus* Gebler, 1829
*algiricus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 9 **N**: AG
*almorensis* Gandhi & Pajni, 1984b: 65 **A**: UP
*anatolicus* Reitter, 1915h: 182 **A**: TR
*apterus* Korotyaev, 1995a: 78 **A**: MG
*argentatus* Reitter, 1915h: 173 **A**: XIN

*auripes* Faust, 1897a: 94 **A**: BEI GAN GUA HAI HEB HEI HEN HUB JA NMO QIN SC SHX
*caudatus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 432 **E**: CT KZ ST **A**: AF IN KI KZ MG TD TM UZ XIN
*appendiculatus* Ménétriés, 1849: 250
*disjunctus* Faust, 1887f: 162 **A**: KI KZ
*dorsiger* Faust, 1897a: 86 **E**: FR GE HU
*excisus* Fabricius, 1801: 531 (*Curculio*) **E**: BU GR HU MD RO SB SK ST TR UK **A**: IN SY TR
*fallax* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823: 24
*fallax* Germar, 1823: 442 [HN]
*nobilis* Germar, 1839: 10
*ferghanensis* Faust, 1887f: 160 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*flavescens* Fabricius, 1787a: 112 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU BY CR CT CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LS LT MD NT PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A**: IN KZ
*graminicola* Schoenherr, 1832: 214
*graminicola* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 67 [HN]
*fumigatus* Reitter, 1915h: 173 **A**: TR
*funicularis* Heller, 1930b: 106 **A**: SCH
*grandis* Roelofs, 1873: 162 **A**: ANH FE GUA GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX LIA NC NIN SC SCH SHX
*konoi* Günther, 1933: 70 [RN]
*konumensis* Kôno, 1930a: 182 [NA]
*lugubris* Sharp, 1896: 111
*metallescens* Sharp, 1896: 111
*rugicollis* Kôno, 1930a: 182 [HN]
*kansuanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 5 **A**: GAN HUN SCH SHX XIZ YUN
*lineolus* Motschulsky, 1854b: 64 **A**: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX LIA SCH SHA SHN TAI YUN
*magnificus* Faust, 1887f: 164 **A**: KI KZ XIN
*major* Morimoto, 2015: 543 **A**: JA
*merkli* Holdhaus, 1902: 209 **E**: BU TR
*micans* Krynicki, 1832: 149 **E**: BU BY CT KZ RO ST UK **A**: KZ WS
*micans* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 433 [HN]
*nitidulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 423
*piliferus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 434
*sellatus* Fabricius, 1798: 171 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*separandus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 424
*mimus* Heller, 1930b: 106 **A**: SCH
*miyakawai* Morimoto, 2015: 544 **A**: JA
*mordkovitshi* Legalov, 1998: 62 **A**: ES
*nigrocupreus* Gandhi & Pajni, 1984b: 66 **A**: KA
*notabilis* Faust, 1887f: 159 **A**: KI KZ TD
*viduus* Faust, 1887f: 163
*planus* Sharp, 1896: 111 **A**: JA SC
*pollinosus* Fabricius, 1792: 454 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU BY CZ EN FR GE HU IT KZ MD PL PT RO SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: TU **A**: KZ
*gibbosus* Paykull, 1792: 108 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*montanus* Rey, 1894e: 109
*sparsus* Rey, 1894e: 109
*ullrichi* Faust, 1897a: 80
*roseipes roseipes* Heller, 1930b: 106 **A**: GAN SCH SHA XIZ YUN
*roseipes ruficlava* Voss, 1934a: 74 **A**: SCH
*rubripes* Reitter, 1915h: 174 **A**: NE NMO
*rufipes* Voss, 1931a: 36 **A**: CHQ GUX SCH
*rufomarginatus* Gebler, 1829: 147 **A**: KZ MG WS XIN
*decorus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 431
*rufomarginatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 69 [HN]
*vestitus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 430
*rugicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 63 **E**: FR SP
*schoenherri* Faust, 1897a: 91 **A**: ES FE MG
*sibiricus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 65 **A**: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUB HUN JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NIN NMO QIN SCH SHA SHX TD WS XIN ZHE
*aurifemoratus* Reitter, 1915h: 175
*bidens* Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
*brachythorax* Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
*circumcinctus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 64

*distinguendus* Hochhuth, 1851: 29
*foveolatus* Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
*parallelocollis* Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
*peregrinus* Reitter, 1915h: 176
*plicatirostris* Reitter, 1915h: 175
*scabricollis* Motschulsky, 1860b: 166
*submarginalis* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 427

*simulans* Faust, 1897a: 89 **A**: AF KZ TD UZ XIN
*solarii* Zumpt, 1937b: 23 **A**: HEB JIL LIA NMO QIN SHA SHX XIN
*tokatensis* Reitter, 1915h: 178 **A**: TR
*tuvensis* Korotyaev, 1992c: 822 **A**: ES MG
*viridis balcanicus* Behne, 1989: 122 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR GR HU IT RO SB SL
*viridis viridis* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT KZ LA LT LU MD NL NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: KZ WS
*bompari* Rey, 1894e: 109
*brevicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 62
*cinerascens* Penecke, 1927a: 323
*flavocinctus* DeGeer, 1775: 256 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*germari* Faust, 1897a: 88
*inermis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 62
*salicicola* Germar, 1823: 441

*vittatus* Schoenherr, 1832: 214 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN
*araxicola* Reitter, 1915h: 178
*bivittatus* Reitter, 1915h: 177
*circassicus* Reitter, 1915h: 180
*crotchi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 423
*irregularis* Hochhuth, 1847: 475
*kubanensis* Reitter, 1915h: 178
*splendens* Hochhuth, 1847: 474
*vittatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 68 [HN]
*voluptificus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 66

**genus *Cycloderes* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21** type species *Cycloderes catarractus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823
**subgenus** *Aramorius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908k: 8 type species *Thylacites guinardi* Jacquelin du Val, 1853
*affinis* F. Solari, 1954a: 96 **E**: FR SP
*amaurus* Antoine, 1949: 109 **N**: MO
*atlasicus* Escalera, 1914: 435 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*auricollis auricollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 240 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*auricollis aurithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 119 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*brevipennis* Hustache, 1935c: 147 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*buculus* Antoine, 1949: 117 **N**: MO
*cernitus* Antoine, 1949: 103 **N**: MO
*cinguliger* Antoine, 1949: 100 **N**: MO
*dispar* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 86 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP **N**: AG
*exiguus* Faust, 1887j: 208 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG
*franzi* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 166 **E**: SP
*fuentei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 138 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*geophanes* Antoine, 1949: 108 **N**: MO
*glabellus* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 41 **A**: NP
*guinardi* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 708 (*Thylacites*) **E**: FR SP
*hirticulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 118 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*hirtus* Escalera, 1914: 436 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*escalerai* Winkler, 1932a: 1495 [URN]
*hustachei* Antoine, 1949: 99 **N**: MO
*luxuriosus* Antoine, 1949: 101 **N**: MO
*manueli* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013e: 89 [RN] **N**: MO
*alluaudi* Antoine, 1949: 104 [HN]
*maroccanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 85 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*marraquensis* Escalera, 1914: 434 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*mediatlantis* Antoine, 1949: 113 **N**: MO
*minutulus* Antoine, 1949: 110 **N**: MO
*mirus* Antoine, 1949: 120 **N**: MO

*otini* Antoine, 1949: 114 **N**: MO
*pardoi* Antoine, 1949: 110 **N**: MO
*pusillus* Seidlitz, 1867a: 186 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*quintilis* Antoine, 1949: 111 **N**: MO
*rharbensis* Antoine, 1949: 102 **N**: MO
*rolphii* Fairmaire, 1867: 409 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*olcesei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 131 (*Thylacites*)
*sitonoides* Escalera, 1914: 431 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*susicus* Escalera, 1914: 433 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*tenuiscapus* Escalera, 1914: 432 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*zarcoi* Antoine, 1949: 97 **N**: MO
*zemensis* Antoine, 1949: 105 **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Cycloderes* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21 type species *Cycloderes catarractus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823
*Cycloderes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 [HN] type species *Curculio robiniae* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio canescens* Rossi, 1792)
*adjectus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903i: 37 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*adonis* Antoine, 1949: 95 **N**: MO
*aenescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 121 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG MO
*brevinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 63 (*Thylacites*)
*aequalis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 130 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*alluaudi* Pic, 1903b: 125 (*Thylacites*) **N**: TU
*angustus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 238 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*antoinei* Escalera, 1924b: 373 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*crassicornis* Hustache, 1938b: 32
*araneiformis* Chevrolat, 1866a: 25 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*argenteus argenteus* Perris, 1866b: 190 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*argenteus persulcatus* Fairmaire, 1871a: 399 (*Thylacites*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG MO TU
*sefrensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903h: 11 (*Thylacites*)
*armeniacus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 181 **A**: AR
*artemisiae* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 419 **E**: FR
*asperulus* Fairmaire, 1871a: 398 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*depilatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 119 (*Thylacites*)
*auliensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 132 (*Thylacites*) [DA] **A**: KZ
*auliensis* Pic, 1903a: 19 (*Thylacites*) [HN]
*aurovittatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 112 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG TU
*pallidisetis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 179 (*Thylacites*)
*barrosi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904h: 38 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT
*belonis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 242 (*Thylacites*) **E**: GR (Kríti) IT (Sicilia) MA
*biskrensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 111 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*camusi* Antoine, 1953: 219 **N**: MO
*candidulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 236 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*canescens* Rossi, 1792: 40 (*Curculio*) **E**: BU CR FR GR HU IT MD ME RO SP TR UK **A**: CY IN TR
*hoepfneri* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 517 (*Thylacites*) [DA]
*insularis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 242 (*Thylacites*)
*lapidarius* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 517 (*Thylacites*)
*robiniae* Herbst, 1795: 288 (*Curculio*)
*castaneipes* Antoine, 1949: 88 **N**: MO
*chalcogrammus* Boheman, 1833b: 521 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*albidus* F. Solari, 1954a: 92 [NA]
*laufferi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904h: 37 (*Thylacites*)
*championi* F. Solari, 1954a: 93 **E**: SP (Gibraltar)
*comatus* Erichson, 1841: 186 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*congener* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*corsicus* Perris, 1866b: 188 (*Thylacites*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*costulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 2 (*Thylacites*) **N**: TU
*cretaceus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 111 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*cribricollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 238 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG **A**: IN
*crotchii* Fairmaire, 1871a: 398 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG MO
*tigratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*)
*depilis* Fairmaire, 1863: 97 (*Thylacites*) **E**: FR IT SP
*doriae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 133 (*Thylacites*)

*desbrochersi* F. Solari, 1954a: 69 [RN] **N**: TU
*proximus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 8 (*Thylacites*) [HN]
*distinctus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903f: 165 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 179 (*Thylacites*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*humilis* Vitale, 1906: 132 (*Thylacites*)
*sicanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 133 (*Thylacites*)
*doderoi* F. Solari, 1954a: 85 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*dubius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 242 (*Thylacites*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*elongatus* Pérez Arcas, 1872: 117 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*subvittatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 110 (*Thylacites*)
*espanoli* Roudier, 1954d: 87 **E**: SP (Ibiza)
*exclusus* Peyerimhoff, 1943: 29 **N**: AG
*fausti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 131 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*foveolatus* Escalera, 1914: 425 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*fritillum* Panzer, 1794a: 19 (*Curculio*) **E**: PT SP
*fullo* Erichson, 1841: 186 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*fulvipilis* Hustache, 1941b: 171 **N**: MO
*gattefossei* Antoine, 1937: 244 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*bletoni* Hustache, 1939b: 194 (*Thylacites*)
*naudei* Hustache, 1939b: 195 (*Thylacites*)
*glabratus* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 517 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*oblongus* Graells, 1850: 621 (*Thylacites*)
*turbatus* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 519 (*Thylacites*)
*gossypii* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 81 **A**: IN
*granithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 45 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*gredosensis* A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 405 **E**: SP
*gregarius* Antoine, 1949: 80 **N**: MO
*gundaficus* Escalera, 1914: 430 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*henoni* Pic, 1897d: 42 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*hirtellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 239 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*humeralis* Chobaut, 1903: 130 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*ifranensis* Hustache, 1941b: 172 **N**: MO
*inflaticollis* Fairmaire, 1879: 243 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*insidiosus* Fairmaire, 1859h: cli (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*emarginatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 422 (*Thylacites*)
*heliophilus* Chevrolat, 1866a: 24 (*Thylacites*)
*perezi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 141 (*Thylacites*)
*intermedius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 128 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT
*intermissus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903i: 33[/32] (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*irregularis* Hustache, 1939b: 194 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*amulae* Hustache, 1941b: 170
*kandaharensis* Voss, 1959a: 84 (*Thylacites*) **A**: AF
*kocheri* Antoine, 1949: 86 **N**: MO
*lasius* Boheman, 1833b: 521 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*ahenus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Thylacites*)
*ahenus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxcviii (*Thylacites*) [HN]
*gallaecianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 1 (*Thylacites*)
*longipilis* Seidlitz, 1867a: 186 (*Thylacites*)
*uhagonis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 239 (*Thylacites*)
*latitarsis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 135 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*latithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 240 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*schoenherri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 241 (*Thylacites*)
*lecerfi* Hustache, 1933c: 139 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*lucens* Hustache, 1933c: 140 (*Thylacites*)
*lixensis* Peyerimhoff, 1913c: 521 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*cneorrhynoides* Escalera, 1914: 437 (*Thylacites*)
*lostiae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895h: 137 (*Thylacites*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*lusitanicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 125 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT
*marmoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*microdactylus* Antoine, 1949: 91 **N**: MO
*mideltensis bremondi* A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 23 **N**: MO
*mideltensis mideltensis* Antoine, 1949: 81 **N**: MO

*modestus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 178 (*Thylacites*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG
*mozabensis* Chobaut, 1903: 136 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG TU
*multiseriatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 114 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*mus* Herbst, 1797: 53 (*Curculio*) **E**: PT SP
  *cataractus*: Schoenherr, 1826: 95 (*Thylacites*) [NA]
  *catarractus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21
  *catarrhactus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21 [NA]
  *rattus* Sturm, 1826: 202 (*Thylacites*) [URN]
*musculus* Pesarini, 1980a: 21 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*nigropictus mogadoricus* Antoine, 1949: 84 **N**: MO
*nigropictus mundus* Antoine, 1949: 84 **N**: MO
*nigropictus nigropictus* Hustache, 1926f: 323 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*nigropictus pexus* Antoine, 1949: 84 **N**: MO
*obesulus* Wollaston, 1864: 734 (*Thylacites*) **N**: CI
*oblongiusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 238 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*olivieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
  *olivieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxcviii (*Thylacites*) [HN]
*parallelus* Escalera, 1914: 429 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*pilosulus* Herbst, 1795: 292 (*Curculio*) [RN] **E**: AU BU BY CR CZ GE HU KZ LT MD PL RO SK ST UK **A**: AR ES IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS
  *licinus* Herbst, 1795: 299 (*Curculio*)
  *pilosus* Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) [HN]
  *sareptanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 130 (*Thylacites*)
*planicollis* Pérez Arcas, 1872: 114 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*pominii* F. Solari, 1954a: 74 **E**: IT
*preciosus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1862a: 49 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*pulchellus* F. Solari, 1954a: 95 **E**: SP
*punicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 239 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT **N**: AG MO
*reitteri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903d: 128 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*rotroui* Hustache, 1935b: 148 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*schrammi* Antoine, 1949: 80 **N**: MO
*seriepunctatus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 666 (*Thylacites*) **A**: LE
*seriesetulosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874c: 254 (*Thylacites*) **A**: LE SY
  *seriesetulosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvii (*Thylacites*) [HN]
*serripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*setulosus* Halbherr, 1896: 3 (*Thylacites*) **E**: AU BH CR IT SL
  *minimus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904h: 39 (*Thylacites*)
*sicardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 87 (*Thylacites*) **N**: TU
*siculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 241 (*Thylacites*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*squameus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 127 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*subahenus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 112 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*submetallicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 243 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*subpunicus* Escalera, 1924b: 372 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*substriatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 131 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*tadschikicus* Bajtenov, 1981f: 406 **A**: TD
*tessellatus requirendus* Günther, 1933: 37 **N**: AG
*tessellatus tessellatus* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 518 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT SP
*tetuanicus* Escalera, 1914: 426 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*theryi* Hustache, 1932b: 42 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*tomentosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 241 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
  *hirsutus* Fuente, 1901: 133 (*Thylacites*)
*tonsus* Chevrolat, 1866b: 103 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*trapezicollis* Escalera, 1914: 427 (*Thylacites*) **N**: MO
*umbrinus* Gyllenhal, 1833b: 520 (*Thylacites*) **E**: PT
*variegatus* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 35 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG TU
  *proximus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 105 (*Thylacites*)
*varus* Antoine, 1949: 89 **N**: MO
*vicinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 46 (*Thylacites*) **N**: AG
*vittatus* Boheman, 1840a: 857 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP
*vitticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 42 (*Thylacites*) **E**: SP

*zaianus* Antoine, 1951: 100 **N**: MO

**genus *Diglossotrox* Lacordaire, 1863: 86** type species *Diglossotrox mannerheimii* Lacordaire, 1863
*alashanicus* Suvorov, 1912b: 481 **A**: NIN NMO
*auridorsis* Reitter, 1903a: 7 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*chinensis* Zumpt, 1937b: 21 **A**: SHX
*mannerheimii* Lacordaire, 1863: 87 **A**: ES BEI GAN JIL LIA MG NMO SHA
*steveni* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 229 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: KZ ST **A**: KZ TM UZ
*tibetanus* Suvorov, 1912b: 482 **A**: XIZ

**genus *Esamus* Chevrolat, 1880d: 58** [RN] type species *Curculio circumdatus* Westermann, 1821
*Asemus* Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [HN] type species *Curculio chloroleucus* Wiedemann, 1819
*Asemus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 [HN] type species *Curculio circumdatus* Westermann, 1821
*albomarginatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 81 (*Tanymecus*) **N**: AG EG **A**: IN IQ SA **AFR ORR**
*confinis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 83 (*Tanymecus*)
*chlorophanus* Reitter, 1903a: 18 (*Megamecus*) **A**: IN TD UZ
*circumdatus* Westermann, 1821: 156 (*Curculio*) **A**: AF GUA HUB HUN NP PA SCH SD TAI UP YUN **ORR**
*albicinctus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 258
*falsus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 257
*leucocephalus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 258
*polygrammus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 258
*subaureus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclv (*Tanymecus*)
*cylindricollis* Reitter, 1889d: 123 **A**: AF IN KZ TD TM UZ
*hercules* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclv (*Tanymecus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*lefroyi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 88 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*luteocinctus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 257 **N**: EG
*mnischekii* Hochhuth, 1851: 22 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: AR GG IQ TM TR
*niloticus* Schoenherr, 1826: 28 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: EG **A**: "Mesopotamien" **AFR**
*niloticus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 77 (*Tanymecus*)
*pakistanensis* Ahmed, Rizvi, Khatri & Arien, 2010: 97 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: PA
*planus* Tournier, 1874c: 456 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: "Arabien"
*plurisetosus* Pajni & Gandhi, 1987b: 2 **A**: KA **ORR**
*productus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 256 **N**: EG
*simplex* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 83 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*spinitibialis* Pajni & Gandhi, 1987b: 4 **A**: UP
*subpilosus* Reitter, 1903a: 20 (*Asemus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG TM
*versicolor* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 93 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Hauserella* Reitter, 1903a: 6** type species *Hauserella elliptica* Reitter, 1903
*elliptica* Reitter, 1903a: 6 **A**: TM

**genus *Krauseus* Supare, 1990: 78** type species *Tanymecus agrestis* Faust, 1899
*agrestis* Faust, 1899b: 394 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: HAI UP **ORR**

**genus *Megamecus* Reitter, 1903a: 5** type species *Tanymecus cinctus* Faust, 1887
**subgenus** *Acercomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 18 type species *Tanymecus argentatus* Gyllenhal, 1840
*argentatus* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 224 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: KZ MD ST UK **A**: AB AF AR ES IN KI KZ QIN TD UZ WS XIN
*bidentulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874c: 254 (*Tanymecus*)
*bidentulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: ccxxvii (*Tanymecus*) [HN]
*feae* Faust, 1894c: 182 (*Asemus*) **A**: AF SD **ORR**
*plumeus* Faust, 1894c: 183 (*Asemus*)
*subvittatus* Faust, 1897d: 352 (*Asemus*)
**subgenus** *Megamecus* Reitter, 1903a: 5 type species *Tanymecus cinctus* Faust, 1887
*cinctus* Faust, 1887l: 304 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AF KZ TD TM UZ
*funicularis* Reitter, 1915a: 69 **A**: KZ
*marginalis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 87 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: NP "Bengalen" **ORR**
*lateralis* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 221 (*Tanymecus*)
*viridiventris* Chevrolat, 1880f: 259 (*Esamus*)
*misellus* Heller, 1931: 97 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: TAI

*urbanus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 81 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: KZ ST **A**: AB AR GAN HEB HEN IN KI KZ MG NIN NMO QIN SCH TD TM UZ XIN
*variegatus* Gebler, 1829: 152 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: KZ ST **A**: AB AR ES IN KI KZ MG TD TM UZ XIN
*ocularis* Reitter, 1903a: 17
*robustus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 233 (*Tanymecus*)
**subgenus** *Gnathomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 17 type species *Megamecus cervulus* Reitter, 1903
*cervulus* Reitter, 1903a: 17 **A**: IN KI TD TM
*mandibularis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 96 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: IN PA
**subgenus** *Hypesamus* Reitter. 1903d: 18 type species *Tanymecus viridans* Ménétriés, 1849
*albilaterus* Faust, 1885c: 183 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: AF KI KZ TD TM UZ
*nattereri* Voss, 1939e: 58 **A**: KZ XIN
*nothus* Faust, 1885c: 184 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: KZ UZ
*sciurus* Olivier, 1807: 323 (*Curculio*) **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*protervus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 80 (*Tanymecus*)
*shevketi* G.A.K. Marshall & Lodos, 1979: 218 **A**: TR
*viridans* Ménétriés, 1849: 251 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: CT **A**: TD TM UZ
*beatus* Reitter, 1903a: 18
**subgenus** *Pseudasemus* Voss, 1933e: 32 type species *Chlorophanus dubius* Voss, 1933
*dubius* Voss, 1933e: 31 (*Chlorophanus*) **A**: CHQ SCH

**genus *Meotiorhynchus* Sharp, 1896: 85** type species *Meotiorhynchus querendus* Sharp, 1896
*insularis* Faust, 1881: 297 (*Copanopachys*) **A**: FE (Sakhalin)
*fausti* Günther, 1933: 40 (*Scepticus*) [URN]
*querendus* Sharp, 1896: 86 **A**: FE JA NC SC
*lateralis* Matsumura, 1911a: 130 (*Scepticus*)

**genus *Mythecops* Reitter, 1916b: 42** type species *Thylacites gracilipes* Faust, 1881
*aereus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 136 **A**: IN
*araxis* Reitter, 1916b: 42 **A**: AB AR IN
*gracilipes* Faust, 1881: 286 (*Thylacites*) **A**: IN KZ TD TM
*kermanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 136 **A**: IN
*ruficornis* Reitter, 1916b: 43 **A**: TM
*scaber* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 137 **A**: IN

**genus *Phacephorus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 244** type species *Phacephorus vilis* Fåhraeus, 1840
*alternus* Voss, 1943c: 217 **A**: IQ
*argyrostomus* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 231 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: KZ ST UK **A**: AF AR GG IN IQ KI KZ PA TD TM UP UZ
*russicus* Faust, 1885c: 181
*zuberi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 422 (*Tanymecus*)
*decipiens* Faust, 1890f: 441 **A**: GAN QIN
*dicristinae* Magnano & Colonnelli, 2005: 19 **A**: TR
*hirtellus* Faust, 1885c: 182 **E**: ST **A**: KI KZ
*inuus* Faust, 1887l: 297 **A**: KI KZ TD
*lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 245 (*Tanymecus*) **N**: AG TU
*nasutus* Reitter, 1903a: 8 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*nebulosus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 230 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AF ES GAN KI KZ MG QIN SHX TD TM UZ WS XIN
*beckeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 33 (*Tanymecus*)
*comparabilis* Faust, 1894a: 60
*niveus* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 228 (*Tanymecus*)
*nubeculosus* Fairmaire, 1866a: 60 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: GR **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB CY IN IQ JO KZ TD TM UZ
*rotundicollis* Tournier, 1875c: lxxxviii (*Tanymecus*) **E**: ST
*setosus* Zumpt, 1937b: 22 **A**: KI XIN
*sibiricus* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 225 (*Tanymecus*) **E**: KZ ST **A**: ES KZ TM WS
*variatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 34 (*Tanymecus*)
*tessellatus* Voss, 1936a: 39 **A**: IN
*umbratus* Faldermann, 1835: 421 (*Tanymecus*) **A**: BEI ES GAN HEB KZ MG NIN NMO QIN SHX WS XIN
*vilis* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 246 **A**: ES GAN QIN XIZ

*arcuatipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244 (*Tanymecus*)
*turbatus* Faust, 1890f: 440

**genus *Phaenoderus* Péringuey, 1892: 69** type species *Phaenoderus distinctus* Péringuey, 1892
*Hadronotus* Faust, 1886f: 342 [HN] type species *Siderodactylus adstringatus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*viridulus* Faust, 1886f: 343 (*Hadronotus*) [DA] **A**: SD

**genus *Protenomus* Schoenherr, 1826: 131** type species *Protenomus saisanensis* Schoenherr, 1826
*saisanensis* Schoenherr, 1826: 133 **A**: KZ MG NMO WS XIN
*saisanensis* Gebler, 1829: 153 [HN]
*saisanensis* Boheman, 1834a: 94 [HN]

**genus *Pseudotanymecus* Voss, 1932d: 290** type species *Pseudotanymecus foveipennis* Voss, 1932
*foveipennis* Voss, 1932d: 291 **A**: CHQ SCH

**genus *Scepticus* Roelofs, 1873: 158** type species *Scepticus insularis* Roelofs, 1873
*Copanopachys* Roelofs, 1880a: 7 type species *Piazomias tigrinus* Roelofs, 1873
*caesius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 65 **A**: PA
*callosus* Hustache, 1928a: 2 **A**: HP
*carinulatus* Motschulsky, 1866a: 179 (*Cneorhinus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*ermischi* Voss, 1969a: 57 **A**: AF
*griseolus* Voss, 1959a: 85 **A**: AF
*griseus* Roelofs, 1873: 162 (*Piazomias*) **A**: JA SC TAI
*minowai* Kôno, 1930a: 185
*uniformis* Kôno, 1930a: 186
*insularis* Roelofs, 1873: 158 **A**: FE (Sakhalin) GUI JA JIA SC SCH ZHE
*hachijoensis* Kôno, 1930a: 187
*kashmirensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 65 **A**: KA
*konoi* Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 549 **A**: JA
*noxius* Faust, 1886e: 130 (*Thylacites*) **A**: AF HP KA PA TD UP XIN XIZ
*nubifer* Faust, 1886e: 131 (*Thylacites*) **A**: AF HP KA KI KZ XIN
*alaiensis* Faust, 1888a: 42 (*Thylacites*)
*pakistanus* Voss, 1964b: 708 **A**: PA
*rotundicollis* Morimoto, 1963: 149 **A**: UP
*sungbogi* Han, 2014: 74 **A**: SC
*tigrinus* Roelofs, 1873: 161 (*Piazomias*) **A**: FE JA TAI "Korea"
*tristis* Voss, 1943c: 216 **A**: KA

**genus *Tanymecus* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio palliatus* Fabricius, 1787
**subgenus** *Episomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 10 type species *Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*dilaticollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 89 **E**: AL AU BU GR HU MD RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AR GG CY IN IQ TR
*dilatatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1862b: 311
*vittiger* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 90
**subgenus** *Geomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 10 type species *Tanymecus fausti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884
*alboscutellatus* Chevrolat, 1869: 74 **N**: AG MO TU
*bonnairei* Chevrolat, 1878a: 245
*subvelutinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 245
*breviformis* Reitter, 1903a: 13 **N**: AG TU
*excursor* Faust, 1890f: 439 **A**: QIN XIZ
*fausti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 96 **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG TU
*insipidus* Chevrolat, 1878a: 245 **N**: EG **A**: SY
*kolenatii* Reitter, 1903a: 12 **N**: EG **A**: "Euphrat" **AFR**
*migrans* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 238 **N**: EG **A**: "Mesopotamia" **AFR**
*musculus* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 240 **N**: EG **A**: IQ IS SA SY
*obsoletus* Reitter, 1890b: 146 [RN] **A**: TM
*fausti* Reitter, 1889d: 122 [HN]
*sitonoides* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 269 **E**: RO
*montandoni* Reitter, 1915a: 68
*submaculatus* Chevrolat, 1860b: 131 **E**: IT SP **N**: AG MO **AFR**
*griseus* Rottenberg, 1872: 231
*siculus* Tournier, 1860b: lxxxi

*telephus* Reitter, 1903a: 12 **A**: AB AR
*tenuis* Reitter, 1903a: 11 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG TR
**subgenus** *Tanymecus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio palliatus* Fabricius, 1787
*Hynnulus* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 24 type species *Curculio palliatus* Fabricius, 1787
*Indomecus* Pajni & Gandhi, 1987a: 11 type species *Tanymecus princeps* Faust, 1891
*albicans* Rosenhauer, 1856: 246 **E**: SP
*albus* Gebler, 1829: 151 **A**: KZ
*albus* Gebler, 1834a: 78 [HN]
*ariasi* Escalera, 1914: 439 **N**: MO
*bidentatus* Gebler, 1829: 151 **A**: KZ WS
*bidentatus* Gebler, 1834a: 76 [HN]
*brevis* Chevrolat, 1860b: 131 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG MO
*cinereus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 245
*bulgaricus* Angelov, 1990a: 139 **E**: BU
*indicus indicus* Faust, 1894a: 177 **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*kricheldorffi* Reitter, 1915a: 67 **A**: TR
*metallinus* Fairmaire, 1866a: 60 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*femoralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244
*nevadensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244 **E**: SP
*obconicicollis* Voss, 1937c: 256 **A**: YUN
*palliatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 178 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MD NL NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR ES GG IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS
*affinis* Stephens, 1831c: 152
*angustulus* Fairmaire, 1879: 243
*canescens* Herbst, 1795: 240 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*convexifrons* Ménétriés, 1849: 250
*diffinis* Marsham, 1802: 309 (*Curculio*)
*glis* Rossi, 1794: 93 (*Curculio*)
*graminicola* Olivier, 1807: 336 (*Curculio*)
*sareptanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244
*setulosus* Chevrolat, 1879d: 126
*parkiensis* Ahmed, Rizvi, Akhter & Yasir, 2006: 19 **A**: PA
*ponticus* Arnol'di & Blinštejn, 1971: 655 **E**: UK
*princeps* Faust, 1891d: 263 (*Esamus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*pseudohispidus* Rizvi, Ahmed & Naz, 2003: 21 **A**: PA
*pubirostris* Reitter, 1903a: 15 **A**: GG
*revelierei* Tournier, 1875c: lxxxviii **E**: IT
*crassicornis* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 527
*vagabundus* Chevrolat, 1880c: 51 **E**: PT **N**: AG
*vagabundus* Chevrolat, 1880h: xxxviii [HN]
*xanthurus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 260 **A**: PA **ORR**

genus *Tanymecus*, species incertae sedis
*discolor* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 86 Patria ignota

**genus *Xerodelphax* Korotyaev, 1992d: 882** type species *Xerodelphax karacumicus* Korotyaev, 1992
**subgenus** *Hemidelphax* Korotyaev, 1992d: 882 type species *Xerodelphax parthicus* Korotyaev, 1992
*parthicus* Korotyaev, 1992d: 882 **A**: TM
**subgenus** *Xerodelphax* Korotyaev, 1992d: 882 type species *Xerodelphax karacumicus* Korotyaev, 1992
*karakumicus* Korotyaev, 1992d: 885 **A**: TM

## 7.8.31. Tribe Trachyphloeini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Caenopsis* Bach, 1854: 268** type species *Caenopsis bachii* Bach, 1854 (= *Otiorhynchus fissirostris* Walton, 1847)
*Cataphorticus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: [216] type species *Trachyphloeus waltoni* Boheman, 1842
*andalusiensis* Behne, 2008: 115 **E**: SP
*assmanni* Behne, 2008: 117 **E**: SP
*bermejaensis* Behne, 2008: 120 **E**: SP
*breviscapus* Behne, 2008: 122 **E**: SP
*brevisetis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 26 **E**: PT SP

*crestellinensis* Behne, 2008: 126 **E**: SP
*fissirostris* Walton, 1847: 452 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: BE FR GB GE LU PT SP **N**: MRi
*bachii* Bach, 1854: 269
*impressicollis* Stierlin, 1899a: 197 (*Otiorhynchus*)
*formaneki* Leonhard, 1912: 338 **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*gracilicornis* Behne, 2008: 133 **E**: SP
*larraldi* Perris, 1858: 140 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: FR SP
*rigida* Rey, 1894h: 138
*longirostris* Behne, 2008: 138 **N**: MO
*peyerimhoffi* Hustache, 1935c: 203 **N**: MO
*pici* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 175 **N**: AG MO TU
*angustior* Pic, 1906a: 3
*confusa* Hustache, 1935c: 203
*reichei* Tournier, 1874d: lxxxix **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*marocana* Stierlin, 1885a: 139 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*maroccana* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 525
*stuebeni* Behne, 2008: 149 **E**: SP
*waltoni* Boheman, 1842b: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: AZ (Pico) BE FR GB GE LU NL PT SP **N**: MR (Madeira)
*maderiensis* Pic, 1906a: 3
*zerchei* Behne, 2008: 156 **E**: SP

**genus *Cathormiocerus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 120** type species *Trachyphloeus horrens* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Cathormiocerinus* Escalera, 1918b: 8 type species *Cathormiocerus globulosus* Escalera, 1918
*Chaetechus* Horn, 1876: 77 type species *Chaetechus setiger* Horn, 1876 (= *Curculio spinosus* Goeze, 1777)
*Mitomermus* Jacquelin du Val, 1854b: 33 type species *Mitomermus hystrix* Jacquelin du Val, 1854 (= *Cathormiocerus variegatus* Küster, 1849)
*Schaumius* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 411 type species *Schaumius vuillefroyi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866 (= *Cathormiocerus lapidicola* Chevrolat, 1866)
*Scoliocerus* Wollaston, 1854b: 391 type species *Scoliocerus maderae* Wollaston, 1854
*acallophilus* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 81 **E**: SP
*agadiriensis* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 180 **N**: MO
*angustulus* Pic, 1896e: 115 **N**: AG
*aristatus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 613 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU EN IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK WS **N**: AG **A**: AR KI KZ TR WS **NAR**i
*asphaltinus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 496 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*hispidulus* Stephens, 1831: 122 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*setosus* Marsham, 1802: 304 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*stipulatus* Germar, 1827a: 15 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*sulculus* Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*atlanticus* Escalera, 1918b: 13 **N**: MO
*histrix* Escalera, 1914: 416 [HN]
*marraquensis* Escalera, 1918b: 13
*atlasicus* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 186 **N**: MO
*attaphilus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 233 **E**: FR GB PT **N**: MRi
*fageli* A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 400
*avenionensis* Hustache, 1924a: 87 **E**: FR
*bacaresensis* Escalera, 1918b: 50 **E**: SP
*palmaensis* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 79
*barrosi* Pic, 1909c: 162 **E**: PT SP
*behnei* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 193 **E**: SP
*bolivarii* Uhagón, 1885: 370 **E**: SP
*brevirostris* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 407 (*Peritelus*) **E**: SP
*picturatus* Fuente, 1902: 106 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*picturatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 21 [HN]
*brevis* Hustache, 1923b: 68 **N**: MO
*calviclavus* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 198 **N**: AG MO
*cancellatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1899a: 78 [DA] **N**: MO
*carpetanus* Uhagón, 1885: 365 **E**: PT SP
*estrellanus* Escalera, 1918b: 25
*championi* Escalera, 1918b: 36 **E**: SP
*chevrolati* Seidlitz, 1868: 135 **E**: SP
*mutandus* Marseul, 1873b: 647

*socius* Chevrolat, 1866a: 25 (*Trachyphloeus*) [HN]
*churchevillei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900c: 44 [DA] **E**: FR SP
*cobosi* Roudier, 1959a: 53 **E**: SP
*cordatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 27 **N**: AG MO
*curvipes* Wollaston, 1854b: 393 (*Scoliocerus*) **E**: AZ PT SP **N**: MO MR (Madeira) **AURi**
*fastidiosus* Fairmaire, 1883e: 210
*cylindrus* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 89 **E**: SP
*diecki* Seidlitz, 1873: 647 **E**: SP
*discors* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 **E**: AZ (Santa Maria) FR IT PT SP **N**: MO MR (Madeira) TU **NAR**i
*alveolatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 15
*reitteri* Stierlin, 1885a: 143
*elongatulus* Uhagón, 1885: 374 **E**: PT SP
*densestriatus* Reitter, 1901h: 201
*escalerai* Hustache, 1946a: 46 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*excursor* Stierlin, 1862: 363 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*lusitanicus* Stierlin, 1885a: 145
*fuentei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 28 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*gadorensis* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 98 **E**: SP
*gigas* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 214 **E**: SP
*globicollis* Stierlin, 1896a: 43 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: SP
*globicollis* Stierlin, 1897: 478 (*Trachyphloeus*) [HN]
*globulosus* Escalera, 1914: 420 **N**: MO
*gracilior* Fairmaire, 1871a: 400 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*gracilis* Seidlitz, 1868: 140 **E**: SP
*gracens* Marseul, 1873b: 653
*tenuepilosus* Cobos, 1955: 59
*hircus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 31 **E**: FR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) SP **N**: AG MO MR (Madeira)
*inhumeralis* Pic, 1905g: 155
*latinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 110
*nodiscapus* Escalera, 1914: 418
*ragusai* Vitale, 1904c: 127
*hirticulus* Seidlitz, 1873: 652 **E**: SP
*beterensis* Escalera, 1918b: 46
*hoffmanni* Normand, 1953: 118 [DA] **N**: AG
*horrens* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 495 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG
*alternans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 32
*sulcirostris* Chevrolat, 1866b: 104 (*Peritelus*)
*hustachei* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 213 [RN] **E**: SP
*escalerai* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 91 [HN]
*impunctatus* Escalera, 1918b: 14 **N**: MO
*inflatipennis* Escalera, 1926b: 467 **E**: SP
*espanoli* Roudier, 1959a: 54
*inflatiscapus* Escalera, 1918b: 56 **E**: SP
*jeani* Borovec, 1989a: 413 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: FR PT SP
*jeanneli* Ruter, 1941: 64 **N**: MO
*kostali* Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 353 **N**: MO
*lapidicola* Chevrolat, 1866c: 322 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*curtipilis* Escalera, 1926b: 469
*korbi* Stierlin, 1888a: 15 [HN]
*vuillefroyi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 412 (*Schaumius*)
*lepidopterus* Uyttenboogaart, 1940b: 268 **E**: AZ (São Jorge) ([1])
*lethierryi* Chevrolat, 1866b: 104 (*Otiorhynchus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*arragonicus* Escalera, 1918b: 42
*cantabricus* Escalera, 1918b: 42
*capiomonti* Seidlitz, 1868: 141
*irrasus* Seidlitz, 1868: 142
*janetscheki* Roudier, 1957d: 253
*rotroui* Peyerimhoff, 1949: 296
*salinus* Escalera, 1918b: 40
*transmontanus* Escalera, 1918b: 43
*longithorax* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 119 **E**: PT
*longiscapus* Pic, 1912c: 66 **N**: MO
*maderae* Wollaston, 1854b: 392 (*Scoliocerus*) **E**: FR SP **N**: AG CI MO MR (Madeira)

*balearicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 111
*curviscapus* Seidlitz, 1868: 134
*gaditanus* Escalera, 1918b: 21
*insularis* Escalera, 1918b: 20
*malacensis* Escalera, 1918b: 23 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*marqueti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 **N**: AG MO
*marocanus* Stierlin, 1885a: 144 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*martinezi* Escalera, 1918b: 39 **E**: SP
*meregallii* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 121 **E**: SP
*meyeri* Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 354 **E**: PT
*minutus* Pic, 1908i: 90 **E**: SP
*cordubensis* Escalera, 1926b: 467
*pozuelensis* Escalera, 1918b: 38
*seguranus* Escalera, 1918b: 37
*mogadoricus* Escalera, 1918b: 18 **N**: AG MO
*morrisi* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 229 **E**: PT
*myrmecophilus* Seidlitz, 1868: 125 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BE FR GB PT SP **N**: AG MO MR (Madeira)
*brevithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 29
*britannicus* Blair, 1934: 26
*latirostris* Pic, 1905f: 147
*viennoti* A. Hoffmann, 1937: 46
*nanus* Borovec & Bahr, 2007: 200 **N**: MO
*nevadensis* Escalera, 1918b: 32 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*oblongicollis* Hustache, 1923b: 67 **N**: MO
*peteri* Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 236 **E**: PT
*porculus* Uhagón, 1885: 367 **E**: PT SP
*proximus* Uhagón, 1885: 372 **E**: SP
*pseudogracilis* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 123 **E**: SP
*pygmaeus* Seidlitz, 1868: 143 **E**: SP
*liliputanus* Marseul, 1873b: 655
*quezeli* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 134 **N**: MO
*raymondi* Gautier des Cottes, 1861a: 99 (*Mitomermus*) [DA] **E**: FR
*rectiscapus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 109 [DA] **N**: MO
*rotundipennis* Escalera, 1914: 417 **N**: MO
*rufescens* Pic, 1908h: 82 **N**: AG
*sagrensis* Escalera, 1918b: 49 **E**: SP
*sardous* G. Osella & Gregori, 1989: 420 **E**: IT (Tavolara Is.)
*serrator* Peyerimhoff, 1927b: 218 **N**: MO
*sinuatiscapus* Pic, 1915d: 26 **E**: SP
*crassiscapus* Escalera, 1918b: 57
*sinuosiscapus* Escalera, 1914: 417 **N**: MO
*difficilis* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 13
*socius* Boheman, 1842b: 121 **E**: FR GB **N**: AG
*armoricus* Escalera, 1918b: 17
*maritimus* Rye, 1874a: 176
*stierlini* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 30
*solarii* Cobos, 1952: 1 **E**: SP
*spalatensis* Ulanowski, 1887: 337 [EA] **E**: CR
*spinosus* Goeze, 1777: 412 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BH CR CZ FR GB GE HU IR LS LU NL IT PL RO SB SK SP SZ **NAR**i
*alleni* Donisthorpe, 1948: 50 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*asperatus* Boheman, 1842b: 116 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*elegantulus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 309 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*moroderi* Escalera, 1918b: 34
*olivieri* Bedel, 1883b: 41 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*setiger* Horn, 1876: 78 (*Chaetechus*)
*spinifer* Geoffroy, 1785: 125 (*Curculio*)
*spinosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sulcatus* Schrank, 1781: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*stuebeni* Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 131 **E**: SP
*tarragonensis* Borovec & Bahr, 2005: 29 **E**: SP
*tenuicornis* Escalera, 1918b: 40 **E**: SP
*tenuiscapus* Fairmaire, 1884c: cxxi **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*pici* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 32

*simplex* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 108
*terolensis* Escalera, 1918b: 45 **E**: SP
*baraudi* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 191
*tizintesti* Escalera, 1914: 419 **N**: MO
*alticola* Escalera, 1918b: 34
*pauper* A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 85
*validiscapus* Rouget, 1858: 210 **E**: FR SP **N**: MO
*aurasiacus* Peyerimhoff, 1932b: 287
*cordicollis* Seidlitz, 1868: 132
*notatipennis* Pic, 1912c: 66
*variegatus* Küster, 1849c: 85 **E**: FR IT (Sardegna) SP **N**: AG MO MR (Porto Santo)
*grandini* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 343
*hystrix* Jacquelin du Val, 1854b: 33 (*Mitomermus*)
*mequignoni* A. Hoffmann, 1930b: 166
*moraguesi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 33
*perforatus* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 52
*porculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 111 [HN]
*similipictus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 109
*vaulogeri* Pic, 1904h: 93 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*biseriatus* Escalera, 1918b: 47
*viedmai* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983b: 70 [RN] **E**: SP
*cobosi* Viedma, 1961: 45 [HN]

**genus *Pelletierellus* Borovec, 2009: 36** type species *Trachyphloeus ventricosus* Germar, 1823
*alens* Angelov, 1980: 51 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BU GR MC SB
*anatolicus* Fremuth, 1992: 51 (*Trachyphloeus*) **A**: TR
*bialooki* Borovec, 2015a: 3 **A**: TR
*bosnicus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 310 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BH MC ME SB
*brevithorax* Borovec, 2015a: 4 **E**: GR
*bryophilus* Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 350 **E**: GR (Lésvos)
*calabricus* Borovec, 1986: 243 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: AL GR MC IT
*championi* Formánek, 1907b: 171 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: GR
*danbartai* Borovec, 2015a: 8 **E**: GR
*fleischeri* Formánek, 1911: 204 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: RO **A**: TD TR
*formaneki* Borovec, 2015a: 12 **E**: GR
*gracilicornis* Seidlitz, 1868: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*) **A**: CY LE TR
*hellenicus* Borovec, 1988: 177 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: GR MC
*macedonicus* Petryszak, 1983: 35 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BU GR MC SB
*messutati* Borovec, Winkelmann & Bahr, 2021: 240 **E**: GR
*neglectus* Borovec, 1992b: 117 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: MC
*osellai* Fremuth, 1992: 52 (*Trachyphloeus*) **A**: TR
*suomalaineni* Petryszak, 1990: 93 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BU GR
*thessalicus* Penecke, 1924b: 85 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: AL BU GR MC TR
*turcicus* Seidlitz, 1868: 116 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BU MD RO UK **A**: TR
*gibbifrons* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 311 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*ventricosus* Germar, 1823: 405 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: AU HU SK UK
*ypsilon* Seidlitz, 1868: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BU GR RO **A**: TR

**genus *Pseudocneorhinus* Roelofs, 1873: 177** type species *Pseudocneorhinus obesus* Roelofs, 1873
*adamsi* Roelofs, 1879b: liii **A**: GAN HEI JA JIL LIA SC
*alternans* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 7 **A**: BEI GAN HEI
*angustus* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2019: 59 **A**: SCH
*bifasciatus* Roelofs, 1880a: 12 **A**: FE FUJ JA JIA SC ZHE **NAR**i
*glaber* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2019: 62 **A**: ZHE
*hirsutus* Formánek, 1916a: 33 (*Rhinodontus*) **A**: QIN
*hlavaci* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2019: 65 **A**: BEI
*longisetosus* Morimoto, 2015: 339 **A**: FE JA
*meshimanus* Morimoto, 2015: 329 **A**: JA (Meshima I.)
*minimus* Roelofs, 1879b: liii **A**: ANH BEI FUJ HEB JA JIA JIL JIX SC SCH SHA
*obesus* Roelofs, 1873: 177 **A**: ANH FE FUJ HUB JA JIA SC ZHE **NAR**i
*trifasciatus* Voss, 1958b: 29
*obliquehumeralis* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2019: 66 **A**: GAN SHA

*sellatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 8 **A**: BEI GAN SCH
*setosicallus* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2019: 69 **A**: CHQ, SCH
*setosus* Roelofs, 1879b: liii **A**: BEI FE FUJ HEI JA SC SHX ZHE
*soheuksandoensis* Han & Yoon, 2000: 257 **A**: SC (Soheuksan)
*squameus* Morimoto, 2015: 336 **A**: BEI HEB JA SHX "Korea"
*squamosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 6 **A**: GAN
*subcallosus* Voss, 1956b: 23 (*Callirhopalus*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Rhinodontodes* Voss, 1967: 276** type species *Rhinodontodes subsignatus* Voss, 1967
*alashanensis* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2020: 95 **A**: NMO
*subsignatus* Voss, 1967: 277 **A**: MG NMO

**genus *Rhinodontus* Faust, 1890f: 455** type species *Rhinodontus ignarus* Faust, 1890
*crassiscapus* Borovec, 2003b: 38 **A**: GAN QIN XIN
*ignarus* Faust, 1890f: 455 **A**: GAN MG NMO
*centralis* Voss, 1967: 276
*mongolicus* Borovec, 2003b: 36 **A**: MG NMO
*proximus* Voss, 1967: 275 **A**: GAN MG NMO XIN
*sawadai* Borovec, 2003b: 40 **A**: XIN

**genus *Romualdius* Borovec, 2009: 44** type species *Curculio bifoveolatus* [Beck], 1817 (= *Curculio scaber* Linnaeus, 1758)
*algerinus* Seidlitz, 1868: 119 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: AG MO
*angustisetulus* Hansen, 1915: 329 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ **N**: CI MR **NAR**i
*canariensis* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 13 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*ascendens* Peyerimhoff, 1919a: 258 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: AG
*beauprei* Pic, 1905g: 155 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: AG
*canaliculatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1867: 20 (*Mitomermus*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*maculatus* Perris, 1869: 21 (*Trachyphloeus*) [HN]
*setermis* Marseul, 1873b: 627 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*setiger* Seidlitz, 1868: 118 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*fremuthi* Borovec & G. Osella, 1996: 2 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: IT
*leprosus* A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 101 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: AG
*longirostris* Formánek, 1910c: 243 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: AG
*pardoi* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 135 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: MO
*peyerimhoffi* Formánek, 1910b: 199 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT SP **N**: AG
*rhinodontoides* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 135 (*Trachyphloeus*) **N**: MO
*scaber* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BH BU CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: CI (Tenerife) **A**: KZ WS **NAR**i
*bifoveolatus* [Beck], 1817: 24 (*Curculio*)
*confinis* Stephens, 1831f: 121 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*davisi* Blatchley, 1916: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*maculatus* Boheman, 1842b: 117 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*nigricans* Stephens, 1831g: 128 (*Strophosomus*)
*squamosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 491 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*rostratus* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 175 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*tessellatus* Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Stuebenius* Borovec, 2009: 48** type species *Trachyphloeus granulatus* Seidlitz, 1868
*amplithorax* Formánek, 1907b: 179 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: CT RO ST UK
*amicalis* Borovec & G. Osella, 1993b: 179 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: IT **N**: TU
*apuanus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 93 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: IT
*caenopsiformis* Formánek, 1908a: 140 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: ST **A**: TR
*formaneki* Borovec & Putz, 2021: 82 **E**: MC
*frivaldszkyi* Kuthy, 1887: 27 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: HU RO SB SK
*granulatus* Seidlitz, 1868: 127 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: FR IT
*granulus* Marseul, 1873b: 635 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*strictirostris* Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*magnanoi* Borovec, 1994: 59 (*Trachyphloeus*) **A**: TR

*mamillosus* Formánek, 1909c: 625 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: IT
*mirabilis* Borovec, 1992a: 51 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: MC
*rambouseki* Purkyně, 1930: 119 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: MC ME SB
*latitarsis* Penecke, 1936: 206 (*Trachyphloeus*)
*romani* Fremuth, 1992: 54 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BU GR **A**: TR
*skopljensis* Purkyně, 1930: 120 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: MC
*zitae* Borovec, 1986: 239 (*Trachyphloeus*) **A**: TR

**genus *Tokara* Morimoto, 2015: 349** type species *Tokara rotundipennis* Morimoto, 2015
*rotundipennis* Morimoto, 2015: 350 **A**: JA (Nakanoshima I.)

**genus *Trachyphilus* Faust, 1887h: 164** type species *Trachyphilus saluber* Faust, 1887
*Trachyrhinus* Sharp, 1896: 91 [HN] type species *Trachyrhinus sordidus* Sharp, 1896
*akagiyamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 458 **A**: JA
*amagianus* Morimoto, 2015: 471 **A**: JA
*ashizurianus* Morimoto, 2015: 440 **A**: JA
*awajianus* Morimoto, 2015: 411 **A**: JA (Awajishima I.)
*awanus* Morimoto, 2015: 468 **A**: JA
*babai* Morimoto, 2015: 425 **A**: JA
*boreojapanus* Morimoto, 2015: 465 **A**: JA
*buzenboanus* Morimoto, 2015: 419 **A**: JA
*chinensis* Borovec, 2003b: 46 **A**: SCH
*daisenicus* Nakane, 1963b: 36 (*Trachyrhinus*) **A**: JA
*daisenzanus* Morimoto, 2015: 409 **A**: JA
*fujimotoi* Morimoto, 2015: 386 **A**: JA
*fujisanus* Morimoto, 2015: 457 **A**: JA
*gomadanus* Morimoto, 2015: 424 **A**: JA
*hakusanus* Morimoto, 2015: 448 **A**: JA
*hamatamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 379 **A**: JA
*hasamianus* Morimoto, 2015: 415 **A**: JA
*hibasanus* Morimoto, 2015: 405 **A**: JA
*hikosanus* Morimoto, 2015: 443 **A**: JA
*hiraodaianus* Morimoto, 2015: 438 **A**: JA
*homanus* Morimoto, 2015: 388 **A**: JA
*ibukianus* Morimoto, 2015: 450 **A**: JA
*ichihashii* Morimoto, 2015: 463 **A**: JA
*ikianus* Morimoto, 2015: 390 **A**: JA (Iki I.)
*inugatakeanus* Morimoto, 2015: 441 **A**: JA
*inunakiyamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 396 **A**: JA
*isemontanus* Morimoto, 2015: 462 **A**: JA
*izumoanus* Morimoto, 2015: 403 **A**: JA
*johyamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 397 **A**: JA
*kamimuranus* Morimoto, 2015: 461 **A**: JA
*kanayamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 382 **A**: JA
*kannohi* Morimoto, 2015: 460 **A**: JA
*kantoanus* Morimoto, 2015: 459 **A**: JA
*kantomontanus* Morimoto, 2015: 457 **A**: JA
*kanzakianus* Morimoto, 2015: 378 **A**: JA
*kasaokanus* Morimoto, 2015: 442 **A**: JA
*katsuragianus* Morimoto, 2015: 437 **A**: JA
*kawaradakeanus* Morimoto, 2015: 400 **A**: JA
*kidoi* Morimoto, 2015: 387 **A**: JA
*kitakyushuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 402 **A**: JA
*kiyosatoanus* Morimoto, 2015: 455 **A**: JA
*koinouranus* Morimoto, 2015: 435 **A**: JA
*korasanus* Morimoto, 2015: 444 **A**: JA
*kujuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 420 **A**: JA
*kumei* Morimoto, 2015: 408 **A**: JA

*kurohimeyamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 427 **A**: JA
*kusenbuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 377 **A**: JA
*kyogatakeanus* Morimoto, 2015: 389 **A**: JA
*matobai* Morimoto, 2015: 423 **A**: JA
*nagisoanus* Morimoto, 2015: 449 **A**: JA
*nakashikokuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 418 **A**: JA
*nishiiyanus* Morimoto, 2015: 470 **A**: JA
*nomurai* Morimoto, 2015: 421 **A**: JA
*norikuranus* Morimoto, 2015: 447 **A**: JA
*nukumitogeanus* Morimoto, 2015: 410 **A**: JA
*okamotoi* Morimoto, 2015: 430 **A**: JA
*okianus* Morimoto, 2015: 434 **A**: JA (Oki Is.)
*okinoshimanus* Morimoto, 2015: 375 **A**: JA (Okinoshima I.)
*ontakesanus* Morimoto, 2015: 446 **A**: JA
*raizanus* Morimoto, 2015: 381 **A**: JA
*rishirianus* Morimoto, 2015: 451 **A**: JA
*ryumonzanus* Morimoto, 2015: 422 **A**: JA
*saluber* Faust, 1887h: 164 **A**: FE NC
*sasakiae* Morimoto, 2015: 385 **A**: JA (Shodoshima I.)
*sechibaruanus* Morimoto, 2015: 399 **A**: JA
*senbutsuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 440 **A**: JA
*shimadai* Morimoto, 2015: 473 **A**: JA
*shiragayamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 412 **A**: JA
*shuzenjianus* Morimoto, 2015: 471 **A**: JA
*sobosanus* Morimoto, 2015: 419 **A**: JA
*sordidus* Sharp, 1896: 91 (*Trachyrhinus*) **A**: FE JA
*tachibanayamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 431 **A**: JA
*tagawanus* Morimoto, 2015: 402 **A**: JA
*taishakuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 405 **A**: JA
*taishanus* Morimoto, 2015: 405 **A**: JA
*takakurai* Morimoto, 2015: 398 **A**: JA
*taradakeanus* Morimoto, 2015: 416 **A**: JA
*togakushianus* Morimoto, 2015: 433 **A**: JA
*tokunoshimanus* Morimoto, 2015: 394 **A**: JA (Tokunoshima I.)
*touhokuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 445 **A**: JA
*troglodytes* Morimoto, 1959d: 247 (*Trachyrhinus*) **A**: JA
*tsubakiyamanus* Morimoto, 2015: 383 **A**: JA
*tsushimanus* Morimoto, 2015: 392 **A**: JA
*unzenanus* Morimoto, 2015: 415 **A**: JA
*vulgaris* Morimoto, 2015: 452 **A**: JA
*yamaganus* Morimoto, 2015: 416 **A**: JA
*yamamotoi* Morimoto, 2015: 429 **A**: JA
*yasuoi* Morimoto, 2016: 147 [RN] **A**: JA
  *takakurai* Morimoto, 2015: 436 [HN]
*yatsuanus* Morimoto, 2015: 466 **A**: JA
*yokozekii* Morimoto, 2015: 461 **A**: JA
*yoshidai* Morimoto, 2015: 409 **A**: JA

**genus *Trachyphloeosoma* Wollaston, 1869: 414** type species *Trachyphloeosoma setosum* Wollaston, 1869
  *Trachyphloeophana* Heller, 1929a: 108 type species *Trachyphloeophana buruana* Heller, 1929
  *Trachyphloeops* Roelofs, 1873: 165 type species *Trachyphloeops setosus* Roelofs, 1873 (= *Trachyphloeopsroelofsi* Sharp, 1896)
*advena* Zimmerman, 1956a: 28 **E**i: FR (Monaco) **A**: JA SC (Jeju) ZHE **AUR**i **NAR**i
  *sawadai* Nakane, 1963b: 35
*ales* Borovec & Anderson, 2022: 94 **A**: TAI
*david* Borovec & Anderson, 2022: 97 **A**: FUJ
*honza* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2020: 106 **A**: YUN
*jirka* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2020: 108 **A**: JIX
*martin* Ren, Borovec & R. Zhang, 2020: 113 **A**: HAI

*roelofsi* Sharp, 1896: 92 [RN] **A**: JA TAI
*setosum* Roelofs, 1873: 166 (*Trachyphloeops*) [HN]
*ryukyuense* Morimoto, 2015: 348 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio scabriculus* Linnaeus, 1771
**subgenus** *Lacordairius* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 413 type species *Lacordairius seidlitzii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866
*Paratrachyphloeus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 80 type species *Paratrachyphloeus variegatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895 (= *Trachyphloeus reichei* Seidlitz, 1868)
*algesiranus* Escalera, 1923: 439 **E**: SP **N**: MO MR (Porto Santo)
*walkeri* Escalera, 1923: 439
*antoinei* Escalera, 1924a: 353 (*Lacordairius*) **N**: MO
*denticulatus* Escalera, 1914: 414 **N**: MO
*muralis* Bedel, 1893: 103 **N**: AG MO
*pici* Formánek, 1907b: 139 **N**: AG MO
*herrerai* Escalera, 1924a: 354 (*Lacordairius*)
*reichei* Seidlitz, 1868: 102 **N**: MO MR (Porto Santo)
*lucusensis* Escalera, 1923: 437
*reicheianus* Marseul, 1873b: 609
*variegatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 81[/80] (*Paratrachyphloeus*)
*seidlitzii* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 413 (*Lacordairius*) **E**: PT SP
*complutensis* Escalera, 1923: 436
*ontigolensis* Escalera, 1923: 436
*uhagoni* Escalera, 1923: 435
*subsetulosus* Escalera, 1923: 441 **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Osmanotrachyphloeus* Borovec, 2009: 60 type species *Trachyphloeus planophthalmus* Reitter, 1896
*planophthalmus* Reitter, 1896: 41 **A**: AB AR TR
**subgenus** *Pseudolacordairius* Escalera, 1923: 434 type species *Trachyphloeus pustulatus* Seidlitz, 1868
*orbipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1901d: 136 **E**: PT SP
*pseudodenticulatus* Borovec, 2014b: 264 **E**: SP
*pustulatus* Seidlitz, 1868: 101 **E**: SP **N**: MO TU
*alicantinus* Escalera, 1923: 443
*centralis* Escalera, 1923: 443
*pustulifer* Marseul, 1873b: 609
*valentinus* Escalera, 1923: 443
*solitus* Borovec, 1999: 88 **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio scabriculus* Linnaeus, 1771
*Phyllastolus* Gistel, 1856a: 372 type species *Curculio scabriculus* Linnaeus, 1771
*alternans* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 493 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR IN TR
*bilekensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 310
*angustus* Borovec, 1991a: 67 **E**: FR
*atlasicus* Hustache, 1941b: 163 **N**: MO
*belloi* Borovec & G. Osella, 1993c: 401 **E**: IT
*brevicornis* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 92 **N**: TU
*caldarai* Borovec & G. Osella, 2002: 306 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*caussenardus* Péricart, 1964: 3 **E**: FR
*cesarei* Borovec, 2021: 220 **E**: IT (Sardegna) ([2])
*cinereus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 90 **N**: TU
*colasi* Ruter, 1941: 60 **N**: MO
*colonnellii* Borovec & G. Osella, 2002: 303 **E**: IT
*confusus* Formánek, 1907b: 161 **N**: TU
*corniculatus* A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 166 **N**: MO
*corsicus* Borovec, 1999: 83 **E**: FR (Corse)
*crassicornis* Borovec, 1996: 3 **E**: SP
*digitalis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 615 (*Curculio*) **E**: CT DE EN GB LA SV SZ
*distinguendus* Formánek, 1907b: 152 **N**: TU
*elongatus* Borovec, 1992c: 47 **E**: SP
*erikae* Borovec, 1993b: 162 **E**: FR
*escalerae* Lona, 1937b: 322 [RN] **N**: MO
*parallelus* Escalera, 1914: 413 [HN]

*euphorbiae* Borovec, 2003c: 178 **N**: MO
*fairmairei* Reitter, 1874: 12 **N**: AG
*fancelloi* Borovec, 2021: 222 **E**: IT (Sardegna) ([3])
*fusciscapus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909g: 89 **E**: FR IT (Sardegna)
*gallicus* Borovec, 1989b: 124 **E**: FR
*godarti* Seidlitz, 1868: 102 **N**: AG TU
*differmis* Formánek, 1907b: 149
*impressicollis* Stierlin, 1884: 136
*gonzalezi* Borovec, 2014b: 258 **E**: SP
*heymesi* Hubenthal, 1934: 177 **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FR GB GE IT LU NL PL SP SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*spinimanus* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 133 [HN]
*hispanicus* Borovec, 1989b: 122 **E**: SP
*hoffmanni* Normand, 1953: 118 **N**: AG
*ifranensis* Borovec, 2014b: 261 **N**: MO
*ilvensis* Borovec & G. Osella, 2008: 49 **E**: IT
*italicus* A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 166 **E**: IT **N**: TU
*kocheri* Hustache, 1938b: 33 **N**: MO
*laticollis* Boheman, 1842b: 118 **E**: AL CR FR GR IT MA MC SP SZ **N**: CI MO MR (Madeira) TU **A**: IS LE TR **AUR**i
*anoplus* Förster, 1849: 30
*aureocruciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 342
*proletarius* Vitale, 1906: 132
*lothari* Borovec, 1991a: 63 **E**: FR IT
*margheritae* Borovec & G. Osella, 1993a: 87 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*mariaesilvanae* Borovec, 2021: 226 **E**: IT (Sardegna) ([4])
*melitensis* Borovec & G. Osella, 1993c: 408 **E**: IT (Lampedusa, Sicilia) MA
*melonii* Borovec & G. Osella, 2003: 54 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*meregallii* Borovec, 1989b: 126 **E**: FR
*monspeliensis* Hustache, 1932c: 137 [RN] **E**: FR IT
*confusus* Hustache, 1923c: 246 [HN]
*hustachei* Winkler, 1932a: 1437 [RN, HN]
*nodipennis* Chevrolat, 1860d: 450 **E**: IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*notatipennis* Pic, 1903c: 130 **E**: FR (Corse) **N**: TU
*nuragicus* Borovec & G. Osella, 2003: 57 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*oranensis* Borovec, 2013: 242 **N**: AG MO
*orbitalis* Seidlitz, 1868: 104 **N**: AG
*parallelus* Seidlitz, 1868: 106 **E**: AU BH CT CZ GE HU PL RO SB SK ST UK
*pelletieri* Borovec, 1999: 86 **N**: AG
*pericarti* Borovec, 1991a: 65 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*pierottii* Borovec, 1992c: 50 **E**: IT
*pollicatus* Formánek, 1907b: 151 **N**: AG MO
*proximus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 91 **N**: TU
*recognitus* A. Hoffmann, 1932a: 242 **E**: FR
*rectus* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 132 **E**: AU CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LS NR SK SV SZ
*distans* Rey, 1894h: 139
*hustachei* A. Hoffmann, 1932a: 240
*romanifilii* Borovec, 2014b: 267 **N**: AG
*rouaulti* Borovec, 2014b: 269 **E**: FR
*scabriculus* Linnaeus, 1771: 531 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LS LT LU NL NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK
*erinaceus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 430
*setarius* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 492
*spinosulus* Gautier des Cottes, 1861a: 99
*viverra* Herbst, 1784: 83 (*Curculio*)
*waltonianus* Gistel, 1848a: 135 [RN]
*solariorum* Formánek, 1907b: 147 **N**: TU
*spinimanus* Germar, 1823: 405 **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC MD ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: CI (El Hierro) **A**: AR KZ TR WS
*lanuginosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 494
*retusus* Rey, 1894h: 139
*stierlini* Guillebeau, 1890a: 166

*vicinus* A. Hoffmann, 1945: 50
*staifi* Borovec, 1993a: 23 **N**: TU
*stuebeni* Borovec, 2003c: 180 **N**: MO
*svatavae* Borovec, 2013: 244 **N**: AG TU
*tarunahensis* Borovec & Weill, 2013: 2 **N**: LB
*tenuipes* Formánek, 1909a: 30 **E**: SP (Baleares)
*tenuis* Borovec, 1999: 84 **E**: SP (Baleares)
*truquii* Seidlitz, 1868: 109 **A**: CY

genus *Trachyphloeus*, incertae sedis
*alpinus* Hustache, 1937c: 301 **E**: FR
*argentatus* Pic, 1908b: 29 **N**: AG
*desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1885a: 141 **N**: AG
*guadarramus* Seidlitz, 1868: 125 **E**: SP
*muricatus* Stierlin, 1885a: 141 **E**: SP
*syriacus* Seidlitz, 1868: 128 **A**: SY
*syrus* Marseul, 1873b: 635

**genus *Zarazagaia* Borovec, 2009: 64** type species *Trachyphloeus rugicollis* Seidlitz, 1868
*elephas* Reitter, 1890f: 394 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: GR
*globipennis* Reitter, 1894c: 106 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BU **A**: TR
*mazurai* Formánek, 1925: 23 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BH
*rugicollis* Seidlitz, 1868: 114 (*Trachyphloeus*) **E**: BH CR
*rugaticollis* Marseul, 1873b: 622

tribe Trachyphloeini, nomina dubia
*Curculio formicarius* Herbst, 1795: 297 "Patria ignota"
*Cathormiocerus semidepressus* Pic, 1904h: 92 **N**: AG
*Cathormiocerus theryi* Ruter, 1941: 62 **N**: MO
*Trachyphloeus biskrensis* Pic, 1903c: 130 **N**: AG
*Trachyphloeus ovipennis* Formánek, 1907b: 165 **N**: AG

subfamily Entiminae, taxa incertae sedis
**genus *Bosporomias* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005b: 370** type species *Bosporomias pruinosulus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005
*pruinosulus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005b: 371 **E**: ST

**genus *Myogalus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9** type species *Myogalus bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875
*bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 **A**: "Vallée du Jourdain"

subfamily Entiminae, nomina dubia
*Brius styriacus* Grimmer, 1841: 42 **E**: AU
*Strophosomus areolatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897: 28 **E**: "Andalousie"

## 7.9. Subfamily **Hyperinae** Lacordaire, 1863 (1848)

### 7.9.1. Tribe Cepurini Capiomont, 1867

**genus *Fronto* Petri, 1901: 7** type species *Fronto bimaculatus* Petri, 1901 (= *Cepurus capiomonti* Faust, 1882)
*Parahypera* Brancsik, 1914: 59 type species *Parahypera ussurica* Brancsik, 1914
*capiomonti* Faust, 1882a: 268 (*Cepurus*) **A**: ES FE
*bimaculatus* Petri, 1901: 8
*ussurica* Brancsik, 1914: 59 (*Parahypera*)

### 7.9.2. Tribe Hyperini Lacordaire, 1863 (1848)

**genus *Adonus* Zaslavskij, 1999: 265** type species *Tanyrhynchus asiaticus* Ménétriés, 1849
*asiaticus* Ménétriés, 1849: 262 (*Tanyrhynchus*) **E**: KZ ST **A**: KZ
*tychiodes* Capiomont, 1868c: 168 (*Phytonomus*)

**genus *Basilypera* Korotyaev, 2017b: 247** type species *Basilypera tatyanae* Korotyaev, 2017
*tatyanae* Korotyaev, 2017b: 248 **A**: UZ

**genus *Brachypera* Capiomont, 1868b: 73 type** species *Phytonomus crinitus* Boheman, 1834
**subgenus** *Antidonus* Bedel, 1886b: 255 type species *Curculio punctatus* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio zoilus* Scopoli, 1763)
*Heteromorphus* Petri, 1901: 109 type species *Phytonomus tripolitanus* Petri, 1901 (= *Phytonomus parvithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896)
*Spongifer* Petri, 1901: 108 type species *Curculio fasciculatus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhynchaenus dauci* Olivier, 1807)
*apfelbecki* Petri, 1901: 123 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: BH IT
*brevirostris* Capiomont, 1868b: 117 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SP
*dauci* Olivier, 1807: 124 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT MA MD NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG LB MO MR TU **A**: AB AR GAN GG IN IQ IS LE QIN SY TD TR XIZ WS
*curtithorax* Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Phytonomus*)
*danubialis* Schrank, 1781: 113 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*fasciculata* Herbst, 1795: 289 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fasciculosa* Gyllenhal, 1813: 107 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN]
*fasciculosa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 19 (*Hypera*) [HN]
*gimmerthali* Motschulsky, 1845b: 101 (*Phytonomus*)
*rostrata* Faust, 1890f: 461 (*Donus*)
*variegata* Bach, 1854: 254 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*externesinuata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896n: 168 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: PT **N**: AG
*gracilitarsis* Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
*grandini* Capiomont, 1868b: 131 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG MO
*horvathi* Csiki, 1904c: 592 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SB
*integrisquamis* Voss, 1967: 306 (*Hypera*) **A**: MG
*isabellina* Boheman, 1834b: 400 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU **A**:AE IN IQ IS JO KU QA SA SY TR
*irrorata* Wollaston, 1864: 327 (*Hypera*)
*vittulata* Fairmaire, 1875: 532 (*Hypera*)
*leprieuri* Capiomont, 1868b: 125 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG MO
*lunata* Wollaston, 1854b: 398 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR GR IT MA PT SP ST TR **N**: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU **A**: CY IN IS LE SY TM TR
*multifida* Israelson, 1984: 153 (*Hypera*) **E**: AZ (Santa Maria)
*parvithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 68 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: MA **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IS
*tripolitana* Petri, 1901: 98 (*Phytonomus*)
*pseudodauci* Legalov, 2011a: 36 (*Donus*) **A**: KI KZ
*subfasciculata* Zaslavskij, 1967: 234 (*Hypera*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*subsulcata* Hochhuth, 1847: 491 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: AB
*stupida* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 14 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: TU
*terminassianae* Legalov, 2011c: 185 (*Donus*) **A**: AF
*theresae* Pic, 1929a: 9 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: FR (Mont-Dore)
*vidua* Gené, 1837: 32 (*Hypera*) **E**: BH CZ FR GE IT NT SV (Gotland I.) SZ
*nigrovelutina* Fairmaire, 1859b: 56 (*Phytonomus*)
*zherikhini* Legalov, 2011c: 183 (*Donus*) **A**: AF
*zoilus* Scopoli, 1763: 33 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO **A**: AB AR CH CY GG IN IS JAi LB TR SC SY **NAR**i
*austriaca* Schrank, 1781: 123 (*Curculio*)
*fallaciosa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 67 (*Phytonomus*)
*lineella* Gerhardt, 1910: 557 (*Phytonomus*)
*linzensis* Gmelin, 1790: 1799 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*media* Marsham, 1802: 302 (*Curculio*)
*opima* J. LeConte, 1876: 124 (*Phytonomus*)
*picta* Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*punctata* Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rufa* Boheman, 1834b: 402 (*Phytonomus*)

**subgenus** *Brachypera* Capiomont, 1868b: 73 type species *Phytonomus crinitus* Boheman, 1834
*Pseudhypera* Capiomont, 1868b: 111 type species *Hypera reichei* Capiomont, 1868
*Sibirodonus* Legalov, 2010b: 121 type species *Hypera scapularis* Gebler, 1833
*amalek* Petri, 1901: 105 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS
*amelek* Petri, 1901: 105 (*Hypera*) [NA]
*audax* Faust, 1887d: 68 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR **A**: IN
*crinita* Boheman, 1834b: 403 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: BU CR FR GR IT MA PT SP SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: IN
*corcyrea* Faust, 1887d: 69 (*Hypera*)
*scapularis* Chevrolat, 1860d: 449 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*socialis* Boheman, 1842a: 364 (*Phytonomus*)
*striata* Fabricius, 1787a: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*visnagae* Capiomont, 1868b: 102 (*Hypera*)
*deyrollei* Capiomont, 1868b: 99 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT
*fallax* Capiomont, 1868b: 124 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: MA PT SP **N**: AG CI MO
*fausti* Petri, 1901: 104 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS
*freyi* Zumpt, 1938a: 11 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IQ
*hierichontica albosquamosa* Pic, 1914h: 66 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS
*hierichontica hierichontica* Capiomont, 1868b: 109 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS
*hispidula* Boheman, 1834b: 404 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG EG LB TU
*judaica* Petri, 1901: 98 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS
*lhostei* A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 125 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR (Cantal)
*libanica* Pic, 1914h: 66 (*Hypera*) **A**: LE
*lukjanovitshi* Zaslavskij, 1964: 172 (*Hypera*) **A**: KZ
*marmottani* Capiomont, 1868b: 107 (*Hypera*) **N**: AG MO TU
*perplexa* Capiomont, 1868b: 105 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*proxima* Capiomont, 1876b: 467 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT
*barrosi* Guérin, 1894: 161 (*Hypera*)
*bawosi* Guérin, 1894: 161 (*Hypera*) [NA]
*reichei* Capiomont, 1868b: 111 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS SY
*reitteri* Faust, 1887d: 67 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS
*rufimembris* Pic, 1925a: 3 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR (Kýthīra)
*saulcyi* Capiomont, 1868a: 559 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS LE SY
*scapularis* Gebler, 1833: 298 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: ES MG NMO WS
*solarii* Roudier, 1959a: 68 (*Donus*) **E**: FR SP (Pirineos)
*taurica* Zaslavskij, 1967: 235 (*Hypera*) **E**: UK (Krym) **A**: TR
*tumida* Capiomont, 1868a: 559 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP
*vossi* Legalov, 2011a: 37 (*Sibirodonus*) **A**: MG

**genus *Bubalocephalus* Capiomont, 1868a: 485** type species *Bubalocephalus kiesenwetteri* Capiomont, 1868
*espagnoli* González, 1965a: 72 **E**: SP
*kiesenwetteri* Capiomont, 1868a: 488 **E**: SP
*bison* Marseul, 1873b: 500
*rotundicollis* Capiomont, 1868a: 486 **E**: SP
*vivesi* González, 1965a: 70 **E**: SP

**genus *Coniatrichus* Reitter, 1901f: 162** type species *Coniatrichus euchromus* Reitter, 1901
*euchromus* Reitter, 1901f: 162 **A**: TM

**genus *Coniatus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio tamarisci* Fabricius, 1787
**subgenus** *Bagoides* Capiomont, 1868c: 265 type species *Coniatus suavis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*bellus* Faust, 1883c: 102 **A**: TD UZ
*iranensis* Voss, 1943e: 70 **A**: IN
*kuntzei* Voss, 1943e: 68 **N**: EG **A**: AE IS
*laetus* L. Miller, 1866: 819 **E**: GR **N**: EG
*ionicus* Capiomont, 1868c: 271
*minutus* Korotyaev, 1984b: 336 **A**: ES MG
*modestus* Pic, 1914g: 59 **A**: "Mesopotamia"
*osellai* Bajtenov, 1981f: 406 **A**: KZ XIN

*ovalipennis* Korotyaev, 1984b: 342 **A**: MG
*patrizii* F. Solari, 1933b: 266 **N**: LB
*rufirostris* Voss, 1960a: 113 **A**: AF IN
*schrenkii* Gebler, 1841a: 374 **E**: KZ ST TR **A**: AB AF AR GG IN KZ MG TD TR TM
*caspicus* Boheman, 1842a: 388
*cupreus* Petri, 1901: 196
*splendidulus* Fabricius, 1781: 186 (*Curculio*) **E**: BU GR HU RO ST UK **A**: GG IN IS KZ SY TD TR WS **NAR**i
*elegans* Capiomont, 1868c: 268
*griseus* Petri, 1901: 198
*steveni* Capiomont, 1868a: 559 **E**: RO ST UK **A**: AR KZ MG TD TM
*hauseri* Petri, 1907b: 58
*hilaris* Penecke, 1922b: 178
*suavis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 407 **E**: CR FR IT PT SP **N**: AG **A**: IN TM TR
*chrysochlorus* Lucas, 1848: xvii
*elegantulus* Faust, 1887f: 147
*triangulifer* Chevrolat, 1860d: 455
*zaslavskii* Korotyaev, 1984b: 339 **A**: MG
**subgenus** *Coniatus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio tamarisci* Fabricius, 1787
*belutschistanensis* Voss, 1959d: 10 **A**: IN
*deyrollei* Capiomont, 1868a: 559 **E**: FR PT SP
*gracilis* Holdhaus, 1920: 57 **A**: IQ
*repandus* Fabricius, 1792: 456 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR IT PT SP SZ **N**: AG EG MO
*brevicornis* Rey, 1894g: 130
*damryi* Petri, 1901: 196
*saulcyi aegyptiacus* Capiomont, 1868c: 262 **N**: EG LB **A**: IS
*saulcyi saulcyi* Capiomont, 1868a: 559 **N**: EG
*setosulus* Petri, 1907b: 57 **A**: MG UZ
*tamarisci* Fabricius, 1787a: 113 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BEi CR FR GR IT MA SP TR **N**: AG CI (Gran Canaria) EG LB MO TU **A**: IN KZ TR
*tamarisci* Villers, 1789a: 217 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*iffensis* Escalera, 1914: 446
*mimonti* Boieldieu, 1859: 474
*vanus* Herbst, 1797: 26 (*Curculio*)
*wenckeri* Capiomont, 1868c: 260 **E**: FR GE SZ
**subgenus** *Pseudogeranorhinus* Pic, 1914g: 58 type species *Coniatus nigronotatus* Pic, 1914
*nigronotatus* Pic, 1914g: 58 **A**: IQ

**genus *Donus* Jekel, 1865: 562** type species *Rhynchaenus philanthus* Olivier, 1807
*Altaiodonus* Legalov, 1999e: 189 [RN] type species *Glanis cupreus* Legalov, 1997
*Asiodonus* Legalov, 2010b: 122 type species *Donus sajanicus* Korotyaev, 1998
*Glanis* Jekel, 1865: 562 [HN] type species *Phytonomus velutinus* Boheman, 1842
*Lepidoglanis* Legalov, 1997b: 473 [HN] type species *Glanis cupreus* Legalov, 1997
*Neoglanis* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 189 [RN] type species *Phytonomus velutinus* Boheman, 1842
*aequabilis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 14 (*Hypera*) **A**: XIN
*albonotatus* Pic, 1925c: 9 (*Hypera*) **N**: AG
*anjumanensis* Voss, 1963b: 406 (*Hypera*) **A**: AF
*mutatorius* Voss, 1959a: 112 (*Hypera*) [HN]
*antoinei* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 82 **N**: MO
*amasiensis* Faust, 1890e: 328 (*Hypera*) **A**: TR
*angustulus* Reitter, 1915b: 71 (*Hypera*) **A**: XIN
*arnoldii* Zaslavskij, 1967: 237 (*Hypera*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*auliensis* Petri, 1901: 76 (*Hypera*) **A**: KZ
*austerus austerus* Boheman, 1834b: 376 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: FR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) SP **N**: AG CIi (Tenerife) LB MO TU
*corpulentus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1862a: 50 (*Phytonomus*)
*fuscatus* Boheman, 1842a: 368 (*Phytonomus*)
*tigrinus* Waltl, 1835: 78 (*Hypera*)
*vicinus* Capiomont, 1868a: 522 (*Hypera*)
*austerus lusitanicus* Capiomont, 1868b: 89 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT
*barnevillei* Capiomont, 1868b: 79 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR (Pyrénées)
*dubius* Capiomont, 1868b: 82 (*Hypera*)
*belokobyski* Legalov, 2011a: 38 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: WS

*biglobosus* Kirsch, 1880b: 303 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT SP
*bosnicus* Petri, 1901: 49 (*Hypera*) **E**: BH IT SL
*bravardi* Pic, 1925a: 2 (*Hypera*) **E**: MC
*brucki* Capiomont, 1868a: 551 (*Hypera*) **E**: IT
*burjaticus* Korotyaev, 1998c: 848 **A**: ES
*bucovinensis* Penecke, 1928c: 133 (*Hypera*) **E**: RO UK
*callosus* Petri, 1901: 47 (*Hypera*) **A**: IS JO SY
*capiomonti* Petri, 1901: 51 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR
*caucasicus* Faust, 1887d: 69 (*Hypera*) **E**: "Caucasus"
*chevrolati* Capiomont, 1868b: 97 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
  *guttipes* Capiomont, 1868b: 97 (*Hypera*)
*chlorocomus* Boheman, 1842a: 359 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG IN TR
*circassicola* Reitter, 1888c: 264 (*Hypera*) **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*circumvagus* Boheman, 1842a: 367 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG EG MO TU
  *mauritanicus* Capiomont, 1868b: 95 (*Hypera*)
*comatus* Boheman, 1842a: 361 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BE CH CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SZ UK **A**: IN
  *biharicus* Petri, 1901: 61 (*Hypera*)
  *borealis* Krauss, 1900: 196 (*Hypera*)
  *carpathicus* Petri, 1901: 62 (*Hypera*)
*cordicollis* Petri, 1901: 75 (*Hypera*) **A**: TR
*corrosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 2 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT
*cupreus* Legalov, 1997b: 474 (*Glanis*) **A**: WS
*curtirostris* Pic, 1941: 1 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR (Kýthira)
*cypris* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 679 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: CY JO SY
*cyrtus* Germar, 1821: 345 (*Hypera*) **E**: AL BH BU CR GR HU IT ME TR UK **A**: TR
  *turbatus* Boheman, 1842a: 356 (*Phytonomus*)
*damascenus* Stierlin, 1888b: 58 (*Hypera*) **A**: SY
*decipiens* Capiomont, 1868b: 144 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST
*delarouzei* Capiomont, 1868b: 87 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR (Pyrénées) SP (Pirineos)
*diversisquamosus* Legalov, 2012a: 161 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: UZ
*dubatolovi* Legalov, 2011c: 187 (*Donus*) **A**: KI
*dudkoi* Legalov, 1999c: 284 **A**: ES
*duplopunctatus* Petri, 1901: 72 (*Hypera*) **E**: BH IT SL
*elegans* Boheman, 1842a: 358 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU FR HU PL RO SP UK
  *bonvouloiri* Capiomont, 1868a: 549 (*Hypera*)
*eos* Suvorov, 1912b: 477 (*Hypera*) **A**: KZ
  *pruinosus* Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*)
*fairmairei* Capiomont, 1868b: 81 (*Hypera*) [DA] **E**: FR
*falakronensis* Winkelmann, 2006: 154 **E**: GR (Falakró Oros)
*favarcqi* Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Hypera*) **N**: AG
*ferganicus* Zaslavskij, 1963: 49 (*Glanis*) **A**: KI
*fiumanus* Petri, 1901: 90 (*Hypera*) **E**: BH CR FR IT
*ganglbaueri* Petri, 1901: 59 (*Hypera*) **E**: SL
*geminus* Zaslavskij, 1967: 238 (*Hypera*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*globosus globosus* Fairmaire, 1859a: 879 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: FR IT PT SP SZ
  *rotundatus* Capiomont, 1868a: 553 (*Phytonomus*)
*globosus longior* Pic, 1941: 1 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR
*gobiensis* Voss, 1967: 303 (*Glanis*) **A**: MG
*gordyaeus anatolicus* Smreczyński, 1970: 128 **A**: TR
*gordyaeus gordyaeus* Petri, 1901: 39 (*Hypera*) **A**: TR
*herteshensis* Legalov, 2008d: 56 **A**: ES
*hispanicus* Capiomont, 1868b: 86 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT SP
*ibericus* Capiomont, 1868b: 76 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP
*imbecillus* Faust, 1886e: 150 (*Hypera*) **A**: XIN
*insularis* Capiomont, 1868a: 527 (*Hypera*) **A**: LE SY TR
*intermedius aubei* Capiomont, 1868a: 521 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR (Pyrénées) SP (Pirineos)
*intermedius intermedius* Boheman, 1842a: 352 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK
  *fuscescens* Boheman, 1842a: 370 (*Phytonomus*)

*marmoratus* Capiomont, 1868a: 520 (*Hypera*)
*janae* Legalov, 1999c: 283 **A**: WS
*juvencus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 538 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: KI
*knutelskyi* Legalov, 2012a: 157 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: FE
*kopalensis* Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*) **A**: KZ
*latifrons* Petri, 1901: 41 (*Hypera*) **A**: ST TR
*leonisi* Pic, 1925a: 2 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR (Kýthīra)
*lepidus* Capiomont, 1868c: 198 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: ES
*lilliputanus* Lucas, 1847b: 427 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
*lobanovi* Legalov & Reshetnikov, 2020b: 48 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: WS
*longicollis* Petri, 1901: 86 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT SP
*lucasi* Capiomont, 1868a: 554 (*Hypera*) **N**: MO
*lydius* Petri, 1901: 50 (*Hypera*) **A**: TR
*maculosus* Petri, 1901: 74 (*Hypera*) **A**: TR
*medvedevi* Legalov, 2011c: 185 (*Donus*) **A**: KI
*minutus* Petri, 1901: 66 (*Hypera*) **E**: RO
*mniszechi* Capiomont, 1868a: 516 (*Hypera*) **A**: WS XIN
*altaicus* Petri, 1901: 18 (*Macrotarsus*)
*montivagus* Capiomont, 1868b: 91 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP (Sierra Nevada)
*korbi* Petri, 1901: 82 (*Hypera*)
*mutatorius* Faust, 1887i: 182 (*Hypera*) **A**: UZ
*nidensis* Mazur & Petryszak, 1981: 35 **E**: PL SK UK
*nivosus* Petri, 1901: 56 (*Hypera*) **E**: BH
*noscibilis* Faust, 1890f: 460 (*Hypera*) **A**: GAN
*noscidius* Faust, 1889a: 84 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR
*oblongus* Boheman, 1842a: 369 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: IT
*obscurus obscurus* Capiomont, 1868a: 556 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR (Lozère)
*obscurus pourtoyi* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1747 **E**: FR (Pyrénées)
*obtusus cazorlae* Roudier, 1959a: 62 **E**: SP (Sierra de Cazorla)
*obtusus obtusus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 252 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SP
*opanassenkoi* Legalov, 1997a: 119 (*Glanis*) **A**: ES WS
*ophthalmicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 13 (*Hypera*) **N**: MO
*orientalis* Capiomont, 1868a: 509 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR **A**: LE TR IN
*osellai* Winkelmann, 2001: 53 **E**: IT
*ovalis* Boheman, 1842a: 371 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BE CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK
*oxalis* Herbst, 1795: 247 (*Curculio*) **E**: BH BU CR CZ GR HU IT PL RO SK UK
*fauconneti* Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Phytonomus*)
*monticola* Bach, 1856: 244 (*Phytonomus*)
*palumbarius* Germar, 1821: 345 (*Hypera*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT MC PL RO SK SL SZ UK
*coarcticollis* Krauss, 1900: 194 (*Hypera*)
*idriensis* Sturm & Hagenbach, 1825: 488 (*Hypera*)
*pantherinus* Capiomont, 1868a: 534 (*Hypera*) **A**: IN
*perrisi* Capiomont, 1868b: 93 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP
*petrii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 68 (*Hypera*) **N**: MO
*philanthus* Olivier, 1807: 123 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: FR IT MA PT RO SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU
*carinirostris* Chevrolat, 1860b: 133 (*Phytonomus*)
*meridionalis* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Hypera*)
*piochardi* Capiomont, 1868b: 85 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR (Alpes, Pyrénées)
*grouvellei* Hustache, 1929a: 44 (*Hypera*)
*planicollis* Smreczyński, 1970: 129 **A**: TR
*polyphagus* Zaslavskij, 1963: 53 (*Glanis*) **A**: KI
*porcellus* Capiomont, 1868b: 78 (*Hypera*) **E**: GR
*potanini* Legalov, 2012a: 160 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: GAN
*przewalskii* Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*) **A**: XIN
*quadratocollis* Petri, 1901: 85 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP (Sierra Nevada)
*reductirostris* Pic, 1925c: 9 (*Hypera*) **N**: AG
*rubi* Krauss, 1900: 189 (*Hypera*) **E**: AU HU PL RO SK UK
*pusillus* Petri, 1912a: 315 (*Hypera*)

*rudicollis* Capiomont, 1868b: 82 (*Hypera*) **E**: PT
*rufimanus* Zaslavskij, 1963: 49 (*Glanis*) **A**: KI
*rugulosus* Petri, 1901: 55 (*Hypera*) **A**: FE "E Siberia"
*sajanicus* Korotyaev, 1998c: 846 **A**: ES WS
*teletskianus* Legalov, 1999d: 378 (*Glanis*)
*salviae* Schrank, 1789: 74 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR FR IT SP
*abrutianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 63 (*Hypera*)
*denticornis* Fabricius, 1798: 173 (*Curculio*)
*latipennis* Boheman, 1834b: 397 (*Phytonomus*)
*segnis* Capiomont, 1868a: 537 (*Hypera*) **E**: AU CZ GE IT SZ
*shokhrini* Legalov, 2012a: 160 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: FE
*sierranus* Capiomont, 1868b: 83 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP (Sierra Nevada)
*sikhotealinensis* Legalov, 2018: 52 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: FE
*solidus* Petri, 1901: 70 (*Hypera*) **A**: IN KZ MG TD UZ
*streltzovi* Legalov, 2012a: 158 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: FE
*stultus* Faust, 1883b: 100 (*Hypera*) **A**: KZ
*nigrescens* Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*)
*souvorovi* Fleischer, 1909: 302 (*Hypera*) [NA]
*suvorovi* Fleischer, 1909: 302 (*Hypera*)
*subuniformis* Pic, 1914h: 66 (*Hypera*) **A**: SY
*svaneticus* Faust, 1887d: 70 (*Hypera*) **A**: GG
*tessellatus* Boheman, 1834b: 404 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU CR CZ FR GE HU NL PL RO SB SK SZ UK
*maculatus* W. Redtenbacher, 1842: 19 (*Phytonomus*)
*transiliensis* Zaslavskij, 1964: 176 (*Glanis*) **A**: KZ
*tristis* Capiomont, 1868a: 542 (*Hypera*) **E**: SP
*tshernyshevi* Legalov, 2012a: 161 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: KI
*variegatus* Brullé, 1832b: 241 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR
*velutinus* Boheman, 1842a: 353 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU HU PL RO SK UK
*viennensis* Herbst, 1795: 338 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR CZ GE HU PL SK UK
*virescens* Petri, 1901: 68 (*Hypera*) **E**: BU (Sliwen)
*vladimiri* Legalov, 2022b: 20 (*Asiodonus*) **A**: FE

**genus *Eremochorus* Zaslavskij, 1962: 260** type species *Macrotarsus perdix* Faust, 1883
**subgenus** *Eremochorus* Zaslavskij, 1962: 260 type species *Macrotarsus perdix* Faust, 1883
*ambiguus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 35 **A**: KZ
*arazantauensis* Legalov, 2012a: 164 **A**: KZ
*aterrimus* Korotyaev, 1995a: 83 **A**: ES
*atrogriseus* Zaslavskij, 1978: 62 **A**: KZ
*barsevskisi* Legalov, 2021h: 32 **A**: KZ
*chinensis* Faust, 1890d: 258 **A**: BEI
*concinnus* Boheman, 1842a: 363 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IN KZ UZ "Siberia"
*consinnus* Boheman, 1842a: 363 (*Phytonomus*) [NA]
*kuschakewitschi* Faust, 1883c: 106 (*Macrotarsus*)
*ovalis* Petri, 1907b: 58 (*Macrotarsus*)
*praecomatus* Łomnicki, 1894: 87 (*Hypera*)
*robustus* Faust, 1883f: 109 (*Macrotarsus*)
*setosus* Petri, 1901: 12 (*Macrotarsus*)
*varius* Boheman, 1842a: 362 (*Phytonomus*)
*contractus* Zaslavskij, 1962: 264 **A**: KZ
*crassus* Zaslavskij, 1962: 264 **A**: KI
*dudkoi* Legalov, 2011a: 39 **A**: KZ
*dzungaricus* Zaslavskij, 1962: 264 **A**: KZ
*elongatus* Petri, 1901: 16 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: NMO "Altai"
*faldermanni* Boheman, 1842a: 338 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: MG WS XIN
*asininus* Faust, 1885b: 160 (*Macrotarsus*)
*formaster* Zaslavskij, 1962: 262 **A**: KZ
*gebleri* Gebler, 1833: 298 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: WS XIN
*gebleri* Boheman, 1834b: 399 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*notatus* Capiomont, 1868a: 483 (*Macrotarsus*)
*gracilis* Petri, 1901: 14 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: XIN
*hirtus* Petri, 1901: 13 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: MG NMO
*iliensis* Suvorov, 1912b: 475 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KI

*impressiventris* Zaslavskij, 1962: 265 **A**: KI
*inflatus* Petri, 1901: 23 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: ES MG NMO WS
*inops* Zaslavskij, 1962: 265 **A**: KI
*kolbei* Petri, 1901: 19 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: ES
*kozlovi* Suvorov, 1912b: 472 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KI
*kuraicus* Legalov, 2022a: 29 **A**: WS
*lebedevi* Legalov, 2012a: 165 **A**: KZ
*longirostris* Zaslavskij, 1962: 265 **A**: KZ
*michailovi* Legalov, 2007a: 401 **A**: WS
*morgei* Bajtenov, 1982a: 33 **A**: KZ
*motschoulskyi* Boheman, 1842a: 340 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: XIN
*neglectus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 36 **A**: KZ
  *zaisanensis* Zaslavskij, 1978: 63
*oppositus* Zaslavskij, 1978: 64 **A**: TM
*perdix* Faust, 1883c: 103 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KI
*petrii* Zaslavskij, 1971: 9 **A**: KI
*reitterorum* Roubal, 1929b: 31 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KZ
*shevnini* Legalov, 2011a: 39 **A**: WS
*similis* Petri, 1903: 51 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KI
*steppensis* Motschulsky, 1860c: 313 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: KI
*talassus* Zaslavskij, 1978: 64 **A**: KI
*viaticus* Zaslavskij, 1978: 62 **A**: KZ
*voruchensis* Legalov, 2012a: 164 **A**: TD
**subgenus** *Proeremochorus* Legalov, 2010b: 121 type species *Phytonomus mongolicus* Motschulsky, 1860
*calvus* Zaslavskij, 1966: 108 **A**: KZ
*mongolicus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 164 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: ES FE MG NMO SHG
  *johanni* Reitter, 1896b: 43 (*Hypera*)
  *mysticus* Petri, 1901: 24 (*Macrotarsus*)
*sinuaticollis* Faust, 1890a: 73 (*Hypera*) **A**: ES MG WS
*subater* Zaslavskij, 1966: 108 **A**: MG
*zaslavskii* Korotyaev, 1995a: 85 **A**: ES

**genus *Eremohypera* Korotyaev & Friedman, 2021: 239** type species *Smicronyx alfierii* Pic, 1913
*alfierii* Pic, 1913a: 82 (*Smicronyx*) **A**: IS **N**: EG
*turkmenica* Korotyaev & Friedman, 2021: 241 **A**: TM

**genus *Herpes* Bedel, 1874c: 212** type species *Brachycerus porcellus* Lacordaire, 1863
  *Pterothorax* Weise, 1893a: 68 type species *Pterothorax korbi* Weise, 1893
*porcellus* Lacordaire, 1863: 285 (*Brachycerus*) **E**: BU HU RO ST TR UK **A**: IN TR
  *korbi* Weise, 1893a: 68 (*Pterothorax*)

**genus *Hypera* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1775
**subgenus** *Boreohypera* Korotyaev, 1999d: 655 type species *Curculio diversipunctatus* Schrank, 1798
*basalis* Voss, 1937c: 265 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: FUJ JA SC SCH
*civica* Voss, 1934a: 75 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: SCH
*diversipunctata* Schrank, 1798: 494 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV UK **A**: ES FE FUJ GUA HUN JIA KI KZ MG SCH WS ZHE **NAR**
  *educta* Tempère, 1972b: 154
  *elongata* Paykull, 1792: 48 (*Curculio*) [HN]
  *mutabilis* Germar, 1821: 341
  *seigneurici* Tempère, 1984a: 4
  *seriata* Mannerheim, 1853: 243 (*Phytonomus*)
*graeseri* Faust, 1887h: 169 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: FE JA KZ MG SC WS
*kirejtshuki* Legalov, 2011a: 35 (*Boreohypera*) **A**: WS
*moczarskii* Penecke, 1936: 212 **E**: GR SB
*subcostata* Capiomont, 1868c: 202 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: JA MG SHG
*tuvensis* Legalov, 2011a: 36 (*Boreohypera*) **A**: ES WS
**subgenus** *Dapalinus* Capiomont, 1868c: 164 type species *Phytonomus dapalis* Boheman, 1834

*contaminata* Herbst, 1795: 276 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL ST TR UK **A**: IN TR
*dapalis* Boheman, 1834b: 375 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*fornicata* Penecke, 1928c: 135 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ FI HU IT NR PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR
*kayali* Skuhrovec, 2006: 19 **A**: SY
*maculipennis* Fairmaire, 1859d: 279 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: FR IT NL PT SP **N**: AG TU **A**: IN
*meles* Fabricius, 1792: 466 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN IQ IS KI KZ MG SY TR TM UZ WS **NAR**i
*edoughensis* Pic, 1897a: 5
*grisea* O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pallida* Capiomont, 1868c: 173 (*Phytonomus*)
*poncyi* Stierlin, 1901: 366 (*Pachytychius*)
*roeselin* Kleemann, 1768: xxiv (*Curculio*) [NO]
*roeselii* Goeze, 1777: 394 (*Curculio*) [UE, NO]
*roeselii* Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [UE, HN, NO]
*straminea* Marsham, 1802: 267 (*Curculio*)
*trifolii* Herbst, 1795: 266 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*trivialis* Herbst, 1784: 82 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*pseudotenuirostris* Skuhrovec & Winkelmann, 2008: 284 **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*striata* Boheman, 1834b: 388 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU FR IT MC ME NL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: IN IS SY TR
*karamani* Stierlin, 1886b: 229 (*Phytonomus*)
*siciliana* Petri, 1901: 157 (*Phytonomus*)
*subvittata* Capiomont, 1868a: 559 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IS JO SY TR
*solymitana* Faust, 1887e: 81 (*Phytonomus*)
*tenuirostris* Petri, 1901: 157 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IS SY TR
**subgenus** *Eririnomorphus* Capiomont, 1868b: 149 type species *Curculio rumicis* Linnaeus, 1758
*Zaslavskypera* Legalov, 2011b: 149 type species *Curculio conmaculatus* Herbst, 1795
*adspersiformis* Reitter, 1915b: 72 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: FE WS
*arundinis* Paykull, 1792: 47 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU LA LT NL NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*hydrolapathi* Weise, 1903: 413 (*Phytonomus*)
*bohemanni* Capiomont, 1868b: 158 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG MO
*conmaculata* Herbst, 1795: 230 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR CH ES FE FUJ GG JA KZ TR WS
*adspersa* Fabricius, 1792: 413 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*alternans* Stephens, 1831e: 95
*alternata* Boheman, 1842a: 382 (*Phytonomus*)
*angusticollis* Boheman, 1834b: 388 (*Phytonomus*)
*histrio* Boheman, 1842a: 374 (*Phytonomus*)
*ignota* Boheman, 1842a: 373 (*Phytonomus*)
*interrupta* Marsham, 1802: 269 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*japanica* Petri, 1901: 128 (*Phytonomus*)
*julinii* C. R. Sahlberg, 1835a: 42 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*nigricollis* Turton, 1800: 218 (*Curculio*)
*palustris* Stephens, 1831e: 96
*parallelogramma* Boheman, 1834b: 386 (*Phytonomus*)
*pollux* Fabricius, 1801: 457 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN]
*variabilis* Dejean, 1821: 89 [URN, HN]
*interruptovittata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 15 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: BU ST TR UK **A**: KZ TR WS
*eversmanni* Faust, 1895c: 98 (*Phytonomus*)
*interruptostriata* Petri, 1901: 134 (*Phytonomus*)
*kunzei* Germar, 1822: 11 **E**: AU CR GE RO SL
*knauthi* C. Müller, 1899: 144
*kunzi*:*i* Germar, 1822: 11 [NA, IOS]
*libanotidis* Reitter, 1896d: 238 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: CZ HU
*rogenhoferi* Ferrari, 1866: 369 **E**: AU BU MD RO SB ST TR UK **A**: MG TR
*caesia* Petri, 1901: 132 (*Phytonomus*)
*cretacea* Petri, 1901: 132 (*Phytonomus*)
*rumicis* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IN JA KZ SC TR WS **NAR**i
*acetosae* Panzer, 1796: 9 (*Curculio*)

*compta* Say, 1832: 12 (*Phytonomus*)
*compta* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 384 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*diversa* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 371 (*Phytonomus*)
*zebra* Reitter, 1896d: 239 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST
**subgenus** *Hypera* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1775
*Phytonomidius* Capiomont, 1868c: 214 type species *Curculio nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1775
*Phytonomus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1143 [URN]
*aegyptiaca* Capiomont, 1868c: 209 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: EG LB
*brunnipennis* Boheman, 1834b: 381 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: EG **A**: IN IS LE SA **NARi**
*constans* Boheman, 1834b: 394 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: FR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IS
*balteata* Chevrolat, 1840: 16 (*Phytonomus*)
*cretica* Csiki, 1915: 396 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR (Kríti)
*cumana* Petri, 1901: 190 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BU CZ HU MD RO SK TR UK **A**: IN TR
*denominanda* Capiomont, 1868c: 211 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU LA MD NR NT PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR KZ TR WS
*depressidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 59 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
*egregia* Capiomont, 1868c: 243 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG
*farinosa* Boheman, 1842a: 378 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR KZ ST TR **A**: AB AF AR GG IN IS KI KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
*dorsiger* Faust, 1894b: 145 (*Phytonomus*)
*hauseri* Petri, 1907b: 59 (*Phytonomus*)
*nigrosuturalis* Petri, 1901: 185 (*Phytonomus*)
*sinuata* Capiomont, 1868c: 217 (*Phytonomus*)
*fulvolineata* Pic, 1918: 24 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
*fulvonotata* Pic, 1918: 24 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
*gracilenta* Capiomont, 1868c: 233 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG
*arcuata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 16 (*Phytonomus*)
*poupillieri* Capiomont, 1868c: 186 (*Phytonomus*)
*immunda* Petri, 1901: 188 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IS LB SY TR
*incompta* Boheman, 1834b: 391 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: PT SP
*jucunda* Capiomont, 1868c: 231 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) MA PT SP **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS LB ST SY TR
*propiequa* Petri, 1901: 188 (*Phytonomus*) [NA]
*propinqua* Petri, 1901: 188 (*Phytonomus*)
*semenovi* Suvorov, 1915b: 340 (*Phytonomus*)
*lethierryi* Capiomont, 1868c: 242 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG EG
*lindbergi* A. Hoffmann, 1957c: 174 **A**: IS SY TR
*melancholica* Fabricius, 1792: 462 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: CI EG MR **A**: AB AF AR CY GG KZ SY TR
*algirica* Capiomont, 1868c: 201 (*Phytonomus*)
*cordicollis* Stierlin, 1894a: 100 (*Notaris*)
*cordicollis* Stierlin, 1894c: 118 (*Notaris*) [HN]
*dalmatina* Stierlin, 1892: 365 (*Notaris*)
*fuscocinerea* Marsham, 1802: 271 (*Curculio*)
*insidiosa* Boheman, 1834b: 382 (*Phytonomus*)
*murina* Fabricius, 1792: 463 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*nebulosa* Stephens, 1831e: 96
*suturalis* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 436 (*Phytonomus*)
*unicolor* W. Kolbe, 1927: 11 (*Phytonomus*)
*variabilis* Wollaston, 1854b: 400 [HN]
*melarynchus* Olivier, 1807: 144 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: PT SP
*auriflua* Waltl, 1835: 78 (*Hypera*)
*melarhyncha* Germar, 1821: 339 [HN]
*miles* Paykull, 1792: 46 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO TU **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KZ MG NMO TR XIN WS
*bitaeniata* Marsham, 1802: 268 (*Curculio*)
*dorsata* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 373 (*Phytonomus*)
*longicollis* Petri, 1901: 175 (*Phytonomus*)
*pedestris* Paykull, 1792: 46 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rumicis* Dufour, 1843: 81 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*suspiciosa* Herbst, 1795: 265 (*Curculio*)

*nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: CI MO **A**: AB AR CH CY ES FE GG JA KZ SY TR WS **NAR**i
*hirta* Petri, 1901: 165 (*Phytonomus*)
*pilifer* Gredler, 1866: 345 (*Erirhinus*)
*rufipes* Stephens, 1831e: 100
*stierlini* Capiomont, 1868c: 223 (*Phytonomus*)
*variabilis* Fabricius, 1777: 224 (*Curculio*)
*virescens* Quensel, 1790: 16 (*Curculio*)
*viridis* Provancher, 1877: 518 (*Erirhinus*)
*viridis* Reitter, 1906c: 378 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*normandi* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 81 **N**: AG
*obediens* Faust, 1890f: 461 **A**: GAN MG
*ononidis* Chevrolat, 1863: 105 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BE CZ FR GB GE GR IT LU NL PT SP SZ **N**: CI MO
*subcordicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 3 (*Phytonomus*)
*ornata* Capiomont, 1868c: 210 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: EN FI NR NT SV **A**: ES FE MG NMO WS
*obovata* Csiki, 1934b: 46 (*Phytonomus*) [URN]
*perraudini* A. Hoffmann, 1933: 153 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: SY
*plantaginis* DeGeer, 1775: 237 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*aurolineata* Brullé, 1832b: 242 (*Phytonomus*)
*naevia* Gmelin, 1790: 1756 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*spartii* Hoppe, 1795: 60 (*Curculio*)
*postica* Gyllenhal, 1813: 113 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NP] **E**: AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS JAi KI KZ MG SC SA SY TD TM TR UZ XIN **AUR**i **NAR**i
*austriaca* Petri, 1901: 182 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*bimaculata* Marsham, 1802: 266 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*brevipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 16 (*Phytonomus*)
*decorata* Petri, 1901: 182 (*Phytonomus*)
*denigrata* Gmelin, 1790 : 1771 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
*fasciolata* Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*haemhorroidalis*: Herbst, 1784: 78 (*Curculio*) [NA; IOS]
*haemorrhoidalis* Herbst, 1784: 78 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*mariei* A. Hoffmann, 1933: 152 (*Phytonomus*)
*parca* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 390 (*Phytonomus*)
*phaeopa* Stephens, 1831e: 100
*picipes* Stephens, 1831e: 97
*pontica* Capiomont, 1868c: 208 (*Phytonomus*)
*sericea* Capiomont, 1868c: 207 (*Phytonomus*)
*sicula* Capiomont, 1868c: 207 (*Phytonomus*)
*sublineata* Stephens, 1831e: 96
*tibialis* Hochhuth, 1851: 44 (*Phytonomus*)
*variabilis* Herbst, 1795: 263 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*villosula* Stephens, 1831e: 97
*sagittaria* Zaslavskij, 1966: 110 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: CH ES FE
*scolymi* Capiomont, 1868c: 234 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG
*signata* Boheman, 1834b: 378 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: IT **N**: MO TU
*stricta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 60 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: "Caucasus"
*taygetana* Pic, 1907a: 106 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR
*temperei* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1747 **E**: FR SZ
*transsilvanica* Petri, 1901: 183 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU CT HU MD RO SK ST UK **A**: ES WS
*tibetana* Zaslavskij, 1966: 109 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: XIZ
*triangularis* Petri, 1901: 159 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*venusta* Fabricius, 1781: 170 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IS SY TR
*plagiata* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 437 (*Phytonomus*)
*repanda* Olivier, 1807: 139 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*roussini* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 167
*trilineata* Marsham, 1802: 268 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*viciae* Gyllenhal, 1813: 101 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: EG **A**: AB AR ES FE GG IN JA KZ MG SA TR WS
*laticollis* Hochhuth, 1847: 493 (*Phytonomus*)
*puncticauda* Motschulsky, 1860b: 164 (*Phytonomus*)
**subgenus** *Kippenbergia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 92 type species *Curculio arator* Linnaeus, 1758
*arator* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO TU **A**: AB AR FE GG KZ SY TR WS **NAR**
*canescens* Stephens, 1831d: 94
*cinerea* Olivier, 1791: 496 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*fasciata* DeGeer, 1775: 234 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*picicornis* Stephens, 1831e: 95
*polygoni* Linnaeus, 1761: 177 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*schusteri* Petri, 1901: 166 (*Phytonomus*)
*striata* Herbst, 1784: 73[/72] (*Curculio*) [HN]
*wolffi* Krausse, 1916: 109 (*Phytonomus*)
*carinicollis bulgarica* Kippenberg, 1986: 32 **E**: BU (Stara Planina)
*carinicollis carinicollis* Stierlin, 1888a: 17 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: RO
*obscura* Petri, 1901: 174 (*Phytonomus*)
*carinicollis septentrionalis* Kippenberg, 1986: 30 **E**: CZ PL UK
*misella* Faust, 1882a: 269 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: FE WS
*bodoi* Reitter, 1915b: 71 (*Phytonomus*)
*gestroi* Petri, 1901: 169 (*Phytonomus*)
*pandellei dentata* Petri, 1901: 167 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: RO SB UK
*pandellei folwacznyi* Dieckmann, 1975a: 15 **E**: GE (Rhön Gebirge)
*pandellei intermedia* Kippenberg, 1983: 147 **E**: SK
*pandellei pandellei* Capiomont, 1868c: 189 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: FR (Pyrénées) SP (Pirineos)
*pustulata* J. Frivaldszky, 1884b: 283 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: RO
*frivaldszkyi* Petri, 1901: 170 (*Phytonomus*)
*petrii* Csiki, 1915: 396 (*Phytonomus*)
**subgenus** *Tigrinellus* Capiomont, 1868c: 175 type species *Curculio pastinacae* Rossi, 1790
*pastinacae* Rossi, 1790: 116 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE FR GB GE GR HU IT NL MD PT SP **N**: AG LB EG MO TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS JO LE SY TR
*albicans* Capiomont, 1868c: 183 (*Phytonomus*)
*ambigena* Chevrolat, 1861d: 268 (*Phytonomus*)
*lubeculus* Boheman, 1834b: 395 (*Phytonomus*)
*olivieri* Capiomont, 1868c: 181 (*Phytonomus*)
*picta* L. Redtenbacher, 1843: 988 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
*sejugata* Boheman, 1842a: 376 (*Phytonomus*)
*setosa* Boheman, 1834b: 379 (*Phytonomus*)
*tigrina* Boheman, 1834b: 377 (*Phytonomus*)
*zarudniana* Suvorov, 1915b: 340 (*Phytonomus*)

genus *Hypera*, species incertae sedis
*deserta* Panzer, 1796: 8 (*Curculio*) **E**: GE

**genus *Limobius* Schoenherr, 1843: 460** type species *Curculio dissimilis* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio borealis* Paykull, 1792)
*Limonobius* Gemminger, 1871c: 2388 [UE]
*borealis arvernus* Tempère, 1972b: 160 **E**: FR
*borealis borealis* Paykull, 1792: 57 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR CY ES GG IN IS SY TR WS
*dissimilis* Herbst, 1795: 290 (*Curculio*)
*fulvipes* Stephens, 1831e: 98 (*Hypera*)
*fumipes* Curtis, 1840: 280 (*Hypera*)
*globicollis* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 680
*hampei* Capiomont, 1868c: 250 (*Phytonomus*)
*irregularis* Boheman, 1842a: 384 (*Phytonomus*)
*sus* Herbst, 1795: 278 (*Curculio*)
*dureti* Tempère, 1957: 86 **E**: FR
*mixtus* Boheman, 1834b: 380 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: BE FR GB MA NL PT SP **N**: LB MO
*winkelmanni* Skuhrovec & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2017: 74 **E**: SP

**genus *Macrotarrhus* Bedel, 1906b: 93** [RN] type species *Macrotarsus bartelsii* Boheman, 1842
**subgenus** *Alexiola* Suvorov, 1912b: 469 type species *Alexiola kaldzhirica* Suvorov, 1912
*argenteomontanus* Korotyaev, 1995a: 82 **A**: ES MG
*cuprifer* Petri, 1901: 21 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: IN KZ XIN
*hamianus hamianus* Suvorov, 1912b: 474 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: XIN
*hamianus rectirostris* Zaslavskij, 1958: 736 (*Alexiola*) **A**: XIN (Nan Shan)
*kaldzhiricus* Suvorov, 1912b: 469 (*Alexiola*) **A**: KZ
*kiritschenkoi* Zaslavskij, 1958: 736 (*Alexiola*) **A**: MG
*latirostris* Faust, 1883c: 106 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KZ
*mongolicus* Faust, 1890a: 72 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KZ MG NMO
*squamipes* Zaslavskij, 1958: 738 (*Alexiola*) **A**: MG
*sugatensis* Zaslavskij, 1964: 175 **A**: KZ
*svetlanae* Korotyaev, 1995a: 80 **A**: MG
*validirostris* Faust, 1890a: 72 **A**: ES MG NMO
*zaisanicus* Zaslavskij, 1958: 735 (*Alexiola*) **A**: KZ
**subgenus** *Ectomochila* Zaslavskij, 1958: 727 type species *Alexiola improcera* Zaslavskij, 1958
*improcerus* Zaslavskij, 1958: 728 (*Alexiola*) **A**: KZ
*kabakovi* Legalov, 2011a: 40 (*Ectomochila*) **A**: AF
**subgenus** *Macrotarrhus* Bedel, 1906b: 93 [RN] type species *Macrotarsus bartelsii* Boheman, 1842
*Macrotarsus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 337 [HN] type species *Macrotarsus bartelsii* Boheman, 1842
*Zaisania* Suvorov, 1912b: 468 type species *Zaisania arachnoidea* Suvorov, 1912
*arachnoideus* Suvorov, 1912b: 468 (*Zaisania*) **A**: KZ
*bajtenovii* Zaslavskij, 1980: 128 **A**: KZ
*bartelsii* Boheman, 1842a: 339 (*Macrotarsus*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ UZ
*hirtipes* Zaslavskij, 1958: 733 (*Alexiola*)
*chantavicus* Bajtenov, 1975c: 409 **A**: KZ
*compositus* Zaslavskij, 1978: 64 **A**: KI
*conspersus* Petri, 1901: 22 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KZ
*fausti* Reitter, 1896b: 43 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: UZ
*polylineatus* Bajtenov, 1981c: 84 **A**: KZ
*romadinae* Zaslavskij, 1958: 732 (*Alexiola*) **A**: TM
*uncipes* Zaslavskij, 1958: 733 (*Alexiola*) **A**: KI
*uzbecus* Zaslavskij, 1958: 734 (*Alexiola*) **A**: UZ
**subgenus** *Proteromera* Zaslavskij, 1958: 727 type species *Alexiola aranea* Suvorov, 1912
*alexandri* Korotyaev, 1984b: 344 **A**: MG
*aranea* Suvorov, 1912b: 471 (*Alexiola*) **A**: KZ
*baitenovi* Zaslavskij, 1978: 66 **A**: KZ
*baskariensis* Faust, 1885b: 161 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: KZ
*brevirostris* Faust, 1883c: 104 (*Macrotarsus*) **A**: "Turkestan"
*medvedevi* Zaslavskij, 1964: 172 **A**: KZ
*virgulatus* Zaslavskij, 1978: 66 **A**: KZ

genus *Macrotarrhus*, species incertae sedis
*subdepressus* Hochhuth, 1851: 42 (*Phytonomus*) [DA] **A**: AR TR

**genus *Metadonus* Capiomont, 1868b: 133** type species *Phytonomus vuillefroyanus* Capiomont, 1868
*anceps* Boheman, 1842a: 348 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: CT MD RO ST UK **A**: AB ES KZ MG SY TR UZ WS
*depressicollis* Faust, 1890a: 74 (*Phytonomus*)
*bardenensis* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2019: 5 **E**: SP
*campestris* Petri, 1901: 148 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: AF KZ TD UZ
*carinaerostris* Petri, 1901: 138 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST
*consimilis* Faust, 1883c: 101 (*Hypera*) **A**: KI KZ MG WS
*curtus* Boheman, 1842a: 365 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: ES KZ TM WS
*brevicollis* Capiomont, 1868b: 147 (*Phytonomus*)
*turcomanus* Petri, 1901: 143 (*Phytonomus*)
*distinguendus* Boheman, 1842a: 375 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: BU CT HU MD RO ST TR UK **A**: CH ES FE GG KZ MG TR UZ WS
*distinctus* Faust, 1890a: 74 (*Phytonomus*)
*imparilis* Faust, 1890a: 75 (*Phytonomus*)

*ottomanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 15 (*Macrotarsus*)
*fernandoi* Ugarte San Vicente, 2016: 3 **E**: SP
*incitus* Boheman, 1842a: 363 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: ES MG NMO WS
*heydeni* Capiomont, 1868b: 141 (*Phytonomus*)
*tenuicornis* Petri, 1901: 137 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST **A**: IN
*validus* Petri, 1901: 139 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST TR **A**: AR IN KZ TM TR
*vuillefroyanus* Capiomont, 1868b: 135 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU

**genus *Oreochorus* Zaslavskij & Korotyaev, 1998**: **849** type species *Eremochorus montanus* Zaslavskij, 1963
*alexii* Korotyaev, 1998c: 852 **A**: KZ
*dervizi* Korotyaev, 1998c: 850 **A**: ES MG
*montanus* Zaslavskij, 1963: 48 (*Eremochorus*) **A**: KI
*piliventris* Zaslavskij, 1962: 266 (*Eremochorus*) **A**: KZ

**genus *Orthodonus* Zaslavskij, 1965**: **179** type species *Orthodonus pilosus* Zaslavskij, 1965
*pilosus* Zaslavskij, 1965: 180 **A**: KI

**genus *Pachypera* Capiomont, 1868a**: **492** type species *Hypera arvernica* Capiomont, 1868
*arvernica* Capiomont, 1868a: 499 (*Hypera*) **E**: FR
*pyrenaea* Capiomont, 1868a: 502 (*Hypera*)
*deportata* Boheman, 1842a: 354 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST **A**: ES WS
*punctellus* Boheman, 1842a: 357 (*Phytonomus*)
*sushkini* Zaslavskij, 1979: 89 (*Hypera*)
*kraatzi* Capiomont, 1868a: 495 (*Hypera*) **E**: AU HU
*spissa* Boheman, 1842a: 355 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST UK

**genus *Phaeopholus* Roelofs, 1873**: **180** type species *Phaeopholus ornatus* Roelofs, 1873
*fuscocupreus* Voss, 1958b: 38 **A**: FUJ
*major* Roelofs, 1879b: liii **A**: JA SC TAI
*ornatus* Roelofs, 1873: 181 **A**: FUJ JA SC TAI
*proximus* Voss, 1958b: 37 **A**: FUJ

subfamily Hyperinae, species incertae sedis
*Curculio iberis* Herbst, 1795: 168 **E**: GE
*Hypera okeni* Gistel, 1835: 150 **E**: SL
*Hypera orobia* Gistel, 1857: 526 **E**: AU
*Hypera signata* Grimmer, 1841: 43 **E**: AU

## 7.10. Subfamily **Lixinae** Schoenherr, 1823

### 7.10.1. Tribe Cleonini Schoenherr, 1826

**genus *Adosomus* Faust, 1904: 188** type species *Curculio roridus* Pallas, 1781
**subgenus** *Adosomus* Faust, 1904: 188 type species *Curculio roridus* Pallas, 1781
*karelini* Fåhraeus, 1842: 38 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES IN KI KZ WS XIN
*sabulosus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 102 (*Curculio*)
*roridus* Pallas, 1781: 28 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CZ GE HU IT MD RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR KZ
*fabricii* Gemminger, 1871b: 122 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
**subgenus** *Pseudoadosomus* Arzanov, 2005b: 144 type species *Cleonis granulosa* Mannerheim, 1825
*granulosus* Mannerheim, 1825: 35 (*Cleonis*) **A**: BEI ES FE HEI JA MG SC SHN SHX
*mongolicus* Faldermann, 1835: 423 (*Cleonus*)
*koreanus* Voss, 1937c: 260 **A**: HEI NC SC
*melogrammus* Motschulsky, 1854b: 64 (*Cleonus*) **A**: FE HEI JA SHA SHG QIN
*parallelocollis* Heller, 1923a: 76 **A**: ANH BEI HEB HEI JIL LIA NIN NMO SHN
**subgenus** *Xeradosomus* Arzanov, 2005b: 138 type species *Cleonus samsonowii* Gebler, 1844
*albisquama* Ter-Minasian, 1976b: 256 **A**: MG
*grigorievi* Suvorov, 1915b: 339 **A**: ES GAN MG NMO SCH SHA
*grassator* Csiki, 1934a: 62 (*Cleonus*) [URN]

*samsonowii* Gebler, 1844: 103 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IN KI KZ MG NIN NMO SCH TM XIN
*samsonovii* Boheman, 1845: 425 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Afghanocleonus* Ter-Minasian, 1976c: 646** type species *Afghanocleonus kabakovi* Ter-Minasian, 1976 (= *Aplesilus haarloevi* Voss, 1955)
*haarloevi* Voss, 1955b: 301 (*Aplesilus*) **A**: AF
*kabakovi* Ter-Minasian, 1976c: 646

**genus *Ammocleonus* Bedel, 1907: 42** [RN] type species *Lixus hieroglyphicus* Olivier, 1807
*Dicranotropis* Faust, 1904: 186 [HN] type species *Lixus hieroglyphicus* Olivier, 1807
*aschabadensis* Faust, 1884c: 459 (*Isomerus*) **A**: AE AF BA IN IQ KU KZ OM PA SA TM **ORR**
*brahminus* Faust, 1884c: 460 (*Isomerus*)
*ganglbaueri* Faust, 1904: 203 (*Dicranotropis*) **A**: AF IN
*hieroglyphicus* Olivier, 1807: 258 (*Lixus*) **E**: GR (Kríti) **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AE AF BA IN IQ IS JO KU OM PA PS QA SA SI SY YE **AFR ORR**
*molitor* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 174 (*Cleonus*)
*rhaphilineus* Sieber, 1820: 61 (*Cleonus*) [NA]
*senegalensis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 181 (*Cleonus*)
*quadrimaculatus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 541 (*Isomerus*) **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*ramakrishnai* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 111 **A**: AF IN IQ PA

**genus *Aplesilus* Reitter, 1913a: 41** type species *Aplesilus ruginodis* Reitter, 1913
*ruginodis* Reitter, 1913a: 41 **A**: AF IN

**genus *Asinocleonus* Faust, 1904: 224** type species *Pachycerus taciturnus* Faust, 1885
*atrox* Faust, 1885b: 167 (*Pachycerus*) **A**: KI KZ UZ
*taciturnus* Faust, 1885b: 166 (*Pachycerus*) **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ

**genus *Asproparthenis* Gozis, 1886a: 30** type species *Lixus punctiventris* Germar, 1823
*albicans* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 239 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: AL AU BU CR GR HU IT MC RO TR **N**: AG LB
*flavicans* Fåhraeus, 1842: 90 (*Cleonus*)
*mus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 20 (*Bothynoderes*)
*atrirostris* Gebler, 1832: 60 (*Cleonus*) [DA] **A**: ES
*bohemani* Faust, 1891e: 395 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: UK **A**: AF IN KZ UZ XIN
*carinata* Zoubkoff, 1829: 166 (*Cleonis*) **E**: MC ST UK **A**: AR ES IN IQ JO KI KZ SY TM TR UZ WS
*carinulata* Schoenherr, 1834a: 225 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*fissirostris* Chevrolat, 1873a: 14 (*Bothynoderes*)
*halophila* Gebler, 1829: 159 (*Cleonus*)
*halophila* Schoenherr, 1832: 218 (*Bothynoderes*)
*halophila* Gebler, 1834a: 234 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]
*ornata* Krynicki, 1832: 166 (*Cleonis*)
*carinicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 241 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: RO ST UK **A**: AB AF AR IN KZ SY TR WS
*angulicollis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 20 (*Bothynoderes*)
*cognata* Fåhraeus, 1842: 91 (*Cleonus*)
*crotchi* Chevrolat, 1873a: 11 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: FR IT SP
*genei* Chevrolat, 1873a: 18 (*Bothynoderes*)
*hispana* Chevrolat, 1873a: 12 (*Bothynoderes*)
*meridionalis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 13 (*Bothynoderes*)
*napoleonis* Reitter, 1905a: 201 (*Bothynoderes*)
*peregrina* Chevrolat, 1873a: 19 (*Bothynoderes*)
*dissensa* Reitter, 1905a: 205 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: GAN MG
*emgei* Stierlin, 1891b: 272 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: CY GR TR
*foveocollis* Gebler, 1834a: 234 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: CT ST UK **A**: ES GAN IN KI KZ MG NMO PA QIN UZ WS XIN
*communis* Motschulsky, 1860e: 542 (*Bothynoderes*)
*fatua* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 243 (*Bothynoderes*)
*musculus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 96 (*Cleonus*)
*podolica* Chevrolat, 1873a: 23 (*Plagiographus*)
*guyoti* Hartmann, 1909: 122 (*Bothynoderes*) **N**: EG **A**: SI
*kahirina* Faust, 1904: 212 (*Bothynoderes*) **N**: EG **A**: SI SY
*leucophaea* Ménétriés, 1849: 254 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ TM UZ WS XIN
*libitinaria* Faust, 1886e: 148 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: AF ES GAN MG NMO QIN SHX XIN XIZ
*lusca* Chevrolat, 1869: 77 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: FR IT SP
*maculicollis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 15 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: IT MA **A**: CY

*andreae* Colonnelli, 1991: 90 (*Bothynoderes*)
*obsoletefasciata* Ménétriés, 1849: 256 (*Cleonus*) **A**: AF IN IQ KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*partita* Faust, 1885b: 164 (*Bothynoderes*)
*omeri* Korotyaev, N. Gültekin & L. Gültekin, 2020: 15 **A**: TR
*punctiventris* Germar, 1823: 397 (*Lixus*) **E**: AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: LB MO TU **A**: AB AF AR BEI ES GAN GG HEB HEI HEN IN IQ IS JIL LIA KI KZ MG NIN NMO PA QIN SHA SHN SHX ST SY TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*austriaca* Reitter, 1905a: 200 (*Bothynoderes*)
*betavora* Chevrolat, 1873a: 9 (*Bothynoderes*)
*carinifer* Fåhraeus, 1842: 92 (*Cleonus*)
*duplicarina* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlvii (*Bothynoderes*)
*farinosa* Fåhraeus, 1842: 93 (*Cleonus*)
*lineiventris* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlvi (*Bothynoderes*)
*lymphata* Fåhraeus, 1842: 88 (*Cleonus*)
*menetriesi* Chevrolat, 1873a: 9 (*Bothynoderes*)
*nigrocincta* Chevrolat, 1873a: 8 (*Bothynoderes*)
*nubeculosa* Boheman, 1829: 131 (*Cleonus*)
*obliquivittis* Chevrolat, 1884a: lxviii (*Stephanocleonus*)
*sareptensis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 8 (*Bothynoderes*)
*stigma* Reitter, 1905a: 205 (*Bothynoderes*)
*tenebrosa* Boheman, 1829: 132 (*Cleonus*)
*uniformis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 12 (*Bothynoderes*)
*remaudierei* A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 654 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: AF
*rufotibialis* Zumpt, 1938a: 13 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: IQ
*salebrosicollis* Boheman, 1842a: 90 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES FE GAN KI KZ MG QIN TD WS XIN
*sculpticollis* Zumpt, 1938a: 14 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: IN IQ KU SA SI SY **N**: EG
*iranensis* Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 216 (*Bothynoderes*)
*secura* Faust, 1890f: 462 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: BEI FE GAN HEB HEI JIA JIL NIN NMO QIN SHX XIN
*sparsa* Zoubkoff, 1833: 334 (*Cleonis*) [DA] **A**: TM
*pagana* Fåhraeus, 1842: 117 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*steveni* Faust, 1891e: 394 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: AB AR IN KZ TM TR
*vexata* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 240 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: BU GR ST UK **A**: AF AR BA ES GAN IN KI KZ MG SC TD TIA TM UZ WS XIN
*ambigua* Fåhraeus, 1842: 95 (*Cleonus*)
*amicus* Faust, 1891e: 393 (*Bothynoderes*)
*impudens* Reitter, 1905a: 202 (*Bothynoderes*)
*pusio* Reitter, 1905a: 203 (*Bothynoderes*)
*soluta* Reitter, 1905a: 203 (*Bothynoderes*) [NA]

**genus *Atactogaster* Faust, 1904: 185** type species *Neocleonus orientalis* Chevrolat, 1873
*Nemoxenus* Faust, 1904: 188 type species *Neocleonus zebra* Chevrolat, 1873
*chinensis* Zumpt, 1937b: 24 (*Mecaspis*) **A**: SCH
*inducens* Walker, 1859a: 263 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES FUJ GUA GUX HAI HEI HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIX NMO NP SCH XIZ YUN ZHE **ORR**
*bimaculata* Chevrolat, 1873a: 72 (*Neocleonus*)
*bisignata* Roelofs, 1873: 181 (*Cleonus*)
*vagesignata* Fairmaire, 1888a: 31 (*Cleonus*)
*orientalis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 72 (*Neocleonus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HUN JA PA XIZ YUN **ORR**
*fracta* Faust, 1898c: 275 (*Leucosomus*)
*inflata* Faust, 1898c: 274 (*Leucosomus*)
*paraleucosomus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclvii (*Cleonus*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*dejeani* Faust, 1894f: 614 (*Leucosomus*)
*zebra* Chevrolat, 1873a: 73 (*Neocleonus*) **A**: BT GUA NP PA YUN **ORR**

**genus *Bodemeyeria* Reitter, 1913a: 34** type species *Bodemeyeria plicata* Reitter, 1913
*plicata* Reitter, 1913a: 34 **A**: IN

**genus *Bothynoderes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142** type species *Curculio albidus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio affinis* Schrank, 1781)
*Chromoderus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Curculio albidus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio affinis* Schrank, 1781)
*affinis* Schrank, 1781: 121 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR IN KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*albicelus*: Schaitter, 1870: 35 [NA, ISS]

*albidus* Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*berolinensis* Gmelin, 1790: 1799 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*bonsdorfii* Gmelin, 1790: 1795 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*bonsdorffii* Olivier, 1791: 535 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN]
*candidus* Herbst, 1784: 83 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fasciatus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*niveus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 21 (*Curculio*)
*roseus* Contarini, 1847: 189 (*Lixus*)

*declivis* Olivier, 1807: 272 (*Lixus*) **E**: AU BU BY CZ GE HU RO SB SK ST UK **A**: AF AR BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUN JA JIL KI KZ LIA MG NC NIN NMO QIN SC SHA SHN SHX TIA TD TM UZ WS XIN
*declivis* Germar, 1819: 136 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*hamatus* Gebler, 1829: 160 (*Cleonus*)
*picipes* Fåhraeus, 1842: 112 (*Cleonus*)
*scalaris* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 163 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Brachycleonus* Faust, 1904: 190** type species *Cleonus fronto* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835
*fronto* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 162 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*pudicus* Ménétriés, 1849: 253 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Chromonotus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Cleonis vittata* Zoubkoff, 1829
**subgenus** *Chevrolatius* Arzanov, 2006a: 13 type species *Cleonis bipunctata* Zoubkoff, 1829
*bipunctatus* Zoubkoff, 1829: 164 (*Cleonis*) **E**: ST **A**: BEI ES GAN HEB HEI JIL KI KZ LIA MG NMO QIN SHX UZ WS XIN
*delumbis* Faust, 1883b: 100
*humeralis* Zoubkoff, 1829: 165 (*Cleonis*)
*pygmaeus* Gebler, 1848: 342 (*Cleonus*)
*schoenherri* Motschulsky, 1860e: 543 (*Bothynoderus*)
*hirsutulus* Faust, 1883b: 97 (*Chromonotus*) **E**: ST **A**: AR IN KZ TD TM TR UZ WS
*eversmanni* Faust, 1883b: 98
*vehemens* Faust, 1883b: 98
*margelanicus* Faust, 1883b: 97 **A**: GAN KI UZ XIN
*pilosellus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 97 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ MG NMO UZ WS XIN
*proximus* Faust, 1883b: 97
*striolatus* Gebler, 1829: 163 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ
**subgenus** *Chromonotus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonis vittata* Zoubkoff, 1829
*beicki* Günther, 1937c: 134 **A**: KI KZ XIN
*zaisanensis* Legalov, 1999d: 375
*pictus* Pallas, 1771: 463 (*Curculio*) **E**: ST **A**: KZ MG TM XIN
*vittatus* Zoubkoff, 1829: 163 (*Cleonis*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AR ES IN KI KZ MG TM TR UZ WS XIN
*costipennis* Fåhraeus, 1842: 99 (*Cleonus*)
*funestus* Faust, 1904: 219
*hemigrammus* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlix (*Mecaspis*)
*interruptus* Zoubkoff, 1829: 162 (*Cleonis*)
*leucographus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 100 (*Cleonus*)
*songaricus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 103 [NA]
*suturalis* Gebler, 1829: 164 (*Cleonus*)
*variegatus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 542
*virginalis* Faust, 1883b: 95
*zubkoffi* Faust, 1883b: 95
**subgenus** *Faustius* Arzanov, 2006a: 12 type species *Cleonus albolineatus* Ménétriés, 1849
*albolineatus* Ménétriés, 1849: 252 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*menetriesi* Faust, 1884c: 458 **A**: AF IN KI KZ PA TD TM UZ
*karakumicus* Bajtenov, 1981h: 246 (*Bothynoderes*)
*karakumikus* Bajtenov, 1981h: 246 (*Bothynoderes*) [NA]
*richteri* Voss, 1959d: 7 (*Bothynoderes*)
*sellatus* Faust, 1894a: 63
*turcomanicus* Csiki, 1934a: 12 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*staudingeri* Faust, 1894a: 63 **A**: TD TM UZ

**genus *Chromosomus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Cleonus fischeri* Fåhraeus, 1842
*granulatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 14 (*Brachyrhinus*) **A**: AF IN IQ KZ PA TD TM UZ XIN
*fischeri* Fåhraeus, 1842: 74 (*Cleonus*)
*rugifer* Motschulsky, 1845a: 103 (*Cleonus*)
*persicus* Fremuth, 1987: 341 **A**: IN TM
*schach* Faust, 1904: 208 **A**: AF IN

**genus *Cleonis* Dejean, 1821: 96** type species *Curculio sulcirostris* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio piger* Scopoli, 1763)
*Cleonus* Schoenherr, 1826: 145 [URN]*Geomorus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 type species *Curculio sulcirostris* Linnaeus, 1767
*Xerobia* Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio sulcirostris* Linnaeus, 1767
*freyi* Zumpt, 1936a: 15 (*Cleonus*) **A**: BEI GAN GUA HEB HEI JIL NIN NMO SHA SHX TIA
*japonica japonica* Faust, 1904: 237 (*Cleonus*) **A**: BEI ES FE JA (Honshu) NC NP SC SCH YUN
*japonica hasujizo* Kôno, 1929c: 52 (*Cleonus*) **A**: FE (Kuril) JA (Hokkaido)
*neglecta* Ter-Minasian & Egorov, 1981a: 122 (*Cleonus*) **A**: FE NC
*pigra* Scopoli, 1763: 23 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: AB AF AR BEI ES FE GAN GG HEB HEI HEN IN IQ KA KI KZ LE LIA MG NMO PA QIN SC SCH SHA SHX SY TD TIA TM TR UZ WS XIN **NARi ORR**
*caucasica* Chevrolat, 1873a: 10 (*Bothynoderes*)
*centaureae* Allioni, 1766: 187 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*impexa* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 (*Cleonus*)
*indica* Fåhraeus, 1842: 55 (*Cleonus*)
*iranensis* Voss, 1971a: 3 (*Cleonus*)
*nebulosa* Geoffroy, 1785: 116 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*scutellata* Boheman, 1829: 130 (*Cleonus*)
*sulcirostris* Linnaeus, 1767: 617 (*Curculio*)
*sardoa* Chevrolat, 1869: 75 (*Cleonus*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*raymondi* Perris, 1869: 22 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Coniocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Cleonus carinirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Cleonus schoenherri* Gebler, 1829)
**subgenus** *Angarocleonus* Arzanov, 2006e: 115 type species *Cleonus cineritius* Gyllenhal, 1834
*astragali* Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 825 **A**: ES FE WS
*cinerascens* Hochhuth, 1851: 32 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES FE MG WS
*cineritius* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 177 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES FE IN MG NC
*elisabethae* Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 831 **A**: ES FE MG
*ferrugineus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 24 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES FE GAN KZ MG WS
*hexastichus* Boheman, 1842a: 25 (*Cleonus*)
*zherichini* Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 829 **A**: ES FE WS **NAR**
*stenothorax* R.S. Anderson, 1988: 465 (*Stephanocleonus*)
**subgenus** *Augustecleonus* Arzanov, 2006e: 115 type species *Curculio nebulosus* Linnaeus, 1758
*hollbergii* Fåhraeus, 1842: 10 (*Cleonus*) **E**: AU BY CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA LT PL ST SV UK **A**: KZ
*nebulosus* Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE IT LA LT LU NL NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV **A**: AR
*carinatus* DeGeer, 1775: 241 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*ericeti* Dufour, 1843: 80 (*Cleonis*)
*guttulatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 178 (*Cleonus*)
*incanescens* Panzer, 1795b: 322 (*Curculio*)
*iners* Scopoli, 1763: 24 (*Curculio*)
*lethierryi* Chevrolat, 1873a: 101 (*Plagiographus*)
*turbatus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 9 (*Cleonus*) **E**: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A**: WS
*glaucus* Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*hubenthali* Krausse, 1928: 24
*nubilus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905h: 34 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
*obesulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 6 (*Cleonus*)
*quadriguttulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891b: 29 (*Cleonus*)
*sulcatus* Goeze, 1777: 381 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sulcatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sulcatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
**subgenus** *Borisocleonus* Arzanov, 2006c: 64 type species *Lixus mesopotamicus* Olivier, 1807
*mesopotamicus* Olivier, 1807: 264 (*Lixus*) **A**: AB AF AR CY IN IQ KZ PA SY TR
*lederi* Faust,1891a: 398 (*Neocleonus*)
*vittiger* Fåhraeus, 1842: 11 (*Cleonus*) **E**: GR ST UK **N**: EG **A**: CY ES IN IQ IS SY TR
*frenatus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1854: 17 (*Cleonus*) [NA]
**subgenus** *Coniocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonus carinirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Cleonus schoenherri* Gebler, 1829)
*alpinus* Gebler, 1833: 294 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ
*schoenherri* Gebler, 1829: 162 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: ES FE MG NC WS
*carinirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 176 (*Cleonus*)

*vinokurovi* Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 826 **A**: ES FE

**subgenus** *Plagiographus* Chevrolat, 1869: 76 type species *Stephanocleonus saintpierreorum* Chevrolat, 1869 (= *Cleonus variolosus* Wollaston, 1864)

*amori* Marseul, 1868a: 199 (*Stephanocleonus*) **E**: PT SP
- *gaditanus* Chevrolat, 1869: 76 (*Stephanocleonus*)

*cicatricosus* Hoppe, 1795: 61 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC PL RO SB SK SL SP SZ TR **N**: MO TU **A**: AR CY GG IN IQ LE TM TR
- *arciferus* Chevrolat, 1874a: 158 (*Plagiographus*)
- *callosus* Bach, 1854: 230 (*Cleonus*)
- *ericae* Fåhraeus, 1842: 36 (*Cleonus*)
- *spinosus* Ponza, 1805: 63 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*crinipes* Fåhraeus, 1842: 35 (*Cleonus*) **E**: SP ST **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY TR
- *signifer* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlvii (*Plagiographus*)
- *uniformis* Fuente, 1912a: 363

*excoriatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 194 (*Cleonus*) **E**: AU AZ (Santa Maria) BE BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MC PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: CI EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS JO PA PS SI SY TR YE
- *albirostris* Chevrolat, 1873a: 23 (*Plagiographus*)
- *lacunosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 194 (*Cleonus*)
- *sulcicollis* Fåhraeus, 1842: 34 (*Cleonus*)

*fastigiatus* Erichson, 1841: 187 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG MO

*graellsi* Chevrolat, 1873a: 25 (*Plagiographus*) **E**: PT SP

*megalographus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 33 (*Cleonus*) **E**: FR GR IT MA SP **N**: CI MO TU

*nigrosuturatus* Goeze, 1777: 381 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT (Sicilia) MD PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS JO KI KZ LE PA PS SY TD TM TR UZ WS **ORR**
- *leucomelanus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 32 (*Cleonus*)
- *obliquus* Fabricius, 1792: 460 (*Curculio*)
- *paraplecticus* Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]

*pelletii* Fairmaire, 1859e: lii (*Cleonus*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG CI MO
- *montalbicus* A. Costa, 1885: 26 (*Cleonus*)
- *tabidus* Latreille, 1804: 122 (*Curculio*) [NA]

*planidorsis* Fairmaire, 1874: 388 (*Cleonus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS JO SA

*pseudobliquus* J. Müller, 1921: 75 (*Cleonus*) **E**: BH BU CR GR IT MA MC RO SB SL TR UK **A**: IQ TR

*riffensis* Fairmaire, 1884a: 446 (*Cleonus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
- *fasciculosus* Reitter, 1890c: 157 (*Plagiographus*)

*sejunctus* Faust, 1904: 253 (*Stephanocleonus*) **E**: SP
- *varquesi*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 106 (*Cleonus*) [NA, IOS]
- *vasquezi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 106 (*Cleonus*) [corrected p. 200]

*variolosus* Wollaston, 1864: 323 (*Cleonus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG CI (Fuerteventura) EG LB MO TU **A**: IS
- *bonnairii* Fairmaire, 1883b: xlvi (*Cleonus*)
- *saintpierreorum* Chevrolat, 1869: 76 (*Plagiographus*)
- *scabrithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 14 (*Gonocleonus*)

**genus *Conorhynchus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Cleonus bartelsii* Fåhraeus, 1842 (= *Cleonus conirostris* Gebler, 1829)

*arduus* Faust, 1904: 214 **A**: CH KZ MG

*argillaceus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 543 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IN KZ

*balassogloi* Faust, 1883e: 122 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: KZ TD TM UZ

*candidulus* Faust, 1890c: 113 **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN

*conirostris* Gebler, 1829: 156 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: AF AR ES GAN IN IS KI KZ MG NIN NMO PA QIN SHA TD TM TR UZ WS XIN "India"
- *bartelsii* Fåhraeus, 1842: 108 (*Cleonus*)
- *pulverulentus* Zoubkoff, 1829: 167 (*Cleonis*)
- *subcylindricus* Faust, 1886e: 149

*dissimulatus* Ménétriés, 1849: 258 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IN KZ TD TM UZ
- *cretaceus* L. Redtenbacher, 1850: 49 (*Cleonus*)

*excavatus* Zoubkoff, 1833: 332 (*Cleonis*) **A**: KZ TM UZ XIN
- *complanatus* Zoubkoff, 1833: 332 (*Cleonis*)
- *parreyssi* Fåhraeus, 1842: 109 (*Curculio*)

*fahraei* Chevrolat, 1873a: 49 **A**: KZ

*faldermanni* Fåhraeus, 1842: 107 (*Cleonus*) **A**: AR IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ XIN
*gibbirostris* Chevrolat, 1873a: 47
*heydeni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 17 (*Cleonus*)
*globifrons* Faust, 1904: 214 **A**: KZ MG NMO XIN
*kindermanni* Faust, 1904: 214 **E**: ST TR **A**: AB AR ES IN TR
*lacerta* Chevrolat, 1873a: 46 **E**: ST **A**: AB AF AR IN KZ PA TM TR UZ WS XIN "India"
*luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 528 **E**: GR IT
*nigrivittis* Pallas, 1781: 31 (*Curculio*) **E**: BU CT GR ST UK **A**: AR ES IN KZ TM TR WS XIN "India"
*plumbeicollis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 46
*palumbus* Olivier, 1807: 268 (*Lixus*) **A**: AR IN IQ IS JO PS SY
*pistor* Chevrolat, 1873a: 47
*relictus* Meregalli, 2002: 109 **N**: MO **AFR**
*schrenkii* Gebler, 1844: 104 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES KI KZ TM UZ
*acentatus* Faust, 1904: 215

**genus *Cosmogaster* Faust, 1904: 185** type species *Cleonus lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834
**subgenus** *Arabocleonus* Arzanov, 2009: 253 type species *Arabocleonus medvedevi* Arzanov, 2009 (= *Cleonus dealbatus* Germar, 1834)
*dealbata* Germar, 1834: 221 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG EG **A**: AF IN PA SI SA YE **AFR ORR**
*denticulata* Csiki, 1934a: 45 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*medvedevi* Arzanov, 2009: 255 (*Arabocleonus*)
*venusta* Walker, 1871: 17 (*Cleonus*)
*virgo* Chevrolat, 1884a: lxix (*Neocleonus*)
**subgenus** *Cosmogaster* Faust, 1904: 185 type species *Cleonus lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834
*cordofana* Fåhraeus, 1842: 72 (*Cleonus*) **N**: EG **A**: AE BEI KA OM PA SA XIZ "India" **AFR**
*costulata* Chevrolat, 1873a: 69 (*Neocleonus*)
*nossibiana* Fairmaire, 1896: 468 (*Cleonus*)
*pudenda* Chevrolat, 1873a: 70 (*Neocleonus*)
*thibetana* Chevrolat, 1873a: 71 (*Neocleonus*)
*lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 198 (*Cleonus*) **N**: EG **A**: PA SA YE "India" **AFR ORR**
*impedita* Faust, 1904: 230

**genus *Cyphocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Curculio cenchrus* Pallas, 1781
*Neocyphocleonus* Arzanov, 2005b: 148 type species *Curculio dealbatus* Gmelin, 1790
*achates* Fåhraeus, 1842: 5 (*Cleonus*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ GR HU IT RO SK ST UK **N**: MR **A**: AR IN KZ SY TM TR WS XIN **NAR**i
*achatesides* Chevrolat, 1873a: 90
*aguiari* Stüben & Andrade, 2020: 7 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*altaicus* Gebler, 1829: 154 (*Cleonus*) **E**: CT MD ST UK **A**: KI KZ UZ WS
*adumbratus* Gebler, 1833: 294 (*Cleonus*)
*adumbratus* Gebler, 1834a: 220 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
*occultus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 50 (*Cleonus*)
*armitagei* Wollaston, 1864: 321 (*Cleonus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*armitagii*: Wollaston, 1864: 321 (*Cleonus*) [IOS, NA]
*cenchrus* Pallas, 1781: 29 (*Curculio*) **E**: CT ST UK **A**: AF AR IN KI KZ TM UZ XIN
*dealbatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1806 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL PL RO SB ST SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES GG IN IS KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*marmoratus* Fabricius, 1792: 458 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*marmoreus* Schrank, 1798: 500 (*Curculio*)
*tigrinus* Panzer, 1789: 21 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*garajonay* Stüben, 2020: 3 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*immemoratus* Ter-Minasian, 1962a: 258 **A**: FE HEI LIA SC
*lejeunei exanthematicus* Fairmaire, 1883e: 211 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG TU
*lejeunei lejeunei* Fairmaire, 1866a: 65 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG MO
*lejeunii*: Fairmaire, 1866a: 65 (*Cleonus*) [NA, IOS]
*samaritanus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 671 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IS LE MG SY TR
*sparsus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 205 (*Cleonus*) **E**: IT MC **A**: IN IQ KZ SY TR
*interstinctus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 206 (*Cleonus*)
*schoenherri* Gemminger, 1871b: 122 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
*sparsiformis* Csiki, 1934a: 58 [URN]
*sventeniusi* Roudier, 1957a: 45 (*Cleonus*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*testatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 209 (*Cleonus*) **E**: AU BU FR GE GR IT PT SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: SI **AFR**

*hedenborgi* Fåhraeus, 1842: 6 (*Cleonus*)
*ibex* Boheman, 1845: 426 (*Cleonus*)
*morbillosus* Fabricius, 1792: 457 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*verrucicollis* Billberg, 1820: 45 (*Epimeces*) [NA]
*trisulcatus* Herbst, 1795: 89 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: KI KZ WS
*goutenoiri* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1745 (*Cleonus*)
*hybridus* Germar, 1819: 135 (*Curculio*)
*quinquelineatus* Herbst, 1795: 107 (*Curculio*)

**genus *Entymetopus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Entymetopus lineolatus* Motschulsky, 1860
**subgenus** *Entymetopus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Entymetopus lineolatus* Motschulsky, 1860
*Eurysternopsis* Voss, 1959a: 105 type species *Eurysternus klapperichi* Voss, 1959
*bletoni* A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 129 (*Cleonus*) **N**: MO
*discretus* Voss, 1960d: 238 (*Eurysternus*) **A**: AF
*klapperichi* Voss, 1959a: 105 (*Eurysternus*) **A**: AF IN IQ SY
*lineolatus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 **E**: ST **A**: AR IN IS KZ TM TR UZ
*perofskyi* Faust, 1883e: 124 (*Chromonotus*)
**subgenus** *Hemeurysternus* Voss, 1960d: 238 type species *Eurysternus bakvaensis* Voss, 1960
*bakvaensis* Voss, 1960d: 238 (*Eurysternus*) **A**: AF KZ TM UZ
**subgenus** *Sforzia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 192 [RN] type species *Cleonus limis* Ménétriés, 1849
*Eurysternus* Faust, 1895e: 359 [HN] type species *Cleonus limis* Ménétriés, 1849
*limis* Ménétriés, 1849: 259 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AF AR KI KZ TM TR UZ XIN
*indutus* Faust, 1904: 221 (*Eurysternus*)
*pilosus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 42 (*Temnorhinus*) **A**: KI
*vossi* Fremuth, 1987: 338 (*Eurysternus*) **A**: IN

**genus *Epexochus* Reitter, 1913a: 40** type species *Cleonus lehmanni* Ménétriés, 1849
*consobrinus* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 543 (*Leucochromus*) **A**: KZ MG
*consobrinus* Faust, 1904: 191 (*Leucochromus*) [NA]
*consobrinus* Faust, 1904: 208 (*Epilectus*) [NA]
*mongolicus* Meregalli & Talamelli, 2009: 64
*korotyaevi* Meregalli & Talamelli, 2009: 58 **A**: TD
*lehmanni* Ménétriés, 1849: 251 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ WS XIN
*latus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 3 (*Exochus*)
*voriseki* Meregalli & Talamelli, 2009: 61 **A**: TM UZ

**genus *Ephimeronotus* Faust, 1904: 187** type species *Cleonus miegii* Fairmaire, 1855
*Margaritinus* Korotyaev, 2003: 850 type species *Margaritinus ponticus* Korotyaev, 2003
*Simocleonus* Talamelli, 2001: 219 type species *Simocleonus samai* Talamelli, 2001
*miegii* Fairmaire, 1855: 108 (*Cleonus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*alboguttatus* Chevrolat, 1874a: 159 (*Porocleonus*)
*korbi* Stierlin, 1890b: 242 (*Cleonus*)
*piochardi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 390 (*Cleonus*)
*samai* Talamelli, 2001: 220 (*Simocleonus*) **A**: IS TR
*ponticus* Korotyaev, 2003: 851 (*Margaritinus*)

**genus *Eumecops* Hochhuth, 1851: 46** type species *Eumecops kittaryi* Hochhuth, 1851
*fasciculifer* Reitter, 1895g: 281 **A**: ES FE MG
*kittaryi* Hochhuth, 1851: 47 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: KI KZ
*spicatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 52 **A**: RU
*tuberculatus* Gebler, 1829: 165 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ WS
*tuberculatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 175 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

**genus *Eurycleonus* Bedel, 1907: 43** [RN] type species *Leucochromus gigas* Marseul, 1868
*Epilectus* Faust, 1904: 183 [RN, HN] type species *Leucochromus gigas* Marseul, 1868
*Exochus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 16 [HN] type species *Leucochromus gigas* Marseul, 1868
*amon* Meregalli, 2001: 156 **A**: SI
*gigas* Marseul, 1868a: 197 (*Leucochromus*) **N**: AG LB TU
*ellipticus* Fairmaire, 1868: 495 (*Cleonus*)
*talamellii* Meregalli, 2005: 24 **N**: MO **AFR**

**genus *Georginus* Jakobson, 1913: pl. 80** type species *Georginus bellus* Jakobson, 1913

*bellus* Jakobson, 1913: pl. 80 **A**: IN TM
*caesimvirgatus* Arnol'di, 1956: 689 (*Mecaspis*) **A**: TD TM UZ
*medus* Semenov & Lujanovitsh, 1925: 130 **A**: AF IN
*pallasii* Fåhraeus, 1842: 30 (*Cleonus*) **A**: AB AF IN IQ KZ TM XIN

**genus *Glebius* Arzanov, 2006a: 15** type species *Cleonus confluens* Fåhraeus, 1842
*claudiae* Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 185 (*Chromonotus*) **A**: TM
*confluens* Fåhraeus, 1842: 82 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AF AR IN KI KZ PA TD TM TR UZ XIN

**genus *Gonocleonus* Marseul, 1866: 101** type species *Cleonus helferi* Chevrolat, 1844
*amenokal* Peyerimhoff, 1931: 119 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG **AFR**
*angulatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 64 **N**: AG
  *furcifrons* Marseul, 1876b: xc (*Cleonus*)
*cristulatus* Fairmaire, 1859c: 59 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG MO
  *weisei* Reitter, 1874: 11
*ferdinandi* Escalera, 1914: 449 **N**: MO
*foveatus* Faust, 1904: 206 **N**: AG
*helferi* Chevrolat, 1844: 144 (*Cleonus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
  *helfori* Fairmaire, 1849a: 475 (*Cleonus*)
*heros* Chevrolat, 1873a: 66 (*Leucosomus*) **N**: AG MO TU
  *multicostatus* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlviii
*humberti* Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 106 **N**: MO
*insculpturatus* Escalera, 1914: 450 (*Leucosomus*) **N**: MO
*insignis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875d: cxxxviii (*Leucosomus*) **N**: AG LB MO TU
  *kocheri* Hustache, 1932b: 50
*margaritiferus* Lucas, 1844: 267 (*Cleonis*) **N**: AG MO TU
*munieri* Bedel, 1875: cii (*Stephanocleonus*) **N**: AG MO
*scalptus* Faust, 1904: 206 **N**: AG MO TU
*sculptissimus* Escalera, 1925: 336 **N**: MO

**genus *Isomerops* Reitter, 1913a: 40** type species *Isomerus fausti* Petri, 1908
*baluchicus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913a: 225 (*Epilectus*) **A**: PA
*fausti* Petri, 1908b: 574 (*Isomerus*) **A**: IN
*novus* Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 45 **A**: IN
*pfaundleri* Zumpt, 1938b: 82 **A**: IN
*subcoriaceus* Voss, 1955b: 299 **A**: AF

**genus *Koenigius* Heyden, 1900: 256** type species *Koenigius palaestinus* Heyden, 1900
  *Cleonogonus* F. Solari, 1950b: 53 type species *Cleonogonus bucki* F. Solari, 1950
  *Vibertia* Bedel, 1903b: 285 type species *Cleonus superciliosus* Bedel, 1903
*mauritanicus* Hustache, 1932b: 49 **N**: MO
*palaestinus* Heyden, 1900: 256 **N**: EG LB MO TU **A**: IS PS SI
  *bucki* F. Solari, 1950b: 54 (*Cleonogonus*)
  *superciliosus* Bedel, 1903b: 284 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

**genus *Leucochromus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Cleonis imperialis* Zoubkoff, 1837
*imperialis* Zoubkoff, 1837: 71 (*Cleonis*) **A**: IN KI KZ TM UZ

**genus *Leucomigus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Curculio candidatus* Pallas, 1771
*candidatus albotessellatus* Fairmaire, 1868: 497 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG MO
  *lucasi* Chevrolat, 1873a: 53
  *tessellatus* P. H. Lucas, 1855: 292 (*Pachycerus*) [HN]
*candidatus candidatus* Pallas, 1771: 463 (*Curculio*) **E**: ST UK **N**: EG TU **A**: AB AF AR IN IS JO LE KI KZ PA SI TD TM TR UZ WS XIN YE "India"
  *farinosus* Olivier, 1807: 257 (*Lixus*)
  *quagga* Herbst, 1797: 10 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*tesselatus* Fairmaire, 1849a: 474 (*Cleonus*) **E**: FR IT (Sardegna) SP
  *abeillei* Chevrolat, 1873a: 82 (*Pachycerus*)
  *tessellatus* Fairmaire, 1850a: 424 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

**genus *Leucophyes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1946: 95** [RN] type species *Curculio ophthalmicus* Rossi, 1790 (= *Curculio pedestris* Poda, 1761)

*Leucosomus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 [HN] type species *Curculio ophthalmicus* Rossi, 1790 (= *Curculio pedestris* Poda, 1761)
*martorellii* Fairmaire, 1879: 244 (*Cleonus*) **E**: SP
*motschulskyi* Arzanov, 2008: 94 **A**: "Ind. or."
*occidentalis* Dieckmann, 1982a: 147 (*Leucosomus*) **E**: FR GE IT SP SZ **NAR**i
*pedestris* Poda, 1761: 30 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: AR TR
*caecus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 156 (*Leucosomus*)
*distinctus* Fabricius, 1792: 459 (*Curculio*)
*momus* Scopoli, 1763: 33 (*Curculio*)
*ocellatus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 12 (*Cleonus*)
*ophtalmicus* Olivier, 1791: 534 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*ophthalmicus* Rossi, 1790: 128 (*Curculio*)
*pasticus* Germar, 1834: 184 (*Cleonus*) [DA]
*pruinosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 183 (*Cleonus*)
*quadripunctatus* Schrank, 1789: 71 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*quadratithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 155 (*Leucosomus*) **E**: SP

**genus *Liocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Lixus clathratus* Olivier, 1807
*clathratus* Olivier, 1807: 256 (*Lixus*) **E**: IT (Sicilia) ST **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB AF AR GAN GG IN IQ IS KI KZ LE MG NMO PA PS SHA SI SY TD TM TR UZ WP XIN XIZ **ORR**
*amoenus* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlviii
*clatratus*: Olivier, 1807: 256 (*Lixus*) [NA, IOS]
*leucomelas* Fåhraeus, 1842: 52 (*Cleonus*)
*umbrosus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 57 **A**: IN PA **ORR**

**genus *Lixocleonus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 286** type species *Lixocleonus incanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923
*incanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 287 **A**: PA **ORR**

**genus *Lixoglyptus* Reitter, 1916a: 91** type species *Lixus spartii* Olivier, 1807
*Resmecaspis* A. Hoffmann, 1959a: 192 type species *Mecaspis pecoudi* A. Hoffmann, 1959 (= *Lixus spartii* Olivier, 1807)
*mogadorus* Heyden, 1887: 448 (*Lixus*) **N**: MO
*uniformis* Hustache, 1931d: 25 (*Lixus*)
*spartii* Olivier, 1807: 251 (*Lixus*) **E**: FR IT PT SP ST **N**: MO
*devillei* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 510 (*Lixus*)
*fallax* Boheman, 1842b: 446 (*Lixus*)
*pecoudi* A. Hoffmann, 1959a: 192 (*Mecaspis*)
*schaeferi* A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 194 (*Lixus*)

**genus *Lixomorphus* Faust, 1904: 189** type species *Curculio ocularis* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio algirus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*algirus* Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) **E**: CR FR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*barbarus* Olivier, 1791: 534 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*ocularis* Fabricius, 1792: 400 (*Curculio*)
*apfelbecki* Zumpt, 1938b: 84 **A**: TR

**genus *Lixopachys* Reitter, 1916a: 91** type species *Lixus cleoniformis* Petri, 1905 (= *Cylindropterus luxerii* Chevrolat, 1873)
*Cylindropterus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 57 [HN] type species *Cylindropterus luxerii* Chevrolat, 1873
*luxerii* Chevrolat, 1873a: 58 (*Cylindropterus*) **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IS JO LE SA SI SY
*cleoniformis* Petri, 1905a: 36 (*Lixus*)

**genus *Maximus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2009: 241** [RN] type species *Cleonus verrucosus* Gebler, 1829
*Stephanophorus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 17 [HN] type species *Cleonus verrucosus* Gebler, 1829
*absolutus* Faust, 1904: 211 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: AB AF IN SY
*aemulus* Faust, 1894a: 62 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: KI KZ TD
*armeniacus* Faust, 1884c: 451 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: AR IN
*crispicollis* Ballion, 1878: 364 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: KI KZ UZ XIN
*gebleri* Fåhraeus, 1842: 77 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: IN KZ TD TM
*buteo* Fåhraeus, 1842: 78 (*Cleonus*)
*melancholicus* Ménétriés, 1849: 255 (*Cleonus*) **A**: AF IN KZ SY TD TM UZ
*mimosae* Olivier, 1807: 256 (*Lixus*) **E**: GR (Tïnos I.) **A**: IN IQ IS JO PA SI SY TR
*persicus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 4 (*Exochus*)
*obnoxius* Fåhraeus, 1842: 88 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES IN IQ KZ TM UZ

*tekkensis* Faust, 1904: 211 (*Bothynoderes*)
*ostentatus* Faust, 1904: 208 (*Chromosomus*) **A**: IN KZ TM UZ
*pilipes* Fåhraeus, 1842: 81 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: IN TM
*strabus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 230 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: CT MD RO ST UK **A**: AB AF AR IN KZ MG SY TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*sparsus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 240 (*Bothynoderes*)
*volvulus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 104 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*subfuscus* Faust, 1883d: 99 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: CT **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*ballionis* Faust, 1883d: 100 (*Bothynoderes*)
*innocuus* Faust, 1883d: 100 (*Bothynoderes*)
*vagus* Bedel, 1909: 96 (*Stephanophorus*) **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: SI
*verrucosus* Gebler, 1829: 166 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: AF GAN IN KI KZ TM UZ WS XIN
*aquila* Fåhraeus, 1842: 75 (*Cleonus*)
*austerus* Ménétriés, 1849: 254 (*Cleonus*)
*verrucosus* Gebler, 1834a: 229 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]

**genus *Mecaspis* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142** type species *Lixus palmatus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio emarginatus* Fabricius, 1787)
*Aphaenicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905h: 35 type species *Curculio alternans* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio alternans* Hellwig, 1795)
*albovirgata* Chevrolat, 1873a: 87 **N**: AG MO
*alternans* Hellwig, 1795: 116 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LS MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AR CY IN IS LE TR
*alternans* Herbst, 1795: 85 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*bilineata*: Rossi, 1790: 110 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*caesa* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 217 (*Cleonus*)
*costata*: Rossi, 1792: 41 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*cuncta* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 218 (*Cleonus*)
*lurcans* Herbst, 1797: 14 (*Curculio*)
*barbata* Faust, 1887c: 31 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IQ IS PS RU SY
*baudii* Faust, 1887d: 208 **E**: GR **A**: IS JO LE PS TR
*bedeli* Faust, 1904: 225 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*costicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 172 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IN TR
*darwini* Faust, 1883g: 199 **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*angustula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 7
*emarginata* Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) **E**: BU CR FR GE GR IT SP ST SV **A**: CY IN IS TR
*florentina* Herbst, 1795: 59 (*Curculio*)
*palmata* Olivier, 1807: 245 (*Lixus*)
*incisurata* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 215 (*Cleonus*) **E**: RO ST UK **A**: AR TR
*moerens* Fåhraeus, 1842: 40 (*Cleonus*)
*reitteri* Retowski, 1887: 130 (*Cleonus*)
*kazakhstanica* Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 92 **A**: KZ TM
*lenta* Faust, 1904: 227 **A**: "Turkestan"
*nana* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 216 (*Cleonus*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT PT SP ST TR **N**: TU **A**: IN TR
*miscella* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 217 (*Cleonus*)
*obvia* Faust, 1883g: 201 **A**: AF SY UZ
*octosignata* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 214 (*Cleonus*) **A**: AF AR GG IN IQ SY TM TR UZ
*sexguttata* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 546 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KA NP **ORR**
*striatella* Fabricius, 1792: 415 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT PT RO SK SP ST SV UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IS SY TR
*cenobita* Olivier, 1807: 253 (*Lixus*)

**genus *Menecleonus* Faust, 1904: 184** type species *Bothynoderes anxius* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Bothynoderes virgatus* Schoenherr, 1832)
*basigranatus* Fairmaire, 1868: 495 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG MO TU **AFR**
*emiliae* Reitter, 1913a: 36 **A**: AB IN
*kosswigi* Voss, 1958a: 1 **N**: EG **A**: AF IN IQ IS JO KU LE SA SI SY
*lagopus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 98 (*Cleonus*) **A**: IN KZ TM UZ XIN
*irroratus* Ménétriés, 1849: 257 (*Cleonus*)
*obliquatus* Ménétriés, 1849: 257 (*Cleonus*)
*signaticollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 232 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: AF IN KZ LE PA TM UZ XIN **ORR**
*anxius* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 227 (*Bothynoderes*)
*simplicirostris* Chevrolat, 1873a: 4 (*Exochus*)
*virgatus* Schoenherr, 1832: 219 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG
*virgatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 242 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]

*wagae* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlviii (*Isomerus*)

**genus *Microcleonus* Faust, 1904: 183** type species *Cleonus panderi* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835
*meregallii* Legalov, 2020c: 41 **A**: ES
*panderi* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 162 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES MG NMO TD
*sedakoffi* Boheman, 1842a: 67 (*Cleonus*)
*sedakovii* Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 (*Cleonus*) [UE]
*secundus* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 545 **A**: MG

**genus *Mongolocleonus* Ter-Minasian, 1974a: 213** type species *Eumecops gobiensis* Voss, 1967
*gobiensis* Voss, 1967: 285 (*Eumecops*) **A**: MG NMO

**genus *Monolophus* Faust, 1904: 182** type species *Mecaspis praedita* Faust, 1883
*Cleonellus* Voss, 1967: 282 type species *Cleonellus venosulus* Voss, 1967
*praeditus* Faust, 1883g: 202 (*Mecaspis*) **A**: IN KI KZ MG
*venosulus* Voss, 1967: 283 (*Cleonellus*)

**genus *Neocleonus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 108** type species *Curculio mucidus* Germar, 1813 (= *Curculio sannio* Herbst, 1795)
*maculipes* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 197 (*Curculio*) **N**: AG EG **A**: IN IS OM PA SA YE **AFR ORR**
*arenarius* Olivier, 1791: 558 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*coquereli* Chevrolat, 1873a: 69
*frater* Chevrolat, 1873a: 67
*modestus* Faust, 1904: 201
*mucidus* Germar, 1813: 132 (*Curculio*)
*oculiventris* Quedenfeldt, 1888: 293
*sordidus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 76
*subsignatus* Walker, 1871: 17 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Pachycerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1137** type species *Lixus madidus* Olivier, 1807
*Noctivius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1906: 70 type species *Lixus segnis* Germar, 1823
*costulatus* Faust, 1890d: 258 **A**: BEI ES HEB JIL LIA NMO SHX XIN
*costatulus* Csiki, 1934a: 52 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*desertorum* Faust, 1904: 223 **A**: IN KI KZ TM UZ
*efflatouni* Tewfik, 1942: 171 (*Cleonus*) **A**: YE
*hippali* Meregalli, 2009: 303 **N**: EG **A**: SA
*latirostris* Faust, 1891b: 117 **A**: KZ UZ
*madidus* Olivier, 1807: 253 (*Lixus*) **E**: BU CR FR GE GR HU IT PL PT RO SL SV SZ UK **A**: CY TR
*albarius* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 246
*obliquatus* Faust, 1883g: 199 **A**: KI KZ UZ
*obliquans* Csiki, 1934a: 53 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*opimus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 185 (*Cleonus*) **N**: MO **AFR**
*planirostris* Boheman, 1829: 129 (*Cleonus*) **E**: FR IT
*segnis* Germar, 1823: 398 (*Lixus*) [RN] **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MD ME PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AF AR CY IN IQ IS KZ SY TD TM TR UZ WS
*borrae* F. Solari, 1950a: 50
*cordiger* Germar, 1819: 135 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*echii* Chevrolat, 1873a: 81
*maritimus* Hustache, 1926c: 291
*premudae* Depoli, 1936: 141
*scabrosus* Brullé, 1832b: 243
*scabrosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 246 [HN]
*sellatus* Faust, 1904: 223 **A**: NP PA **ORR**
*simonae* Meregalli, 2009: 316 **N**: MO

**genus *Pleurocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Cleonis quadrivittata* Zoubkoff, 1829
*bicarinatus* Gebler, 1829: 154 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES FE KZ MG QIN SHA WS
*sexmaculatus* Krynicki, 1832: 153 (*Cleonis*)
*quadrivittatus* Zoubkoff, 1829: 161 (*Cleonis*) **E**: BU CT MD RO ST UK **A**: ES KI KZ MG UZ WS XIN
*bicarinatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 212 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
*exaratus* Gebler, 1829: 158 (*Cleonus*)

*sollicitus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 211 (*Cleonus*) **E**: BY MD ST UK **A**: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI JIL KZ LIA MG NMO QIN SC SHA SHX UZ WS XIN YUN
*obliteratus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 64 (*Cleonus*)
*squalidus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 210 (*Cleonus*)
*torpescus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 39 [NA]
*variegatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 39

**genus *Porocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Porocleonus scrobicollis* Motschulsky, 1860 (= *Lixus candidus* Olivier, 1807)
*Cossinoderus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 18 type species *Lixus candidus* Oivier, 1807
*candidus* Olivier, 1807: 266 (*Lixus*) **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IQ IS OM PS SA SI YE (Perim) **AFR**
*maresi* Lucas, 1857: lvi (*Cleonus*)
*scrobicollis* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540

**genus *Pseudisomerus* Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 97** type species *Isomerus mangystavicus* Ter-Minasian, 1976
*mangystavicus* Ter-Minasian, 1976d: 1571 (*Isomerus*) **A**: KZ

**genus *Pseudocleonus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 109** [RN] type species *Curculio costatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cinereus* Schrank, 1781)
**subgenus** *Asiacleonus* Arzanov, 2005b: 135 type species *Cleonus dauricus* Gebler, 1829
*dauricus* Gebler, 1829: 157 (*Cleonus*) **E**: CT UK **A**: AF ES FE IQ KI KZ QIN TD UZ WS XIN XIZ
*fatalis* Chevrolat, 1884b: lxxv (*Porocleonus*) [URN]
*obsoletus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 182 (*Cleonus*)
*sinuatus* Faust, 1885b: 165
*superciliosus* Chevrolat, 1884a: lxviii (*Porocleonus*)
*taciturnoides* Arnol'di, 1956: 681 **A**: KI
**subgenus** *Neopseudocleonus* Arzanov, 2005b: 135 type species *Curculio grammicus* Panzer, 1789
*ferghanensis* Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 66 **A**: KZ TD
*glabratus* Faust, 1883g: 200 (*Mecaspis*) **A**: IN
*grammicus* Panzer, 1789: 21 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AR
*adriaticus* J. Müller, 1925: 31
*alpigradus* J. Müller, 1925: 30
*atlasicus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 89
*bilineatus* Laicharting, 1781: 235 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*gundaficus* Hustache, 1932b: 51
*pyrenaicus* F. Solari, 1954c: 136
*havtagensis* Ter-Minasian, 1976b: 255 **A**: MG
*italicus* F. Solari, 1950a: 40 **E**: IT
*marginicollis* Fåhraeus, 1842: 41 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR IS KZ
*gotschii* Hochhuth, 1847: 481 (*Cleonus*)
*pustulosus* Chevrolat, 1876: cxlix **A**: LE SY
**subgenus** *Phryganocleonus* Arnol'di, 1956: 682 type species *Pseudocleonus guldarensis* Arnol'di, 1956
*guldarensis* Arnol'di, 1956: 684 **A**: TD UZ
*iskanderi* Arnol'di, 1956: 686 **A**: TD UZ
*kratkyi* Meregalli & Talamelli, 2017: 84 **A**: AF
*tadzhika* Arnol'di, 1956: 687 **A**: TD UZ
**subgenus** *Pseudocleonus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 109 [RN] type species *Curculio costatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cinereus* Schrank, 1781)
*Oosomus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 [HN] type species *Curculio costatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cinereus* Schrank, 1781)
*carinatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 172 (*Cleonus*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*fimbriatus* Chevrolat, 1860b: 132 (*Cleonus*)
*senilis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 250 (*Cleonus*)
*cinereus* Schrank, 1781: 122 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT MA MC MD PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: ES KZ TM TR UZ WS XIN
*bicarinatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 187 (*Cleonis*)
*costatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 115 (*Curculio*)
*dieckmanni* Fremuth & Bayer, 2008: 314 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*libanicus* Faust, 1904: 229 **A**: IS LE
*novaki* Penecke, 1928c: 129 **E**: BH CR GR IT ME SB
*otini* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 (*Mecaspis*) **N**: MO
*parallelus* Escalera, 1914: 447 **N**: AG MO

*theryi* Hustache, 1931d: 24

**genus *Pycnodactylopsis* Voss, 1963a: 2** type species *Pycnodactylus schaeuffelei* Voss, 1963 (= *Cleonus albogilvus* Gyllenhal, 1834)
*Louwia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 192 type species *Cleonus tomentosus* Fåhraeus, 1842
*Pajnisoodes* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2002: 34 type species *Dirodes flavomaculatus* Pajni & Sood, 1982 (= *Neocleonus hypocrita* Chevrolat, 1873)
*albogilva* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 196 (*Cleonus*) **A**: PA SA YE **AFR ORR**
*ophinotus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 104 (*Cleonus*)
*schaeuffelei* Voss, 1963a: 2 (*Pycnodactylus*)
*hypocrita* Chevrolat, 1873a: 75 (*Neocleonus*) **A**: KA PA **ORR**
*chandigarhensis* Pajni & Sood, 1982: 376 (*Dirodes*)
*flavomaculatus* Pajni & Sood, 1982: 372 (*Dirodes*)
*mitis* Gerstaecker, 1871: 73 (*Cleonus*) **A**: CY SA YE **AFR**
*tomentosa ephippium* Faust, 1904: 202 (*Pycnodactylus*) **A**: YE
*tomentosa tomentosa* Fåhraeus, 1842: 65 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG CI (Fuerteventura) EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IQ IS JO OM PA SA SI **AFR ORR**
*cretosa* Fairmaire, 1868: 496 (*Cleonus*)
*fuscoirrorata* Chevrolat, 1873a: 51

**genus *Rhabdorrhynchus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Pachycerus menetriesii* Gyllenhal, 1842
*Pachycerus* Schoenherr, 1826: 12 [HN] type species *Curculio varius* Herbst, 1795 (=*Curculio echii* Brahm, 1790)
*anchusae* Chevrolat, 1854: 480 (*Pachycerus*) **A**: AF CY IN IQ IS JO PS SY TR
*armeniacus* Penecke, 1936: 207 (*Pachycerus*) **A**: AR
*crassicornis* Faust, 1904: 224 (*Pachycerus*) **E**: GR (Thíra) **A**: CY IN IS TR
*crucifer* Hochhuth, 1847: 485 (*Pachycerus*) **A**: AF AR IN TD TM TR UZ
*grummi* Faust, 1887f: 167 (*Pachycerus*)
*curvirostris* F. Solari, 1950a: 43 **N**: AG
*cynoglossi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 541 (*Pachycerus*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*echii* Brahm, 1790: 175 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: TR
*varius* Herbst, 1795: 252 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*emir* Meregalli, 2008: 31 **A**: AE
*karelinii* Fåhraeus, 1842: 119 (*Pachycerus*) **E**: CT MD ST UK **A**: IN KI KZ RU TM UZ
*junki* Csiki, 1934a: 54 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*longicollis* F. Solari, 1950a: 41 **N**: AG
*menetriesii* Gyllenhal, 1842a: 118 (*Pachycerus*) **E**: BU FR IT MD ST UK **A**: AR CY IN IQ IS JO KZ TD TM TR UZ
*atomarius* Fåhraeus, 1842: 122 (*Pachycerus*)
*sauditus* Meregalli, 2008: 27 **A**: SA
*seriegranosus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 110 **E**: FR GR IT SP **N**: AG LB MO **A**: AR IN IS KZ PA TM TR WS
*vilhelmseni* L. Gültekin, 2006c: 124 **E**: CR FR IT SP (Baleares) ST UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: AR CY IS
*mixtus* Olivier, 1807: 250 (*Lixus*) [NA]

**genus *Scaphomorphus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 541** type species *Curculio vibex* Pallas, 1781
*Cleonidius* Casey, 1891: 186 type species *Cleonis vittatus* Kirby, 1837 (= *Lixus poricollis* Mannerheim, 1843)
*Lixestus* Reitter, 1916a: 89 type species *Curculio vibex* Pallas, 1781
*Scaphidomorphus* Lacordaire, 1863: 439 [UE, HN]
*acutipennis* Roelofs, 1873: 182 (*Cleonus*) **A**: BEI FUJ GAN HEB HEI HUB HUN JA JIA JIL LIA NC RU SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX ZHE
*foveolaticollis* Ter-Minasian, 1989: 399 (*Lixus*) **A**: ES KI MG TD
*microlepis* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 542 (*Lixus*) **A**: MG
*pallasi* Faust, 1890f: 467 (*Lixus*) **E**: ST **A**: ES IN KZ MG NMO
*nigrolineatus* Voss, 1967: 299 (*Lixus*)
*vibex* Pallas, 1781: 32 (*Curculio*) **E**: ST UK **A**: ES FE IN KZ MG TM UZ WS
*denudatus* Zoubkoff, 1833: 336 (*Lixus*)
*karelini* Boheman, 1835: 22 (*Lixus*)
*scutellaris* Petri, 1905b: 103 (*Lixus*)
*vittiger* Guérin-Méneville, 1833b: pl. 37 (*Lixus*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*vittiger* Chevrolat, 1844: 144 (*Lixus*) [HN]

**genus *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Curculio flaviceps* Pallas, 1781 (= *Curculio nassiformis* Goeze, 1777)
**subgenus** *Deracanthopsis* Voss, 1967: 286 type species *Stephanocleonus gemellus* Voss, 1967
*bogdoensis* Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 130 **A**: MG
*gemellus approximatus* Voss, 1967: 288 **A**: MG
*gemellus gemellus* Voss, 1967: 287 **A**: MG
**subgenus** *Eremocleonus* Ter-Minasian, 1974a: 214 type species *Cleonus bicostatus* Gebler, 1833 (= *Cleonus costatus* Gebler, 1832)
*chankanus* Suvorov, 1915a: 109 **A**: FE LIA
*costatus* Gebler, 1832: 60 (*Cleonus*) **A**: CH ES FE MG
*bicostatus* Gebler, 1833: 297 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
*fascicularis* Gebler, 1833: 295 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KI KZ TM WS
*ferox* Faust, 1883g: 195 **A**: ES MG
*gobianus* Suvorov, 1912a: 432 **A**: ES MG NMO
*analis* Voss, 1967: 293
*hirtipes* Faust, 1904: 250 **A**: ES MG
*potanini* Faust, 1890f: 465 **A**: GAN MG NMO
*shansiensis* Ter-Minasian, 1988c: 148 **A**: MG SHX
*superciliosus* Gebler, 1832: 62 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES FE MG
*lobatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 31
**subgenus** *Sanzia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 193 [RN] type species *Curculio tetragrammus* Pallas, 1781
*Eucleonus* Faust, 1904: 188 [HN] type species *Curculio tetragrammus* Pallas, 1781
*hexagraptus* Petri, 1915: 343 **A**: MG NMO
*macrogrammus* Petri, 1914b: 102 **A**: KZ
*microgrammus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 187 (*Cleonus*) **E**: HU MD RO ST UK **A**: BEI KZ LIA NMO
*jouradliowi* Reitter, 1907c: 258
*tetragrammus* Pallas, 1781: 29 (*Curculio*) **E**: MD ST SV UK **A**: AR KZ WS
*concinnus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 186 (*Cleonus*)
**subgenus** *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Curculio flaviceps* Pallas, 1781 (= *Curculio nassiformis* Goeze, 1777)
*Eurymetopus* Faust, 1904: 255 [HN] type species *Stephanocleonus colossus* Faust, 1904
*Paraleucochromus* Obst, 1908: 94 type species *Paraleucochromus pleurocleonides* Obst, 1908
*Zaslavskia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 193 [RN] type species *Stephanocleonus colossus* Faust, 1904
*albinae* Reitter, 1895g: 285 **A**: KZ MG NMO
*albithorax* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 546 **A**: MG
*amurensis* Ter-Minasian, 1976a: 41 **A**: ES FE MG
*anceps* Chevrolat, 1873a: 27 **A**: ES MG
*vagabundus* Faust, 1890a: 85
*audax* Faust, 1883g: 197 **A**: KI KZ MG
*bifasciatus* Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 268 **A**: ES
*bonus* Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 260 **A**: ES
*brunnipes* Faust, 1904: 251 **A**: MG NMO
*canaliculatus* Gebler, 1829: 155 (*Cleonus*) **A**: NMO WS
*chevrolati* Faust, 1883g: 194 **A**: TM
*chinensis* Faust, 1904: 253 **A**: CH MG
*coelebs* Faust, 1883g: 194 **A**: KZ WS
*colossus* Faust, 1904: 256 **A**: MG
*comicus* Faust, 1904: 251 **A**: MG
*confessus* Faust, 1904: 247 **A**: ES
*corpulentus* Voss, 1967: 297 **A**: MG
*corrugans* Faust, 1883e: 125 **A**: IN KZ
*deportatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 29 **A**: ES FE KZ MG XIN
*depressus* Gebler, 1829: 157 (*Cleonus*) **A**: WS
*divisiventris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 16 **A**: MG NMO
*kerzhneri* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 550
*dubius* Faust, 1904: 246 **A**: ES MG
*edithae* Reitter, 1895g: 283 **A**: ES MG
*eduardi* Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1978: 154 **A**: ES MG WS
*eous* Ter-Minasian, 1976b: 248 **A**: MG

*eruditus* Faust, 1890a: 82 **A**: ES MG WS
*exiguus* Faust, 1904: 251 **A**: MG RU
*favens* Faust, 1884c: 464 **A**: ES MG WS
*felicitanus* Reitter, 1895g: 283 **A**: MG
*fenestratus* Pallas, 1781: 33 (*Curculio*) **A**: CH ES MG TD
*foveolatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*)
*fossulatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*) **A**: ES FE KZ MG WS XIN
*connexus* Faust, 1890c: 114
*rubrifrons* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 164 (*Cleonus*)
*scriptus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 19 (*Cleonus*)
*foveifrons* Chevrolat, 1873a: 34 **A**: ES KZ MG XIN
*brevicollis* Faust, 1904: 258
*indutus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 35
*grigorievi* Suvorov, 1915a: 111 **A**: ES MG WS
*hammarstromi* Faust, 1890a: 83 **A**: ES MG
*hammarstroemi*: Legalov, 2020d: 480 [ISS]
*henningii* Fåhraeus, 1842: 22 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ RU
*niveus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 33
*hexagrammus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 26 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES MG
*feritus* Faust, 1904: 247
*margineguttatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 28
*ignobilis* Faust, 1883e: 126 **E**: CT ST **A**: KZ
*illex* Faust, 1904: 258 **A**: GAN KI MG WS XIN
*impressicollis* Fåhraeus, 1842: 27 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES KI KZ MG
*loquans* Faust, 1904: 246
*incertus* Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 250 **A**: ES MG WS
*incognitus* Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 635 **A**: KZ
*ingratus* Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 262 **A**: ES
*inopinatus* Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 250 **A**: MG
*isochromus* Suvorov, 1912b: 483 **A**: MG WS
*ithae* Reitter, 1895g: 282 **A**: MG RU
*melandarius* Faust, 1904: 256
*johannis* Reitter, 1895g: 284 **A**: MG
*jucundus* Faust, 1890a: 80 **A**: ES MG
*arduus* Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 276
*kobdoanus* Suvorov, 1915a: 110 **A**: ES MG
*korinii* Fåhraeus, 1842: 21 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES MG WS XIN
*kozlovi* Suvorov, 1912a: 430 **A**: MG NMO
*corpulentus* Voss, 1967: 297
*labilis* Faust, 1895c: 99 **A**: GAN JIL MG QIN XIZ YUN
*leucopterus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*) **A**: ES KZ WS
*jakovlevi* Faust, 1893b: 202
*jenisseicus* Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 127
*leucostis* Suvorov, 1912b: 489 **A**: MG
*ljudmilae* Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1978: 156 **A**: ES MG WS
*lukjanovitschi* Ter-Minasian, 1975b: 114 **A**: ES
*mannerheimi* Chevrolat, 1873a: 32 **A**: ES MG WS
*marginatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*) **A**: ES MG WS
*axillaris* Faldermann, 1835: 428 (*Cleonus*)
*medvedevi* Ter-Minasian, 1989: 406 **A**: ES MG
*mirabilis* Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 633 **A**: MG
*montanus* Ter-Minasian, 1990a: 242 **A**: MG
*nassiformis* Goeze, 1777: 399 (*Curculio*) **A**: ES MG
*flaviceps* Pallas, 1781: 34 (*Curculio*)
*frontatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*)
*pulchellus* Faldermann, 1835: 426 (*Cleonus*)
*nasutus* Ballion, 1878: 362 **A**: XIN
*novus* Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 126 **A**: ES
*nubilus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 13 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES MG
*semicostatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 33
*opportunus* Faust, 1890a: 78 **A**: ES MG
*opporthunus*: Legalov, 2020d: 481 [ISS]

*optimus* Ter-Minasian, 1978a: 59 **A**: KZ
*paradoxus changajensis* Voss, 1967: 291 **A**: MG
*paradoxus paradoxus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 28 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES MG WS
*pellax* Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 259 **A**: ES
*perscitus* Faust, 1883e: 127 **A**: KI KZ TM XIN
*persimilis* Faust, 1904: 244 **A**: MG
*planirostris* Faust, 1883g: 198 **A**: MG
*planimanus* Csiki, 1934a: 29 [URN]
*pleurocleonides* Obst, 1908: 94 (*Paraleucochromus*) **A**: QIN
*postfemoralis* Ter-Minasian, 1970c: 840 **A**: XIN
*posttibialis* Voss, 1967: 295 **A**: MG
*prasolovi* Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 635 **A**: WS
*przewalskyi* Faust, 1887k: 265 **A**: GAN HEI MG QIN XIN
*renardii* Gebler, 1848: 344 (*Cleonus*) **A**: WS
*roddi* Suvorov, 1912b: 485 **A**: ES MG WS
*sahlbergi* Faust, 1890a: 86 **A**: ES MG
*semenovi* Faust, 1883g: 196 **A**: MG
*setinasus* Faust, 1890a: 76 **A**: ES MG WS
*similis* Ter-Minasian, 1978a: 60 **A**: KI UZ
*simulans* Faust, 1883g: 193 **A**: ES
*sinitsyni* Legalov, 1999b: 93 **A**: KZ
*spissus* Faust, 1904: 246 **A**: MG
*sublaevigatus* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 553 **A**: MG
*suffusus* Faust, 1904: 257 **A**: ES MG XIZ
*suspiciosus* Faust, 1904: 257 **A**: GAN MG QIN XIZ
*tardus* Faust, 1904: 257 **A**: ES MG
*tibetanus* Suvorov, 1915a: 112 **A**: XIZ
*tibeticus* Csiki, 1934a: 30 [URN]
*timidus* Faust, 1887l: 320 **A**: KI KZ MG NMO XIN
*tricarinatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*) **A**: CH ES MG WS
*lineirostris* Chevrolat, 1873a: 30
*trifasciatus* Faust, 1891e: 397 **A**: ES MG WS
*tshuicus* Suvorov, 1912b: 488 **A**: ES WS
*tschuicus*: Legalov, 2020d: 481 [ISS]
*tuvensis* Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 129 **A**: ES
*verestshagini* Suvorov, 1912b: 486 **A**: WS
*versutus* Faust, 1904: 247 **A**: ES
**subgenus** *Taeniocleonus* Ter-Minasian**,** 1974a: 215 type species *Cleonus thoracicus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835
*albofasciatus* Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 248 **A**: ES MG
*altaicus* Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1978: 153 **A**: WS
*argenteus* Ter-Minasian, 1989: 402 **A**: MG
*compressicollis* Faldermann, 1835: 424 (*Cleonus*) **A**: MG
*dutensis* Ter-Minasian, 1989: 403 **A**: MG
*ehnbergi* Faust, 1890a: 87 **A**: ES MG
*excisus* Reitter, 1895g: 286 **A**: ES MG
*giganteus* Ter-Minasian, 1970c: 838 **A**: CH ES MG
*glaucinus* Suvorov, 1912b: 484 **A**: MG
*grumi* Suvorov, 1912a: 431 **A**: MG XIN
*helenae* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 549 **A**: MG
*improcerus* Suvorov, 1912b: 489 **A**: MG XIN
*jacobsoni* Faust, 1904: 244 **A**: ES MG
*koeppeni* Faust, 1904: 245 **A**: MG
*korotyaevi* Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 213 **A**: ES MG WS
*korotjaevi*: Legalov, 2020d: 481 [ISS]
*luctuosus* Faust, 1895c: 99 **A**: ES WS
*muchei* Voss, 1967: 292 **A**: MG
*parallelistriis* Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 252 **A**: MG
*ponomarenkoi* Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 636 **A**: KZ

*sibiricus* Ter-Minasian, 1970c: 838 **A**: WS
*suvorovi* Legalov, 1999a: 22 [RN] **A**: MG WS
*plumbeus* Suvorov, 1912b: 485 [HN]
*thoracicus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 161 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES MG
*leprosus* Faust, 1895c: 101
*puncticollis* Boheman, 1842a: 15 (*Cleonus*)
*waldheimi* Faust, 1904: 245 **A**: ES FE MG

**genus *Surchania* Lebedev, 1931: 340** type species *Surchania sijazovi* Lebedev, 1931
*sijazovi* Lebedev, 1931: 340 **A**: AF KZ TD TM UZ

**genus *Temnorhinus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 17** type species *Bothynoderes brevirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834
**subgenus** *Fabiocleonus* Arzanov, 2006b: 61 type species *Bothynoderes mendicus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*mendicus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 238 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: FR IT MA SP **N**: AG MO TU **AFR**
*bispinus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 104 [NA]
*orbitalis* Fåhraeus, 1842: 111 (*Cleonus*)
**subgenus** *Massimocleonus* Arzanov, 2006b: 58 type species *Lixus arabs* Olivier, 1807
*arabs* Olivier, 1807: 257 (*Lixus*) **A**: IN IQ KI KZ TD TM UZ
*dohrni* Faust, 1883e: 121 (*Bothynoderes*)
*betae* Perrin, 1970: 360 **A**: IN
*cylindricus* Gebler, 1841b: 601 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: KZ
*discrepans* Ter-Minasian, 1988b: 121 **A**: AF
*elongatus* Gebler, 1844: 104 (*Cleonus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN KI KZ MG TD TM UZ XIN
*heros* Suvorov, 1910a: 262 **A**: KZ XIN
*heroicus* Csiki, 1934a: 16 [URN]
*nasutus* Hochhuth, 1847: 483 (*Cleonus*) **A**: AB AR TR
*oryx* Reitter, 1897e: 223 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ MG QIN TM XIN XIZ
*paludani* Voss, 1955b: 298 (*Bothynoderes*) **A**: AF IN PA
*perforatus* Faust, 1904: 216 **A**: IQ PA
**subgenus** *Temnorhinus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 17 type species *Bothynoderes brevirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834
*Pseudotemnorrhinus* Voss, 1960d: 239 type species *Temnorrhinus inustulatus* Voss, 1960
*Pycnodactylus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 18 type species *Lixus pacificus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio hololeucus* Pallas, 1781)
*albofimbriatus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 44 **N**: AG EG MO
*serieguttulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 16 (*Cleonus*)
*brevirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 237 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: FR IT MA SP **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS JO KZ OM PA SA SI TR YE **AFR ORR**
*aegyptius* Chevrolat, 1873a: 45
*rufulus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 43
*saucerottei* Chevrolat, 1873a: 44
*desbrochersi* Petri, 1914a: 47 **N**: AG
*hololeucus* Pallas, 1781: 35 (*Curculio*) **E**: LT ST UK **A**: AB AR GAN IN IS JO KZ MG PA RU TD TM TR UZ XIN
*pacificus* Olivier, 1807: 268 (*Lixus*)
*interpositus* Voss, 1959d: 7 **A**: IN
*inustulatus* Voss, 1960d: 239 **A**: AF
*kirguisicus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 43 **A**: AF KI KZ TR UZ
*limbifer* Faust, 1904: 218 **A**: SHX
*martini* Faust, 1904: 218 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*menozzii* F. Solari, 1950a: 38 **E**: IT
*mixtus* Fabricius, 1792: 417 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG CI EG LB MO MR (Madeira) SG (Selvagem Grande) TU **A**: AR CY IN IS PS SY TR **AFR**
*conicirostris* Olivier, 1807: 264 (*Lixus*)
*jekelii* Wollaston, 1862b: 441 (*Cleonus*)
*semilunatus* Petri, 1904b: 235 (*Lixus*)
*rungsi* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 51 (*Cleonus*) **N**: MO
*seductus* Faust, 1904: 218 **A**: SA YE **AFR**
*seurati* Peyerimhoff, 1927a: 25 (*Conorhynchus*) **N**: TU
*subcylindricus* Petri, 1908a: 72 (*Lixus*) **N**: AG
*turbinatus* Chevrolat, 1869: 75 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG
*verecundus* Faust, 1883e: 123 (*Bothynoderes*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AF AR IN KI KZ MG PA TM UZ XIN

**genus *Terminasiania* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 193** [RN] type species *Cleonis granosa* Zoubkoff, 1833

*Isomerus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 [HN] type species *Cleonis granosa* Zoubkoff, 1833
*granosa* Zoubkoff, 1833: 333 (*Cleonis*) **E**: ST UK **A**: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*caspica* Fåhraeus, 1842: 29 (*Cleonus*)
*torosa* Fåhraeus, 1842: 42 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Tetragonothorax* Chevrolat, 1872b: 108** type species *Curculio retusus* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Tetragonothorax lyali* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1999)
*gyllenhali* Faust, 1894a: 617 [RN] **A**: PA **ORR**
*herbsti* Faust, 1904: 198
*macilentus* Gyllenhal, 1834: 243 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]
*lyali* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1999: 193 [RN] **N**: EG **A**: PA **AFR ORR**
*retusus* Fabricius, 1801: 515 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*senectus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 85 (*Cleonus*) **N**: EG **AFR**
*quadraticollis* Fåhraeus, 1842: 86 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Trachydemus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 108** type species *Pachycerus rugosus* Lucas, 1846
*orientalis* Zumpt, 1938a: 15 **A**: IQ
*parthicus* Ter-Minasian & Egorov, 1986: 379 **A**: IN
*rugosus* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Pachycerus*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IS
*basalis* Chevrolat, 1860a: 80 (*Larinus*)

**genus *Trichocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Brachyrhinus leucophyllus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1821
*leucophyllus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 14 (*Brachyrhinus*) **A**: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
*duodecimguttatus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 (*Cleonus*)

**genus *Trichotocleonus* Voss, 1959a: 103** type species *Trichotocleonus longipilis* Voss, 1959
*longipilis* Voss, 1959a: 104 **A**: AF

**genus *Xanthochelus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 109** type species *Curculio nomas* Pallas, 1771
*Trachylixus* Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Cleonus vulneratus* Boheman, 1834
*Xanthochilus* Bedel, 1909: 100 [UE, HN]
*Xanthoprochilus* Bedel, 1909: 100 [URN]
*blumeae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 159 **A**: AF PA UP **ORR**
*cinctiventris* Fåhraeus, 1842: 54 (*Cleonus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN IS SA SI **AFR**
*marmottani* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 391 (*Cleonus*)
*faunus* Olivier, 1807: 267 (*Lixus*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*longus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 96 **N**: EG **A**: IN KU SA SI SY TR YE **AFR**
*postumus* Faust, 1883g: 203
*major* Herbst, 1784: 81 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI JA NP PA QIN SCH YUN ZHE **ORR**
*mixtus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 60 (*Cleonus*)
*sculpticollis* Fairmaire, 1888a: 31 (*Larinus*)
*sulphurifer* Chevrolat, 1873a: 95
*superciliosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 202 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
*nomas* Pallas, 1771: 463 (*Curculio*) **E**: ST **A**: AB AF IN KI KZ PA SA TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
*firmus* Schoenherr, 1832: 217 (*Cleonus*)
*firmus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 203 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
*montivagus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 97
*omogeron* Herbst, 1797: 11 (*Curculio*) **E**: ST **A**: IQ KI KZ TD TM UZ
*ewersmanni* Fåhraeus, 1842: 58 (*Cleonus*)
*perlatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) **A**: FUJ HAI HKG JA TAI **ORR**
*coelestis* Chevrolat, 1873a: 97
*permutatus* Faust, 1904: 260 **A**: GUX PA **ORR**
*vulneratus* Boheman, 1834a: 201 (*Cleonus*) **N**: AG EG **AFR**
*canescens* Chevrolat, 1873a: 95
*niloticus* Chevrolat, 1873a: 96

tribe Cleonini, species incertae sedis
*Adosomus bugiensis* Mulsant & Godart, 1876b: 256 **N**: AG
*Cleonis coriaginosa* Zoubkoff, 1833: 335 **A**: TM
*Cleonis fasciata* Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 187 **A**: UZ
*Cleonis furcata* Zoubkoff, 1833: 334 **A**: TM

*Cleonis guttata* Goeze, 1777: 400 (*Curculio*) [HN] **A**: RU
*guttata* Gmelin, 1790: 1801 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*Cleonis murina* Faldermann, 1835: 425 (*Cleonus*) **A**: ES
*Cleonis oculata* Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 188 **A**: UZ
*Cleonis teretirostris* Gebler, 1833: 296 (*Cleonus*) **A**: KZ

## 7.10.2. Tribe Lixini Schoenherr, 1823

**genus *Bangasternus* Gozis, 1882b: 203** [RN] type species *Rhinocyllus planifrons* Brullé, 1832
*Coelostethus* Capiomont, 1873: 275 [HN] type species *Rhinocyllus planifrons* Brullé, 1832
*fausti* Reitter, 1890c: 159 (*Coelosthetus*) **E**: GR IT **A**: AR IN TR
*iranensis* Talamelli, 2013: 233 **A**: IN
*orientalis* Capiomont, 1873: 283 (*Coelostethus*) **E**: AL AU BU CT GR HU IT KZ MC RO SK **N**: EG **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS JO LE SY TD TR UZ **NAR**i
*smyrnensis* Capiomont, 1873: 284 (*Coelostethus*)
*planifrons* Brullé, 1832b: 244 (*Rhinocyllus*) **E**: BH BU CR GR IT PT RO SP TR **N**: LB **A**: AB AF AR CY IN IS LE SY TM TR
*araxis* Reitter, 1895f: 257
*planifrons* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 149 (*Rhinocyllus*) [HN]
*syriacus* Stierlin, 1888b: 59 (*Coelostethus*)
*provincialis* Fairmaire, 1863: 110 (*Rhinocylus*) **E**: FR IT
*remaudierei* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 242 (*Rhinocyllus*) **A**: IN IQ
*dunni* Colonnelli, 1990: 199
*siculus* Capiomont, 1873: 282 (*Coelostethus*) **E**: IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*villosus* Capiomont, 1873: 279 (*Coelostethus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*dieckii* Capiomont, 1873: 282 (*Coelostethus*)
*hispanicus* Capiomont, 1873: 280 (*Coelostethus*)

**genus *Eugeniodecus* Arnol'di, 1955: 302** type species *Eugeniodecus pavlovskii* Arnol'di, 1955
*pavlovskii* Arnol'di, 1955: 302 **A**: MG TM
*turkmenicus* Ter-Minasian, 1977: 146 **A**: TM

**genus *Eustenopus* Petri, 1907a: 53** type species *Larinus villosus* Boheman, 1843
*abbreviatus* Faust, 1891b: 117 (*Larinus*) **A**: TD UZ
*lanuginosus* Faust, 1885b: 168 (*Larinus*) **A**: IQ KI KZ NW TM UZ WS
*perbellus* Escalera, 1914: 454 (*Larinus*) **N**: LB MO
*villosus* Boheman, 1843: 23 (*Larinus*) **E**: BU GR MD ST UK **A**: IN SY TR **NAR**i
*hirtus* Waltl, 1838: 468 (*Larinus*) [HN]

**genus *Gasteroclisus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 103** type species *Lixus augurius* Boheman, 1835
**subgenus** *Eugasteroclisus* Voss, 1958b: 36 type species *Gasteroclisus klapperichi* Voss, 1956
*kabulensis* Voss, 1961c: 245 (*Lixus*) **A**: AF
*klapperichi* Voss, 1956b: 25 **A**: FUJ LIA
**subgenus** *Gasteroclisus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 103 type species *Lixus augurius* Boheman, 1835
*Hypolixus* Petri, 1904c: 188 [HN] type species *Lixus augurius* Boheman, 1835
*Hypsocleonus* Aurivillius, 1921: 93 type species *Hypsocleonus cardui* Aurivillius, 1921
*Hypsocleonus* Aurivillius, 1926: 28 type species *Hypsocleonus cardui* Aurivillius, 1921
*aethiops* Herbst, 1795: 48 (*Curculio*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*arcurostris* Petri, 1912c: 348 **A**: CH PA SD
*augurius* Boheman, 1835: 19 (*Lixus*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG EG MO **A**: PA SY **ORR**
*auriculatus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823b: 40 (*Lixus*) **A**: CH JA NC PA SC SD
*binodulus* Boheman, 1835: 52 (*Lixus*) **A**: FUJ JA LIA PA **ORR**
*fukienensis* Voss, 1958b: 36
*denticollis* Petri, 1904a: 65 (*Lixus*) **A**i: SY **NTR**
*rufitibialis* Kôno, 1929c: 54 (*Lixus*) **A**: TAI
*rufotibialis*: Csiki, 1934a: 97 (*Lixus*) [ISS, NA]
*scissifrons* Petri, 1912c: 344 **A**: SD **ORR**
*subdentatus* Petri, 1904b: 233 (*Lixus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*sulcirostris* Gerstaecker, 1871: 73 (*Lixus*) **N**: EG **AFR**
*bifoveatus* Chevrolat, 1881e: 89 (*Lixus*)
*syriacus* Petri, 1920: 36 **N**: EG **A**: LE SY

**genus *Heterocleonus* Normand, 1953: 121** type species *Heterocleonus demoflysi* Normand, 1953
*demoflysi* Normand, 1953: 121 **N**: TU

**genus *Hololixus* Voss, 1932b: 64** type species *Lixus cleonoides* Voss, 1932 (= *Hololixus szetschuanensis* Voss, 1937)
*szetschuanensis* Voss, 1937c: 261 [RN] **A**: SCH
*cleonoides* Voss, 1932b: 63 (*Lixus*) [HN]

**genus *Hypolixus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 54** type species *Lixus nubilosus* Boheman, 1835 (= *Curculio pica* Fabricius, 1798)
*Microcleonus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 95 [HN] type species *Lixus distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (= *Lixus astrachanicus* Faust, 1883)
*Paralixus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 102 [RN] type species *Lixus nubilosus* Boheman, 1835 (= *Curculio pica* Fabricius, 1798)
*Paralixus* Csiki, 1904a: 85 [HN, URN] type species *Lixus distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (= *Lixus astrachanicus* Faust, 1883)
*Perilixus* Csiki, 1904b: 267 [URN] type species *Lixus distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (= *Lixus astrachanicus* Faust, 1883)
*armirostris* Voss, 1959d: 9 **A**: IN
*astrachanicus* Faust, 1883g: 207 (*Lixus*) **E**: ST **N**: EG **A**: AF GG IN IQ KZ TD TM TR UZ **AFR**
*albinae* Formánek, 1925: 25 (*Lixus*)
*albomaculatus* Pic, 1923a: 7
*distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 80 (*Lixus*)
*nebulosus* Fåhraeus, 1871: 210 (*Lixus*)
*turkestanicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 59
*bivirgatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 61 **A**: TM
*sulphureovittis* Brancsik, 1900: 102 (*Lixus*)
*brachyrhinus* Boheman, 1842b: 464 (*Lixus*) **N**i: CI **ORR**
*lecontei* Faust, 1883g: 208 (*Lixus*) **A**: KZ
*fasciatus* Petri, 1906: 65 (*Lixus*)
*paulonotatus* Pic, 1904d: 36 **N**: AG
*pica* Fabricius, 1798: 167 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR GR **N**: EG **A**: AE CY IN IQ JO OM PA SY TR YE (Suqutra) **AFR ORR**
*dispar* Fabricius, 1792: 460 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*haerens* Boheman, 1835: 49 (*Lixus*)
*irroratus* Boheman, 1835: 53 (*Lixus*)
*nubilosus* Boheman, 1835: 48 (*Lixus*)
*ornatus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 672 (*Cleonus*)
*pulvisculosus* Boheman, 1835: 56 (*Lixus*)
*volvulus* Fabricius, 1798: 168 (*Curculio*)
*serripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 62 **N**: TU
*theophili* Capiomont, 1876a: 454 (*Lixus*) **A**: TR
*truncatulus* Fabricius, 1798: 168 (*Curculio*) **N**: EG **A**: HP KA PA SD UP **AUR ORR**
*caesareus* Petri, 1914c: 17
*zarazagai* L. Gültekin, 2013b: 104 [RN] **E**: ST **A**: AB TD
*tigrinus* Reitter, 1890c: 160 (*Lixus*) [HN]

**genus *Lachnaeus* Schoenherr, 1826: 59** type species *Lachnaeus crinitus* Schoenherr, 1826
*Stolatus* Mulsant & Godart, 1873a: 190 type species *Stolatus nicolasi* Mulsant & Godart, 1873 (= *Lachnaeus crinitus* Schoenherr, 1826)
*Stolatus* Mulsant & Godart, 1874a: 44 [HN] type species *Stolatus nicolasi* Mulsant & Godart, 1874 (= *Lachnaeus crinitus* Schoenherr, 1826)
*bidentatus* Pic, 1910b: 19 **N**: EG
*clainpanaini* Bedel, 1910: 14 (*Larinus*)
*crinitus* Schoenherr, 1826: 60 **E**: AU BU CT CZ FR GR HU IT MD ME PT RO SB SK SP ST UK **A**: AB AR ES FE KI KZ MG NW SY TR WS
*gibbosus* Petri, 1907a: 132
*nicolasi* Mulsant & Godart, 1873a: 192 (*Stolatus*)
*nicolasi* Mulsant & Godart, 1874a: 46 (*Stolatus*) [HN]
*horridus* Reitter, 1890c: 159 (*Stolatus*) **E**: MD **A**: AB AR GG KI TM TR

**genus *Larinus* Dejean, 1821: 97** type species *Curculio cynarae* Fabricius, 1787
**subgenus** *Cryphopus* Petri, 1907a: 53 type species *Larinus suborbicularis* Capiomont, 1874 (= *Larinus ferrugatus* Gyllenhal, 1835)

*berti* L. Gültekin & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013: 22 **N**: MO
*bombycinus* Lucas, 1847b: 444 **N**: AG MO TU
*subrotundatus* Chevrolat, 1860a: 81
*ferrugatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 132 **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG EG MO TU
*brevis* Capiomont, 1874a: 55 [NA]
*gyllenhali* Gemminger, 1871b: 122 [RN]
*suborbicularis* Capiomont, 1874b: 289
*griseus* Capiomont, 1874b: 288 **N**: AG
*maroccanus* Capiomont, 1874b: 290 **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
*obesulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 64
*reichei* Capiomont, 1874b: 286 **E**: FR SP **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Larinomesius* Reitter, 1924: 62 type species *Larinus flavescens* Germar, 1823 (= *Lixus scolymi* Olivier, 1807)
*atomarius* Capiomont, 1874b: 283 **E**: RO **A**: AR TR
*bardus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 114 **E**: UK **A**: AB AF AR IN LE SY TD TM TR UZ
*bardus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 231 [HN]
*persicus* Stierlin, 1891c: 327
*sulphuratus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 116
*sulphuratus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 234 [HN]
*tauricus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 32
*canescens* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 126 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR FR GR HU MC MD ME RO SB SP ST UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR IN SY TM TR
*canescens* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 232 [HN]
*cinerascens* Capiomont, 1874b: 297
*cribricollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 66
*laujarensis* Roudier, 1954i: 126
*lederi* Faust, 1889e: 203
*marginicollis* Petri, 1907a: 104 [HN]
*pulvinatus* Petri, 1907a: 107
*carthami* Olivier, 1807: 278 (*Lixus*) **E**: CR GR ST **N**: AG EG **A**: AB AR IN IS SY TM TR
*crassus* Capiomont, 1874b: 296
*breviusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 12
*breviusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 92 [HN]
*friedmani* Talamelli, 2010: 581
*griseotessellatus* Capiomont, 1874b: 305
*curtus* Hochhuth, 1851: 88 **E**: BU CR GR IT ME SB ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS SY TR **NAR**i
*gyllenhali* Gemminger, 1871c: 2408 [RN]
*darsi* Capiomont, 1874b: 308 **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*impressus* Gebler, 1829: 173 **E**: ST UK **A**: ES WS
*ferrugineus* Capiomont, 1874b: 305
*ruber* Motschulsky, 1845a: 101
*intoppai* Talamelli, 2015: 33 **A**: SCH
*kirschii* Reitter, 1872: 184 **N**: AG MO TU
*castaneus* Capiomont, 1874b: 299
*minutissimus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891c: 37 **E**: SP **N**: AG
*adjectus* Fuente, 1897: 241
*minutus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 129 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR GR HU MC MD ME RO SB SK SL ST SV TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS JO LE KZ SY TR **NAR**i
*anceps* Reitter, 1896b: 42
*brevis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 150 (*Rhinocyllus*) [HN]
*petrii* Winkler, 1932a: 1507 [RN]
*puncticollis* Capiomont, 1874b: 287
*puncticollis* Petri, 1907a: 111 [HN]
*nubeculosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 117 **E**: CZ FR GR HU IT SK SP ST **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*depressirostris* Reitter, 1890c: 158
*fleischeri* Reitter, 1924: 74
*nubeculosus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 236 [HN]
*rugulosus* Petri, 1907a: 108
*obtusus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 128 **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PL PT RO SB SP SK ST SZ TR UK **A**: AR GG IN IS TR **NAR**i
*australis* Capiomont, 1874b: 303
*brevis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 129 [HN]
*brevis* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 241 [HN]
*dissimilis* Capiomont, 1874a: 58
*ochreatus* Olivier, 1807: 276 (*Lixus*) **E**: AU BE CZ FR GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG CI LB MO MR TU **A**: TR
*palaestinus* Talamelli, 1999: 57 **A**: IS JO

*scolymi* Olivier, 1807: 275 (*Lixus*) **E**: BE BH CR CZ FR GE GR IT MA ME PT SB SP UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IN JO TR
*carinifer* Boheman, 1843: 16
*flavescens* Germar, 1823: 386
*lynx* Küster, 1847a: 92
*ochratus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 203 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*teres* Hellwig, 1795: 118 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*teres* Herbst, 1795: 128 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*serratulae* Becker, 1864: 481 **E**: CT ST UK **A**: IN KI NW TM TR UZ XIN
*serratulae* Capiomont, 1874b: 306 [HN]
*syriacus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 136 **E**: AL BU CR GR HU MC ME RO SB ST UK **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE PA SY TD TR UZ
*sericatus* Boheman, 1843: 14
*undulatus* Kocher, 1961: 100 **N**: MO
*vitellinus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 117 **E**: UK **A**: AR IN LE SY TR
*crassiusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 93
*khnzoriani* Ter-Minasian, 1962a: 259
*vitellinus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 238 [HN]
*wilkinsi* Faust, 1887f: 171 **A**: TD
**subgenus** *Larinus* Dejean, 1821: 97 type species *Curculio cynarae* Fabricius, 1787
*Rungsonymus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 89 type species *Rungsonymus ambiguus* A. Hoffmann, 1950 (= *Larinus subverrucosus* Petri, 1907)
*affinis* Fremuth, 1987: 328 **A**: IN
*albolineatus* Capiomont, 1874a: 64 **N**: EG **A**: IS
*arabicus* Capiomont, 1874b: 294 **A**: IN "Arabia"
*crassus* Dohrn, 1873: 74 [HN]
*boroveci* L. Gültekin & Perrin, 2018: 8 **N**: MO
*buccinator* Olivier, 1807: 274 (*Lixus*) **E**: GR MC IT PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: TR
*tubicenus* Boheman, 1843: 6
*capsulatus* L. Gültekin, 2008: 5 **A**: TR
*cardopatii* Lucas, 1847b: 446 **N**: AG MO **A**: IN
*densicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 29
*carinirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 121 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CT GR IT ME SB **A**: TR
*bilineatus* Petri, 1914b: 105 [NA]
*carlinaphilus* Stüben, 2022a: 730 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*cleoniformis* Bedel, 1891: xxxviii **N**: AG MO
*staudingeri* Petri, 1914b: 100
*cleonoides* Arnol'di, 1956: 690 **A**: UZ
*cuniculus* Olivier, 1807: 282 (*Lixus*) **A**: IQ SA TM UZ
*marki* Ter-Minasian, 1982: 42
*cynarae* Fabricius, 1787a: 98 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: CR CT CZ FR GE GR IT MA PT RO SP ST UK **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IN IS JO SY TR
*desbrochersi* Fuente, 1897: 240
*glabrirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 109
*hispanicus* Motschulsky, 1849: 137
*timidus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 115
*triangularis* Petagna, 1786: 14 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*elegans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 29 **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN SA
*discoideus* Petri, 1907a: 70
*kirschii* Capiomont, 1874a: 75 [HN]
*mutabilis* Bedel, 1887e: 201 [RN]
*oudjensis* Hustache, 1938b: 35
*fucatus* Faust, 1891e: 399 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN IQ SY TR
*carthami* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 [HN]
*persicus* Petri, 1907a: 76
*sacer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 65
*terminasianae* Fremuth, 1987: 325
*hedenborgi* Boheman, 1845: 442 **E**: GR (Ródos) **N**: EG LB **A**: CY IN IQ JO SY TR
*humeralis* Petri, 1907a: 75 **A**: IN
*idoneus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 137 **E**: ST UK **A**: GG KI TR UZ
*bicolor* Boheman, 1843: 20
*hololeucus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 101
*schmidti* Faust, 1894b: 145
*inaequalicollis* Capiomont, 1874a: 65 **E**: MD ST UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS KZ SY TD TR UZ
*iranicus* L. Gültekin & Podlussány, 2012: 246 **A**: IN

*jacobsoni* Petri, 1907a: 68 **N**: AG MO
*jelineki* Fremuth, 1987: 322 **A**: IN
*latus* Herbst, 1783: 71 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR FR GE GR HU IT MD ME RO SB SK SL ST TR UK **A**: AB AR CY ES GG IN IS SY TR WS **AUR**i
*cardui* Rossi, 1790: 111 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cirsii* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 107
*cirsii* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 227 [HN]
*costirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 105
*mutabilis* Host, 1790: 293 (*Curculio*)
*subcostatus* Brullé, 1832b: 244
*teretirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 108
*maurus* Olivier, 1807: 281 (*Lixus*) **E**: BU FR GR IT **N**: AG MO
*guttifer* Boheman, 1843: 13
*numidicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 89
*mellificus* Jekel, 1859: 181 **A**: IN
*reitterianus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1990b: 180
*modestus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 119 **A**: IN IS SY
*biggsi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 139
*chaldaeus* Petri, 1914b: 101
*iranensis* Voss, 1937c: 260
*modestus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 235 [HN]
*nidificans* Guibourt, 1858: 276 **A**: AB AF AR IN IQ JO SY TM
*multiguttatus* Reitter, 1901b: 80
*onopordi* Fabricius, 1787a: 98 (*Curculio*) **E**: BH BU FR GR IT ME PT SB ST UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE SA SY TD TM TR UZ **AFR**
*aegyptiacus* Capiomont, 1874a: 63
*guttiger* Csiki, 1934a: 74 [RN]
*maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 112
*maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 228 [HN]
*mirei* A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 408
*numidicus* Capiomont, 1874a: 56
*uniformis* Petri, 1907a: 59
*paradoxus* Ter-Minasian & Egorov, 1981b: 348 **A**: KZ
*taukumicus* Bajtenov, 1981h: 247
*pollinis* Laicharting, 1781: 229 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: ES IN JA JO NC SC TR WS
*brevis* Herbst, 1795: 127 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*granicollis* Boheman, 1843: 11
*lineatocollis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 121
*morio* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 132
*sanctaebalmae* Abeille de Perrin, 1872a: 38
*sanctaebalmae* Abeille de Perrin, 1872b: xliii [HN]
*senilis* Fabricius, 1801: 515 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rudicollis* Petri, 1907a: 62 **E**: RO ST **N**: AG LB **A**: IN IS JO KZ LE SY TR
*orientalis* Petri, 1912a: 310
*orientis* Csiki, 1934a: 75 [RN]
*rufipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 191 **A**: "Orient."
*sibiricus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 131 **E**: BU GR MC MD ST UK **A**: AR GG IN KI KZ SY TR
*aeruginosus* Hochhuth, 1851: 90
*bulgaricus* Voss, 1943c: 221
*distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 92
*siculus* Boheman, 1843: 21 **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N**: AG LB MO **A**: CY IN IS **AFR**
*chevrolatii* Boheman, 1843: 22
*interruptus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 158
*subverrucosus* Petri, 1907a: 72 **N**: MO TU
*ambiguus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 89 (*Rungsonymus*)
*simplex* Petri, 1907a: 72
*synthesys* L. Gültekin & Perrin, 2018: 5 **N**: AG
*trehalanus* L. Gültekin & Shahreyary-Nejad, 2015: 247 **A**: IN
*ursus* Fabricius, 1792: 399 (*Curculio*) [RN, NP] **E**: FR GR IT MA ME PT SB SP ST **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IN IS LE SY TR WS
*albarius* Boheman, 1843: 7
*albicans* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
*bilineatus* Reitter, 1924: 67
*canaliculatus* Olivier, 1791: 477 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*corsicus* Petri, 1907a: 78
*cuniculus* Walker, 1871: 17 [HN]
*genei* Boheman, 1843: 17

*intermedius* Hustache, 1939b: 197
*lineola* Dufour, 1843: 82
*pseudovittatus* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 531
*rubripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 93
*rugicollis* Boheman, 1843: 18
*stolatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1746 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
*trivius* Dejean, 1821: 98 (*Rhinobatus*) [URN]
*vittatus* Fabricius, 1781: 164 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*vittatus* Capiomont, 1874a: 72 [HN]

*vulpes* Olivier, 1807: 277 (*Lixus*) **E**: BU CR FR GR IT MC MD PT SB SK SP ST UK **N**: AG LB TU **A**: ES KI KZ NW SY TD TM TR UZ WS
*maculosus* Schoenherr, 1832: 222
*reconditus* Boheman, 1843: 19
*turanicus* Petri, 1907a: 62

**subgenus** *Phyllonomeus* Gistel, 1856a: 372 type species *Curculio iaceae* Fabricius, 1775
*Larinorhynchus* Reitter, 1924: 62 type species *Larinus afer* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Larinus* Germar, 1823: 379 [HN] type species *Curculio sturnus* Schaller, 1783
*Rhinobatus* Germar, 1817c: 341 [HN] type species *Curculio planus* Fabricius, 1792

*adspersus* Hochhuth, 1847: 538 **E**: BU GR IT (Sicilia) MD PT SP ST TR UK **A**: AR GG IN IS LE SY TM TR
*akbesianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 30
*brenskei* Faust, 1890e: 324
*villosiventris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 90

*afer* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 110 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG MO
*acanthiae* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 135
*saintpierrei* Allard, 1869c: 473

*albocinctus* Chevrolat, 1866b: 106 **E**: IT (Sicilia) PT SP
*albomarginatus* Capiomont, 1874b: 323

*araxicola* L. Gültekin, 2006b: 45 **A**: AR TR

*barclayi* L. Gültekin & Lyal, 2016: 2 **A**: SCH

*carlinae* Olivier, 1807: 280 (*Lixus*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG KI KZ TR WS XIN **NAR**i
*ebeneus* Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*heydeni* Capiomont, 1874b: 314
*planus*: Stephens, 1831h: 160 (*Rhinobatus*) [NA]
*soricinus* Petri, 1907a: 118
*sulphurifer* Boheman, 1843: 10

*centaurii* Olivier, 1807: 278 (*Lixus*) **E**: AL BE CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU NT RO SK SP ST UK **A**: IN KZ LE WS
*beckeri* Petri, 1907a: 123 [RN]
*ungulatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 133
*ungulatus* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 237 [HN]

*filiformis* Petri, 1907a: 122 **E**: BU GR RO UK **A**: AB AR GG TR

*gigas* Petri, 1907a: 127 **A**: IN IQ SY TR

*gravidus* Olivier, 1807: 275 (*Lixus*) **E**: GR PT SP **N**: AG
*schoenherri* Capiomont, 1874b: 320

*grisescens* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 134 **E**: AL BU GR IT MC MD ME SB ST TR **A**: CY GG IN IQ IS LE SY TR
*brunneus* Petri, 1907a: 127 [NA]
*grisescens* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 239 [HN]
*hierolosymae*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 66 [IOS, NA]
*hierosolymae* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 66
*orientalis* Capiomont, 1874b: 325
*tournieri* Stierlin, 1861b: 223

*griseopilosus* Roelofs, 1873: 182 **A**: AP FE JA NE NO **ORR**
*assamensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 289
*formosus* Petri, 1907a: 86
*kishidai* Kôno, 1935a: 4
*niasanus* Petri, 1914a: 48
*potanini* Faust, 1890f: 467

*iaceae* Fabricius, 1775: 129 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LU MC MD ME NL NT PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB AR ES GG IN IS KI KZ SCH SW TD TM TR UZ WS
*carduelis* Goeze, 1777: 381 (*Curculio*)
*carduelis* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*cardui* Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*contractus* Faust, 1885b: 170

*foveicollis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 130
*immitis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 124
*jacea* Fabricius, 1792: 400 (*Curculio*)
*planus* Herbst, 1795: 123 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*stricticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 17
*volgensis* Becker, 1864: 483
*zancleanus* Vitale, 1904c: 128

*latissimus* Roelofs, 1873: 193 **A**: ES FE JA NC NO SC
*katoi* Kôno, 1929c: 62
*kuroiwai* Kôno, 1929c: 62
*latissinus* Roelofs, 1873: 183 [NA]
*ovalis* Roelofs, 1873: 183
*rivalis* Faust, 1890f: 469
*subvariolosus* Petri, 1907a: 112

*lejeunei* Capiomont, 1874b: 321 **N**: AG MO TU

*lethierryi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 402 **E**: SP
*punctiger* Petri, 1907a: 87

*leuzeae* Fabre, 1870: 109 **E**: FR SP
*immitis* Capiomont, 1874: 327 [NA]
*staehelinae* Bedel, 1908: 261

*longirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 124 **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG **A**: CY IS
*confinis* Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: [223]
*consimilis* Capiomont, 1874a: 61
*filirostris* Rosenhauer, 1856: 269

*meleagris* Petri, 1907a: 85 **A**: FE JA NC SC SCH SW
*kurilanus* Kôno, 1928: 168

*microlonchi* Peyerimhoff, 1911: 302 **N**: AG MO

*nanus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO TU
*escorialensis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 401
*meridionalis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 268

*ovaliformis* Capiomont, 1874b: 315 **E**: ST **N**: LB **A**: CY IN IS JO LE SY TR
*sanctus* Faust, 1887c: 32

*perrinae* L. Gültekin, 2006a: 22 **A**: SY TR

*planus* Fabricius, 1792: 400 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BU CR FR GR IT MD ME PT SB SP ST UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR IN TR
*longirostris* Stierlin, 1864a: 150 [HN]
*rusticanus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 123
*stierlini* Faust, 1887c: 32 [RN]
*virescens* Boheman, 1843: 9

*pruinosus* Petri, 1907a: 88 **E**: UK **A**: KZ WS

*rectinasus* Petri, 1907a: 113 **E**: GR ST UK **A**: AB IN SY TM

*remissus* Faust, 1889e: 204 **A**: AB AR IN

*saussureae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 288 **A**: UP

*scabrirostris* Faldermann, 1835: 429 **A**: CH ES FE MG NC NO SC
*pumilio* Petri, 1907a: 130
*scrobicollis* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 127

*scolopax* Petri, 1907a: 121 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*puncticeps* Ter-Minasian, 1962b: 872

*sturnus* Schaller, 1783: 280 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB AR GG IN LE TR WS
*conspersus* Boheman, 1843: 12
*fringilla* Gyllenhal, 1827: 570
*hispanicus* Petri, 1907a: 115
*lucidirostris* Penecke, 1936: 209
*proboscideus* Petri, 1907a: 115
*rugithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 31
*stellaris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 120
*striatopunctatus* Petri, 1907a: 115

*tenuicorpus* Ter-Minasian, 1962b: 873 **A**: AR TR

*turbinatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 125 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LT LU MC MD ME NL NT PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: MR **A**: AB AR ES GG IN IS JO KI KZ NW TR WS **NARi**

*variegatus* Kôno, 1929c: 61 **A**: JA TAI

*variolosus* Petri, 1907a: 83 **A**: FE

*villosicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 91 **N**: AG MO

*westringii* Capiomont, 1874b: 326 **N**: AG MO
*zagros* L. Gültekin & Podlussány, 2012: 251 **A**: IN
*zanoni* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922d: 86 **E**: GR (Kríti) **N**: LB

genus *Larinus*, species incertae sedis
*inquinatus* Olivier, 1807: 266 (*Lixus*) **N**: "côte de Barbarie"
*marginicollis* Gistel, 1857: 543 **E**: UK

**genus *Lixus* Fabricius, 1801: 498** type species *Curculio paraplecticus* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Broconius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 92 type species *Lixus rectirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904 (= *Lixus rectirostris* Faust, 1890)
*Hapalixus* Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Lixus noctuinus* Petri, 1904
*kazakhstanicus* Ter-Minasian, 1970a: 791 **A**: KZ
*korotyaevi* Ter-Minasian, 1989: 396 **A**: ES MG SC
*lukjanovitshi* Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 104 **A**: KZ TD
*margaritae* Davidian, 1993b: 851 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR TM
*noctuinus* Petri, 1904a: 74 **A**: AB AR TM
*rectirostris* Faust, 1890e: 333 **N**: AG MO
*helenae* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 189 (*Broconius*) [URN]
*infrequens* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 53
*rectirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 74 (*Broconius*) [HN]
*rubicundus* Zoubkoff, 1833: 335 **E**: AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL RO SK SP ST UK **N**: MO **A**: AB AR GG IN IS KZ MG TD TM TR WS
*aberratus* Boheman, 1835: 85
*aberratus* Boheman, 1837a: 223 [HN]
*atriplicis* Becker, 1864: 483
*fariniferus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 60 (*Hypolixus*)
*favens* Boheman, 1835: 87
*favens* Boheman, 1837a: 225 [HN]
*flavescens* Boheman, 1835: 74
*impar* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 11
*marqueti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 190
*virens* Boheman, 1835: 85
*zoubkoffi* Boheman, 1835: 86
*tibiellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 94 (*Broconius*) **N**: AG CI
*vachshensis* Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 103 **A**: TD
**subgenus** *Callistolixus* Reitter, 1916a: 90 type species *Curculio cylindricus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cylindrus* Fabricius, 1781)
*bifasciatus* Petri, 1904a: 71 **A**: KZ TD UZ
*cylindrus* Fabricius, 1781: 172 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA PL RO PT SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: AB AR GG IN TR WS
*acupictus* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 36
*albopictus* Reitter, 1892a: 64
*cylindricus* Fabricius, 1787a: 103 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*farinifer* Reitter, 1892a: 64 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR IN SY TR
*furcatus* Olivier, 1807: 237 **E**: BH IT ME PT SP ST **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR GG IN LE SY TR
*eversmanni* Hochhuth, 1847: 530
*ferulaginis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 291
*inops* Schoenherr, 1832: 222
*longicollis* Petri, 1905a: 48
*olivieri* Faust, 1891e: 402
*parallelus* Boheman, 1842b: 429
*sitta* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823b: 37
*hypocrita* Chevrolat, 1866a: 27 **E**: SP
*kulzeri* Zumpt, 1932b: 93 **A**: AR IN SY TR
*motacilla* Schoenherr, 1832: 222 **A**: AB AR IN
*fascifarius* Reitter, 1895a: 28
*obesus* Petri, 1904a: 70 **E**: IT (Calabria) ME ST **A**: AB AR GG IN LE TR
*petiolicola* L. Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2011: 105 **A**: TR
*prangi* Becker, 1873: 258 **E**: ST
*tschemkenticus* Faust, 1883g: 206 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
**subgenus** *Compsolixus* Reitter, 1916a: 93 type species *Lixus juncii* Boheman, 1835
*albomarginatus* Boheman, 1842b: 435 **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT MD PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB AR CY IN IQ IS KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS

*apfelbecki* Petri, 1904a: 72
*dubitabilis* Fairmaire, 1875: 498
*wagneri* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
*anguinus* Linnaeus, 1767: 610 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR GE GR IT MA PT SP SZ **N**: AG CI (Lanzarote) EG MO TU **A**: IN IS SY TR
*anguiculus* Boheman, 1835: 11
*bufo:* Herbst, 1795: pl. 73 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*lineatus* Boheman, 1835: 12
*mucronatus* Fabricius, 1792: 415 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*ascanii* Linnaeus, 1767: 610 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BU CZ FR GE IT MD PT RO SB SK SP UK **N**: AG MO **A**: CY IN KZ LE NW SY TR
*circumdatus* Schoenherr, 1835: 66
*lateralis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 406 [HN]
*laufferi* Petri, 1905b: 109 [RN]
*sicanus* Capiomont, 1875b: 53
*brevipennis* Ruter, 1939: 20 **E**: FR
*castellanus* Chevrolat, 1866a: 28 **E**: FR SP **N**: AG MO
*lugens* Petri, 1912b: 280
*cheiranthi* Wollaston, 1854b: 349 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*circumcinctus* Boheman, 1835: 61 **A**: AB AR IN TR
*circumcinctus* Boheman, 1837a: 226 [HN]
*cruciferae* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 46 **E**: SP
*deserticola* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 **N**: MO
*erysimi* Stüben & Behne, 2013: 2 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*excelsus* Faust, 1891b: 119 **N**: EG **A**: AR IN JO SY TM TR UZ
*fairmairei* Faust, 1890d: 260 **A**: BEI ES FE HEB JIA MG NIN NMO SHX TIA WS
*juncii* Boheman, 1835: 65 **E**: BH BU CZ FR GE GR IT MA ME PT SB SK SP SZ TR **N**: AG CI EG MR **A**: CY IQ IS JO SY TR
*ascanoides* Comolli, 1837: 34
*chawneri* Wollaston, 1854b: 350
*conicollis* Boheman, 1835: 90
*linnei* Faust, 1888c: 159 **E**: KZ ST UK **A**: AF IN TD TM
*meles* Boheman, 1835: 23 **E**: KZ ST **A**: AB AR KZ UZ
*lycophoeus* Boheman, 1835: 63
*morettiae* Voss, 1964a: 586 **N**: EG **AFR**
*nubianus* Capiomont, 1875d: 278 **E**: GR **N**: EG MO **A**: IN IS JO
*schach* Faust, 1887f: 170
*ochraceus* Boheman, 1842b: 436 **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AR BEI IN IS JIX JO KZ LIA NC NMO SHX TR
*amoenus* Faust, 1888c: 160
*pinkeri* Voss, 1965a: 73 **N**: CI
*repletus* Smreczyński, 1968: 295 **N**: EG
*reymondi* A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 53 **N**: MO
*smirnoffi* A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 121 (*Dilixellus*) **N**: MO
*talamellii* Colonnelli, 2009: 252 **A**: AE
*tenuipes* Petri, 1914a: 47 **N**: AG
*turkestanicus* Faust, 1883g: 204 **A**: TM UZ
*vaulogeri* Hustache, 1938b: 36 **N**: AG
*vectiformis* Wollaston, 1854b: 351 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*zaitzevi* Petri, 1906: 64 **A**: TM UZ
**subgenus** *Dilixellus* Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Curculio algirus* Linnaeus, 1758 *sensu* Reitter, 1916 (= *Curculio pulverulentus* Scopoli, 1763)
*abdominalis* Boheman, 1835: 67 **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ GE FR GR HU IT LU MA PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR GG IS SY TM TR
*angusticollis* Boheman, 1835: 83
*bimaculatus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
*laticollis* Petri, 1905c: 160
*punctiventris* Boheman, 1835: 45 [HN]
*arnoldiorum* Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 102 **A**: KI UZ
*bardanae* Fabricius, 1787a: 104 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ EN FR GR HU IT LA LU MD NR PL SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: AB GG IN IS TD TR WS
*cylindricus* Herbst, 1783: 71 (*Curculio*) [NO]

*irresectus* Boheman, 1842b: 474
*paulmeyeri* Petri, 1905c: 166
*rufescens* Boheman, 1835: 82
*scutulatus* Petri, 1905c: 166
*torquatus* Townson, 1797: 474 (*Curculio*)
*tristis* Boheman, 1835: 82

*depressipennis* Roelofs, 1873: 184 **A**: ANH FE GUA GUX HEI JA JIA NC NMO SC SHG ZHE

*desbrochersi* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 [RN] **N**: AG MO
*impressiventris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 98

*distortus* Csiki, 1934a: 115 [RN] **A**: YUN
*obliquus* Petri, 1907b: 59 [HN]

*duplicatus* Fremuth, 1983: 118 **A**: KZ UZ

*euphorbiae* Capiomont, 1875c: 260 **E**: HU UK

*fasciculatus* Boheman, 1835: 80 [EA] **E**: AU CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL SK ST SZ UK **A**: AF CH ES FE IN JA MG NC SC TR WS
*elongatus* Germar, 1823: 395 [HN]
*globicollis* Petri, 1905c: 161
*impressiventris* Matsumura, 1915: 212
*maculatus* Roelofs, 1873: 185
*oblongus* Petri, 1905c: 161

*formaneki* Reitter, 1895a: 30 **A**: CH ES FE MG

*gibbirostris* Petri, 1904a: 75 **E**: GR

*gurjevae* Ter-Minasian, 1967: 124 [RN] **A**: KZ UZ
*helenae* Ter-Minasian, 1966: 152

*hauseri* Voss, 1932d: 293 **A**: SCH

*hissaricus* Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 151 **A**: TD UZ

*impressiventris* Roelofs, 1873: 185 **A**: CH FE JA MG NC SC

*linearis* Olivier, 1807: 248 **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA PT SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG CI MO MR (Madeira) TU **A**: IN IS TR **AUR**i
*affinis* Boheman, 1842b: 469
*cribricollis* Boheman, 1835: 44
*guttiventris* Boheman, 1842b: 469
*miniatocinctus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 77

*maicopicus* Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 150 **E**: ST

*meregallii* Fremuth, 1983: 117 **E**: IT (Calabria)

*neglectus* Fremuth, 1983: 115 **E**: AU CZ SK

*obliquus* Faust, 1884c: 467 **A**: ES MG
*emeljanovi* Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 540

*probus* Faust, 1887f: 168 **E**: UK **A**: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ

*pulverulentus* Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU AZ (Terceira) BE BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG CI MO MR (Madeira) TU **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS SY TD TM TR UZ WS
*algirus* Fabricius, 1801: 503 [HN]
*amphora* Fabricius, 1801: 502
*angustatus* Fabricius, 1775: 135 (*Curculio*)
*ferrugatus* Fabricius, 1792: 416 (*Curculio*)
*foveiventris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 78
*hungarus* Petri, 1905b: 115
*kolenatii* Hochhuth, 1847: 533
*lefebvrei* Boheman, 1835: 17
*pallens* Boheman, 1842b: 458
*pulvereus* Olivier, 1791: 564 (*Curculio*) [RN]
*subangustatus* Motschulsky, 1849: 138
*suetus* Boheman, 1842b: 444
*varicolor* Boheman, 1835: 65
*versicolor*: Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 76 [ISS]

*rumicis* A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 46 **E**: SP

*salicorniae* Faust, 1888c: 158 **E**: ST **A**: "Turkestan"

*speciosus* Miller, 1861: 208 **E**: ST **A**: AR CY GG IN IS JO LE SY TR
*giganteus* Leoni, 1907: 183
*heydeni* Faust, 1891e: 401

*talyshensis* Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 152 **A**: AB

*ventriculus* Petri, 1912b: 277 **A**: KZ

*yunnanensis* Voss, 1932d: 294 **A**: YUN

**subgenus** *Epimeces* Billberg, 1820: 45 type species *Curculio filiformis* Fabricius, 1781
*Lixochelus* Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Lixus cardui* Olivier, 1807

*cardui* Olivier, 1807: 250 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL PT RO SB SK SP ST TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO KI KZ LE SY TR UZ WS **AUR**i
*pollinosus* Germar, 1817a: 230 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pollinosus* Germar, 1819: 134 [HN]
*tigrinus* Boheman, 1835: 76
*filiformis* Fabricius, 1781: 172 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU FR IT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG CI MO MR (Madeira) TU **A**: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY TM TR WS
*constrictus* Boheman, 1835: 78
*elongatus* Goeze, 1777: 379 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*elongatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*) [HN]
*haematocerus* Germar, 1817a: 231 (*Curculio*)
*haematocerus* Germar, 1819: 134 [HN]
*longus* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*)
*rufipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 93
*rufitarsis* Boheman, 1835: 78
*scrobirostris* Capiomont, 1875c: 268
*flaveolus* Motschulsky, 1849: 138 **E**: SP
*nigricornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 8 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*petrii* Csiki, 1904a: 85 [RN] **N**: AG
*macer* Petri, 1904a: 67 [HN]
*scolopax* Boheman, 1835: 79 **E**: BH BU CR FR GR IT ME PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB AR CY IN IS LE SY TR
*affinis* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 [HN]
*barbarus* Boheman, 1842b: 432
*cynarae* Graells, 1858: 86
*ewaldi* Alziar, 1978: 235
*guttulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 10
*lutescens* Capiomont, 1875d: 277
*operculifer* Petri, 1904a: 73
*sardiniensis* Boheman, 1842b: 470
*sulphuratus* Boheman, 1835: 74
*sulphuratus* Boheman, 1837a: 219 [HN]
*spartiiformis* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 243 **A**: IN
*strangulatus* Faust, 1883g: 207 **A**: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
*ulcerosus* Petri, 1904a: 77 **E**: FR IT (Sicilia) SP **N**: AG MO TU
*cynarophilus* Capiomont, 1875d: 281
**subgenus** *Eulixus* Reitter, 1916a: 90 type species *Lixus iridis* Olivier, 1807
*Promecaspis* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1743 type species *Promecaspis veyreti* A. Hoffmann, 1958 (= *Lixus myagri* Olivier, 1807)
*acutipennis* Roelofs, 1873: 182 (*Cleonus*) [DA] **A**: BEI FE HEI HUB JA JIL LIA NC SC SHG SHX ZHE
*amurensis* Faust, 1887f: 170 **A**: ANH BEI ES FE HEB HEI HUB JIA JIL JIX LIA NC SC SHG SHX ZHE
*bidens* Capiomont, 1875a: 488 **E**: BU FR GR IT
*canescens* Steven, 1829: 285 **E**: CT MD RO ST UK
*capiomonti* Faust, 1883g: 205 **A**: KZ UZ
*desertorum* Petri, 1904c: 198 [HN]
*christophi* Faust, 1892c: 63 **E**: ST **A**: AR IN SY
*coloratus* Petri, 1904b: 235 **A**: AF ES KI KZ UZ WS
*coloratus* Petri, 1904c: 194 [HN]
*davidiani* L. Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2012: 488 **A**: AB TR
*desertorum* Gebler, 1829: 171 **A**: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ WS
*desertorum* Boheman, 1835: 29 [HN]
*diutinus* Faust, 1883g: 204
*hirticollis* Ménétriés, 1849: 262
*divaricatus* Motschulsky, 1860a: 20 **A**: ANH ES FE HEI JA JIL LIA NC SC
*posticus* Faust, 1884c: 466
*dolus* Faust, 1887l: 318 **A**: KI
*faustinus* L. Gültekin, 2017: 449 **A**: UZ
*filum* Faust, 1884c: 468 [HN]
*fecundus* Faust, 1892c: 61 **A**: IN KI KZ TM UZ
*ferulae* Ter-Minasian, 1985: 386 **A**: AB TD TM UZ
*imitator* Faust, 1892c: 62 **A**: KI KZ TD TM UZ
*eylandti* Petri, 1904c: 195

*iridis* Olivier, 1807: 239 [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GBi GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD ME NR PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB AR CY ES IN IQ IS KZ MG SY TR WS
*appendiculatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 208 [NO]
*asiaticus* Petri, 1904c: 193
*balcanicus* Petri, 1904c: 193
*beckeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 84
*brevicaudis* Petri, 1904c: 192
*caucasicus* Petri, 1904c: 192
*conformis* Capiomont, 1874c: 475
*connivens* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 5
*gemellatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 6
*geminatus* Boheman, 1842b: 419
*gracilicornis* Capiomont, 1875a: 481
*incarnatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 7
*pulverulentus* Fabricius, 1801: 499 [HN]
*sibiricus* Ballion, 1878: 367
*tauricus* Petri, 1904c: 192
*turbatus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 553
*isfahanensis* L. Gültekin, 2010: 8 [RN] **A**: IN
*cylindrus* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 88 (*Larinus*) [HN]
*kiritshenkoi* Ter-Minasian, 1985: 383 **A**: TD
*kraatzi* Capiomont, 1875d: 287 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR IN KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ
*confinis* Petri, 1904c: 187
*lateralis* Panzer, 1789: 20 (*Curculio*) **E**: BU CR FR GE GR HU IT SK
*arctii* Panzer, 1795b: 309 (*Curculio*)
*tabidus* Olivier, 1791: 534 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*morosus* Faust, 1887j: 209 **N**: EG
*myagri* Olivier, 1807: 249 **E**: AU BU CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT KZ MD PL RO SK ST SZ UK **N**: EG MO **A**: AB AR ES IN SY TM TR WS
*diloris* Germar, 1819: 134
*eschscholtzii* Boheman, 1835: 30
*irroratus* Reitter, 1895a: 30 [HN]
*labronicus* Lopez, 1889: 217 (*Cleonus*)
*lepidii* Motschulsky, 1860e: 541 (*Scaphomorphus*)
*marginemaculatus* Bach, 1854: 284
*peregrinus* Boheman, 1835: 31
*pistrinarius* Boheman, 1835: 64
*punctirostris*: Capiomont, 1875: 62 [NA]
*rugifer* Petri, 1905a: 35 [NA]
*veyreti* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1744 (*Promecaspis*)
*obliquivittis* Voss, 1937c: 262 **A**: FUJ GUX LIA SCH SHG YUN ZHE
*professus* Faust, 1885b: 239 **E**: SP **N**: AG EG
*pubirostris* Petri, 1904a: 65 **A**: IN TD TM UZ
*puncticollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 403 **E**: PT SP
*punctirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 445 **E**: BH BU CR CZ HU ME RO SB SK ST UK
*pyrrhocnemis* Boheman, 1842b: 473 **A**: "Siberia"
*recurvus* Olivier, 1807: 237 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
*levantinus* Petri, 1904c: 192
*nordmanni* Hochhuth, 1847: 529
*rectodorsalis* Petri, 1904a: 66 **A**: LE TR
*reichei* Capiomont, 1874c: 479 **N**: AG MO
*cottyi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 86
*siculus* Boheman, 1835: 9 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: EG **A**: TR
*tenuirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 421
*sinuatus* Motschulsky, 1849: 139 **E**: ST UK "Balkans" **A**: TR
*trichromus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 18 [RN] **A**: KZ WS
*tricolor* Capiomont, 1876a: 449 [HN]
*turanicus* Reitter, 1889d: 124 **A**: TD TM
*umbellatarum* Fabricius, 1787a: 103 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO
*brevicaudatus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
*brevicaudis* Küster, 1849b: 79
*pardalis* Boheman, 1835: 77
*submaculatus* Boheman, 1842b: 440
**subgenus** *Eutulomatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 12 type species *Cleonus bigibbosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893 (= *Lixus lateripictus* Fairmaire, 1883)
*lateripictus* Fairmaire, 1883e: 213 **N**: AG

*bigibbosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 12 (*Cleonus*)

**subgenus** *Lixus* Fabricius, 1801 type species *Curculio paraplecticus* Linnaeus, 1758

*paraplecticus* Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA MD PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE IN SY TR WS
*biimpressus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 4
*nemoreus* Scopoli, 1763: 32 (*Curculio*) [DA]
*phellandrii* Linnaeus, 1764: 357 (*Curculio*)
*phellandrii* DeGeer, 1775: 224 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*productus* Stephens, 1831h: 158

**subgenus** *Ortholixus* Reitter, 1916a: 90 type species *Curculio sanguineus* Rossi, 1792 (= *Curculio angustus* Herbst, 1795)

*acicularis* Germar, 1823: 396 **E**: BU FR IT PT RU SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: SY
*acutus* Boheman, 1842b: 439 [HN]
*confusus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 61
*insularis* Capiomont, 1875b: 55
*palpebratus* Boheman, 1835: 25
*ruficornis* Boheman, 1835: 28
*striatopunctatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 72
*superciliosus* Boheman, 1835: 27
*trinarius* Petri, 1905a: 42
*validirostris* Capiomont, 1875a: 497

*angustus* Herbst, 1795: 45 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PL SK ST SZ UK **A**: IN TR
*bicolor* Panzer, 1794a: 4 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rufulus* Boheman, 1835: 92
*sanguineus* Rossi, 1792: 36 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*seniculus* Boheman, 1835: 91
*seniculus* Boheman, 1837a: 221 [HN]

*bituberculatus* Smreczyński, 1968: 285 **E**: BU GR HU **A**: AR CY

*causticus* Faust, 1887f: 169 **A**: TD "Turkestan"

*cinerascens* Schoenherr, 1832: 221 **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PT RO SB SK SP ST TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS SY TR
*amplirostris* Petri, 1904a: 68
*colchicus* Petri, 1904a: 69
*convexicollis* Petri, 1904a: 67
*elegantulus* Boheman, 1842b: 441
*inermipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 62
*scapularis* Faust, 1887c: 82

*contractus* Gemminger, 1871c: 2413 [RN] **N**: AG MO
*coarctatus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 [HN]

*curtirostris* Tournier, 1878a: 290 **A**: AB IQ

*curvirostris* Capiomont, 1875b: 47 **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: CY IN IS SY TR
*aeruginosus* Capiomont, 1875b: 52
*curvinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 79
*saintpierrei* Capiomont, 1875b: 48

*fukienensis* Voss, 1958b: 35 [DA] **A**: BEI FUJ GUX HEB HEI HUN JA JIL JIX LIA SCH SHA ZHE

*ibis* Petri, 1904a: 69 **A**: SY TR

*madaranus* Kôno, 1929c: 54 [DA] **A**: JA TAI

*mucronatus* Olivier, 1791: 492 (*Curculio*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: SY
*chevrolati* Boheman, 1842b: 420
*minutus* Escalera, 1914: 451
*mucropherus* Herbst, 1795: 63 (*Curculio*)
*venustulus* Boheman, 1835: 20

*rosenschoeldi* Boheman, 1842b: 437 **E**: IT PT SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IS LE SY

*subcuspidatus* Voss, 1932d: 292 **A**: HEN HUB SCH SHA

*tibialis* Boheman, 1842b: 476 **E**: BH HU IT ME PL SB SK UK **N**: AG **A**: IN

*trivittatus* Capiomont, 1875b: 49 **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG
*villosulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 86

*vilis* Rossi, 1790: 120 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MA MD PT SK SP ST TR UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS LE SY TM TR
*cinnabarinus* Waltl, 1835: 80
*consenescens* Boheman, 1835: 88
*fumidus* Boheman, 1842b: 469
*lateralis* Stephens, 1831h: 159 [HN]
*longithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 90
*malatianus* Faust, 1890e: 327

*nigritarsis* Boheman, 1835: 68
*orbitalis* Boheman, 1835: 68
*quadraticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 90
*subquadrithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 93
**subgenus** *Parileomus* Voss, 1939e: 60 type species *Ileomus humerosus* Voss, 1939
*humerosus* Voss, 1939e: 59 (*Ileomus*) **A**: NE HUB ZHE
*kuatunensis* Voss, 1958b: 33 **A**: FUJ
*lautus* Voss, 1958b: 32 **A**: FUJ JIX GUA GUX YUN
*muongus* Heller, 1922a: 4 **A**: YUN **ORR**
**subgenus** *Phillixus* Petri, 1904c: 186 type species *Lixus biskrensis* Capiomont, 1876
*biskrensis* Capiomont, 1876a: 456 **N**: AG EG TU **A**: AE QA TD
*rubripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 73
*rubripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 94 (*Broconius*) [HN]
*brevipes* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 404 **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: AF AR ES FE MG KZ SY TR
*costirostris* Seidlitz, 1891b: 664
*difficilis* Capiomont, 1875b: 42
*irkutensis* Faust, 1895c: 101
*remaudieri* A. Hoffmann, 1948: 102
*brevirostris* Boheman, 1835: 21 **E**: FR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG CI MO TU
*cretaceus* Chevrolat, 1866a: 28
*nanus* Boheman, 1835: 22
*incanescens* Boheman, 1835: 90 **E**: CT FR MD RO ST UK **A**: AB AF AR CH CY GG IN IQ KI KZ MG RU TD TM TR UZ
*baculiformis* Petri, 1904a: 71
*karakumicus* Bajtenov & Sojunov, 1990: 70
*salsolae* Becker, 1867: 113
*salsolae* Faust, 1884c: 468 [HN]
*korbi* Petri, 1904a: 76 **A**: LE TR
*purpurariensis* Stüben, 2022a: 721 **N**: CI
*lanzarotensis* Stüben, 2022a: 722 [NA]
*scabricollis* Boheman, 1842b: 438 **E**: BU FR GB GR HU IT ME PT SB SP UK **N**: AG CI MO TU **A**: CY IN IS SY TR
*atticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 79
*perparvulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 190
*tunisiensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 60
*subfarinosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 8 **N**: EG TU **A**: AE IN IQ SA YE
*pallipes* Zumpt, 1938a: 12
*subtilis* Boheman, 1835: 73 **E**: AU BH BU BY CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PL RO SB SK ST TR UK **A**: AB AF ANH AR BEI ES FE GAN GG HEB HEI HUB IN JA JIA JIL JIX KI KZ LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHG SHX SY TD TIA TM TR UZ WS XIN ZHE
*antennatus* Motschulsky, 1854a: 49
*inquinatus* Boheman, 1835: 72 [HN]
*italicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 87
*subulatus* Faust, 1891e: 401 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AR IN TD TM TR
*rubrolateralis* Reitter, 1909e: 168
**subgenus** *Prionolixus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 80 type species *Bothynoderes soricinus* Marseul, 1868
*beauprei* Pic, 1905h: 162 (*Prionolixus*) **N**: AG EG **A**: AE IS SA
*albovittatus* Pic, 1919d: 14 (*Prionolixus*)
*seriemaculatus* Petri, 1913: 289
*soricinus* Marseul, 1868a: 200 (*Bothynoderes*) **N**: AG LB **A**: AE
*sycophanta* Fairmaire, 1883e: 212 (*Cleonus*)
*subornatus* A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 416 **A**: IS **AFR**

genus *Lixus*, species incertae sedis
*akonis* Kôno, 1929c: 54 **A**: JA TAI
*arundinis* Thunberg, 1815: 113 distr. unknown
*boehmi* Hartmann, 1909: 123 **N**: EG
*crassipes* Fabricius, 1775: 136 (*Curculio*) [EA] **E**: FR
*impexus* Voss, 1960d: 243 **A**: AF
*invarius* Walker, 1871: 18 **A**: SI
*moiwanus* Kôno, 1928: 167 **A**: CH JA NC SC
*noctis* Gistel, 1857: 527 **E**: IT (Sicilia)

*nocturnus* Gistel, 1857: 553 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*perplexus* Faust, 1888c: 157 (*Lixus*) **E**: UK (Krym)
*pierrei* Roudier, 1954c: 55 **N**: AG
*popularis* Gistel, 1857: 528 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*punctatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1842: 24 **A**: "Siberia"
*reitteri* Faust, 1891e: 403 **A**: AB AR TM TR
*polylineatus* Petri, 1904a: 74
*salentinus* G. O. Costa, 1839a: 18 **E**: IT
*snae* Merceron, 1996: 156 **E**: FR
*subrectinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 16 **N**: AG
*sanguinipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 16
*subulipennis* Boheman, 1835: 33 [DA] **E**i: UK
*tricolor* Scopoli, 1772: 91 (*Curculio*) distr. unknown

**genus *Microlarinus* Hochhuth, 1847: 540** type species *Microlarinus rhinocylloides* Hochhuth, 1847
*eliasenae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928a: 114 **N**: CI
*irregularis* Colonnelli, 2009: 254 **A**: AE OM
*lypriformis* Wollaston, 1861a: 102 (*Rhinocyllus*) **E**: FR GR IT SP **N**: AG EG MO **A**: AE IN IQ TR **AFR AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*angustulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921a: 156
*decorsei* Hustache, 1923d: 17
*erythreanus* Hustache, 1938c: 74
*isselii* Gestro, 1889: 64 (*Lixus*)
*peloritanus* Vitale, 1903b: 43
*minimus* Colonnelli, 2009: 256 **A**: AE OM
*rhinocylloides* Hochhuth, 1847: 541 **E**: FR GR IT PT SP ST **N**: EG LB MO TU **A**: AB AR CY GG IN IQ IS PA TM TR UZ **AFR AUR**i **NAR**i **ORR**
*diecki* Faust, 1890c: 111
*humeralis* Tournier, 1873a: 174
*lareynii* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 714 (*Rhinocyllus*)
*punjabensis* Gandhi & Pajni, 1984b: 64 (*Meotiorhynchus*)

**genus *Nefis* L. Gültekin, 2013a: 3** Type species *Larinus brevirostris* Hochhuth, 1851
*afghanicus* Ter-Minasian, 1988b: 119 (*Larinus*) **A**: AF
*attilai* L. Gültekin, 2013a: 24 **A**: TR
*brevirostris* Hochhuth, 1851: 86 (*Larinus*) **A**: AB AR IN TR
*reitteri* Faust, 1889e: 205 (*Larinus*)
*capiomonti* Faust, 1885b: 169 (*Larinus*) **A**: KI KZ RU TD TM UZ
*kabakovi* L. Gültekin, 2013a: 10 **A**: AF
*korotyaevi* L. Gültekin, 2013a: 11 **A**: IN TR
*liliputanus* Faust, 1890d: 259 (*Larinus*) **A**: CH IN KI TM UZ
*exclusus* Faust, 1891b: 118 (*Larinus*)
*ochroleucus* Capiomont, 1874a: 75 (*Larinus*) **A**: AB AR IN KI NW TD TM TR UZ
*pachyrrhinus* Petri, 1907a: 79 (*Larinus*) **A**: TM
*badghysensis* Ter-Minasian, 1982: 43 (*Larinus*)
*turcmenus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1990a: 131 (*Larinus*)

**genus *Rhinocyllus* Germar, 1817c: 341** type species *Curculio thaumaturgus* Rossi, 1794 (= *Curculio conicus* Froelich, 1792)
**subgenus** *Rhinocyllus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio thaumaturgus* Rossi, 1794 (= *Curculio conicus* Froelich, 1792)
*conicus* Froelich, 1792: 132 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL MA MC MD ME PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG CIi (Tenerife) EG LB MO **A**: AB AR FE GG IN IS KI KZ LE NW TD TR WS **AFR NAR**i
*antiodontalgicus* Gerbi, 1793: 261 (*Curculio*)
*cardui* Donovan, 1811: 15 [pl. 512] (*Curculio*)
*carinirostris* Ballion, 1878: 366
*depressirostris* Boheman, 1843: 25
*inquilinus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 608 (*Curculio*)
*latirostris* Latreille, 1804: 125 (*Lixus*)
*morosus* Olivier, 1807: 283 (*Lixus*)
*odontalgicus* Olivier, 1807: 282 (*Lixus*)
*punctatus* Fabricius, 1798: 158 (*Bruchus*)

*olivieri* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 148
*schoenherri* Capiomont, 1873: 288
*thaumaturgus* Rossi, 1794: 94 (*Curculio*)
*oblongus* Capiomont, 1873: 290 **E**: FR GR IT PT SP **N**: AG MO **A**: IS TR
*nanus* Petri, 1907a: 143
**subgenus** *Rhinolarinus* L. Gültekin, Diotti & Caldara, 2019 type species *Rhinocyllus alpinus* L. Gültekin, Diotti & Caldara, 2019
*alpinus* L. Gültekin, Diotti & Caldara, 2019: 16 **E**: IT

genus *Rhinocyllus* incertae sedis
*turkestanicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 4 **A**: "Turkestan"

## 7.11. Subfamily **Mesoptiliinae** Lacordaire, 1863

### 7.11.1. Tribe Carciliini Pierce, 1916

**genus *Carcilia* Roelofs, 1875a: 152** type species *Carcilia strigicollis* Roelofs, 1875
*Laemosaccodes* Voss, 1937c: 274 type species *Laemosaccodes nitidirostris* Voss, 1937
*Paramagdalis* Ter-Minasian, 1956a: 394 type species *Paramagdalis fortipe*s Ter-Minasian, 1956 (= *Carcilia tenuistriata* Heller, 1941)
*marshalli* Zumpt, 1937c: 23 **A**: YUN
*mesosternalis* Heller, 1931: 99 **A**: FUJ NC TAI
*similaris* Voss, 1953b: 71 (*Laemosaccodes*)
*nitidirostris* Voss, 1937c: 274 (*Laemosaccodes*) **A**: JA YUN
*strigicollis* Roelofs, 1875a: 153 **A**: FE FUJ JA NE SC
*freyi* Zumpt, 1932c: 126 (*Tenguzo*)
*tenuistriata* Heller, 1941a: 82 **A**: FE JA SC
*fortipes* Ter-Minasian, 1956a: 394 (*Paramagdalis*)

### 7.11.2. Tribe Magdalidini Pascoe, 1870

**genus *Magdalis* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio violaceus* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Aika* Barrios, 1984a: 382 type species *Magdalis margaritae* Barrios, 1984
*margaritae* Barrios, 1984a: 382 **A**: CH ES FE MG WS
**subgenus** *Dagmalis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 86 type species *Magdalis thoracica* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960
*Amagdalonychus* Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 255 type species *Magdalis kaszabi* Ter-Minasian, 1972
*kaszabi* Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 255 **A**: MG
*thoracica* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 86 **A**: MG SHX
**subgenus** *Edo* Germar, 1819: 130 type species *Curculio pruni* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio ruficornis* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Rhinodes* Dejean, 1821: 98 type species *Curculio pruni* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio ruficornis* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Rhynodes*: Latreille, 1828: 600 [NA]
*Rhynodus*: Grimmer, 1841: 24 [NA]
*angulicollis* Boheman, 1843: 102 **A**: ES KZ MG WS
*ribesii* Bandofkina, 1957: 22
*kerzhneri* Barrios, 1984a: 379 **A**: MG
*mutata* Voss, 1960a: 114 **A**: AF
*myochroa* Reichardt, 1928: 625 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*nigricornis* Petri, 1926: 204 **E**: RO
*nitidipennis* Boheman, 1843: 145 **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT MD NL PL RO SK ST SZ TR UK **A**: AB AR GG IN IS TR
*ruficornis* Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE IN JA MG TR WS
*caliginosa* Stephens, 1829b: 183 (*Rhinodes*) [URN]
*chibi* Kôno, 1930f: 6
*erythroceros* Herbst, 1795: 73 (*Curculio*)
*incognita* Herbst, 1795: 97 (*Curculio*)
*plebeia* Geoffroy, 1785: 131 (*Curculio*)
*pruni* Linnaeus, 1767: 607 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*serricollis* Reitter, 1895h: 298 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR KZ
**subgenus** *Laemosaccidius* Smreczyński, 1972a: 158 type species *Magdalis exarata* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862

*Laemosaccidius*: Voss, 1941b: 112 [NA]
*alini* Voss, 1941b: 112 (*Laemosaccidius*) **A**: BEI FE HEI
*dorsalis* Lu & R. Zhang, 2005: 375
*exarata* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862a: 24 **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: IS SY TR
*kraatzii* Weise, 1872: 149 (*Magdalinus*)
*scutellaris* K. Daniel, 1903a: 231 **E**: AL CR GR **A**: CY LE TR
**subgenus** *Magdalis* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio violaceus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Amblyodontomagdalis* Lu & Legalov, 2005: 373 type species *Magdalis flatus* Lu & R. Zhang, 2005 (= *Magdalis aenea* Ter-Minasian, 1961)
*Magdalinus*: Germar, 1843: 135 [NA, URN]
*Scardamyctes* Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]
*Tamnophilus*: Germar, 1829: 357 [NA]
*Thamnophilus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1136 [HN, URN]
*aenea* Ter-Minasian, 1961: 392 **A**: KI KZ UZ XIN
*flatus* Lu & R. Zhang, 2005: 373
*angustata* Stierlin, 1899a: 203 (*Magdalinus*) **E**: RO
*distinguenda* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 4 (*Magdalinus*) **A**: TR
*duplicata* Germar, 1819: 131 **E**: AL AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA KZ LE MG TR WS
*formaneki* Reitter, 1895h: 302
*parallelocollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 31 (*Magdalinus*)
*punctipennis* Küster, 1851: 84 (*Magdalinus*)
*weisei* Schreiner, 1882: 159
*frontalis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 558 (*Thamnophilus*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE GG JA KZ TR WS
*alliariae* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) [NO]
*altaiensis* Reitter, 1916a: 125
*ambigua* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 11
*commixta* Rey, 1895a: 2
*cyanella* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 11
*interstitialis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 12
*rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 10
*rugipennis* Reitter, 1895h: 302
*transbaicalica* Voss, 1936a: 40
*himalayana* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 340 **A**: KA
*leucopleura* Fairmaire, 1883d: clviii (*Magdalinus*) **N**: AG MO
*linearis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 560 (*Thamnophilus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE IS JA MG NC TR WS
*lodosi* Barrios, 1995: 648 **A**: TR
*memnonia* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 165 (*Tamnophilus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC PL PT RO SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: ES GG JA TR WS
*ebenina* Bach, 1854: 292
*heros* Küster, 1851: 82 (*Magdalinus*)
*nitida* Gyllenhal, 1827: 561 (*Thamnophilus*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: FE
*nohirai* Morimoto, 1982b: 156 **A**: JA
*opaca* Reitter, 1895h: 301 **E**: AL BU GR HU RO
*phlegmatica* Herbst, 1797: 567 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG JA MG SC WS
*macrophthalma* Reitter, 1895h: 302
*pinastri* Dejean, 1821: 98 (*Rhinodes*) [URN]
*takizawai* Kôno, 1930f: 8
*virescens* Germar, 1823: 195
*plicatula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 12 **A**: "Syria"
*punctirostris* Gyllenhal, 1836: 265 (*Thamnophilus*) **E**: GR UK (Krym) **A**: CY GG SY TR
*caeruleipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 24 (*Magdalinus*)
*sparsicollis* Reitter, 1898d: 356
*syriaca* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 10
*violaceipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1883: 166
*punctulata* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 288 (*Magdalinus*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR IT PL RO SK SP ST SZ
*alpina* Letzner, 1883b: 295 (*Magdalinus*)
*austriaca* K. Daniel, 1903a: 243
*funebris* Reitter, 1895h: 300
*punctulata* Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 30 (*Magdalinus*) [HN]

*rufa* Germar, 1823: 193 **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL PT RO SK SP SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: CY GG TR
*russata* Fairmaire, 1884b: lxviii
*semicyanea* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 95 (*Magdalinus*) **A**: CY TR
*violacea* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV UK **A**: ES FE LE WS
*affinis* Gmelin, 1790: 1771 (*Curculio*) [HN, RN]
*assimilis* Herbst, 1784: 77 (*Curculio*) [SN]
*cyanea* Seidlitz, 1875: 430
*heydeni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 21 (*Magdalinus*)
*ilicis* Gistel, 1857: 532 (*Thamnophilus*)
*poncyi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 10
*seminiger* Zetterstedt, 1828: 302 (*Rhynchaenus*)
**subgenus** *Odontomagdalis* Barrios, 1984a: 385 type species *Curculio carbonarius* Linnaeus, 1758
*Magdalinus*: K. Daniel, 1903a: 238 [NA]
*armigera* Geoffroy, 1785: 130 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ NR LA LT LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB FE GG IN TM TR WS
*aterrima*: Fabricius, 1775: 141 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*atramentaria* Marsham, 1802: 293 (*Curculio*)
*cerasi* Gmelin, 1790: 1744 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*nigra* Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Rhinodes*)
*carbonaria* Linnaeus, 1758: 382 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IR IT LA LT NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG JA MG TR WS "Korea"
*asphaltina* Germar, 1823: 193
*atrata* Gyllenhal, 1813: 187 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*atrocyanea* Boheman, 1843: 140 (*Magdalinus*)
*cerasi*: Fabricius, 1775: 141 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*stygia* Marsham, 1802: 294 (*Curculio*)
*tridentata* Gradl, 1881: 302
*caucasica* Tournier, 1872: 255 (*Magdalinus*) **E**: AU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA PL RO SK ST SZ UK (Krym) **A**: AB GG TR
*stierlini* K. Daniel, 1903a: 247
*dieckmanni* Barrios & Egorov, 1987: 39 **A**: FE NE “Korea”
*egregia* Faust, 1885b: 180 **A**: KI KZ NW TD
*fallax* Kirsch, 1878: 295 **E**: ST UK (Krym) **A**: GG
*caucasica* Stierlin, 1894c: 124 (*Magdalinus*) [HN]
*crenatocollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 3 (*Magdalinus*)
*fallax* Kirsch, 1879: 39 [HN]
*gurjevae* Barrios, 1984a: 391 **A**: FE MG
*jezoensis* Kôno, 1930f: 6 **A**: JA (Hokkaido)
*kabakovi* Barrios, 1984b: 768 **A**: AF (Nurestan)
*koltzei* Stierlin, 1884: 297 **A**: FE JA NE SC
*galloisi* Kôno, 1930f: 6
*korotyaevi* Barrios & Egorov, 1987: 37 **A**: FE NE
*leni* Barrios & Egorov, 1987: 33 **A**: FE
*longicornis* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 276 (*Magdalinus*) **E**: GR **A**: TR
*kiesenwetteri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 5 (*Magdalinus*)
*mesasiatica* Barrios, 1987: 113 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
**subgenus** *Panopsis* K. Daniel, 1903a: 237 type species *Thamnophilus flavicornis* Gyllenhal, 1836
*flavicornis* Gyllenhal, 1836: 275 (*Thamnophilus*) **E**: AU BE BY CR CZ DE FR GE HU IT LT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST (Kavkaz) SV SZ UK **A**: AB GG FE JA SC
*fuscicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 55 **E**: AU BE CT CZ FR GE HU IT LT ME PL RO SK SP SZ UK **A**: GG
*quercicola* Weise, 1872: 150 (*Magdalinus*)
**subgenus** *Panus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1136 type species *Rhynchaenus rhina* Gyllenhal, 1819 var. b (= *Rhina barbicornis* Latreille, 1804)
*Rhina*: Latreille, 1802: 198 [HN, NA]
*barbicornis* Latreille, 1804: 103 (*Rhina*) **E**: AL AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MR **A**: GG TR **NAR**i
*clavigera* Küster, 1851: 89 (*Magdalinus*)
*mixta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 51 (*Magdalinus*)
*trifoveolata* Gyllenhal, 1827: 564 (*Thamnophilus*)
*turcica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 52 (*Magdalinus*)

*ulmi* Schrank, 1798: 488 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**subgenus** *Porrothus* Dejean, 1821: 98 type species *Curculio cerasi* Linnaeus, 1758
*Anabola*: Dejean, 1821: 98 [NA]
*Neopanus* Reitter, 1916a: 123 type species *Curculio cerasi* Linnaeus, 1758
*Porrhothus* Agassiz, 1846: 306 [UE]

*cerasi* Linnaeus, 1758: 376 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU MD NL NR PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: AB FE GG IN NC NE TD TM TR WS
*armeniacae* Fabricius, 1792: 405 (*Curculio*)
*meridionalis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 27 (*Magdalinus*)
*nassata* Germar, 1819: 130
*rhina* Gyllenhal, 1813: 83 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*striatula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 32 (*Magdalinus*) [HN]
*striatula* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*stricta* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 8
*villicrus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 8

*delagrangei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905b: 46 **A**: "Syria"

genus *Magdalis*, nomina dubia
*languida* Boheman, 1843: 143 (*Magdalinus*) **E**: "Saxonia"
*tristaria* Gistel, 1857: 532 (*Thamnophilus*) **E**: AU

### 7.11.3. Tribe Mesoptiliini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Eumagdalis* K. Daniel, 1903a: 238** type species *Magdalis grilati* Bedel, 1885
*grilati* Bedel, 1885e: cii (*Magdalis*) **N**: AG

## 7.12. Subfamily **Molytinae** Schoenherr, 1823

### 7.12.1. Tribe Aedemonini Faust, 1898

**genus *Deiradocranus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1953: 112** type species *Deiradocranus latebris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1953
*Deiradocranoides* Morimoto, 1962c: 401 type species *Deiradocranoides setosus* Morimoto, 1962

*setosus* Morimoto, 1962c: 402 (*Deiradocranoides*) **A**: JA SC

**genus *Mechistocerus* Fauvel, 1862a: 42** type species *Coelosternus impressus* Montrouzier, 1861
*Berosiris* Pascoe, 1874: 43 type species *Cyamobolus marci* Boheman, 1844
*Isotocerus* Faust, 1898b: 145 type species *Isotocerus petax* Faust, 1898
*Mechistocerus* Fauvel, 1862b: 159 [HN] type species *Coelosternus impressus* Montrouzier, 1861
*Metriophiloides* Champion, 1910: 205 type species *Metriophiloides barbicornis* Champion, 1910

*dehradunensis* Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 102 **A**: UP
*fluctiger* Faust, 1894c: 265 **A**: SD **ORR**
*fossatifrons* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 207 **A**: SD
*fukienensis* Voss, 1958b: 52 **A**: FUJ
*fumosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 168 **A**: HP UP
*inornatus* Colonnelli, 2014: 333 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*iriei* Morimoto, 1987a: 334 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*japonicus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 51 **A**: JA
*monubumensis* Arya & Pajni, 1987b: 181 **A**: AP
*morimotoi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013b: 60 [RN] **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*similis* Morimoto, 1987a: 339 [HN]
*nigroscutellaris* Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 99 **A**: UP
*nipponicus* Kôno, 1932: 180 **A**: JA
*ochraceus* Morimoto, 1987a: 330 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*okumai* Morimoto, 1987a: 327 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*parcimaculatus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 53 **A**: JA
*patruelis* Faust, 1891d: 286 **A**: SD
*ricini* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933c: 577 **A**: UP
*ruficornis* Voss, 1958b: 52 **A**: FUJ
*rufocestus* Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 103 **A**: HP UP

*rufocostus* Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 104 [NA]
*subfumosus* Voss, 1958b: 53 **A**: FUJ
*thaiwanus* Heller, 1931: 104 **A**: TAI
*yaeyamensis* Morimoto, 1987a: 338 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*yakushimanus* Morimoto, 1987a: 332 **A**: JA (Yakushima)

**genus *Monaulax* Roelofs, 1875b: 162** type species *Monaulax rugicollis* Roelofs, 1875
*rugicollis* Roelofs, 1875b: 163 **A**: FE JA SC TAI

**genus *Parendymia* Kirsch, 1877: 154** type species *Parendymia pilipes* Kirsch, 1877
*pilipes* Kirsch, 1877: 154 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) **AUR ORR**
*atomosparsa* Fairmaire, 1878c: 282 (*Cyamobolus*)
*languida* Lea, 1907: 413 (*Mechistocerus*)

**genus *Rhadinomerus* Faust, 1892b: 46** type species *Mechistocerus mastersi* Pascoe, 1870
*Rhadinomerus* Faust, 1892d: 215 [HN] type species *Mechistocerus mastersi* Pascoe, 1870
*acrocarpi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 208 **A**: SD
*annulipes* Roelofs, 1879b: liv (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*babai* Morimoto, 1987b: 352 **A**: FE JA SC
*bombacis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 170 **A**: UP **ORR**
*conciliatus* Faust, 1894c: 281 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*contemptus* Faust, 1894c: 279 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*diversipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 172 **A**: UP
*elaeocarpi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 265 **A**: SD
*granulicollis* Faust, 1894c: 280 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*ishigakianus* Morimoto, 1987b: 357 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*lenis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 168 **A**: UP
*levifrons* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 267 **A**: SD
*machili* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 209 **A**: SD
*maebarai* Voss & Chûjô, 1960a: 6 **A**: JA SC
*maesae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 210 **A**: SD **ORR**
*malloti* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 175 **A**: UP
*rugirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 168 **A**: UP
*seticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 268 **A**: SD
*squamicollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 212 **A**: SD
*subfasciatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 176 **A**: UP
*subovatus* Morimoto, 1987b: 354 **A**: JA
*unmon ryukyuensis* Morimoto, 1987b: 351 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*unmon unmon* Nakane, 1963b: 38 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)

### 7.12.2. Tribe Amalactini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Aorus* Schoenherr, 1835: 251** type species *Aorus spadiceus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Bastaphorus* Fairmaire, 1898b: 490 type species *Bastaphorus perrieri* Fairmaire, 1898 (= *Aorus anthracinus* Brancsik, 1898)
*Exarcus* Pascoe, 1887a: 372 type species *Exarcus hearseyi* Pascoe, 1887
*Leptobaris* Gerstaecker, 1855b: 639 type species *Leptobaris castanea* Gerstaecker, 1855
*Stenodema* Faust, 1885a: 91 [HN] type species *Stenodema ferruginea* Faust, 1885 (= *Leptobaris castanea* Gerstaecker, 1855)
*anthracinus* Brancsik, 1898: 124 (*Leptobaris*) **A**: IS **AFR**
*perrieri* Fairmaire, 1898b: 490 (*Bastaphorus*)

### 7.12.3. Tribe Anchonini Imhoff, 1856

**genus *Himalanchonus* Zherikhin, 1987: 23** type species *Himalanchonus thoracicus* Zherikhin, 1987
*erirrhinoides* Zherikhin, 1987: 24 **A**: NP
*thoracicus* Zherikhin, 1987: 23 **A**: NP

**genus *Leptanchonus* Morimoto, 1982a: 108** type species *Leptanchonus minatoi* Morimoto, 1982
*amamianus* Morimoto, 2009b: 144 **A**: JA (Amami-Oshima)
*hisamatsui* Morimoto, 2009b: 140 **A**: JA (Shikoku)
*kumei* Morimoto, 2009b: 145 **A**: JA (Okinawa)

*kyushuanus* Morimoto, 2009b: 142 **A**: JA (Kyushu)
*minatoi* Morimoto, 1982a: 108 **A**: JA (Honshu)
*yakushimanus* Morimoto, 2009b: 144 **A**: JA (Yakushima)
*yamamotoi* Morimoto, 2009b: 142 **A**: JA (Shikoku)
*yoshidai* Morimoto, 2009b: 140 **A**: JA (Shikoku)

**genus *Nepalanchonus* Zherikhin, 1987: 24** type species *Nepalanchonus aurosquamosus* Zherikhin, 1987
*aurosquamosus* Zherikhin, 1987: 26 **A**: NP

**genus *Otibazo* Morimoto, 1961: 25** type species *Otibazo nagasakiensis* Morimoto, 1961
*morimotoi* Nakane, 1963b: 36 **A**: JA
*nagasakiensis* Morimoto, 1961: 26 **A**: JA
*oshimaensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 46 **A**: JA (Izu Is.)

### 7.12.4. Tribe Cleogonini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Catagmatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 157** type species *Catagmatus japonicus* Roelofs, 1875
*japonicus* Roelofs, 1875b: 158 **A**: FUJ JA SC SCH TAI YUN

### 7.12.5. Tribe Cryptorhynchini Schoenherr, 1825

7.12.5.1. Subtribe Cryptorhynchina Schoenherr, 1825

**genus *Achopera* Pascoe, 1870d: 473** type species *Achopera lachrymosa* Pascoe, 1870
*alternata* Lea, 1910b: 614 **E**i: GB

**genus *Anaechmura* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 75** type species *Anaechmura yurikoae* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985
*yurikoae* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 76 **A**: JA

**genus *Caenocryptorrhynchus* Morimoto, 1962c: 395** type species *Caenocryptorrhynchus frontalis* Morimoto, 1962
*frontalis* Morimoto, 1962c: 396 **A**: JA SC

**genus *Campylonotum* Stüben, 2021b: 7** type species *Campylonotum cypricum* Stüben, 2021
*cypricum* Stüben, 2021b: 7 **A**: CY

**genus *Cechania* Pascoe, 1874: 38** type species *Cechania eremita* Pascoe, 1874
*eremita* Pascoe, 1874: 39 **A**: JA

**genus *Coelosternulum* Heller, 1937: 73** type species *Coelosternulum femorale* Heller, 1937
*tibiofulcatum* Arya & Pajni, 1987a: 2 **A**: HP **ORR**
*tibiofuleatum* Arya & Pajni, 1987a: 3 [NA]

**genus *Coelosternus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823c: 50** type species *Coelosternus balteatus* Sahlberg, 1823
*tesserulatus* Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Coelosternus*) [RN] [EA] **A**: "India"
*tessellatus* Motschulsky, 1858: 77 (*Coelosternus*) [HN]
*unicolor* Motschulsky, 1858: 74 (*Coelosternus*) [EA] **A**: "India"

**genus *Cryptorhynchus* Illiger, 1808b: 330** type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Cryptorhynchus* Illiger, 1808b: 330 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758
*Arachnipes* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 22 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758
*Cryptorhynchidius* Pierce, 1919: 25 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758
*Cryptorrhynchobius* Voss, 1965b: 90 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758
*bengaliae* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013b: 60 [RN] **A**: "Bengalia"
*humeralis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 90 [HN]
*electus* Roelofs, 1875b: 170 (*Coelosternus*) **A**: FE JA SC
*fasciculatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 169 (*Coelosternus*) **A**: FE JA NC

*lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB AR ES FE GAN GG HEB HEI JA JIL KZ LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHA TAI WS XIN **NAR**
*albicans* Goeze, 1777: 387 (*Curculio*)
*albicans* Gmelin, 1790: 1771 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*albicaudis* DeGeer, 1775: 223 (*Curculio*)
*alpinus* Fügner, 1891: 201 [HN]
*alpinus* Stierlin, 1894c: 121 [HN]
*carbonarius* Scopoli, 1763: 27 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*lapadi* Goeze, 1777: 345 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*obsoletus* Reitter, 1916: 136 [NA]
*trimaculatus* Panzer, 1798b: 67 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*verticalis* Faust, 1887h: 174
*nigrovariegatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 171 (*Coelosternus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*quercus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 215 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**
*raja* Stebbing, 1914: 437 [EA] **A**: UP
*spondias* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 213 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Cyamobolus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 177** type species *Cyamobolus dehaani* Mannerheim, 1837
*sturmii* Boheman, 1837b: 181 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**

**genus *Eucryptorrhynchus* Heller, 1937: 71** [NP] type species *Cryptorhychus scrobiculatus* Motschulsky, 1854
*Cryptorhychus* Motschulsky, 1854a: 48 [NO] type species *Cryptorhychus scrobiculatus* Motschulsky, 1854
*brandti* Harold, 1880: 165 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: ANH BEI FE GAN HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIA LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX **ORR**
*scrobiculatus* Motschulsky, 1854a: 48 (*Cryptorhychus*) **A**: ANH BEI FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA LIA NC NIN QIN SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX TIA XIN ZHE
*chinensis* Olivier, 1791: 507 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Euscepes* Schoenherr, 1844: 429** type species *Euscepes porcellus* Boheman, 1844
*Batatarhynchus* Hustache, 1933d: 378 type species *Batatarhynchus destructor* Hustache, 1933 (= *Cryptorhynchus batatae* G.R. Waterhouse, 1849)
*Hyperomorpha* Blackburn, 1885: 182 type species *Hyperomorpha squamosa* Blackburn, 1885 (= *Cryptorhynchus batatae* G.R. Waterhouse, 1849)
*batatae* G. R. Waterhouse, 1849: lxix (*Cryptorhynchus*) **N**: MR (Madeira) **A**: JAi **AUR**i **NAR NTR**
*destructor* Hustache, 1933d: 379 (*Batatarhynchus*)
*postfasciatus* Fairmaire, 1849b: 513 (*Cryptorhynchus*)
*squamosus* Blackburn, 1885: 183 (*Hyperomorpha*)

**genus *Paracryptorrhynchus* Morimoto, 1962c: 397** type species *Cryptorhynchus navicularis* Roelofs, 1875
*navicularis* Roelofs, 1875b: 165 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: JA SC (Jeju)

**genus *Rhadinopus* Faust, 1894c: 288** type species *Rhadinopus centriniformis* Faust, 1894
*Sculptosternellum* Morimoto, 1962c: 398 type species *Coelosternus sulcatostriatus* Roelofs, 1875
*buteae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 177 **A**: UP
*centriniformis* Faust, 1894c: 289 **A**: GUA YUN **ORR**
*confinis* Voss, 1958b: 58 **A**: FUJ GUI GUX HUB HUN JA SC (Jeju) YUN
*contristatus* Voss, 1958b: 57 **A**: FUJ
*rhyssomatoides* Voss, 1958b: 58 **A**: FUJ
*separandus* Voss, 1958b: 56 **A**: FUJ
*simplicifrons* Voss, 1960c: 9 [EA] **A**: NP PA
*subornatus* Voss, 1958b: 58 **A**: FUJ HUN SCH YUN
*sulcatostriatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 168 (*Coelosternus*) **A**: JA SC

**genus *Sclerolips* Faust, 1895d: 220** type species *Sclerolips sticticus* Faust, 1895
*Heterocryptorrhynchus* Morimoto, 1962c: 391 type species *Heterocryptorrhynchus maculicollis* Morimoto, 1962
*horridus* Heller, 1931: 105 **A**: JA TAI
*indicus* Arya & Pajni, 1985: 109 **A**: SD **ORR**
*maculicollis* Morimoto, 1962c: 392 (*Heterocryptorrhynchus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Shirahoshizo* Morimoto, 1962b: 36** type species *Cryptorhynchus rufescens* Roelofs, 1875

*Coniferocryptus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 100 type species *Coelosternus tamanukii* Kôno, 1938
*coniferae* Chao, 1980a: 155 **A**: JA SCH SHA
*corni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 170 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: UP
*egorovi* Zherikhin, 1991b: 104 **A**: FE SC
*erectus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 212 **A**: HUN ZHE
*flavonotatus* Voss, 1937c: 267 (*Cryptorhynchidius*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JA JIA JIX NC SCH SHA SHG TAI YUN ZHE
*patruelis* Voss, 1937c: 268 (*Cryptorhynchidius*)
*hiurai* Morimoto, 1962b: 38 **A**: JA NC SC
*insidiosus* Roelofs, 1875b: 167 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: JA SC
*obscurus* Roelofs, 1879b: liv (*Cryptorhynchus*)
*juglandis* Zherikhin, 1991b: 106 **A**: FE JA
*lineatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 213 **A**: JIX
*lineoatus*: Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 212 [NA, IOS]
*lineonus*: Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 215 [NA, IOS]
*opacus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 101 (*Coniferocryptus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.)
*pini* Morimoto, 1962b: 42 **A**: FUJ HUB JA JIX
*rufescens* Roelofs, 1875b: 166 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: FE HKG HP JA NC SC UP
*brandisi* Stebbing, 1911: 73 (*Cryptorhynchus*)
*rugipennis* Morimoto, 1962b: 39 **A**: JA SC
*sculpturatus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 109 **A**: FE
*squamesus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 214 **A**: YUN
*tamanukii* Kôno, 1938b: 144 (*Coelosternus*) **A**: FE JA SC
*tuberosus* Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 214 **A**: SHA

**genus *Sternochetus* Pierce, 1917: 143** type species *Curculio mangiferae* Fabricius, 1775
*Acryptorrhynchus* Heller, 1937: 70 type species *Curculio frigidus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio gravis* Fabricius, 1775)
*gravis* Fabricius, 1775: 140 (*Curculio*) **A**: PA YUN **AUR ORR**
*frigidus* Fabricius, 1787b: 381 (*Curculio*)
*mangiferae* Fabricius, 1775: 139 (*Curculio*) **A**: AEi BT CYi HKGi NP PA SCi UP YEi **AFR**i **AUR NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*ineffectus* Walker, 1859a: 264 (*Cryptorhynchus*)
*monachus* Boisduval, 1835: 430 (*Cryptorhynchus*)
*olivieri* Faust, 1893d: 518 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: GUX SCH YUN **ORR**

**genus *Sybulus* Pascoe, 1871a: 202** type species *Sybulus peccuarius* Pascoe, 1871
*Coelosteridius* Morimoto, 1962c: 399 type species *Cryptorhynchus nigricollis* Roelofs, 1875
*nigricollis* Roelofs, 1879a: 298 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: JA

7.12.5.2. Subtribe Tylodina Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Acalles* Schoenherr, 1825: 586** type species *Curculio camelus* Fabricius, 1792
**subgenus** *Acalles* Schoenherr, 1825: 586 type species *Curculio camelus* Fabricius, 1792
*Microdalotes* Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio camelus* Fabricius, 1792
*Trachodius* Weise, 1891b: 122 type species *Trachodius tibialis* Weise, 1891
*Ulosomus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585 type species *Curculio ptinoides* Marsham, 1802
*alcarazensis* Stüben, 2009: 103 **E**: SP
*almeriaensis* Stüben, 2001d: 184 **E**: SP
*asniensis* Stüben, 2003b: 208 **N**: MO
*biokovoensis* Stüben, 2008a: 82 **E**: CR
*breiti* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 270 **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*camelus* Fabricius, 1792: 406 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A**: GG
*nodulosus* Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 84 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*quercus* Boheman, 1844: 420
*sophiae* Tschapeck, 1873: 245
*sterleri* Gistel, 1857: 523 (*Cryptorhynchus*)
*variolosus* Stierlin, 1887: 399
*cazorlaensis* Stüben, 2004c: 95 **E**: SP
*cytisi* Stüben, 2004c: 90 **E**: SP
*dieckmanni* Péricart, 1989: 316 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Elba)
*dubius* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 532 **E**: AU BE FR GE IT LS SL SZ

*echinatus* Germar, 1823: 278 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FI FR GE HU IT LS ME PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK
*squamosus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 535
*fallax* Boheman, 1844: 426 **E**: BE BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC ME PL RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ UK
*commutatus* Dieckmann, 1982c: 198
*gadorensis* Stüben, 2001d: 187 **E**: SP
*gracilipes* F. Solari, 1938a: 28 **N**: AG
*guadarramaensis* Stüben, 2004c: 93 **E**: SP
*haraforus* Faust, 1887b: 39 [EA] **A**: HAI
*iblanensis* Stüben, 2015a: 22 **N**: MO
*kippenbergi* Dieckmann, 1982c: 208 **E**: IT SZ
*lemur cisalpinus* Stüben, 2003b: 211 **E**: IT
*lemur lemur* Germar, 1823: 278 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **E**: AU BE CR FR GE IT LU NL SZ UK
*rhizobius* Gistel, 1857: 515
*sulcatus* Boheman, 1844: 425
*maraoensis* Stüben, 2001d: 190 **E**: PT SP
*micros* Dieckmann, 1982c: 205 **E**: BE FR GE IT SZ
*milleri* Reitter, 1883a: 117 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*misellus* Boheman, 1844: 424 **E**: BE DE FR GB GE IR LU NL PL SP SV
*variegatus* Stephens, 1831c: 45 [NO]
*monasterialis* Stüben, 2004c: 88 **E**: SP
*ossetiensis* Stüben, 2018a: 55 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*papei* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 97 **E**: BH CR GR HU IT ME RO SB
*balcanicus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 97
*vicarius* K. Daniel, 1906c: 185
*parasierrae* Stüben, 2002b: 199 **N**: MO
*parvulus parvulus* Boheman, 1837b: 349 **E**: AU BE CR CT FR GE HU IT LU SL SZ
*nudiusculus* Foerster, 1849: 443
*turbatus* Boheman, 1844: 423
*parvulus temperei* Péricart, 1987: 194 **E**: FR IT SZ
*petryszaki* Dieckmann, 1982c: 207 **E**: BU HU PL SK
*ptinoides* Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE DE FR GB GE HU NL PT SP SV **A**: GG
*nocturnus* Boheman, 1837b: 352
*reitteri* P. Meyer, 1896a: 13 **E**: UK **A**: GG
*romani* Stüben, 2021a: 95 **N**: MO
*sardiniaensis* Stüben, 2001d: 191 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sarothamni* Stüben, 2003b: 204 **E**: SP
*setulipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 350 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*sierrae* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1866: 625 **E**: SP
*bazaensis* Stüben, 2001d: 193
*sintraniensis* Stüben, 1999c: 77 **E**: PT
*testensis* Stüben, 2003b: 207 **N**: MO
*tibialis* Weise, 1891b: 122 (*Trachodius*) **E**: FR IT SZ
*vorsti* Stüben, 2015a: 24 **E**: SP (Mallorca)
**subgenus** *Origoacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 75 type species *Acalles globulipennis* Wollaston, 1854
*globulipennis* Wollaston, 1854b: 339 **E**: PT **N**: CI MR
*seminulum* Wollaston, 1864: 292
*granulimaculosus* Stüben, 2015a: 26 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*pilula* Wollaston, 1864: 292 **N**: CI

**genus *Acallocrates* Reitter, 1913a: 63** type species *Cryptorhynchus denticollis* Germar, 1823
*colonnellii* Bahr, 2003: 105 **E**: AU BH GR HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL ST UK **A**: GG TR
*denticollis* Germar, 1823: 276 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **E**: AL BU CR GR HU IT MC ME SL TR UK **A**: IS TR
*grimmeri* Grimmer, 1841: 44 (*Arachnipes*)
*fasciatus* Colonnelli, 1980: 9 **E**: AL BH ME
*minutesquamosus* Reiche, 1861a: 733 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT SP
*discors* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1374

**genus *Acallorneuma* Mainardi, 1906: 151** type species *Acallorneuma reitteri* Mainardi, 1906

*abbazzii* Magrini & Paladini, 2017: 200 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*doderoi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 275 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*sabellai* G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 448
*ibericum* Stüben, 2005b: 87 **E**: SP
*ingoi* G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 445 **E**: IT
*mainardii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 275 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*montisalbi* G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 452 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*omnisi* Magrini & Paladini, 2017: 186 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*peyerimhoffi* F. Solari, 1938a: 29 **N**: AG
*reitteri* Mainardi, 1906: 151 **E**: IT
*sardiniense osellai* Magrini & Paladini, 2017: 193 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sardiniense sardiniense* G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 454 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*gasparoi* G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 455
*poggii* G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 453

**genus *Aeoniacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 59** type species *Acalles aeonii* Wollaston, 1864
*aeonii aeonii* Wollaston, 1864: 285 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*aeonii bodegensis* Stüben, 2000a: 38 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*aeonisimilis* Stüben, 2000a: 39 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*argillosus* Boheman, 1837b: 327 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*scaber* Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Tylodes*)
*grancanariensis* Stüben, 2000a: 40 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*holochrysus* Stüben, 2022a: 325 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*neptunus* Wollaston, 1854b: 330 (*Acalles*) **N**: SG
*tabladoensis* Stüben & Astrin, 2011a: 1 **N**: CI (La Palma)

**genus *Ampagia* Pascoe, 1870a: 208** type species *Ampagia erinacea* Pascoe, 1870
*Acallopais* Pascoe, 1877: 147 type species *Acallopais rudis* Pascoe, 1877
*Amydala* Pascoe, 1871a: 213 [HN] type species *Amydala abdominalis* Pascoe, 1871
*Amydanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1952: 268 [RN] type species *Amydala abdominalis* Pascoe, 1871
*Coptomerus* Chevrolat, 1881c: lxix type species *Coptomerus nigrinasus* Chevrolat, 1881
*luzonae* Zimmerman, 1945: 453 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**

**genus *Blechacalles* Stüben, 2022a: 235** type species *Acalles xerampelinus* Wollaston, 1864
*xerampelinus* Wollaston, 1864: 287 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)

**genus *Buninus* Morimoto, 1981c: 193** type species *Buninus niger* Morimoto, 1981
*chichijimaensis* Morimoto, 1981c: 198 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*hahajimaensis* Morimoto, 1981c: 198 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*iriei* Morimoto, 1981c: 197 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*niger* Morimoto, 1981c: 195 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*seinoi* Morimoto, 1981c: 196 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

**genus *Calacalles* Peyerimhoff, 1925d: 153** type species *Acalles theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1925
**subgenus** *Calacalles* Peyerimhoff, 1925d: 153 type species *Acalles theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1925
*Saetiacalles* Bahr, 2000: 117 type species *Acalles theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1925
*kabylianus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 32 (*Acalles*) **N**: AG
*moraguesi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898b: 45 (*Acalles*) **E**: SP (Baleares)
*theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1925d: 153 (*Acalles*) **E**: PT SP **N**: MO
**subgenus** *Crateracalles* Stüben, 2004a: 39 type species *Acalles droueti* Crotch, 1867
*droueti azoricus* Stüben, 2004a: 46 **E**: AZ (Faial)
*droueti droueti* Crotch, 1867: 387 (*Acalles*) **E**: AZ
*subcarinatus* Israelson, 1984: 154 (*Acalles*) **E**: AZ
**subgenus** *Nanoacalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2009: 60 type species *Acalles wollastoni* Chevrolat, 1852
*affinis* Bahr, 2000: 125 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*atomarius* Bahr, 2000: 128 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*bandamaensis bandamaensis* Stüben, 2012: 2 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*bandamaensis longisetus* Stüben, 2022a: 257 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*citvorator* Stüben, 2015b: 2 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*exiguus* Bahr, 2000: 126 **N**: CI (Tenerife)

*fuerteventurensis* Bahr, 2000: 123 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*guanarteme* Stüben, 2022a: 264 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*tirmaensis* Stüben, 2022a: 265 [NA]
*hermigua hermigua* Stüben & Astrin, 2009: 63 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*hermigua teselinde* Stüben, 2022a: 263 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*lepensis* Stüben, 2013a: 2 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*manriquei* Stüben, 2018a: 381 **N**: CI (Lanzarote)
*minutus* Bahr, 2000: 131 **N**: CI
*montelunatus* Stüben, 2015b: 5 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*mulagua* Stüben, 2010e: 1 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*nataliae* Astrin & Stüben, 2009: 64 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*palmensis* Roudier, 1954a: 10 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*pumilio* Bahr, 2000: 132 **N**: CI
*agana* Stüben, 2010f: 1
*pusillus* Bahr, 2000: 129 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*seticollis* Wollaston, 1864: 291 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*wollastoni* Chevrolat, 1852: 579 (*Acalles*) **E**: AZ (São Miguel) **N**: MR
*cylindricollis* Wollaston, 1854b: 341 (*Acalles*)
*zumpti* Uyttenboogaart, 1939: 209 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)

**genus *Canariacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 69** type species *Acalles alluaudi* Uyttenboogaart, 1940
*alluaudi alluaudi* Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 66 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*haraldi* Roudier, 1954a: 6 (*Acalles*)
*alluaudi foeniculus* Stüben, 2022a: 277 **N**: CI
*lanzarotensis* Stüben, 2000a: 33 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Lanzarote)

**genus *Caucasusacalles* Stüben, 2018a: 24** type species *Acalles lederi* Meyer, 1869
*lederi* P. Meyer, 1896a: 14 (*Acalles*) **E**: ST **A**: GG

**genus *Coloracalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2008: 512** type species *Acalles humerosus* Fairmaire, 1862
*edoughensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 97 (*Acalles*) **E**: SP **N**: AG TU
*hederae* González, 1965b: 100 (*Acalles*)
*humerosus* Fairmaire, 1862c: 557 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG TU

**genus *Dendroacalles* Stüben, 2005a: 39** type species *Acalles ornatus* Wollaston, 1854
**subgenus** *Dendroacalles* Stüben, 2005a: 39 type species *Acalles ornatus* Wollaston, 1854
*fortunatus fortunatus* Wollaston, 1864: 286 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*fortunatus garajonay* Stüben, 2022a: 316 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*garajonay* Stüben, 2011: 63 [NA]
*ornatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 336 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*ruteri* Roudier, 1954a: 14 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*sigma* Wollaston, 1864: 288 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
**subgenus** *Euphorbioacalles* Stüben, 2005a: 43 type species *Acalles brevitarsis* Wollaston, 1864
*brevitarsis* Wollaston, 1864: 289 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*euphorbiacus* Stüben, 2000a: 78 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*indiscretus* Stüben & Behne, 2015: 29 [NA]
*poneli* Stüben, 2000a: 77 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI

**genus *Dichromacalles* Stüben, 1998b: 12** type species *Rhynchaenus diocletianus* Germar, 1817
**subgenus** *Balcanacalles* Stüben & Behne, 1998: 15 type species *Acalles krueperi* Faust, 1890
*boroveci* Stüben, 1998b: 26 **E**: GR (Iráklia, Ródos, Samos)
*creticus* Reitter, 1916a: 139 (*Acalles*) **E**: GR (Gávdos, Kríti)
*krueperi* Faust, 1890e: 324 (*Acalles*) **E**: GR
*lentisci* Chevrolat, 1861a: 124 (*Acalles*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*raffrayi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 355 (*Acalles*)
*nitens* Stüben, 1998b: 27 **A**: TR
*rolletii* Germar, 1839: 14 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR GR IT
*cynarae* Vitale, 1903b: 44
**subgenus** *Dichromacalles* Stüben, 1998b: 12 type species *Rhynchaenus diocletianus* Germar, 1817
*albopictus* Jacquet, 1888b: clxxviii (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT

*algecirasensis* Stüben, 2013b: 111 **E**: SP
*andalusiensis* Stüben, 2014a: 2 **E**: SP
*diocletianus* Germar, 1817a: 227 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL CR FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG EG MO TU
*affinis* P. Meyer, 1896a: 15 (*Acalles*)
*aptus* P. Meyer, 1896a: 15 (*Acalles*)
*carinicollis* Tournier, 1873a: 185 (*Acalles*)
*uncatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 47 (*Acalles*)
*dromedarius* Boheman, 1844: 412 (*Acalles*) **E**: AZ FR IT PT SP **N**: AG CI MO MR
*fasciculatus* Boheman, 1844: 412 (*Acalles*)
*impressicollis* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Acalles*)
*plagiatofasciatus* A. Costa, 1847: 157 (*Acalles*)
*querilhaci* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865a: 465 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR
*tuberculatus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 288 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT PT SP **N**: MO
*brevis* Tournier, 1873a: 187 (*Acalles*)
*giraudi* Mulsant & Godart, 1874c: 265 (*Acalles*)
*giraudi* Mulsant & Godart, 1876a: 65 (*Acalles*) [HN]
*lusitanicus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 530 (*Acalles*)
*septemcostatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 98 (*Acalles*)

**genus *Echinoacalles* Stüben, 2008b: 321** type species *Echinoacalles franzi* Stüben, 2008
*franzi* Stüben, 2008b: 322 **N**: CI [probably false labelling]

**genus *Echinodera* Wollaston, 1863: 219** type species *Echinodera crenata* Wollaston, 1863
**subgenus** *Echinodera* Wollaston, 1863: 219 type species *Echinodera crenata* Wollaston, 1863
*Dieckmannia* Stüben, 1998c: 422 type species *Acalles brisouti* Reitter, 1885
*adriatica* Stüben, 2008a: 84 **E**: CR
*alexeevi* Savitsky, 1999: 829 **A**: TD
*altaica* Savitsky, 1999: 826 **A**: KZ
*andalusiensis* Stüben, 2003b: 189 **E**: SP
*angulipennis* Wollaston, 1864: 296 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*arcadia* Stüben, 2019: 322 **E**: GR
*ariadnae* Bahr & Bayer, 2005: 90 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*aspromontensis* Stüben, 2008a: 89 **E**: IT
*athosensis* Behne, 2005: 91 **E**: GR
*atlasensis* Stüben, 2001c: 167 **N**: MO
*bargouensis* Stüben & Astrin, 2011b: 439 **N**: TU
*bayeri* Stüben, 1999b: 83 **A**: IS SY TR
*behnei* Stüben, 1998c: 426 **E**: BU GR
*brachati brachati* Wolf, 2002: 235 **E**: GR
*brachati peloponnensis* Stüben, 2019: 326 **E**: GR
*brisouti brisouti* Reitter, 1885b: 388 **E**: AL GR ME
*brisouti peneckei* Stüben, 1998c: 432 **E**: BH CR ME
*bulbosa* Stüben & Astrin, 2008a: 92 **E**: SP
*capbonensis capbonensis* Stüben, 2004d: 109 **N**: TU
*capbonensis diottii* Stüben, 2010b: 1 **E**: IT (Pantelleria)
*capiomonti* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865a: 459 (*Acalles*) **E**: BH CR IT
*casablancaensis* Stüben, 2001c: 164 **N**: MO
*ceutaensis* Stüben, 2002b: 213 **E**: PT **N**: MO
*compacta* Wollaston, 1864: 297 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*corcyrensis* Stüben, 2008a: 86 **E**: CR GR
*costata* Chevrolat, 1861a: 123 (*Acalles*) **N**: AG
*algirica* Pic, 1905a: 99 (*Acalles*)
*subglobata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 97 (*Acalles*)
*crenata* Wollaston, 1863: 219 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*davidiani* Savitsky, 1999: 823 **E**: ST
*fusca* Chevrolat, 1861c: 205 (*Acalles*) **N**: AG
*germanni* Stüben, 2003b: 200 **N**: MO
*globulus* P. Meyer, 1896a: 14 (*Acalles*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*globula*: Stüben, Behne & Bahr, 2001: 110 [NA, ISS]
*guacimara* Stüben & Germann, 2005: 65 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*hoceimaensis* Stüben, 2018a: 338 **N**: MO

*horridula* Reitter, 1888c: 268 (*Acalles*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*hystrix benahoarita* Stüben, 2000b: 146 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*hystrix hystrix* Wollaston, 1864: 294 **N**: CI
*pseudopersonata* Franz, 1996: 124 [NA]
*ibleiensis* Stüben, 2003b: 191 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*ifranensis* Stüben, 2002b: 211 **N**: MO
*ingowolfi* Stüben, 1998c: 430 **E**: GR
*jandiaensis* Stüben, 2018a: 261 **N**: CI
*kesraensis* Stüben, 2004d: 105 **N**: TU
*ketamaensis* Stüben, 2002b: 210 **N**: MO
*ketmenica* Savitsky, 1999: 825 **A**: KZ
*kirgizica* Savitsky, 1999: 826 **A**: KI
*kostenbaderi* Stüben, 2002c: 233 **E**: IT
*kratkyi* Stüben, 2018a: 274 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*kroumiriensis* Stüben, 2004d: 102 **N**: TU
*magnesia* Stüben, 2019: 320 **E**: GR
*maltensis* Stüben, 2018a: 330 **E**: MA
*merkli* P. Meyer, 1896a: 13 (*Acalles*) **E**: BU GR TR **A**: TR
*montana* Stüben & Astrin, 2011b: 444 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*nebrodiensis* Stüben, 2003b: 197 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*nuraghia* Stüben, 2009: 101 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*ochsi* F. Solari, 1952b: 48 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR
*orbiculata* Wollaston, 1864: 297 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*orientalis* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 542 (*Acalles*) **A**: AB AR GG
*pallida* Israelson, 1985a: 1 **N**: SG
*palmaensis* Stüben, 2000b: 150 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*paulmeyeri* Reitter, 1902b: 183 (*Acalles*) **A**: KI KZ TD UZ
*peragalloi* Chevrolat, 1863: 111 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT SP
*crenata* Rey, 1895d: 37 (*Acalles*) [HN]
*schaeferi* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1403
*personata* Colonnelli, 1985a: 58 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*philippei* Stüben, 2021a: 98 **N**: AG
*picta* Wollaston, 1864: 298 **N**: CI (Fuerteventura)
*pseudohystrix* Stüben, 2000b: 151 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*gomerensis* Stüben, 2000b: 148
*praedicta* Germann & Stüben, 2006: 165
*pseudovariegata* Stüben, 1998c: 424 **E**: GR (Kríti, Ródos)) **A**: TR
*rifensis* Stüben, 2001c: 169 **N**: MO
*romanboroveci* Stüben, 1998c: 428 **E**: AL CR ME
*roudieri* Stüben, 1998c: 436 **E**: SP
*samosa* Germann, 2012: 81 **E**: GR (Sámos)
*schawalleri* Stüben, 1998a: 2 **A**: KI UZ
*setosagracilis* Stüben, 2004d: 104 **N**: TU
*settefratelliensis* Stüben, 2005b: 95 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*siciliensis* Stüben, 2003b: 193 **E**: IT
*spinosa* Stüben, 2006b: 242 **E**: SP
*suber* Stüben, 2001c: 171 **N**: MO
*tazzekaensis* Stüben, 2002b: 215 **N**: MO
*tellatlasensis* Stüben, 2002b: 216 **N**: MO
*tenoensis* Stüben, 2000b: 143 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*tianschanica* Savitsky, 1999: 828 **A**: UZ
*valida* Hampe, 1864: 192 (*Acalles*) **E**: BH BU HU ME RO SB SK UK
*variegata* Boheman, 1837b: 353 (*Acalles*) [NP] **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*varroi* Stüben, 2018a: 306 **E**: IT
*vitoensis* Stüben, 2006b: 238 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*zaghouanensis* Stüben, 2004d: 107 **N**: TU
**subgenus** *Ruteria* Roudier, 1954a: 5 type species *Acalles hypocrita* Boheman, 1837
*anatolica* Caldara, 1978b: 268 **A**: TR
*bellieri* Reiche, 1861a: 733 (*Acalles*) **E**: GR IT

*epirica* Wolf, 2001a: 97 (*Ruteria*)
*tyrrhenica* Caldara, 1978b: 267
*berkanensis* Stüben, 2002b: 209 **N**: MO
*cognita* Stüben, 2006b: 240 **E**: SP
*graeca* Caldara, 1973: 397 **E**: BH BU CR GR ME SB
*hetthei* Stüben, 2018a: 362 **A**: LE TR
*hypocrita* Boheman, 1837b: 346 (*Acalles*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK **A**: GG TR
*hyrcanica* Savitsky, 1997: 794 (*Ruteria*) **E**: ST **A**: AB GG IN
*kakhetica* Savitsky, 1997: 792 (*Ruteria*)
*incognita* A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 170 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR SP
*lusitanica* Stüben, 2014b: 2 **E**: PT SP
*major* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 547 (*Acalles*) **E**: BH CR HU ME
*meskhetica* Savitsky, 1997: 793 (*Ruteria*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*minosi* Bahr & Bayer, 2005: 93 **E**: GR (Kríti)
*montissacris* Behne, 2002: 228 (*Ruteria*) **E**: GR
*normandi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 540 (*Acalles*) **N**: AG
*paganettii* F. Solari, 1952b: 50 (*Acalles*) **E**: PT SP
*pelionis* Frieser, 1955b: 455 (*Acalles*) **E**: GR
*soumasi* Germann, Wolf & Schütte, 2015: 287 **E**: GR
*teplovi* Savitsky, 1997: 794 (*Ruteria*) **E**: ST
*troodosi* Wolf, 2010: 16 **A**: CY
*cyprica* Stüben, 2010c: 1
*zerchei* Behne, 2002: 226 (*Ruteria*) **E**: GR

genus *Echinodera*, species incertae sedis
*grossa* Frieser, 1955b: 454 (*Acalles*) [NA] **E**: BH CR MC ME
*pici* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 548 (*Acalles*) **A**: LE

**genus *Echiumacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 66** type species *Acalles anagaensis* Stüben, 2000
*anagaensis* Stüben, 2000a: 80 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI

**genus *Elliptacalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2008: 514** type species *Acalles longus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892
*baeticus* Stüben, 2008a: 94 (*Acalles*) **E**: SP
*longus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 99 (*Acalles*) **E**: GR (Ándros I.) IT **N**: AG MO

**genus *Ficusacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 68** type species *Acalles senilis* Wollaston, 1864
*ficvorator* Stüben, 2007b: 216 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*hederosus* Stüben, 2022a: 333 [NA]
*oceanicus* Stüben, 2002a: 130 (*Acalles*) **N**: SG
*senilis* Wollaston, 1864: 288 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (El Hierro)

**genus *Hyotanzo* Morimoto, 1962c: 399** type species *Hyotanzo uenoi* Morimoto, 1962
*uenoi* Morimoto, 1962c: 400 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)

**genus *Kyklioacalles* Stüben, 1999d: 5** type species *Acalles solarii* Fiori, 1903
**subgenus** *Glaberacalles* Stüben & Astrin 2010b: 37 type species *Acalles punctaticollis* Lucas, 1846
*armeniacus* Stüben, 2006a: 226 **A**: TR
*berberi* Stüben, 2005b: 85 (*Acalles*) **N**: MO
*editorum* Peyerimhoff, 1913a: 254 (*Acalles*) **N**: AG
*erinaceus* Stüben, 2003a: 138 **E**: SP
*libani* Košťál, 2020: 325 **A**: LE
*oblongus* Stüben, 2018a: 102 **E**: SP
*olcesei* Tournier, 1873a: 186 (*Acalles*) **E**: SP **N**: MO
*korbi* Stierlin, 1890b: 243 (*Acalles*)
*punctaticollis meteoricus* P. Meyer, 1909: 401 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT PT SP
*peninsularis* Hustache, 1932d: 201 (*Acalles*)
*punctaticollis punctaticollis* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Acalles*) **E**: IT SP **N**: AG
*italicus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 529 (*Acalles*)

*syriacus* Pic, 1900d: 79 (*Acalles*) **A**: CY IS LE
**subgenus** *Kyklioacalles* Stüben, 1999d: 5 type species *Acalles solarii* Fiori, 1903
*alcornocalensis* Stüben, Torres & Astrin, 2011: 1 **E**: SP
*almadophilus* Stüben, 2004b: 63 **E**: SP
*anthyllis* Stüben, 2004b: 65 **E**: SP
*apogeus* Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 281 (*Acalles*) **N**: MO
*astragali* Stüben, 2003a: 128 **E**: SP
*atlasicus* Stüben & Astrin, 2010b: 44 **N**: MO
*aubei* Boheman, 1837b: 345 (*Acalles*) **E**: AL AU CZ FR GE HU IT RO SK SL ST SZ **A**: GG TR
*barbarus* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Acalles*) **E**: GRi **N**: AG MO
*africanus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 501 (*Acalles*)
*mauritanicus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 500 (*Acalles*)
*bupleuri* Stüben, 2004b: 73 **E**: SP **N**: TU
*almadensis* Stüben, 2004b: 79
*characivorus* Stüben, 2005b: 97 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*chaudoirii* Hochhuth, 1847: 571 (*Acalles*) **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*euphorbiophilus* Stüben, 2003a: 134 **N**: MO
*fausti* P. Meyer, 1896b: 214 (*Acalles*) **E**: BU FR (Corse) IT RO **N**: AG
*monstrosus* Frieser, 1955b: 454 (*Acalles*)
*nodipennis* Pic, 1906e: 34 (*Acalles*)
*fissicollis* Penecke, 1926c: 16 (*Acalles*) **E**: GR
*flavomaculatus* Stüben, 2012a: 1 **N**: MO
*granulicollis* Tournier, 1875a: 475 (*Acalles*) **N**: MO
*igualeja* Stüben, 2012b: 1 **E**: SP
*interpositus* Frieser, 1955b: 453 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR (Corse)
*maroccensis* Stüben, 2001d: 182 (*Acalles*) **N**: MO
*oukaimedensis* Stüben, 2010a: 1 **N**: MO
*plantapilosus* Stüben & Astrin, 2010b: 40 **E**: SP
*provincialis* A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 21 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT
*pseudobarbarus* Stüben, 2004b: 71 **N**: AG
*pulchellus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865a: 455 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: TU
*pyrenaeus* Boheman, 1844: 413 (*Acalles*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE HU IT LS PL SK SL UK
*boehmei* Košťál & Holecová, 2001: 75
*germanicus* Letzner, 1883a: 292 (*Acalles*)
*rufirostris* Boheman, 1844: 421 (*Acalles*)
*reginae* Stüben, 2003a: 123 **E**: SP
*reinosae* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 62 (*Acalles*) **E**: PT SP
*graellsi* Martínez y Sáez, 1873: 416 (*Acalles*)
*saccoi* Colonnelli, 1973: 25 (*Acalles*) **E**: IT
*snassensis* Stüben, 2002b: 202 **N**: MO
*solarii* Fiori, 1903: 163 (*Acalles*) **E**: IT
*suturatus* Dieckmann, 1983: 67 (*Acalles*) **E**: BH BU CR CZ HU ME PL RO RU SB SL UK
*teter* Boheman, 1844: 416 (*Acalles*) **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*tidiquinensis* Stüben, 2002b: 204 **N**: MO
*yestensis* Stüben, 2003a: 131 **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Palaeoacalles* Stüben 2003a: 143 type species *Acalles roboris* Curtis, 1834
*abstersus* Boheman, 1837b: 350 (*Acalles*) **E**: AU CR GE SL
*clermonti* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 98 (*Acalles*) **N**: AG
*navieresi* Boheman, 1837b: 351 (*Acalles*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE IT LU PL SP SV SZ
*roboris* Curtis, 1834: 550 (*Acalles*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LS LU NL RO SL SP SV SZ UK
*velebitensis* Stüben, 2005b: 101 **E**: CR

genus *Kyklioacalles*, nomen dubium
*subglaber* Rosenhauer, 1856: 286 (*Acalles*) **E**: SP

**genus *Lauriacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 63** type species *Acalles acutus* Wollaston, 1864
*acutus* Wollaston, 1864: 289 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI

**genus *Madeiracalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 72** type species *Acalles dispar* Wollaston, 1854

*achadagrandensis* Stüben, 2002a: 106 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*albolineatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 338 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*albostriatus* Stüben, 2022a: 295 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*beelzebubi* Stüben, 2018a: 487 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*boaventurensis* Stüben, 2022a: 288 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*cinereus* Wollaston, 1860c: 453 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*coarctatus* Wollaston, 1857: 108 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*dispar* Wollaston, 1854b: 337 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*festivus* Wollaston, 1857: 109 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*helichrysus* Stüben, 2022b: 2 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*histrionicus* Wollaston, 1857: 106 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR
*jacobi* Stüben, 2022b: 7 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*machadoi* Stüben, 2006b: 236 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*nodiferus* Wollaston, 1854b: 334 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*oblitus* Wollaston, 1854b: 333 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
  *pulverosus* Gemminger, 1871b: 123 [URN] (*Acalles*)
  *pulverulentus* Wollaston, 1854b: 333 (*Acalles*) [HN]
*portosantoensis* Stüben, 2002a: 122 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR
*saxicola* Wollaston, 1854b: 332 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR
*succulentus* Stüben, 2018a: 478 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*terminalis terminalis* Wollaston, 1854b: 335 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*terminalis tolpis* Stüben, 2002a: 136 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*tristaensis* Stüben, 2002a: 140 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*vau* Wollaston, 1854b: 335 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)

**genus *Microcryptorhynchus* Lea, 1908: 194** type species *Microcryptorhynchus pygmaeus* Lea, 1908
**subgenus** *Microcryptorhynchus* Lea, 1908: 194 type species *Microcryptorhynchus pygmaeus* Lea, 1908
*nipponicus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 71 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Montanacalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2008: 515** type species *Kyklioacalles nevadaensis* Stüben, 2001
*nevadaensis* Stüben, 2001b: 157 (*Kyklioacalles*) **E**: SP

**genus *Onyxacalles* Stüben, 1999a: 177** type species *Acalles luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907
**subgenus** *Araneacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010: 78 type species *Acalles verrucosus* Wollaston, 1863
*neglectus* Kulbe, 1999: 193 **N**: CI
*ringeli* Kulbe, 1999: 196 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*verrucosus* Wollaston, 1863: 219 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
**subgenus** *Onyxacalles* Stüben, 1999a: 177 type species *Acalles luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907
*balearicus* Stüben, 2005c: 115 **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*bermejaensis* Stüben, 2001a: 145 **E**: SP **N**: MO
*brusteli* Stüben, 2021b: 3 **N**: MO
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1891d: 240 (*Acalles*) **E**: ST **A**: AR GG TR
*croaticus croaticus* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 62 (*Acalles*) **E**: AU CR CZ GE HU PL SK SL
*croaticus stoeckleini* Frieser, 1959: 67 (*Acalles*) **E**: GE
*denominandus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 523 (*Acalles*) **A**: TR
  *amasyaensis* Wolf, 2001b: 150
*ganglbaueri* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 525 (*Acalles*) **E**: BU GR RO TR **A**: GG TR
  *ovalipennis* Petri, 1912a: 322 (*Acalles*)
*georgius* Stüben, 2018a: 181 **A**: GG
*gibraltarensis* Stüben, 2002b: 206 **E**: GBi SP **N**: MO
*hannibali* Germann, 2004a: 118 **N**: TU
*henoni* Bedel, 1888b: xxxvi (*Acalles*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) **N**: AG
*luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 521 (*Acalles*) **E**: AU CR FR HU IT SL SP
*maginaensis* Stüben, 2004e: 120 **E**: SP
*porcheti* A. Hoffmann, 1935b: 162 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR
*portusveneris* Mayet, 1903: 74 (*Acalles*) **E**: FR SP **N**: MO
*seguraensis* Stüben, 2003b: 201 **E**: SP
*valencianus* Germann, 2005: 104 **E**: SP

**genus *Poggionymus* Colonnelli, 1983a: 1** type species *Poggionymus crassus* Colonnelli, 1983
*crassus* Colonnelli, 1983a: 2 **E**: IT (Sardegna, probably introduced)

**genus *Pseudodichromacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 64** type species *Acalles fernandezi* Roudier, 1954
*fernandezi* Roudier, 1954a: 7 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*pericallis* Stüben, 2018a: 410 **N**: CI

**genus *Silvacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 60** type species *Acalles instabilis* Wollaston, 1864
**subgenus** *Silvacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 60 type species *Acalles instabilis* Wollaston, 1864
*carlinavorus* Stüben & Schütte, 2014a: 3 **N**: CI
*cedroensis* Kulbe, 2000: 60 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*instabilis* Wollaston, 1864: 290 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*lepidus* Kulbe, 2000: 62 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*lunulatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 340 (*Acalles*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
*mundus* Wollaston, 1864: 290 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*nubilosus* Wollaston, 1864: 287 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*spinosus* Stüben, 2018a: 449 **N**: CI
**subgenus** *Tagasastacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 61 type species *Acalles hakani* Roudier, 1954
*gomerensis* Stüben, 2022a: 312 **N**: CI
*hakani hakani* Roudier, 1954a: 8 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*hakani tagasaste* Stüben, 2000a: 29 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*pedestris* Stüben, 2000a: 25 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
**subgenus** *Tolpiacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 61 type species *Acalles tolpivorus* Germann & Stüben, 2006
*tolpivorus* Germann & Stüben, 2006: 162 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)

**genus *Simulatacalles* Morimoto, 1978a: 123** type species *Acalles simulator* Roelofs, 1875
*oshimaensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 68 **A**: JA
*pustulosus* Morimoto & Lee, 1992: 14 **A**: JA SC
*simulator* Roelofs, 1875b: 160 (*Acalles*) **A**: JA SC TAI
*watanabei* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 70 **A**: JA

**genus *Sonchiacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 65** type species *Acalles sonchi* Stüben, 2000
*muelleri* Stüben, 2000a: 50 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*silosensis* Stüben, 2000a: 49 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI
*sonchi* Stüben, 2000a: 46 (*Acalles*) **N**: CI

**genus *Watanabezo* Morimoto, 2002: 447** type species *Watanabezo unguiculatus* Morimoto, 2002
*unguiculatus* Morimoto, 2002: 451 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

tribe Cryptorhynchini, incertae sedis
*Cryptorhynchus alpinus* Gistel, 1831: 306 **E**: GE
*Acalles alpinus* Gistel, 1857: 523

## 7.12.6. Tribe Cycloterini Lacordaire, 1863

### 7.12.6.1. Subtribe Cycloterina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Echinosomidia* Schenkling, 1932a: 87** [RN] type species *Echinosoma porcellus* Wollaston, 1854
*Echinosoma* Wollaston, 1854b: 395 [HN] type species *Echinosoma porcellus* Wollaston, 1854
*porcellus* Wollaston, 1854b: 396 (*Echinosoma*) **N**: MR (Madeira)

**genus *Hyperomorphus* Perris, 1869: 26** type species *Hyperomorphus asperatus* Perris, 1869
*Acrisius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 395 [HN] type species *Acrisius koziorowiczi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869 (= *Hyperomorphus asperatus* Perris, 1869)
*asperatus* Perris, 1869: 27 **E**: FR (Corse)
*koziorowiczi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 396 (*Acrisius*)

**genus *Pseudechinosoma* Hustache, 1936c: 229** type species *Pseudechinosoma nodosum* Hustache, 1936
*nodosum* Hustache, 1936c: 230 **E**: AZ

### 7.12.7. Tribe Emphyastini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Emphyastes* Mannerheim, 1852: 353** type species *Emphyastes fucicola* Mannerheim, 1852
*mannerheimi* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 52 **A**: FE JA

**genus *Thalasselephas* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 47** type species *Thalasselephas major* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977
*Neophycocoetes* O'Brien & Wibmer, 1982: 92 [URN]
*Phycocoetes* LeConte, 1876: 189 [HN] type species *Phycocoetes testaceus* LeConte, 1876
*major* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 49 **E**: FE JA
*maximus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 41 **A**: FE JA
*minor* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 51 **E**: FE JA

### 7.12.8. Tribe Euderini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Maxwelleus* Meregalli, 2022: 282** type species *Maxwelleus tibetanus* Meregalli, 2022
*tibetanus* Meregalli, 2022: 283 **A**: XIZ

**genus *Microplinthus* Zherikhin, 1987: 37** type species *Microplinthus morimotoi* Zherikhin, 1987
*Falsanchonus* Zherikhin, 1987: 28 type species *Falsanchonus ausobskyi* Zherikhin, 1987
*Microniphades* Zherikhin, 1987: 5 type species *Microniphades schawalleri* Zherikhin, 1987
*annapurnae* Meregalli, 2020: 45 **A**: NP
*arunensis* Meregalli, 2020: 23 **A**: NP
*ausobskyi* Zherikhin, 1987: 29 (*Falsanchonus*) **A**: NP SD
*bhaktai* Meregalli, 2003: 327 (*Falsanchonus*) **A**: NP SD
*brevipennis* Meregalli, 2020: 25 **A**: NP
*durga* Meregalli, 2020: 20 **A**: NP
*emeishanicus* Meregalli, 2003: 326 (*Falsanchonus*) **A**: SCH
*franzi* Meregalli, 2020: 18 **A**: NP
*ganesha* Meregalli, 2020: 49 **A**: NP
*godawaricus* Meregalli, 2020: 38 **A**: NP
*gupta* Meregalli, 2020: 28 **A**: NP
*helambuensis* Meregalli, 2020: 36 **A**: NP
*jaegeri* Meregalli, 2020: 42 **A**: NP
*kaligandaki* Meregalli, 2004: 611 **A**: NP
*karnalicus* Meregalli, 2020: 36 **A**: NP
*kaskianus* Meregalli, 2020: 15 **A**: NP
*kaumarya* Meregalli, 2020: 33 **A**: NP
*khandbariensis* Meregalli, 2020: 30 **A**: NP
*koshianus* Meregalli, 2020: 49 **A**: NP
*laurae* Meregalli, 2004: 621 **A**: SD
*leptus* Meregalli, 2003: 328 (*Falsanchonus*) **A**: NP
*letheensis* Meregalli, 2020: 30 **A**: NP
*longipennis* Meregalli, 2020: 40 **A**: NP
*major* Zherikhin, 1987: 20 (*Leptanchonus*) **A**: NP
*messneri* Meregalli, 2020: 13 **A**: NP
*minimus* Zherikhin, 1987: 40 **A**: NP
*minor* Zherikhin, 1987: 22 (*Leptanchonus*) **A**: NP
*morimotoi* Zherikhin, 1987: 38 **A**: NP
*newarorum* Meregalli, 2020: 9 **A**: NP
*parbatensis* Meregalli, 2004: 611 **A**: NP
*phoenicopterus* Meregalli, 2003: 325 (*Falsanchonus*) **A**: SCH
*pulchowkianus* Meregalli, 2020: 42 **A**: NP
*roggeroi* Meregalli, 2003: 328 (*Falsanchonus*) **A**: SD
*rugosus* Meregalli, 2020: 25 **A**: NP
*schawalleri* Zherikhin, 1987: 5 (*Microniphades*) **A**: NP

*schmidti* Meregalli, 2020: 47 **A**: NP
*setulosus* Zherikhin, 1987: 40 **A**: NP
*sherpa* Meregalli, 2020: 11 **A**: NP
*shiva* Meregalli, 2004: 620 **A**: SD
*tamanus* Meregalli, 2020: 15 **A**: NP
*wolfgangi* Meregalli, 2020: 7 [RN] **A**: NP
*schawalleri* Meregalli, 2003: 330 (*Falsanchonus*) [HN]
*yeti* Meregalli, 2020: 20 **A**: NP

**genus *Niphades* Pascoe, 1871a: 174** type species *Niphades pardalotus* Pascoe, 1871
**subgenus** *Niphades* Pascoe, 1871a: 174 type species *Niphades pardalotus* Pascoe, 1871
*alni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 264 **A**: SD
*castanea* Chao, 1980a: 141 **A**: GAN HEN HUN JIX SHA
*multituberculatus* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990b: 159 **A**: HP
**subgenus** *Scaphostethus* Roelofs, 1873: 191 type species *Scaphostethus variegatus* Roelofs, 1873
*Pseudoconotrachelus* Voss, 1932b: 65 type species *Pseudoconotrachelus verrucosus* Voss, 1932 (= *Niphades tubericollis* Faust, 1890)
*tubericollis* Faust, 1890f: 469 **A**: FE FUJ GAN GUI HUN JIA JIX NC SC SCH SHG ZHE
*verrucosus* Voss, 1932b: 65 (*Pseudoconotrachelus*)
*variegatus* Roelofs, 1873: 192 (*Scaphostethus*) **A**: FE FUJ HEN JA
*gibbosus* Matsumura, 1911a: 130 (*Hylobius*)

**genus *Niphadonyx* Schenkling, 1932a: 59** [RN] type species *Heteronyx ferus* Faust, 1887
*Aminyops* Voss, 1956b: 29 type species *Aminyops castaneus* Voss, 1956
*Cryptoceroides* Schenkling, 1932a: 59 [RN] type species *Cryptocerus przewalskyi* Faust, 1887
*Cryptocerus* Faust, 1887k: 261 [HN] type species *Cryptocerus przewalskyi* Faust, 1887
*Heteronyx* Faust, 1887f: 172 [HN] type species *Heteronyx ferus* Faust, 1887
*affinis* Meregalli, 2013: 20 **A**: QIN
*alternans* Meregalli, 2013: 33 **A**: SCH
*amplithorax* Meregalli, 2013: 59 **A**: SCH
*bufo* Meregalli, 2013: 81 **A**: XIZ
*canaliculatus* Meregalli, 2013: 76 **A**: BT SD
*castaneus* Voss, 1956b: 30 (*Aminyops*) **A**: XIZ YUN
*costipennis* Meregalli, 2013: 61 **A**: SCH
*daxuensis* Meregalli, 2013: 35 **A**: SCH
*dentipes* Meregalli, 2013: 104 **A**: NP
*dequenensis* Meregalli, 2013: 31 **A**: YUN
*fabbrii* Meregalli, 2013: 43 **A**: SCH
*fausti* Meregalli, 2013: 83 **A**: XIZ
*ferus* Faust, 1887f: 173 (*Heteronyx*) **A**: TD
*foveatus* Pajni & Sood, 1983: 364 **A**: KA PA
*gracilis* Meregalli, 2013: 86 **A**: YUN
*granulipennis* Meregalli, 2013: 39 **A**: SCH
*herzogianus* Meregalli, 2013: 106 **A**: NP
*himachalensis* Meregalli, 2013: 72 **A**: HP
*himalayanus* Meregalli, 2013: 74 **A**: UP
*inconspicuus* Meregalli, 2013: 84 **A**: AP XIZ
*iuliae* Meregalli, 2013: 37 **A**: YUN
*kalabi* Meregalli, 2013: 54 **A**: GAN
*karnaliensis* Meregalli, 2013: 99 **A**: NP
*kashmirensis* Formánek, 1922: 82 (*Plinthus*) **A**: KA PA
*khamensis* Meregalli, 2013: 45 **A**: SCH
*kozlovi* Meregalli, 2013: 23 **A**: QIN SCH
*laevisculptus* Meregalli, 2013: 27 **A**: SCH XIZ
*laurae* Meregalli, 2013: 90 **A**: NP
*limnophilus* Meregalli, 2013: 21 **A**: XIZ
*lingshanicus* Meregalli, 2013: 47 **A**: SCH
*liubeii* Meregalli, 2013: 30 **A**: YUN
*loevior* Hustache, 1928a: 16 (*Heteronyx*) **A**: HP UP
*laevior* Zherikhin, 1987: 9 [NA]

*martensi* Zherikhin, 1987: 10 **A**: NP SD
*nepalensis* Voss, 1970: 455 (*Aminyops*) **A**: NP SD
*parallelus* Meregalli, 2013: 68 **A**: AP
*przewalskyi* Faust, 1887k: 262 (*Cryptocerus*) **A**: QIN
*pustulifer* Meregalli, 2013: 42 **A**: SCH
*reticollis* Meregalli, 2013: 78 **A**: BT
*rugosus* Meregalli, 2013: 66 **A**: NP
*schawalleri* Meregalli, 2013: 89 **A**: NP
*schmidti* Meregalli, 2013: 79 **A**: NP
*shaluiensis* Meregalli, 2013: 25 **A**: SCH
*shimlae* Meregalli, 2013: 96 **A**: HP
*shuicus* Meregalli, 2013: 51 **A**: SCH
*sichuanus* Meregalli, 2013: 40 **A**: SCH
*sympatricus* Meregalli, 2013: 75 **A**: AP
*tara* Meregalli, 2013: 87 **A**: XIZ
*tryznai* Meregalli, 2013: 52 **A**: SCH
*tuberculosus* Meregalli, 2013: 49 **A**: SCH
*xinuluoi* Meregalli, 2013: 57 **A**: YUN
*yunnanensis* Meregalli, 2013: 55 **A**: YUN

### 7.12.9. Tribe Gasterocercini Zherikhin, 1991

**genus *Aechmura* Pascoe, 1874: 39** type species *Aechmura emys* Pascoe, 1874
*subtuberculata* Voss, 1941e: 891 **A**: FUJ ZHE

**genus *Eutyrhinus* Dejean, 1835: 292** type species *Curculio meditabundus* Fabricius, 1775
*Euthyrhinus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 271 type species *Curculio meditabundus* Fabricius, 1775
*kojimai* Morimoto, 1981c: 192 (*Euthyrhinus*) **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*yakushimanus* Nakane, 1963b: 38 (*Syrotelus*) **A**: JA (Yakushima I.)
*yayeyamanus* Chûjô, 1971: 39 (*Syrotelus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

**genus *Gasterocercus* Laporte & Brullé, 1828: 198** type species *Gasterocercus dumerilii* Laporte & Brullé, 1828 (= *Curculio depressirostris* Fabricius, 1792)
*depressirostris depressirostris* Fabricius, 1792: 477 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SL ST UK **A**: AB AR GG
*dumerilii* Laporte & Brullé, 1828: 200
*plicatus* Herbst, 1795: 169 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*depressirostris hispanicus* Alonso-Zarazaga, Jover & Micó, 2009: 29 **E**: SP
*longipes* Kôno, 1932: 173 **A**: FUJ GUA JA JIA SHG SHN YUN "Korea"
*enokivorus* Kôno, 1932: 174
*ogasawaranus* Morimoto, 1981c: 189 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*onizo* Kôno, 1932: 174 **A**: FUJ HUN JA (Ryūkyū) TAI YUN
*tamanukii* Kôno, 1932: 175 **A**: FE JA SC (Jeju)

**genus *Menectetorus* Faust, 1894c: 284** type species *Menectetorus luctuosus* Faust, 1894
*nikitskyi* Zherikhin, 1991b: 93 **A**: FE

**genus *Odosyllis* Pascoe, 1874: 40** type species *Odosyllis congesta* Pascoe, 1874
*subcostata* Nakane, 1963b: 38 (*Syrotelus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Orochlesis* Pascoe, 1871a: 194** type species *Orochlesis annularis* Pascoe, 1871
*Acacallis* Pascoe, 1883c: 96 [HN] type species *Acacallis personata* Pascoe, 1883
*Apocallus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1939: 583 [RN] type species *Acacallis personata* Pascoe, 1883
*Queenslandica* Lea, 1903: 664 type species *Queenslandica posticalis* Lea, 1903 (= *Orochlesis annularis* Pascoe, 1871)
*amplicollis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 62 **A**: JA
*anteplagiata* Heller, 1931: 104 **A**: TAI
*bimaculata* Tsuji & Yoshitake, 2020: 80 **A**: JA (Ryūkyūs)
*donana* Tsuji & Yoshitake, 2020: 95
*morimotoi* Tsuji & Yoshitake, 2020: 84 **A**: JA (Ryūkyūs)
*sakishimensis* Tsuji & Yoshitake, 2020: 74 **A**: JA (Ryūkyūs)

*simulata* Tsuji & Yoshitake, 2020: 91 **A**: JA
*takaosana* Kôno, 1932: 178 **A**: JA SC
*meshimensis* Kôno, 1937d: 129
*yambaruana* Tsuji & Yoshitake, 2020: 86 **A**: JA (Ryūkyūs)

**genus *Platygasterocercus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 95** type species *Platygasterocercus anufrievi* Zherikhin, 1991
*anufrievi* Zherikhin, 1991b: 97 **A**: FE

**genus *Rhyssematoides* Morimoto, 1962c: 393** type species *Rhyssematoides flavomaculatus* Morimoto, 1962
*flavomaculatus* Morimoto, 1962c: 394 **A**: JA

**genus *Syrotelus* Pascoe, 1874: 38** type species *Cyamobolus falleni* Boheman, 1837
*Catarrhinus* Roelofs, 1875b: 163 type species *Catarrhinus umbrosus* Roelofs, 1875
*arcifer* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941a: 192 **A**: SD
*carinatus* Voss, 1971d: 54 **A**: JA (Amami Is.)
*septentrionalis* Roelofs, 1876: cxxxii (*Catarrhinus*) **A**: FE JA SC
*sikkimensis sikkimensis* Heller, 1938: 318 **A**: SD
*umbrosus* Roelofs, 1875b: 164 (*Catarrhinus*) **A**: FE JA TAI
*japonicus* Zumpt, 1932c: 134 (*Cryptorhynchus*)

## 7.12.10. Tribe Ithyporini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Camptorhinus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585** type species *Curculio statua* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio statua* Rossi, 1790)
*dorsalis* Boisduval, 1835: 434 **A**: HKG JA TAI **AUR ORR**
*artensis* Montrouzier, 1861a: 895
*dorsonigritus* Morimoto, 1986b: 327 **A**: JA
*erectisquamis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928b: 410 **A**: IS SPi **AFR**
*kurosawai* Morimoto, 1986b: 328 **A**: JA
*mangiferae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 341 **A**: JA SC (Jeju) **ORR**
*rotundicollis* Nakane, 1963b: 37
*notabilis* Walker, 1859a: 264 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: FE JA NC SC TAI UP **ORR**
*albizziae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933c: 572
*minooensis* Nakane, 1963b: 38
*pumilio* Heller, 1937: 65
*simplex* Seidlitz, 1867a: 189 **E**: AL BH CR FR GR HU IT ME PT SK SP UK **N**: MO **A**: GG
*fasciatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1872: 275
*squamosohirtus* Fairmaire, 1897: 70 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*statua* Rossi, 1790: 122 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT PT SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: MO **A**: GG IN TR
*statua* Fabricius, 1792: 430 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Ectatorhinus* Lacordaire, 1865: 53** type species *Ectatorhinus wallacei* Lacordaire, 1865
*Marmarochelus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 217 type species *Marmarochelus atkinsoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890 (= *Sipalus porosus* Walker, 1859)
*adamsii* Pascoe, 1872b: 478 **A**: ANH FUJ GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHA SHN TAI XIZ YUN ZHE **ORR**
*humerosus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 53 (*Mecocorynus*)
*kawamurai* Kôno, 1932: 178
*tuberosus* Fairmaire, 1900: 634 (*Mecocorynus*)

**genus *Endeochetus* H.J. Kolbe, 1898: 273** type species *Endeochetus jucundus* H.J. Kolbe, 1898 (= *Haplocorynus elegans* Fairmaire, 1897)
*canui* Perrin, 2000: 423 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*crassirostris* Colonnelli, 2014: 394 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*helenae* Colonnelli, 2014: 395 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*maculifer* Colonnelli, 2014: 399 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*minimus* Colonnelli, 2014: 410 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*parvus* Colonnelli, 2014: 409 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*pressicornis* Colonnelli, 2014: 398 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

*rugulithorax* Colonnelli, 2014: 401 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*saccofrancisci* Colonnelli, 2014: 396 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*simillimus* Colonnelli, 2014: 407 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*simplex* Colonnelli, 2014: 408 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Mecocorynus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585** type species *Cryptorhynchus varipes* Wiedemann, 1819
*Synthliborhynchus* Schoenherr, 1847: 79 type species *Synthliborhynchus fahraei* Schoenherr, 1847 (= *Tretus loripes* Chevrolat, 1833)
*Tretus* Chevrolat, 1833: 63 type species *Tretus loripes* Chevrolat, 1833
*varipes* Wiedemann, 1819: 178 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A**: SD **ORR**

**genus *Pasurius* Fairmaire, 1889b: 54** type species *Pasurius dorsatus* Fairmaire, 1889
*dorsatus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 54 **A**: SCH

**genus *Protacallodes* Morimoto, 2011: 329** type species *Protacallodes masumotoi* Morimoto, 2011
*masumotoi* Morimoto, 2011: 332 **A**: JA
*ryukyuensis* Morimoto, 2011: 333 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

## 7.12.11. Tribe Lepyrini W. Kirby, 1837

**genus *Lepyrus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio colon* Fabricius, 1771 (= *Curculio palustris* Scopoli, 1763)
*Dirus* Dejean, 1821: 88 type species *Liparus bimaculatus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio capucinus* Schaller, 1783)
*arctoalpinus* Korotyaev, 1998c: 844 **A**: ES MG WS
*armatus* Weise, 1893b: 270 **E**: AU CR CZ GE HU IT SK SL SZ
*cinereus* Weise, 1893b: 270
*bermani* Korotyaev, 2008b: 439 **A**: FE
*canadensis* Casey, 1896: 824 **A**: FE **NAR**
*capucinus* Schaller, 1783: 283 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **NAR**
*binotatus* Paykull, 1792: 35 (*Curculio*)
*binotatus* Rossi, 1792: 39 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*binotatus* Fabricius, 1792: 484 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*coloniformis* Schrank, 1789: 73 (*Curculio*)
*derasus* Panzer, 1798a: 10 (*Curculio*)
*nigricans* Gmelin, 1790: 1747 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*semicolon* Herbst, 1783: 69 (*Curculio*)
*terrestris* Motschulsky, 1860b: 166
*caucasicus* Korotyaev, 1995b: 874 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*chinganensis* Zumpt, 1936f: 273 **A**: HEI
*christophi* Faust, 1882a: 272 **A**: FE HEI JIL NMO
*costulatus* Faust, 1882a: 271 **A**: ES FE HEI MG
*sibiricus* Zumpt, 1936f: 269
*elongatus* Zumpt, 1936f: 271 **A**: HEI WS
*flavipunctatus* Zumpt, 1936e: 146 **A**: FE JA
*gemellus gemellus* Kirby, 1837: 198 **A**: FE **NAR**
*albosparsus* Boheman, 1845: 429 (*Hylobius*)
*gibber* Faust, 1882a: 271 **A**: ES
*griseus* Melichar, 1912: 35 **A**: KZ XIN
*japonicus* Roelofs, 1873: 186 **A**: ANH BEI FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TIA YUN ZHE
*kabaki* Korotyaev, 1995b: 882 **A**: KZ WS
*konoi* Zumpt, 1936f: 281 **A**: SC
*kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1995b: 882 **A**: MG WS
*merkli* Korotyaev, 1995b: 879 **A**: NC
*nebulosus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 165 **A**: FE HEI HKG JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHN
*nordenskioldi nordenskioldi* Faust, 1887a: 34 **A**: ES FE HEI JA SC (Jeju) WS
*frigidus* Łomnicki, 1894: 86
*palustris asperatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882b: 554 **E**: BU CR GR HU LA MD PL RO SB SK
*dorsalis* Reitter, 1890f: 395
*rugicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 37
*palustris flavidulus* Zumpt, 1936f: 286 **E**: CT ST UK **A**: AR GG KZ WS

*flavidulus* Reitter, 1908d: 23 [NA]
*palustris palustris* Scopoli, 1763: 33 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BY CR CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NL SK SL SP SZ **A**: AB ES WS **NAR**
*bipunctatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*brevis* O. Schneider, 1898: 74
*canus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 331
*colon* Linnaeus, 1771: 531 (*Curculio*)
*geminatus* Say, 1832: 12
*quadrinotatus* Boheman, 1842a: 295 **E**: FI NR NT SV **A**: CH ES FE JA KZ MG NC WS **NAR**
*arcticus* Paykull, 1792: 30 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sokolovi* Korotyaev, 1998c: 841 **A**: ES WS
*staudingeri* Zumpt, 1936f: 281 **A**: ES
*tsherenkovi* Korotyaev, 1995b: 875 **A**: ES
*variegatus* J. Schmidt, 1856: 18 (*Hylobius*) **E**: AU CR CT IT SL ST
*ganglbaueri* Faust, 1888c: 155
*ventricosus* Faust, 1882a: 271 **A**: ES FE
*volgensis* Faust, 1882a: 272 **E**: CT PL ST **A**: ES WS

## 7.12.12. Tribe Lithinini Lacordaire, 1863

### 7.12.12.1. Subtribe Lithinina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Nipponiphades* Kôno, 1934a: 244** type species *Scaphostethus foveolatus* Hustache, 1920
*foveolatus* Hustache, 1920e: 495 (*Scaphostethus*) **A**: JA

**genus *Seleuca* Pascoe, 1871a: 173** type species *Seleuca amicta* Pascoe, 1871
*Coptorhamphus* Wollaston, 1873b: 463 type species *Coptorhamphus strangulatus* Wollaston, 1873
*Ergias* Pascoe, 1885: 219 type species *Ergias turbatus* Pascoe, 1885
*chujoi chujoi* Voss, 1957b: 34 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*chujoi rugulosa* Morimoto, 1982a: 113 **A**: JA (Izu Is.)
*horridula* Voss, 1953b: 69 **A**: FUJ
*impressicollis* Morimoto, 1982a: 115 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*niphadoides* Voss, 1958b: 48 **A**: FUJ
*satana* Morimoto, 1982a: 117 **A**: JA
*simillima* Voss, 1953b: 68 **A**: FUJ
*simillama*: Voss, 1953b: 69 [NA, IOS]
*tienmuschanica* Voss, 1941e: 887 **A**: FUJ ZHE

## 7.12.13. Tribe Mecysolobini Reitter, 1913

**genus *Alcidodes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1939: 582** [RN] type species *Lixus trilobus* Fabricius, 1801
*Alcides* Sahlberg, 1823b: 47 [HN] type species *Alcides senex* Sahlberg, 1823
*Alcides* Schoenherr, 1825: 584 [HN] type species *Lixus trilobus* Fabricius, 1801
*collaris* Pascoe, 1887c: 358 (*Alcides*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*tricolor* Heller, 1940: 96 (*Alcides*)
*dipterocarpi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1921b: 166 (*Alcides*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*fabricii fabricii* Fabricius, 1798: 169 (*Curculio*) **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*fabricii fenestratus* Olivier, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: "Bengala"
*funestus* Faust, 1894c: 247 (*Alcides*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*haemopterus haemopterus* Boheman, 1836: 624 (*Alcides*) **A**: IN **AFR**
*hospitus* Haaf, 1964: 192 **A**: GUA YUN **ORR**
*karelinii* Boheman, 1844: 65 (*Alcides*) **E**: HU ST UK **A**: AB AF AR GG IN KI KZ PA TD TM TR UZ XIN WS
*chaudoiri* Chevrolat, 1844: 154 (*Alcides*)
*pictus* Fabricius, 1798: 168 (*Curculio*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*siamodelta* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918b: 155 (*Alcides*) **A**: GUA YUN **ORR**
*signatus* Boheman, 1836: 617 (*Alcides*) **A**: KA NP PA SD UP **ORR**
*trilineatus* Faust, 1891d: 284 (*Alcides*)
*willcocksi* Pic, 1913c: 106 (*Alcides*) **N**: EG
*testaceipes* Pic, 1913c: 106 (*Alcides*)
*willcocksi* Pic, 1914e: 49 (*Alcides*) [HN]

**genus *Brahmalcidodes* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 29** type species *Alcides micronychus* Pascoe, 1871
*micronychus* Pascoe, 1871a: 183 (*Alcides*) **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Cylindralcides* Heller, 1918: 211** type species *Alcides longirostris* Heller, 1918
**subgenus** *Cylindralcides* Heller, 1918: 211 type species *Alcides longirostris* Heller, 1918
*Cylindralcidodes* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 31 [UE]
*Indomecyslobus* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 30 type species *Alcidodes montanus*Haaf, 1964
*aemulus* Faust, 1894c: 251 (*Alcides*) **A**: HAI JIX SD **ORR**
*affaber* Aurivillius, 1892: 218 (*Alcides*) **A**: KA PA UP **ORR**
*bubo* Fabricius, 1801: 474 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: PA SD UP **AUR ORR**
*ferox* Olivier, 1807: 189 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*terraereginae* Blackburn, 1900b: 141 (*Alcides*)
*corniculus* Faust, 1894c: 250 (*Alcides*) **A**: HP SD **ORR**
*frenatus* Faust, 1894c: 249 (*Alcides*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*clathratus* Aurivillius, 1892: 219 (*Alcides*) [HN]
*ludificator* Faust, 1894c: 254 (*Alcides*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*gmelinae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1922: 406 (*Alcides*)
*major* Haaf, 1964: 167 (*Alcidodes*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*mali* G.A.K. Marshall, 1919: 276 (*Alcides*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*montanus* Haaf, 1964: 160 (*Alcidodes*) **A**: SD
*mysticus* Faust, 1894c: 246 (*Alcides*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*obesus* Faust, 1894c: 248 (*Alcides*) **A**: BT SD **ORR**
*robustus* Hustache, 1933a: 83 (*Alcides*)
*saundersii* Pascoe, 1870c: 459 (*Alcides*) **A**: HKG TAI **ORR**
*carbonarius* Pascoe, 1888: 412 (*Alcides*)
*lichen* Faust, 1894c: 245 (*Alcides*)
*luxuriosus* Faust, 1894c: 245 (*Alcides*)
*umenoi* Kôno, 1937a: 15 (*Alcides*)
*sauteri* Heller, 1922a: 18 (*Alcides*) **A**: FUJ GUA HUN JIX SCH TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*siccus* Haaf, 1964: 163 (*Alcidodes*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*takahashii* Kôno, 1930b: 140 (*Alcides*) **A**: CH JA TAI
*tutus* Faust, 1894c: 252 (*Alcides*) **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Merus* Gistel, 1857: 606** type species *Lixus fasciatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
**subgenus** *Merus* Gistel, 1857: 606 type species *Lixus fasciatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
*Alcides* Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [HN] type species *Lixus alboguttatus* Wiedemann, 1821 (= *Rhynchaenus leopardus* Olivier, 1807)
*Mecysolobus* Reitter, 1905b: 248 type species *Mecysolobus lixoides* Reitter, 1905 (= *Alcides flavosignatus* Roelofs, 1875)
*dentirostris* Voss, 1932d: 296 (*Alcides*) **A**: YUN
*erro* Pascoe, 1871a: 182 (*Alcides*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUX HUB HUN JA JIX SC SCH TAI YUN ZHE
*fasciatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 548 (*Lixus*) **A**: KA NP SD UP **ORR**
*flavosignatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 151 (*Alcides*) **A**: FE JA NC PA SC SD **ORR**
*lixoides* Reitter, 1905b: 248 (*Mecysolobus*)
*scenicus* Faust, 1894c: 256 (*Alcides*)
*freidbergi* Friedman, 2019: 355 **A**: IS
*konoi* Voss, 1932d: 296 (*Alcides*) **A**: TAI
*leopardus* Olivier, 1807: 190 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: PA "Bengalia" **ORR**
*alboguttatus* Wiedemann, 1821: 158 (*Lixus*)
*lobipennis* Fairmaire, 1900: 634 (*Alcides*) **A**: FUJ
*mellitus* Faust, 1898c: 308 (*Alcides*) **A**: "Himalaya" **ORR**
*nepalensis* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 42 (*Alcidodes*) **A**: NP
*nipponicus* Kôno, 1930b: 139 (*Alcides*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI HUB HUN JA SC SCH ZHE
*kuatunensis* Voss, 1958b: 41 (*Mecysolobus*)
*piceus* Roelofs, 1875b: 152 (*Alcides*) **A**: FUJ HUB JA SC TAI ZHE
*schereri* Haaf, 1964: 210 (*Alcidodes*) **A**: UP
*tristis* Haaf, 1974: 177 (*Alcidodes*) **A**: FUJ GUI HUB SCH TAI YUN ZHE
*unifasciatus* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007b: 232 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*westermanni* Boheman, 1844: 51 (*Alcides*) **A**: PA SD UP **ORR**
*yoshidai* Kôno, 1930b: 138 (*Alcides*) **A**: TAI
*ashinagazo* Kôno, 1930: 142 (*Alcides*) [NA]

**genus *Neomecyslobus* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 31** type species *Alcides loratus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1922
**subgenus** *Neomecyslobus* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 31 type species *Alcides loratus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1922
*gardneri* Dhir & Pajni, 1990a: 106 **A**: UP
*octoguttatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 547 (*Lixus*) **A**: KA
*squamosus* Dhir & Pajni, 1990a: 103 **A**: SD
**subgenus** *Nipponomerus* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007b: 229 type species *Neomecyslobus masatakai* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007
*masatakai* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007b: 230 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*nigrofasciatus* Kôno, 1928: 175 (*Alcides*) **A**: FE JA SC
*korotyaevi* Egorov, 1977: 39 (*Alcidodes*)

**genus *Sternuchopsis* Heller, 1918: 212** type species *Alcides pectoralis* Boheman, 1836
**subgenus** *Mesalcidodes* Voss, 1958b: 41 type species *Alcides trifidus* Pascoe, 1870
*contempta* Voss, 1937c: 266 (*Alcides*) **A**: YUN
*saitoi* Kôno, 1937c: 49 (*Alcides*) **A**: SC
*trifida* Pascoe, 1870c: 460 (*Alcides*) **A**: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX NC SC SCH SHA SHN TAI YUN ZHE
*taiwana* Kôno, 1930b: 139 (*Alcides*)
**subgenus** *Sternuchopsis* Heller, 1918: 212 type species *Alcides pectoralis* Boheman, 1836
*Pseudmesalcidodes* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 33 type species *Alcides waltoni* Boheman, 1844
*hypocrita* Boheman, 1844: 47 (*Alcides*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*juglans* Chao, 1980a: 168 (*Alcidodes*) **A**: GAN GUI GUX SCH SHA YUN
*nepalensis* Faust, 1894c: 253 (*Alcides*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*porrectirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913b: 188 (*Alcides*) **A**: HP PA
*subhumerosa* G.A.K. Marshall, 1922: 410 (*Alcides*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*vitalisi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1922: 409 (*Alcides*) **A**: GUX YUN **ORR**
*waltoni waltoni* Boheman, 1844: 58 (*Alcides*) **A**: FUJ GAN GUA GUX HKG HUB HUN IN JA JIX SCH SHA TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*albolineata* Roelofs, 1875b: 152 (*Alcides*) [HN]
*roelofsi* Lewis, 1879a: 23 (*Alcides*) [RN]
*sexvittata* Faust, 1894c: 258 (*Alcides*)

genus *Sternuchopsis*, species incertae sedis
*albomaculata* Kôno, 1930b: 140 (*Alcides*) **A**: TAI

### 7.12.14. Tribe Metatygini Pascoe, 1888

**genus *Omophorus* Schoenherr, 1835: 479** type species *Omophorus stomachosus* Boheman, 1835
**subgenus** *Sinomophorus* Wang, Alonso-Zarazaga, Ren & R. Zhang, 2011: 43 type species *Omophorus rongshu* Wang, Alonso-Zarazaga, Ren & R. Zhang, 2011
*rongshu* Wang, Alonso-Zarazaga, Ren & R. Zhang, 2011: 44 **A**: YUN

**genus *Physarchus* Pascoe, 1865: 425** type species *Physarchus pyramidalis* Pascoe, 1865
*castaneipennis* Faust, 1891d: 285 **A**: SD

**genus *Sternechosomus* Voss, 1958b: 46** type species *Sternechosomus octotuberculatus* Voss, 1958
*octotuberculatus* Voss, 1958b: 46 **A**: FUJ

### 7.12.15. Tribe Molytini Schoenherr, 1823

#### 7.12.15.1. Subtribe Hylobiina W. Kirby, 1837

**genus *Aclees* Schoenherr, 1835: 238** type species *Aclees cribratus* Gyllenhal, 1835
**subgenus** *Aclees* Schoenherr, 1835: 238 type species *Aclees cribratus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*aenigmaticus* Meregalli & Boriani, 2020: 5 **A**: GUX SCH TAI YUN **ORR**
*conicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccli **A**: SD
*cribratus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 239 **A**: FUJ GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX SCH XIZ YUN ZHE **ORR**
*davidis* Fairmaire, 1878a: 125 **A**: CE
*davidi* Dalla Torre, Schenkling & G.A.K. Marshall, 1932: 24 [UE]
*foveatus* Voss, 1932d: 295 **A**: YUN

*hirayamai* Kôno, 1933: 183 **A**: FUJ JA TAI **ORR**
*pseudocribratus* G. Osella, 1989b: 317 **A**: PA
*taiwanensis* Kôno, 1933: 182 **E**i: FR IT SL **A**: FUJ SC TAI

**genus *Dysceroides* Kôno, 1933: 187** type species *Dysceroides bipustulatus* Kôno, 1933
*Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892d: 195 [HN] type species *Rhynchaenus pacca* Fabricius, 1801
*aphya* Pascoe, 1871a: 170 (*Hylobius*) **A**: "India"
*bipustulatus* Kôno, 1933: 187 **A**: TAI
*bispinulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclviii (*Aclees*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*clathratus* Pascoe, 1887c: 352 (*Hylobius*) **A**: "India"
*consimilis* Faust, 1891d: 277 (*Hylobius*) **A**: SD
*levipectus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 205 (*Pagiophloeus*) **A**: SD
*longiclavis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 291 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: GUA GUX HEN HUN SD SHA UP YUN **ORR**
*pacca* Fabricius, 1801: 473 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*horsfieldii* Lacordaire, 1863: 456 (*Paramecops*)
*tsushimanus* Morimoto, 1982a: 87 (*Pagiophloeus*) **A**: JA (Tsushima I.) SHG
*tuberosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1942a: 370 (*Pagiophloeus*) **A**: "Himalaya" **ORR**

**genus *Hesychobius* Marschall, 1931b: 263** type species *Hesychobius nebulosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931
*Hybolius* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 1 type species *Hylobius vossi* Chûjô, 1959
*vossi* Chûjô, 1959a: 1 (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA TAI **ORR**

**genus *Hylobius* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio pineti* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio excavatus* Laicharting, 1781)
**subgenus** *Callirus* Dejean, 1821: 88 type species *Curculio abietis* Linnaeus, 1758
*Hylobitelus* Reitter, 1923a: 24 type species *Hylobius verrucipennis* Boheman, 1834
*Poiyaunbus* Kôno, 1934a: 241 type species *Hylobius gebleri* Boheman, 1834
*abietis* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ANH AR ES FE FUJ GAN GG GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL KZ LIA QIN SCH SHA WS XIN YUN
*albonotatus* Pic, 1924a: 26
*juniperi* Strøm, 1783: 56 (*Curculio*)
*rugulosus* Boheman, 1834b: 336
*semirufescens* Pic, 1924a: 26
*tigrinus* Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*)
*tigris* Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*)
*tigris* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*zaslavskii* Kostin, 1963: 149
*albosetosus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 52 **A**: SCH
*alpheus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 675 **E**: GR
*fulvopictus* Reitter, 1884c: 96
*angustior* Schenkling, 1932a: 15 [RN] **N**: TU
*angustus* Reitter, 1923a: 22 [HN]
*angustus* Faust, 1891d: 278 **A**: HP PA
*chenkupdorjii* G. Osella, 1989b: 318 (*Hylobitelus*) **A**: BT
*elongatoides* Voss, 1956b: 28 **A**: FUJ SCH SHA YUN ZHE
*futabae* Morimoto, 1982a: 62 (*Hylobitelus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*gebleri* Boheman, 1834b: 338 **A**: ES FE JA NC SC WS
*japonicus* Harold, 1878: 83 (*Curculio*)
*picatus* Faust, 1882a: 275 [HN]
*signatipennis* Roelofs, 1873: 187
*haroldi* Faust, 1882a: 273 **A**: ES FE FUJ HEB HEI HUB JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHX YUN
*kuatunensis* Voss, 1958b: 45 **A**: FUJ
*lobbichleri* Voss, 1960c: 8 **A**: NP
*longicollis* Tournier, 1873a: 176 **N**: MO
*longulus* Faust, 1882a: 274 **A**: ES FE WS
*litigiosus* Faust, 1887f: 170 (*Curculio*)
*longus* Schenkling, 1932a: 16 [RN] **A**: FUJ
*longulus* Fairmaire, 1900: 633 [HN]
*montanus* Kôno, 1934a: 231 **A**: FE JA NC SC

*niitakensis fukienensis* Voss, 1958b: 44 **A**: FUJ YUN ZHE
*niitakensis niitakensis* Kôno, 1933: 184 **A**: TAI
*pinastri* Gyllenhal, 1813: 168 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT PL RO SP SV SZ UK **A**: CH ES FE GG JA KZ MG NC SC WS
*karafutonis* Kôno, 1934a: 231
*montivagus* Nakane, 1964: 37
*robustus* Pic, 1924a: 26
*sublaevis* Motschulsky, 1860b: 165
*scrobicollis* Voss, 1956b: 27 **A**: FUJ
*shiroumaensis* Morimoto, 1982a: 65 (*Hylobitelus*) **A**: JA
*sparsutus* Tournier, 1873a: 175 **N**: MO
*subtilis* Voss, 1932d: 295 **A**: TAI YUN
*transversovittatus* Goeze, 1777: 396 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB GG IN KI KZ WS **NARi**
*brunonianus* Ponza, 1805: 61 (*Curculio*)
*fascialis* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*)
*fatuus* Rossi, 1790: 122 (*Curculio*)
*rugicollis* Mannerheim, 1825: 33
*stellifer* Geoffroy, 1785: 128 (*Curculio*)
*verrucipennis* Boheman, 1834b: 337 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN
*xiaoi* R. Zhang, 1997: 541 (*Hylobitelus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX YUN
**subgenus** *Hylobius* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio pineti* Fabricius, 1792 (=*Curculio excavatus* Laicharting, 1781)
*Hypomolyx* LeConte, 1876: 139 type species *Hylobius pinicola* Couper, 1864
*adachii* Kôno, 1934a: 229 **A**: FE JA
*albopunctatus* Boheman, 1834b: 343 **A**: GG
*albopunctatus* Boheman, 1839a: 18 [HN]
*excavatus* Laicharting, 1781: 212 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LS LT NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ MG NC SC WS
*confusus* Paykull, 1792: 35 (*Curculio*)
*inaccessus* Schrank, 1789: 70 (*Curculio*)
*picatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1756 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*picatus* Olivier, 1791: 480 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*piceus* DeGeer, 1775: 221 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*pineti* Fabricius, 1792: 399 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851: 37
*sibiricus* Egorov, 1996c: 443
*ezoensis* Morimoto, 1982a: 69 **A**: FE HEI JA JIL
*quadrinodosus* Voss, 1939f: 263 **A**: YUN

**genus *Kobuzo* Kôno, 1933: 188** type species *Hylobius rectirostris* Roelofs, 1873
*crassus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 206 **A**: SD
*kikuchii* Kôno, 1933: 188 **A**: TAI
*multituberculatus* Pajni & Sood, 1981b: 106 **A**: SD
*rectirostris* Roelofs, 1873: 188 (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA

**genus *Paramecops* Schoenherr, 1825: 582** type species *Curculio farinosus* Wiedemann, 1821
*Asclepiadorrhynchus* Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 202 type species *Asclepiadorrhynchus solenostemmatis* Peyerimhoff, 1930
*Asclepiadorrhynchus* Peyerimhoff, 1931: 121 [HN] type species *Asclepiadorrhynchus solenostemmatis* Peyerimhoff, 1930
*Chitonopterus* Fairmaire, 1882b: 91 type species *Chitonopterus cryptorhynchinus* Fairmaire, 1882
*Perihylobius* Nasreddinov, 1978b: 109 type species *Perihylobius sogdianus* Nasreddinov, 1978
*farinosus* Wiedemann, 1821: 157 (*Curculio*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*granulatus* Morimoto, 1982a: 89 **A**: JA
*mesopotamicus* Pic, 1902b: 35[“25”] (*Hylobius*) **A**: "Mésopotamie"
*sinaitus* Pic, 1930a: 1 (*Hylobius*) **N**: AG **A**: IS SI YE
*solenostemmatis* Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 203 (*Asclepiadorrhynchus*)
*solenostemmatis* Peyerimhoff, 1931: 122 (*Asclepiadorrhynchus*) [HN]
*sogdianus* Nasreddinov, 1978b: 109 (*Perihylobius*) **A**: TD

**genus *Pimelocerus* Lacordaire, 1863: 455** type species *Hylobius macilentus* Boheman, 1834
*Dyscerus* Faust, 1892d: 198 type species *Hylobius macilentus* Boheman, 1834
*Hypohylobius* Voss, 1934a: 78 type species *Hylobius subinflatus* Voss, 1934
*Okikuruminus* Kôno, 1934a: 241 type species *Curculio roelofsi* Harold, 1878 (= *Heilipus orientalis* Motschulsky, 1866)

*Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892b: 50 type species *Aclees roelofsi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (= *Hylobius perforatus perforatus* Roelofs, 1873)
*bituberculatus* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1989: 150 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: UP
*cribratus* Roelofs, 1873: 190 (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA SC YUN ZHE
*darjeelingensis* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1989: 153 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: SD
*elongatus* Roelofs, 1873: 190 (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA SC
*exsculptus* Roelofs, 1876: cxxx (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA SC YUN
*freyi* Zumpt, 1932c: 128 (*Hylobius*)
*matsumurai* Zumpt, 1938b: 82 (*Hylobius*) [URN]
*fletcheri* G.A.K. Marshall, 1919: 274 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*furcatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 292 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: NP UP
*galloisi* Kôno, 1934a: 235 (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA
*gigas* Kôno, 1934a: 236 (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA
*holzschuhi* G. Osella, 1989b: 325 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: NP
*hylobioides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclii (*Aclees*) **A**: CH JA NC SC **ORR**
*okinawanus* Kôno, 1934a: 237 (*Hylobius*)
*insularis* Kôno, 1928: 168 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: JA
*juglans* Chao, 1980a: 137 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: FUJ GAN HEN HUB SCH SHA YUN
*kanoi* Kôno, 1933: 184 (*Hylobius*) **A**: HUB TAI YUN
*koreanus* Kôno, 1934a: 233 (*Hylobius*) **A**: NC SC
*laeviventris* Hustache, 1920e: 497 (*Hylobius*) **A**: JA
*macilentus* Boheman, 1834b: 338 (*Hylobius*) **A**: "Bengalia" **ORR**
*malignus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1919: 275 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: PA **ORR**
*minowai* Kôno, 1933: 185 (*Hylobius*) **A**: TAI
*orientalis formosanus* Zumpt, 1932c: 134 (*Hylobius*) **A**: TAI
*orientalis orientalis* Motschulsky, 1866a: 180 (*Heilipus*) **A**: FE GUA JA
*oblongus* Hustache, 1920e: 496 (*Hylobius*)
*roelofsi* Harold, 1878: 84 (*Curculio*)
*sachalinensis* Kôno, 1934a: 243 (*Okikuruminus*)
*paljordorjii* G. Osella, 1989b: 321 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: BT
*parcemaculatus* Voss, 1939f: 263 (*Hylobius*) **A**: YUN
*perforatus alternans* Voss, 1937c: 263 (*Hylobius*) **A**: SCH
*perforatus perforatus* Roelofs, 1873: 188 (*Hylobius*) **A**: FE FUJ GUA GUX HUB JA JIA NC SC SCH SHN SHX TAI YUN
*cribripennis* Matsumura & Kôno, 1928: 168 (*Dyscerus*)
*desbrochersi* Zumpt, 1932c: 130 (*Hylobius*) [RN]
*roelofsi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccli (*Aclees*) [HN]
*pustulatus* Kôno, 1933: 186 (*Hylobius*) **A**: FUJ GUA JA JIA SCH TAI
*scrobirostris* Voss, 1953b: 70 (*Dyscerus*) **A**: FUJ
*shikokuensis* Kôno, 1934a: 234 (*Hylobius*) **A**: FUJ JA
*yakui* Kôno, 1934a: 234 (*Hylobius*)
*subinflatus* Voss, 1934a: 77 (*Hylobius*) **A**: SCH

**genus *Pseudopagiophloeus* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990a: 109** type species *Pseudopagiophloeus divergus* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990
*divergus* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990a: 109 **A**: AP

7.12.15.2 Subtribe Molytina Schoenherr, 1823

**genus *Anisorhynchus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 308** type species *Liparus bajulus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio scabrosus* Geoffroy, 1785)
*Epicthonius* Schoenherr, 1826: 173 [HN] type species *Liparus bajulus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio scabrosus* Geoffroy, 1785)
*aratus* Boheman, 1842a: 314 **E**: PT
*barbarus* Boheman, 1834b: 358 (*Molytes*) **E**: IT SP **N**: AG MO TU
*carinicollis* Fairmaire, 1868: 497
*elongatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 177
*sturmii* Boheman, 1842a: 310
*costatus* Boheman, 1842a: 311 **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) SP
*fallax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 173 **E**: PT SP
*ferus* Erichson, 1841: 187 (*Molytes*) **E**: SP **N**: AG MO
*freyi* Zumpt, 1932b: 88 **A**: TR

*hespericus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 174 **E**: PT SP **N**: AG CIi (El Hierro)
*arduus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 176
*elongatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 177
*erosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 176
*occidentalis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 176
*scabratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 176
*sculptilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 176
*sulcatulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 177
*laufferi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 1 **E**: SP
*maroccanus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 184 **N**: MO
*monachus monachus* Germar, 1817a: 234 (*Curculio*) **E**: CR IT SL
*alternans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 188
*siculus* Boheman, 1842a: 312
*monachus spoliatus* J. Müller, 1921: 76 **E**: BH CR
*procerus* Chevrolat, 1861a: 119 **N**: AG MO
*punctatosulcatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 170 **E**: PT SP
*scabrosus* Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*) **E**: CR FR GR IT PT SP
*bajulus* Olivier, 1807: 287 (*Liparus*)
*barbatus* Rossi, 1794: 93 (*Curculio*)
*cornutus* Pérez Arcas, 1874: 143
*curtus* Perris, 1858: 137
*gallicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1874a: 193
*gallicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 177 [HN]
*multistriolatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 373

**genus *Euthycus* Pascoe, 1885: 220** type species *Euthycus macilentus* Pascoe, 1885
*Stenanchonus* Voss, 1937c: 263 type species *Stenanchonus angustus* Voss, 1937
*angustus* Voss, 1937c: 263 (*Stenanchonus*) **A**: SCH SHA
*costalis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 112 **A**: SD **ORR**
*excisus* Heller, 1931: 100 **A**: TAI
*inaequalicollis* Morimoto, 1982a: 98 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*incisus* Pascoe, 1887c: 353 **A**: "India"
*japonicus* Heller, 1922a: 11 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)

**genus *Kyliparus* Morimoto, 1982a: 100** type species *Molytes lewisii* Roelofs, 1873
*lewisii* Roelofs, 1873: 178 (*Molytes*) **A**: JA

**genus *Leiosoma* Stephens, 1829a: 14** type species *Curculio punctatus* Marsham, 1802 (= *Curculio deflexus* Panzer, 1795)
**subgenus** *Leiosoma* Stephens, 1829a: 14 type species *Curculio punctatus* Marsham, 1802 (= *Curculio deflexus* Panzer, 1795)
*Leiosomus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 315 [UE]
*Liosoma* Agassiz, 1846: 204 [HN] [UE]
*Liosoma* Gemminger, 1871c: 2365 [HN] [UE]
*Liosomus* Agassiz, 1846: 204 [UE]
*Liosomus* Gistel, 1856b: 152 [HN] [UE]
*Xenomicrus* Wollaston, 1864: 331 type species *Xenomicrus apionides* Wollaston, 1864
*alpinum* Pedroni, 2012a: 78 **E**: IT
*angelinii* Pedroni, 2012a: 85 **E**: IT
*apenninicola* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 35 **E**: IT
*apeninnicola* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 35 [NA]
*apionides* Wollaston, 1864: 331 (*Xenomicrus*) **N**: CI
*apioides* Bedel, 1884d: 141 [UE]
*baudii* Bedel, 1884d: 139 **E**: CR HU IT SZ
*bedeli* K. Daniel, 1906b: 128 **E**: IT
*bosnicum* K. Daniel, 1906b: 132 **E**: BH PL RO SK UK
*colonnellii* Pedroni, 2012a: 87 **E**: IT
*concinnum* Boheman, 1842a: 318 **E**: AU BH HU IT RO SL SZ UK
*isabellae* Tschapeck, 1874: 207
*cribrum* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 357 (*Molytes*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SL SZ UK
*carpathicum* Brancsik, 1899: 194
*cyanopterum* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 440 **E**: AU SL
*dardagnense* Pedroni, 2012a: 80 **E**: IT

*deflexum* Panzer, 1795b: 310 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU NL NR PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK
*banghaasi* Lokay, 1908b: 114
*collare* Rye, 1873b: 242
*discontignyi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 189
*impressum* Boheman, 1842a: 317
*neglectum* Bremi-Wolf, 1855: 200 (*Omias*)
*ovatulum* [Clairville], 1798: 82 (*Curculio*)
*punctatum* Marsham, 1802: 291 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*devillei* Bedel, 1912a: 149 **E**: FR (Corse)
*diottii* Pedroni, 2018: 26 **E**: IT
*fiscellense* Pedroni, 2012a: 83 **E**: IT
*formaneki* Lokay, 1908b: 130 **E**: SL
*foveolatum* Chevrolat, 1859a: 299 **N**: AG
*hernicum* Pedroni, 2012a: 81 **E**: IT
*hipponense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 **N**: AG TU
*ampliatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 14
*kirschii* Gredler, 1866: 321 **E**: AU GE IT SZ
*komovicum* Pedroni, 2018: 27 **E**: ME
*kostali* Pedroni, 2018: 29 **E**: RO
*lethierryi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 100 **E**: FR
*matesiense* Diotti & Caldara, 2017: 647 **E**: IT
*muscorum* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 101 **E**: AN FR SP
*geniculatum* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 103
*nicolasi* Tempère, 1979: 282 **E**: FR
*oblongulum* Boheman, 1842a: 316 **E**: AL BE BH CR FR GB GE HU IR IT LU MC ME PL RO SK SL SP SZ UK
*hopffgarteni* Stierlin, 1888a: 19
*subaeneum* K. Daniel, 1906b: 134
*osellai* Diotti & Caldara, 2020: 711 **E**: IT
*pandellei* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 191 **E**: FR
*pseudopyrenaeum* Tempère, 1979: 282 **E**: FR
*pyrenaeum* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 190 **E**: FR SP
*reitteri* Bedel, 1884d: 138 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*reynosae* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 393 **E**: SP
*robustum* Seidlitz, 1867a: 187 **E**: SP
*rosti* Stierlin, 1894c: 117 **E**: ST
*rufipes galiberti* Tempère, 1979: 285 **E**: FR
*rufipes rufipes* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 104 **E**: FR
*scrobifer* Rottenberg, 1872: 232 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG
*seriefoveatum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 15
*senex* Pedroni, 2018: 30 **E**: RO
*stierlini* Tournier, 1860a: 318 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*subcoriaceum* K. Daniel, 1906b: 130 **E**: FR IT SZ
*substriatum* Chevrolat, 1859a: 298 **N**: AG TU
*oblongum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 14
*talamellii* Pedroni, 2010: 205 **E**: IT
*troglodytes* Rye, 1873c: 136 **E**: FR GB IR

**genus *Liparus* Olivier, 1807: 283** type species *Curculio germanus* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Liparus* Olivier, 1807: 283 type species *Curculio germanus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Molytes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1143 type species *Curculio germanus* Linnaeus, 1758
*baldensis baldensis* Reitter, 1897a: 322 **E**: IT
*baldensis ruffoi* Magnano, 1948: 161 **E**: IT
*coronatus* Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*) **E**: AN AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: GG
*anglicanus* Marsham, 1802: 290 (*Curculio*)
*caucasicola* Semenov, 1898: 101
*coronatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*coronatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fallax* Baudi di Selve, 1889: 163
*fallax* Baudi di Selve, 1890: 211 [HN]

*paulopunctatus* Pic, 1933: 15
*sulcirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 372 (*Molytes*) [HN]
*teutonus* Illiger, 1808a: 310 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*danieli danieli* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 81 **E**: IT
*grappensis* Grandi, 1907: 7 [NA]
*grappensis* Porta, 1932: 162
*danieli pedemontanus* F. Solari, 1933a: 163 **E**: IT
*dirus* Herbst, 1795: 331 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU CR CZ FR GE HU IT LS RO SK ST SZ
*glabratus* Fabricius, 1801: 523 (*Curculio*) [URN]
*punctatostriatus* Bertolini, 1893: 242
*engadinensis* Reitter, 1897f: 239 **E**: AU FR IT SL SZ
*germanus* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU NL PL RO SL SZ
*carinaerostris* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 352 (*Molytes*)
*carnicus* Schweiger, 1949: 9
*fuscomaculatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 122 (*Curculio*)
*laevirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 352 (*Molytes*)
*magnanoi* Schweiger, 1949: 8
*occidentalis* Schweiger, 1949: 9
*glabrirostris* Küster, 1849b: 82 (*Molytes*) **E**: AU BH CR CT CZ DEi FR GE HU IT LS LT PL RO SB SK SL SP SZ UK
*rugipennis* Kraatz, 1897: 324
*illyricus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 353 (*Molytes*) **E**: AU BH CR IT RO SL
*interruptus* Magnano, 1955: 175 **E**: IT
*laevigatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 355 (*Molytes*) **E**: CT ST UK
*excellens* Petri, 1895: 45
*mariai* Grandi, 1906: 247 **E**: IT
*petrii* Reitter, 1897a: 323 **E**: CR IT
*solarii* Magnano, 1948: 158 **E**: BH IT SL
*transsilvanicus* Petri, 1895: 40 **E**: BH CR HU MD PL RO SB SK UK
*dinaricus* J. Müller, 1946: 120
*integer* J. Łomnicki, 1924: 2
**subgenus** *Liparorhynchus* Reitter, 1923b: 43 type species *Liparus seriatopunctatus* Heyden, 1886
*Liparorhynchns* Reitter, 1923b: 47 [NA]
*seriatopunctatus* Heyden, 1886a: 192 **A**: AF IN KI TD UZ
*turkestanicus* Reitter, 1897a: 320
*striatopunctatus* Petri, 1910: 561 **A**: AF TD UZ
**subgenus** *Trysibius* Schoenherr, 1842a: 304 type species *Curculio tenebriodes* Pallas, 1781
*tenebriodes* Pallas, 1781: 36 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BH BU GR MC MD ME RO UK ST TR UK **A**: AR GG TR
*besseri* Boheman, 1834b: 359 (*Molytes*)
*graecus* Brullé, 1832b: 241[/240]
*intermedius* Waltl, 1838: 468
*intermedius* Boheman, 1842a: 305 (*Trysibius*) [HN]
*olivieri* Boheman, 1842a: 306 (*Trysibius*)
*punctipennis* Brullé, 1832a: 240
*punctipennis* Boheman, 1842a: 307 (*Trysibius*) [HN]
*sulcifrons* Petri, 1910: 566
*tenebricosus* Herbst, 1784: 81 (*Curculio*)
*tenebrioides* Olivier, 1807: 287 [HN]
*zoufali* Reitter, 1923b: 48

**genus *Morimotodes* Grebennikov, 2014b: 125** type species *Morimotodes ismene* Grebennikov, 2014
*igori* Davidian, 2019: 959 **A**: SCH
*ilyai* Davidian, 2019: 957 **A**: SCH
*ismene* Grebennikov, 2014b: 127 **A**: SCH YUN
*magnificus* Davidian, 2019: 955 **A**: SCH
*medvedevi* Davidian, 2019: 961 **A**: SCH
*politus* Davidian, 2019: 958 **A**: SCH
*polynices* Grebennikov, 2014b: 131 **A**: TAI
*striatus* Davidian, 2019: 956 **A**: YUN

7.12.15.3. Subtribe Plinthina Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Adexius* Schoenherr, 1834b: 366** type species *Adexius scrobipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834

*scrobipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 367 **E**: AU BE BH CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LU PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK

**genus *Alloplinthus* F. Solari, 1941: 43** type species *Plinthus musicus* Wollaston, 1860
*musicus* Wollaston, 1860d: 18 (*Plinthus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*velutinus* Wollaston, 1860d: 19 (*Plinthus*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria, Tenerife)
*cucullus* Wollaston, 1864: 330 (*Plinthus*)

**genus *Caulomorphus* Faust, 1886a: 28** type species *Styphlus lederi* Chevrolat, 1880
*amaseianus* G. Osella, 1970: 380 **A**: TR
*besucheti* G. Osella, 1970: 366 **A**: GG TR
*bithynicus* G. Osella, 1970: 369 **A**: TR
*giocoae* G. Osella, 1970: 375 **A**: TR
*hittita* G. Osella, Di Marco & Zuppa, 2003: 686 **A**: TR
*inopinatus* G. Osella, 1970: 383 **A**: TR
*kociani* Hlaváč, 2020: 635 **A**: AR
*lederi* Chevrolat, 1880e: 192 (*Styphlus*) **A**: GG
*muelleri* Reitter, 1911b: 159 **A**: GG
*setosulus* G. Osella, 1977c: 146 **A**: IN
*talyschensis* Reitter, 1897c: 126 **A**: AB
*wittmeri* G. Osella, 1976b: 92 **A**: IN

**genus *Freyianus* Zumpt, 1932b: 90** type species *Freyianus liparoides* Zumpt, 1932
*liparoides* Zumpt, 1932b: 92 **A**: TR

**genus *Hoplopteridius* K. Daniel, 1908: 353** type species *Meleus lutosus* I. Frivaldszky, 1835
*angulatus* K. Daniel, 1908: 370 (*Minyops*) **A**: IS
*chaudoirii* Hochhuth, 1847: 488 (*Minyops*) **A**: AR GG TR
*depressicollis* Reiche, 1879: 240 (*Minyops*) **E**: GR (Iráklia, Ródos)
*lutosus anatolicus* G. Osella & Lodos, 1979b: 164 **A**: TR UK
*lutosus bertolinii* Stierlin, 1892: 364 (*Minyops*) **E**: IT
*lutosus calaber* G. Osella & Lodos, 1979b: 165 **E**: IT
*lutosus lutosus* I. Frivaldszky, 1835: 266 (*Meleus*) **E**: BU RO
*planicollis* Stierlin, 1888b: 57 (*Minyops*) **E**: BH GR

**genus *Iberoplinthus* Meregalli, 1986b: 506** type species *Plinthus imbricatus* Dufour, 1852
*casalei* Meregalli, 1988: 51 **E**: SP
*curvirostris* Meregalli, 1986b: 517 **E**: SP
*imbricatus* Dufour, 1852: 343 (*Plinthus*) **E**: AN FR SP
*nivalis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 27 (*Plinthus*)
*kricheldorffi* Reitter, 1910a: 56 (*Epipolaeus*) **E**: SP
*perezii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 408 (*Plinthus*) **E**: SP
*holdhausi* F. Solari, 1938b: 77 (*Plinthus*)
*vidanoi* Meregalli, 1990: 250 **E**: SP

**genus *Kurilio* Zherikhin & Egorov, 1991: 53** type species *Kurilio monachus* Zherikhin & Egorov, 1991
*monachus* Zherikhin & Egorov, 1991: 54 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA

**genus *Metahylobius* Nakane, 1964: 37** type species *Metahylobius jonensis* Nakane, 1964
*jonensis* Nakane, 1964: 37 **A**: JA
*autumnalis* Nakane, 1964: 37 [NA]
*rubiginosus* Morimoto, 1982a: 102 **A**: JA

**genus *Minyops* Schoenherr, 1823: 1143** type species *Curculio carinatus* Linnaeus, 1767
*Microps* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 93 [HN] type species *Curculio variolosus* Fabricius, 1775
*acheus acheus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 87 **E**: GR
*acheus chelmosensis* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 89 **E**: GR
*apollineus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 92 **E**: GR

*argolicus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 91 **E**: GR
*behnei* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 74 **A**: TR
*carinatus* Linnaeus, 1767: 1066 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE FR GE IT NL PT SP SZ
*rugosus* Goeze, 1777: 380 (*Curculio*)
*rugosus* Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*rugosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*senex* Rossi, 1790: 131 (*Curculio*)
*confusus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 71 **E**: GR
*consobrinus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 64 **E**: GR
*corinthiacus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 90 **E**: GR
*costalis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 320 **E**: AU CR GE HU PL RO UK
*costatus* Boheman, 1842a: 288 **E**: BU GR MC TR
*epaminondai* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 94 **E**: GR
*euritanicus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 67 **E**: GR
*frater* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 68 **E**: GR
*germanus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 70 **E**: GR
*insularis* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 61 **E**: GR
*iranicus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 84 **A**: IN
*jovis* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 63 **E**: GR
*klapperichi* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 85 **A**: TR
*lodosi* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 77 **A**: TR
*margheritae* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 69 **E**: GR
*minutus minutus* Boheman, 1842a: 289 **E**: UK
*minutus rudis* Ménétriés, 1849: 259 **E**: CT KZ ST **A**: KZ
*occidentalis* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 60 **E**: AL GR ME SB
*phrygius* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 78 **A**: TR
*pindicus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 62 **E**: GR
*scrobiculatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 320 **E**: IT
*sinuatus* Boheman, 1842a: 287
*senaci* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 159 **E**: BU RO
*setulosus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 76 **A**: TR
*subaequalis* Reitter, 1899e: 219 **A**: TR
*variolosus* Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH CR CZ FR GE HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL SZ
*funereus* Herbst, 1795: 341 (*Curculio*) [HN]

**genus *Mitoplinthus* Reitter, 1897g: 241** [RN] type species *Plinthus pubescens* Petri, 1896
*Epipolaeus* Weise, 1907: 13 type species *Curculio caliginosus* Fabricius, 1775
*Paraplinthus* Reitter, 1897b: 67 [HN] type species *Plinthus pubescens* Petri, 1896
*caliginosus caliginosus* Fabricius, 1775: 137 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE FR GB GE IT LU NL SP SZ UK
*didymus* Donovan, 1813: 77 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*caliginosus meridionalis* Meregalli, 1986b: 502 **E**: FR SP
*pubescens* Petri, 1896: 577 (*Plinthus*) **E**: IT SZ

**genus *Neoplinthus* Bedel, 1884a: 91** type species *Curculio tigratus* Rossi, 1792
*caprae* F. Solari, 1941: 66 **E**: IT SZ
*dentimanus* F. Solari, 1941: 67 **E**: IT
*mancinii* F. Solari, 1941: 69 **E**: IT
*mucronatus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 41 (*Plinthus*) **E**: IT
*tigratus granulatus* Boheman, 1842a: 331 (*Plinthus*) **E**: FR IT SZ
*tigratus porculus* Fabricius, 1801: 467 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN] **E**: AU BH CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SK SL UK
*arenarius* Dejean, 1821: 88 (*Meleus*) [URN]
*porcatus* Panzer, 1798a: 16 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*schalleri* Germar, 1823: 331 (*Plinthus*)
*porculus* Latreille, 1804: 142 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
*tridentinus* F. Solari, 1941: 84 [NA]
*tigratus tigratus* Rossi, 1792: 39 (*Curculio*) **E**: IT
*abbreviatus* F. Solari, 1941: 84

**genus *Paraminyops* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 96** type species *Minyops escherichi* Reitter, 1899

*basileus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 106 **E**: BU ME
*drusus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 114 **A**: LE
*epiroticus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 107 **E**: GR
*escherichi* Reitter, 1899e: 220 (*Minyops*) **A**: TR
*frontalis* K. Daniel, 1908: 364 (*Minyops*) **A**: TR
*lacunosus lacunosus* J. R. Sahlberg, 1903: 39 (*Minyops*) **E**: AL GR (Kerkyra)
*lacunosus muelleri* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 110 **E**: CR IT
*opulentus isauricus* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 113 **A**: TR
*opulentus opulentus* Reiche, 1879: 240 **A**: LE SY TR
  *syriacus* Stierlin, 1888b: 58 (*Meleus*)
*ponticus* K. Daniel, 1908a: 366 **A**: TR
*pseudoescherichi* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 105 **A**: TR

**genus *Plinthus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio megerlei* Panzer, 1802
**subgenus** *Caucasoplinthus* Davidian, 1995b: 211 type species *Plinthus illotus* Gyllenhal, 1834
*abdullaevi* Davidian, 1995a: 108 **A**: GG
*abdurakhmanovi* Davidian, 1995a: 114 **A**: GG
*alternans* Reitter, 1888c: 265 (*Meleus*) **E**: ST
*amplicollis* Meregalli, 1985: 54 **A**: GG
*angustus* Reitter, 1906d: 450 **E**: ST
*argonauta* Meregalli, 1985: 96 **A**: GG
  *scabrior* Meregalli, 1985: 96
*attilai* Davidian & Savitsky, 2018b: 680 **A**: TR
*belousovi* Davidian, 1992b: 843 **A**: GG
*casalei* Meregalli, 1985: 76 **A**: TR
*caucasicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 1 (*Barynotus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
  *grusinus* Reitter, 1884b: 13 (*Meleus*)
*causticus* Faust, 1888c: 163 (*Meleus*) **A**: GG
*colchicus* Meregalli, 1985: 97 **A**: GG
*confusus abkhasicus* Meregalli, 1985: 61 **A**: GG
*confusus avtandili* Davidian, 1993a: 113 **A**: GG
*confusus confusus* Meregalli, 1985: 58 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*confusus gagrensis* Meregalli, 1985: 63 **A**: GG
*confusus gusarovi* Davidian, 1993a: 113 **A**: GG
*confusus ochraceus* Meregalli, 1985: 63 **A**: GG
*diversesculptus* Meregalli, 1985: 51 **A**: GG TR
*edisoni* Davidian, 1995a: 102 **E**: ST
*fallax* Gyllenhal, 1839b: 20 **A**: GG IN
  *chaudoiri* Faust, 1884b: 220 (*Meleus*)
  *oblongus* Meregalli, 1985: 89
*fausti* Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
  *gebiensis* Reitter, 1909f: 307
*fremuthi* Meregalli, 1985: 75 **A**: GG
*frivaldszkyi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2018a: 540 **E** or **A**: "Caucasus"
*granulosus* Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*) **A**: GG TR
*heinzianus* Meregalli, 1985: 91 **A**: TR
*helenae* Davidian, 1992b: 839 **A**: GG
*iasonis* Meregalli, 1985: 73 **E**: ST **A**: GG TR
*illotus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 364 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN
  *dolosus* Faust, 1884b: 222 (*Meleus*)
  *incertus* Faust, 1884b: 222 (*Meleus*)
*immunis* Faust, 1888c: 162 (*Meleus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*intermedius* Meregalli, 1985: 42 **A**: GG
*kataevi* Davidian, 1992b: 835 **A**: GG
*khnzoriani* Meregalli, 1985: 79 **E**: ST
*kippenbergi* Meregalli, 1985: 81 **E**: ST **A**: TR
*kodorensis* Meregalli, 1985: 33 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*korotyaevi* Davidian, 1993a: 113 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*kovali* Davidian, 1992b: 835 **A**: GG

*kubanicus* Meregalli, 1985: 65 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*kurdistanicus* Meregalli, 1985: 55 **A**: TR
*kurnakovi* Meregalli, 1985: 71 **A**: GG
*lederi* Meregalli, 1985: 74 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*ljudae* Davidian & Savitsky, 2018b: 684 **A**: GG
*mananauricus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2018a: 543 **A**: GG
*meregallii* Davidian, 1992b: 841 **A**: GG
*mingrelicus* Reitter, 1884b: 15 (*Meleus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*depressicollis* Reitter, 1884b: 15 (*Meleus*)
*reticulatus* Meregalli, 1985: 106
*orientalis* Davidian, 1991: 143 **A**: AB GG
*osellai* Meregalli, 1985: 102 **A**: TR
*pawlowskii* Mazur, 1981: 527 **A**: TR
*persicus* Meregalli & Davidian, 2007: 371 **A**: IN
*polymorphus minor* Meregalli, 1985: 70 **E**: ST
*polymorphus polymorphus* Meregalli, 1985: 69 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*prasolovi* Davidian, 1995a: 105 **A**: GG
*pseudocolchicus* Davidian, 1995a: 106 **A**: GG
*pseudostarcki* Meregalli, 1985: 85 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*richterae* Davidian, 1995a: 108 **A**: GG TR
*rosti* Reitter, 1895i: 304 **A**: GG
*savitskyi* Davidian, 1995a: 103 **E**: ST
*schneideri* Tournier, 1878a: 292 (*Meleus*) **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*schneideri* Tournier, 1879d: 36 (*Meleus*) [HN]
*silphoides* Herbst, 1795: 279 (*Curculio*) **E**: ST **A**: AB GG
*geometra* Olivier, 1807: 289 (*Liparus*)
*steveni* Germar, 1823: 332
*vittatus* Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*) [HN]
*squamosus* Reitter, 1889e: 103 (*Meleus*) **A**: GG
*starcki medeae* Meregalli, 1985: 94 **A**: GG
*starcki starcki* Faust, 1888c: 161 (*Meleus*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*swaneticus strejceki* Meregalli, 1985: 101 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*swaneticus swaneticus* Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*) **A**: GG
*tinae* Davidian, 1993a: 114 **A**: GG
*vittatus* Motchulsky, 1839: 50 (*Molytes*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*difficilis* Faust, 1884b: 220 (*Meleus*)
*faldermanni* Faust, 1884b: 218 (*Meleus*)
*irroratus* Reitter, 1884b: 13 (*Meleus*)
*voriseki* Meregalli, 1985: 94 **E**: ST **A**: GG
*zamotailovi* Davidian, 1995a: 107 **A**: GG
**subgenus** *Plinthomeleus* Reitter, 1913a: 52 type species *Plinthus merklii* J. Frivaldszky, 1894
*cavazzuti* Meregalli, 1985: 108 **A**: TR
*dardanicus* Meregalli, 1985: 113 **E**: AL ME
*gjorgjevici gjorgjevici* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 82 (*Plinthomeleus*) **E**: AL ME SB
*gjorgjevici problematicus* Meregalli, 1985: 111 **E**: AL GR
*latipennis* Meregalli, 1985: 107 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*merklii* J. Frivaldszky, 1894: 86 **A**: TR
*navarsati* Davidian & Savitsky, 2017: 905 **A**: TR
*setosus* Reitter, 1890a: 96 (*Meleus*) **E**: AL BH CR MC ME SB
*squalidus elekesi* Ormay, 1888: 167 (*Meleus*) **E**: HU RO
*elekeschii* Petri, 1896: 567 [UE]
*squalidus gerlii* Boheman, 1842a: 319 **E**: BH CR
*squalidus granulipennis* Fairmaire, 1852: 89 **E**: FR IT SZ
*brevipennis* Reitter, 1890a: 94 (*Meleus*)
*parthenius* A. Costa, 1858: 16
*squalidus parreyssii* Boheman, 1842a: 328 **E**: AU BH CR PL RO SK SL
*granulifer* Boheman, 1842a: 327
*squalidus purkynei* Kippenberg, 1981: 91 **E**: GR MC ME TR
*squalidus squalidus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 363 **E**: ST **A**: TR
*sturmii bulgaricus* Meregalli, 1985: 116 **E**: BU
*sturmii sturmii* Germar, 1819: 138 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU PL RO SB SK SZ UK

**subgenus** *Plinthus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio megerlei* Panzer, 1802
*Meleus* Dejean, 1821: 88 type species *Curculio megerlei* Panzer, 1802
*findelii* Boheman, 1842a: 320 **E**: AN AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT ME RO SB SL SP SZ TR
*germanicus* Reitter, 1890a: 95 (*Meleus*)
*septemcarinatus* Dufour, 1852: 344
*styrianus* Boheman, 1842a: 324
*griseus* Reitter, 1890a: 95 (*Meleus*) **E**: AU IT
*ronchettii* Reitter, 1900f: 87
*vicentinus* J. Müller, 1924: 79
*illigeri colonnellii* Meregalli, 1985: 118 **E**: IT
*illigeri illigeri* Germar, 1823: 329 **E**: AU RO SL
*megerlei* Panzer, 1802: 7 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BH CR HU IT RO SL SZ
*tischeri* Germar, 1823: 328 **E**: CZ GE HU PL RO SK UK
*anceps* Boheman, 1842a: 323
*mihoki* Penecke, 1936a: 210
*negoianus* Reitter, 1890a: 96 (*Meleus*)
*transsylvanicus* Reitter, 1890a: 95 (*Meleus*)

## 7.12.16. Tribe Paipalesomini G.A.K. Marshall, 1932

**genus *Peribleptus* Schoenherr, 1843: 192** type species *Peribleptus scalptus* Boheman, 1843
*Paipalesomus* Schoenherr, 1847: 69 type species *Paipalesomus pistriarius* Schoenherr, 1847 (= *Alcides dealbatus* Boisduval, 1835)
*Tenguzo* Kôno, 1929c: 52 type species *Tenguzo bipustulatus* Kôno, 1929
*bardus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944d: 657 **A**: SD **ORR**
*bipustulatus* Kôno, 1929c: 53 (*Tenguzo*) **A**: TAI
*bisulcatus* Faust, 1894c: 228 (*Paipalesomus*) **A**: FUJ YUN **ORR**
*dealbatus* Boisduval, 1835: 425 (*Alcides*) **A**: UP **AUR ORR**
*decemmaculatus* Chevrolat, 1871b: 94
*niveomucosus* Jekel, 1873: 442 (*Paipalesomus*)
*notatus* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1847: pl. 14, fig. 17 (*Alcides*)
*pistriarius* Schoenherr, 1847: 70 (*Paipalesomus*)
*zonatus* Pascoe, 1871a: 168
*forcatus* Voss, 1934a: 76 (*Paipalesomus*) **A**: HUB SCH
*foveatus* Voss, 1937c: 262 (*Paipalesomus* [NA]
*foveatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944d: 660 [UE]
*foveostriatus* Voss, 1939e: 61 (*Paipalesomus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HEN HUB HUN SCH XIZ YUN ZHE
*himalayanus* Voss, 1939e: 62 (*Paipalesomus*) **A**: SD
*minutus* Pajni, Sood & Kohli, 1982: 2 **A**: SD
*parallelus* Hartmann, 1903: 29 **A**: NP **ORR**
*scalptus* Boheman, 1843: 193 **A**: NP PA SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*similaris* Voss, 1939e: 62 **A**: JA ZHE

## 7.12.17. Tribe Phrynixini Kuschel, 1964

**genus *Syagrius* Pascoe, 1875b: 56** type species *Syagrius fulvitarsis* Pascoe, 1875
*intrudens* C. O. Waterhouse, 1903: 230 **E**: IRi **AUR**

## 7.12.18. Tribe Pissodini Gistel, 1848

### 7.12.18.1. Subtribe Cotasteromimina Morimoto, 1962

**genus *Cotasteromimus* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 10** type species *Cotasteromimus morimotoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960
**subgenus** *Cotasteromimus* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 10 type species *Cotasteromimus morimotoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960
*morimotoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 11 **A**: JA
*squamiger* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 48 **A**: JA SC (Jeju) TAI
**subgenus** *Cotasterorhinus* Legalov, 2020f: 16 type species *Cotasteromimus philippinensis* Legalov, 2020
*dudkoi* Legalov, 2020g: 157 **A**: NP

**genus *Pseudohylobius* Morimoto, 1962c: 407** type species *Pseudohylobius setosus* Morimoto, 1962

*setosus* Morimoto, 1962c: 408 **A**: JA

**genus *Zembrus* Germann & Grebennikov, 2020: 203** type species *Zembrus perseus* Germann & Grebennikov, 2020
*perseus* Germann & Grebennikov, 2020: 203 **A**: YUN

7.12.18.2. Subtribe Pissodina Gistel, 1848

**genus *Pissodes* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio pini* Linnaeus, 1758
**subgenus** *Pissodes* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio pini* Linnaeus, 1758
*Piniphilus* Dejean, 1821: 87 type species *Curculio piniphilus* Herbst, 1797
*castaneus* DeGeer, 1775: 231 (*Curculio*) **E**: AZi BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CIi MRi **A**: ES FE GG KI KZ WS **NARi NTRi**
*brunneus* Panzer, 1795b: 308 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*fabricii* Stephens, 1831d: 88
*notatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 103 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*palmes* Herbst, 1795: 169 (*Curculio*)
*chenae* Lu, R. Zhang & Langor, 2007: 181 **A**: HEI JIL
*galloisi* Kôno, 1928: 169 **A**: FE JA
*gyllenhali* C. R. Sahlberg, 1834: 26 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: DE EN FI NR NT SL SV UK **A**: ES FE JA KZ WS
*gyllenhalii* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 260 [HN]
*laricinus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 159 [DA]
*harcyniae* Herbst, 1795: 294 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG HEI WS
*interruptus* Pic, 1936: 26
*interstitiosus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1834: 26 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*quadrinotatus* Panzer, 1798a: 12 (*Curculio*)
*insignatus* Boheman, 1843: 133 **A**: ES FE WS
*irroratus* Reitter, 1899d: 208 **E**: FR IT SZ **A**: ES FE
*nitidus* Roelofs, 1873: 121 **A**: FE GAN HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIL LIA NC SC SHA
*obscurus* Roelofs, 1873: 122 **A**: FE JA SC
*piceae* Illiger, 1808a: 309 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MD PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES GG KZ
*piceae* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 256 [HN]
*pini* Panzer, 1796: 1 (*Curculio*) [NA]
*pilatsquamosus* Lu, R. Zhang & Langor, 2007: 183 **A**: NMO SHX
*pini caucasicus* Ter-Minasian, 1946: 113 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*caucasicus* Roubal, 1919: 39 [NA]
*pini pini* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA KI KZ LIA SC WS
*cembrae* Motschulsky, 1860b: 158
*ferrugineus* Rey, 1895a: 2
*japonicus* Niishima, 1915a: 10
*piniphilus* Herbst, 1797: 24 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU BY CT CZ DEi EN FI FR GBi GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG WS
*punctatus* Langor & R. Zhang, 1999: 595 **A**: YUN
*rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 191 **E** or **A**: "Russie"
*scabricollis* Miller, 1859: 364 **E**: AU CZ GE HU IT PL RO SK SZ UK
*validirostris* C. R. Sahlberg, 1834: 28 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GG HEI HUB NMO WS
*strobyli* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 417
*validirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 259 [HN]
*yunnanensis* Langor & R. Zhang, 1999: 601 **A**: SCH YUN

## 7.12.19. Tribe Psepholacini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Metempleurus* Morimoto, 1981c**: **182** type species *Metempleurus ogasawarensis* Morimoto, 1981
*hachijoensis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 65 **A**: JA
*nigritus* Morimoto, 1981c: 185 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

*ogasawarensis* Morimoto, 1981c: 183 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

**genus *Parempleurus* Heller, 1931: 101** type species *Parempleurus dentirostris* Heller, 1931
*Agasterocercus* Kôno, 1932: 177 type species *Agasterocercus sakaguchii* Kôno, 1932
*dentirostris* Heller, 1931: 102 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*sakaguchii* Kôno, 1932: 177 (*Agasterocercus*)
*femoratus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 67 **A**: JA
*nigronotatus* Morimoto, 1981c: 188 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*nigrovariegatus* Morimoto, 1981c: 186 **A**: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
*tschungseni* Voss, 1958b: 54 (*Agasterocercus*) **A**: FUJ

**genus *Therebus* Pascoe, 1872b: 480** type species *Therebus cepuroides* Pascoe, 1872
*orthocnemis* Heller, 1931: 103 **A**: TAI

## 7.12.20. Tribe Sophrorhinini Lacordaire, 1865

**genus *Acallinus* Morimoto, 1962c: 387** type species *Acallinus tuberculatus* Morimoto, 1962
*insularis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 58 **A**: JA (Izu Is.)
*tuberculatus* Morimoto, 1962c: 388 **A**: FE JA NC SC

**genus *Catabonops* Roelofs, 1875b: 161** type species *Catabonops monachus* Roelofs, 1875
*monachus* Roelofs, 1875b: 162 **A**: JA SC

**genus *Colobodellus* Heller, 1922b: 567** type species *Colobodellus alboscutellatus* Heller, 1922
*postfasciatus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 55 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Colobodes* Schoenherr, 1837b: 465** type species *Colobodes billbergii* Boheman, 1837
*Aryptaeus* Pascoe, 1882b: 451 type species *Aryptaeus suturalis* Pascoe, 1882
*alboguttatus* Morimoto, 1988: 51 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*endai* Morimoto, 1988: 45 **A**: JA
*formosanus* Kôno, 1932: 180 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*konoi* Nakane, 1963b: 37 **A**: JA
*kuniyoshii* Morimoto, 1988: 56 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*matsumurai* Kôno, 1932: 179 **A**: FE JA SC
*ornatoideus* Morimoto, 1988: 49 **A**: JA (Izu Is., Ryūkyū)
*ornatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 156 **A**: FE FUJ JA SC
*ovipennis* Morimoto, 1988: 43 **A**: JA
*rotundicollis* Morimoto, 1988: 46 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*spinisquamosus* Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1987: 201 **A**: SD
*v-album* Roelofs, 1875b: 155 **A**: FE FUJ JA SCH

**genus *Deretiosopsis* Morimoto, 1988: 66** type species *Deretiosopsis nigrisetis* Morimoto, 1988
*nigrisetis* Morimoto, 1988: 68 **A**: JA

**genus *Deretiosus* Pascoe, 1871a: 184** type species *Deretiosus aridus* Pascoe, 1871
*Deretiosomimus* Heller, 1922b: 561 type species *Deretiosomimus angulicollis* Heller, 1922
*Lobocodes* Heller, 1922b: 569 type species *Colobodes turbatus* Faust, 1892
*Microbothrus* Fairmaire, 1881: 301 type species *Microbothrus squamituber* Fairmaire, 1881
*albicaudatus* Morimoto, 1988: 64 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
*angulicollis* Heller, 1922b: 561 (*Deretiosomimus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
*grisescens* Voss, 1958b: 51 **A**: FUJ
*ishigakianus* Morimoto, 1988: 63 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*sellatus* Heller, 1940: 100 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Systaltopezus* Faust, 1887h: 174** type species *Systaltopezus nodosus* Faust, 1887
*nodosus* Faust, 1887h: 175 **A**: FE

## 7.12.21. Tribe Sthereini Hatch, 1971

**genus *Darumazo* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 59** type species *Darumazo distinctus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985
*distinctus* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 60 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Lobosoma* Zimmerman, 1964: 27** type species *Trachodes horridus* Mannerheim, 1852
*kurilense* Zherikhin, 1991b: 47 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.)
*rausense* Nakane, 1963b: 36 (*Metrachodes*) **A**: FE JA

**genus *Protacalles* Voss, 1957b: 37** type species *Protacalles monticola* Voss, 1937
*monticola* Voss, 1957b: 38 **A**: JA

**genus *Protacallinus* Morimoto, 1962c: 389** type species *Protacallinus uenoi* Morimoto, 1962
*uenoi* Morimoto, 1962c: 390 **A**: JA

**genus *Sthereus* Motschulsky, 1845c: 373** type species *Sthereus quadrituberculatus* Motschulsky, 1845
*Philostratus* Zimmerman, 1964: 29 type species *Trachodes ptinoides* Germar, 1823
*Stereus* Mannerheim, 1846: 250 [UE]
*ptinoides* Germar, 1823: 327 (*Trachodes*) **E**: FE JA **NAR**
*borealis* Motschulsky, 1845c: 374
*fasciculatus* Motschulsky, 1845c: 374

## 7.12.22. Tribe Styanacini Chûjô & Voss, 1960

**genus *Styanax* Pascoe, 1871a: 164** type species *Styanax carbonarius* Pascoe, 1871
*Neoniphades* Hartmann, 1903: 27 type species *Neoniphades granicollis* Hartmann, 1903
*Scaphosternus* Roelofs, 1879b: liii type species *Scaphosternus rugosus* Roelofs, 1879
*apicatus* Heller, 1920: 84 **A**: GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX YUN **ORR**
*kuwanoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 4 **A**: JA
*rugosus* Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Scaphosternus*) **A**: JA
*scrobiculatus* Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Scaphosternus*) **A**: JA

## 7.12.23. Tribe Torneumatini Bedel, 1884

**genus *Pseudotorneuma* F. Solari, 1937b**: **16** type species *Torneuma subplanum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
*crassirostre* F. Solari, 1937b: 18 **N**: AG
*humerosum* F. Solari, 1937b: 18 **N**: AG
*vaulogeri* Normand, 1937: 257
*subplanum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clviii (*Torneuma*) **N**: AG
*subplanatum*: Stüben, 2018a: 222 [NA]
*zariquieyi* Roudier, 1954e: 101 **E**: SP (Baleares)

**genus *Subtorneuma* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 36** type species *Torneuma normandi* A. Hoffmann, 1961
*Tornatum* G. Osella, 1986a: 7 type species *Torneuma syriacum* Reitter 1889
*besucheti* G. Osella, 1986a: 13 (*Torneuma*) **A**: TR
*loebli* G. Osella, 1986a: 11 (*Torneuma*) **A**: TR
*normandi* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 36 (*Torneuma*) **N**: AG
*syriacum galilaeum* G. Osella, 1986a: 11 (*Torneuma*) **A**: IS
*syriacum simoni* P. Meyer, 1895: 295 (*Torneuma*) **A**: IS
*diversum* G. Osella, 1986a: 11 (*Torneuma*)
*syriacum syriacum* Reitter, 1889a: 39 (*Torneuma*) **A**: LE

**genus *Torneuma* Wollaston, 1860c: 453** type species *Torneuma caecum* Wollaston, 1860
**subgenus** *Paratorneuma* Roudier, 1956: 132 type species *Torneuma orbatum* Wollaston, 1865
*alexi* Stüben, 2018a: 250 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*aphroditae* Germann & Stüben, 2006: 167 (*Paratorneuma*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*canariense* G. Osella & M. Osella, 1986: 57 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*feloi* Stüben, 2007a: 102 (*Paratyphloporus*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*franzi* González, 1971b: 7 (*Paratorneuma*) **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*lindrothi* Franz, 1981: 331 (*Paratorneuma*) **N**: CI (La Palma)
*mesegueri lineaense* Stüben, 2009: 99 **E**: SP

*mesegueri mesegueri* González, 1971b: 11 **E**: SP
*orbatum* Wollaston, 1865: 48 (*Torneuma*) **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*solarii* G. Osella & M. Osella, 1986: 59 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
*viti* G. Osella & M. Osella, 1986: 54 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
**subgenus** *Paratyphloporus* F. Solari, 1937b: 16 type species *Torneuma karamani* Formánek, 1912
*besucheti* González, 1966: 104 (*Pseudotorneuma*) **E**: SP (Mallorca)
*mallorcense* Stüben, 2005c: 118 (*Paratorneuma*)
*ericeense* Stüben, 2007a: 97 (*Paratyphloporus*) **E**: IT
*karamani* Formánek, 1912b: 232 (*Torneuma*) **E**: CR
*zoufali* Reitter, 1913c: 66 (*Torneuma*) **E**: BH
**subgenus** *Somodytes* González, 1970a: 47 type species *Somodytes escolai* González, 1970
*escolai* González, 1970a: 49 (*Somodytes*) **E**: SP
**subgenus** *Torneuma* Wollaston, 1860c: 453 type species *Torneuma caecum* Wollaston, 1860
*Coelotyphloporus* F. Solari 1937: 16 type species *Torneuma curtulum* F. Solari, 1937
*Pseudotyphloporus* F. Solari 1937: 17 type species *Torneuma grouvellei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
*alhaurinense* Stüben, 2008a: 100 **E**: SP
*angelae* Magrini & Paladini, 2015: 63 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*baeticum* Stüben, 2007a: 44 **E**: SP
*benellii* Magrini & Paladini, 2020: 702 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*bensusani* Stüben, 2010g: 1 **E**: SP
*boiteli* Normand, 1937: 260 **N**: AG TU
*cadizense* Stüben, 2016c: 185 **E**: SP
*caecum* Wollaston, 1860c: 455 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*brincki* Roudier, 1965: 45
*clandestinum* Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 458 **E**: IT (Lampedusa)
*convexiusculum* Fairmaire, 1873a: 347 (*Crypharis*) **N**: AG
*curtulum curtulum* F. Solari, 1937b: 19 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*curtulum vastum* Stüben, 2007a: 75 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*damryi* Perris, 1874: 10 (*Crypharis*) **E**: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
*desilvai* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1998: 4 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*exstinguendum* Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 455 **E**: IT (Lampedusa)
*ficuzzense* Stüben, 2007a: 57 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*grouvellei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clviii **E**: FR IT
*isambertoi* Stüben, 2016c: 181 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*istanense* Stüben, 2008a: 98 **E**: SP
*korwitzi* Stüben & Schütte, 2015: 2 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*liguricum* Stüben, 2007a: 60 **E**: FR (Corse) IT
*longicolle* Tournier, 1875e: ccx (*Crypharis*) **N**: AG
*longipenne* Pic, 1910d: 89 **E**: PT
*maderense* Stüben, 2002a: 151 **N**: MR (Madeira)
*maltense* Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 453 **E**: IT (Sardegna) MA
*mateui* Roudier, 1954e: 100 **E**: SP
*minutum* P. Meyer, 1895: 293 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*morandae* A. Hoffmann, 1959a: 194 **E**: SP
*penaense* Germann & Braunert, 2014: 562 **E**: PT
*picocasteloense* Stüben, 2002a: 152 **N**: MR (Porto Santo)
*robustum* Dieck, 1869: 7 (*Crypharis*) **N**: AG MO
*robustum* Dieck, 1870: 355 (*Crypharis*) [HN]
*strigirostre* Fairmaire, 1873a: 346 (*Crypharis*)
*subterraneum* Fairmaire, 1873a: 347 (*Crypharis*)
*tingitanum* Dieck, 1869: 8 (*Crypharis*)
*tingitanum* Dieck, 1870: 356 (*Crypharis*) [HN]
*siculum* Ragusa, 1881: 43 **E**: IT (Sicilia) **N**: AG
*elegantulum* Normand, 1937: 261
*stanviti* Stüben, 2008a: 97 **E**: SP
*strictum* Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 452 **E**: MA
*theryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clviii **E**: FR **N**: AL TU
*incallidum* Normand, 1937: 260
*rectirostre* A. Hoffmann, 1956b: 70
*torresi* Stüben, 2009: 97 **E**: SP

*tuniseum* F. Solari, 1937b: 19 **N**: TU
*attenuatum* Normand, 1937: 260
*rugosum* Normand, 1937: 259
**subgenus** *Typhloporus* Hampe 1864: 191 type species *Typhloporus deplanatus* Hampe, 1864
*Crypharis* Fairmaire 1868: 498 type species *Crypharis planidorsis* Fairmaire, 1868 (= *Typhloporus deplanatus* Hampe, 1864)
*abbazzii* Stüben, 2007a: 51 **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*deplanatum deplanatum* Hampe, 1864: 192 (*Typhloporus*) **E**: GR (Kefaloniá, Kérkyra, Zákynthos) IT **N**: AG
*andreinii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 277
*championi* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 278
*hipponense* Normand, 1937: 259
*planidorse* Fairmaire, 1868: 498 (*Crypharis*)
*rosaliae* Rottenberg, 1872: 240 (*Crypharis*)
*setiferum* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 40 (*Baridius*)
*deplanatum oberthueri* Fairmaire, 1876a: 38 (*Crypharis*) **N**: AG
*deplanatum raymondi* Perris, 1869: 28 (*Crypharis*) **E**: IT (Sardegna)
*sardoum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clix
*teuladense* Stüben, 2007a: 55 **E**: IT (Sardegna)

genus *Torneuma*, incertae sedis
*lagaudei* F. Solari, 1955c: 158 **E**: FR
*serpentinum* Stüben, 2007a: 78 **E**: PT
*troglodytis* Stüben, 2009: 95 **N**: MO

## 7.12.24. Tribe Trachodini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Acicnemis* Fairmaire, 1849b: 511** type species *Acicnemis variegata* Fairmaire, 1849
*Berethia* Pascoe, 1872b: 463 type species *Berethia medinotata* Pascoe, 1872
*albofasciata* Ter-Minasian, 1953b: 317 (*Trachodes*) **A**: FE JA
*nigra* Nakane, 1963b: 37
*azumai* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 40 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) SC
*bauhiniae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941a: 191 **A**: SD UP
*biarcuata* Hubenthal, 1919b: 95 **A**: TAI
*bickhardti* Hubenthal, 1919a: 126 **A**: TAI
*cordata* Hubenthal, 1919a: 104 **A**: FUJ
*fukienensis* Voss, 1958b: 49 [NA]
*costulifera* Hubenthal, 1919b: 131 **A**: JA TAI
*cruciata* Kleine, 1924: 107 **A**: TAI
*dividicincta dividicincta* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 33 **A**: JA
*dividicincta okinawana* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 34 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*dorsonigrita* Voss, 1941e: 889 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA ZHE
*elongata* Reitter, 1888c: 266 (*Trachodes*) **A**: AB GG IN
*exilis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 43 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*kiotoensis* Nakane, 1963b: 37 **A**: JA TAI
*laeta* Hubenthal, 1919b: 133 **A**: CH FE (Kuril Is.) JA TAI
*luteomaculata* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 39 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*maculaalba* Roelofs, 1875b: 153 **A**: CH JA TAI
*nohirai* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 32 **A**: JA
*oblonga* Reitter, 1888c: 266 (*Trachodes*) **E**: ST **A**: GG
*palliata* Pascoe, 1872b: 462 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC SHN
*nobilis* Hubenthal, 1919b: 94 **A**: TAI
*postica* Hubenthal, 1919b: 73 **A**: JA TAI
*sauteri* Hubenthal, 1919b: 106 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) SC TAI
*shibatai* Voss, 1971d: 52 **A**: JA SC TAI
*shigematsui* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 36 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*suturalis* Roelofs, 1875b: 154 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC (Jeju) TAI
*yakushimana* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 34 **A**: JA (Yakushima I.)

**genus *Karekizo* Morimoto, 1962c: 403** type species *Karekizo impressicollis* Morimoto, 1962
*impressicollis* Morimoto, 1962c: 404 **A**: JA

**genus *Ochodontus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 18** type species *Ochodontus rubrirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
*rubrirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 19 **A**: GG

**genus *Trachodes* Germar, 1823: 325** type species *Curculio squamifer* Paykull, 1800 (= *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758)
**subgenus** *Atrachodes* Morimoto, 1962c: 405 type species *Atrachodes murakamii* Morimoto, 1962
*kannohi* Morimoto, 2001b: 287 **A**: JA
*monticola* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 25 **A**: JA
*murakamii* Morimoto, 1962c: 406 (*Atrachodes*) **A**: JA
*ovipennis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 22 **A**: JA SC (Jeju)
*sasajii* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 24 **A**: JA
*simulator* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 26 **A**: JA
*subfasciatus* Voss, 1957b: 36 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC
**subgenus** *Trachodes* Germar, 1823: 325 type species *Curculio squamifer* Paykull, 1800 (= *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Blastophila* Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Metrachodes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 427 type species *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758
*aegyptiacus* Tournier, 1873a: 173 [EA] **N**: EG
*asiaticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 98 **A**: TR
*heydeni* Stierlin, 1882a: 254 **E**: CR IT RO UK
*hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **NAR**i
*acanthion* [Beck], 1817: 22 (*Rhynchaenus*)
*squamifer* Paykull, 1800: 206 (*Curculio*) [HN]
*hystrix* Gyllenhal, 1836a: 513 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB GG IN TM TR
*ovatus* Weise, 1880: 482 **E**: ST **A**: AR GG
*wittmeri* Pesarini, 1973: 82 **A**: IN

## 7.12.25. Tribe Tranesini Legalov, 2018

**genus *Siraton* Hustache, 1934: 250** type species *Siraton devillei* Hustache, 1934 (= *Tranes internatus* Pascoe, 1870)
*Melanotranes* Zimmerman, 1994a: 696 type species *Tranes internatus* Pascoe, 1870
*internatus* Pascoe, 1870a: 199 (*Tranes*) **E**i: IT (I. Elba) **AUR**
*devillei* Hustache, 1934: 250

## 7.12.26. Tribe Trigonocolini Lacordaire, 1863

**genus *Trigonocolus* Lacordaire, 1863: 593** [RN] type species *Megarhinus firmus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Lystrus* Pascoe, 1874: 64 type species *Lystrus sculptipennis* Pascoe, 1874
*Megarhinus* Schoenherr, 1835: 397 [HN] type species *Megarhinus firmus* Gyllenhal, 1835
*Nosorhinus* Fairmaire, 1901: 235 type species *Nosorhinus cuneatus* Fairmaire, 1901
*alternans* Heller, 1915b: 228 (*Megarhinus*) **A**: TAI
*carinatus* Voss, 1958b: 42 **A**: FUJ
*niger* Voss, 1937a: 266 **A**: YUN
*sulcatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 168 **A**: FE FUJ JA NE SC
*elegans* Kôno, 1928: 174 (*Lystrus*)
*tibialis* Kôno, 1928: 175 (*Lystrus*) **A**: FE JA SC TAI

## 7.12.27. Tribe Typoderini Voss, 1965

**genus *Anchonidium* Bedel, 1884a: 92** type species *Styphlus unguicularis* Aubé, 1850
**subgenus** *Anchonidium* Bedel, 1884a: 92 type species *Styphlus unguicularis* Aubé, 1850
*braunerti* Germann, 2020: 38 **E**: PT
*caucasicum* Motschulsky, 1845a: 100 (*Orthochaetes*) **E**: BU RO ST TR UK **A**: GG TR
*corticeum* Faust, 1886b: 32
*ulcerosum* Aubé, 1850: 341 (*Styphlus*)
*perpensum* Faust, 1886b: 32 **A**: GG
*spathiferum* Germann, 2020: 39 **E**: PT
*unguiculare* Aubé, 1850: 340 (*Styphlus*) **E**: FR GB PT SP **N**: MO

*rotundicolle* Fairmaire, 1883e: 216 (*Styphlus*)

**genus *Aparopion* Hampe, 1861: 68** type species *Aparopion costatum* Hampe, 1861 (= *Trachodes costatus* Fåhraeus, 1843)
*Acrodrya* Tournier, 1874a: 71 type species *Acrodrya brucki* Tournier, 1874 (= *Trachodes chevrolati* Jacquelin du Val, 1855)
*chevrolati* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 74 (*Plinthus*) **E**: FR IT
*brucki* Tournier, 1874a: 72 (*Acrodrya*)
*corsicum* Perris, 1874: 9
*costatum* Fåhraeus, 1843: 409 (*Trachodes*) **E**: AL BH BU CR GE GR HU MC MD ME RO SB ST UK **A**: AB GG TR
*costatum* Hampe, 1861: 68 [HN]
*numidicum* Zuppa & G. Osella, 1999: 39 **N**: AG
*suturidens* Reitter, 1891e: 248 **E**: FR (Corse) IT

**genus *Baezia* Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 1999: 49** type species *Baezia litoralis* Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 1999
*aranfaybo* García & López, 2021: 4 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*bimbache* García, López & Oromí, 2007: 48 **N**: CI (El Hierro)
*litoralis* Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 1999: 49 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*madai* García & Oromí, 2021: 8 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*martini* García, 2003: 248 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*tizziri* García & Andújar, 2021: 11 **N**: CI (La Palma)
*vulcania* Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 2002: 1 **N**: CI (La Palma)

**genus *Niphadomimus* Zherikhin, 1987: 15** type species *Niphadomimus nigriventris* Zherikhin, 1987
*alcyone* Grebennikov, 2014a: 156 **A**: SCH
*celaeno* Grebennikov, 2014a: 157 **A**: SCH
*electra* Grebennikov, 2014a: 158 **A**: YUN
*maia* Grebennikov, 2014a: 160 **A**: YUN
*merope* Grebennikov, 2014a: 160 **A**: SHA
*niger* Zherikhin, 1987: 18 **A**: NP
*nigriventris* Zherikhin, 1987: 17 **A**: NP
*sterope* Grebennikov, 2014a: 162 **A**: YUN

**genus *Oromia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987b: 106** type species *Oromia hephaestos* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987
*aguiari* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990a: 267 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*hephaestos* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987b: 108 **N**: CI (Tenerife)
*orahan* García & Oromí, 2020: 3 **N**: CI (La Gomera)
*thoracica* Machado & López, 2015: 118 **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)

**genus *Pentaparopion* Morimoto, 1982a: 104** type species *Pentaparopion costatum* Morimoto, 1982
*costatum* Morimoto, 1982a: 105 **A**: JA (Izu Is.)

**genus *Pseudaparopion* Borovec, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 870** type species *Aparopion aequale* Reitter, 1883
*aequale* Reitter, 1884a: 9 (*Aparopion*) **A**: AB
*kadleci* Borovec, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 873 **A**: IN

**genus *Pseudoanchonidium* G. Osella, 1979a: 340** type species *Pseudoanchonidium tauricum* G. Osella, 1979
*galilaeum* G. Osella, 1985: 89 **A**: IS
*pamphylicum* G. Osella, 1979a: 344 **A**: TR
*phoeniceum* G. Osella, 1979a: 344 **A**: LE
*tauricum* G. Osella, 1979a: 342 **A**: TR

**genus *Styphloderes* Wollaston, 1873b: 457** type species *Trachodes exsculptus* Boheman, 1843
**subgenus** *Parastyphloderes* Roudier, 1963b: 143 type species *Styphloderes lindbergi* Roudier, 1963
*lindbergi* Roudier, 1963b: 143 **N**: CI MR
**subgenus** *Styphloderes* Wollaston, 1873b: 457 type species *Trachodes exsculptus* Boheman, 1843

*exsculptus* Boheman, 1843: 410 (*Trachodes*) **E**: CR FR GR IT MA SP **N**: TU
*littoralis* Motschulsky, 1851a: 426 (*Cotaster*)
*paulinoi* Stierlin, 1886b: 229 (*Cotaster*) **E**: PT

subfamily Molytinae, nomen dubium
*Plinthus iugifer* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882b: 555 **A**: NP

## 7.13. Subfamily **Platypodinae** Shuckard, 1840

### 7.13.1. Tribe Platypodini Shuckard, 1840

**genus *Baiocis* Browne, 1962c: 651** type species *Crossotarsus pernanulus* Schedl, 1935
*pernanulus* Schedl, 1935e: 482 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: SD **AUR ORR**
*annularis* Schedl, 1975b: 379 (*Platypus*)
*solomonicus* Browne, 1986b: 335

**genus *Carchesiopygus* Schedl, 1939c: 402** type species *Crossotarsus wollastoni* Chapuis, 1865
*assamensis* Beeson, 1937: 59 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*impariporus* Beeson, 1937: 62 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: HAI SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*oculatus* Beeson, 1937: 62 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: AP UP

**genus *Crossotarsus* Chapuis, 1865: 23, 44** type species *Platypus wallacei* J. Thomson, 1857
*Crossotarsinulus* Schedl, 1972a: 84, 85 type species *Crossotarsus sauteri* Strohmeyer, 1913
*adustipennis* Motschulsky, 1860a: 19 (*Genyocerus*) **A**: JA
*beaveri* Lai & J. Wang, 2021: 72 **A**: FUJ JIX
*bonvouloiri* Chapuis, 1865: 55 **A**: SD **ORR**
*brevis* Browne, 1975: 306 (*Platypus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*cinnamomi* Beeson, 1937: 97 **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*concinnus* Blandford, 1894c: 578 [RN] **A**: JA
*chapuisi* Blandford, 1894a: 129 [HN]
*coniferae* Stebbing, 1906: 411 **A**: HP KA SCH UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
*emancipatus* Murayama, 1934c: 138 **A**: JA TAI
*emorsus* Beeson, 1937: 87 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*externedentatus* Fairmaire, 1850b: 51 (*Platypus*) **A**: HAI JA SD TAI UP YUN **AFR AUR ORR**
*heritierae* Stebbing, 1906: 420 (*Diapus*)
*nilgiricus* Beeson, 1937: 73
*posticus* Broun, 1910: 301 (*Platypus*)
*saundersi* Chapuis, 1865: 80
*submontanus* Beeson, 1937: 72
*usambariensis* Strohmeyer, 1911b: 182
*fairmairei* Chapuis, 1865: 79 **A**: BT JA KA NP UP **ORR**
*nepalensis* Schedl, 1973c: 212
*flavomaculatus* Strohmeyer, 1912a: 40 **A**: JA TAI **ORR**
*formosanus* Strohmeyer, 1912a: 41 **A**: TAI
*machili* Beeson, 1937: 76 **A**: SD
*mussooriensis* Beeson, 1937: 84 **A**: UP
*niponicus* Blandford, 1894a: 130 **A**: JA TAI
*piceae* Stebbing, 1906: 413 **A**: UP
*piceus* Chapuis, 1865: 56 **A**: TAI **AUR ORR**
*saltatorinus* Schedl, 1954c: 157 (*Platypus*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*sauteri* Strohmeyer, 1913: 164 **A**: TAI
*rengetensis* Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 208
*simplex* Murayama, 1925: 231 **A**: JA SC TAI
*siva* Beeson, 1937: 85 **A**: SD
*squamulatus* Chapuis, 1865: 87 **A**: PA SD YUN **ORR**
*fragmentus* Sampson, 1912: 249
*minor* Sampson, 1928: 2
*squamuloides* Beeson, 1937: 79
*sundri* Beeson, 1937: 79
*terminatus* Chapuis, 1865: 83 **A**: HAI TAI UP XIZ YUN **AUR ORR**
*nicobaricus* Beeson, 1937: 86

*sedulus* Schedl, 1972c: 66
*venustus* Chapuis, 1865: 88
*venustulus* Beeson, 1937: 85
*ursus* Schedl, 1935f: 640 **A**: SD **ORR**
*wallacei* J. Thomson, 1857b: 343 (*Platypus*) **A**: HAI TAI YUN **AUR ORR**
*wilmoti* Stebbing, 1911: 105 (*Platypus*) **A**: KA UP

**genus *Dinoplatypus* Wood, 1993: 273** type species *Platypus cupulatus* Chapuis, 1865
*anthocephali* Schedl, 1969b: 60 (*Platypus*) **A**: NP SD
*biuncus* Blandford, 1896b: 194 (*Platypus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*calamus* Blandford, 1894a: 137 (*Platypus*) **A**: GUA FUJ JA SC
*cavus* Strohmeyer, 1913: 162 (*Platypus*) **A**: BT HAI PA YUN **ORR**
*cupulifer* Wichmann, 1914b: 413 (*Platypus*)
*cupulatus* Chapuis, 1865: 278 (*Platypus*) **A**: BT HAI SD **AUR ORR**
*blumi* Schedl, 1979a: 158 (*Platypus*)
*decens* Sampson, 1922: 147 (*Platypus*) **A**: FUJ NP **ORR**
*falcatus* Strohmeyer, 1908b: 73 (*Platypus*) **A**: NP UP **ORR**
*flectus* Niisima & Murayama, 1931: 197 (*Platypus*) **A**: FUJ GUA HAI JA TAI YUN **ORR**
*formosanus* Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 214 (*Platypus*) [HN]
*kusukusensis* Murayama, 1956b: 13 (*Platypus*)
*murayamaensis* Schedl, 1941a: 43 (*Platypus*)
*triplurus* Browne, 1980b: 388 (*Platypus*)
*hamatus* Blandford, 1894a: 138 (*Platypus*) **A**: JA
*lepidus* Chapuis, 1865: 282 (*Platypus*) **A**: TAI **AFR AUR ORR**
*luniger* Motschulsky, 1863: 510 (*Platypus*) **A**: JA TAI YUN **AFR AUR ORR**
*caliculus* Chapuis, 1865: 280 (*Platypus*)
*schultzei* Strohmeyer, 1911a: 26 (*Platypus*)
*pseudocupulatus* Schedl, 1935f: 635 (*Platypus*) **A**:CH **AUR ORR**
*artecavus* Schedl, 1941d: 422 (*Platypus*)
*sundaensis* Schedl, 1941d: 421 (*Platypus*)
*tenuis* Murayama, 1925: 233 **A**: JA **ORR**

**genus *Doliopygus* Browne, 1962c: 648** type species *Crossotarsus bohemani* Chapuis, 1865
*Doliopygus* Schedl, 1972a: 143 [HN] type species *Crossotarsus bohemani* Chapuis, 1865
*crinitus* Chapuis, 1865: 90 (*Crossotarsus*) **N**: EG **AFR**

**genus *Euplatypus* Wood, 1993: 275** type species *Bostrichus parallelus* Fabricius, 1801
*parallelus* Fabricius, 1801: 384 (*Bostrichus*) **A**i: HAI TAI YUN **AFR**i **NAR NTR ORR**i

**genus *Megaplatypus* Wood, 1993: 275** type species *Platypus dentatus* Dalman, 1823
*mutatus* Chapuis, 1865: 136 (*Platypus*) **E**i: IT **NTR**
*plicatus* Brèthes, 1909: 225 (*Platypus*)
*sulcatus* Chapuis, 1865: 137 (*Platypus*)

**genus *Peroplatypus* Wood, 1993: 272** type species *Platypus truncatipennis* Schedl, 1964
*abruptus* Sampson, 1923a: 285 (*Platypus*) **A**: UP

**genus *Platypus* Herbst, 1793: 128** type species *Bostrichus cylindrus* Fabricius, 1792
*Cylindra* Illiger, 1802: 303 [URN] type species *Bostrichus cylindrus* Fabricius, 1792
*Platypinus* Schedl, 1939c: 397 [NA]
*Stenoplatypus* Strohmeyer, 1914a: 35 type species *Crossotarsus spinulosus* Strohmeyer, 1912
*afzeliae* Browne, 1972: 29 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*arisannensis* Murayama, 1934c: 135 **A**: TAI
*biformis* Chapuis, 1865: 255 **A**: NP SD PA UP **ORR**
*contaminatus* Blandford, 1894a: 131 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: FUJ JA TAI "Himalaya"
*curtatus* Sampson, 1923a: 286 **A**: SD **ORR**
*curtus* Chapuis, 1865: 261 **A**: FUJ NP TAI **AUR ORR**
*artecurtus* Schedl, 1960a: 50
*cylindrus* Fabricius, 1792: 364 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA MC NL NR PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN TR
*bimaculatus* Duftschmid, 1825: 88 (*Cylindra*)
*cylindriformis* Reitter, 1895n: 94
*flavicornis* Kugelann, 1792: 496 (*Bostrichus*) [NA]

*platypus* Duftschmid, 1825: 87 (*Cylindra*)
*darjeelingensis* Schedl, 1969b: 61 **A**: SD
*dasycauda* Browne, 1980a: 376 **A**: TAI
*errans* Sampson, 1922: 145 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: UP SD **ORR**
*eugeniae* Schedl, 1971b: 390 **A**: UP
*formosanus* Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 215 **A**: JA TAI
*taiwansis* Schedl, 1960b: 111
*horishensis* Murayama, 1928: 284 **A**: TAI
*hybridus* Schedl, 1935b: 395 **A**: PA **AUR ORR**
*indicus* Strohmeyer, 1910: 131 **A**: SD TAI UP **ORR**
*insulindicus* Schedl, 1952f: 164 [RN] **A**: YUN **ORR**
*bicornis* Schedl, 1939b: 360 [HN]
*bicornutus* Nunberg, 1959: 168 [URN]
*jansoni* Chapuis, 1865: 244 **A**: TAI **AFR AUR ORR**
*kiushuensis* Murayama, 1936: 145 **A**: GUI JA TAI
*klapperichi* Schedl, 1941a: 44 (*Stenoplatypus*) **A**: FUJ GUA
*koryoensis* Murayama, 1930: 24 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: FE JA SC TAI
*levannongi* Schedl, 1974b: 265 **A**: JA TAI **ORR**
*beaveri* Browne, 1975: 306
*formosanus* Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 217 (*Diapus*) [HN]
*keelungensis* Browne, 1985: 294
*lewisi* Blandford, 1894a: 134 **A**: BT FUJ GUI JA NP SC SD TAI **ORR**
*lobacanthus* Schedl, 1969b: 59 (*Carchesiopygus*) **A**: UP **ORR**
*lopchuensis* Schedl, 1969b: 68 **A**: SD
*lunifer* Schedl, 1960: 111 [RN] **A**: YUN **ORR**
*emarginatus* Schedl, 1937: 34 (*Crossotarsus*) [HN]
*lunatulus* Browne, 1980d: 497 **A**: TAI
*modestus* Blandford, 1894a: 133 **A**: JA TAI
*niijimai* Murayama, 1931b: 197 **A**: TAI
*obtusipennis* Schedl, 1940a: 2 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*octodentatus* Browne, 1985: 294 **A**: TAI
*psilacanthurus* Beeson, 1937: 60 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*quadriporus* Beeson, 1937: 96 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: BT FUJ SD **ORR**
*querci* Browne, 1980c: 488 **A**: TAI
*quercivorus* Murayama, 1925: 229 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: FE JA SD TAI **AUR ORR**
*brevidens* Browne, 1975: 302 (*Crossotarsus*)
*sexfenestratus* Beeson, 1937: 94 (*Crossotarsus*)
*secretus* Sampson, 1921: 25 **A**: BT HAI NP SD YUN **ORR**
*eruditus* Schedl, 1942c: 212
*sexualis* Beeson, 1937: 95 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: UP
*signatus* Chapuis, 1865: 235 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*simulans* Schedl, 1941c: 413 **A**: SY TR
*sinensis* Schedl, 1941a: 43 **A**: BT FUJ GUA
*stenoplicatus* Schedl, 1940a: 3 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*suffodiens* Sampson, 1913: 447 **A**: SD **ORR**
*taiheizanensis* Murayama, 1932: 485 (*Crossotarsus*) **A**: TAI

genus *Platypus*, nomen dubium
*Platypus linearis* Stephens, 1835: 419 **E**: GB

**genus *Treptoplatypus* Schedl, 1972a: 243** type species *Crossotarsus trepanatus* Chapuis, 1865
*oxyurus* Dufour, 1843: 92 (*Platypus*) **E**: FR GE GR HU IT SK SP **A**: IN TR
*quadriporus* Schedl, 1971b: 397 **A**: FUJ
*severini* Blandford, 1894a: 136 (*Platypus*) **A**: FE JA SC SE TAI
*solidus* Walker, 1859a: 261 (*Platypus*) **A**: IS JA NP PA SC SD TAI UP YUN **AUR ORR**
*caudatus* Motschulsky, 1863: 509 (*Platypus*)
*cordatus* Motschulsky, 1863: 510 (*Platypus*)
*exilis* Chapuis, 1865: 268 (*Platypus*)
*obtusus* Chapuis, 1865: 268 (*Platypus*)
*pilifrons* Chapuis, 1865: 265 (*Platypus*)
*rudis* Chapuis, 1865: 268 (*Platypus*)

*xylographus* Schedl, 1969a: 216 (*Platypus*) **A**: TAI

### 7.13.2. Tribe Tesserocerini Blandford, 1896

7.13.2.1. Subtribe Diapodina Strohmeyer, 1914

**genus *Diapus* Chapuis, 1865: 329** type species *Diapus quadrispinatus* Chapuis, 1865
*aculeatus* Blandford, 1894a: 139 **A**: BT JA TAI UP **ORR**
*aulacus* Beaver & L.-Y. Liu, 2008: 112 **A**: TAI
*gestroi* Sampson, 1923b: 74 **A**: NP **ORR**
*minor* Schedl, 1954c: 158 **A**: BT SD **ORR**
*molossus* Chapuis, 1865: 333 **A**: BT NP SD UP **ORR**
*capillatus* Sampson, 1913: 449
*impressus* O.E. Janson, 1893: 74
*orientalis* Knížek, Beaver & L.-Y. Liu, 2015: 297 **A**: SCH YUN **ORR**
*quadrispinatus* Chapuis, 1865: 332 **A**: BT NP UP YUN **ORR**
*quinquespinatus* Chapuis, 1865: 334 **A**: BT JA TAI UP XIZ YUN **AFR AUR ORR**
*tonkinensis* Schedl, 1972d: 201
*truncatus* Niisima & Murayama, 1934: 143 **A**: BT SD TAI UP **ORR**
*spatulifer* Browne, 1977: 101

**genus *Genyocerus* Motschulsky, 1858: 68** type species *Genyocerus albipennis* Motschulsky, 1858
*Diacavus* Schedl, 1939b: 363 type species *Diapus frontalis* Strohmeyer, 1914
*albipennis* Motschulsky, 1858: 68 **A**: JA **ORR**
*irregularis* Browne, 1970: 582 (*Diacavus*)
*diaphanus* Schedl, 1939b: 364 (*Diacavus*) **A**: JAi UP **ORR**
*abdominalis* Schedl, 1942c: 218 (*Diacavus*)
*assamensis* Browne, 1964: 760 (*Diacavus*)
*philippinensis* Schedl, 1942c: 216 (*Diacavus*)
*sexporus* Schedl, 1942c: 217 (*Diacavus*)
*talurae* Stebbing, 1906: 418 (*Diapus*) **A**: PA UP **ORR**
*dipterocarpi* Browne, 1977: 98
*furtivus* Sampson, 1913: 450 (*Diapus*)
*mirus* Sampson, 1913: 452 (*Diapus*)

## 7.14. Subfamily **Scolytinae** Latreille, 1804

### 7.14.1. Tribe Bothrosternini Blandford, 1896

**genus *Pagiocerus* Eichhoff, 1868: 148** type species *Pagiocerus rimosus* Eichhoff, 1868 (= *Bostrichus frontalis* Fabricius, 1801)
*frontalis* Fabricius, 1801: 389 (*Bostrichus*) **N**i: CI (La Palma) **NAR NTR**
*caraibicus* Eggers, 1940a: 136
*chiriquensis* Eggers, 1928a: 92
*fiorii* Eggers, 1908d: 215 (*Hylastinus*)
*hubbardi* Schwarz, 1886: 54 (*Bothrosternus*)
*nitidus* Eggers, 1930c: 170
*rimosus* Eichhoff, 1868a: 148
*zeae* Eggers, 1928a: 92

### 7.14.2. Tribe Coriacephilini Johnson, 2020

**genus *Coriacephilus* Schedl, 1939b: 339** type species *Stephanoderes coriaceus* Eichhoff, 1878
*coriaceus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 494 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*birmanus* Eggers, 1925: 156 (*Cryphalus*)

### 7.14.3. Tribe Corthylini LeConte, 1876

7.14.3.1. Subtribe Corthylina LeConte, 1876

**genus *Gnatharus* Wood & Yin, 1986: 463** type species *Gnatharus tibetensis* Wood & Yin, 1986
*tibetensis* Wood & Yin, 1986: 463 **A**: XIZ **ORR**

**genus *Gnathotrichus* Eichhoff, 1869b: 275** type species *Gnathotrychus corthyloides* Eichhoff, 1869 (= *Tomicus materiarius* Fitch, 1858)
*Ancyloderes* Blackman, 1938: 205 type species *Cryphalus pilosulus* LeConte, 1868
*Paraxyleborus* A. Hoffmann, 1942b: 72 type species *Xyleborus duprezi* A. Hoffmann, 1936 (= *Tomicus materiarius* Fitch, 1858)
*Prognathotrichus* Bright, 1972b: 1678 type species *Prognathotrichus primus* Bright, 1972
*materiarius* Fitch, 1858: 726 (*Tomicus*) **E**i: AU BE CZ FI FR GB GE IT NL PL SP SV SZ **NAR**
*corthyloides* Eichhoff, 1869b: 275
*duprezi* A. Hoffmann, 1936d: 43 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Monarthrum* Kirsch, 1866: 213** type species *Monarthrum chapuisi* Kirsch, 1866
*Corthylomimus* Ferrari, 1867: 48 type species *Bostrichus fasciatus* Say, 1826
*Cosmocorynus* Ferrari, 1867: 62 type species *Cosmocorynus cristatus* Ferrari, 1867
*Pterocyclon* Eichhoff, 1869b: 276 type species *Pterocyclon laterale* Eichhoff, 1869
*Anchonocerus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 67, 431 type species *Anchonocerus rufipes* Eichhoff, 1878 (= *Pterocyclon ingens* Eichhoff, 1869)
*Phthorius* Eichhoff, 1878b: 67, 433 type species *Pterocyclon ingens* Eichhoff, 1869
*Trypocranus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 67, 435 type species *Trypocranus cincinnatus* Eichhoff, 1878
*Eupteroxylon* Eggers, 1936b: 392 type species *Eupteroxylon comatum* Eggers, 1936 (= *Pterocyclon scrobiceps* Eichhoff, 1878)
*Xyleborips* Reitter, 1913h: 111 type species *Xyleborus meuseli* Reitter, 1905
*mali* Fitch, 1856: 326 (*Tomicus*) **E**i: IT **NAR**
*longulum* Eichhoff, 1869b: 278 (*Pterocyclon*)
*omissum* Schedl, 1952c: 347 (*Pterocyclon*)
*opacifrons* Schedl, 1950e: 167 (*Pterocyclon*)
*praeustum* Eggers, 1941a: 100 (*Pterocyclon*)
*meuseli* Reitter, 1905b: 249 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: ES

**genus *Urocorthylus* Petrov, Mandelshtam & Beaver, 2007** type species *Urocorthylus hirtellus* Petrov, Mandelshtam & Beaver, 2007
*fanii* J-L. Wang, Beaver & Hulcr, 2017: 54 **A**: TAI

7.14.3.2. Subtribe Pityophthorina Eichhoff, 1878

**genus *Araptus* Eichhoff, 1872a: 136** type species *Araptus rufopalliatus* Eichhoff, 1872
*Brachydendrulus* Schedl, 1951b: 114 type species *Brachydendrulus eggersi* Schedl, 1951
*Breviophthorus* Schedl, 1938c: 176 type species *Breviophthorus brasiliensis* Schedl, 1938 (= *Neodryocoetes gracilentus* Schedl, 1972)
*Gnathoborus* Schedl, 1970a: 93 type species *Breviophthorus argentiniae* Schedl, 1958
*Gnathocranus* Schedl, 1951b: 116 type species *Gnathocranus novateutonicus* Schedl, 1951
*Neodryocoetes* Eggers, 1933b: 9 type species *Neodryocoetes hymenaeae* Eggers, 1933
*Thamnophthorus* Blackman, 1942: 178 type species *Thamnophthorus volastos* Schedl, 1938
*micrographus* Schedl, 1972b: 60 (*Breviophthorus*) **E**i: LA **NTR**
*micrograptinus* Wood, 1989: 179 [URN] (*Pityophthorus*)

**genus *Mimiocurus* Schedl, 1957: 72** type species *Mimiocurus acuminatus* Schedl, 1957
*Micracidendron* Schedl, 1957: 71 type species *Micracidendron montanum* Schedl, 1957
*Mimiophthorus* Schedl, 1957: 77 type species *Brachydendrulus congonus* Schedl, 1952 [as *montanus*, lapsus, corrected in Schedl 1963 and 1964]
*oleanderi* Schedl, 1961a: 187 (*Neodryocoetes*) **E**i: TR

**genus *Pityophthorus* Eichhoff, 1864: 39** type species *Bostrichus lichtensteinii* Ratzeburg, 1837
*Cladoborus* Sawamoto, 1942: 165 type species *Cladoborus arakii* Sawamoto, 1942
*Conophthocranulus* Schedl, 1935d: 343 type species *Conophthocranulus blackmani* Schedl, 1935
*Ctenyophthorus* Schedl, 1955b: 26 type species *Ctenyophthorus glabratulus* Schedl, 1955
*Gnathophorus* Schedl, 1935d: 342 [HN] type species *Gnathophorus sparsepilosus* Schedl, 1935
*Gnathophthorus* Wood, 1962: 76 [RN] type species *Gnathophorus sparsepilosus* Schedl, 1935
*Hagedornus* R. Lucas, 1920: 683 [RN] type species *Trigonogenius fallax* Hagedorn, 1912
*Hypopityophthorus* Bright, 1981: 14 type species *Pityophthorus inops* Wood, 1976
*Myeloborus* Blackman, 1928: 16 type species *Pityophthorus ramiperda* Swaine, 1917
*Neomips* Schedl, 1954a: 37 type species *Neomips brasiliensis* Schedl, 1954 (=*Pityophthorus dimorphus* Schedl, 1959)
*Trigonogenius* Hagedorn, 1912c: 354 [HN] type species *Trigonogenius fallax* Hagedorn, 1912
*abietinus* Wood, 1989: 179 [RN] **A**: FE
*abietis* Kurentsov, 1941: 179 [HN]
*kurentzovi* Krivolutskaya, 1996: 370 [RN]
*sibiricus* Nunberg, 1956: 208 [HN]
*arakii* Sawamoto, 1942: 167 (*Cladoborus*) **A**: JA
*balcanicus* Pfeffer, 1940b: 123 **E**: AL BH BU CZ MC RO SK YU
*buyssoni angeri* Pfeffer, 1927: 111 **E**: FR (Corse)

*buyssoni buyssoni* Reitter, 1901d: 101 **E**: BU FR GR IT SP SZ "Yugoslavia"
*carniolicus* Wichmann, 1910: 145 **E**: AU CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK SL SZ
*cedri* Wood, 1989: 182 **A**: HP KA
*cephalonicae* Pfeffer, 1940b: 119 **E**: GR PL
*polonicus* Karpiński, 1949: 125
*chilgoza* Wood, 1989: 183 **A**: HP
*deodara* Stebbing, 1903: 274 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: HP KA NP PA UP
*himalayensis* Stebbing, 1914: 540 (*Cryphalus*)
*sampsoni* Stebbing, 1914: 551
*exsculptus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 162 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BH BU CT CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK SZ
*macrographus* Eichhoff, 1881: 200
*flavimaculatus* Murayama, 1963b: 392 **A**: "Tairei in North Manchuria"
*glabratus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 179 **E**: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR IT LT LU NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: EG **A**: NO WS
*henscheli* Seitner, 1887: 44 **E**: AU BH BU FR GE GR IT ME RO SZ UK
*senex* Wichmann, 1913b: 143
*jucundus* Blandford, 1894a: 87 **A**: FE (Sakhalin) JA NC NE SC
*juglandis* Blackman, 1928: 42 **E**i: IT **NAR**
*kirgisicus* Pyatnitskiy, 1931: 167 **A**: KI KZ
*lapponicus* Kurentsov, 1941: 177 **E**: NT **A**: FE
*lapponicus* Stark, 1952: 356
*lichtensteinii* Ratzeburg, 1837: 162 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE (Kuril Is.) FUJ KZ MG NE NO YUN
*knoteki* Reitter, 1898d: 356
*robustus* Pfeffer, 1940b: 118
*rossicus* Eggers, 1915a: 13
*mauretanicus* Peyerimhoff, 1930b: 259 **E**: FR **N**: AG EG LB MO TU
*micrographus micrographus* Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) **E**: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NR NT LU PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: IN KZ TR WS
*curtulus* Sokanovskiy, 1954: 19
*fabricii* Billberg, 1820: 46 (*Tomicus*) [URN]
*fennicus* Eggers, 1914b: 183
*longulus* Sokanovskiy, 1954: 19
*micrographus sibiricus* Stark, 1952: 344 **A**: ES FE MG NO
*morosovi* Spessivtsev, 1926a: 48 **E**: AU CT CZ EN FI LA NT PL SV **A**: ES HEI LIA QIN WS
*parfentievi* Pyatnitskiy, 1931: 169 **A**: KI KZ
*schrenkianae* Pyatnitskiy, 1931: 171
*pini* Kurentsov, 1941: 176 **A**: ES FE HEI NC QIN WS
*pinsapo* Pfeffer, 1982: 154 **E**: SP
*pityographus cribratus* Pfeffer, 1940b: 116 **E**: GR ST **A**: TR
*maritimus* Stark, 1952: 344
*pityographus pityographus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 162 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK
*bibractensis* Balachowsky, 1949a: 236
*ramulorum* Perris, 1856: 191 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BE CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT NL NR PL SK SL SP SV SZ **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IS TR
*pubescens* Marsham, 1802:58 (*Ips*) [NA]
*sachalinensis* Krivolutskaya, 1956: 838 **A**: FE (Sakhalin)
*seiryuensis* Murayama, 1963b: 393 **A**: "Seiryu in South Manchuria"
*sichotensis* Kurentsov, 1941: 175 **A**: ES FE
*solus* Blackman, 1928: 64 **E**i: SP **NAR**
*cribratus* Blackman, 1942: 216
*traegardhi* Spessivtsev, 1921: 219 **E**: AU CT EN FI NR NT PL SV **A**: ES FE MG WS

**genus *Pityotrichus* Wood, 1962: 76** [RN] type species *Pityophilus barbatus* Blackman, 1928
*Pityophilus* Blackman, 1928: 147 [HN] type species *Pityophilus barbatus* Blackman, 1928
*turkmenicus* Mandelshtam & Petrov, 2006: 214 **A**: TM

**genus *Pseudopityophthorus* Swaine, 1918: 93** type species *Crypturgus minutissimus* Zimmermann, 1868
*Xenophthorus* Wood & Yin, 1986: 462 type species *Pseudopityophthorus peregrinus* Wood & Yin, 1986

*peregrinus* Wood & Yin, 1986: 462 **A**: XIZ

## 7.14.4. Tribe Cryphalini Lindemann, 1877

**genus *Cryphalus* Erichson, 1836: 61** type species *Bostrichus asperatus* Gyllenhal, 1813
*Acryphalus* Tsai & C.L. Li, 1963: 604 type species *Cryphalus lipingensis* Tsai & C.L. Li, 1959
*Allarthrum* Hagedorn, 1912c: 355 type species *Allarthrum kolbei* Hagedorn, 1912
*Cryptarthrum* Blandford, 1896b: 200 type species *Cryptarthrum walkeri* Blandford, 1896
*Dacryphalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 42 type species *Dacryphalus obesus* Hopkins, 1915
*Ericryphalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 38 type species *Ericryphalus henshawi* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Hypothenemus sylvicola* Perkins, 1900)

*Hypocryphalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 41 type species *Hypocryphalus rotundus* Hopkins, 1915
*Jugocryphalus* Tsai & C.L. Li, 1963: 604 type species *Cryphalus fulvus* Niisima, 1908
*Margadillius* Hopkins, 1915: 37 type species *Margadillius margadilaonis* Hopkins, 1915
*Piperius* Hopkins, 1915a: 39 type species *Piperius pini* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Hypothenemus sylvicola* Perkins, 1900)
*Pseudocryphalus* Ferrari, 1869: 252 type species *Bostrichus sidneyanus* Nördlinger, 1856
*Taenioglyptes* Bedel, 1888a: 398 type species *Bostrichus piceae* Ratzeburg, 1837
*abbreviatus* Schedl, 1943: 35 **A**: JA
*aquilonius* Nobuchi, 1975: 52 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: JA
*artocarpus* Schedl, 1939b: 432 (*Ericryphalus*) **A**: HAI YUN **ORR**
*artocarpus* Schedl, 1958f: 498 [HN]
*brownei* Wood, 1992: 432 [URN]
*asperatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 368 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ CR DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: ES FE JA NC TR
*abietis* Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 (*Bostrichus*)
*babai* Murayama, 1961: 29 **A**: JA
*bicarinatus* Nobuchi, 1975: 53 (*Taenioglyptus*) **A**: JA
*capucinus* Schedl, 1938e: 425 **A**: CH
*carpini* Berger, 1917: 234 **A**: FE JA SC
*carpinivorus* Murayama, 1930: 14 **A**: SC
*chamaeciparіae* Niisima, 1910: 10 **A**: JA
*chinlingensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 612, 623 **A**: SCH SHA SHX
*constrictus* Schedl, 1942a: 174 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū)
*constrictus* Schedl, 1942b: 22 (*Hypocryphalus*) [HN]
*froggatti* Nunberg, 1961: 611 (*Hypocryphalus*)
*perminimus* Schedl, 1942b: 13
*coryli* Stark, 1936b: 144 **A**: FE NC
*cryptomeriae* Niisima, 1908: 91 **A**: JA
*dilutus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 384 **E**i: FR IT (Sicilia) MA **N**i: TU **A**: AE GUA HAI IS OM PA UP YUN **NAR**i **ORR**
*dilutus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 490 [HN]
*ficus* Beeson, 1941: 373 (*Ericryphalus*) [NA]
*discretus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 385 **E**i: IT MA **A**: BT **AUR ORR**
*scabricollis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 491
*dissimilis* Nobuchi, 1975: 57 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: JA
*dorsalis* Motschulsky, 1866b: 403 (*Hypoborus*) **A**: HAI YUN **ORR**
*indicus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 384
*indicus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 489 [HN]
*nebulosus* Motschulsky, 1866b: 403 (*Hypoborus*)
*sericeus* Motschulsky, 1866b: 402 (*Hylesinus*)
*eriobotryae* Johnson, 2019: 3 **A**: JIA
*exiguus* Blandford, 1894a: 82 **A**: ANH BEI FE (Kuril Is.) GUI HEB JA JIA NC SC SCH SHA SHN TAI ZHE
*felis* Wood, 1989: 180 **A**: UP
*ficivorus* Murayama, 1958: 933 **A**: JA
*formosanus* Schedl, 1942c: 175 **A**: TAI
*fulmineus* Wood, 1989: 180 **A**: HP SCH UP
*fulvus* Niisima, 1908: 92 **A**: JA LIA NC NE NO SC SHN TAI
*pini* Eggers, 1921: 39
*furukawai* Murayama, 1934a: 59 **A**: JA SC
*garciniae* Nobuchi, 1959b: 24 **A**: JA (Ryukus)
*gnetivorus* Johnson, 2020b: 34 **A**: GUA
*hirsutus* Nobuchi, 1975: 52 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: JA

*intermedius* Ferrari, 1867: 79 **E**: AU CZ FR GE HU IT LS PL RO SK SL SZ
*itinerans* Johnson, 2020b: 37 **A**: FUJ GUA HAI HKG TAI YUN **NAR**i
*jeholensis* Murayama, 1939: 143 **A**: HEB JA SC "Manchuria"
*jezoensis* Inouye & Nobuchi, 1957: 49 **A**: JA
*jugransi* Niisima, 1913: 3 **A**: JA
*kagoshimensis* Nobuchi, 1975: 56 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: JA
*kurenzovi* Stark, 1936b: 150 **A**: FE NC
  *punctulatus* Eggers, 1942: 29
  *ussuriensis* Eggers, 1942: 29
*kyotoensis* Nobuchi, 1966: 53 **A**: FUJ GUA JA JIX SC
*laricis* Niisima, 1909: 142 **A**: FE (Sakhalin) JA SC
*latus* Eggers, 1929a: 10 **A**: ES FE HEI JIL NC WS
  *premayaensis* Murayama, 1943: 97
*lepocrinus* Tsai & C-L- Li, 1963: 619, 624 **A**: SCH SHA YUN
*lipingensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1959: 90 **A**: GUI HAI SCH SHA SHX YUN **ORR**
  *kesiyae* Browne, 1975: 288
*longisetosus* Nobuchi, 1975: 57 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: JA
*longus* Eggers, 1926a: 136 (*Ernoporus*) **A**: FE JA
  *alni* Krivolutskaya, 1958: 145
*major* Stebbing, 1903: 270 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
  *morinda* Stebbing, 1903: 265
*malus* Niisima, 1909: 144 **A**: FE HEI JA LIA NC SC
  *padi* Krivolutskaya, 1958: 144
*mandschuricus* Eggers, 1929a: 10 **A**: FE HEI NC
*mangiferae* Stebbing, 1914: 542 **A**: FUJ GUA HUN NP TAI UP YUN **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
  *artestriatus* Browne, 1970: 553 (*Taenioglyptes*)
  *griseus* Blackburn, 1885: 194 (*Hypothenemus*) [SN]
  *inops* Eichhoff, 1872a: 131 [SN]
  *mangiferae* Eggers, 1928a: 85 (*Hypocryphalus*) [HN]
  *mimicus* Schedl, 1942b: 17
  *opacus* Schedl, 1942b: 20 (*Hypocryphalus*)
  *subcylindricus* Schedl, 1942b: 16
*markangensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 618, 624 **A**: HUB JIA SCH YUN
*massonianus* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 613, 623 **A**: HEN HUN JIA SCH YUN
*meridionalis* Nobuchi, 1975: 55 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: FUJ GUI HUN JA **ORR**
*miyalopiceus* Tsai & C-L.Li, 1963: 608, 622 **A**: QIN SCH XIZ YUN
*montanus* Nobuchi, 1964: 129 **A**: JA
*morivorus* Johnson, 2020b: 51 **A**: HEB SC SHG SHN TAI
*niponensis* Inouye & Nobuchi, 1957: 51 **A**: JA
*numidicus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 385 **E**: BU FR GR IT SP SZ **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: TR
  *numidicus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 487 [HN]
*oblongus* Niisima, 1910: 9 **A**: JA
*paramangiferae* Johnson, 2020b: 54 **A**: FUJ GUA
*parvulus* Niisima, 1910: 8 **A**: JA
*piceae* Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: FE JA NC NE SC TR "Manchuria"
  *hattorii* Kôno, 1938a: 67
  *orientalis* Eggers, 1911b: 122
  *subdepressus* Eggers, 1940f: 37
*piceus* Eggers, 1926a: 136 **A**: FE HEI JA NE "Korea"
*pilosus* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 617, 624 **A**: SCH YUN
*pruni* Eggers, 1929a: 11 **A**: FE NC YUN
*pseudochinlingensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 610, 623 **A**: SHA SHX
*pseudotabulaeformis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 613, 624 **A**: BEI HEB SHA SCH
*pulchellus* Nobuchi, 1975: 54 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: JA
*redikorzevi* Berger, 1917: 232 **A**: FE HUB NC SC SCH YUN
*rhusii* Niisima, 1909: 145 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA NC
  *kurilensis* Krivolutskaya, 1968: 53
*saltuarius* Weise, 1891a: 336 [RN, NP] **E**: AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LS ME NR NT PL SK SV SZ "Caucasus" **A**: ES FE GUX SCH WS YUN
  *scriba* Gozis, 1886a: 31 [RN, NO]

*asperatus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 (*Bostrichus*) [NA]
*samoensis* Beeson, 1929: 224 **A**: HAI **ORR**
*sawadai* Nobuchi & Takahashi, 1965: 3 **A**: JA
*schedli* Johnson, 2020a: 23 [RN] **A**: TAI
*formosanus* Schedl, 1952b: 62 (*Hypocryphalus*) [HN]
*scopiger* Berger, 1917: 228 **A**: FE HEI JA LIA NC SC
*sichotensis* Kurentsov, 1941: 152 **A**: FE JA
*sinoabietis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 606, 622 **A**: CHQ GAN SCH YUN
*opienensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 607, 622
*sordidus* Nobuchi, 1975: 51 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A**: JA
*strohmeyeri* Stebbing, 1914: 538 [RN] **A**: KA SCH SD UP XIZ YUN
*indicus* Stebbing, 1906: 403 [HN]
*substriatus* Schedl, 1942c: 174 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*szechuanensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 614, 624 **A**: SCH
*tehchangensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 615, 624
*tabulaeformis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 609, 623 **A**: GUI HEB LIA SCH SHA SHX YUN ZHE
*chienzhuangensis* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1963: 610, 623
*taiwanus* Schedl, 1970c: 359 **A**: TAI
*viburni* Stark, 1936b: 151 **A**: FE SHA SHX
*viburni* Eggers, 1942: 30
*yamaguchii* Inouye & Nobuchi, 1957: 55 **A**: JA

## 7.14.5. Tribe Crypturgini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Aphanarthrum* Wollaston, 1854b: 292** type species *Aphanarthrum euphorbiae* Wollaston, 1854
*Coleobothrus* Enderlein, 1929: 144 type species *Coleobothrus jandiacus* Enderlein, 1929 (= *Aphanarthrum alluaudi* Peyerimhoff, 1923)
*aeonii* Lindberg, 1953: 18 **N**: CI
*affine* Wollaston, 1860a: 166 **N**: CI MO
*alluaudi* Peyerimhoff, 1923a: 52 **E**: SP **N**: CI MO **AFR**
*jandiacus* Enderlein, 1929: 144 (*Coleobothrus*)
*armatum* Wollaston, 1862a: 167 **N**: CI
*monodi* Paulian & Villiers, 1941: 102
*bicinctum bicinctum* Wollaston, 1860a: 165 **N**: CI MO
*bicinctum obsitum* Wollaston, 1865: 43 **N**: CI
*bicinctum vestitum* Wollaston, 1865: 43 **N**: CI
*bicolor* Wollaston, 1860a: 165 **N**: CI MR
*canariense canariense* Wollaston, 1860a: 164 **N**: CI MR
*canariense neglectum* Schedl, 1964a: 99 **N**: CI
*longipes* Israelson, 1972b: 256
*canescens canescens* Wollaston, 1865: 41 **N**: CI
*canescens polyspiniger* Israelson, 1972b: 256 **N**: CI
*canescens simplex* Wollaston, 1865: 41 **N**: CI
*euphorbiae* Wollaston, 1854b: 293 **N**: MR
*glabrum glabrum* Wollaston, 1860a: 167 **N**: CI
*glabrum nudum* Israelson, 1972b: 251 **N**: CI
*jubae jubae* Wollaston, 1860a: 164 **N**: CI
*jubae tuberculatum* Wollaston, 1865: 40 **N**: CI
*luridus* Wollaston, 1860a: 163 **N**: CI
*annulicollis* Enderlein, 1929: 146 (*Coleobothrus*)
*flavicollis* Enderlein, 1929: 146 (*Coleobothrus*)
*mairei* Peyerimhoff, 1923a: 53 **N**: CI MO **AFR**
*duongi* Villiers, 1946: 140
*goniomma* Enderlein, 1929: 142
*saturatum* Peyerimhoff, 1925c: 12
*piscatorium* Wollaston, 1860a: 166 **N**: CI MR
*pygmaeum* Wollaston, 1865: 42 **N**: CI
*laticollis* Wollaston, 1865: 42
*reticulatum* Wood, 1988b: 191 **A**: UP **ORR**
*royaleanum* Wood, 1988b: 191 **A**: UP **ORR**
*subglabrum* Israelson, 1972b: 251 **N**: CI
*wollastoni* Israelson, 1972b: 251 **N**: CI

**genus *Cisurgus* Reitter, 1895n: 65** type species *Crypturgus filum* Reitter, 1889
*ferulae* Pfeffer, 1983: 294 **A**: UZ
*filum* Reitter, 1889d: 126 (*Crypturgus*) **A**: TM
*hystrix* Abeille de Perrin, 1894: 94 (*Crypturgus*) **E**: CR IT **N**: TU
*ragusae* Reitter, 1906f: 241
*maurus* Eggers, 1910b: 559 **E**: CR **N**: AG TU **A**: IS
*karamani* Reitter, 1913h: 64
*occidentalis* Peyerimhoff, 1923a: 53 **N**: AG MO TU
*resiniferae* Peyerimhoff, 1925c: 13
*seselii* Coffin & Téocchi, 1991: 157 **E**: FR
*pusillus* Wollaston, 1860: 167 (*Aphanarthrum*) **N**: AG CI
*wollastonii* Eichhoff, 1878b: 77 [URN] (*Crypturgus*)

**genus *Crypturgus* Erichson, 1836: 60** type species *Bostrichus cinereus* Herbst, 1794
*beesoni* Eggers, 1936c: 627 **A**: KA UP
*cedri* Eichhoff, 1868d: 403 **N**: AG
*cinereus* Herbst, 1793: 116 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI IN JIL MG NC QIN TR WS
*apfelbecki* Eggers, 1940f: 36
*atticus* Eggers, 1911b: 120
*corsicus* Eggers, 1923b: 135
*tenerrimus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836a: 140 (*Hylesinus*)
*concolor* Wollaston, 1864: 263 (*Aphanarthrum*) **N**: CI
*cribrellus* Reitter, 1895n: 64 **E**: BU CR FR IT MC ME PT SL SP UK **A**: IN
*cylindricollis* Eggers, 1940f: 37 **E**: BH BU CR GR MA **A**: TR
*dubius* Eichhoff, 1872b: 139 **E**: "Pyreneien" **A**: IN TR
*hispidulus* C.G. Thomson, 1870b: 338 **E**: AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI GE HU IT LA LT NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI LIA NC TR WS
*maulei* Roubal, 1910: 203
*mediterraneus* Eichhoff, 1869a: 41 **E**: CR FR GR IT PT SP ST UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY IS TR
*mediterraneus* Eichhoff, 1872b: 139 [HN]
*numidicus* Ferrari, 1867: 6 **E**: BH BU CR FR GR IT MA ME SP ST **N**: AG TU **A**: IN TR
*abbreviatus* Eggers, 1911b: 123
*barbeyi* Strohmeyer, 1929: 182
*brevipennis* Reitter, 1913h: 63
*parallelocollis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 73 **E**: GR **A**: TR
*gaunersdorferi* Reitter, 1885b: 389
*pusillus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 371 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: ES FE HEI HP JA JIL KA NC NP PA SC SCH TAI TR UP WS XIZ YUN "NW Himalaya" **NAR**i
*aphodioides* Villa, 1833: 36 (*Bostrichus*)
*atomus* LeConte, 1868: 152
*danicus* Eggers, 1932b: 80
*minimus* Stebbing, 1903: 252 (*Polygraphus*)
*subcribrosus* Eggers, 1933a: 5 **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GB BH BY FI LA LT NR NT PL SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE WS
*tuberosus* Niisima, 1909: 139 **A**: FE JA TAI

**genus *Deropria* Enderlein, 1929: 143** type species *Aphanarthrum elongatum* Eggers, 1927
*elongata* Eggers, 1927a: 39 (*Aphanarthrum*) **N**: CI

## 7.14.6. Tribe Diamerini Hagedorn, 1909

**genus *Acacicis* Lea, 1910a: 149** type species *Acacicis abundans* Lea, 1910
*Neodiamerus* Schedl, 1971a: 282 type species *Neodiamerus granulicollis* Schedl, 1971
*Pseudoacacicis* Schedl, 1963b: 477 type species *Acacicis borneensis* Browne, 1962
*Trogloditica* Sampson 1922: 148 type species *Trogloditica trahax* Sampson, 1922
*aphananthe* Lin & Beaver, 2021: 1 **A**: TAI

**genus *Diamerus* Erichson, 1836: 57** type species *Hylesinus hispidus* Klug, 1833

*Acanthurus* Eichhoff, 1886: 24 type species *Acanthurus spinipennis* Eichhoff, 1886 (= *Hylesinus curvifer* Walker, 1859)
*Lissoclastus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1905b: 71 type species *Lissoclastus pimelioides* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1905
*ater* Hagedorn, 1909: 735 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*curvifer* Walker, 1859a: 261 (*Hylesinus*) **A**: HAI YUN HP SD UP **AUR ORR**
*dissimilis* Hagedorn, 1909: 735
*spinipennis* Eichhoff, 1886: 24 (*Acanthurus*)
*fici* Blandford, 1898: 426 **A**: SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*matangi* Sampson, 1919: 108 **A**: XIZ **ORR**
*nigrisetosus* Eggers, 1936a: 79 **A**: SD **ORR**
*striatus* Eggers, 1927e: 67 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*variegatus* Beeson, 1941: 373 **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Sphaerotrypes* Blandford, 1894a: 61** type species *Sphaerotrypes pila* Blandford, 1894
*bengalensis* Wood, 1988a: 35 **A**: SD
*coimbatorensis* Stebbing, 1906: 395 **A**: ANH BEI HEB HEI HEN HUN SCH SHA SHX **ORR**
*globulus* Blandford, 1894a: 63 **A**: UP **ORR**
*juglansi* Tsai & Yin, 1966: 236, 239 **A**: ANH SCH SHA SHX
*juglansis* Krivolutskaya, 1970: 210 **A**: FE
*magnus* Tsai & Yin, 1966: 234, 239 **A**: SCH YUN
*montanus* Buhroo & Knížek, 2020: 145 **A**: KA
*pila* Blandford, 1894a: 62 **A**: HEB JA LIA SC SCH TAI XIZ YUN
*carpini* Eggers, 1926a: 134
*imitans* Eggers, 1926a: 134
*pyri* Tsai & Yin, 1966: 237, 240 **A**: HAI SCH SHX YUN
*querci* Stebbing, 1908: 5 **A**: ANH HEB SCH SHX UP YUN **ORR**
*tectus* Beeson, 1921: 516 [RN]
*siwalikensis* Stebbing, 1906: 389 **A**: NP PA SD UP **ORR**
*assamensis* Stebbing, 1907: 23
*tsugae* Tsai & Yin, 1966: 236, 240 **A**: SCH SHA YUN
*ulmi* Tsai & Yin, 1966: 237, 240 **A**: SCH SHA SHX
*yunnanensis* Tsai & Yin, 1966: 238, 240 **A**: YUN

## 7.14.7. Tribe Dryocoetini Lindemann, 1877

**genus *Coccotrypes* Eichhoff, 1878a: 391** type species *Bostrichus dactyliperda* Fabricius, 1801
*Coccotrypes* Eichhoff, 1878b: 308 [HN] type species *Bostrichus dactyliperda* Fabricius, 1801
*Cryphaloides* Formánek, 1908c: 91 type species *Cryphaloides donisthorpei* Formánek, 1908 (= *Bostrichus carpophagus* Hornung, 1842)
*Dendrurgus* Eggers, 1923a: 144 type species *Dendrurgus sundaensis* Eggers, 1923 (= *Thamnurgides myristicae* Roepke, 1919)
*Poecilips* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1897: 110 type species *Poecilips sannio* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1897
*Spermatoplex* Hopkins, 1915a: 48 type species *Spermatoplex rhizophorae* Hopkins, 1915
*Thamnurgides* Hopkins, 1915a: 45 type species *Thamnurgides persicae* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Coccotrypes advena* Blandford, 1894)
*advena* Blandford, 1894a: 100 **A**: JA SD UP **AUR NARi NTR ORR**
*cubanus* Eggers, 1934b: 79 (*Thamnurgides*)
*minor* Eggers, 1923a: 150 (*Dendrurgus*)
*niger* Schedl, 1939b: 345 (*Poecilips*)
*nuciferus* Schedl, 1938a: 10 (*Poecilips*)
*persicae* Hopkins, 1915a: 45 (*Thamnurgides*)
*philippinensis* Eggers, 1923a: 145 (*Dendrurgus*)
*philippinensis* Schedl, 1933a: 104 [HN]
*setosus* Beeson, 1929: 228 (*Thamnurgides*)
*subnitidus* Schedl, 1954c: 147 (*Poecilips*)
*ternatensis* Eggers, 1923a: 146 (*Dendrurgus*)
*vicarius* Beeson, 1939: 285 (*Thamnurgides*)
*babai* Murayama, 1961: 29 (*Thamnurgus*) **A**: JA
*barbatus* Schedl, 1934a: 90 (*Thamnurgides*) **A**: AP **ORR**
*ater* Eggers, 1936a: 84 (*Thamnurgides*)
*bambusae* Beeson, 1939: 289 (*Thamnurgides*)
*dipterocarpi* Beeson, 1939: 288 (*Thamnurgides*)
*cardamomi* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1905a: 8 **A**: CH JA NP SE TAI **AFR ORR**
*carpophagus* Hornung, 1842: 116 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AZ FR **N**: CI MR **A**: BT JA NP SC SD TAI UP **AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR**
*anonae* Hopkins, 1915a: 46
*bakeri* Hopkins, 1915a: 46
*canariensis* Eggers, 1928b: 117

*ceylonicus* Schedl, 1949a: 119
*donisthorpei* Formánek, 1908c: 91 (*Cryphaloides*)
*exasperatus* Schedl, 1975a: 455
*grisseopuberulus* Schedl, 1972b: 59
*hubbardi* Hopkins, 1915a: 46
*integer* Eichhoff, 1878a: 391
*integer* Eichhoff, 1878b: 311 [HN]
*liberiensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 47
*nanus* Eggers, 1920b: 33
*phoenicola* Beeson, 1939: 281
*pilosulus* Schedl, 1949a: 118
*pubescens* Schedl, 1949a: 119
*punctulatus* Eggers, 1951: 151
*pygmaeus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 391
*pygmaeus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 310 [HN]
*rolliniae* Hopkins, 1915a: 47
*thrinacis* Hopkins, 1915a: 46
*trevori* Beeson, 1939: 282

*cyperi* Beeson, 1929: 230 (*Thamnurgides*) **A**: FUJ SD TAI XIZ YUN **AUR NAR NTR ORR**
*caraibicus* Schedl, 1952c: 345 (*Poecilips*)
*conspiciens* Schedl, 1936d: 110 (*Xyleborus*)
*eggersi* Schedl, 1952c: 347 (*Poecilips*)
*indicus* Eggers, 1936c: 631 (*Thamnurgides*)
*insularis* Eggers, 1940a: 127 (*Dryocoetes*)
*insularis* Eggers, 1940a: 129
*pilifrons* Browne, 1970: 568 (*Poecilips*)
*subaplanatus* Schedl, 1942b: 23 (*Poecilips*)
*subimpressus* Eggers, 1940a: 127 (*Dryocoetes*)

*dactyliperda* Fabricius, 1801: 387 (*Bostrichus*) **E**i: AZ BE FR GR HU IT MA ME PT SP SZ **N**: AG CIi EG LB MO MRi TU **A**: CYi HEBi IN IQ IS JAi JO LE NP OM PS SA SDi SI SY TRi UPi **AFR AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**i
*bassiaevorus* Hopkins, 1915a: 47
*borassi* Beeson, 1939: 283
*eggersii* Hagedorn, 1904d: 449
*elaeocarpi* Beeson, 1939: 284
*laboulbenei* Decaux, 1890: 953
*moreirai* Eggers, 1928a: 86
*obscurus* Rey, 1892: 30
*palmicola* Hornung, 1842: 116 (*Bostrichus*)
*tanganus* Eggers, 1935b: 307
*tropicus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 391
*tropicus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 312 [HN]

*fagi* Nobuchi, 1959a: 12 (*Poecilips*) **A**: JA

*graniceps* Eichhoff, 1877b: 120 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: JA SW TAI
*graniceps* Eichhoff, 1878b: 314 [HN]

*impressus* Eggers, 1936c: 632 **A**: NP **ORR**

*japonicus* Eggers, 1926b: 145 (*Poecilips*) **A**: JA

*klapperichi* Schedl, 1953a: 26 (*Poecilips*) **A**: JA FUJ

*longior* Eggers, 1927e: 83 (*Poecilips*) **A**: FUJ JA NP SD TAI UP XIZ YUN **AUR ORR**
*apicatus* Schedl, 1971b: 372 (*Poecilips*)
*linearis* Eggers, 1941c: 222 (*Poecilips*)
*naidaijinensis* Murayama, 1957b: 605 (*Dryocoetes*)
*nitidipennis* Schedl, 1950d: 896 (*Poecilips*)
*oblongus* Eggers, 1927e: 83 (*Poecilips*)

*monoceros* Beeson, 1939: 291 (*Thamnurgides*) **A**: AP **ORR**

*norimasanus* Murayama, 1954: 192 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: JA

*nubilus* Blandford, 1894a: 95 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: JA SC SCH SD UP XIZ **ORR**
*brevipilosus* Beeson, 1939: 298 (*Thamnurgides*)
*corticis* Beeson, 1939: 298 (*Thamnurgides*)
*himalayensis* Beeson, 1939: 299 (*Thamnurgides*)
*mauritianus* Browne, 1970: 569 (*Poecilips*)
*parvus* Beeson, 1939: 297 (*Thamnurgides*) [HN]

*papuanus* Eggers, 1923a: 148 (*Dendrurgus*) **A**: JA NP SD TAI UP **AUR ORR**
*decipiens* Browne, 1972: 21 (*Poecilips*)
*glandis* Beeson, 1939: 287 (*Thamnurgides*)
*rubidus* Beeson, 1939: 290 (*Thamnurgides*)

*perditor* Blandford, 1894a: 99 **A**: CH JA

*rugicollis* Eggers, 1925: 157 (*Thamnurgides*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**

*salakensis* Schedl, 1939a: 38 (*Poecilips*) **A**: CH SD **ORR**

*acuminatus* Schedl, 1966a: 34 (*Poecilips*)
*opacifrons* Beeson, 1939: 294 (*Thamnurgides*)
*punctatus* Eggers, 1927e: 85 (*Poecilips*)
*vulgaris* Eggers, 1923a: 151 (*Dendrurgus*) **A**: NP SD TAI UP **AUR NARi ORR**
*brevior* Eggers, 1927e: 84 (*Poecilips*)

**genus *Cynanchophagus* Aksent'ev, 1987: 150** type species *Cynanchophagus cornutus* Aksent'ev, 1987
*cornutus* Aksent'ev, 1987: 151 **A**: TD

**genus *Cyrtogenius* Strohmeyer, 1910: 127** type species *Cyrtogenius bicolor* Strohmeyer, 1910
*Artepityophthorus* Schedl, 1969c: 157 type species *Artepityophthorus aries* Schedl, 1969
*Carpophloeus* Schedl, 1958d: 143 type species *Carpophloeus rugipennis* Schedl, 1958
*Carposinus* Hopkins, 1915a: 9, 47 type species *Carposinus pini* Hopkins, 1815 (= *Dryocoetes luteus* Blandford, 1894)
*Dendrographus* Schedl, 1964e: 310 type species *Pelicerus pygmaeus* Eggers, 1923
*Eulepiops* Schedl, 1939b: 344 type species *Eulepiops glaber* Schedl, 1939
*Metahylastes* Eggers, 1922c: 165 type species *Metahylastes africanus* Eggers, 1922 (= *Cyrtogenius africus* Wood, 1988)
*Mimidendrulus* Schedl, 1957: 68 type species *Mimidendrulus movoliae* Schedl, 1957
*Orosiotes* Niisima, 1917: 1 type species *Orosiotes kumamotoensis* Niisima, 1917
*Ozodendron* Schedl, 1957: 13 type species *Pelicerus grandis* Beeson, 1929
*Ozodendron* Schedl, 1964c: 243 [HN] type species *Pelicerus grandis* Beeson, 1929
*Pelicerus* Eggers, 1923a: 216 type species *Lepicerus nitidus* Hagedorn, 1910
*Protopityophthorus* Schedl, 1973d: 73 type species *Protopityophthorus durus* Schedl, 1973 (= *Pelicerus pygmaeus* Eggers, 1923)
*Taphroborus* Nunberg, 1961: 617 type species *Taphroborus vaticae* Nunberg, 1961
*brevior* Eggers, 1927e: 86 (*Pelicerus*) **A**: JA SC **ORR**
*kumamotoensis* Niisima, 1917: 2 (*Orosiotes*) **A**: JA
*kabei* Murayama, 1955: 87 (*Lymantor*)
*luteus* Blandford, 1894a: 94 (*Dryocoetes*) **E**i: IT **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHA SHX TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*formosanus* Schedl, 1952b: 63 (*Orosiotes*)
*pini* Hopkins, 1915a: 47 (*Carposinus*)
*nitidus* Hagedorn, 1910a: 1 (*Lepicerus*) **A**: FUJ **AUR ORR**
*orientalis* Eggers, 1923a: 217 (*Pelicerus*)
*perakensis* Schedl, 1936b: 9 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: HKG **ORR**
*philippinensis* Eggers, 1927e: 87 (*Pelicerus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**

**genus *Dactylotrypes* Eggers, 1927a: 37** type species *Dactylotrypes uyttenboogaarti* Eggers, 1927 (= *Xyloterus longicollis* Wollaston, 1864)
*longicollis* Wollaston, 1864: 256 (*Xyloterus*) **E**i: CR FR IT MA SK SP SZ **N**: CI MRi **NTR**i
*draconis* Enderlein, 1929: 148
*uyttenboogaarti* Eggers, 1927a: 38

**genus *Dryocoetes* Eichhoff, 1864: 38** type species *Bostrichus autographus* Ratzeburg, 1837
*Anodius* Motschulsky, 1860b: 155 type species *Bostrichus autographus* Ratzeburg, 1837
*Dryocoetinus* Balachowsky, 1949a: 180 type species *Bostrichus villosus* Fabricius, 1792
*aceris* Krivolutskaya, 1968: 58 **A**: FE "Kuril Is."
*affinis* Blandford, 1894a: 93 **A**: JA
*alni* Georg, 1856: 59 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR IT LA LS MD NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: ES IN TR WS
*leonhardi* Eggers, 1912a: 49
*marshami* Rye, 1868: 188 (*Tomicus*)
*similis* Eggers, 1911b: 121
*autographus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 160 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG MR **A**: ES FE GAN HAI HEI JA LIA MG NC SC SHA SHX TAI WS "Manchuria" **NAR NTR**i
*alternans* Eggers, 1931: 30
*americanus* Hopkins, 1915a: 51
*artepunctatus* Eggers, 1941b: 122
*brasiliensis* Schedl, 1940b: 207
*longicollis* Eggers, 1941b: 121
*pseudotsugae* Swaine, 1915: 360
*sachalinensis* Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675
*semicastaneus* Mannerheim, 1852: 358 (*Bostrichus*)
*septentrionis* Mannerheim, 1843: 298 (*Bostrichus*)
*suecicus* Eggers, 1923b: 136
*victoris* Mulsant & Rey, 1853a: 205 (*Bostrichus*)
*victoris* Mulsant & Rey, 1853b: 91 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]

*villosus* Herbst, 1793: 121 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
*baikalicus* Reitter, 1900b: 286 **E**: CT NT **A**: ES FE HEI HUB JA KZ MG NC NMO WS
*ursus* Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675
*brevipilosus* Murayama, 1957b: 604 **A**: JA
*brownei* Mandelshtam & Petrov, 2010b: 180 **A**: AF KA
*carpinivorus* Choo & Woo, 1989: 58 **A**: SC
*cerasi* Eggers, 1942: 32 **A**: FE
*cerasi* Stark, 1950: 229
*cornivorus* Murayama, 1950b: 63 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA
*cristatus* Inouye & Nobuchi, 1959: 122 **A**: JA
*hectographus* Reitter, 1913h: 76 **E**: BE BU BY CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT ME NR NT PL SK SL SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GAN HEI JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NP QIN SCH SHA SHX TAI WS XIZ YUN
*ater* Eggers, 1933e: 101 (*Ozopemon*)
*formosanus* Nobuchi, 1967: 18
*himalayensis* Strohmeyer, 1908c: 161 **E**i: CZ FR SZ **A**: KA UP
*indicus* Stebbing, 1914: 549 **A**: HP KA NP UP
*infuscatus* Murayama, 1937: 370 **A**: ES FE JA MG NC NE SC
*orientalis* Kurentsov, 1941: 169
*pilosiusculus* Kurentsov, 1948: 51
*italus* Eggers, 1940e: 44 **E**: IT
*karamatsu* Sawamoto, 1940: 102 **A**: JA
*krivolutzkajae* Mandelshtam, 2001: 11 **A**: FE
*longipilus* Eggers, 1926b: 146 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA
*niijimai* Nobuchi, 1959a: 11 **A**: JA
*padi* Kurentsov, 1941: 170 **A**: FE
*padi* Stark, 1952: 335 [HN]
*pilosus* Blandford, 1894a: 92 **A**: JA
*pini* Niisima, 1909: 152 **A**:FE (Sakhalin) JA LIA SC
*quadrisulcatus* Strohmeyer, 1908b: 72 **A**: KA UP
*rugicollis* Eggers, 1926a: 137 **A**: FE JA JIL NC NE SHX
*striatus* Eggers, 1933a: 8 **A**: FE HEI HUB JA
*abietinus* Kôno & Tamanuki, 1939: 90
*uniseriatus* Eggers, 1926b: 145 **A**: FE (Sakhalin) JA SHA SHX
*ussuriensis* Eggers, 1933a: 8 **A**: FE WS
*rugulosus* Eggers, 1933a: 9
*villosus minor* Eggers, 1908a: 122 **E**: CR FR (Corse) GR IT SL **N**: CI **A**: TR
*sardus* Strohmeyer, 1912b: 57
*villosus villosus* Fabricius, 1792: 367 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) LA LT MC ME NR PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MR TU **A**: IN TR
*eichhoffi* Ferrari, 1867: 29
*histerinus* Dufour, 1843: 91 (*Bostrichus*)
*micrographus* Billberg, 1820: 46 (*Tomicus*) [URN]
*starhoni* Reitter, 1913h: 77

**genus *Dryocoetiops* Schedl, 1957: 13** type species *Ozopemon laevis* Strohmeyer, 1911
*apatoides* Eichhoff, 1876: 201 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: JA TAI YUN **ORR**
*striatus* Nobuchi, 1966: 52 (*Taphrorychus*)
*moestus* Blandford, 1894a: 96 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: CHQ JA NP SCH SD TAI YUN **AUR ORR**
*australis* Schedl, 1942c: 181 (*Dryocoetes*)
*coffeae* Eggers, 1923a: 161 (*Dryocoetes*)
*dinoderoides* Blandford, 1894a: 97 (*Dryocoetes*)
*eugeniae* Schedl, 1942c: 180 (*Dryocoetes*)
*hirsutus* Schedl, 1939b: 34 (*Dryocoetes*)
*javanus* Eggers, 1936a: 87 (*Dryocoetes*)
*malaccensis* Schedl, 1942c: 180 (*Dryocoetes*)
*taradakensis* Murayama, 1957b: 618 (*Pseudopoecilips*)
*tonkinensis* Schedl, 1942c: 179 (*Dryocoetes*)
*nitidus* Schedl, 1942c: 179 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: YUN **AUR ORR**

**genus *Lymantor* Løvendal, 1889: 25** type species *Lymantor sepicola* Løvendal, 1889 (= *Tomicus coryli* Perris, 1855)

*aceris aceris* Lindemann, 1875a: 140 (*Dryocoetes*) **E**: AU CZ EN FR GE LA LT PL SK ST SZ UK YU **A**: AB ES MG
*aceris schabliovskii* Stark, 1936b: 153 **A**: ES FE MG
*schabliovskij* : Stark, 1936b: 153 [NA, IOS]
*coryli* Perris, 1855a: lxviii (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE TR WS
*sepicola* Løvendal, 1889: 25

**genus *Pseudothamnurgus* Eggers, 1912b: 115** type species *Dryocoetes mediterraneus* Eggers, 1910
*mediterraneus* Eggers, 1910b: 560 (*Dryocoetes*) **E**: FR IT **N**: AG
*nitidicollis* Reitter, 1887b: 197 (*Dryocoetes*) **N**: MO
*normandi* Eggers, 1910a: 37 (*Thamnurgus*) **E**: FR **N**: AG TU **AFR**
*elegans* Wichmann, 1913a: 118
*orientalis* Schedl, 1978a: 38 (*Thamnurgus*) **A**: IS
*scrutator* Pandellé, 1883: 136 (*Thamnurgus*) **E**: BE FR SP **A**: PS

**genus *Taphronurgus* Reitter, 1913h: 84, 90** type species *Thamnurgus exul* Reitter, 1891
*exul* Reitter, 1891b: 199 (*Thamnurgus*) **A**: KI KZ

**genus *Taphrorychus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 204** type species *Bostrichus bicolor* Herbst, 1793
*Pseudopoecilips* Murayama, 1957b: 614 type species *Pseudopoecilips mikuniyamensis* Murayama, 1957
*Saliciphilus* Sokanovskiy, 1954: 20 type species *Hypothenemus machnovskii* Sokanovskiy, 1952
*Taphrocoetes* Pfeffer, 1987: 22 type species *Taphrorychus hirtellus* Eichhoff, 1878
*Taphroterus* Schedl, 1965b: 341 type species *Taphroterus primitus* Schedl, 1965
*alni* Pfeffer, 1940a: 53 **E**: FR
*betulae* Schedl, 1974a: 87 **A**: PA
*bicolor* Herbst, 1793: 116 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LS LT MC ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: NC SC TR
*fuscus* Marsham, 1802: 53 (*Ips*)
*carpini* Kurentsov, 1941: 167 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: FE
*carpini* Eggers, 1942: 32 (*Dryocoetes*) [HN]
*carpini* Stark, 1952: 329 (*Dryocoetes*) [HN]
*ceratoniae* Peyerimhoff, 1926: 388 **N**: AG MO
*cribripennis* Eggers, 1944c: 142
*hewetti* Stebbing, 1908: 11 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: BT HP NP UP
*hirtellus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 208 **E**: BH BU CR CZ HU MC ME RO SK **N**: AG **A**: TR
*mecedanus* Reitter, 1913h: 95
*lenkoranus* Reitter, 1913h: 96 **E**: ST **A**: AB AR GG IN
*machnovskii* Sokanovskiy, 1952: 113 (*Hypothenemus*) **A**: KI
*mikuniyamensis* Murayama, 1957b: 616 (*Pseudopoecilips*) **A**: JA
*minor* Eggers, 1923b: 137 **E**: IT **N**: AG
*picipennis* Eggers, 1926a: 138 (*Dryocoetes*) **A**: HUB JA SCH YUN
*pilosus* Murayama, 1957b: 619 (*Pseudopoecilips*) **A**: JA
*brevipilosus* Murayama, 1957b: 621 (*Pseudopoecilips*)
*ramicola* Reitter, 1895n: 94 **E**: BU ST **A**: IN SY TR
*pusillus* Eggers, 1933a: 7
*siculus* Eggers, 1908a: 121 **E**: BH IT (Sicilia) SZ
*villifrons* Dufour, 1843: 91 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE HU IT MC NT PT SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AR IN TR
*bulmerincqii* Kolenati, 1846: 39 (*Bostrichus*)
*capronatus* Perris, 1866b: 193 (*Dryocoetes*)
*coronatus* Eggers, 1944c: 141
*roubali* Pfeffer, 1940a: 53
*schimitscheki* Eggers, 1940f: 38
*splendens* Sokanovskiy, 1958: 39

**genus *Thamnurgus* Eichhoff, 1864: 40** type species *Bostrichus euphorbiae* Handschuch, 1845
**subgenus** *Macrothamnurgus* Mandelshtam, Petrov & Korotyaev, 2011: 604 type species *Thamnurgus delphinii* Rosenhauer, 1856
*delphinii* Rosenhauer, 1856: 302 (*Bostrychus*) **E**: FR GR IT MC SP ST **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IN TM TR
*holtzi* Strohmeyer, 1907: 6
*robustus* Eggers, 1908a: 122

*semirufus* Reitter, 1906e: 36
*petzi* Reitter, 1901g: 182 **E**: AU CT MD ST
*rossicus* Alekseev, 1957: 161
**subgenus** *Parathamnurgus* Mandelshtam, Petrov & Korotyaev, 2011: 609 type species *Thamnurgus caucasicus* Reitter, 1887
*armeniacus* Reitter, 1897j: 244 **A**: AB AR
*posticepunctatus* Eggers, 1937: 334
*brylinskyi* Reitter, 1889a: 40 **E**: FR **A**: AR TM TR
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1887b: 195 **E**: BU CT ST UK **A**: AR IN TM
*kaltenbachii* Bach, 1849: 199 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH CR FR GE HU IT PL SP SZ **N**: AG
*csikii* Endrődi, 1957: 307
*declivis* Reitter, 1897j: 244
*pegani* Eggers, 1933a: 6 **A**: AB AR TM TR
**subgenus** *Thamnurgus* Eichhoff, 1864: 40 type species *Bostrichus euphorbiae* Handschuch, 1845
*characiae* Rosenhauer, 1878: 162 **E**: FR GR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG TU
*sardus* Eggers, 1912b: 114
*euphorbiae* Handschuch, 1845: 39 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: BH CR FR GE GR IT ME SP **N**: AG **A**: SY
*siculus* Eggers, 1912b: 115
*mairei* Peyerimhoff, 1949: 302 **N**: AG MO
*varipes* Eichhoff, 1878a: 390 **E**: AU BH BU CZ FR GE GR HU ME PL RO SK SP ST UK **A**: IN TR
*varipes* Eichhoff, 1878b: 212 [HN]

**genus *Triotemnus* Wollaston, 1864: 264** type species *Triotemnus subretusus* Wollaston, 1864
*Cladoctoporcus* Schedl, 1975a: 454 type species *Cladoctoporcus scrofa* Schedl, 1975
*antoinei* Peyerimhoff, 1949: 299 **N**: MO
*batelkai* Knížek, 2010: 197 **N**: MO
*grangeri* Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 253 (*Lymantor*) **N**: AG
*kabateki* Knížek, 2010: 201 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*lepineyi* Balachowsky, 1949b: 98 **N**: MO
*longicollis* Peyerimhoff, 1925c: 11 **N**: MO
*pseudolepineyi* Knížek, 2010: 194 **N**: MO
*scrofa* Schedl, 1975a: 454 (*Cladoctoporcus*) **A**: UP
*socotraensis* Knížek, 2010: 199 **A**: YE (Suqutra)
*subretusus* Wollaston, 1864: 265 **E**: SP **N**: CI
*ulianai* Gatti & Pennacchio, 2004: 104 **E**: IT
*yemenensis* Knížek, 2010: 203 **A**: YE

**genus *Xylocleptes* Ferrari, 1867: 37** type species *Bostrichus bispinus* Duftschmid, 1825
*Hylonius* Nunberg, 1973: 16 type species *Hylonius brunneus* Nunberg, 1973
*Xestips* Hagedorn, 1912c: 353 type species *Xestips marginatus* Hagedorn, 1912
*bicuspis* Reitter, 1887b: 196 **A**: SY
*bispinus* Duftschmid, 1825: 92 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: TR
*retusus* Olivier, 1800: 78: 10 (*Scolytus*)
*biuncus* Reitter, 1894a: 45 **E**: CR IT FR SL SP **N**: AG MO **A**: TR
*jemeniae* Schedl, 1975c: 353 (*Thamnurgus*) **A**: YE

## 7.14.8. Tribe Ernoporini Nüsslin, 1911

**genus *Eidophelus* Eichhoff, 1876: 200** type species *Eidophelus imitans* Eichhoff, 1876
*Cryphalomorphus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891: 12 type species *Cryphalomorphus communis* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891
*Cryphalophilus* Schedl, 1970c: 358 type species *Cryphalophilus afer* Schedl, 1970
*Eocryphalus* Kurentsov, 1941: 161 type species *Eocryphalus semenovi* Kurentsov, 1941
*Ernocryphalus* Murayama, 1958: 934 type species *Ernocryphalus birosimensis* Murayama, 1958
*Ernopocerus* Wood, 1954: 986 type species *Ernoporus caucasicus* Lindemann, 1877
*Ernoporicus* Berger, 1917: 242 type species *Ernoporicus spessivtzevi* Berger, 1917
*Ernoporides* Hopkins, 1915a: 34 type species *Ernoporides floridensis* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Bostrichus jalappae* Letzner, 1849)
*Hypothenoides* Hopkins, 1915a: 11 type species *Hypothenoides parvus* Hopkins, 1915
*Idophelus* Rye, 1877: 362 [UE]
*Lepicerinus* Hinton, 1936: 473 [RN] type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878
*Lepicerus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 388 [HN] type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878a

*Lepicerus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 501 [HN] type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878a)
*Lepidocerus* Rye, 1880: 103 type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878
*Letznerella* Reitter, 1913h: 68 type species *Bostrichus jalappae* Letzner, 1849
*Negritus* Eggers, 1923a: 141 type species *Negritus ater* Eggers, 1923
*Neocryphalus* Eggers, 1922c: 169 type species *Neocryphalus usagaricus* Eggers, 1922
*Phellodendrophagus* Krivolutskaya, 1958: 107, 150 type species *Phellodendrophagus elegans* Krivolutskaya, 1958 (= *Eidophelus imitans* Eichhoff, 1876)
*Scolytogenes* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 type species *Scolytogenes darwini* Eichhoff, 1878
*Scolytogenes* Eichhoff, 1878b: 497 [HN] type species *Scolytogenes darwinii* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Scolytogenes darwini* Eichhoff, 1878)
*Xylocryptus* Schedl, 1975b: 352 type species *Xylocryptus papuanus* Schedl, 1975 (= *Scolytogenes papuensis* Wood, 1989)

*alniphagus* Nobuchi, 1975: 43 (*Ernoporicus*) **A**: JA
*aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878a: 388 (*Lepicerus*) **A**: SD **AFR ORR**
*aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 501 (*Lepicerus*) [HN]
*stierlini* Eggers, 1911b: 121 (*Cryphalus*)
*badius* Nobuchi, 1975: 44 (*Cryphalomorphus*) **A**: JA
*birosimensis* Murayama, 1958: 935 (*Ernocryphalus*) **A**: JA
*camelliae* Nobuchi, 1975: 45 (*Cryphalomorphus*) **A**: JA
*candidus* Nobuchi, 1975: 47 (*Cryphalomorphus*) **A**: JA
*caucasicus* Lindemann, 1877: 373 (*Ernoporus*) **E**: AU BE CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB IN TR
*schreineri* Eichhoff, 1881: 185 (*Cryphalus*)
*corni* Kurentsov, 1941: 162 (*Hypothenemus*) **A**: FE NC
*darwini* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: JA TAI UP YUN **AUR ORR**
*darvini* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 (*Scolytogenes*) [NA]
*darwinii* Eichhoff, 1878b: 497 (*Scolytogenes*) [HN]
*cryptolepis* Schedl, 1951a: 55 (*Scolytogenes*)
*major* Eggers, 1927e: 69 (*Negritus*)
*scolytomimoides* Nobuchi, 1975: 50 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
*similis* Eggers, 1923a: 142 (*Negritus*)
*exilis* Yin, 2001: 327 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: GUA
*expers* Blandford, 1894a: 85 (*Hypothenemus*) **A**: JA
*fagi* Fabricius, 1798: 157 (*Apate*) **E**: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*serratus* Panzer, 1795: 288 (*Bostrichus*)
*thomsoni* Ferrari, 1867: 14 (*Cryphalus*)
*formosanus* Browne, 1981a: 129 (*Ptilopodius*) **A**: TAI
*fujisanus* Nobuchi, 1975: 46 (*Cryphalomorphus*) **A**: JA
*fulvipennis* Nobuchi, 1975: 47 (*Cryphalomorphus*) **A**: JA TAI
*glabratus* Yin, 2001: 330 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: HUB YUN
*imitans* Eichhoff, 1876: 201 **A**: FE JA SC TAI **ORR**
*elegans* Krivolutskaya, 1958: 150 (*Phellodendrophagus*)
*nitidus* Schedl, 1959d: 475 (*Ptilopodius*)
*incultus* Yin, 2001: 325 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: JIA
*indicus* Wood, 1989: 184 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: KA UP **ORR**
*insularis* Nobuchi, 1975: 48 (*Cryphalomorphus*) **A**: JA (Mikura Is.)
*insularum* Krivolutskaya, 1968: 56 (*Hypothenemus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
*elongatus* Nobuchi, 1975: 42 (*Ericryphalus*)
*krivolutskayae* Wood, 1992: 79 (*Hypothenemus*) [URN]
*jalappae* Letzner, 1849: 99 (*Bostrichus*) **Ai**: JA **NAR NTR**
*alienus* Schedl, 1976: 65 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
*caraibicus* Schedl, 1951b: 96 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
*floridensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 34 (*Ernoporides*)
*knabi* Hopkins, 1915a: 34 (*Ernoporides*)
*minutissimus* Schedl, 1951b: 97 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
*ritchiei* Sampson, 1918: 295 (*Hypothenemus*)
*subtriatus* Schedl, 1952c: 360 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
*magnocularis* Yin, 2001: 326 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: YUN
*minutus* Blandford, 1894a: 88 **A**: JA
*niger* Johnson, 2020a: 54 [RN] **A**: JA
*ater* Nobuchi, 1975: 42 (*Ernoporicus*) [HN]
*polisquamosus* Yin, 2001: 329 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: FUJ
*puerariae* Choo & Woo, 1989: 58 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: SC
*punctatulus* Nobuchi, 1976: 72 (*Scolytogenes*) [RN] **A**: JA
*nobuchii* Schedl, 1980a: 118 [RN] (*Cryphalomorphus*)

*punctatus* Nobuchi, 1975: 49 [HN] (*Cryphalomorphus*)
*punctatus* Schedl, 1951a: 55 (*Cryphalomorphus*) **A**: SD
*semenovi* Kurentsov, 1941: 161 (*Eocryphalus*) **A**: FE
*spessivtzevi* Berger, 1917: 243 (*Ernoporicus*) **A**: FE
*takahashii* Nobuchi, 1975: 43 (*Ernoporicus*) **A**: JA
*yinae* Johnson, 2020a: 55 [RN] **A**: GUA
*venustus* Yin, 2001: 328 (*Scolytogenes*) [HN]
*yunnanensis* Yin, 2001: 324 (*Scolytogenes*) **A**: YUN
*zachvatkini* Krivolutskaya, 1958: 149 (*Eocryphalus*) **A**: FE

**genus *Ernoporus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 147** type species *Apate tiliae* Panzer, 1793
*Allothenemus* Bright & Torres, 2006: 400 type species *Allothenemus minutus* Bright & Torres, 2006 (= *Margadillius parvulus* Eggers, 1943)
*Cryphalops* Reitter, 1889c: 94 type species *Cryphalus lederi* Reitter, 1889 (= *Apate tiliae* Panzer, 1793)
*Ernocladius* Wood, 1980: 93 type species *Cryphalus corpulentus* Sampson, 1919
*Euptilius* Schedl, 1940e: 589 type species *Ernoporus concentralis* Eggers, 1936
*Stephanorhopalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 35 type species *Stephanorhopalus nulodori* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Stephanorhopalus melodori* Hopkins, 1915)
*acanthopanaxi* Niisima, 1913: 4 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: JA
*corpulentus* Sampson, 1919: 113 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: JA **ORR**
*sundri* Schedl, 1969b: 48 (*Margadillius*)
*japonicus* Nobuchi, 1966: 52 **A**: JA
*shimanensis* Murayama, 1953a: 36 **A**: JA
*tiliae* Panzer, 1793: 14 (*Apate*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: FE NC SC TR
*eggersi* Kurentsov, 1941: 155
*lederi* Reitter, 1889c: 93 (*Cryphalus*)
*ratzeburgi* Ferrari, 1867: 11 (*Cryphalus*)
*starki* Eggers, 1942: 31

**genus *Procryphalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 33** type species *Procryphalus populi* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Cryphalus mucronatus* LeConte, 1879)
*fraxini* Berger, 1917: 238 (*Ernoporus*) **A**: FE HEI JIL NC SC

## 7.14.9. Tribe Hylastini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Hylastes* Erichson, 1836: 47** type species *Bostrichus ater* sensu Paykull, 1800 (= *Tomicus pinicola* Bedel, 1888)
*Ipsocossonus* Oke, 1934: 250 type species *Ipsocossonus anomalus* Oke, 1934 (= *Tomicus pinicola* Bedel, 1888)
*ambiguus* Blandford, 1894a: 57 **A**: JA
*angustatus* Herbst, 1793: 111 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: IN LE TR **AFR**i
*graphus* Duftschmid, 1825: 106 (*Hylesinus*)
*scandinavicus* Lekander, 1965: 199
*attenuatus* Erichson, 1836: 50 **E**: AU AZ BE BH BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: MR **A**: HEI IN JA LE LIA SC TAI TR
*batnensis anatolicus* Knížek & Pfeffer, 1995: 74 **A**: TR
*batnensis batnensis* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883d: 146 **E**: IT **N**: AG MO
*brunneus* Erichson, 1836: 48 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: AU AZ BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA MC NR NT PL SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HP IN MG NC NE SC TR UP WS "Manchuria"
*aterrimus* Eggers, 1933a: 3
*rotundicollis* Reitter, 1895n: 60
*cunicularius* Erichson, 1836: 49 **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MC ME NR NT PL PT SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: JA ES FE HUB LIA NC QIN SHA SCH SY TR WS XIN YUN
*acutus* Endrődi, 1957: 308 [NA]
*starki* Eggers, 1933a: 1 (*Hylurgops*)
*fallax* Wichmann, 1911a: 100 **E**: AU CZ IT RO SK
*gergeri* Eggers, 1911b: 119
*linearis* Erichson, 1836: 49 **E**: BE CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME PL PT RO SK SL SP SZ UK **N**: AG CI MO MR TU **A**: CY IS SY TR **AFR**i **NTR**i
*clavus* Wollaston, 1854b: 305

*corticiperda* Erichson, 1836: 50
*flavicornis* Lindberg, 1950: 19
*variolosus* Perris, 1852: 181

*lowei* Paiva, 1861: 211 **N**: CI

*opacus* Erichson, 1836: 51 **E**: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MC ME NR NT PL SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE JA KZ MG NC SC TR WS "Manchuria" **NAR**i
*angustatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 342 (*Hylesinus*) [HN]
*ater* Marsham, 1802: 59 (*Ips*) [NO]
*simplex* Rey, 1892: 30

*parallelus* Chapuis, 1875: 196 **A**: ES FE GAN HEI JA JIL LIA QIN SC SCH SHA TAI

*pinicola* Bedel, 1888a: 390 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC ME NL PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE FUJ JA KZ SC TR WS "Manchuria" **AUR**i **NTR**i
*angusticollis* Eggers, 1929a: 9
*anomalus* Oke, 1934: 251 (*Ipsocossonus*)
*ater* Paykull, 1800: 153 (*Bostrichus*) [NA]
*boleti* Marsham, 1802: 59 (*Ips*) [UN]
*chloropus* Duftschmid, 1825: 102 (*Hylesinus*) [NA]
*niger* Marsham, 1802: 59 (*Ips*) [UN]

*plumbeus* Blandford, 1894a: 57 **E**: CT FI NT SV **A** ES FE HEI JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHN TAI WS
*fushunensis* Murayama, 1940: 235 (*Hylurgops*)
*obscurus* Chapuis, 1876: 197 [HN]
*septentrionalis* Eggers, 1923b: 135

*substriatus* Strohmeyer, 1914b: 7 **A**: CH KI KZ TD TR

*techangensis* Tsai & Hwang, 1964a: 232, 233 **A**: SCH XIZ YUN

**genus *Hylurgops* LeConte, 1876: 389** type species *Hylastes pinifex* Fitch, 1858

*bonvouloiri* Chapuis, 1869: 22 (*Hylastes*) **N**: AG

*eusulcatus* Tsai & Hwang, 1964b: 239, 241 **A**: SCH SHA YUN

*glabratus* Zetterstedt, 1828: 343 (*Hylurgus*) [NP] **E**: AU BG BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA NR NT PL SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI IN JA JIL KZ MG NC SC TAI TR WS
*decumanus* Erichson, 1836: 51 (*Hylastes*)
*paykullii* Duftschmid, 1825: 99 (*Hylesinus*) [NO]
*tenebrosus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836a: 139 (*Hylesinus*)

*inouyei* Nobuchi, 1959a: 10 **A**: JA

*interstitialis* Chapuis, 1876: 197[/196] (*Hylastes*) **A**: FE GAN HEI JA JIL NC LIA SC TAI
*imitator* Reitter, 1900d: 59 (*Hylastes*)
*niponicus* Murayama, 1936: 142

*junnanicus* Sokanovskiy, 1959a: 93 **A**: YUN

*longipillus* Reitter, 1895n: 63 **A**: FE GAN GUX HEI JA NC LIA SCH SHA SHX TAI YUN
*likiangensis* Tsai & Hwang, 1964b: 237, 240
*transbaicalicus* Eggers, 1941b: 119

*major* Eggers, 1944a: 67 **A**: FUJ HUN XIZ YUN

*palliatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 340 (*Hylesinus*) [NP] **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IN IR IT LA LS LT MC ME NL NR NT PL SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE HEI IN JA KZ NC SC SHA TR WS **NAR**i
*abietiperda* Bechstein, 1818: 74 (*Bostrichus*)
*fuscus* Duftschmid, 1825: 105 (*Hylesinus*)
*helferi* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Hylurgus*)
*marginatus* Duftschmid, 1825: 104 (*Hylesinus*)
*micrographus*: Bechstein & Scharfenberg, 1804: 99 (*Dermestes*) [NA]
*parvus* Eggers, 1933a: 2
*piceus* Marsham, 1802: 58 (*Ips*) [NO]
*rufescens* Stephens, 1830: 364 (*Hylurgus*)
*rufus* Marsham, 1802: 57 (*Ips*) [NO]

*spessiwzeffi* Eggers, 1914b: 187 **A**: ES FE JA NC NE SC TAI
*modestus* Murayama, 1937: 367
*squamosus* Murayama, 1942: 56

*sulcatus* Eggers, 1933e: 97 **A**: SCH YUN

*tuberculatus* Eggers, 1933e: 98 **A**: SCH

## 7.14.10. Tribe Hylesinini Erichson, 1836

**genus *Alniphagus* Swaine, 1918: 73** type species *Hylesinus aspericollis* LeConte, 1876
*Hylastinoides* Spessivtsev, 1919: 249 type species *Hylastes alni* Niisima, 1909 (= *Hylesinus costatus* Blandford, 1894)
*costatus* Blandford, 1894a: 63 (*Hylesinus*) **A**: FE JA JIL NC SC TAI
*alni* Niisima, 1909: 137 (*Hylastes*)
*imitator* Sokanovskiy, 1958: 38

**genus *Dactylipalpus* Chapuis, 1869: 12** type species *Dactylipalpus transversus* Chapuis, 1869
*Dactylopselaphus* Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2678 [RN] type species *Dactylipalpus transversus* Chapuis, 1869
*Ethadopselaphus* Blandford, 1896d: 321 type species *Ethadopselaphus cicatricosus* Blandford, 1896
*transversus* Chapuis, 1869: 12 **A**: TAI **AUR ORR**
*quadratocollis* Chapuis, 1869: 12

**genus *Ficicis* Lea, 1910a: 147** type species *Ficicis varians* Lea, 1910
*Ficiphagus* Murayama, 1958: 930 type species *Phloeosinus goliathoides* Murayama, 1955 (= *Hylesinus porcatus* Chapuis, 1869)
*porcatus* Chapuis, 1869: 31 (*Hylesinus*) **A**: HAI JA SD TAI UP YUN **AUR ORR**
*crassus* Beeson, 1929: 220 (*Hylesinus*)
*goliathoides* Murayama, 1955: 94 (*Phloeosinus*)
*insularum* Beeson, 1940: 192 (*Hylesinus*)
*koebelei* Lea, 1910a: 147
*philippinensis* Eggers, 1923a: 137 (*Hylesinus*)
*subcostatus* Eggers, 1923a: 137 (*Hylesinus*)
*subopacus* Eggers, 1930a: 10 (*Hylesinus*)
*javanus* Eggers, 1923a: 135 (*Hylesinus*) **A**: UP **ORR**

**genus *Hylastinus* Bedel, 1888a: 388** type species *Ips obscurus* Marsham, 1802
*achillei* Reitter, 1895n: 54 **N**: AG **A**: SY
*fankhauseri* Reitter, 1895n: 54 **E**: AU CR FR IT SL SZ
*kroaticus* A. G. Fuchs, 1912: 49 **E**: BG CR GR
*obscurus* Marsham, 1802: 57 (*Ips*) **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA NL PL PT SK SL ST SV SP SZ UK **N**: AG CI MO MR **NAR**i **NTR**i
*crenatulus* Duftschmid, 1825: 104 (*Hylesinus*)
*crenatus* Olivier, 1800 78: 12 (*Scolytus*) [NA]
*fuscescens* Stephens, 1830: 365 (*Hylurgus*)
*piceus* Stephens, 1830: 365 (*Hylurgus*) [NA]
*pilosus* Eggers, 1944c: 140
*trifolii* P.W.J. Müller, 1807: 47 (*Bostrichus*)
*tiliae* Semenov, 1902: 271 **E**: ST **A**: GG

**genus *Hylesinopsis* Eggers, 1920b: 40** type species *Hylesinopsis dubia* Eggers, 1920
*Chilodendron* Schedl, 1953b: 74 type species *Chilodendron planicolle* Schedl, 1953
*Trypographus* Schedl, 1950c: 213 type species *Trypographus joveri* Schedl, 1950
*arabiae* Schedl, 1975c: 353 **A**: YE
*saudiarabiae* Schedl, 1971c: 434 (*Chilodendron*) **A**: SA

**genus *Hylesinus* Fabricius, 1801: 390** type species *Bostrichus crenatus* Fabricius, 1787
*Leperisinus* Reitter, 1913h: 40 type species *Bostrichus fraxini* Panzer, 1799 (= *Bostrichus varius* Fabricius, 1775)
*aesculi* Kugelann, 1794: 525 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: "Preussen"
*botscharnikovi* Stark, 1931: 81, 83 **E**: ST **A**: AB AF IN
*cholodkovskyi* Berger, 1917: 246 **A**: FE HEI
*cingulatus* Blandford, 1894a: 67 **A**: FE HEI JA JIL NC SC
*crenatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: IN KI TR
*crenatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 196 (*Anthribus*) [HN]
*prutenskyi* Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 276
*sulcatus* Marsham, 1802: 59 (*Ips*)
*eos* Spessivtsev, 1919: 248 **A**: FE HEI JA NC NE "Central China"
*laticollis* Blandford, 1894a: 65 **A**: FE HEI JA NC SC
*lubarskii* Stark, 1936a: 153
*striatus* Eggers, 1933a: 4
*macmahoni* Stebbing, 1909: 16 (*Sphaerotrypes*) **A**: KA PA **ORR**
*alternans* Schedl, 1959c: 172
*fraxinoides* Schedl, 1959a: 39 (*Leperisinus*)
*mandshuricus* Eggers, 1922a: 15 **A**: "Manchuria"

*nobilis* Blandford, 1894a: 64 **A**: FE HEI JA
*shabliovskyi* Kurentsov, 1941: 113
*pravdini* Stark, 1936a: 153 **A**: FE NC
*taranio* Danthoine, 1788: 270("70") (*Byrrhus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA MC MD ME NR PL SB SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK **N**: AG LB MO **A**: IN IS JAi LE TR **NTR**i
*antipodus* Schedl, 1952a: 17
*bicolor* Brullé, 1832b: 250 (*Hylesinus*)
*esau* Gredler, 1863: 370
*oleiperda* Fabricius, 1792: 366 (*Bostrichus*)
*scaber* Marsham, 1802: 56 (*Ips*)
*suturalis* W. Redtenbacher, 1842: 21
*toranio*: Reitter, 1916a: 278 [ISS, NA]
*tristis* Blandford, 1894a: 66 **A**: JA TAI
*tupolevi* Stark, 1936a: 151 **A**: AB KI TD YUN
*denticulosus* Sokanovskiy, 1956: 44
*tupolevi* Eggers, 1942: 28 (*Leperisinus*)
*varius* Fabricius, 1775: 60 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: HEI IN JIL LIA SHA TR
*griseus* Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)
*fraxini* Panzer, 1799b: 13 (*Bostrichus*)
*fraxini* Bechstein, 1804: 107 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
*haemorrhoidalis* Marsham, 1802: 56 (*Ips*)
*henscheli* Knotek, 1892: 234
*melanocephalus* Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*)
*minutus* Fabricius, 1777: 211 (*Bostrichus*)
*picipennis* Stephens, 1830: 359
*pubescens* Fabricius, 1798: 161 (*Anthribus*)
*rufescens* Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)
*varius* Olivier, 1800: 78: 11 (*Scolytus*) [HN]
*varius* Fabricius, 1801: 391 [HN]
*verae* Petrov, 2002: 121 **A**: IN TM
*wachtli orni* A. G. Fuchs, 1906: 51 **E**: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT MC NL NR PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK
*uniformis* Endrődi, 1957: 308 [NA]
*wachtli wachtli* Reitter, 1887b: 193 **E**: FR

**genus *Kissophagus* Chapuis, 1869: 34** type species *Hylesinus hederae* Schmitt, 1843 (= *Hylesinus vicinus* Comolli, 1837)
*erinacellus* Wichmann, 1916: 18 **E**: CR GR
*novaki* Reitter, 1894a: 45 **E**: AU CR CZ FR GE GR IT ME SK ST SZ **N**: AG
*binodus* Reitter, 1913h: 45
*vicinus* Comolli, 1837: 36 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: AU BE CR FR GB GE GR HU IT MA PL SB SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: IN TR
*hederae* Schmitt, 1843: 108 (*Hylesinus*)
*nuesslini* Reitter, 1913h: 44

**genus *Longulus* Krivolutskaya, 1968: 50** type species *Hylesinus elatus* Niisima, 1913
*elatus* Niisima, 1913: 2 (*Hylesinus*) **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA

**genus *Neopteleobius* Nobuchi, 1971a: 125** type species *Hylesinus scutulatus* Blandford, 1894
*scutulatus* Blandford, 1894a: 67 (*Hylesinus*) **A**: JA LIA NC SC
*trepanatus* Wichmann, 1914a: 137 (*Pteleobius*)

**genus *Pteleobius* Bedel, 1888a: 392, 393** type species *Bostrichus vittatus* Fabricius, 1792
*kraatzii* Eichhoff, 1864: 30 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC NL PL SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CI **A**: IN TR
*putonii* Eichhoff, 1868d: 403 (*Hylesinus*)
*vittatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 38 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT MC NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: IN IS TR
*coadunatus* Marsham, 1802: 58 (*Ips*)
*furcatus* Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)
*sericeus* Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)

## 7.14.11. Tribe Hylurgini Gistel, 1848

**genus *Chaetoptelius* A. G. Fuchs, 1913b: 43** [RN] type species *Hylesinus vestitus* Mulsant & Rey, 1861
*Acrantus* Broun, 1882: 409 [RN] type species *Homarus mundulus* Broun, 1881
*Chaetophorus* A. G. Fuchs, 1912: 46 [UN] type species *Hylesinus vestitus* Mulsant & Rey, 1861
*Homarus* Broun, 1881: 740 [HN] type species *Homarus mundulus* Broun, 1881
*vestitus* Mulsant & Rey, 1861: 340 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: BU CR FR GR IT MC SP ST UK **N**: AG CI MO TU **A**: IN IQ IS SA SY TD TR UP **NTR ORR**
*indigenus* Wollaston, 1864: 267 (*Hylesinus*)
*vestitus* Mulsant & Rey, 1862: 87 (*Hylesinus*) [HN]

**genus *Dendroctonus* Erichson, 1836: 52** type species *Bostrichus micans* Kugelann, 1794
*armandi* Tsai & C-L. Li, 1959: 80 **A**: GAN GUI HEI HEN HUB HUN SCH SHA SHX YUN
*prosorovi* Kurentsov & Kononov, 1966: 29
*micans* Kugelann, 1794: 523 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GBi GE GR HU IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GAN HEI JA JIL KZ LIA MG NMO QIN SCH TR WS XIN XIZ
*abietinus* Fabricius, 1792: 367 (*Bostrichus*) #[5]
*valens* LeConte, 1857: 59 **A**i: HEB HEN SHA SHX **NAR**
*beckeri* Thatcher, 1954: 4

**genus *Hylurgus* Latreille, 1806: 274** type species *Bostrichus ligniperda* Fabricius, 1787
*indicus* Wood, 1985: 273 **A**: UP
*ligniperda* Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD NL NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI MO MR TU **A**: CY HEIi JAi LE SCi SHNi TR WS **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i
*elongatus* Herbst, 1793: 117 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
*flavipes* Panzer, 1799a: 9 (*Bostrichus*)
*longulus* Kolenati, 1846: 38
*micklitzi* Wachtl, 1881: 227 **E**: CR FR GE GR HU IT MA SP ST **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IS LE TR

genus *Hylurgus*, nomen dubium
*rufipes* Stephens, 1835: 419 **E**: GB

**genus *Pseudohylesinus* Swaine, 1917: 11** type species *Pseudohylesinus grandis* Swaine, 1917 (= *Hylurgus sericeus* Mannerheim, 1843)
*nebulosus nebulosus* LeConte, 1860: 285 (*Hylesinus*) **A**i: TR **NAR**
*sericeus* Mannerheim, 1843: 296 (*Hylurgus*) **A**i: JA **NAR**
*grandis* Swaine, 1917: 13
*yasumatsui* Nobuchi, 1971b: 160

**genus *Pseudoxylechinus* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 465** type species *Pseudoxylechinus uniformis* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986
*indicus* Wood, 1986: 468 **A**: SD
*piceae* Z.-L. Chen & Yin, 2001: 336, 338 **A**: YUN
*rugatus* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 467 **A**: YUN
*setosus* Eggers, 1939a: 3 (*Kissophagus*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*sinensis* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 467 **A**: YUN
*tibetensis* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 466 **A**: XIZ
*tiliae* Niisima, 1910: 2 (*Kissophagus*) **A**: JA
*uniformis* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 465 **A**: SCH SHA
*variegatus* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 466 **A**: SHX

**genus *Tomicus* Latreille, 1802: 203** type species *Dermestes piniperda* Linnaeus, 1758
*Blastophagus* Eichhoff, 1864: 25 [SN] type species *Dermestes piniperda* Linnaeus, 1758
*Myelophilus* Eichhoff, 1878c: 400 [URN, SN]
*armandii* Li & Z. Zhang, 2010: 60 **A**: YUN
*brevipilosus* Eggers, 1929c: 103 (*Blastophagus*) **A**: FUJ JA SC YUN
*khasianus* Murayama, 1959: 75 (*Blastophagus*)
*multisetosus* Murayama, 1963a: 37 (*Blastophagus*)

*destruens* Wollaston, 1865: 45 (*Hylurgus*) **E**: CR FR GR IT PT SP ST UK **N**: AG MR **A**: CY IN IS TR
*minor* Hartig, 1834: 413 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: ANH ES FE CY FUJ GAN GUI GUX HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX KZ LIA MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHX TAI TR WS YUN ZHE **NAR**i
*corsicus* Eggers, 1911a: 75 (*Myelophilus*)
*pilifer* Spessivtsev, 1919: 250 (*Myelophilus*) **A**: BEI FE HEB HEI HUB JIL NC NMO QIN SCH SHA SHX XIZ YUN
*piniperda* Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO MR TU **A**: ANH CHQ CY ES FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN IS JA JIA JIL JIX KZ LIA MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TAI TR WS YUN ZHE **NAR**i **ORR**
*analogus* LeConte, 1868: 172 (*Hylurgus*)
*major* Eggers, 1943a: 50 (*Blastophagus*)
*testaceus* Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*)
*puellus* Reitter, 1895n: 53 (*Myelophilus*) **A**: FE JA NC
*orientalis* Krivolutskaya, 1956: 828 (*Blastophagus*)
*starki* Eggers, 1929c: 104 (*Blastophagus*)
*yunnanensis* Kirkendall & Faccoli, 2008: 32 **A**: YUN

**genus *Xylechinus* Chapuis, 1869: 36** type species *Hylesinus pilosus* Ratzeburg, 1837
*Pruniphagus* Murayama, 1958: 930 type species *Priniphagus gummensis* Murayama, 1958
*Squamosinus* Nunberg, 1964: 431 type species *Squamosinus chiliensis* Nunberg, 1964
*Xylechinops* Browne, 1973: 283 type species *Xylechinus australis* Schedl, 1957
*arisanus* Eggers, 1939b: 114 **A**: TAI
*bergeri* Spessivtsev, 1919: 249 **A**: FE HEI NC
*darjeelingensis* Schedl, 1971b: 371 **A**: NP SD
*fatsiae* Lin, 2020: 172 **A**: TAI
*gummensis* Murayama, 1958: 931 (*Pruniphagus*) **A**: JA
*obscurus* Eggers, 1941c: 222 **A**: FUJ
*ougeiniae* Wood, 1988a: 37 **A**: UP
*padus* Wood, 1988a: 38 **A**: HP KA UP YUN
*pilosus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 178 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR IT LA ME NR NT PL RO SK SL SV ST SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ MG NC SHA WS XIN

## 7.14.12. Tribe Hyorrhynchini Hopkins, 1915

**genus *Hyorrhynchus* Blandford, 1894a: 58** type species *Hyorrhynchus lewisi* Blandford, 1894
*ebianensis* F.-S. Huang & Yin, 1983: 339 **A**: SCH
*kalimpongensis* Maiti & Saha, 1989: 41 **A**: SD
*lewisi* Blandford, 1894a: 60 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.) JA TAI **ORR**
*sensarmai* Maiti & Saha, 1989: 44 **A**: SD
*shiva* Maiti & Saha, 1989: 46 **A**: SD **ORR**
*tuberopectus* F.-S. Huang & Yin, 1983: 340 **A**: SCH
*unicornis* Nobuchi, 1966: 51 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Pseudohyorrhynchus* Murayama, 1950b: 61** type species *Pseudohyorrhynchus wadai* Murayama, 1950
*blandfordi* Sampson, 1913: 446 (*Hyorrhynchus*) **A**: NP SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*flavopannus* F.-S. Huang & Yin, 1983: 338 (*Hyorrhynchus*) **A**: SCH
*wadai kurilensis* Krivolutskaya, 1996: 331 **A**: FE (Kuril Is.)
*wadai wadai* Murayama, 1950b: 61 **A**: JA TAI

**genus *Sueus* Murayama, 1951: 1** type species *Sueus sphaerotrypoides* Murayama, 1951 (= *Hyorrhynchus niisimai* Eggers, 1926)
*Parasphaerotrypes* Murayama, 1958: 933 type species *Sphaerotrypes controversae* Murayama, 1950 (= *Hyorrhynchus niisimai* Eggers, 1926)
*niisimai* Eggers, 1926a: 133 (*Hyorrhynchus*) **A**: HAI JA SD TAI **AUR ORR**
*controversae* Murayama, 1950b: 62 (*Sphaerotrypes*)

*pilosus* Eggers, 1936a: 81 (*Hyorrhynchus*)
*sphaerotrypoides* Murayama, 1951: 2

## 7.14.13. Tribe Hypoborini Nüsslin, 1911

**genus *Hypoborus* Erichson, 1836: 62** type species *Hypoborus ficus* Erichson, 1836
*ficus* Erichson, 1836: 62 **E**: AU AZ BH BU CR FR GE GR HU IT MA MC ME PL PT SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CI EG MO MR TU **A**: AB CY IN IQ IS JO TR
*siculus* Ferrari, 1867: 18

**genus *Liparthrum* Wollaston, 1854b: 294** type species *Liparthrum bituberculatum* Wollaston, 1854
*Dacryophthorus* Schedl, 1971a: 281 type species *Dacryophthorus brincki* Schedl, 1971
*Erineosinus* Blackman, 1920: 53 type species *Erineosinus squamosus* Blackman, 1920
*Phloeochilus* Schedl, 1953d: 292 type species *Phloeochilus palaquius* Schedl, 1953
*arnoldi* Semenov, 1902: 272 **E**: BU CR RO ST **A**: AB GG TR
*babadjanidis* Eggers, 1910b: 558
*artemisiae* Wollaston, 1854b: 299 **N**: CI MR
*bartschti* Mühl, 1891: 202 **E**: AU HU SK ST **A**: IN TR
*bicaudatum* Wollaston, 1865: 44 **N**: CI
*bituberculatum* Wollaston, 1854b: 297 **N**: CI MR
*canum* Israelson, 1990: 6 **N**: CI
*colchicum* Semenov, 1903: 79 **E**: CR SP ST **N**: AG
*corsicum* Eichhoff, 1878a: 383 **E**: FR (Corse)
*corsicum* Eichhoff, 1878b: 110 [HN]
*curtum* Wollaston, 1854b: 298 **E**: AZ **N**: CI MR
*ciliatum* Eggers, 1928c: 283
*genistae genistae* Aubé, 1862b: 388 (*Hypoborus*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IS TR
*peyrimhoffi* Pfeffer, 1941a: 26
*genistae georgi* Knotek, 1895: 89 **E**: BH CR GR ME ST "Caucasus" **A**: CY
*albidum* Wichmann, 1916: 21
*cytisi* Eggers, 1927b: 121
*inarmatum* Wollaston, 1860b: 364 **N**: CI MO MR
*laurivorum* Schedl, 1968: 23 **A**: TR
*longifolia* Stebbing, 1903: 267 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*lowei* Wollaston, 1862a: 174 **N**: AZ CI
*mandibulare* Wollaston, 1854b: 295 **E**: AZ FR GB SP **N**: CI MR
*mori* Aubé, 1862b: 387 (*Hypoborus*) **E**: CR FR GR IT MA SP **N**: AG MO TU
*dalmatinum* Eggers, 1944c: 140
*nigrescens* Wollaston, 1865: 44 **N**: CI MO **A**: TR
*degener* Lindberg, 1953: 18
*semidegener* Israelson, 1990: 7 **N**: MR

## 7.14.14. Tribe Ipini Bedel, 1888

**genus *Acanthotomicus* Blandford, 1894a: 89** type species *Acanthotomicus spinosus* Blandford, 1894
*Mimips* Eggers, 1932a: 33 type species *Ips pilosus* Eggers, 1924
*diaboliculus* Cognato & S.M. Smith, 2020: 539 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*perexiguus* Blandford, 1896b: 201 (*Tomicus*) **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*denticulus* Eggers, 1923a: 163 (*Ips*)
*philippinensis* Eggers, 1927e: 78 (*Ips*)
*spinosus* Blandford, 1894a: 90 **A**: JA TAI YUN
*suncei* Cognato, 2018: 596 **A**: JIA SHG

**genus *Ips* DeGeer, 1775: 190** type species *Dermestes typographus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Bonips* Cognato, 2001: 779 type species *Tomicus bonanseai* Hopkins, 1906
*Bostrichus* Fabricius, 1775: 59 [HN] type species *Dermestes typographus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Tomicus*: Latreille, 1806: 276 [NA]
*Cumatotomicus* Ferrari, 1867: 44 type species *Bostrichus stenographus* Duftschmid, 1825 (= *Dermestes sexdentatus* Boerner, 1776)
*Cyrtotomicus* Ferrari, 1867: 44 type species *Bostrichus acuminatus* Gyllenhal, 1827
*Emarips* Cognato, 2001: 779 type species *Tomicus emarginatus* LeConte, 1876
*Granips* Cognato, 2001: 780 type species *Tomicus grandicollis* Eichhoff, 1868
*acuminatus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 620 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK

"Caucasus" **A**: ES FE FUJ GAN HEB HEI HEN HEI HUN IN JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN SHX SY TAI TR WS XIN YUN **ORR**
*geminatus* Zetterstedt, 1828: 345 (*Bostrichus*)
*heydeni* Eichhoff, 1884: 298 (*Tomicus*)
*amitinus* Eichhoff, 1872b: 138 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MC ME NL NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*montanus* A. G. Fuchs, 1913a: 80
*calligraphus* Germar, 1823: 461 (*Bostrichus*) **A**i: GUA **NAR**
*exesus* Say, 1826: 255 (*Bostrichus*)
*interstitialis* Eichhoff, 1869b: 273 (*Tomicus*)
*ponderosae* Swaine, 1925: 197
*praemorsus* Eichhoff, 1868c: 401 (*Tomicus*)
*cembrae* Heer, 1836: 28 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LS NL NT PL SK SL SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ MG SC TAI WS
*engadinensis* A. G. Fuchs, 1913a: 82
*fallax* Eggers, 1915b: 96
*shinanoensis* Yano, 1924: 2
*chinensis* Kurentsov & Kononov, 1966: 31 **A**: YUN
*duplicatus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836a: 144 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BEi BY CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU LA LS LT NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO SCH WS XIN
*infucatus* Eichhoff, 1877a: 392 (*Tomicus*)
*infucatus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 247 [HN] (*Tomicus*)
*judeichii* Kirsch, 1871a: 388 (*Bostrichus*)
*rectangulus* Eichhoff, 1867: 83 (*Tomicus*)
*grandicollis* Eichhoff, 1868c: 402 (*Tomicus*) **A**i: GUA **AUR**i **NAR**
*cacographus* LeConte, 1868: 162 (*Tomicus*)
*chagnoni* Swaine, 1916: 186
*cloudcrofti* Swaine, 1924: 70
*cribricollis* Eichhoff, 1869b: 273 (*Tomicus*)
*hauseri* Reitter, 1895n: 81 **A**: ES FE JIL KI KZ TD TR WS XIN
*ussuriensis* Reitter, 1913h: 107
*longifolia* Stebbing, 1909: 26 (*Tomicus*) **A**: BT HP NP PA UP XIN XIZ "W Himalaya"
*nitidus* Eggers, 1933e: 101 **A**: GAN GUI HEI NMO QIN SCH XIN XIZ YUN
*schmutzenhoferi* Holzschuh, 1988: 482 **A**: BT NP SD
*sexdentatus* Boerner, 1776: 78 (*Dermestes*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: ES FE GAN HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHX TR WS YUN **ORR**
*junnanicus* Sokanovskiy, 1959a: 94
*pinastri* Bechstein, 1804: 93 (*Bostrichus*)
*stenographus* Duftschmid, 1825: 88 (*Bostrichus*)
*shangrila* Cognato & Sun, 2007: 8 **A**: GAN QIN SCH SHA XIZ YUN
*stebbingi* Strohmeyer, 1908a: 69 **A**: AF HP KA NP PA UP XIN XIZ
*blandfordi* Stebbing, 1909: 27 (*Tomicus*)
*ribbentropi* Stebbing, 1909: 25 (*Tomicus*)
*subelongatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 155 (*Tomicus*) **E**i: NT UK **A**: ES FE HEI HEN JA JIL LIA MG NC NMO SHA SHN SHX WS XIN
*typographus* Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU ICi IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES FE GAN HEI HEN IN JA JIL KZ MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA TD TR WS XIN
*japonicus* Niisima, 1909: 147
*octodentatus* Paykull, 1800: 146 (*Bostrichus*)

**genus *Orthotomicus* Ferrari, 1867: 44** type species *Bostrichus laricis* Fabricius, 1792
*Neotomicus* A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 33 type species *Bostrichus laricis* Fabricius, 1792
*angulatus* Eichhoff, 1876: 200 (*Tomicus*) **A**: CE FE FUJ JA JIA NC NO SC TAI YUN **AUR**i **ORR**
*erosus* Wollaston, 1857: 95 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AZ AU BU CR CT FR GB GR HU IT MA MC ME PT SL SP ST UK **N**: AG EG LB MO MR TU **A**: AF ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN IN IS JIA JIX JO LIA SCH SHA SHN SHX SY TR UZ YUN ZHE "Korea" **AFR**i **NAR**i
*rectangulus* Ferrari, 1867: 83 (*Tomicus*)
*golovjankoi* Pyatnitskiy, 1930: 179 **A**: ES FE HEI JA JIL NC NE SC
*kuniyoshii* Nobuchi, 1959b: 23 (*Ips*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

*laricis* Fabricius, 1792: 365 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG MO **A**: ES FE HEB HEI IN JA KZ MG NC SC SHA SHX TR WS **NTR**i
*chalcographus* Olivier, 1800: 78: 7 (*Scolytus*) [NA]
*longicollis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 621 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA MC NR NT PL SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: SY TR
*oblitus* Perris, 1862: 218 (*Tomicus*)
*mannsfeldi* Wachtl, 1880: 51 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR FR GR HU IT MC ME RO SP **A**: IN TR
*multidentatus* Murayama, 1953a: 34 (*Ips*) **A**: JA
*nankinensis* Kurentsov & Kononov, 1966: 32 **A**: JIA
*nobilis* Wollaston, 1862b: 441 (*Tomicus*) **N**: CI
*pinivorus* Schedl, 1961a: 187 **A**: TR
*proximus* Eichhoff, 1868d: 403 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MD NL NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG **A**: ES FE FUJ IN IQ JA KZ MG NC NO SC TR WS "Manchuria" **AFR**i **ORR**
*fejferi* Keler, 1925: 191 (*Ips*)
*omissus* Eichhoff, 1872b: 138 (*Tomicus*)
*robustus* Knotek, 1899: 296 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BH BU CZ GR HU SK **N**: AG **A**: SY TR
*melanurus* Reitter, 1913h: 109
*starki* Spessivtsev, 1926b: 217 **E**: BY CT LT NT PL ST **A**: ES FE HEI JIL QIN SCH SHA SHX WS XIN YUN
*suturalis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 622 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU ICi IT LA LT MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SC SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB ES FE IN JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC QIN SC SCH SHA SHX YUN TR WS
*nigritus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 623 (*Bostrichus*)
*tosaensis* Murayama, 1950a: 52 (*Ips*) **A**: JA "Korea"
*tridentatus* Eggers, 1921: 41 **E**: AU **A**: TR

**genus *Pityogenes* Bedel, 1888a: 397** type species *Dermestes chalcographus* Linnaeus, 1761
*Eggersia* Lebedev, 1926: 121 type species *Bostrichus bidentatus* Herbst, 1783
*Pityoceragenes* Balachowsky, 1947: 44 type species *Bostrichus quadridens* Hartig, 1834
*bidentatus* Herbst, 1783: 24 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BG BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: ES FE IN IS JA KZ MG TR WS **AFR**i **NAR**i
*ater* Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
*bidens* Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*)
*bispinus* Guyon, 1855: 4815 (*Bostrichus*)
*carniolicus* A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 35
*obtusus* Eggers, 1932b: 81
*bistridentatus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 282 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP ST UK **A**: CY JA NE TR
*albanicus* Eggers, 1911b: 122
*pilidens* Reitter, 1895n: 79
*calcaratus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 281 (*Tomicus*) **E**: CR FR GR IT MA ME PT SP ST UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: IN IS SY TR
*herbellae* Strohmeyer, 1929: 181
*lipperti* Henschel, 1885: 242 (*Tomicus*)
*opacifrons* Reitter, 1913h: 99
*chalcographus* Linnaeus, 1761: 143 (*Dermestes*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU ICi IRi IT LA LS LT MC MD ME NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI IN JA JIL LIA MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA TR WS XIN YUN **NTR**i
*sexdentatus* Olivier, 1800: 78: 11 (*Scolytus*)
*spinosus* DeGeer, 1775: 197 (*Ips*)
*xylographus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836b: 148 (*Bostrichus*)
*conjunctus* Reitter, 1887b: 196 **E**: AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT RO SK SL SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEB JA LIA MG TR WS "Mandschurei"
*baicalicus* Eggers, 1933c: 49
*foveolatus* Eggers, 1926a: 137 **A**: ES FE JA NC
*irkutensis irkutensis* Eggers, 1910a: 38 **E**: CT FI NR NT SV **A**: ES FE IN MG TR WS
*irkutensis monacensis* A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 3 **E**: AU BU CZ GE LT PL RO ST UK
*bialowiezensis* Karpiński, 1931: 34
*japonicus* Nobuchi, 1974: 39 **A**: GUI JA SCH SHA SHX XIZ YUN
*pennidens* Reitter, 1889g: 374 (*Tomicus*) **E**: GR ST **A**: CY IS SY TR

*porifrons* Eggers, 1933c: 50 **E**: GR **A**: CY
*quadridens* Hartig, 1834: 109 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MC MD ME NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE IN KZ TR WS
*rudnevi* Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 278 **A**: FE
*saalasi* Eggers, 1914b: 188 **E**: FI NT PL SV **A**: ES GAN LIA MG QIN WS XIN
*niger* Sokanovskiy, 1960: 676
*scitus* Blandford, 1893a: 63 **A**: BEI HP KA NP PA TAI UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
*coniferae* Stebbing, 1909: 30
*seirindensis* Murayama, 1929: 26 **A**: CHQ FE HEI JA LIA NC SC SCH SHA YUN
*aizawai* Kôno, 1938a: 69
*nitidus* Eggers, 1941b: 121
*spessivtsevi* Lebedev, 1926: 120 **A**: HP KA KI KZ TD UP XIN
*trepanatus* Nördlinger, 1848: 239 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA ME NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: TD
*austriacus* Wachtl, 1887: 320 (*Tomicus*)
*elongatus* Løvendal, 1889: 23 (*Tomicus*)

**genus *Pityokteines* A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 33** type species *Ips curvidens* Germar, 1823
*Orthotomides* Wood, 1951: 32 type species *Orthotomicus lasiocarpi* Swaine, 1916
*Pityoctines* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1916: 1246 type species *Ips curvidens* Germar, 1823
*curvidens* Germar, 1823: 462 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: ES IN JA TR **AFR**i **NTR**i
*calligraphus* Duftschmid, 1825: 91 (*Bostrichus*)
*orthographus* Duftschmid, 1825: 91 (*Bostrichus*)
*psilonotus* Germar, 1823: 463 (*Tomicus*)
*marketae* Knížek, 1998: 189 **A**: TR
*spinidens* Reitter, 1895n: 85 (*Ips*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR IT LS NT PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK **A**: SC TR
*heterodon* Wachtl, 1895: 15 (*Tomicus*)
*vorontzowi* Jakobson, 1895: 521 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: TR

**genus *Premnobius* Eichhoff, 1878b: 65, 404** type species *Premnobius cavipennis* Eichhoff, 1878
*ambitiosus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1897: 109 (*Xylocleptes*) **N**: CI **AFR NTR**
*brasiliensis* Nunberg, 1958: 490
*spinosus* Hagedorn, 1908: 376

**genus *Pseudips* Cognato, 2000: 365** type species *Bostrichus concinnus* Mannerheim, 1852
*orientalis* Wood & Yin, 1986: 461 (*Ips*) **A**: QIN SCH XIZ YUN

tribus Ipini, incertae sedis
*Bostrichus dendatus* Sturm, 1826: pl.IV, fig.30 Unknown procedence

## 7.14.15. Tribe Micracidini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Pseudothysanoes* Blackman, 1920: 46** type species *Pseudothysanoes drakei* Blackman, 1920 (= *Cryphalus rigidus* LeConte, 1876)
*Aphanocleptus* Wood, 1960b: 63 type species *Aphanocleptus coniferae* Wood, 1960
*Bostrichips* Schedl, 1952a: 21 type species *Bostrichips spinatus* Schedl, 1952
*Chalcohyus* Blackman, 1943b: 363 type species *Chalcohyus securigerus* Blackman, 1943
*Cryptocleptes* Blackman, 1920: 51 [HN] type species *Cryptocleptes dislocatus* Blackman, 1920
*Cryptulocleptus* Wood, 1962: 76 [RN] type species *Cryptocleptes dislocatus* Blackman, 1920
*Gretschkinia* Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 276 type species *Gretschkinia mongolica* Sokanovskiy, 1959 (= *Cryphalus modestus* Murayama, 1940)
*Neoglostatus* Schedl, 1978b: 300 type species *Neoglostatus squamosus* Schedl, 1978 (= *Cryptocleptes abbreviatus* Schedl, 1954)
*kashmiricus* Buhroo & Knížek, 2020: 142 **A**: KA
*modestus* Murayama, 1940: 236 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: ES GAN HEB HEI JA LIA MG NC NE SHX
*mongolicus* Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 277 (*Gretschkinia*)

## 7.14.16. Tribe Phloeosinini Nüsslin, 1912

**genus *Hyledius* Sampson, 1921: 35** type species *Hyledius asper* Sampson, 1921 (= *Olonthogaster nitidicollis* Motschulsky, 1866)
*Holonthogaster* Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2676 [UE] type species *Olonthogaster nitidicollis* Motschulsky, 1866
*Hylurgulus* Eggers, 1927d: 392 type species *Hylurgulus sumatranus* Eggers, 1927 (= *Phloeosinus hylurgulus* Eggers, 1940)
*Olonthogaster* Motschulsky, 1866b: 401 [NA] type species *Olonthogaster nitidicollis* Motschulsky, 1866
*Phloeosinopsis* Schedl, 1936c: 23 type species *Phloeosinopsis armata* Schedl, 1936
*ceylonicus* Schedl, 1959d: 473 (*Phloeosinus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*cribratus* Blandford, 1896b: 198 (*Phloeosinus*) **A**: HAI SCH YUN **AUR ORR**
*australis* Schedl, 1938b: 36 (*Phloeosinus*)
*malayensis* Schedl, 1936c: 22 (*Phloeosinus*)
*tuberculosus* Browne, 1970: 544 (*Phloeosinus*)

**genus *Phloeocranus* Schedl, 1942b: 7** type species *Phloeocranus bruchoides* Schedl, 1942
*Diamerides* Browne, 1949: 893 type species *Diamerides litseae* Browne, 1949 (= *Phloeocranus bruchoides* Schedl, 1942)
*bruchoides* Schedl, 1942b: 8 **A**: SD TAI **ORR**
*litseae* Browne, 1949: 894 (*Diamerides*)

**genus *Phloeosinopsioides* Schedl, 1964e: 317** [RN] type species *Phloeosinopsis triseriata* Schedl, 1964 (= *Xylechinus formosanus* Schedl, 1935)
*Phloeosinopsis* Schedl, 1964b: 297 [HN] type species *Phloeosinopsis triseriata* Schedl, 1964 (= *Xylechinus formosanus* Schedl, 1935)
*formosanus* Schedl, 1935e: 479 (*Xylechinus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*triseriatus* Schedl, 1964: 297 (*Phloeosinopsis*)

**genus *Phloeosinus* Chapuis, 1869: 37** type species *Hylesinus thujae* Perris, 1855
*abietis* Tsai & Yin, 1964: 92, 95 **A**: HUB YUN
*acatayi* Schedl, 1958a: 33 **A**: SY TR
*libani* Balachowsky, 1969: 649
*arisanus* Niisima, 1942: 73 **A**: TAI
*armatus* Reitter, 1887b: 192 **E**: GR IT **N**: LB **A**: CY IN IS JO LE PS SY TR **NAR**i
*andresi* Eggers, 1927b: 120
*aubei* Perris, 1855a: lxviii (*Hylesinus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: ANH AR BEI CY GAN GUI HEB HEN HUN IN IS JIA NC QIN SA SHA SHN SCH SHX SY TAI TM TR YUN
*hercegovinensis* Eggers, 1922b: 120
*praenotatus* Gredler, 1866: 370 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*schumensis* Eggers, 1922c: 166
*transcaspicus* Semenov, 1903: 79
*camphoratus* Tsai & Yin, 1964: 93, 96 **A**: TAI YUN **ORR**
*cedri* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883d: 146 **E**: SP **N**: AG MO **A**: IN TR
*maurus* Balachowsky, 1969: 649
*gifuensis* Murayama, 1954: 190 **A**: JA
*gifensis*: Murayama, 1954: 190 [IOS, NA]
*gillerforsi* Bright, 1987: 3 **E**: AZ **N**: CI
*henschi* Reitter, 1901h: 201 **E**: BH BU CR GR MC UK **A**: LE SY
*inermis* Nunberg, 1948: 14
*krimaeus* Eggers, 1937: 334
*stoeckleini* Schedl, 1935a: 241
*hopehi* Schedl, 1953a: 23 **A**: BEI HEB HUN NIN SC SCH SHA SHX
*jubatus* Sampson, 1919: 112 **A**: NP UP
*kiushuensis* Murayama, 1955: 93 **A**: JA
*dubius* Blandford, 1894a: 70
*izuensis* Nobuchi, 1959a: 9
*kumamotoensis* Murayama, 1955: 91 **A**: JA
*laricionis* Faccoli & Sidoti, 2013: 98 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
*lewisi* Chapuis, 1876: 198 **A**: GUI JA JIL TAI
*minutus* Blandford, 1894a: 71
*machilus* Schedl, 1959c: 173 (*Hylesinus*) **A**: FUJ HUN UP
*cinnamomi* Tsai & Yin, 1964: 94, 96
*osumiensis* Murayama, 1955: 90 **A**: JA
*perlatus* Chapuis, 1876: 198 **A**: FUJ GUI HEN HUN JA NC SC SCH SHX TAI YUN
*pertuberculatus* Eggers, 1939b: 115 **A**: TAI
*pfefferi* Knížek, 1994: 124 **A**: CY
*phoebe* Wood, 1988c: 199 **A**: UP

*pulchellus* Blandford, 1894a: 69 **A**: JA
*rudis* Blandford, 1894a: 73 **E**i: BE FR NL **A**: JA SC
*shotoensis* Murayama, 1955: 88
*sannohensis* Murayama, 1954: 190 **A**: GUI JA
*seriatus* Blandford, 1894a: 72 **A**: JA
*shensi* Tsai & Yin, 1964: 90, 95 **A**: SHA SHX YUN
*sinensis* Schedl, 1953a: 23 **A**: ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH SHA SHX YUN ZHE
*squamulatus* Chapuis, 1869: 39 **A**: UP "Himalaya"
*thujae* Perris, 1855a: lxvii (*Hylesinus*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MA MC ME NL PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: TR
*impressus* Olivier, 1800: 78: 12 (*Scolytus*) #[6]
*juniperi* Döbner, 1860: 261 (*Dendroctonus*)
*prostratus* Peyerimhoff, 1919a: 259
*serrifer* Wichmann, 1916: 17
*thuyae* Perris, 1855a: lxvii (*Hylesinus*) [NA]
*turkestanicus* Semenov, 1902: 269 **A**: KI KZ TD UZ

## 7.14.17. Tribe Phloeotribini Chapuis, 1869

**genus *Phloeotribus* Latreille, 1797: 50** type species *Bostrichus oleae* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Scolytus scaraboeoides* Bernard, 1788)
*Comesiella* Del Guercio, 1925b: 213 type species *Comesiella sicula* Del Guercio, 1925 (= *Phloeophthorus pubifrons* Guillebeau, 1893)
*Elzearius* Guillebeau, 1893: 64 type species *Elzearius crenatus* Guillebeau, 1893 (= *Phloeophthorus spinulosus* Rey, 1883)
*Eulytocerus* Blandford, 1897: 161 type species *Eulytocerus championi* Blandford, 1897
*Phloeophthorus* Wollaston, 1854b: 299 type species *Phloeophthorus perfoliatus* Wollaston, 1854
*Phthorophloeus* Rey, 1883: 128 type species *Phloeophthorus spinulosus* Rey, 1883
*brevicollis* Kolenati, 1846: 38 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: CR FR (Corse) SB ST UK **N**: MO **A**: IN TR
*caucasicus* Reitter, 1891a: 32 **E**: AU CZ FR GE ST UK YU **A**: AB CY IN KI TM
*cristatus* Fauvel, 1889: 71 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: BH CR FR IT SP **N**: AG CI MR **A**: TR
*geschwindi* Seitner, 1920: 283 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*helveticus* Guillebeau, 1893: 60 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*latus* Wichmann, 1916: 14 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*ovalis* Eggers, 1941b: 120 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*pectinicornis* Balachowsky, 1949a: 116 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*fraxini* Eggers, 1913: 239 (*Phloeophthorus*) **N**: AG
*hercegovinensis* Seitner, 1920: 284 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: BH BU CR GR MC SP
*liminaris* Harris, 1852: 78 (*Tomicus*) **E**i: BE FR IT **NAR**
*mississippiensis* Blackman, 1921: 4 (*Phthorophloeus*)
*maroccanus* Guillebeau, 1896: 152 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: FR **N**: AG MO
*mayeti* Guillebeau, 1893: 62 (*Phloeophthorus*) **N**: AG **A**: TR
*muricatus* Eggers, 1929a: 9 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: BU HU RO ST UK **A**: TR
*perfoliatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 301 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: FR IT SP **N**: MR
*abeillei* Guillebeau, 1893: 58 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*peyerimhoffi* Eggers, 1913: 239 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: GR SP **N**: AG MO
*pseudocristatus* Pfeffer, 1972: 40 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: GR **A**: TR
*pubifrons* Guillebeau, 1893: 59 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: AL CR FR GR IT SP **N**: AG **A**: CY TR
*corsicus* Guillebeau, 1893: 60 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*guillebeaui* Reitter, 1913h: 35 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*lineiger* Guillebeau, 1893: 60 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*siculus* Del Guercio, 1925b: 210 (*Comesiella*)
*rhododactylus* Marsham, 1802: 58 (*Ips*) **E**: AU BE CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA MC NL PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO MR TU **A**: IN TR
*austriacus* Guillebeau, 1893: 58 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*retamae* Perris, 1864: 300 (*Hylesinus*)
*spartii* Nördlinger, 1847: 217 (*Hylesinus*)
*tarsalis* Förster, 1849: 35 (*Polygraphus*)
*scarabaeoides* Bernard, 1788: 271 (*Scolytus*) **E**: BU CR FR GR HU IT MA PT SP SZ UK **N**: AG CI EG LB MO TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS JO LE SY TR
*occidentalis* Sainte-Claire Deville, 1924: 148
*oleae* Fabricius, 1792: 366 (*Bostrichus*)
*oleiphilus* Del Guercio, 1925a: 196
*scaraboeoides*: Bernard, 1788: 271 (*Scolytus*) [NA, IOS]
*sharpi* Guillebeau, 1893: 62 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: FR **N**: AG

*spinulosus* Rey, 1883: 127 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE IT LA LS NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK YU **A**: ES FE JA KZ MG WS
*chapuisii* Blandford, 1891: 213 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*crenatus* Guillebeau, 1893: 64 (*Elzearius*)
*perrisi* Guillebeau, 1893: 62 (*Phloeophthorus*)
*vinogradowi* Semenov, 1902: 269 (*Phloeophthorus*) **E**: BG GR ST

## 7.14.18. Tribe Polygraphini Chapuis, 1869

**genus *Carphoborus* Eichhoff, 1864: 27** type species *Bostrichus minimus* Fabricius, 1798
*Estenoborus* Reitter, 1913h: 58 type species *Hylesinus perrisi* Chapuis, 1869
*bonnairei* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1884b: lii **N**: AG MO TU **A**: CY
*cholodkovskyi* Spessivtsev, 1916: 64 **E**: CT EN FI NR NT SV **A**: ES FE KZ MG WS
*borealis* Karpiński, 1933: 28
*costatus* Wichmann, 1915a: 106 **A**: HP KA UP "NW Himalayas"
*henscheli* Reitter, 1887b: 192 **A**: CY GG IS SY TR
*jurinskii* Eggers, 1910a: 36 **A**: ES MG
*marani* Pfeffer, 1941b: 177 **E**: GR HU ST
*minimus* Fabricius, 1798: 158 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AL AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT MC ME NL NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: GG IN IS NE TR "SW Siberia"
*balgensis* Murayama, 1943: 99
*squamulatus* L. Redtenbacher, 1873: 370
*perrisi* Chapuis, 1869: 31 (*Hylesinus*) **E**: BH BU CR FR GR IT RO SP ST UK **N**: AG TU **A**: CY IN IQ IS SY TD TM TR UP
*abachidsei* Stark, 1952: 232
*kushkensis* Sokanovskiy, 1954: 16
*pini* Eichhoff, 1881: 131 **E**: BH CR FR GR IT SP **N**: AG TU **A**: CY IN LE TR
*attritus* Peyerimhoff, 1932a: 274
*rossicus* Semenov, 1902: 272 **E**: AU CT FI NT SV **A**: ES FE WS
*taireiensis* Murayama, 1943: 98 **A**: NE
*teplouchovi* Spessivtsev, 1916: 65 **E**:CT FI NT SV **A**: ES FE GAN HEI LIA MG WS
*zhobi* Stebbing, 1909: 18 (*Phloeosinus*) **A**: HP PA

**genus *Halystus* Schedl, 1982: 283** type species *Halystus namibiae* Schedl, 1982
*Phloeographus* Wood, 1984: 229 type species *Phloeographus mamibiae* Wood, 1984 (= *Halystus namibiae* Schedl, 1982)
*bimaculatus* Knížek, 2012b: 512 **A**: YE (Suqutra)

**genus *Polygraphus* Erichson, 1836: 57** type species *Bostrichus pubescens* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Dermestes poligraphus* Linnaeus, 1758)
*Lepisomus* Kirby, 1837: 193 type species *Apate rufipennis* Kirby, 1837
*Nipponopolygraphus* Nobuchi, 1981a: 12 type species *Nipponopolygraphus kaimochii* Nobuchi, 1981
*Ozophagus* Eggers, 1920a: 234 type species *Ozophagus camerunus* Eggers, 1920 (= *Polygraphus primus* Wichman, 1915)
*Pseudopolygraphus* Seitner, 1911: 105 type species *Polygraphus grandiclava* C.G. Thomson, 1886
*Spongotarsus* Hagedorn, 1908: 372 type species *Spongotarsus quadrioculatus* Hagedorn, 1908
*abietis* Kurentsov, 1941: 131 **A**: FE NE NC
*amplifolius* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 347, 353 **A**: HUN
*angustus* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 329, 335 **A**: SCH YUN
*aterrimus* Strohmeyer, 1908a: 69 **A**: HP UP **ORR**
*difficilis* Wood, 1988b: 194 **A**: HP PA UP **ORR**
*formosanus* Nobuchi, 1967: 16 **A**: TAI
*fulvipennis* Niisima, 1941: 131 **A**: JA
*gracilis* Niisima, 1909: 136 **A**: FE JA JIL
*grandiclava* C.G. Thomson, 1886b: lxxii **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK YU
*cembrae* Seitner, 1911: 109
*horyurensis* Murayama, 1937: 368 **A**: FE JA NC NE SC TAI
*japonicus* Nunberg, 1956: 208 [RN] **A**: JA
*granulatus* Niisima, 1941: 125 [HN]
*uchimappensis* Murayama, 1956a: 282
*jezoensis* Niisima, 1909: 135 **A**: FE JA NC
*jiulianshanensis* Zhang, Li & Smith, 2021: 296 **A**: JIX

*junnanicus* Sokanovskiy, 1959a: 93 **A**: HAI SCH XIZ YUN **ORR**
*kaimochii* Nobuchi, 1981a: 13 (*Nipponopolygraphus*) **A**: JA **ORR**
*querci* Wood, 1988b: 195
*kisoensis* Niisima, 1941: 131 **A**: FE (Sakhalin) JA
*longifolia* Stebbing, 1903: 255 **A**: HP NP UP **ORR**
*himalayensis* Stebbing, 1908: 8
*major* Stebbing, 1903: 234 **A**: BT HP KA NP PA UP XIZ **ORR**
*meakanensis* Niisima, 1935: 2 **A**: JA
*nigrielytris* Niisima, 1913: 2 **A**: FE (Kamchatka, Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
*nobuchii* Choo & Woo, 1989: 57 **A**: SC
*parvulus* Murayama, 1956a: 279, 283, 291 **A**: JA
*pini* Stebbing, 1914: 522 **A**: HP KA NP PA UP **ORR**
*minor* Stebbing, 1903: 239 [HN]
*poligraphus* Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE GAN JA KZ MG NMO QIN SCH SHA SHX TR WS XIZ YUN **AFR**i
*griseus* Eggers, 1923b: 136
*pubescens* Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*)
*proximus* Blandford, 1894a: 75 **E**i: CT NT **A**: ESi FE HEI JA JIL NC SC WSi
*laticollis* Eggers, 1926a: 135
*magnus* Murayama, 1956a: 279, 282, 290
*miser* Blandford, 1894a: 76
*nigricans* Kurentsov, 1948: 50
*oblongus* Blandford, 1894a: 75
*pterocaryi* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 345, 352 **A**: ANH FUJ SHN
*punctifrons* C.G. Thomson, 1886a: xi **E**: CT CZ EN FI LA NR NT PL SK SV UK **A**: ES FE MG WS
*bicolor* Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675
*krivolutzkianus* Stark, 1956: 830
*seriatus* Reitter, 1913h: 56
*rudis hexiensis* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 348 **A**: GAN NIN QIN SHA
*rudis rudis* Eggers, 1933e: 99 **A**: LIA GAN GUI QIN SCH XIZ YUN
*likiangensis* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 328, 334
*retiventriculus* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 329, 334
*squameus* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1981: 558, 570
*zhungdianensis* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 327, 334
*setosus* Schedl, 1979b: 128 **A**: HP NP UP **ORR**
*shariensis* Niisima, 1941: 127 **A**: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
*sinensis* Eggers, 1933e: 100 **A**: CHQ SCH SHA SHX
*squamosus* Schedl, 1975d: 384 (*Blastophagus*) **A**: BT
*squamulatus* Niisima, 1941: 129 **A**: FE (Sakhalin) JA
*ssiori* Niisima, 1909: 132 **A**: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA LIA
*subopacus* C.G. Thomson, 1871: 393 **E**: AU BU CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU LA ME NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA JIL MG NC SC WS
*fontinalis* Kurentsov, 1941: 136
*minor* Lindemann, 1875b: 242
*nanus* Schedl, 1955a: 22
*sachalinensis* Eggers, 1926a: 135
*szemaoensis* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 330, 335 **A**: GUI SCH YUN **ORR**
*taiwanensis* Schedl, 1967a: 128 **A**: TAI
*trenchi* Stebbing, 1905: 6 **A**: PA **ORR**
*verrucifrons* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 331, 335 **A**: SCH XIZ YUN
*yunnanensis* Bright, 2002: 44 [RN] **A**: YUN
*querci* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 346, 353 [HN]

## 7.14.19. Tribe Scolytini Latreille, 1804

**genus *Cnemonyx* Eichhoff, 1868a: 150** type species *Cnemonyx galeritus* Eichhoff, 1868
*Ceratolepis* Chapuis, 1869: 52 type species *Ceratolepis jucunda* Chapuis, 1869
*Loganius* Chapuis, 1869: 52 type species *Loganius flavicornis* Chapuis, 1869
*Minulus* Eggers, 1912c: 206 type species *Minulus barbatus* Eggers, 1912 (= *Cnemonyx galeritus* Eichhoff, 1868)
*Coptodryas* Schedl, 1949b: 262 [HN] type species *Coptodryas hylurgoides* Schedl, 1949
*Coptosomus* Schedl, 1952d: 363 [RN] type species *Coptodryas hylurgoides* Schedl, 1949
*galeritus* Eichhoff, 1868a: 150 **E**i: GR **NTR**

*barbatus* Eggers, 1912c: 207 (*Minulus*)

**genus *Scolytus* Geoffroy, 1762: 309** type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
*Archaeoscolytus* Butovitsch, 1929: 23 type species *Scolytus claviger* Blandford, 1894
*Confusoscolytus* Tsai & Hwang, 1962: 3 type species *Eccoptogaster confusus* Eggers, 1922 (= *Scolytus japonicus* Chapuis, 1876)
*Coptogaster* Illiger, 1804: 108 type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
*Eccoptogaster* Gyllenhal, 1813: 346 type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
*Ekkoptogaster* Herbst, 1793: 124 type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
*Eptogaster*: Ragusa, 1923: 18 [ISS]
*Pinetoscolytus* Butovitsch, 1929: 48 type species *Scolytus morawitzi* Semenov, 1902
*Pygmaeoscolytus* Butovitsch, 1929: 28 type species *Bostrichus pygmaeus* Fabricius, 1787
*Ruguloscolytus* Butovitsch, 1929: 47 type species *Bostrichus rugulosus* P.W.J. Müller, 1818
*Scolytochelus* Reitter, 1913h: 23 type species *Ips multistriatus* Marsham, 1802
*Spinuloscolytus* Butovitsch, 1929: 24 type species *Ips multistriatus* Marsham, 1802
*Tubuloscolytus* Butovitsch, 1929: 33 type species *Eccoptogaster intricatus* Ratzeburg, 1837
*abaensis* Tsai & Yin, 1962: 10, 16 **A**: NIN SCH SHA SHX YUN
*amygdali* Guérin-Méneville, 1847: xlvii **E**: AU BU CR FR GR IT MA MC PT SP ST UK **N**: CI EG MO TU **A**: CY GG IN IS JO PA SY TR **ORR**
*aegyptiacus* Pic, 1920e: 55
*anatolicus* Eggers, 1911a: 74 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*mailleri* Eggers, 1912a: 49
*rufipennis* Brancsik, 1874a: 135
*aomoriensis* Nobuchi, 1973: 16 **A**: JA
*aratus* Blandford, 1894a: 79 **A**: FE HEI JA JIL NC SC
*aequipunctatus* Niisima, 1905: 71
*brevipennis* Kurentsov, 1941: 100
*intermedius* Kurentsov, 1941: 82
*betulae* Niisima, 1943: 141 **A**: JA
*butovitschi* Stark, 1936b: 153 **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI MG NMO SHA
*butovitschi* Eggers, 1942: 35 [HN]
*carpini* Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoptogaster*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LU ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: TR
*balcanicus* Eggers, 1911a: 75 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*peregrinus* Eggers, 1908d: 215 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*chelogaster* Schedl, 1958e: 168 **A**: AP **ORR**
*chikisanii* Niisima, 1905: 69 **A**: FE HEN JA NC NE SHX
*curviventralis* Niisima, 1905: 70
*mandschuricus* Schedl, 1941a: 42
*claviger* Blandford, 1894a: 80 **A**: CH FE JA NC SC
*platystylus* Wichmann, 1915b: 213 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*dahuricus* Chapuis, 1869: 60 **A**: FE ES HEI JA JIL NC
*agnatus* Blandford, 1894a: 78
*possyeti* Stark, 1938: 129
*ecksteini* Butovitsch, 1929: 26 **E**: KZ ST **A**: AB IN TM
*eichhoffi* Reitter, 1895n: 40 **E**: BU **A**: AB IN
*iranicus* Eggers, 1941b: 123
*ellipticus* Murayama, 1958: 929 **A**: JA
*ensifer* Eichhoff, 1881: 163 **E**: AU AZ BH BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK **A**: AB IN TR
*esuriens* Blandford, 1894a: 77 **A**: FE HEB HEI JA JIL SHA
*sachalinensis* Michalski, 1964: 666
*frontalis* Blandford, 1894a: 79 **A**: JA NE SC TAI
*formosanus* Eggers, 1939b: 115
*gretschkini* Sokanovskiy, 1956: 43 **A**: TD
*intricatus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 186 (*Eccoptogaster*) **E**: AN AU BE BH BU BY CT CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AB IN KZ NC TR
*lenkoranus* Eggers, 1942: 34
*penicillatus* Reitter, 1913h: 21
*picicolor* Stephens, 1830: 362 [NO]
*simmeli* Eggers, 1923b: 133 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*jacobsoni* Spessivtsev, 1919: 246 (*Eccoptogaster*) **A**: FE HEI JA LIA NC
*montanus* Kurentsov, 1935: 22
*rimskii* Kurentsov, 1941: 103
*japonicus* Chapuis, 1876: 199 **A**: BEI CHQ ES FE HEB HEI JA JIA JIL LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHG SHX TAI

*confusus* Eggers, 1922a: 13 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*mandli* Eggers, 1922a: 13 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*starki* Kurentsov, 1941: 101
*subconfusus* Eggers, 1941b: 123
*ussuriensis* Kurentsov, 1941: 102

*jaroschewskii* Schevyrew, 1893a: 31 **E**: ST UK **A**: AB AF AR GG IN KZ TD TM UZ
*granulifer* Reitter, 1913h: 19
*jaroschewskii* Schevyrew, 1893b: 90 [HN]
*kostini* Sokanovskiy, 1954: 15
*rufostriatus* Sokanovskiy, 1956: 44
*tauricus* Eggers, 1914b: 185 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*unispinosus* Schevyrew, 1890: 470 [HN]

*kashmirensis* Schedl, 1958e: 168 **A**: KA

*kirschii fasciatus* Reitter, 1890f: 395 **E**: FR IT (Sicilia) SP ST **N**: AG **A**: IN TM TR UZ
*demaisoni* Eggers, 1912a: 47 (*Eccoptogaster*)

*kirschii kirschii* Skalitzky, 1876: 110 **E**: AU BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT MC PL PT SB SK SP ST SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG **A**: IN IQ IS TD TR WS **AFR**i **NTR**i
*ruguloides* Sokanovskiy, 1954: 14

*koenigi* Schevyrew, 1890: 471 **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ FR HU IT MD RO ST UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG MO **A**: AB ES IN IQ TM TR
*aceris* Knotek, 1892: 235
*belokanicus* Stark, 1941: 302
*siculus* Eggers, 1908c: 193 (*Eccoptogaster*)

*koltzei* Reitter, 1894d: 128 **A**: FE HEI JIL LIA NC
*shanhaiensis* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 50, 53
*vexator* Reitter, 1913h: 23
*yablonianus* Murayama, 1943: 96

*kononovi* Kurentsov, 1941: 98 **A**: FE

*laevis* Chapuis, 1869: 54 **E**: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS NR NT PL SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB GG
*azerbaidzhanicus* Michalski, 1964: 662
*pomacearum* Butovitsch, 1929: 44
*loevendali* Eggers, 1912c: 203 (*Eccoptogaster*)

*major* Stebbing, 1903: 203 **A**: AF HP KA PA UP
*deodara* Stebbing, 1903: 220
*minor* Stebbing, 1903: 207

*mali* Bechstein, 1805: 882 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG EG MO **A**: ES FE IN JIL LIA TR WS **NAR**i
*bicallosus* Eggers, 1933d: 75
*castaneus* Illiger, 1808a: 304 (*Bostrichus*)
*castaneus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoptogaster*) [HN]
*nitidulus* Chapuis, 1869: 59
*pruni* Ratzeburg, 1837: 186 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*pyri* Ratzeburg, 1837: 186 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*strigilatus* Reitter, 1908d: 23
*sulcatus* LeConte, 1868: 167

*morawitzi* Semenov, 1902: 267 **E**: CT NT **A**: ES FE HEI LIA MG NC WS
*pini* Eggers, 1942: 33

*multistriatus* Marsham, 1802: 54 (*Ips*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: IN LE TR UZ **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i
*abhorrens* Wichmann, 1913c: 210 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*flavicornis* Guérin-Méneville, 1835: pl. 40
*javanus* Chapuis, 1869: 56
*kozikowskii* Michalski, 1964: 663
*nodifer* Reitter, 1913h: 24
*papuanus* Schedl, 1936b: 8
*therondi* A. Hoffmann, 1939c: 36
*triornatus* Eichhoff, 1881: 160
*ulmi* L. Redtenbacher, 1849: 361

*nakanei* Nobuchi, 1967: 16 **A**: TAI

*nitidus* Schedl, 1936b: 8 **A**: HP KA NP PA UP XIZ

*numidicus* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883d: 147 **N**: AG MO

*nunbergi* Michalski, 1964: 665 **A**: FE

*orientalis* Eggers, 1910b: 557 (*Eccoptogaster*) **E**: BU RO ST UK **A**: IN TM
*affinis* Eggers, 1914a: 108 (*Eccoptogaster*)

*parviclaviger* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 49, 52 **A**: JIL SHX
*pilosus* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 49, 52 **A**: SCH
*pomi* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 50, 53 **A**: XIZ YUN
*pubescens* Stark, 1936b: 154 **A**: FE NC SC
  *pubescens* Eggers, 1942: 34 [HN]
*pygmaeus* Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LT MC NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB GG IN TR
  *armatus* Comolli, 1837: 37
  *noxius* Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*querci* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 50, 53 **A**: SCH YUN
*ratzeburgii* E.W. Janson, 1856: 86 **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE HEI IN JA JIL KZ MG NC SC TR WS
  *amurensis* Eggers, 1908b: 144 (*Eccoptogaster*)
  *bituberculatus* Puzyr, 1951: 46
  *lineatus* Kurentsov, 1941: 104
  *sahlbergi* Eggers, 1912c: 204 (*Eccoptogaster*)
  *sibiricus* Eggers, 1922a: 14 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*rugulosus* P.W.J. Müller, 1818: 247 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AL AN AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: AB CY ES GAN IN IQ IS KZ LE MG PA SA SY TR WS XIN **NARi NTRi ORR**
  *assimilis* Boheman, 1858: 88 (*Eccoptogaster*)
  *baluchistani* Schedl, 1958e: 165
  *caucasicus* Butovitsch, 1929: 54
  *fauveli* Reitter, 1895n: 43
  *haemorrhous* Schmidberger, 1837: 270
  *intermedius* Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675
  *manglissiensis* Lezhava, 1940: 71
  *mediterraneus* Eggers, 1922b: 121 (*Eccoptogaster*)
  *punctatus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoptogaster*)
  *samarkandicus* Butovitsch, 1929: 56
  *sanctaeluciae* A. Hoffmann, 1935c: 87
  *similis* Butovitsch, 1929: 52
  *taxicola* Lezhava, 1943: 193
*schevyrewi* Semenov, 1902: 265 **E**: ST **A**: BEI ES FE GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN JIA JIL KI KZ LIA MG NC NE NIN NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TD TM UZ XIN YUN **NARi**
  *emarginatus* Wichmann, 1915b: 215 (*Eccoptogaster*)
  *frankei* Wichmann, 1915b: 214 (*Eccoptogaster*)
  *seulensis* Murayama, 1930: 5
  *sinensis* Eggers, 1910a: 35 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*scolytus* Fabricius, 1775: 59 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NT PL PT RO SB SL SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES IN KZ TR UZ WS
  *bostrichus* Tigny, 1801: 79
  *californicus* LeConte, 1868: 166
  *ciliaris* Rey, 1892: 30
  *destructor* Olivier, 1800: 78: 5
  *fuchsi* Reitter, 1913h: 15
  *inermis* Marsham, 1802: 54 (*Ips*)
  *niger* Geoffroy, 1785: 139
  *punctatus* O.F. Müller, 1776: 57
  *scolythus* Sulzer, 1776: 21 (*Dermestes*)
  *variabilis* Sokanovskiy, 1958: 37
*semenovi* Spessivtsev, 1919: 247 (*Eccoptogaster*) **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI JIL MG NC SC SHA SHX
*sinopiceus* Tsai, 1962: 9, 14 **A**: GAN HEB HEI NIN NMO QIN SCH XIZ YUN
*squamosus* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 49, 52 **A**: YUN
*stepheni* Mandelshtam & Petrov, 2010a: 172 **A**: KA
*sulcifrons* Rey, 1892: 30 **E**: BU CR CT FR GR IT KZ MA MC ST UK **A**: IN
  *leonii* Eggers, 1908c: 194 (*Eccoptogaster*)
*tadzhikistanicus* Stark, 1941: 302 **A**: TD
*transcaspicus* Eggers, 1922b: 116 (*Eccoptogaster*) **E**: ST **A**: IN KZ TM
  *transcapicus* Eggers, 1922b: 116 (*Eccoptogaster*) [NA]
*triarmatus* Eggers, 1912c: 205 (*Eccoptogaster*) **E**: AU CZ DE EN FR IT NR SK ST SV SZ YU
*varshalovitchi* Michalski, 1973: 55 **A**: AB IN
*ventrosus* Schevyrew, 1890: 470 **A**: FE HEI JA NC SC
  *grandis* Kurentsov, 1941: 104

*trispinosus* Strohmeyer, 1908a: 69
*zaitzevi* Butovitsch, 1929: 31 **E**: ST UK **A**: GG

## 7.14.20. Tribe Scolytoplatypodini Blandford, 1893

**genus *Scolytoplatypus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891: 31** type species *Scolytoplatypus permirus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891
*Spongocerus* Blandford, 1893b: 431 type species *Scolytoplatypus tycon* Blandford, 1893
*Strophionocerus* Sampson, 1921: 36 [RN] type species *Scolytoplatypus mikado* Blandford, 1893
*Taeniocerus* Blandford, 1893b: 437 [HN] type species *Scolytoplatypus mikado* Blandford, 1893
*blandfordi* Gebhardt, 2006: 162 **A**: NP TAI YUN **ORR**
*brahma* Blandford, 1898: 425 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*hamatus* Hagedorn, 1904c: 260
*hirsutus* Blackman, 1943a: 124
*paucegranulatus* Eggers, 1935a: 242
*calvus* Beaver & L.-Y. Liu, 2007: 227 **A**: FUJ SCH TAI YUN
*costatus* Gebhardt & Beaver, 2021: 486 **A**: YUN
*curviciliosus* Gebhardt, 2006: 165 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*daimio* Blandford, 1893b: 433 **A**: FE HP JA NC NP SC UP
*muticus* Hagedorn, 1904a: 124
*siomio* Blandford, 1893b: 436
*darjeelingi* Stebbing, 1914: 607 **A**: HP HUN NP SCH SD UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
*gardneri* Maiti & Saha, 2009: 87 **A**: SD
*geminus* Gebhardt & Beaver, 2021: 489 **A**: YUN
*kunala* Strohmeyer, 1908c: 161 **A**: AF KA
*lopchuensis* Maiti & Saha, 2009: 90 **A**: SD
*mikado* Blandford, 1893b: 437 **A**: FUJ GUX HAI JA NC SC SCH SHA TAI **ORR**
*minimus* Hagedorn, 1904a: 125 **A**: SCH SD TAI UP YUN **ORR**
*nitidicollis* Eggers, 1935a: 241 **A**: SD **ORR**
*peniculatus* Gebhardt & Beaver, 2021: 490 **A**: YUN
*pubescens* Hagedorn, 1904a: 123 **A**: BT NP SCH SD TAI UP YUN **ORR**
*kabakovi* Aksent'ev, 1992: 192
*raja* Blandford, 1893b: 440 **A**: BT HP HUN KA NP PA SCH SD SHA TAI UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
*himalayensis* Stebbing, 1914: 604
*ruficauda* Eggers, 1939a: 9 **A**: NP YUN **ORR**
*samsinghensis* Maiti & Saha, 2009: 101 **A**: SD YUN
*shogun* Blandford, 1894a: 126 **A**: JA TAI
*sinensis* Tsai & Hwang, 1965: 121 **A**: CHQ FUJ JIX SCH TAI YUN ZHE
*skyliuae* Liao, Lai & Beaver, 2022: 33 **A**: FUJ JIX
*supercilliosus* Tsai & Hwang, 1965: 121, 124 **A**: SCH XIZ
*tycon* Blandford, 1893b: 432 **A**: FE HEI JA NC SC TAI
*ussuriensis* Berger & Kholodkovskiy, 1916: 4
*wugongshanensis* Liao, Lai & Beaver, 2022: 30 **A**: FUJ JIX
*zahradniki* Knížek, 2008: 120 **A**: BEI SCH SHA

## 7.14.21. Tribe Trypophloeini Nüsslin, 1911

**genus *Cosmoderes* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387** type species *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878a
*Cosmoderes* Eichhoff, 1878b: 495 [HN] type species *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878a)
*Allernoporus* Kurentsov, 1941: 159 type species *Allernoporus euonymi* Kurentsov, 1941
*Dendriops* Schedl, 1953c: 125 type species *Dendriops granulicollis* Schedl, 1953 (= *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878)
*Erioschidias* Wood, 1960a: 21 type species *Cryphalus setistriatus* Lea, 1910
*Pseudocosmoderes* Nobuchi, 1981a: 16 type species *Pseudocosmoderes attenuatus* Nobuchi, 1981
*attenuatus* Nobuchi, 1981a: 17 (*Pseudocosmoderes*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*consobrinus* Blandford, 1894a: 86 **A**: JA TAI
*euonymi* Kurentsov, 1941: 159 (*Allernoporus*) **A**: FE NC SC
*monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 **A**: GUI SD TAI **ORR**
*coriaceus* Schedl, 1959d: 474 (*Erioschidias*)
*granulicollis* Schedl, 1953c: 125 (*Dendriops*)
*monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 496 [HN]

**genus *Hypothenemus* Westwood, 1834: 35** type species *Tomicus eruditus* Westwood, 1834

*Adiaeretus* Hagedorn, 1909: 744 type species *Adiaeretus spinosus* Hagedorn, 1909 (= *Stephanoderes elephas* Eichhoff, 1872)
*Archeophalus* Schedl, 1941c: 392 type species *Archeophalus natalensis* Schedl, 1941
*Chondronoderes* Schedl, 1940e: 589 type species *Stephanoderes magnus* Eggers, 1924
*Ernophloeus* Nunberg, 1958: 484 type species *Ernophloeus costalimai* Nunberg, 1958 (= *Stephanoderes fuscicollis* Eichhoff, 1878)
*Homoeocryphalus* Lindemann, 1877: 168 type species *Homoeocryphalus ehlersi* Lindemann, 1877 (= *Tomicus eruditus* Westwood, 1834)
*Lepiceroides* Schedl, 1957: 59 type species *Lepiceroides aterrimus* Schedl, 1957 (= *Hypothenemus aterrimulus* Wood, 1989)
*Pachynoderes* Schedl, 1941c: 393 type species *Pachynoderes deprecator* Schedl, 1941
*Periocryphalus* Wood, 1971: 33 type species *Periocryphalus pullus* Wood, 1971: 33
*Scypothenemus* Ragusa, 1923: 18 type species *Stephanoderes ehlersii* Eichhoff, 1878a (= *Tomicus eruditus* Westwood, 1834)
*Stephanoderes* Eichhoff, 1872a: 132 type species *Stephanoderes chapuisii* Eichhoff, 1872 (= *Crypturgus dissimilis* Zimmermann, 1868)
*Stylotentus* Schedl, 1963a: 448 type species *Hypothenemus concolor* Hagedorn, 1909
*Triarmocerus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 383 type species *Triarmocerus cryphaloides* Eichhoff, 1878a
*Triarmocerus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 119 [HN] type species *Triarmocerus cryphaloides* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Triarmocerus cryphaloides* Eichhoff, 1878a)
*Trischidias* Hopkins, 1915a: 12 type species *Trischidias georgiae* Hopkins, 1915

*amakusanus* Murayama, 1934b: 287 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: JA

*areccae* Hornung, 1842: 117 (*Bostrichus*) **A**: TAI UP YUN **AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR**
*bambesanus* Eggers, 1940c: 232 (*Stephanoderes*)
*bauhaniae* Schedl, 1950a: 19
*capitalis* Beeson, 1935b: 102
*depressus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 155 [RN] (*Stephanoderes*)
*eupolyphagus* Beeson, 1940: 193
*fungicola* Eggers, 1908d: 216 (*Stephanoderes*)
*heterolepis* Costa Lima, 1928: 117
*hispidus* Eggers, 1925: 156 (*Stephanoderes*)
*martiniquensis* Eggers, 1941a: 99 (*Stephanoderes*)
*oahuensis* Schedl, 1941b: 110
*obscurus* Eichhoff, 1872a: 133 [HN] (*Stephanoderes*)
*occidentalis* Schedl, 1954b: 76 (*Stephanoderes*)
*polyphagus* Eggers, 1924: 104 (*Stephanoderes*)
*subglabratus* Schedl, 1942a: 174
*subvestitus* Eggers, 1940c: 232 (*Stephanoderes*)
*vafer* Blandford, 1896c: 241

*arundinis* Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*) **E**: IT
*arundinis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 157 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]

*atomus* Hopkins, 1915a: 15 **A**i: TAI **NAR NTR**
*impressifrons* Hopkins, 1915a: 15 (*Trischidias*)
*marylandicae* Hopkins. 1915a: 15 (*Trischidias*)
*nigrinus* Schedl, 1967d: 7 (*Ernoporus*)
*robiniae* Hopkins, 1915a: 15 (*Trischidias*)
*toxicodendri* Hopkins, 1915a: 15 (*Trischidias*)

*aulmanni* Hagedorn, 1912a: 41 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: TAI **AFR NAR NTR ORR**
*tonsus* Eggers, 1919

*bezaziani* Peyerimhoff, 1935: 192 **N**: AG

*birmanus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 384 (*Triarmocerus*) **A**: GUI GUX HKG HUN JA PA SCH TAI UP YUN **AUR NAR NTR ORR**
*alter* Eggers, 1923a: 219 (*Stephanoderes*)
*ampliatus* Eggers, 1936c: 627 (*Stephanoderes*)
*birmanus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 486 (*Triarmocerus*) [HN]
*castaneus* Wood, 1954: 1027 (*Stephanoderes*)
*dubius* Schedl, 1971b: 372 (*Stylotentus*)
*farinosus* Blandford, 1896c: 241
*maculicollis* Sharp, 1879: 101
*nibarani* Beeson, 1933: 10 (*Stephanoderes*)
*pacificus* Beeson, 1940: 197 (*Stephanoderes*)
*peritus* Blandford, 1894a: 84
*perkinsi* Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)
*psidii* Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)
*sterculiae* Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)
*uter* Eggers, 1923a: 219 (*Stephanoderes*)
*valens* Sampson, 1914: 385

*californicus* Hopkins, 1915a: 19 **A**: IS SC **AFR NAR NTR**
*thoracicus* Hopkins, 1916: 598
*tritici* Hopkins, 1915a: 19
*zeae* Schedl, 1973b: 169 (*Stephanoderes*)

*crudiae* Panzer, 1791: 37 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AZ **A**: FUJ GUI IN SCH SD TAI YUN **AFR NAR NTR ORR**
*brasiliensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)

*differens* Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
*ebenus* Wood, 2007: 520
*fallax* Costa Lima, 1924: 316 (*Stephanoderes*)
*guatemalensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
*hispidulus* LeConte, 1868: 156 (*Cryphalus*)
*hivaoea* Beeson, 1935b: 105 (*Stephanoderes*)
*largipennis* Toledo Piza, 1924: 354 (*Stephanoderes*)
*lebronneci* Beeson, 1935b: 104 (*Stephanoderes*)
*lecontei* Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
*mucronifer* Wollaston, 1868: 116 (*Cryphalus*)
*nanus* Hagedorn, 1909: 744
*paraguayensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
*polyphagus* Costa Lima, 1924: 316 (*Stephanoderes*)
*trinitatis* Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
*uniseriatus* Eggers, 1924: 103 (*Stephanoderes*)

*dolichocola* Hopkins, 1915a: 19 **A**: GUA

*erectus* LeConte, 1876: 356 **A**: ANH GAN GUI HEB HEN HUB JIA LIA SCH SHA SHN SHX TR YUN **AFR NAR**
*brunneicollis* Hopkins, 1915a: 33 (*Stephanoderes*)
*cubensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)
*discedens* Schedl, 1950a: 23 (*Stephanoderes*)
*puncticollis* Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)
*validus* Blandford, 1904: 228

*eruditus* Westwood, 1834: 34 (*Tomicus*) **E**: AZ CR FR IT MA SP ST TR UK **N**: AG CI EG MO MR **A**: AB FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HUN IN IS JA SC SCH SD SHN TAI TR UP YUN **AFR AUS NAR NTR ORR**
*argentinensis* Schedl, 1939d: 408
*asaroriensis* Beeson, 1940: 195
*asiminae* Hopkins, 1915a: 16
*aspericollis* Wollaston, 1860b: 365 (*Cryphalus*)
*basjoo* Niisima, 1910: 9 (*Cryphalus*)
*bicolor* Eggers, 1920a: 241
*bicolor* Schedl, 1939a: 32 [HN]
*boieldieui* Perroud, 1864: 188 (*Bostrichus*)
*bradfordi* Hopkins, 1915a: 15
*citri* Ebeling, 1935: 21
*communis* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891: 11 (*Stephanoderes*)
*cylindricus* Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
*cylindricus* Schedl, 1939d: 409 [HN]
*cylindripennis* Schedl, 1957: 51
*dubiosus* Schedl, 1940b: 207
*ealaensis* Eggers, 1944b: 94 (*Archeophalus*)
*ehlersi* Lindemann, 1877: 168 (*Homoeocryphalus*)
*ehlersii* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]
*ehlersii* Eichhoff, 1878b: 493 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]
*elongatus* Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
*erythrinae* Eggers, 1936c: 628 (*Stephanoderes*)
*evonymi* Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
*ferrugineus* Hopkins, 1915a: 20
*flavicollis* Hopkins, 1915a: 24 (*Stephanoderes*)
*flavipes* Hopkins, 1915a: 18
*flavosquamosus* Hopkins, 1915a: 15
*germari* Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*)
*germari* Eichhoff, 1878b: 159 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]
*glabratellus* Schedl, 1953d: 292
*glabratus* Schedl, 1942c: 175
*gracilis* Eggers, 1929b: 51 [RN] (*Stephanoderes*)
*guadeloupensis* Schedl, 1951b: 98
*hamamelidis* Hopkins, 1915a: 16
*heathi* Hopkins, 1915a: 20
*hirtipennis* Schedl, 1952e: 450
*insularis* Perkins, 1900: 181
*intersetosus* Eggers, 1928a: 85 (*Stephanoderes*)
*ituriensis* Schedl, 1957: 55
*juglandis* Blackman, 1922: 88
*koebelei* Hopkins, 1915a: 17
*lezhavai* Pyatnitskiy, 1929: 8
*lineatifrons* Hopkins, 1915a: 17
*mali* Hopkins, 1915a: 17
*mauiensis* Schedl, 1941b: 110
*mesoleius* Schedl, 1959d: 480
*minutulus* Schedl, 1972e: 225

*minutus* Schedl, 1978b: 299 (*Cryphalus*)
*myristicae* Hopkins, 1915a: 16
*myrmedon* Eichhoff, 1878b: 160 (*Stephanoderes*)
*myrmidon* Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*)
*nanulus* Schedl, 1949b: 263 (*Stephanoderes*)
*nigricollis* Hopkins, 1915a: 16
*nigripennis* Hopkins, 1915a: 19
*obscuriceps* Schedl, 1952e: 449
*obscurus* Ferrari, 1867: 17 [HN] (*Cryphalus*)
*pallidus* Hopkins, 1915a: 18
*parcior* Schedl, 1957: 49
*parilis* Schedl, 1951b: 100
*parvus* Hopkins, 1915a: 17
*pruni* Hopkins, 1915a: 16
*punctifrons* Hopkins, 1915a: 18
*punctipennis* Hopkins, 1915a: 20
*pusillus* Eggers, 1927c: 173
*pygmaeus* Hopkins, 1915a: 24 (*Stephanoderes*)
*rotroui* Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 255
*rumseyi* Hopkins, 1915a: 16
*sacchari* Hopkins, 1915a: 17
*schwarzi* Hopkins, 1915a: 11 (*Cosmoderes*)
*striatopunctatus* Lea, 1910a: 142 (*Cryphalus*)
*subconcentralis* Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
*subcylindricus* Eggers, 1940c: 233 (*Stephanoderes*)
*tantillus* Lea, 1910a: 142 (*Cryphalus*)
*tectonae* Stebbing, 1903: 263 (*Cryphalus*)
*tenuis* Hopkins, 1915a: 16
*tigrensis* Schedl, 1952e: 452 (*Stephanoderes*)
*transatlanticus* Eggers, 1941a: 99 (*Stephanoderes*)
*tuberculosus* Hagedorn, 1912b: 339
*unicolor* Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
*vianai* Schedl, 1958b: 42
*webbi* Hopkins, 1915a: 17

*fuscicollis* Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: JA TAI **AFR NAR NTR ORR**
*aequaliclavatus* Schedl, 1939a: 33
*comosus* Bright, 1972a: 50
*costalimai* Nunberg, 1958: 486 (*Ernophloeus*)
*fuscicollis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 148 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]
*ghanaensis* Schedl, 1962a: 67
*sundaensis* Eggers, 1927d: 396 (*Stephanoderes*)

*glabripennis* Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: GUX **ORR**

*hampei* Ferrari, 1867: 11 (*Cryphalus*) **E**i: UK **A**i: IN HAI TAI **AFR AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**i
*cofeicola* Novaes, 1922: 67 (*Xyleborus*)
*coffeae* Hagedorn, 1910b: 1 (*Stephanoderes*)
*coffeivorus* Weele, 1910: 308 (*Xyleborus*)
*cooki* Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
*glabellus* Schedl, 1952e: 452 (*Stephanoderes*)
*punctatus* Eggers, 1924: 101 (*Stephanoderes*)

*ingens* Schedl, 1942b: 18 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: GUA GUI GUX YUN **ORR**
*grandis* Schedl, 1969b: 49 (*Cryphalomorphus*)

*japonicus* Niisima, 1910: 10 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: JA

*javanus* Eggers, 1908d: 216 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: GUI GUX HAI HUB HUN JA SCH TAI YUN **AFR NAR NTR ORR**
*bananensis* Eggers, 1922c: 167 (*Stephanoderes*)
*bituberculatus* Eggers, 1940a: 126 (*Stephanoderes*)
*brunneus* Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)
*cryphalomorphus* Schedl, 1939f: 14 (*Stephanoderes*)
*frontalis* Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)
*kalshoveni* Schedl, 1939a: 35 (*Stephanoderes*)
*obesus* Hopkins, 1915a: 30 (*Stephanoderes*)
*philippinensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)
*pistor* Schedl, 1951b: 102 (*Stephanoderes*)
*prosper* Schedl, 1951b: 103 (*Stephanoderes*)
*subagnatus* Eggers, 1940b: 101 (*Stephanoderes*)

*kraunhiae* Murayama, 1950a: 50 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: JA

*leprieurii* Perris, 1866b: 194 (*Dryocoetes*) **E**: IT MA **N**: AG **A**: CY IS SY TR
*albipilis* Reitter, 1887b: 195 (*Stephanoderes*)
*kraussei* Wichmann, 1911b: 210

*margaritae* Petrov & Shamaev, 2020: 84 **A**: FE SC

*mateui* Schedl, 1965a: 198 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: IS

*sapporoensis* Niisima, 1910: 3 (*Cryphalus*) **A**: JA
*schedli* Browne, 1963: 54 [RN] **A**: TAI
*pubescens* Schedl, 1942b: 18 [HN] (*Stephanoderes*)
*seoulensis* Choo & Woo, 1989: 58 **A**: SC
*seriatus* Eichhoff, 1872a: 133 (*Stephanoderes*) **N**: EG **A**: TAI TR **AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR**
*andersoni* Wood, 1954: 1045 (*Stephanoderes*)
*asperatus* Schedl, 1967b: 226 (*Stephanoderes*)
*cassavaensis* Schedl, 1938d: 453
*darwinensis* Schedl, 1942a: 178 (*Stephanoderes*)
*ficus* Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
*fiebrigi* Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
*floridensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
*georgiae* Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
*hawaiiensis* Schedl, 1941b: 112 (*Stephanoderes*)
*liquidambarae* Wood, 1954: 1046 (*Stephanoderes*)
*lucasi* Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
*marovoayi* Schedl, 1953b: 81
*minutus* Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
*niger* Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)
*nitidipennis* Hopkins, 1915a: 29 (*Stephanoderes*)
*nitidulus* Hopkins, 1915a: 29 (*Stephanoderes*)
*pecanis* Hopkins, 1915a: 29 (*Stephanoderes*)
*pini* Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
*pulverulentus* Eichhoff, 1872a: 133 (*Stephanoderes*)
*robustus* Blackman, 1922: 88
*salicis* Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
*soltaui* Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
*striatulus* Schedl, 1942b: 12
*subopacicollis* Hopkins, 1915a: 30 (*Stephanoderes*)
*tamarindi* Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
*texanus* Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
*virentis* Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
*vulgaris* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898: 209 (*Stephanoderes*)
*setosus* Eichhoff, 1868b: 391 (*Hypoborus*) **A**: TAI **AFR NAR NTR ORR**
*congonus* Hagedorn, 1912b: 337 (*Stephanoderes*)
*simoni* Reitter, 1887b: 194 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: IS SY
*tredli* Reitter, 1908b: 55 (*Cryphalus*) **N**: EG
*tristis* Eichhoff, 1876: 200 (*Stephanoderes*) **A**: JA TAI
*cosmoderoides* Murayama, 1961: 30
*taihokuensis* Schedl, 1952b: 63 (*Stephanoderes*)

**genus *Macrocryphalus* Nobuchi, 1981a: 14** type species *Macrocryphalus oblongus* Nobuchi, 1981
*oblongus* Nobuchi, 1981a: 14 **A**: JA
*nobuchii* Knížek, 2011: 86 (*Hypothenemus*) [URN]

**genus *Trypophloeus* Fairmaire, 1864: 105** type species *Bostrichus binodulus* Ratzeburg, 1837
*Glyptoderes* Eichhoff, 1878b: 34 type species *Bostrichus binodulus* Ratzeburg, 1837
*alni* Lindemann, 1875a: 136 (*Cryphalus*) **E**: AU BY CT EN FI GE IT NR NT PL SZ **A**: SCH WS XIN YUN
*holdhausi* Wichmann, 1912: 186
*binodulus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA MC NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: FE JA NC WS
*berezinae* Stark, 1952: 285
*grothii* Hagedorn, 1904b: 232 (*Cryphalus*)
*kurenzovi* Nunberg, 1956: 208 [RN]
*kurenzowi* Schedl, 1959b: 42
*populi* Kurentsov, 1941: 164 [HN]
*spiculatus* Eggers, 1927b: 122
*bispinulus* Eggers, 1927b: 121 **E**: CT EN FI LA NR NT SV **A**: ES FE MG WS
*borealis* Kvamme, Mandelshtam, Salnitska, Ojeda & Lindelöw, 2021: **E**: FI NR SV
*dejevi* Stark, 1936b: 152 **A**: ES FE MG WS
*dejevi* Eggers, 1942: 31 [HN]
*niger* Stark, 1936b: 152
*discedens* Palm, 1950: 142 **E**: EN FI LA NT ST SV
*palmi* Hansen, 1956: 183 [URN]
*grandis* Schedl, 1964a: 99 **N**: AG MO

*granulatus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 164 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT ME NR PL SK SP ST SV UK **N**: EG **A**: IN
*tredlii* Hagedorn, 1904b: 232 [NA]
*klimeschi* Eggers, 1915c: 188 **A**: KI TD TM UZ XIN
*nitidus* Swaine, 1912: 349 **E**: HUi **NAR**
*punctipennis* Hopkins, 1915a: 37
*rybinskii corsicus* Eggers, 1912b: 113 **E**: FR (Corse)
*rybinskii rybinskii* Reitter, 1895n: 72 **E**: AU CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK SP ST SZ UK
*salicis* Stark, 1952: 283 [HN]
*tremulae* Stark, 1952: 287 **E**: BU SK ST UK **A**: GG

## 7.14.22. Tribe Xyleborini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Amasa* Lea, 1894: 322** type species *Amasa thoracica* Lea, 1894 (= *Tomicus truncatus* Erichson, 1842)
*Anaxyleborus* Wood, 1980: 90 type species *Tomicus truncatus* Erichson, 1842
*Pseudoxyleborus* Eggers, 1930b: 206 type species *Pseudoxyleborus beesoni* Eggers, 1930
*concitata* Schedl, 1969a: 214 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JIX TAI
*eugeniae* Eggers, 1930b: 183 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*lini* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 39 **A**: TAI
*resecta* Eggers, 1927d: 391 (*Xyleborus*) [RN] **E**i: SP **A**: HAI **AUR ORR**
*abrupta* Eggers, 1923a: 169 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*opacicauda* Eggers, 1940d: 136 (*Xyleborus*)
*schlichii* Stebbing, 1914: 592 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HKG SD YUN **ORR**
*glabra* Eggers, 1930b: 185 (*Xyleborus*)
*truncata* Stebbing, 1907: 40 (*Acanthotomicus*) [HN]
*uniseriata* Eggers, 1936a: 89 (*Xyleborus*)
*verax* Schedl, 1939a: 43 (*Xyleborus**tropidacron* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 44 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**
*youlii* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 47 **A**: FUJ

**genus *Ambrosiodmus* Hopkins, 1915a: 55** type species *Xyleborus tachygraphus* Zimmermann, 1868
*Brownia* Nunberg, 1963: 37 type species *Xyleborus illepidus* Schedl, 1941 (= *Pityophthorus obliquus* LeConte, 1878)
*asperatus* Blandford, 1895: 321 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI GUX HAI HKG JA (Ryūkyū) NP SD TAI XIZ **AUR ORR**
*citri* Beeson, 1930: 215 (*Xyleborus*)
*nepotulomorphus* Eggers, 1936a: 88 (*Xyleborus*)
*nepotulus* Eggers, 1923a: 179 (*Xyleborus*)
*lewisi* Blandford, 1894a: 104 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP GUA GUI GUX HAI HKG JA SC SD SCH TAI XIZ YUN **NAR**i **ORR**
*lewekianus* Eggers, 1923a: 181 (*Xyleborus*)
*tegalensis* Eggers, 1923a: 181 (*Xyleborus*)
*tuberculatus* Strohmeyer, 1912a: 38 (*Ozopemon*)
*minor* Stebbing, 1907: 37 (*Phloeosinus*) **A**: BT CHQ GUX JIA JIX NP SCH TAI UP YUN ZHE **NAR**i **ORR**
*crassus* Hagedorn, 1910a: 8 (*Xyleborus*)
*minor* Stebbing, 1909: 20 (*Phloeosinus*) [HN]
*rubricollis* Eichhoff, 1876: 202 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: IT SL **A**: ANH BEI CHQ FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HEI HKG HUN JA JIX NC SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TAI XIZ YUN ZHE **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*strohmeyeri* Schedl, 1975a: 457 (*Xyleborus*)
*taboensis* Schedl, 1952b: 65 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Ambrosiophilus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2009: 21** type species *Xyleborus restrictus* Schedl, 1939
*atratus* Eichhoff, 1876: 201 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: FR IT SL **A**: CHQ FUJ JA NC SC SHX TAI **NAR**i
*collis* Niisima, 1910: 12 (*Xyleborus*)
*cristatulus* Schedl, 1953d: 300 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*indicus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 61 **A**: SD
*osumiensis* Murayama, 1934b: 292 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: ANH CHQ FUJ GUI GUX HUN JA JIX SCH TAI YUN **NAR**i **ORR**
*hunanensis* Browne, 1983a: 33 (*Xyleborus*)
*metanepotulus* Eggers, 1939b: 119 (*Xyleborus*)
*nodulosus* Eggers, 1941c: 223 (*Xyleborus*)
*peregrinus* S.M. Smith & Cognato, 2015: 216

*pernodulus* Schedl, 1957: 86 (*Xyleborus*) [URN]
*papilliferus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 67 **A**: GUI **ORR**
*satoi* Schedl, 1966b: 39 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT TAI **ORR**
*subnepotulus* Eggers, 1930b: 178 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI HKG TAI **ORR**
*cristatuloides* Schedl, 1971a: 284 (*Xyleborus*)
*sulcatus* Eggers, 1930b: 180 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ JIX NP SD TAI **ORR**
*sinensis* Eggers, 1941c: 224 (*Xyleborus*)
*sulcatulus* Eggers, 1939a: 13 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Anisandrus* Ferrari, 1867: 24** type species *Apate dispar* Fabricius, 1792
*achaete* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 80 **A**: YUN
*apicalis* Blandford, 1894a: 105 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: ANH FE GUI GUX HAI JA JIX NC NP SC SCH SD SHX TAI XIZ YUN **ORR**
*auratipilus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 84 **A**: FUJ
*cristatus* Hagedorn, 1908: 377 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT NP SD YUN **ORR**
*fabricii* Schedl, 1964d: 217 [URN] (*Xyleborus*)
*dispar* Fabricius, 1792: 363 (*Apate*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: AB ES FE HEI IN JA KZ MG NC SHA TR WS **NAR**i **ORR**
*aequalis* Reitter, 1913h: 81
*brevis* Panzer, 1795: 288 (*Bostrichus*)
*cerasi* Eggers, 1937: 335 (*Xyleborus*)
*dispar* Herbst, 1793: 113 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
*ishidai* Niisima, 1909: 156 (*Xyleborus*)
*khinganensis* Murayama, 1943: 100 (*Xyleborus*)
*pyri* Peck, 1817: 207 (*Scolytus*)
*ratzeburgii* Kolenati, 1846: 39 (*Bostrichus*)
*rufipes* Olivier, 1800: 77:17 (*Bostrichus*)
*rugulosus* Eggers, 1922a: 17 (*Xyleborus*)
*swainei* Drake, 1921: 203
*tachygraphus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836b: 152 (*Bostrichus*)
*thoracicus* Panzer, 1795: 288 (*Bostrichus*)
*eggersi* Beeson, 1930: 215 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT NP SD **ORR**
*feronia* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 92 **A**: FUJ
*geminatus* Hagedorn, 1904a: 126 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP SD
*hera* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 95 **A**: SCH
*hirtus* Hagedorn, 1904a: 126 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT FUJ GUX JIX NP SCH SD TAI XIZ YUN **ORR**
*hagedorni* Stebbing, 1914: 596 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*hagedornianus* Schedl, 1952f: 164 (*Xyleborus*) [URN]
*hirtipes* Schedl, 1969b: 53 (*Xyleborus*)
*hirtuosus* Beeson, 1930: 217 (*Xyleborus*)
*taiwanensis* Browne, 1980b: 386
*tectonae* Nunberg, 1956: 209 (*Xyleborus*) [URN]
*improbus* Sampson, 1913: 444 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: XIZ **ORR**
*klapperichi* Schedl, 1955c: 46 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ
*lineatus* Eggers, 1930b: 177 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP SCH SD UP **ORR**
*melancranis* Beeson, 1930: 179 (*Xyleborus*)
*maiche* Kurentsov, 1941: 192 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: CT UK **A**: ES FE HEI JA NC SC SHG **NAR**i
*eggersi* Kurentsov, 1935: 38 ["8"] [NA]
*maiche* Stark, 1936b: 142 (*Xyleborus*) [RN, NA]
*maiche* Eggers, 1942: 36 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*mussooriensis* Eggers, 1930b: 179 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP UP
*niger* Sampson, 1912: 247 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT NP **ORR**
*paragogus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 104 **A**: XIZ
*percristatus* Eggers, 1939a: 12 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SCH YUN
*sinivali* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 107 **A**: SD
*ursinus* Hagedorn, 1908: 381 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*ursulus* Eggers, 1923a: 173 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX JIX SD **AUR ORR**
*lativentris* Schedl, 1942c: 191 (*Xyleborus*)
*venustus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 109 **A**: TAI
*xuannu* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 111 **A**: CHQ SCH

**genus *Arixyleborus* Hopkins, 1915a: 59** type species *Arixyleborus rugosipes* Hopkins, 1915
*Xyleboricus* Eggers, 1923a: 212 type species *Xyleboricus canaliculatus* Eggers, 1923

*crassior* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 115 **A**: AP
*granifer* Eichhoff, 1878a: 391 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*borneensis* Schedl, 1965c: 27 (*Xyleborus*)
*malayensis* Schedl, 1954c: 150 (*Xyleboricus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*moestus* Eggers, 1930b: 189 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT NP SD **ORR**
*rugosipes* Hopkins, 1915a: 59 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*medius* Eggers, 1927e: 104 (*Webbia*)
*camphorae* Eggers, 1936c: 634 (*Webbia*)
*silvanus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 132 **A**: GUX HAI **ORR**
*titanus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 135 **A**: YUN
*yakushimanus* Murayama, 1955: 83 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ JA JIX SD SCH TAI XIZ YUN **ORR**

**genus *Beaverium* Hulcr & Cognato, 2009: 25** type species *Xyleborus insulindicus* Eggers, 1923
*lantanae* Eggers, 1930b: 180 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD **ORR**
*magnus* Niisima, 1910: 11 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ HKG JA JIX SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*dihingensis* Eggers, 1930b: 189 (*Xyleborus*)
*chujoi* Schedl, 1951a: 73 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Cnestus* Sampson, 1911: 383** type species *Cnestus magnus* Sampson, 1911
*Tosaxyleborus* Murayama, 1950a: 49 type species *Tosaxyleborus pallidipennis* Murayama, 1950 (= *Cnestus aterrimus* Eggers, 1927)
*ater* Eggers, 1923a: 210 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ **ORR**
*retusiformis* Schedl, 1936c: 31 (*Xyleborus*)
*aterrimus* Eggers, 1927d: 400 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ FUJ HAI HKG HUB HUN JA SC SCH TAI XIZ YUN **AUR ORR**
*glabripennis* Schedl, 1942c:189 (*Xyleborus*)
*maculatus* Browne, 1983a: 33
*murayamai* Schedl, 1962c: 207 [RN]
*murayamai* Browne, 1963: 54 [RN, HN]
*nitens* Browne, 1955: 358 (*Xyleborus*)
*pallidipennis* Murayama, 1950a: 49 (*Tosaxyleborus*) [HN]
*pseudosuturalis* Schedl, 1964d: 315 (*Xyleborus*)
*bicornioides* Schedl, 1952d: 368 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*gravidus* Blandford, 1898: 427 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP HAI NP SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*mutilatus* Blandford, 1894a: 103 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: ANH FUJ GUI HAI HKG JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHA SHG TAI YUN ZHE **AUR NAR**i **ORR**
*banjoewangi* Schedl, 1939a: 41 (*Xyleborus*)
*sampsoni* Eggers, 1930b: 184 (*Xyleborus*)
*taitonus* Eggers, 1939b: 118 (*Xyleborus*)
*nitidipennis* Schedl, 1951a: 88 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP FUJ HAI SCH SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*protensus* Eggers, 1930b: 201 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP FUJ YUN **ORR**
*rostratus* Schedl, 1977: 502
*suturalis* Eggers, 1930b: 200 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI YUN **ORR**
*testudo* Eggers, 1939b: 116 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI YUN **ORR**

**genus *Coptodryas* Hopkins, 1915a: 54** type species *Coptodryas confusa* Hopkins, 1915
*carinata* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 159 **A**: YUN
*concinna* Beeson, 1930: 214 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HKG **ORR**
*cruralis* Schedl, 1975a: 456 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD XIZ **ORR**
*elegans* Sampson, 1923a: 288 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CH **ORR**
*mus* Eggers, 1930b: 203 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI SD **ORR**

**genus *Cyclorhipidion* Hagedorn, 1912c: 355** type species *Cyclorhipidion pelliculosum* Hagedorn, 1912 (= *Xyleborus perlaetus* Schedl, 1960)
*Kelantanius* Nunberg, 1961: 621 type species *Xyleborus punctatopilosus* Schedl, 1936 (= *Xyleborus perpilosellus* Schedl, 1935)
*Notoxyleborus* Schedl, 1934a: 84 type species *Notoxyleborus kalshoveni* Schedl, 1934
*amasoides* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 177 **A**: AP
*armiger* Schedl, 1953a: 28 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ JIX SCH TAI YUN **ORR**
*armipenne* Schedl, 1953a: 27 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ YUN
*bodoanum* Reitter, 1913h: 82 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: AU BE CR CZ DE FR GB GE IT NL NR SV SZ **A**: FE FUJ GUI HEI HKG JA JIX NC SC TAI YUN **NAR**i **ORR**
*californicum* Wood, 1975: 399 (*Xyleborus*)
*misatoense* Nobuchi, 1981b: 146 (*Xyleborus*)

*punctulatum* Kurentsov, 1948: 52 (*Xyleborus*)
*takinoyense* Murayama, 1953b: 109 (*Xyleborus*)
*corrugatum* Schedl, 1951a: 93 (*Xyleborus*) **A**i: JA **ORR**
*denticauda* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 183 **A**: JIX **ORR**
*distinguendum* Eggers, 1930b: 205 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: FR **A**: BEI FUJ HKG JA JIX NP SC SCH TAI UP YUN **NAR**i **ORR**
*fukiense* Eggers, 1941c: 225 (*Xyleborus*)
*ganshoense* Murayama, 1952: 16 (*Xyleborus*)
*druk* Smith & Beaver, 2022: 3 **A**: BT
*improbum* Sampson, 1913: 444 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD XIZ **ORR**
*inarmatum* Eggers, 1923a: 209 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT CHQ HP SD YUN **ORR**
*vagans* Schedl, 1977: 504 (*Xyleborus*)
*japonicum* Nobuchi, 1981b: 150 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FE JA NE SC YUN **ORR**
*kumanoense* Nobuchi, 1985: 25 (*Xyleborus*) [RN] **A**: JA
*bispinum* Nobuchi, 1981b: 147 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*laciniosum* Park & S.M. Smith, 2020: 214 **A**: SC
*laetum* Niisima, 1909: 159 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA SC
*lineatum* Eggers, 1930b: 177 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*melancranis* Beeson, 1930: 218 (*Xyleborus*)
*miyazakiense* Murayama, 1936: 144 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUX JA SCH **ORR**
*armipenne* Schedl, 1953a: 27 (*Xyleborus*)
*wakayamense* Nobuchi, 1981b: 144 (*Xyleborus*)
*muticum* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 191 **A**: AP
*obesulum* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 192 **A**: YUN
*ohnoi* Browne, 1980a: 375 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI
*pelliculosum* Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: GE **A**: FE JA NC SC SCH SHX TAI **NAR**i
*okinosenense* Murayama, 1961: 31 (*Xyleborus*)
*pelliculosum* Eichhoff, 1878b: 336 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*quercus* Kurentsov, 1948: 51 [HN] (*Xyleborus*)
*seiryorense* Murayama, 1930: 21 (*Xyleborus*)
*starki* Nunberg, 1956: 209 [RN] (*Xyleborus*)
*perpilosellum* Schedl, 1935b: 402 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP HAI YUN **AUR** **ORR**
*punctatopilosum* Schedl, 1936a: 532 (*Xyleborus*)
*pilipenne* Eggers, 1940d: 140 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*sulcatum* Eggers, 1930b: 180 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ
*takinoyense* Murayama, 1953b: 109 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA
*tenuigraphum* Schedl, 1953a: 29 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ YUN **ORR**
*triste* Park & S.M. Smith, 2020: 215 **A**: SC
*umbratum* Eggers, 1941c: 223 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ
*xeniolum* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 205 **A**: YUN **ORR**
*xyloteroides* Eggers, 1939b: 120 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI

**genus *Debus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2010: 13** type species *Xyleborus emarginatus* Eichhoff, 1878
*adusticollis* Motschulsky, 1863: 514 (*Tomicus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*vestitus* Schedl, 1931: 341 (*Xyleborus*)
*amphicranoides* Hagedorn, 1908: 379 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: BT YUN **ORR**
*latecavatus* Eggers, 1927e: 95 (*Xyleborus*)
*parvior* Browne, 1981b: 601 (*Xyleborus*)
*defensus* Blandford, 1894a: 118 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA SC
*emarginatus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUI GUX HUB HUN JA SCH SHA SHX TAI XIZ YUN **ORR**
*cinchonae* Veen, 1897: 135 (*Tomicus*)
*cordatus* Hagedorn, 1910a: 12 (*Xyleborus*)
*exesus* Blandford, 1894a: 119 (*Xyleborus*)
*emarginatus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 510 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*palmeri* Hopkins, 1915a: 54 (*Coptoborus*)
*semicircularis* Schedl, 1973a: 92 (*Xyleborus*)
*terminaliae* Hopkins, 1915a: 54 (*Coptoborus*)
*pumilus* Eggers, 1923a: 209 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*cylindricus* Eggers, 1927e: 94 (*Xyleborus*)
*ipidia* Schedl, 1972c: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
*kelantanensis* Browne, 1955: 345 (*Ips*)
*neocylindricus* Schedl, 1942c: 196 (*Xyleborus*)
*planodeclivis* Browne, 1974: 70 (*Xyleborus*)

*quadrispinus* Motschulsky, 1863: 514 (*Tomicus*) **A**: JIX NP SD UP YUN **AUR ORR**
*amphicranulus* Eggers, 1923a: 204 (*Xyleborus*)
*fallax* Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*)
*fallax* Eichhoff, 1878b: 508 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*fallax* Stebbing, 1914: 582 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*fastigatus* Schedl, 1935b: 402 (*Xyleborus*)
*shoreae* Stebbing, 1909: 28 (*Tomicus*) **A**: AP BT GUX NP SCH UP **AUR ORR**
*assamensis* Stebbing, 1909: 29 (*Tomicus*)

**genus *Diuncus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2009: 28** type species *Xyleborus papatrae* Schedl, 1972
*ciliatoformis* Schedl, 1953e: 81 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ GUI TAI **AUR ORR**
*corpulentus* Eggers, 1930b: 198 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP HAI NP SD TAI XIZ YUN **ORR**
*haberkorni* Eggers, 1920b: 43 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG JA (Ryūkyū) JIX SC SD TAI UP YUN **AFR**i **AUR ORR**
*approximatus* Schedl, 1951a: 77 (*Xyleborus*)
*potens* Schedl, 1964b: 298 (*Xyleborus*)
*taichuensis* Schedl, 1952b: 64 (*Xyleborus*)
*justus* Schedl, 1931: 339 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ **AUR ORR**
*apiculatus* Schedl, 1942c: 190 (*Xyleborus*)
*ciliatus* Eggers, 1940d: 141 (*Xyleborus*)
*marginicollis* Schedl, 1936a: 64 (*Xyleborus*)
*mucronatulus* Eggers, 1930b: 199 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD
*mucronatus* Eggers, 1923a: 191 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI HKG JA JIA **AUR ORR**

**genus *Dryoxylon* Bright & Rabaglia, 1999: 333** type species *Xyleborus onoharaensis* Murayama, 1934
*onoharaense* Murayama, 1934b: 293 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI JA SC SCH **NAR**i

**genus *Eccoptopterus* Motschulsky, 1863: 515** type species *Eccoptopterus sexspinosus* Motschulsky, 1863 (= *Scolytus spinosus* Olivier, 1800)
*Eurydactylus* Hagedorn, 1909: 733 [RN] type species *Platydactylus gracilipes* Eichhoff, 1886 (= *Scolytus spinosus* Olivier, 1800)
*Platydactylus* Eichhoff, 1886: 25 [HN] type species *Platydactylus gracilipes* Eichhoff, 1886 (= *Scolytus spinosus* Olivier, 1800)
*limbus* Sampson, 1911: 381 **A**: YUN **AUR ORR**
*auratus* Eggers, 1923a: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
*duplicatus* Eggers, 1923a: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
*squamulosus* Eggers, 1923a: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
*spinosus* Olivier, 1800: 78: 9 (*Scolytus*) **N**i: CI **A**: JA SD TAI YUN **AFR AUR ORR**
*abnormis* Eichhoff, 1869c: 282 (*Xyleborus*)
*collaris* Eggers, 1923a: 194 (*Xyleborus*)
*eccoptopterus* Schedl, 1951c: 154 (*Xyleborus*)
*gracilipes* Eichhoff, 1886: 25 (*Platydactylus*)
*multispinosus* Hagedorn, 1908: 377 (*Xyleborus*)
*pluridentatus* Schedl, 1942b: 49
*sagittarius* Schedl, 1939a: 41
*sexspinosus* Motschulsky, 1863: 515

**genus *Euwallacea* Hopkins, 1915a: 54** type species *Xyleborus wallacei* Blandford, 1896
*Phloeotrogus* Motschulsky, 1863: 512 type species *Phloeotrogus obliquecauda* Motschulsky, 1863
*Wallacellus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2010: 27 type species *Anodius piceus* Motschulsky, 1863
*andamanensis* Blandford, 1896b: 222 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HKG JA JIX SD UP YUN **AUR ORR**
*burmanicus* Beeson, 1930: 210 (*Xyleborus*)
*granulipennis* Eggers, 1930b: 194 (*Xyleborus*)
*intextus* Beeson, 1930: 211 (*Xyleborus*)
*noxius* Sampson, 1913: 445 (*Xyleborus*)
*senchalensis* Beeson, 1930: 212 (*Xyleborus*)
*siobanus* Eggers, 1923a: 186 (*Xyleborus*)
*talumalai* Browne, 1966: 248 (*Xyleborus*)
*destruens* Blandford, 1896b: 221 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI YUN **AUR ORR**
*barbatulus* Schedl, 1934a: 86 (*Xyleborus*)
*barbatus* Hagedorn, 1910a: 11 (*Xyleborus*)
*nandarivatus* Schedl, 1950b: 52 (*Xyleborus*)
*procerior* Schedl, 1942a: 189 (*Xyleborus*)
*procerrimus* Schedl, 1970b: 214 (*Xyleborus*)
*pseudobarbatus* Schedl, 1942c: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
*fornicatior* Eggers, 1923a: 184 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SCH SD TAI **AUR ORR**
*schultzei* Schedl, 1951a: 68 (*Xyleborus*)

*fornicatus* Eichhoff, 1868a: 151 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ GUI HKG ISi JA (Bonin, Ryūkyū) NP TAI UP SD YUN **AFRi AUR NARi ORR**
*tapatapaoensis* Schedl, 1951c: 152 (*Xyleborus*)
*whitfordiodendrus* Schedl, 1942c: 189 (*Xyleborus*)
*fulvus* Murayama, 1936: 142 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA
*funereus* Lea, 1910a: 139 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI **AUR ORR**
*nepos* Eggers, 1923a: 198 (*Xyleborus*)
*robustus* Schedl, 1933a: 103 (*Xyleborus*)
*signatus* Schedl, 1949b: 278 (*Xyleborus*)
*galeatus* Blandford, 1894a: 123 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA
*gravelyi* Wichmann, 1914b: 411 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP BT SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*barbatomorphus* Schedl, 1951a: 72 (*Xyleborus*)
*ovalicollis* Eggers, 1930b: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
*insolitus* Smith & Beaver, 2022: 5 **A**: BT
*interjectus* Blandford, 1894c: 576 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: ANH AP BT CHQ FUJ GAN GUA GUI HAI HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIX NP SC SCH SD TAI UP XIZ YUN **AUR NARi NTRi ORR**
*pseudovalidus* Eggers, 1925: 159 (*Xyleborus*)
*kuroshio* Gomez & Hulcr, 2018: 9 **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **NARi ORR**
*malloti* Eggers, 1930b: 192 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD UP **ORR**
*minutus* Blandford, 1894a: 116 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ JA JIX TAI YUN **AUR ORR**
*breviusculus* Schedl, 1942c: 196 (*Xyleborus*)
*pernitidus* Schedl, 1954c: 152 (*Xyleborus*)
*neptis* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 247 **A**: SD
*obliquecauda* Motschulsky, 1863: 513 (*Phloeotrogus*) **A**: JA TAI **ORR**
*carinipennis* Eichhoff, 1868a: 152 (*Xyleborus*)
*perbrevis* Schedl, 1951a: 59 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HAI JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **AFRi AUR NARi NTRi ORR**
*molestulus* Wood, 1975: 400 (*Xyleborus*)
*piceus* Motschulsky, 1863: 512 (*Anodius*) **A**: AP BT SD TAI **AFR AUR ORR**
*imitans* Eggers, 1927d: 404 (*Xyleborus*)
*indicus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*)
*indicus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 354 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*samoensis* Beeson, 1929: 237 (*Xyleborus*)
*subcoriaceus* Eggers, 1927e: 92 (*Xyleborus*)
*praevius* Blandford, 1894a: 110 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA SC
*sibsagaricus* Eggers, 1930b: 196 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP BT SD YUN **ORR**
*dalbergiae* Eggers, 1930b: 196 (*Xyleborus*)
*tonkinensis* Schedl, 1934b: 39 (*Xyleborus*)
*similis* Ferrari, 1867: 23 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUA JA (Bonin) JO NP PA SD TAI UP YUN **AFR AUR NARi ORR**
*bucco* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898: 212 (*Xyleborus*)
*capito* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898: 215 (*Xyleborus*)
*dilatatulus* Schedl, 1953c: 127 (*Xyleborus*)
*dilatatus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 393 (*Xyleborus*)
*ferrugineus* Boheman, 1858: 88 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
*novaguineanus* Schedl, 1936a: 530 (*Xyleborus*)
*parvulus* Eichhoff, 1868a: 152 (*Xyleborus*)
*submarginatus* Blandford, 1896b: 223 (*Xyleborus*)
*testudinatus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 258 **A**: YUN
*validus* Eichhoff, 1876: 202 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: ANH CHQ FUJ HUB HUN JA NP SC TAI YUN **NARi ORR**
*velatus* Sampson, 1913: 443 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP SD UP XIZ **ORR**
*asperipennis* Eggers, 1934a: 27 (*Xyleborus*) [URN]
*assamensis* Eggers, 1930b: 195 (*Xyleborus*)
*rudis* Eggers, 1930b: 192 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Fraudatrix* Cognato, S.M. Smith & Beaver, 2020: 544** type species *Xyleborus melas* Eggers, 1927
*cuneiformis* Schedl, 1958c: 104 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*melas* Eggers, 1927: 93 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HKG **ORR**

**genus *Hadrodemius* Wood, 1980: 94** type species *Xyleborus globus* Blandford, 1896
*comans* Sampson, 1919: 109 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG HUN JA JIX SCH SD TAI XIZ YUN ZHE **ORR**
*amorphus* Eggers, 1926b: 147 (*Xyleborus*)
*metacomans* Eggers, 1930b: 188 (*Xyleborus*)

*globus* Blandford, 1896b: 208 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI **AUR ORR**
*fuscus* Eggers, 1923a: 174 (*Xyleborus*)
*tomentosus* Eggers, 1939a: 10 (*Xyleborus*)
*ursus* Eggers, 1923a: 173 (*Xyleborus*)
*pseudocomans* Eggers, 1930b: 187 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HUN JIX SD XIZ **ORR**
*artecomans* Schedl, 1953a: 24 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Heteroborips* Reitter, 1913h: 79, 82** type species *Bostrichus cryptographus* Ratzeburg, 1837
*cryptographus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 160 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA MC MD NR NT PL SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ES FE KZ WS
*villosus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 160 (*Bostrichus*)
*fastigatus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 272 **A**: NP
*indicus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 273 **A**: SD
*seriatus* Blandford, 1894a: 111 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FE JA NC SC SCH SHA SHX **NAR**i
*aceris* Kurentsov, 1941: 188 (*Xyleborus*)
*kalopanacis* Kurentsov, 1941: 187 (*Xyleborus)*
*orientalis* Eggers, 1933c: 54 (*Xyleborus*)
*perorientalis* Schedl, 1957: 85 (*Xyleborus*)
*todo* Kôno, 1938a: 71 (*Xyleborus*)
*tristis* Eggers, 1930d: 194 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP SD **ORR**

**genus *Immanus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2013: 100** type species *Xyleborus colossus* Blandford, 1896
*permarginatus* Schedl, 1933b: 200 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**

**genus *Leptoxyleborus* Wood, 1980: 94** type species *Phloeotrogus sordicauda* Motschulsky, 1863
*machili* Niisima, 1910: 14 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA JIX **AUR ORR**
*depressus* Eggers, 1923a: 190 (*Xyleborus*)
*kojimai* Murayama, 1936: 143 (*Xyleborus*)
*sejugatus* Schedl, 1942c: 188 (*Xyleborus*)
*sordicauda* Motschulsky, 1863: 514 (*Phloeotrogus*) **A**: BT GUX JA JIX SD TAI **AUR ORR**
*attenuatus* Motschulsky, 1863: 512 (*Phloeotrogus*)
*concisus* Blandford, 1894a: 107 (*Xyleborus*)
*incurvus* Eggers, 1930b: 197 (*Xyleborus*)
*marginatus* Eggers, 1927e: 91 (*Xyleborus*)
*peguensis* Eggers, 1930b: 198 (*Xyleborus*)
*sordicaudulus* Eggers, 1927e: 91 (*Xyleborus*)

***genus Microperus* Wood, 1980: 94** type species *Xyleborus theae* Eggers, 1940 (= *Xyleborus diversicolor* Eggers, 1923)
*alpha* Beeson, 1929: 239 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP GUI TAI YUN **ORR**
*calamoides* Murayama, 1934b: 291 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA
*chrysophylli* Eggers, 1930b: 205 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*corporaali* Eggers, 1923a: 210 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUX YUN **AUR ORR**
*fulvulus* Schedl, 1942b: 35 (*Xyleborus*) [RN] **A**: CHQ SCH **ORR**
*fulvus* Schedl, 1939a: 48 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*kadoyamaensis* Murayama, 1934b: 290 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HKG HUN JA JIX SC TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
*denseseriatus* Eggers, 1941c: 225 (*Xyleborus*)
*huangi* Browne, 1983a: 34 (*Xyleborus*)
*nameranus* Murayama, 1954: 194 (*Xyleborus*)
*pubipennis* Schedl, 1974b: 263 (*Xyleborus*)
*kirishimanus* Murayama, 1955: 85 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA TAI
*latesalebrinus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 292 **A**: HKG
*molestus* Park & S.M. Smith, 2020: 218 **A**: SC
*nudibrevis* Schedl, 1942a: 195 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HKG JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**
*perparvus* Sampson, 1922: 151 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUI HKG HUN JA JIX SCH SD TAI XIZ YUN **AUR ORR**
*tsukubanus* Murayama, 1954: 195 (*Xyleborus*)
*quercicola* Eggers, 1926b: 146 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FE GUI HKG JA JIX SC SCH TAI ZHE **ORR**
*izuensis* Murayama, 1952: 16 (*Xyleborus*)
*semistriatus* Schedl, 1971b: 382 (*Xyleborus*)
*recidens* Sampson, 1923a: 287 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI JIX YUN **AUR ORR**
*artegraphus* Schedl, 1942b: 44 (*Xyleborus*)

*crassitarsus* Schedl, 1936c: 28 (*Xyleborus*)
*extensus* Schedl, 1955d: 301 (*Xyleborus*)
*minusculus* Eggers, 1923a: 212 (*Xyleborus*)
*minutissimus* Eggers, 1930b: 204 (*Xyleborus*)
*tuberculosus* Browne, 1981b: 602 (*Xyleborus*)
*undulatus* Sampson, 1919: 111 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP **ORR**

**genus *Planiculus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2010: 21** type species *Xyleborus bicolor* Blandford, 1894
*bicolor* Blandford, 1894a: 113 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HAI JA JIX NP SD TAI UP YUN **AUR ORR**
*artelaevis* Schedl, 1942c: 196 (*Xyleborus*)
*ashuensis* Murayama, 1954: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
*filiformis* Schedl, 1975b: 364 (*Xyleborus*)
*glabratulus* Browne, 1983b: 560 (*Xyleborus*)
*laevis* Eggers, 1923a: 201 (*Xyleborus*)
*privatus* Beeson, 1930: 213 (*Xyleborus*)
*rameus* Schedl, 1940d: 441 (*Xyleborus*)
*rodgeri* Beeson, 1930: 213 (*Xyleborus*)
*unimodus* Beeson, 1929: 238 (*Xyleborus*)
*tumidus* Schedl, 1975b: 371 (*Xyleborus*)
*limatus* Schedl, 1942a: 171 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA (Ryūkyū) **AUR ORR**
*subemarginatus* Eggers, 1940d: 150 (*Xyleborus*)
*subparallelus* Eggers, 1940d: 151 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Streptocranus* Schedl, 1939a: 52** type species *Streptocranus mirabilis* Schedl, 1939
*fragilis* Browne, 1949: 901 **A**: FUJ YUN **ORR**
*petilus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 315 **A**: YUN

**genus *Tricosa* Cognato, S.M. Smith & Beaver, 2020: 547** type species *Xyleborus metacuneolus* Eggers, 1940
*cattienensis* Cognato, S.M. Smith & Beaver, 2020: 548 **A**: HKG JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**
*indochinensis* Cognato, S.M. Smith & Beaver, 2020: 549 **A**: SD YUN **ORR**
*jacula* Cognato, S.M. Smith & Beaver, 2020: 549 **A**: GUI
*metacuneolus* Eggers, 1940d: 150 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA TAI **AUR ORR**
*kaimochii* Nobuchi, 1981b: 143 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Truncaudum* Hulcr & Cognato, 2010: 24** type species *Xyleborus impexus* Schedl, 1942
*bullatum* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 321 **A**: FUJ
*longius* Eggers, 1923: 171 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JAi **AUR ORR**
*canarivorum* Browne, 1986a: 96 (*Xyleborus*)
*protii* Browne, 1984: 101 (*Xyleborus*)
*viaticum* Schedl, 1974c: 464 (*Xyleborus*)

**genus *Webbia* Hopkins, 1915b: 222** type species *Webbia dipterocarpi* Hopkins, 1915
*Prowebbia* Browne, 1962b: 208 type species *Prowebbia subuculae* Browne, 1962
*Xelyborus* Schedl, 1939b: 349 type species *Xelyborus bicornis* Schedl, 1939
*pabo* Sampson, 1922: 150 **A**: UP XIZ YUN **ORR**

**genus *Xyleborinus* Reitter, 1913h: 79, 83** type species *Bostrichus saxesenii* Ratzeburg, 1837
*andrewesi* Blandford, 1896b: 227 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ HKG JA NP SD TAI UP YUN **AFR**i **AUR NAR**i **ORR**
*gracilior* Browne, 1984: 101 (*Cryptoxyleborus*)
*insolitus* Bright, 1972a: 77 (*Xyleborus*)
*persphenos* Schedl, 1970b: 219 (*Xyleborus*)
*artestriatus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 507 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG SD SHG TAI UP YUN **AUR NAR**i **ORR**
*angustior* Eggers, 1925: 158 (*Xyleborus*)
*beaveri* Browne, 1978: 603 (*Xyleborus*)
*laticollis* Blandford, 1896b: 226 (*Xyleborus*)
*rugipennis* Schedl, 1953d: 303 (*Xyleborus*)
*undatus* Schedl, 1974b: 264 (*Xyleborus*)
*attenuatus* Blandford, 1894a: 114 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: AU CT CZ DE GE HU NL NT PL SK SP SV SZ UK **A**: CHQ FE JA SC SHA TAI **NAR**i **ORR**
*alni* Niisima, 1909: 160 (*Xyleborus*)
*canus* Niisima, 1909: 161 (*Xyleborus*)
*disgregus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 340 **A**: AP **ORR**

*echinopterus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 342 **A**: HKG
*ephialtodes* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 344 **A**: FUJ
*exiguus* Walker, 1859a: 260 (*Bostrichus*) **A**: JIX NP TAI YUN **AFR**i **AUR NAR**i **ORR**
*ankius* Schedl, 1975b: 361 (*Xyleborus*)
*diversus* Schedl, 1954b: 80 (*Xyleborus*)
*muriceus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*)
*muriceus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 506 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*perexiguus* Schedl, 1971b: 381 (*Xyleborus*)
*gracilis* Eichhoff, 1868a: 145 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: AZ **NAR NTR**
*aspericauda* Eggers, 1941a: 106 (*Xyleborus*)
*neogracilis* Schedl, 1954b: 46 (*Xyleborus*)
*schoenherri* Schedl, 1981: 5 (*Xyleborus*)
*huifenyinae* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 346 **A**: JIX
*jianghuasuni* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 348 **A**: YUN
*kwangreungensis* Park & S.M. Smith, 2020: 219 **A**: SC
*octiesdentatus* Murayama, 1931a: 46 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA SC SCH **NAR**i **ORR**
*saxesenii* Ratzeburg, 1837: 167 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AL AU AZ BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU **A**: AB ANH CHQ ES FE FUJ GUI GUX HEB HEI HKG HUN IN IS JA JIA JIL JIX KA KI KZ MG NC NE NIN SC SCH SD SHA SHG SHX SY TAI TD TM TR UP WS XIZ YUN ZHE **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*aesculi* Ferrari, 1867: 22 (*Xyleborus*)
*arbuti* Hopkins, 1915a: 64 (*Xyleborus*)
*decolor* Boieldieu, 1859: 473 (*Tomicus*)
*dohrnii* Wollaston, 1854b: 290 (*Tomicus*)
*floridensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
*frigidus* Blackburn, 1885: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
*librocedri* Swaine, 1934: 205
*opimulus* Schedl, 1976: 77 (*Xyleborus*)
*paraguayensis* Schedl, 1949b: 276 (*Xyleborus*)
*pecanis* Hopkins, 1915a: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
*peregrinus* Eggers, 1944c: 142 (*Xyleborus*)
*pseudoangustatus* Schedl, 1949c: 28 (*Xyleborus*)
*pseudogracilis* Schedl, 1937: 169 (*Xyleborus*)
*quercus* Hopkins, 1915a: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
*retrusus* Schedl, 1940b: 208 (*Xyleborus*)
*sobrinus* Eichhoff, 1876: 202 (*Xyleborus*)
*subdepressus* Rey, 1883: 142 (*Xyleborus*)
*subspinosus* Eggers, 1930b: 203 (*Xyleborus*)
*tsugae* Swaine, 1934: 204
*schaufussi* Blandford, 1894a: 117 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: GUI JA SCH TAI
*kraunhiae* Niisima, 1910: 14 (*Xyleborus*)
*sculptilis* Schedl, 1964c: 247 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: TAI **ORR**
*speciosus* Schedl, 1975a: 457 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP SD YUN **ORR**
*spinipennis* Eggers, 1930b: 202 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP SCH **ORR**
*subgranulatus* Eggers, 1930b: 202 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: SD TAI YUN **ORR**
*thaiphami* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 357 **A**: CHQ GUI SCH **ORR**

**genus *Xyleborus* Eichhoff, 1864: 37** type species *Bostrichus monographus* Fabricius, 1792
*Anaeretus* Dugès, 1887: 141 type species *Xyleborus guanajuatensis* Dugès, 1887 (= *Bostrichus volvulus* Fabricius, 1794)
*Boroxylon* Hopkins, 1915a: 58 type species *Boroxylon stephegynis* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Phloeotrogus bidentatus* Motschulsky, 1863)
*Mesoscolytus* Broun, 1904: 125 type species *Apate inurbana* Broun, 1880
*Progenius* Blandford, 1896a: 20 type species *Progenius fleutiauxi* Blandford, 1896 (= *Xyleborus subcostatus* Eichhoff, 1869)
*affinis* Eichhoff, 1868c: 401 **E**i: AU HU **A**i: FUJ GUA GUX HAI IS JA (Ryūkyū) NP TAI YUN **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR ORR**i
*fuscobrunneus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 372
*mascarensis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 372
*parvus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 372
*proximus* Eggers, 1943b: 66
*sacchari* Hopkins, 1915a: 64
*societatis* Beeson, 1935a: 120
*subaffinis* Eggers, 1933b: 36
*aquilus* Blandford, 1894a: 109 **A**: JA
*bispinatus* Eichhoff, 1868a: 146 **E**i: FR IT (Sicilia) **AFR AUR**i **NAR NTR**
*cognatus* Blandford, 1896a: 19 **A**: UP **AUR ORR**
*diversepilosus* Eggers, 1941c: 224 **A**: FUJ TAI

*dryographus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 167 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AN AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC ME PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: AB IN IQ JA TR
*donisthorpi* Schedl, 1951a: 51
*flavus* Stephens, 1830: 356 (*Tomicus*)
*linearis* Schedl, 1949b: 273
*sampsoni* Donisthorpe, 1940: 6
*eurygraphus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 168 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC MD NL PL PT SK SP ST SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: IN TR
*ferrugineus* Fabricius, 1801: 388 (*Bostrichus*) **A**i: GUA TAI YE **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR**i **NTR**
*amplicollis* Eichhoff, 1869c: 280
*argentinensis* Schedl, 1931: 345
*confusus* Eichhoff, 1868c: 401
*fuscatus* Eichhoff, 1868c: 400
*hopkinsi* Beeson, 1929: 246
*insularis* Sharp, 1885: 193
*nesianus* Beeson, 1940: 200
*notatus* Eggers, 1941a: 107
*nyssae* Hopkins, 1915a: 66
*retusicollis* Zimmermann, 1868: 146
*rufopiceus* Eggers, 1932c: 303
*schedli* Eggers, 1934b: 83
*soltaui* Hopkins, 1915a: 66
*subitus* Schedl, 1949b: 280
*tanganus* Hagedorn, 1910a: 8
*trypanaeoides* Wollaston, 1868: 114 (*Tomicus*)
*festivus* Eichhoff, 1876: 202 **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX JA TAI YUN **ORR**
*detectus* Schedl, 1975e: 458
*pinicola* Eggers, 1930b: 206
*pinivorus* Browne, 1980a: 374
*ganshoensis* Murayama, 1952: 16 **A**: JA
*glabratus* Eichhoff, 1877b: 127 **A**: FUJ GUA GUX HKG HUN JA JIX SC SCH SD TAI **NAR**i **ORR**
*kumamotoensis* Murayama, 1934b: 288
*insidiosus* Cognato & S.M. Smith, 2019: 1280 **A**: SCH **ORR**
*monographus* Fabricius, 1792: 365 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO **A**: AB IN IQ SCi TR **NAR**i
*nitidipennis* Roubal, 1937a: 67
*tuberculosus* Herbst, 1793: 113 (*Bostrichus*)
*muticus* Blandford, 1894a: 112 **A**: FUJ JA NP SC SCH UP **ORR**
*conditus* Schedl, 1971b: 379
*lignographus* Schedl, 1953a: 28
*mysticulus* Cognato & S.M. Smith, 2019: 1281 **A**: TAI **ORR**
*nagaoensis* Murayama, 1934b: 294 **A**: JA
*ohtoensis* Nobuchi, 1981b: 149 **A**: JA SC
*perforans* Wollaston, 1857: 96 (*Tomicus*) **E**i: AZ **N**i: CI MR **A**i: BT IS JA GUX HKG NP SA SD SHX TAI UP YUN **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR NTR ORR**i
*apertus* Schedl, 1939b: 355
*criticus* Schedl, 1950d: 899
*cylindrus* Schedl, 1951a: 94
*denticulus* Motschulsky, 1863: 512 (*Anodius*)
*duponti* Montrouzier, 1861b: 265 (*Bostrichus*)
*hirsutus* Lea, 1894: 321 (*Xylopertha*)
*immaturus* Blackburn, 1885: 193
*kraatzii* Eichhoff, 1868a: 152
*minimus* Schedl, 1955d: 305
*philippinensis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 374
*shionomisakiensis* Murayama, 1951: 3
*testaceus* Walker, 1859a: 260 (*Bostrichus*)
*tuberculatus* Motschulsky, 1863: 511 (*Anodius*)
*whitteni* Beeson, 1935b: 113
*pfeilii* Ratzeburg, 1837: 168 (*Bostrichus*) **E**i: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK **N**i: AG MO **A**: FUJ HUN JA JIX SC SCH TR YUN **NAR**i **ORR**
*adumbratus* Blandford, 1894a: 115
*alni* Mulsant & Rey, 1857a: 111 (*Bostrichus*)
*alni* Mulsant & Rey, 1857b: 111 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
*septentrionalis* Niisima, 1909: 162
*vicarius* Eichhoff, 1876: 203

*singhi* Park & S.M. Smith, 2020: 222 **A**: AP SC TAI
*volvulus* Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Bostrichus*) **A**i: JA SC TAI **AFR**i **AUR**i **NAR** **NTR** **ORR**i
*alternans* Eichhoff, 1869c: 280
*badius* Eichhoff, 1869c: 280
*continentalis* Eggers, 1920a: 42
*granularis* Schedl, 1950d: 898
*grenadensis* Hopkins, 1915a: 65
*guanajuatensis* Dugès, 1887: 140
*hubbardi* Hopkins, 1915a: 65
*interstitialis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 375
*rileyi* Hopkins, 1915a: 65
*schwarzi* Hopkins, 1915a: 65
*silvestris* Beeson, 1929: 241
*torquatus* Eichhoff, 1868a: 146
*vagabundus* Schedl, 1949b: 277
*xylographus* Say, 1826: 256 (*Bostrichus*) **N**i: CI **A**i: TR **NAR**
*canadensis* Swaine, 1917: 24
*inermis* Eichhoff, 1868c: 401
*yunnanensis* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 382 **A**: YUN

**genus *Xylosandrus* Reitter, 1913h: 80, 83** type species *Xyleborus morigerus* Blandford, 1894
*Apoxyleborus* Wood, 1980: 90 type species *Xyleborus mancus* Blandford, 1898
*amputatus* Blandford, 1894c: 575 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUA HUN JA SC SCH SHG TAI **ORR**
*melli* Schedl, 1938f: 463 (*Xyleborus*)
*beesoni* Saha, Maiti & Chakraborti, 1993: 11 **A**: AP SD YUN **ORR**
*bellinsulanus* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 390 **A**: HAI
*borealis* Nobuchi, 1981c: 34 **A**: GUA HKG JA SC TAI
*brevis* Eichhoff, 1877b: 121 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: JA NP SC TAI XIZ YUN **ORR**
*cucullatus* Blandford, 1894a: 121 (*Xyleborus*)
*montanus* Niisima, 1910a: 13 (*Xyleborus*)
*compactus* Eichhoff, 1876: 201 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: FR IT SP **A**: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHG TAI YUN ZHE **AFR**i **AUR** **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*morstatti* Hagedorn, 1912a: 37 (*Xyleborus*)
*crassiusculus* Motschulsky, 1866b: 403 (*Phloeotrogus*) **E**i: FR IT SL SP SZ **A**: ANH AP BT CHQ FUJ GUA GUI GUX HKG HAI HEB HKG HUB HUN HP JA JIA JIX NC NP SC SCH SD SHA SHG SHN TAI UP XIZ YUN ZHE **AFR**i **AUR** **NAR**i **NTR**i **ORR**
*bengalensis* Stebbing, 1908: 12 (*Dryocoetes*)
*declivigranulatus* Schedl, 1936c: 30 (*Xyleborus*)
*ebriosus* Niisima, 1909: 154 (*Xyleborus*)
*mascarenus* Hagedorn, 1908: 379 (*Xyleborus*)
*okoumeensis* Schedl, 1935c: 271 (*Xyleborus*)
*semigranosus* Blandford, 1896b: 211 (*Xyleborus*)
*semiopacus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 334 (*Xyleborus*)
*dentipennis* Park & S.M. Smith, 2020: 224 **A**: FUJ GUI JA JIX SC SHG YUN
*deruptepterminatus* Schedl, 1951a: 64 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*discolor* Blandford, 1898: 429 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG JA (Ryūkyū) JIX SCH SD TAI UP YUN **AUR** **ORR**
*posticestriatus* Eggers, 1939b: 119 (*Xyleborus*)
*diversepilosus* Eggers, 1941c: 224 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: FUJ GUI TAI
*eupatorii* Eggers, 1940d: 140 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: HAI HKG YUN **ORR**
*formosae* Wood, 1992: 80 (*Xyleborus*) [RN] **A**: FUJ JIX SD TAI XIZ **ORR**
*formosanum* Browne, 1981a: 131 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*geduensis* Smith & Beaver, 2022: 5 **A**: BT
*germanus* Blandford, 1894a: 106 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: AU BE CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT NL PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: ANH CHQ FE FUJ GG GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX NC SC SCH SHA SHX TAI TRi XIZ YUN ZHE **NAR**i **ORR**
*orbatus* Blandford, 1894a: 123 (*Xyleborus*)
*jaintianus* Schedl, 1967c: 161 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: NP **ORR**
*mancus* Blandford, 1898: 428 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: CHQ GAN HAI HKG JA TAI XIZ YUN **AFR** **ORR**
*abruptus* Sampson, 1914: 388 (*Xyleborus*)
*formosanus* Eggers, 1930b: 186 (*Xyleborus*)
*mesuae* Eggers, 1930b: 182 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP HKG SD TAI UP **ORR**
*morigerus* Blandford, 1894b: 264 (*Xyleborus*) **E**i: AU FR IT **A**: JO LE SD TAI YUN **ORR** **AFR** **AUR** **NAR**i **NTR**i
*abruptoides* Schedl, 1955d: 298 (*Xyleborus*)

*coffeae* Wurth, 1908a: 64 (*Xyleborus*)
*coffeae* Wurth, 1908b: 4 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
*difficilis* Eggers, 1923a: 174 (*Xyleborus*)
*luzonicus* Eggers, 1923a: 174 (*Xyleborus*)
*spinifer* S.M. Smith, Beaver & Cognato, 2020: 408 **A**: HKG **ORR**
*subsimiliformis* Eggers, 1939a: 11 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
*subsimilis* Eggers, 1930b: 186 (*Xyleborus*) **A**: AP HAI SD YUN **ORR**
*trunculus* Park & S.M. Smith, 2020: 225 **A**: SC

## 7.14.23. Tribe Xyloctonini Eichhoff, 1878

**genus *Scolytomimus* Blandford, 1895: 319** type species *Scolytomimus dilutus* Blandford, 1895
*Neoxyloctonus* Eggers, 1923a: 143 type species *Neoxyloctonus philippinensis* Eggers, 1923
*Scolytocleptes* Schedl, 1962d: 490 type species *Scolytomimus maculatus* Beeson, 1929
*assamensis* Schedl, 1951a: 54 **A**: NP **ORR**
*dilutus* Blandford, 1895: 320 **A**: UP

## 7.14.24. Tribe Xyloterini LeConte, 1876

**genus *Indocryphalus* Eggers, 1939a: 6** type species *Indocryphalus malaisei* Eggers, 1939 (= *Xyloterus intermedius* Sampson, 1913)
*aceris* Niisima, 1910: 4 (*Xyloterus*) **A**: FE JA NC SC
*dainichiensis* Murayama, 1954: 191 (*Xyloterus*)
*intermedius* Sampson, 1913: 445 (*Xyloterus*) **A**: BT HP NP SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
*malaisei* Eggers, 1939a: 7
*machili* Wood, 1988c: 197 **A**: UP **ORR**
*major* Eggers, 1926b: 148 (*Trypodendron*) **A**: JA
*ashuensis* Murayama, 1950a: 51 (*Xyloterus*)
*pubipennis* Blandford, 1894a: 125 (*Trypodendron*) **A**: FE JA JIL NC SC TAI
*sordidus* Blandford, 1894c: 577 (*Trypodendron*) **A**: FUJ JA
*sinensis* Eggers, 1941c: 225 (*Trypodendron*)

**genus *Trypodendron* Stephens, 1830: 353** type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Xyloterus* Erichson, 1836: 60 type species *Bostrichus lineatus* Olivier, 1800
*Trypodendrum* Agassiz, 1846: 380 type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Xylotrophus* Gistel, 1848b: [4] type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758
*Trypodendrum* Gistel, 1856a: 368 [HN] type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758
*domesticum* Linnaeus, 1758: 356 (*Dermestes*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: TR **NAR**i
*apicale* Endrődi, 1957: 309 [NA]
*limbatum* Herbst, 1783: 24 (*Bostrichus*)
*limbatum* Fabricius, 1787a: 33 (*Apate*) [HN]
*toracale* Endrődi, 1957: 309 [NA]
*dorjitenzingi* Schmutzenhofer, 1988: 487 **A**: BT
*gaimaense* Murayama, 1937: 369 (*Xyloterus*) **A**: JA NC SC
*laeve* Eggers, 1939b: 122 **E**i: AU CT CZ EN FI GE LA NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ **A**: CH JA "Korea"
*piceum* A. Strand, 1946: 172
*lineatum* Olivier, 1800: 77: 18 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG EG LB MO TU **A**: ES FE GAN HEI IN IS JA JIL KZ MG NC NE NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN TR WS XIN "Central Asia" **NAR**i
*bivittatum* Kirby, 1837: 192 (*Apate*)
*boreale* Swaine, 1917: 21
*cavifrons* Mannerheim, 1843: 297 (*Bostrichus*)
*granulatum* Eggers, 1933c: 51
*lineellum* Endrődi, 1957: 309 [NA]
*meridionale* Eggers, 1940f: 38
*pauper* Endrődi, 1957: 309 [NA]
*vittiger* Eichhoff, 1881: 298
*niponicum* Blandford, 1894a: 124 **A**: ES FE JA MG NC NE SC
*proximum* Niisima, 1909: 165 (*Xyloterus*) **A**: FE HEI JA JIL NC NE SC SCH YUN

*pulchellum* Murayama, 1957a: 585 (*Xyloterus*) **A**: JA
*signatum* Fabricius, 1792: 363 (*Apate*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC ME NR NT PL SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: AB ES FE GAN HEI IN JA MG NC SC SCH TR WS YUN
*obtusum* Eggers, 1939b: 121
*quercus* Eichhoff, 1865: 381 (*Xyloterus*)
*quinquelineatum* M. Adams, 1817: 312 (*Bostrichus*)
*suturale* Eggers, 1933c: 52
*waringii* Curtis, 1840: 279 (*Bostrichus*)

**genus *Xyloterinus* Swaine, 1918: 44** type species *Bostrichus politus* Say, 1826
*politus* Say, 1826: 256 (*Bostrichus*) **E**i: FR **NAR**
*unicolor* Eichhoff, 1872a: 136 (*Xyloterus*)

subfamily Scolytinae, nomina dubia
*Bostrichus ater* Rossi, 1792: 19 **E**: IT
*Bostrichus carinatus* Waltl, 1839: 223 **E**: GE
*Bostrychus eudromius* Gistel, 1857: 545 **E**: GE
*Bostrichus fagi* Nördlinger, 1848: 242 **E**: GE
*Bostrichus fuscus* Gmelin, 1790: 1603 **E**: "Europa"
*Bostrichus monoceros* Gravenhorst, 1807: 193 **E**: GE
*Bostrychus parenchimatis* Gistel, 1857: 553 **E**: GE
*Bostrichus pilosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1603 **E**: "Europa"
*Bostrichus pilosus* Gistel, 1831: 306 [HN] **E**: GE
*Bostrychus pinetarius* Gistel, 1857: 517 **E**: AU
*Bostrichus pumilio* Gravenhorst, 1807: 193 "Patria ignota"
*Bostrichus ruficornis* Schrank, 1798: 437 **E**: GE
*Bostrychus westerhauseri* Gistel, 1857: 585 **E**: GE
*Dermestes flavescens* Schrank, 1782: 140 **E**: GE
*Ips niger* Marsham, 1802: 59 **E**: GB
*Scolytus pusillus* Olivier, 1800: 78: 14 **E**: FR
*Scolytus varius* Olivier, 1800: 78: 11 **E**: FR

family Curculionidae, taxa incertae sedis

**genus *Aralkumia* Bajtenov, 1974a: 234** type species *Aralkumia deserti* Bajtenov, 1974
*deserti* Bajtenov, 1974a: 234 **A**: KZ

**genus *Absoloniella* Formánek, 1913b: 135** type species *Absoloniella cylindrica* Formánek, 1913
*Ruffodytes* G. Osella, 1973d: 491 type species *Ruffodytes hellenicus* G. Osella, 1973
*cylindrica* Formánek, 1913b: 135 **E**: BH
*hellenica* G. Osella, 1973d: 492 (*Ruffodytes*) **E**: GR
*italica* G. Osella, 1976a: 200 (*Ruffodytes*) **E**: IT
*nitidipennis* G. Osella, 1989a: 451 (*Ruffodytes*) **E**: GR (Iráklia)
*pacei* G. Osella, 1976a: 197 (*Ruffodytes*) **E**: IT
*reitteri* J. Müller, 1912: 303 (*Caulomorphus*) **E**: IT
*servadeii* G. Osella, 1982: 273 (*Ruffodytes*) **E**: IT

**genus *Hypoglyptus* Gerstaecker, 1855a: 172** type species *Hypoglyptus pictus* Gerstaecker, 1855
*Acentroides* Leonhard, 1912: 341 type species *Acentroides conspersus* Leonhard, 1912
*conspersus* Leonhard, 1912: 341 (*Acentroides*) **E**: GR
*elegans* Brullé, 1832b: 245 (*Tychius*) **E**: GR
*gracilis* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 274 **E**: GR
*graecus* Pic, 1902f: 67["57"] (*Hylobius*) **E**: AL GR
*heydeni* Faust, 1889g: 226 **E**: MC **A**: AR TR
*pictus* Gerstaecker, 1855a: 173 **E**: GR

superfamily Curculionoidea, nomina dubia

*Curculio acutus* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio aelothorax* Herbst, 1797: 25 "Patria ignota"
    *Curculio perspicax* Olivier, 1807: 342
*Curculio aneti* Anonymus, 1826: 338 **E**: NL
*Curculio apterus* Schrank, 1781: 117 [HN] **E**: AU
*Curculio arvensis* O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 **E**: DE
*Curculio atomarius* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio aurifer* Villers, 1789a: 216 [HN] **E**: FR
*Curculio badensis* Linnaeus, 1767: 607 **E**: GE
*Curculio betuli* Schrank, 1796: 117 **E**: GE
*Curculio bipunctatus* Goeze, 1777: 400 [HN] **E**: "Sibiria"
    *Curculio bipunctatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [HN]
*Curculio bohemicus* Gmelin, 1790: 1805 **E**: CZ
*Curculio bohemus* Mayer, 1779: 183 **E**: CZ
*Curculio brevirostris* Rossi, 1792: 42 **E**: IT
*Curculio brunnipes* Panzer, 1795b: 329 ("239") **E**: GE
*Curculio caeruleus* Villers, 1789b: 288 [HN] **E**: FR
*Curculio c-album* Scopoli, 1763: 32 **E**: SL
*Curculio cariosus* Scopoli, 1763: 27 **E**: SL
*Curculio carpini* Schrank, 1796: 117 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio centaureae* Scopoli, 1763: 26 **E**: SL
*Curculio chrysostictos* Gmelin, 1790: 1779 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio cinereus* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio clavatus* Panzer, 1795b: 313 **E**: GE
*Curculio clavipes* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio conspersus* Thunberg, 1798: 112 [HN] **E**: SV
*Curculio coracinus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio corrugatus* Sieber, 1820: 61 [NA] **E**: GR (Kríti)
*Curculio corticinus* Giorna, 1792: 438 **E:** IT
*Curculio corvinus* Panzer, 1795b: 335 **E**: GE
*Curculio crassus* Allioni, 1766: 187 **E**: IT
*Curculio crenulatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 [HN] "Patria ignota"
*Curculio crinitus* Gmelin, 1790: 1760 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio cypri* Linnaeus, 1766: 229 **A**: CY
    *Curculio cypri* Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [HN]
*Curculio danicus* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 [RN] **E**: DE
    *Curculio punctatus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 [HN]
*Curculio dentatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio dentirostris* O. F. Müller, 1776: 85 **E**: DE
*Curculio depressus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 [HN] "Patria ignota"
*Curculio diodon* Schrank, 1798: 503 **E**: GE
*Curculio eremita* Herbst, 1784: 85 **E**: GE
*Curculio erraticus* Scopoli, 1763: 24 **E**: SL
*Curculio exoletus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio faber* Rossi, 1790: 120 [HN] **E**: IT
*Curculio farinosus* Panzer, 1798b: 49 **E**: NL
*Curculio fasciatus* Scopoli, 1763: 34 **E**: SL
    *Curculio villosulus* Gmelin, 1790: 1802 [URN]
*Curculio filirostris* Quensel, 1790: 15 **E**: SV
*Curculio foveolatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio fuscipes* Geoffroy, 1785: 127 **E**: FR
*Curculio glabratus* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio glaucinus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 89 **E**: DE
*Curculio granulosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1779 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio griseolus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 216 "Patria ignota"
*Curculio guttatus* Goeze, 1777: 400 **A**: "Sibiria"
    *Curculio guttatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [HN]
*Curculio haematopus* Gmelin, 1790: 1760 **E**: "Europa"

*Curculio haeruatopus* Gmelin, 1790: 1760 [NA]
*Curculio haemorrhous* Gmelin, 1790: 1779 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio herbstii* Gmelin, 1790: 1800 [RN] **E**: GE
*Curculio ocellatus* Herbst, 1784: 84 [HN]
*Curculio hispidus* Brahm, 1790: 20 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio hornus* Herbst, 1795: 296 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio hostilis* Herbst, 1797: 44 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio inaequalis* Villers, 1789a: 216 [HN] **E**: FR
*Curculio incineratus* Gmelin, 1790: 1806 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio incisus* Geoffroy, 1785: 119 **E**: FR
*Curculio exaratus* Gmelin, 1790: 1804
*Curculio sulcatus* Goeze, 1777: 410 [HN]
*Curculio infidus* Scopoli, 1763: 31 **E**: SL
*Curculio infidus* Rossi, 1792: 38 [HN] **E**: IT
*Curculio infuscatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio irus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 216 "Patria ignota"
*Curculio latirostris* O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 [HN] **E**: DE
*Curculio bicolor* Gmelin, 1790: 1803 [HN]
*Curculio latirostris* Herbst, 1795: 251 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio piniperda* Olivier, 1807: 384 [RN, HN]
*Curculio leprosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1799 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio leskii* Turton, 1800: 277 [RN] **E**: “Europa”
*Curculio sulcatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1779 [HN]
*Curculio linariae* Schrank, 1798: 505 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio longicornis* O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 **E**: DE
*Curculio longicornis* F.A.A. Meyer & Florencourt, 1795: 223 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio longitudinalis* Strøm, 1768: 322 **E**: NR
*Curculio lonicerae* Razoumowsky, 1789: 147 **E**: SZ
*Curculio luteicornis* Panzer, 1798b: 70 "Patria ignota"
*Curculio lutosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio macellarius* Herbst, 1795: 297 **E**: GE
*Curculio maculosus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 **E**: DE
*Curculio muricatus* Goeze, 1777: 412 [HN] **E**: FR
*Curculio murinus* Geoffroy, 1785: 124 [HN]
*Curculio muricatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio naevius* Gmelin, 1790: 1806 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio nigrifrons* Reich, 1797: 12 **E**: GE
*Curculio nigrostriatus* Goeze, 1777: 380 **E**: FR
*Curculio nubilus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio oliviensis* Herbst, 1795: 229 "Patria ignota"
*Curculio opacus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 **E**: DE
*Curculio papillosus* Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 34 **E**: CR
*Curculio pedestris* Herbst, 1795: 298 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio pedicularius* Herbst, 1795: 236 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio piceus* Wulfen, 1763: 24 [NO] **E**: SL
*Curculio picatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [URN] [HN]
*Curculio piceus* Schrank, 1798: 501 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio pilicornis* Thunberg, 1798: 112 **E**: SV
*Curculio pilifer* Olivier, 1791: 562 [RN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio atomarius* Gmelin, 1790: 1741 [HN]
*Curculio pilistrius* Schrank, 1798: 507 **E**: GE
*Curculio piricola* Herbst, 1784: 84 **E**: "Pommern"
*Curculio praecox* Scopoli, 1763: 34 **E**: SL
*Curculio prismatifer* Schrank, 1796: 118 **E**: GE
*Curculio pulverulentus* Villers, 1789a: 216 [HN] **E**: FR
*Curculio punctatus* Scopoli, 1763: 34 **E**: SL
*Curculio carniolicus* Gmelin, 1790: 1802 [URN] [HN]
*Curculio punctulatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 132 **E**: FR
*Curculio quadratus* Goeze, 1777: 411 **E**: FR
*Curculio quadrilis* Geoffroy, 1785: 122

*Curculio quadripunctatus* Goeze, 1777: 374 **E**: " Russia australi"
*Curculio quadripunctatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1755 [HN]
*Curculio quadripustulatus* Marsham, 1802: 297 [HN] **E**: GB
*Curculio quercinus* Gmelin, 1790: 1802 [RN] **E**: SL SZ
*Curculio quercus* Scopoli, 1763: 34 [HN]
*Curculio reticularis* Turton, 1800: 241 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio reticulatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1772 [HN]
*Curculio rhei* Herbst, 1784: 78 **E**: GE
*Curculio roboris* Fabricius, 1787a: 100 **E**: GE
*Curculio rosarum* Herbst, 1786: 167 **E**: GE
*Curculio rugatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio rugosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio segetis* Panzer, 1795b: 316 [HN] **E**: GE
*Curculio semilunaris* Froelich, 1792: 131 **E**: GE
*Curculio sericeus* Goeze, 1777: 396 **E**: FR
*Curculio sericeus* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 [HN]
*Curculio villosus* Geoffroy, 1785: 131 [HN]
*Curculio spinulosus* Turton, 1800: 275 **E**: GE
*Curculio splendens* Turton, 1800: 213 **E**: FR [HN]
*Curculio squamifer* O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 **E**: DE
*Curculio striatus* Strøm, 1783: 56 [HN] **E**: NR
*Curculio strigosus* Marsham, 1802: 287 **E**: GB
*Curculio subfasciatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1773 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio syngenesiae* Scopoli, 1763: 27 **E**: SL
*Curculio tardus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 **E**: DE
*Curculio tenebricosus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio tesselatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 129 [HN] **E**: FR
*Curculio transversofasciatus* Goeze, 1777: 409 **E**: FR
*Curculio fasciatus* Geoffroy, 1785: 118 [HN]
*Curculio fuscatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1804
*Curculio trilineatus* Turton, 1800: 251 **E**: GE
*Curculio tuberculatus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 **E**: DE
*Curculio umbratilis* Panzer, 1798b: 67 **E**: NL
*Curculio undatus* Gmelin, 1790: 1741 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio undulatus* Olivier, 1791: 562 [RN, HN]
*Curculio vanellus* Herbst, 1784: 79 **E**: GE
*Curculio varians* Olivier, 1791: 563 [RN] **E**: "Russia australi"
*Curculio variegatus* Goeze, 1777: 374 [HN]
*Curculio varius* Gmelin, 1790: 1756 [HN]
*Curculio variegatus* Scopoli, 1772: 91 **E**: HU
*Curculio varius* Gmelin, 1790: 1806 [HN] **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio verruca* Fabricius, 1798: 172 **E**: "Europa"
*Curculio versicolor* Gmelin, 1790: 1755 **E**: PL
*Curculio bicolor* Herbst, 1784: 75 [HN]
*Curculio viator* Rossi, 1792: 41 **E**: IT
*Curculio vilis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 216 [HN] "Patria ignota"
*Curculio vitis* Bayle-Barelle, 1809: 279 **E**: IT
*Curculio virgo* Goeze, 1777: 396 **E**: FR
*Curculio virgo* Geoffroy, 1785: 132 [HN]
*Curculio virgo* Gmelin, 1790: 1778 [HN]
*Curculio viridipennis* Panzer, 1789: 24 **E**: GE
*Curculio visus* Rossi, 1792: 42 **E**: IT
*Gymnetron consuetum* Ménétriés, 1849: 264 **A**: UZ
*Rhynchaenus bilineatus* Fabricius, 1781: 164 (*Curculio*) **E**: GE
*Rhynchaenus confinis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 200 "Patria ignota"
*Rhynchaenus erythropus* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*) **E**: "Europa"
*Rhynchaenus lunula* Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 "Patria ignota"
*Rhynchaenus ornatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 203 "Patria ignota"
*Rhynchaenus tessellatus* Fabricius, 1781: 165 (*Curculio*) **E**: GE
*Rhynchaenus unifasciatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 101 (*Curculio*) **E**: GE

## Appendix I

The use of the countries or regions between square brackets has been avoided as far as possible. The authors have used instead their divisions if it has been possible.

| | |
|---|---|
| **E** | **Europe** |
| AL | Albania |
| AN | Andorra |
| AU | Austria |
| AZ | Azores |
| BE | Belgium |
| BH | Bosnia-Herzegovina |
| BU | Bulgaria |
| BY | Belarus |
| CR | Croatia |
| CT | Russia: Central European Territory #[7] |
| CZ | Czech Republic |
| DE | Denmark |
| EN | Estonia |
| FA | Faeroe Islands |
| FI | Finland |
| FR | France (incl. Corse, Monaco) |
| GB | Great Britain (incl. Channel Is.) |
| GE | Germany |
| GR | Greece (incl. Kríti) |
| HU | Hungary |
| IC | Iceland |
| IR | Ireland |
| IT | Italy (incl. Sardegna, Sicilia, San Marino) |
| KZ | Kazakhstan (west of Ural River) |
| LA | Latvia |
| LS | Liechstentein |
| LT | Lithuania |
| LU | Luxembourg |
| MA | Malta |
| MC | Macedonia (North) |
| MD | Moldavia |
| ME | Montenegro |
| NL | The Netherlands |
| NR | Norway |
| NT | Russia: Nort European Territory #[8] |
| PL | Poland |
| PT | Portugal |
| RO | Romania |
| [RU] | [Russia] (cf. CT, NT, ST) |
| SB | Serbia |
| SK | Slovakia |
| SL | Slovenia |
| SP | Spain (incl. Gibraltar) |
| SR | Svaldbard |
| ST | Russia: South European Territory #[9] |
| SV | Sweden |
| SZ | Switzerland |
| TR | Turkey |
| UK | Ukraine |
| [YU] | [Serbia and Montenegro] |

| | |
|---|---|
| **N** | **North Africa** |
| AG | Algeria |
| CI | Canary Islands |
| EG | Egypt |
| LB | Libya |
| MO | Morocco (incl. Western Sahara) |
| MR | Madeira Archipelago |
| SG | Selvagens Archipelago |
| TU | Tunisia |

| | |
|---|---|
| **A** | **Asia** |
| AB | Azerbaijan |
| AE | Arab Emirates |
| AF | Afghanistan |
| AP | India: Arunachal Pradesh |
| AR | Armenia |
| BA | Bahrain |
| BT | Bhutan |
| [CE] | [China: Central Territory] |
| [CH] | [China] (cf. list of territorial subdivisions) |
| CY | Cyprus |
| ES | Russia: East Siberia #[10] |
| FE | Russia: Far East #[11] |
| GG | Georgia |
| HP | India: Himachal Pradesh |
| IN | Iran |
| IQ | Iraq |
| IS | Israel |
| JA | Japan |
| JO | Jordan |
| KA | India: Kashmir |
| KI | Kyrgyzstan |
| KU | Kuwait |
| KZ | Kazakhstan (east of Ural River) |
| LE | Lebanon |
| MG | Mongolia |
| [NE] | [China: Northeast Territory] |
| NC | North Korea |
| [NO] | [China: Northern Territory] |

NP Nepal
[NW] [China: Northwest Territory]
OM Oman
PA Pakistan
PS State of Palestine
QA Qatar
[RU] [Russia] (cf. ES, FE, WS)
SA Saudi Arabia
SC South Korea
SD India: Sikkim and Darjeeling District
[SE] [China: Southeastern Territory (incl. Macao, Hongkong)]
SI Egypt: Sinai
[SW] [China: Southwestern Territory]
SY Syria
TD Tajikistan
TM Turkmenistan
TR Turkey
UP India: Uttarakhand (= Uttaranchal)
UZ Uzbekistan
[WP] [China: Western Plateau]
WS Russia: Western Siberia #[12]
YE Yemen

**China**: territorial subdivisions
ANH Anhui (Anhwei)
BEI Beijing (Peking, Peiping)
CHQ Chongqing
FUJ Fujian (Fukien)
GAN Gansu (Kansu)
GUA Guandong (Kwantung)
GUI Guizhou (Kweichow)
GUX Guangxi (Kwangsi)
HAI Hainan
HEB Hebei (Hopeh)
HEI Heilongjiang (Heilungkiang)
HEN Henan (Honana)
HKG Hongkong (Xianggang)
HUB Hubei (Hupeh)
HUN Hunan
JIA Jiangsu (Kiangsu)
JIL Jilin (Kirin)
JIX Jiangxi (Kiansi)
LIA Liaoning
MAC Macao (Aomen)
NIN Ningxia (Ningsia)
NMO Neimenggu (Inner Mongolia)
QIN Qinghai (Tsinghai)
SCH Sichuan (Szechwan)
SHA Shaanxi (Shensi)
SHG Shanghai
SHN Shandong (Shantung)
SHX Shanxi (Shansi)
TAI Taiwan (Formosa)
TIA Tianjin (Tientsin)
XIN Xinjiang (Sinkiang)
XIZ Xizang (Tibet)
YUN Yunnan
ZHE Zhejiang (Chekiang)

**World zoogeographical Regions**
**AFR** Afrotropical Region
**AUR** Australian Region
**COS** Cosmopolitan
**NAR** Nearctic Region
**NTR** Neotropical Region
**ORR** Oriental Region

**NOTES**

1 Borovec.
2 Borovec.
3 Borovec.
4 Borovec.
5 See comment in CCPCC version 1.
6 See comment in CCPCC version 1.
7 The Central European Territory includes: the Oblasts of Bryansk, Ivanovo, Kaliningrad, Kaluga, Kirov, Kostrova, Lipetsk, Moscow, Nizhni Novgorod, Novgorod, Oryol, Penza, Pskov, Ryazan, Samara, Smolensk, Tambov, Tula, Tver, Ulyanov, Vladmi and Yaroslavl, the city of Moscow, the Kraj of Perm, and the Republics of Bashkortostan, Chuvashia, Mari El, Mordovia, Tatarstan and Udmurtia.
8 The Northern European Territory includes: the Oblasts of Arkhangelsk, Leningrad, Murmansk and Vologda, the city of St. Petersburg, the Republics of Karelia and Komi, and the Nenets Autonomous Okrug.
9 The Southern European Territory includes: the Oblasts of Astrakhan, Belgorod, Kursk, Orenburg, Rostov, Saratov, Volgograd and Voronezh, the Krajs of Krasnodar and Stavropol, and the Republics of Adygeya, Chechnya, Dagestan, Ingushetia, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kalmykia, Karachay-Cherkessia and North Ossetia-Alania.
10 Eastern Siberia includes: the Oblast of Irkutsk, the Krajs of Krasnoyarsk and Zabaykalsk, and the Republics of Buryatiya, Sakha (Yakutia) and Tuva.
11 The Far East includes: the Oblasts of Amur, Magadan and Sakhalin, the Krajs of Kamchatka, Khabarovsk and Primorskiy, the Chukotka Autonomous Okrug and the Jewish Autonomous Oblast.
12 Western Siberia includes: the Oblasts of Chelyabinsk, Kemerovo, Kurgan, Novosibirsk, Omsk, Sverdlovsk, Tomsk, Tyumen', the Kraj of Altai, the Republics of Altai and Khakassia, and Autonomous Okrugs of Yamalo-Nenets and Khanty-Mansy Yugra.

# REFERENCES

NOTE 1: The initials of the Russian prenames starting with Cyrillic letters usually transliterated as digraphs (e.g. Zh, Yu) have been converted to single letters with a diacritic following the standard ISO9: 1995 (GOST 2002 (A)) (e.g. Ž, Û).In the case of Chinese prenames starting with digraphs, the second letter has been suppressed.

NOTE 2: The new works are in red and followed by a symbol (#) and a number. At the end of the text under NOTES, this number will give the authors responsible for the inclusion of each new work. If the work lacks this kind of indication, the Coordinator is responsible.

## A


Abbazzi P, Bartolozzi L, Osella G (1992) Una nuova specie di Troglorhynchus Schmidt, 1854 del Parco Naturale della Maremma (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 124: 37-42.

Abbazzi P, Forbicioni L (2019) A new species of Amaurorhinus Fairmaire, 1860 from Pianosa Island (Tuscan Archipelago, Italy) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). In: Bellò C, Ruzzier E (eds). Biodiversity of the Mediterranean Basin. I. Tuscan Archipelago (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Memoirs on Biodiversity, 4: 55-61. [XII-2019]

Abbazzi P, Magnano L (2003) Una nuova specie di Cirrorhynchus Apfelbeck, 1898 dell'Italia meridionale (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 3,B: 73-80.

Abeille de Perrin E (1872a) Études sur les coléoptères cavernicoles suivies de la description de 27 coléoptères nouveaux français. Marseille, Auteur. 41 pp. [IV-1872]

Abeille de Perrin E (1872b) Etudes sur les coléoptères cavernicoles, suivies de la description de coléoptères nouveaux propres au midi de la France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (1): xli-xliv. [10-VII-1872]

Abeille de Perrin E (1893) Descriptions de deux Choragus nouveaux d'Algérie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 9 (103): 73. [VII-1893]

Abeille de Perrin E (1894) Diagnoses de coléoptères réputés nouveaux. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 10: 91-94.

Abeille de Perrin E (1895a) Description de deux genres et d'une espèce française de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1894 (19): cclxxi-cclxxii. [30-V-1895]

Abeille de Perrin E (1895b) Note sur le genre Cercomorphus Perris (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1895 (15): cccxxv-cccxxvi.

Abeille de Perrin E (1898) Descriptions de coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1898: 254-258.

Abeille de Perrin E (1901) Descriptions de deux coléoptères nouveaux du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1901: 234.

Abeille de Perrin E (1905a) Diagnoses de trois coléoptères français nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1904: 280-282.

Abeille de Perrin E (1905b) Remarques et synonymies. Bulletin de Société Entomologique de France 1905: 209.

Abeille de Perrin E (1906) Description de trois Miarus français. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1906:171-172.

Abeille de Perrin E (1910) Diagnose provisoire d'un Mecinus nouveau. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1910: 83.

Adams A (1848) [new taxon]. In: Belcher E. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during the years 1843-46; employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago; accompanied by a brief vocabulary of the principal languages. Published under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. With notes on the Natural History of the islands, by Arthur Adams, Assistant-Surgeon, R. N. Vol. II. London: Reeve, Benham and Reeve, 574 + [2] pp.

Adams M (1817) Descriptio insectorum novorum Imperii Russici, inprimis Caucasi et Sibiriae. Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 278-314, pl 1.

Agassiz L (1846) Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis continens nomina systematica classium, ordinum, familiarum et generum animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymiis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus. In: Agassiz L. Nomenclator Zoologicus, continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, adjectis auctoribus, libris, in quibus reperiuntur, anno editionis, etymologia et familiis, ad quas pertinent, in singulis classibus. Fasc (12. Soloduri, Jent et Gassmann, viii + 393 pp.

Ahmad D, Dar HU (1974) A new species of weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kashmir Valley. Kashmir Science 2: 91-94.

Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Akhter MA, Yasir I (2006) A new species of Tanymecus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Tanymecini) from Pakistan. International Journal of Biology and Biotechnology 3 (1): 19-21.

Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Khatri I, Arien N (2010) A new species of Tanymecus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Sindh-Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi 25: 97-100.
Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Siddiqui H, Iqbal MA (2009a) A new species of the genus Burmanicus Supare (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae) from Sindh-Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi 24: 15-18
Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Siddiqui H, Iqbal MA (2009b) A new species of the genus Myllocerus Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae) from Karachi, Sindh-Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Entomology Karachi 24: 31-34.
Ahrens A (1812) Beiträge zur Kenntniss deutscher Käfer. Neue Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle 2 (2): 1-40, 2 pls.
Akrawi HRI, Mahmoud TT (2019) A new species of Polydrusus (Polydrusus) Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Kurdistan region of Iraq. Zoology in the Middle East, 2019: 1-6. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09397140.2019.1596587 [25-III-2019]
Aksent'ev SI (1987) Novye rod i vid koroedov iz Tadzhikistana (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 164: 150-151.
Aksent'ev SI (1992) Koroedy roda Scolytoplatypus Blandf. (Coleoptera, Scolyticae) V'etnama. Pp. 190-195. In: Medvedev LN.(Ed) Systematika i ekologiya nasekomykh V'etnama. Moscow: Nauka, 264 pp.
Alekseev AV (1957) K nakhozhdeniyu koroeda roda Thamnurgus Eichh. v Kurskoy oblasti. Uchenye Zapiski, Orekhovo-Zuevskiy Pedagogicheskiy Institut 5: 159-163.
Allard E (1863) [new taxon]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L, Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
Allard E (1864) Notes pour servir à la classification des coléoptères du genre Sitones. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 329-356. [12-X-1864]
Allard E (1865) Notes pour servir à la classification des coléoptères du genre Sitones. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (3) [1864]: 357-382. [25-I-1865]
Allard E (1868) Mélanges entomologiques. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 11: 83-124.
Allard E (1869a) Remarques sur le genre Sitones. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13: 321-323.
Allard E (1869b) Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles du genre Cyclomaurus et d'un Trachyphloeus nouveau. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13: 324-325.
Allard E (1869c) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux et notes diverses. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868-1869]: 465-478.
Allard E (1869d) [new taxa]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (6): [21].
Allard E (1870a) [Coléoptères nouveaux]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 49-50.
Allard E (1870b) Notes sur les Bruchites. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13 [1869]: 326-330.
Allard E (1870c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
Allard E (1870d) Révision des curculionides byrsopides. Pp: 185-206. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
Allard E (1870e) Révision du genre Sphenophorus. Pp. 207-210. Pp. 185-206. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
Allioni C (1766) Manipulus insectorum Taurinensium a Carolo Allionio editus. Mélanges de Philosophie et de Mathématique de la Société Royale de Turin 3: 185-198.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983a) Una nueva subespecie ibérica del género Onychapion Schilsky, 1901 (Coleoptera, Apioninae). Monografías y Trabajos de Zoología, Málaga 3-4: 15-19.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983b) Contribución al conocimiento de los Curculionoidea (Col.): II. Notas taxonómicas, faunisticas y ecológicas sobre especies ibéricas y canarias. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 7: 69-78.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983c) El género Subhaptomerus A. Hoffmann, 1959 (Col. Curc. Tanyrhynchinae) con description de una nueva subespecie. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13: 311-318.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983d) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Whitehead DR. Nomenclatural notes on Apionidae (Col.: Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 85: 626-627.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1984) Contribución al conocimiento de los Curculionoidea (Col.), III: Nuevas especies de Otiorhynchinae ibéricos y comentarios taxonómicos sobre algunos géneros de Otiorhynchinae y Brachyderinae. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomologia 8: 207-218.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1986) Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Apionidae (Coleoptera). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 3: 197-204.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1987a) Contribución al conocimiento de los Curculionoidea (Col.), IV. Otiorhynchus jaenensis Stierlin, 1873 y O. jaenensis femandezcortesi n. ssp. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomologia 11: 53-60.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1987b) Oromia hephaestos n. gen, n. sp. de edafobio ciego de las Islas Canarias (Col, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Vieraea 17: 105-115.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1988a) Caracteres diferenciales de los géneros Polydius Dejean, 1821 y Cneorhinus Schoenherr, 1823, con descripción de un nuevo representante ibérico: Cneorhinus serranoi n. sp. (Col. Curc. Brachyderinae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 4: 123-129.

Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1988b) Los géneros Dochorhynchus Desbrochers, 1897 y Chionostagon nov. (Col, Curculionidae, Brachyderinae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 4: 159-165.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1989a) Temnalysis axeli n. gen, n. sp, a new weevil from Taiwan (Insecta, Coleoptera, Apionidae: Nanophyinae). Reichenbachia 26: 125-130.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1989b) Pseudopiezotrachelus frieseri, nouvelle espèce d'Apionidae (Coleoptera) du Nepal. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 93: 167-173.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1989c) Revision of the supraspecific taxa in the Palaearctic Apionidae Schoenherr, 1823 (1. Introduction and subfamily Nanophyinae. Fragmenta Entomologica, Roma 21: 205-262.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1990a) Un nuevo edafobio ciego de Canarias: Oromia aguiari n. sp. (Col, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Vieraea 18: 267-274.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1990b) Revision of the subgenera Ceratapion s. str. and Echinostroma nov. of the genus Ceratapion Schilsky, 1901 (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica, Roma 22: 399-528.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1990c) Revision of the supraspecific taxa in the Palaearctic Apionidae Schoenherr, 1823 (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) (2. Subfamily Apioninae Schoenherr, 1823: Introduction, keys and descriptions. Graellsia 46: 19-156. [31-XII-1990]
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1993a) Descripción de Ceratapion (Echinostroma) wanati sp. n. de la Península Ibérica y Marruecos (Col, Apionidae). Boletim da Sociedade Entomológica Portuguesa 3 (Supplemento Actas do V Congresso Ibérico de Entomologia, 2) [1993]: 231-238.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1993b) Diagnosis preliminar de Ceratapion (Echinostroma) wanati sp. n. (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Graellsia 49: 123.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1994) Eutrichapion (Eutrichapion) mystriophorum sp. n. of Iberian Apionidae (Coleoptera Curculionoidea). Elytron 7 [1993]: 71-79.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1996) Pentatemnus ochotorenai sp. n, un género de Curculionidae Cossoninae nuevo para Europa (Ins. Col.). Avances en Entomología Ibérica, 1995: 313-318.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1998) The genus Podapion Riley, 1883 in the Old World: a new species and biogeographical implications (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Apioninae). Atti del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino 1998: 133-143.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1999) [new name]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A world catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P, 315 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2002) Lista preliminar de los Coleoptera Curculionoidea del area Ibero-Balear, con description de Melicius gen. nov. y nuevas citas. Boletín de la SociedadEntomológica Aragonesa 31: 9-33.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2005) Diagnosis preliminares de nuevos táxones de Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 37: 89-93.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011a) Rhynchitidae. Pp. 66-73. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011b) Apionidae. Pp. 77-83. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011c) Nanophyidae. Pp. 83-84.. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013a) Los Gorgojos (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Pp. 146-192. In: Ruano F, Tierno de Figueroa M, Tinaut A (Eds) Los Insectos de Sierra Nevada: 200 años de Historia. Vol 2. Granada: Asociación española de Entomología, 523 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013b) Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae. Pp. 60-61. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013c) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Polydrusini. Pp. 66. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013d) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini. Pp. 71-80. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013e) [new taxa]. In: Ren L, Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tanymecini. Pp. 86-92. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013f) Moreiba gen. n, a new Canarian genus in Laparocerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). ZooKeys 333: 45-54. [20-IX-2013]
Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2016) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Caldara R, Machado A, Maughan N, Pelletier J, Pierotti H, Ren L, Sforzi A, Silfverberg H, Skuhrovec J. Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera, volumes 7 and 8 (Curculionoidea). Graellsia 72 (1): e043: 1-42. doi: 10.3989/graellsia.2016.v72.155 [25-V-2016]
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Caldara R (2013) [new taxa] In: Caldara R. Curculionidae: Curculioninae. Pp. 51-56. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Colonnelli E (2017) [new taxon] In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Colonnelli E, Caldara R. Note on Curculio rubicundus Herbst, 1795 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arquivos Entomolóxicos 18: 329-334.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, García R (1999) Baezia litoralis gen. n. y sp. n. de coleóptero edafobio de la isla de Tenerife (Col. Curculionidae, Molytinae). Vulcania 3: 48-55.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, García R (2002) Baezia vulcania sp. n, an endogeous weevil from La Palma I. (Canary Is.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). Zootaxa 33: 1-6.

Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Jover TM, Micó E (2009) A new species of the genus Gasterocercus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae) from the Iberian Peninsula, with notes on the ecology of the genus. Zootaxa 2170: 28-36.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lv X, Wang Z (2016) [new taxa] In: Lv X, Alonso-Zarazaga MA; Xiao Z; Wang Z, Zhang R. Evemphyron sinense, a new genus and species infesting legume seedpods in China (Coleoptera, Attelabidae, Rhynchitinae). ZooKeys 600: 89-101. [22-VI-2016]
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC (1999) A world catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P, 315 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC (2002) Addenda and corrigenda to 'A World Catalogue of Families and Genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera)'. Zootaxa 63: 1-37.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC (2009) On the nomenclature of some genera in the Cleonini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae). Graellsia 65: 241-242.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Meregalli M (1983) Dichotrachelus subiasi n. sp. de curculiónido de la Peninsula Ibérica (Col, Curc, Rhytirhininae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomologia 68 [1982]: 17-21.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Ren L (2013) [new taxa]. In: Ren L, Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tanymecini. Pp. 86-92. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Sánchez-Ruiz M (2002) Revision of the Trichosirocalus horridus (Panzer) species complex, with description of two new species infesting thistles (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Australian Journal of Entomology 41: 199-208.
Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Wang Z.(2011) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Wang Z, Zhang R. A new species of genus Pseudaspidapion Wanat, 1990 (Coleoptera, Apionidae) from China. ZooKeys 120: 41-54.
Alziar G (1977) Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Troglorhynchus Schmidt de la région niçoise. Entomops 41: 1-7.
Alziar G (1978) Note sur quelques Lixus méditerranéens (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Avec description d'une espèce nouvelle. Entomops 47: 234-244.
Alziar G (2006) Description de Psalidium chionistrae n. sp. de Chypre et nouvelles données sur la faune de l'île (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Biocosme Mésogéen 22 [2005]: 185-193.
Alziar G (2007) Description de Derelomus antonioui n. sp. de Chypre et nouvelles données sur la faune de l'île (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Biocosme Mésogéen 24: 107-120.
Alziar G (2016) Brachycerus makrisi n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Brachyceridae) de Chypre; mise au point sur les espèces de Brachycerus de l'île. Biocosme Mesogéen 33 (1-2): 1-10.
Alziar G, Colonnelli E (2009) [new taxon]. In: Alziar G, Colonnelli E, Lemaire J-M, Makris C. Sitophilus kakourisi sp. n. from the island of Cyprus (Dryophthoridae: Rhynchophorinae). Snudebiller 10: 112-117. [1-X-2009]
Alziar G, Lemaire J-M (2008) Les curculionides cavernicoles de la région niçoise (France). Description d'un genre nouveau, Troglorhythmus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Biocosme Mésogéen 25: 71-82.
Alziar G, Lemaire J-M (2010) Les curculionides cavernicoles de la région niçoise, IL Description de Troglorhythmus curtii n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Biocosme Mésogéen 27: 94-100.
Alziar G, Makris C (2006) Description de Troglorhynchus triantisi n. sp. de l'île de Chypre (Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Snudebiller 7: 76-78. [1-X-2006]
Ancey C. F (1881) Diagnoses de curculionides nouveaux. Le Naturaliste 47: 372.
Anderson DM (1974) Some species of Smicronyx (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) associated with Cuscuta (Convolvulaceae) in Pakistan. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 76: 359-374.
Anderson DM, Korotyaev BA, Lingafelter SW (2006) Discovery of a new species of Smicronyx Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 60: 243-251.
Anderson RS (1987) Systematics, phylogeny and biogeography of the New World weevils traditionally of the tribe Cleonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cleoninae). Quaestiones Entomologicae 23: 431-709.
Angelov P (1960) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der bulgarischen Arten des Tribus Cossonini (Col. Curc.) mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Entomologische Blätter 55 [1959]: 248-250.
Angelov P (1961) Eine neue Otiorrhynchus-Art aus Bulgarien Otiorrhynchus (Arammichnus) ostrovus. Koleopterologische Rundschau 39: 3-5.
Angelov P (1962) Apion (Omphalapion) rhodopensis n. sp. Eine neue Curculionidenart in Bulgarien. Doklady. Bulgarska Akademiya na Naukite 15 (2): 199-202.
Angelov P (1964) Zwei neue Arten der Gattung Otiorrhynchus Germ, aus Bulgarien (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Reichenbachia 4: 127-130.
Angelov P (1971a) Mecinus-Arten Bulgariens mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Natura, Plovdiv 4: 115-120.
Angelov P (1971b) Ceuthorrhynchus solarius n. sp. - Eine neue Rüsselkäferarten aus Bulgarien (Curculionidae, Col.). Natura, Plovdiv 4: 121-123.
Angelov P (1973a) Otiorrhynchus (Dorymerus) caviventris spec. nov. aus Bulgarien. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Natura, Plovdiv 6: 131-132.
Angelov P (1973b) Studien zu einer Revision der Gattung Mylacus Schönherr mit Beschreibung einiger neuer Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 39: 269-290.
Angelov P (1974a) Otiorrhynchus (Dorymerus) trigradus sp. n. aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 15: 85-87.
Angelov P (1974b) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus Bulgarien (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Doklady Bolgarskoj Akademii Nauk 27: 685-687.
Angelov P (1974c) Neue Arten der Gattung Otiorrhynchus Germar (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Doklady

Bolgarskoj Akademii Nauk 27: 975-976.
Angelov P (1976a) Otiorrhynchus (Tournieria) bajtenowi sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus dem Tjan-Schan-Gebirge. Acta Zoologica Bulgarica 5: 79-82.
Angelov P (1978) Eine neue Art der Gattung Cionus Clairvillei [sic] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Bulgarica 10: 68-70.
Angelov P (1979) Otiorrhynchus denigrator Boh. und Verwandte, mit Beschreibung zweier neuer Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 17: 309-317.
Angelov P (1980) Neue Angaben über die bulgarischen Trachyphloeus-Arten, mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 18: 51-53.
Angelov P (1985) Zwei neue Troglorhynchus-Arten aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 23: 73-76.
Angelov P (1986) Eine neue Foucartia-Art aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 23: 187-189.
Angelov P (1987a) Die Foucartia-Arten Bulgariens, mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 25: 11-12.
Angelov P (1987b) Die bulgarischen Argoptochus-Arten, mit Beschreibung zweier neuer Spezies. Reichenbachia 24: 109-114.
Angelov P (1989) Eine neue Bagous-Arten aus Bulgarien. Reichenbachia 27: 69-70.
Angelov P (1990a) Tanymecus bulgaricus sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Tanymecinae). Reichenbachia 27: 139-140.
Angelov P (1990b) Rhinomias bulgaricus sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 27: 173-174.
Angelov P (1992) Barypeithes bulgaricus sp. n. aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). Reichenbachia 29: 151-153.
Anonymus (1826) Lijst van Dieren, in de provincie Groningen gevonden. Ter aanvulling der naamlijst van nederlandschen dieren, in het 11de, 12de en 14de deel der verhandelingen geplaatst. Natuurkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen Te Haarlem 15 (2): 321-343.
Antoine M (1937) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. XXIV. Deuxième contribution à la faune du Djebel Rhat. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 16 [1936]: 239-245.
Antoine M (1939) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. XXX,- Coléoptères nouveaux du Moyen Atlas. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 44: 145-152.
Antoine M (1949) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. XLIX.- Les Cycloderes du Maroc (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (Nouvelle série) 28: 73-132.
Antoine M (1951) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LIV.- Captures et observations nouvelles (Coléoptères). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 30 [1950]: 87-101.
Antoine M (1953) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LVI. - Mélanges coléoptérologiques. Revue Française dFntomologie 20: 202-223.
Antoine M (1962) Notes d'entomologie marocaine: LXIX. - Coléoptères nouveaux, en particulier du Rif et du Maroc Oriental. Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 42: 47-56.
Apfelbeck V (1889) Nove vrste i varijetete Otiorrhynchus-a iz južne Bosne i Hercegovine. Glasnik Zmaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 2: 68-73.
Apfelbeck V (1894a) Rezultati koleopteroloshkih ispitivanja iz alpinske regije južno-bosanskih planina. Enumeratio coleopterorum in alpium Bosniae meridionalis regione alpina collectorum. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 6: 209-223.
Apfelbeck V (1894b) Fauna insectorum balcanica. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 2: 511-542.
Apfelbeck V (1894c) Vrste, varijete i odlike rilastih kukaca iz roda "Otiorrhynchus" (podrazreda "Dodecastichus Stierlin"). Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 6: 785-794.
Apfelbeck V (1895a) Nove Otiorrhynche iz Bosne i Hercegovine. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 7: 595-599.
Apfelbeck V (1895b) Monographische Bearbeitung der zwölfstreifigen Otiorrhynchus-Arten (Dodecastichus Strl.). Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 3: 624-656, pls. XV-XVI.
Apfelbeck V (1896) Fauna insectorum balcanica II. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 4: 539-559.
Apfelbeck V (1897) Kritičke rasprave o evropskim vrstama otiorinha. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 9: 447-456.
Apfelbeck V (1898a) K poznavanju palearktičkih curculionida (Coleoptera). Synonimički i zoogeografički prinosi sa opisom novih vrsta sa balkanskog poluostrva. I. Otiorrhynchini i Brachyderini. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 10: 265-314.
Apfelbeck V (1898b) Zur Kenntniss der Verwandschaftsgruppe des Otiorrhynchus signatipennis Schönh. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 48: 371-373.
Apfelbeck V (1899) Zur Kenntniss der paläarktischen Curculioniden. Synonymische und zoogeographische Beiträge nebst Beschreibungen neuer Arten von der Balkanhalbinsel. I. Otiorrhynchini et Brachyderini. Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegowina 6: 773-816.
Apfelbeck V (1901a) Izvještaj o entomološkom istraživačkom putovaniu u Tursku i Grčku u godini 1900. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 13: 405-438.
Apfelbeck V (1901b) Kritische Abhandlungen über europäische Otiorhynchus-Arten. Verhandlungen der

Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 530-540.
Apfelbeck V (1902) Bericht über eine entomologische Forschungsreise nach der Türkei und Griechenland im Jahre 1900. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 8: 447-469.
Apfelbeck V (1903) Zwei neue Curculioniden aus Bosnien. Münchner koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 336.
Apfelbeck V (1906a) Paeninsulae balcanicae coleopterorum species novae. Nove vrste koleoptera s Balkanskogo poluostrva. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 17 [1905]: 239-251.
Apfelbeck V (1906b) Neue Koleopteren, gesammelt während einer im Jahre 1905 mit Subvention der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien durchgeführten zoologischen Forschungreise nach Albanie und Montenegro. (I. Serie.). Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 115 (8-9), Abteilung I: 1661-1674.
Apfelbeck V (1907a) Neue Koleopteren, gesammelt während einer im Jahre 1905 mit Subvention der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien durchgeführten zoologischen Forschungsreise nach Albanien und Montenegro. (II. Serie). Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 116 (3), Abteilung I: 507-526.
Apfelbeck V (1907b) Neue Koleopteren von der Balkanhalbinsel. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 10: 635-644.
Apfelbeck V (1908a) Diagnosen neuer Coleopteren vom Schar-Dagh in Ostalbanien. I. Serie. Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien 45 (1): 1-6.
Apfelbeck V (1908b) Peninsulae balcanicae coleopterorum species novae. Nove vrsti koleoptera sa Balkanskog poluostrova. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 20: 525-532.
Apfelbeck V (1911) Contributiones ad coleopterorum faunam peninsulae balcanicae. Prinosi poznavanju faune koleoptera Balkanskog Poluostrova. II. Dio. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 23: 209-223.
Apfelbeck V (1912) Fauna insectorum balcanica. V. Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 12: 641-664.
Apfelbeck V (1913) Otiorrhynchus nubilus Boh. i tener Stierl. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 25: 323-324.
Apfelbeck V (1915) Fauna insectorum balcanica. Revizija vrsta Phyllobius (Col.). Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 27: 219-252.
Apfelbeck V (1916) Fauna insectorum balcanica. VI. 3. Revision der Phyllobius-Arten von der Balkanhalbinsel (Col.). Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 13: 395-432.
Apfelbeck V (1918) Koleopteren aus dem nordalbanisch-montenegrinischen Grenzgebiete (Ergebnisse einer von der Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien veranlaßten naturwissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise in Nordalbanien). Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, MathematischNaturwissenschaftliche Klasse 127 (2-3), Abteilung I: 159-176.
Apfelbeck V (1919a) Das w. M. Hofrat Dr. F. Steindachner legt (als Fortsetzung) weitere Diagnosen neuer Koleopteren von der Balkanhalbinsel. Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien 55 (9) [1918]: 100-104.
Apfelbeck V (1919b) Das w. M. Hofrat Dr. F. Steindachner legt (als Schluß) weitere Diagnosen neuer Koleopteren von der Balkanhalbinsel. Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. 55 (10) [1918]: 124-130.
Apfelbeck V (1919c) Revizija vrsta "Otiorhynchi" sa Balkanskog poluostrva. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 30 [1918]: 129-156.
Apfelbeck V (1920) K poznavanju roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. Ispravci, nadopune i opaske Reitterovim: "Bestimmungstabellen der europäischen Coleopteren" Heft 66, 67, 69 i 70, koji se odnose na rod Otiorrhynchus Germ. - Ad cognitionem generis Otiorrhynchus Germar. Emendationes, supplementa atque adnotationes ad Dom. E. Reitteri "Bestimmungstabellen der europ. Coleopteren", genus Otiorrhynchum Germ, pertinentia. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 32 (1-2): 13-28.
Apfelbeck V (1922a) Sur les parents du Otiorrhynchus ovatus L. appartenants à la faune balcanique. (Col.). Glasnik Hrvatskog Prirodoslovnog Društva u Zagrebu 34 (1): 16-20.
Apfelbeck V (1922b) Neue Otiorrhynchen von der Balkanhalbinsel (Coleoptera). Glasnik Hrvatskog Prirodoslovnog Društva u Zagrebu 34 (1): 21-29.
Apfelbeck V (1922c) Sur les valeurs spécifiques chez les parents du Otiorhynchus consentaneus Boh. Une contribution aux changements de forme produits par l'influence de la region alpine chez les Otiorhynchini. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 33-34 [1921-22]: 43-48.
Apfelbeck V (1922d) Fauna insectorum balcanica. VIII. Zur Kenntnis der balkanischen Curculioniden (Col.). Revision der Gattungen Polydrosus Germ, und Sciaphobus Dan. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 33-34: 49-72.
Apfelbeck V (1927) Fauna insectorum balcanica. IX. Ad cognitionem curculionidarum (Col.). Pars I. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 39: 69-83.
Apfelbeck V (1928a) Fauna insectorum balcanica VII. Neue Beiträge zur Systematischen Insektenkunde 4: 3680.
Apfelbeck V (1928b) Fauna insectorum balcanica IX. Ad cognitionem Curculionidarum (Col.). Pars II. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 40: 75-86.
Apfelbeck V (1929) Fauna insectorum balcanica VII. (Cont.). Neue Beiträge zur Systematischen Insektenkunde 4: 81-113.
Apfelbeck V (1932) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der bulgarischen Curculioniden (Col.). I. Mitteilungen aus den Königlichen Naturwissenschaftlichen Instituten in Sofia - Bulgarien 5: 153-161.
Aragona A (1830) De quibusdam Coleopteris Italiae novis aut rarioribus Tentamen inagurale. Ticinensis: Typ.

Bizzoni. 31 pp.
Argod-Vallon AA (1895) [Description d'un curculionide nouveau]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1895: xxviii.
Arnol'di LV (1955) Novyy rod dolgonosikov-galloobrazovatey iz Turkmenii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 31: 301-305.
Arnol'di LV (1956) Novye dolgonosiky iz Sredney Azii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 680-695.
Arnol'di LV (1958) Zhestkokrylye - Coleoptera. Pp: 122-128. In: Zhivotnyy Mir SSSR, vol. 5. Gornye oblasti evropeyskoy chasti SSSR [World of animals, vol. 5. Upper regions of European part of USSR]. Moskva, Leningrad: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Zoologicheskiy Institut, 656 pp.
Arnol'di LV (1960) O dolgonosikakh triby Mesostylini v svyazi s voprosom o formirovanii fauny peschanykh pustyn' Sredney Azii [On the weevil tribe Mesostylini in connection with question on the origin of the sandy desert fauna of the Middle Asia]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 27: 276-292.
Arnol'di LV (1963) Einige neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Budapest (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 55: 411-415.
Arnol'di LV (1964a) Novye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana [New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from central Kazakhstan]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 34: 164-171.
Arnol'di LV (1964b) Novye vidy Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zakavkazya i Sev. Irana. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 38 (4): 251-256.
Arnol'di LV (1964c) [new taxon]. In: Arnol'di LV, Byzova ÛB Semejstvo Curculionidae-Dolgonosiki. Pp. 535-573. In: Gilarov M. S. (Ed) Opredelitel' obitayushih v pochve lichinok nasekomykh. Moskva: Nauka.
Arnol'di LV (1965) [new taxa]. In: Arnol'di LV, Zaslavskij VA, Ter-Minasian ME. 82. Sem. Curculionidae-dolgonosiki. Pp. 485-668. In: Bej-Bienko GÂ (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh evropeyskoy chasti SSSR v pyati tomakh. II. Zhestkokrylye i veerokrylye. Leningrad: Nauka, 668 pp.
Arnol'di LV (1967) Novyy vid roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Armyanskoy SSR. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 53 (4) [1966]: 250-251.
Arnol'di LV (1972) Novye vidy dolgonosikov roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 51: 127-132.
Arnol'di LV (1975) Dolgonosiki-skosari roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Mongolii i sopredel'nykh rajonov SSSR. Nasekomye Mongolii 3: 254-284.
Arnol'di LV (1992) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 807-832.
Arnol'di LV, Blinštejn SÂ (1971) Novyy vid dolgonosika iz roda Tanymecus Schönh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s sevemogo Prichemomorya. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 50: 655-657.
Arnol'di LV, Korotyaev BA (1977) Opisane Phyllobius kaszabi sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Mongolii. Nasekomye Mongolii 5: 376-378.
Arnol'di LV, Kryzhanovskaya TA (1973) Novyy vid zhuka-dolgonosika roda Ceuthorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Ukrainy. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 52: 388-390.
Arya LS, Pajni HR (1985) First record of genus Sclerolips Faust, Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from India and the description of a new species. Geobios new Reports 4 (2): 109-111.
Arya LS, Pajni HR (1987a) Record of new genus Coelosternelum [sic!] Heller (Col: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from India with the descriptions of three new species. Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science 38 (3-4): 1-7.
Arya LS, Pajni HR (1987b) Mecistocerus monubumensis sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from India. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 84 ( 1 ): 181-183.
Arya LS, Singh J, Pajni HR (1987) Two new species of genus Colobodes Schonherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorynchinae) from India. Entomon 12 (3): 201-206.
Arya LS, Singh J, Pajni HR (1989) Three new species of Mecistocerus Fauvel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from the north Himalayas. Journal of Entomological Research (New Delhi) 13 (1-2): 99-105.
Arzanov ÛG (1991) K poznanû dolgonosikov roda Gymnetron Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [To the knowledge of weevils of the genus Gymnetron Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 70: 426-428.
Arzanov ÛG (2000) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Mecinus Germar, 1821 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny evropejskoj časti Rossii i Kavkaza [Review of weevils of the genus Mecinus Germar, 1821 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the fauna of European Russia and the Caucasus]. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 79: 865-875.
Arzanov ÛG (2001) Novyj vid žukov-dolgonosikov roda Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kryma. [A new species of the weevil genus Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimea]. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 80: 673-679.
Arzanov ÛG (2002) Novyj vid žukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ, iz podroda Udonedus Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 81: 126-127.
Arzanov ÛG (2004) Novyj vid dolgonosikov podroda Provadilus roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Zoologičeskij Žurnal 83: 119-121.
Arzanov ÛG (2005a) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Brachycerus Olivier (Coleoptera: Brachyceridae) evropejskoj časti Rossii, Kavkaza i sopredel'nyh stran. Review of weevils of the genus Brachycerus Olivier (Coleoptera:

Brachyceridae) from the European part of Russia, the Caucasus and contiguous countries. Kavkazkij Èntomologičeskij Byulleten' 1: 65-80.
Arzanov ÛG (2005b) K poznanû sistematiki dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (sensu lato) (1. Rody Pseudocleonus Chevrolat, 1873, Cleonis Dejean 1821, Adosomus Faust, 1904, Cyphocleonus Motschulsky, 1960 [sic!] i Xeradosomus gen. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) [Towards the knowledge of the systematic of a weevil tribe Cleonini (sensu lato) (1. genera Pseudocleonus Chevrolat, 1873, Cleonis Dejean, 1821, Adosomus Faust, 1904, Cyphocleonus Motschulsky, 1960 [sic] and Xeradosomus gen. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae)]. Kavkazkij Èntomologičeskij Bûlleten' 1: 129-149.
Arzanov ÛG (2006a) K poznanû dolgonosikov roda Chromonotus Motschulsky (sensu lato) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) [To the knowledge of the weevil genus Chromonotus Motschulsky (sensu lato) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae)]. Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society. St. Petersburg 77: 8-17.
Arzanov ÛG (2006b) K poznanû dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (sensu lato) s konusovidnoj golovotrubkoj [To the knowledge of weevils of the tribe Cleonini (sensu lato) with coneiform rostrum], Vestnik Ûžnogo Naučnogo Tsentra RAN 2 (3): 58-61.
Arzanov ÛG (2006c) Borisocleonus gen. n. - novyj rod dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) [Borisocleonus gen. n. - a new genus of weevils from the tribus of Cleonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae)]. Russian Entomological Journal 15: 63-66.
Arzanov ÛG (2006d) Novyj vid dolgonosikov roda Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s ûga evropejskoj časti Rossii [New species of the genus Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the South of the European part of Russia]. Vestnik Ûžnogo Naučnogo Tsentra RAN 2: 83-85.
Arzanov ÛG (2006e) K poznanyu dolgonosikov roda Coniocleonus Motschulsky (s. lato). (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae) [To the knowledge of weevils of the genus Coniocleonus Motschulsky (s. lato). (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae)]. Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 2: 109-126.
Arzanov ÛG (2008) Polozhenye roda Leucophyes Marshall, 1946 v sisteme dolgonosikov triby Cleonini sensu lato (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae) s opisaniem novogo vida Leucophyes iz Vostotschnoy Indii [Position of the genus Leucophyes Marshall, 1946 in system of a weevils tribe Cleonini sensu lato (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae) with the description of a new species from East India], Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 4: 93-99.
Arzanov ÛG (2009) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva Lixinae (Coleoptera:Curculionidae) s Arabiyskogo poluostrova [A new genus of the weevil subfamily Lixinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Arabian peninsula]. Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 5: 253-255.
Arzanov ÛG. (2011) Novyj vid roda Brachycerus Billberg, 1820 (Coleoptera: Brachyceridae) iz Sirii. Kavkazskij Èntomologičeskij Bûlleten' 7 (1): 57-59.
Arzanov ÛG, Davidian GE (1995) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Nastus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kryma, Evropeyskoy chasti Rossii i Kavkaza [A review of the weevil genus Nastus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Crimea, European part of Russia and Caucasus. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74: 622-639.
Arzanov ÛG, Friedman A-L-L (2012) New species of Brachycerus Olivier (Coleoptera: Brachyceridae) from Turkey. Russian Entomological Journal 21 (1): 53-55.
Aslam NA (1961) On Indo-Pakistan Leptomias Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and allied genera. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 4: 321-339.
Aslam NA (1966a) A new tanymecine genus from the Himalayas (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 9: 129-136.
Aslam NA (1966b) Revision of tanymecine genera, Achlaenomus Waterhouse and Hyperomias Marshall and designationof type for Strophosomoides Aslam (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 9: 405-416.
Aslam NA (1969) Revision of Indo-Pakistan Parisomias Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on Leptomias Faust. Journal of Natural History 3 (4): 543-560.
Astrin JJ, Stüben PE (2008) Phytogeny in cryptic weevils: molecules, morphology and new genera of Western Palaearctic Cryptorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Invertebrate Systematics 22: 503-522.
Astrin JJ, Stüben PE (2009) Molecular phylogeny in 'nano-weevils': description of a new subgenus and two new species of Calacalles from the Macaronesian Islands (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Zootaxa 2300: 51-67.
Aubé C (1850) Description de quelques insectes coléoptères appartenant à l'Europe et à l'Algérie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 8 (3): 299-346, pl. 11. [IX-1850]
Aubé C (1861) Description des six espèces nouvelles de coléoptères d'Europe dont deux appartiennent à deux genres nouveaux et aveugles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (2): 195-199. [23-X-1861]
Aubé C (1862a) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et observations entomologiques. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (1): 71-74. [5-VI-1862]
Aubé C (1862b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'Hypoborus. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (2): 387-388. [8-X-1862]
Aubé C (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L, Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
Aubé C (1864) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de Nanophyes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 326-328. [12-X-1864]

Aubé C (1866) Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 6 (2): 161-164. [24-X-1866]
Aurivillius C (1891) Collection d'insectes formée dans l'Indo-Chine par M. Pavie consul de France au Cambodge (Suite). Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle (3) 3: 205-224.
Aurivillius C (1892) Coléoptères curculionides (Curculionines). In: Pavie A. Collection d'insectes formée dans l'Indo-Chine. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle (3) 3 [1890-1891]: 205-224.
Aurivillius C (1905) Fam. Curculionidae. Pp. 16-17. In: Jägerskiöld LA. Coleoptera from the Swedish zoological expedition to Egypt and the White Nile. Results of the Swedish zoological expedition to Egypt and the White Nile 1901. Part II, 10a: 20 pp.
Aurivillius C (1921) Tre nya skalbaggsarten Iran Elgons topp tagna 28-30 juni 1920. In: Lovén SA. Kring Mount Elgon med vita vänner och svarta. Stockholm: Svenska Teknologföreningens Förlag, 195 pp.
Aurivillius C (1924) Snytbaggar. Rhynchophora. Svensk Insektfauna utgiven av Entomologiska Föreningen i Stockholm. Vol. 9. Skalbaggar. Coleoptera. Häft 2: 65-139.
Aurivillius C (1926) Sammlungen der Schwedischen Elgon-Expedition im Jahre 20. 8. Curculioniden. Archiv för Zoologi 18A (23): 1-34.
Avgin SS, Colonnelli E (2011) A new species of Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey. Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi 35: 295-302.
Azam M, Tara JS, Ayri S, Feroz M, Ramamurthy VV (2009) Bionomics of Cionus hortulans [sic!] Geoffroy (Coleoptera: Curculionidae a weevil pest of medicinal plant Verbascum thapsus (hairy mullein). Indian Journal of Entomology 71 (4): 339-343.

**B**

Baccetti B (1959) Studi sui curculionidi italiani - III. Una nuova specie di Coeliodes vivente sulla quercia. Frustula Entomological: 1-8.
Bach M (1849) Bostrichus kaltenbachii, eine neue Art. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 10: 199-200.
Bach M (1854) Käferfauna für Nord- und Mitteldeutschland, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die preussischen Rheinlande. Zweiter Band, Lieferung 4. Coblenz: J. Hölscher, 149-392 pp. [16-III-1854]
Bach M (1856) Nachträge und Verbesserungen zur Käferfauna von Nord- und Mitteldeutschland. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 17: 241-247.
Bach M (1858) Kleinere Mittheilungen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 2: 369-373.
Bach M (1867) Käferfauna für Nord- und Mitteldeutschland, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die preussischen Rheinlande. Schlußlieferung. Enthält Nachträge zu Band 1–4 nebst System. Verzeichniß. Nachträge, Zusätze und Verbesserungen zum 2. Bande der Käferfauna. Coblenz: J. Hölscher, pp. 393-490. [24-IV-1867]
Bahr F (2000) Die westpaläarktischen Arten des Genus Calacalles (Peyerimhoff 1925) stat. n, Teil 1: Europa, Nordafrika und die Kanarischen Inseln (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 1: 114-136. [1-X-2000]
Bahr F (2003) Revision des Genus Acallocrates Reitter, 1913. Snudebiller 4: 101-115. [1-XI-2003]
Bahr F, Bayer C (2005) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus dem mediterranen Raum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller, 6: 84-113.
Bahr F, Winkelmann H (2015) Psallidium (Axyraeus) talparum sp. n. aus Griechenland. 7. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der griechischen Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Snudebiller print 16 (235): 1-5. [15-XI-2015, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-IV-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
Bajtenov MS (1968) Novyy rod i vid dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 1968 (11): 68-69.
Bajtenov MS (1969) Kazakhstanskye predstaviteli dolgonosikov-trukhlyakov podsemeystva Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vestnik Selskhokhozyastvennoy Nauki (Alma Ata) 3: 93-98.
Bajtenov MS (1970) Vidy podsemeystva Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. [Species of the subfamily Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan], Izvestia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR (Ser. Biol) 1970 (5): 47-49.
Bajtenov MS (1971) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Brachyderinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v Kazakhstane [The weevils of the subfamily Brachyderinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Kazakhstan], Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 32: 91-97.
Bajtenov MS (1972) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Xylinophorus Faust (Col, Curc.) iz Kazahstana. Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazahskoy SSR 28 (8): 68-69.
Bajtenov MS (1973a) Eine neue Art der Gattung Nastus Schoenh. aus der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 65: 237-238.
Bajtenov MS (1973b) Novye vidy roda Apion Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazatskoy SSR 5: 59-61.
Bajtenov MS (1974a) Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Attelabidae, Cuculionidae) Sredney Azii i Kazakhstana illyustrirovannyy opredelitel' rodov i katalog vidov. Alma-Ata) Izdatel'stvo Nauka Kazakhskoy SSR, 285 + [2] pp.
Bajtenov MS (1974b) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya 1974 (4): 30-39.
Bajtenov MS (1974c) Zhuki roda Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v Kazahstane. Trudy Instituta Zoologii, Akademia Nauk Kazahskoy SSR 35: 158-198.

Bajtenov MS (1975a) Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova) 28: 245-248.
Bajtenov MS (1975b) Eine neue Art der Gattung Trichalophus Leconte aus dem Tian-Schan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 15: 297-299.
Bajtenov MS (1975c) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana [New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 54: 409-411.
Bajtenov MS (1975d) Novyy vid roda Apion Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz sredney Azii. Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazatskoy SSR 31 (8): 74.
Bajtenov MS (1977a) Tychiinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der Mongolei. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationali Hungarici 69: 159-163.
Bajtenov MS (1977b) Neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 16: 225-228.
Bajtenov MS (1977c) Materialy k palaearkticheskim vidam roda Apion Herbst (Col. Curculionidae). Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazatskoy SSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya 4: 13-18.
Bajtenov MS (1977d) Notizen über einige Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Afghanistan und der Mongolei. Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg 6 (98): 25-28.
Bajtenov MS (1977e) Neue Rüsselkäferarten (Col. Curc.) von der Gebirgs-Kette Kastek am Nördlichen Tjan-Schan. Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg 6 (98): 29-32.
Bajtenov MS (1977f) Eine neue Art der Gattung Apion Herbst aus Mittelasien (Col. Curc.). Reichenbachia 16: 307-310.
Bajtenov MS (1977g) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Col. Curculionidae) s peschanyh pustyn' Kazahstana. Nauchni Trudove Plovdiski Universitet "Paisij Hilendarski", Biologiâ 14 (4) [1976]: 183-187.
Bajtenov MS (1978a) Arten der Gattung Platygasteronyx Reitter, 1913 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in der Mongolei. Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova) 31: 15-17.
Bajtenov MS (1978b) Neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten (Col. Curculionidae) aus den nördlichen Balchasch. Entomologische Nachrichten 22: 55-58.
Bajtenov MS (1978c) Neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus dem Tian-Schan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten 22: 71-74.
Bajtenov MS (1978d) Materialy po zhukam-dolgonosikam Mongolii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [Contributions to the curculionids of Mongolia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)]. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 70: 187-190.
Bajtenov MS (1979a) Neue Rüsselkäferarten aus der Wüste Kysylkum (Mittelasien). (Col. Curc.). Reichenbachia 17 [1978]: 71-74.
Bajtenov MS (1979b) Novyy vid roda Apion Hbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Sibiri. Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 61: 86.
Bajtenov MS (1979c) Eine neue Apion-Art (Col.), Curculionidae aus der Karakum. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série Sciences Biologique II 27 (5): 369-370.
Bajtenov MS (1979d) Eine neue Apion-Art (Col. Curc.) aus dem Kaukasus. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 49: 649-651.
Bajtenov MS (1980a) Neue Arten von Rüsselkäfern aus dem asiatischen Teil der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 18: 109-111.
Bajtenov MS (1980b) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Sredney Azii i Kazakhstana [New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Middle Asia and Kazakhstan], Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 39: 123-130.
Bajtenov MS (1980c) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 39: 131-132.
Bajtenov MS (1981a) Neue Apion-Arten aus der Wüste Betpakdala (Zentral-Kasachstan) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 19: 27-29.
Bajtenov MS (1981b) Zur Revision der Apioninen der Untergattung Hemiperapion Wagn. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 19: 33-39.
Bajtenov MS (1981c) Neue Rüsselkäferarten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus den Flussbetten von Amu-Darya und Ili (UdSSR). Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg 7 (112): 83-86.
Bajtenov MS (1981d) Neue Rüsselkäferarten von Lehm- und Sandwüsten-Standorten Kasachstans (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 19: 123-125.
Bajtenov MS (1981e) Notizen zu Arten der Untergattung Pseudoprotapion Wagner (Coleoptera – Curculionidae - Apion). Entomologische Arbeiten aus der Museum G. Frey 29-30: 177-179. [1-XII-1981]
Bajtenov MS (1981f) Neue Arten von Rüsselkäfer (Col. Curculionidae) aus dem Pamir und Tjan-Schan. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 7 [1980]: 405-409.
Bajtenov MS (1981g) Novye vidy dolgonosikov iz Mongolii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of curculionids from Mongolia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae]. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 73: 217-220.
Bajtenov MS (1981h) Zur Fauna und Ökologie sandliebender Rüsselkäfer (Col. Curculionidae) Mittelasiens. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 29/30: 245-248. [1-XII-1981]
Bajtenov MS (1982a) Neue Arten und geographische Neuigkeiten über die Rüsselkäfer (Col, Curculionidae) aus der Paläarktis. Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 26: 33-35.

Bajtenov MS (1982b) Drei neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 48: 47-48.
Bajtenov MS (1982c) Neue Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst aus der Sammlung von S. M. Jablokov-Khnzorian (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 20: 69-71.
Bajtenov MS (1983a) Neue und seltene Arten von Rüsselkäfern (Col, Curculionidae) aus Sibirien und dem Fernen Osten. Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 27 (1): 18-20.
Bajtenov MS (1983b) Material der Gattung Apion Hbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus UdSSRin den Sammlungen des Zoologischen Museums der Universität Helsinki. Annales Entomologici Fennici 49: 59-60.
Bajtenov MS, Fremuth J (1981) Neue Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst aus Iran. (Col. Curc. Apioninae). Reichenbachia 19: 247-252.
Bajtenov MS, Kazakova SB (1971) Novyy vid roda Rhynchaenus Clairv. s Tyan-Shana (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Isvestiya Akademii Nauk Kirgizkoy SSR 1971: 65.
Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1977a) Espèces nouvelles du genre Apion Herbst (Col.: Curculionidae) de la Turquie orientale. Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi 1 (1): 5-8.
Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1977b) Eine neue Apion-Art aus der südlichen Türkei (Col. Curc.). Reichenbachia 16: 315-317.
Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1977c) A new species of Apion Herbst from Turkey (Col. Curc.). Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi 14 (3): 407-411.
Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1978a) Eine neue Art die Untergattung (Thymapion) aus der Türkei (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi 2 (2): 93-95.
Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1978b) Zwei neue Arten der Untergattung Ceratapion Schilsky aus der Türkei (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi 2 (3):145-149.
Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1980) Some new species of weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Palaearctic. Türkiye. Bitki Koruma Dergisi 4 (3): 143-146.
Bajtenov MS, Sojunov OS (1990) Novye vidy pustynnykh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zaunguzskikh Karakumov [New species of Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from Zaunguz Karakum]. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoj SSR, Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk 1990 (4): 70-73.
Balachowsky A (1947) A propos du genre Pityogenes Bedel (Col. Scolytoidea). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 52: 44.
Balachowsky A (1949a) Faune de France 50 Coléoptères Scolytides. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 320 pp.
Balachowsky A (1949b) Sur un nouveau Triotemnus Woll. (Col. Scolytoidea) du Haut Atlas marocain. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 40: 98-104, 2 pls.
Balachowsky A (1969) Les scolytes du cèdre dans le nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.) 5: 647-655.
Balfour-Browne J (1942) Entomological Expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27. Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Apioninae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 9: 793-824.
Balfour-Browne J (1944a) New species of Apion from Tibet (Col, Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B) 13: 6-10.
Balfour-Browne J (1944b) A contribution to the knowledge of the Apioninae of Cyprus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1er d'Entomologie 28) 147-154.
Balfour-Browne J (1945) A contribution to the study of the fauna of Ukerewe Island, Victoria Nyanza (Col. Curc. Apioninae). Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society 18 [1944]: 55-60.
Ballion E (1878) Verzeichniss der im Kreise von Kuldsha gesammelten Käfer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 53 (2): 253-389.
Bandofkina TI (1957) M'ery po borbe s novymi vreditel'mi zemlyaniki - chemyy pobez dolgonosika. Almayskoy Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoy Byulleten Eksperimentalnoy Yagodo-Frukmy Standi 1: 21-23.
Barajon M (1946) Le specie italiane dei genere Dichotrachelus Stierlin (Col. Curculionidae). Atti della Société Italiana di Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Scienze Naturali di Milano 85: 112-129.
Barajon M (1947) Le specie italiane dei genere Dichotrachelus Stierlin (Col. Curculionidae) II. Atti della Société Italiana di Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Scienze Naturali di Milano 86: 31-32.
Barber HS (1918) Notes and descriptions of some orchid weevils. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 19 [1917]: 12-22.
Bargagli P (1871) Descrizione di nuove specie di coleotteri dellTtalia centrale. Bullettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 3: 36-40, pl. I.
Barrios HE (1984a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Magdalis Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Mongolii. Nasekomye Mongolii 9: 366-403.
Barrios HE (1984b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Magdalis Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Afganistana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 63: 768-771.
Barrios HE (1987) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Magdalis Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Sredney Azii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 170: 111-118.
Barrios HE (1995) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Magdalis Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turtsii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74: 640-651.
Barrios HE, Egorov AB (1987) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Magdalis Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Sovetskogo Dalnego Vostoka, chast' 1. Pp. 23-43. In: Ler PA, Storozheva NA (Eds) Novye dannye po sistematike nasekomykh Dalnego Vostoka [New data on the systematics of insects in the Far East.]. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 144 p.

Bartoli G (1977) Descrizione di Polydrusus bartolii gardinii ssp. n, delle Alpi Liguri (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bolletino della Societd Entomologica Italiana 109: 198-199.
Bartolozzi L (1988) Descrizione di un nuovo brentide dell'Algeria (Coleoptera). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 119 [1987]: 155-158.
Baudi di Selve F (1887a) Rassegna delle specie della famiglia dei milabridi (bruchidi degli autori) viventi in Europa e regioni finitime (fine). Il Naturalista Siciliano 6: pag. spec (113-[138].
Baudi di Selve F (1887b) Mylabridum seu Bruchidum (Lin. Schön. All.) europeae et finitimarum regionum faunae recensitio. (Fortsetzung). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 449-494.
Baudi di Selve F (1889) Catalogo dei coleotteri del Piemonte. Torino: Tip. e. Lit. Camilla E. Bertolero, 226 pp.
Baudi di Selve F (1890a) Supplemento alla Rassegna dei Milabridi (Bruchidi). Il Naturalista Siciliano 9: 205-215.
Baudi di Selve F (1890b) Mylabridum seu Bruchidum recensioni a Flaminio Baudi conscriptae addenda. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 337-347.
Baudi di Selve F (1890) Catalogo dei coleotteri del Piemonte. Annali della Real Accademia d'Agricultura di Torino 32 [1889]: 51-274.
Baudi di Selve F (1894) Viaggio del Dr. E. Festa in Palestina, nel Libano e regioni vicine. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino 9 (173): 1-13.
Baviera C (2010) Alaocyba ientilei n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea, Raymondionymidae) dell'Isola di Marettimo (Isole Egadi, Sicilia). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 117 (1): 11-16.
Baviera C (2015) A review of the genus Solariola Flach, 1908 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae, Peritelini). Zootaxa 3920 (3): 401–430. [23-II-2015]
Baviera C, Caldara R (2014) [new taxa]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Baviera C, Hernández-Vera G, Gassman A, Emerson BC. Revision of *Mecinus heydenii* species complex (Curculionidae): integrative taxonomy reveals multiple species exhibiting host specialization. Zoologica Scripta 43 (1): 34-51.
Baviera C, Magnano L (2010) Contribution to the knowledge of the weevil subgenus Arammichnus Gozis, genus Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Sicily and the Sicilian islands. Zootaxa 2432: 45-58.
Bayle-Barelle G (1809) Saggio intorno agli insetti nocivi ai vegetabili economici, agli animali utili, all'agricoltura, ed ai prodotti dell'economia rurale (continuazione). Giornale della Società d'Incoraggiamento delle Scienze e delle Arti (Milano) 6 (1-3) [tom VI]: 257-288, 2 pls. [note: volume V issued in 1808, volumes VI and VII in 1809]
Beaver RA, Liu L-Y (2007) A new species of Scolytoplatypus Schaufuss (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) from Taiwan. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 143: 227-231.
Beaver RA, Liu L-Y (2008) Diapus aulacus Beaver, Liu sp. n. In: Beaver RA, Liu L-Y, Puranasakul W. Two new species of Diapus Chapuis (Col, Curculionidae: Platypodinae) from Taiwan and Thailand, with a note on the female of Diapus aculeatus Blandford. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 144: 111-120.
Beaver RA, Smith SM (2022) The bark and ambrosia beetles of Bhutan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae and Platypodinae): a synopsis with three new species of Scolytinae. Zootaxa 5174 (1): 1-24. [8-VIII-2022]
Bechstein JM (1804) [new taxa] In: Bechstein JM, Scharfenberg GL. Vollständige Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Forstinsekten. Ein Handbuch für Forstmänner, Cameralisten und Oekonomen. Erster Theil. Leipzig: bey Carl Friedrich Knoch Richter. VIII + 292 pp. + 1 [unn. Verzeichniss der Kupfertafeln] + 3 pl. [22-IV-1804]
Bechstein JM (1805) [new taxon]. In: Bechstein JM, Scharfenberg GL. Vollständige Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Forstinsekten, nebst einem Nachtrag der schonenswerthen Insekten, welche die schädlichen vertilgen helfen. Ein Handbuch für Forstmänner, Cameralisten und Oekonomen. 3. Theil. Leipzig: Carl Friedrich Knoch Richter, 4 + pp. 605-1042 pp, pls. 10-13. [VI-1805]
Bechstein JM (1818) Forstinsektologie oder Naturgeschichte der für den Wald schädlichen und nützlichen Insecten nebst Einleitung in die Insectenkunde überhaupt, für angehende und ausübende Forstmänner und Cameralisten. Die Forst- und Jagdwissenschaft nach allen ihren Theilen für angehende und ausübende Forstmänner und Jäger. 4. Theil, Forstschutz, 2. Band. Beschreibung der schädlichen forstinsekten nebst ihrer VerHütungs-und Vertilgungsmitteln. Gotha: Hennings, xii + 552 + [8] pp, 4 pls.
Bechstein JM, Scharfenberg GL (1805) Vollständige Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Forstinsekten, nebst einem Nachtrag der schonenswerthen Insekten, welche die schädlichen vertilgen helfen. Ein Handbuch für Forstmänner, Cameralisten und Oekonomen. 3. Theil. Leipzig: Carl Friedrich Knoch Richter, 4 + pp. 605-1042 pp, pls (10-13. [VI-1805]
Beck L von (1817) Beiträge zur baierischen Insektenfaune, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung neuentdeckter Käfer, mit angehängtem Namensverzeichnisse der Eleuteraten des Landgerichtbezirks Zusmeshausen. Augsburg: Wolff, 45 + [3] pp, 7 pls.
Becker A (1862) Verzeichniss der um Sarepta vorkommenden Käfer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 35: 332-355.
Becker A (1864) Naturhistorische Mittheilungen. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 37 (2): 477-493.
Becker A (1872) Reisen nach den Salzseer Baskuntschatskoje und Elton nach Schilling, Anton, Astrakan nebst Mitteilungen über das Vorkommen mehrerer Käfer und Fliegen in jenen Gegenden. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 45: 102-124.
Becker A (1873) Reise nach Baku, Lenkoran, Derbent, Madschalis, Kasum Kent, Achty. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 46 (2): 229–258.
Becker A (1875) Reise nach dem Magi Dagh, Schalbus Dagh und Basardjusi. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 49 (2): 116-138.

Becker A (1892) Neue Pflanzen- und Insektenentdeckungen in der Umgegend von Sarepta, und Zusammenstellung der Raupen und Käfer, die nur von einer Pflanzenart, und zwei, drei, Pflanzenarten leben, die aber zu einer Familie gehören. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou (N. S.) 6: 62-70.
Bedel L (1874a) Description d'un curculionide nouveau, appartenant à la faune française. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1874 (23): 58-59.
Bedel L (1874b) Révision des brachycérides du bassin de la Méditérranée. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (1): 119-144. [8-VII-1874]
Bedel L (1874c) Révision des brachycérides du bassin de la Méditérranée. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (2): 145-212, pl. 4. [28-X-1874]
Bedel L (1875) [Diagnose d'un nouveau Cléonide d'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (2): cii-ciii. [13-X-1875]
Bedel L (1878) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Brenthide du bassin de la Méditerranée]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 7 (4) [1877]: clxxxiv-clxxxv.[10-IV-1878]
Bedel L (1882) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (3), Publication hors série: 1-16. [27-XII-1882]
Bedel L (1883a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France [1882] (6) 2 (4), Publication hors série: 17-32, 1 pl. [30-V-1883]Bedel L (1883b) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 3 (1), Publication hors série: 33-48. [8-VIII-1883]Bedel L (1883c) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 3 (2), Publication hors série: 49-64. [31-X-1883]
Bedel L (1884a) Faune des coléoptères de Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 3 (4) [1883], Publication hors série: 81-96. [28-V-1884]
Bedel L (1884b) Faune des coléoptères de Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (1), Publication hors série: 97-112. [31-VII-1884]
Bedel L (1884c) Faune des coléoptères de Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2), Publication hors série: 113-128. [8-X-1884]
Bedel L (1884d) Synopsis du genre Liosoma Steph. (Curculionides). Revue d'Entomologie 3: 132-141.
Bedel L (1884e) [Diagnose d'un nouveau Rhynchites]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1884 (22=278): 208.
Bedel L (1884f) [Synonymie de divers curculionides d'Europe]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2): liv-lv. [8-X-1884]
Bedel L (1884g) [Quelques observations relative à la synonymie des Dorytomus d'Europe.] Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (3): c-ci. [24-XII-1884]
Bedel L (1885a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (4) [1884], Publication Hors Série: 145-160. [13-V-1885]
Bedel L (1885b) Recherches sur les coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (1): 85-90. [15-VII-1885]
Bedel L (1885c) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (1), Publication Hors Série: 161-176. [15-VII-1885]
Bedel L (1885d) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (3), Publication Hors Série: 177-200. [28-XII-1885]
Bedel L (1885e) [Diagnose d'un Curculionide nouveau d'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (2): cii. [14-X-1885]
Bedel L (1886a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (1), Publication Hors Série: 201-216. [15-VII-1886]
Bedel L (1886b) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (3), Publication Hors Série: 249-280. [30-XII-1886]
Bedel L (1887a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 7 (2), Publication hors série: 329-360. [15-VIII-1887]
Bedel L (1887b) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 7 (3), Publication hors série: 361-384. [28-XII-1887]
Bedel L (1887c) [Description d'un Apion nouveau, découvert aux environs de Lyon par M. René Grilat]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1887 (18): cliv-clv.
Bedel L (1887d) [Description d'un curculionide nouveau, des environs de Paris.] Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1887 (19): clxii.
Bedel L (1887e) Recherches sur les coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. Recherches synonymiques. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 7 (2): 195-202. [15-VIII-1887]
Bedel L (1888a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 7 (4) [1887], Publication Hors Série: 385-442 + [2]. [11-IV-1888]
Bedel L (1888b) [Description d'un curculionide nouveau d'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (1): xxxvi. [30-VI-1888]
Bedel L (1891) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux, du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 60 (2): xxxvii-xxxviii. [23-XII-1891]
Bedel L (1893) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 28: 102-104.
Bedel L (1894) Recherches sur la synonymie des coléoptères de l'Ancien Monde. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 28: 150-156.

Bedel L (1900) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Nanophyes (Col.), parasite du Sedum telephium. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1900: 304-305.
Bedel L (1902) Description et moeurs d'un nouveau genre de curculionides de France (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1901: 358-359.
Bedel L (1903a) Appendice VI. Entomologie. In: Ségonzac RM de. Voyages au Maroc (1899-1901). Avec des appendices politiques, astronomiques, météorologiques, botaniques, entomologiques, numismatiques, géographiques, par MM. de Vanssay, Hasse et de Villedeuil, MM. le Dr Bonnet et Bedel, E. Ficheur, R. de Flotte-Roquevaire. Paris: A. Colin, xi + 409 pp, 11 pls.
Bedel L (1903b) Description d'un nouveau type de cléonides (Col.) de la région Saharienne. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1903: 284-285.
Bedel L (1906a) Indication de quelques genres de coléoptères européens retrouvés récemment en Barbarie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1905: 289-291.
Bedel L (1906b) Synonymies de coléoptères paléarctiques. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1906:91-93.
Bedel L (1907) Liste des coléoptères du Sinai. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 31 [1907-1923]: 1-48.
Bedel L (1908) Observations sur le Larinus leuzeae Fabre (Col.), ses caractères, ses variétés et ses moeurs. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 260-261.
Bedel L (1909) Catalogue des cléoniens (Col. Curculionidae) de l'Égypte et du Haut-Nil. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 2: 89-107.
Bedel L (1910) Description d'un Larinus du sous-genre Lachnaeus. Col. Curculionidae. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 2 [1910-1911]: 13-14.
Bedel L (1912a) Description d'un Liosoma nouveau, de Corse (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 149-150.
Bedel L (1912b) Sur l'identité du genre Oxystoma Duméril (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 274-275.
Bedwell EC (1932) A new variety of Tapinotus sellatus F. in Hampshire. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (3) 18: 277.
Beeson CFC (1921) Bark-beetles of the genus Sphaerotrypes. Indian Forester 47: 514-518.
Beeson CFC (1929) Platypodidae and Scolytidae. Pp. 217-248. In: Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. Part IV, Coleoptera (4) [1927-1935]. London: Trustees of the British Museum, 346 + 58 pp, 1 pl.
Beeson CFC (1930) The biology of the genus Xyleborus, with more new species. Indian Forest Records 14: 209-272, 2 pls.
Beeson CFC (1933) Entomological investigations on the spike disease of sandal (2)′. Bostrychidae, Platypodidae and Scolytidae (Col.). Indian Forest Records 17: 7-12.
Beeson CFC (1935a) Marquesan Insects-III. Scolytidae of the Marquesas. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 142: 101-114.
Beeson CFC (1935b) Marquesan Insects-III. Platypodidae and Scolytidae of the Society Islands. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 142: 115-121.
Beeson CFC (1937) New Crossotarsus (Platypodidae, Col.). Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology 3: 49-103, 1 pl.
Beeson CFC (1939) New species and biology of Coccotrypes and Thamnurgides (Scolytidae, Col.). Indian Forest Records 5: 279-308.
Beeson CFC (1940) Scolytidae and Platypodidae of the Mangarevan Expedition. Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 15: 191-203.
Beeson, C.F.C. (1941) The ecology and control of the forest insects of India and the neighbouring countries. Author, Jashwant Press, Dehra Dun, ii + 1007 pp.
Beguin-Billecocq L (1909a) Apions nouveaux de la République Argentine. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 78: 449-464.
Behne L (1988) Gymnetron (Rhinusa) dieckmanni sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Mecininae). Reichenbachia 26: 31-33.
Behne L (1989) Revision der Chlorophanus viridis-Gruppe (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Tanymecinae). Reichenbachia 26: 119-124.
Behne L (1990) Urometopus penevi sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Mit 4 Figuren. Reichenbachia 27: 137-138.
Behne L (2002) Beschreibung zweier neuer Ruteria-Arten aus Griechenland (Mazedonien) mit einem neuen Schlüssel für die Gattung Ruteria Roudier, 1954 (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 3: 226-231. [1-XI-2002]
Behne L (2003) Otiorhynchus schmidtianus n. sp, eine neue Art aus Nepal aus der Untergattung Eprahenus Reitter, 1912. Snudebiller 4: 231-233. [1-XI-2003]
Behne L (2005) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus dem mediterranen Raum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 6: 84-113. [1-X-2005]
Behne L (2008) Revision der Gattung Caenopsis Bach, 1854 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Snudebiller 9: 113-164. [1-X-2008]
Bellier de la Chavignerie J-BE (1870) [Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux propres aux Basses-Alpes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 10 (1): xxvi-xxviii.[13-VII-1870]

Bellò C, Baviera C (2011) On the Sicilian species of Pseudomeira Stierlin (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 3100: 35-68.
Bellò C, Baviera C (2014) The first discovery of the genus Meira Jacquelin du Val outside the western mediterranean area, with description of a new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 3768 (4): 487-496. [27-II-2014]
Bellò C, Baviera C (2017) [new taxa] In: Bellò C, Osella G, Baviera C. A taxonomic monograph of the genus Dodomeira Bellò & Baviera, a new genus of Peritelini from Sicily (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 4334 (1): 1-138. [13-X-2017]
Bellò C, Forbicioni L, Ruzzier E (2019) Two new species of Pseudomeira Stierlin, 1881 from the Tuscan Archipelago, Italy (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). In: Bellò C, Ruzzier E (eds). Biodiversity of the Mediterranean Basin. I. Tuscan Archipelago (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Memoirs on Biodiversity, 4: 25-51. [XII-2019]
Bellò C, Meregalli M, Osella G (1981) Una nuova sottospecie di Apion bonvouloiri Bris. del Monte Baldo (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Apioninae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 8 [1980]: 519-525.
Bellò C, Osella G (2016) [new taxa] In: Bellò C, Osella G, Baviera C. A taxonomic revision of the genus Baldorhynchus (Di Marco, Osella, 2002) stat. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 4070 (1): 1-101. [27-I-2016]
Bellò C, Osella G, Baviera C (2019) A taxonomic monograph of the genus Solariola Flach, 1908 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 4676 (1): 1-261. [30-IX-2019]
Bellò C, Osella G, Ruzzier E (2021) [new taxa] In: Bellò C, Colonnelli E, Forbicioni L, Osella G, Ruzzier E. A new genus and species of anophthalmous Otiorhynchini from Greece, with a new synonymy and new combinations (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 4938 (1): 69-84. [25-II-2021]
Bellò C, Pesarini C, Pierotti H (1997) Due nuove Pseudomeira delle isole tirreniche minori. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 137: 69-73.
Bellò C, Pierotti H (1992) Nuovi Peritelini della fauna italiana (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 23: 369-387.
Benedikt S (2000) Otiorhynchus torulensis sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey. Klapalekiana 36: 15.
Benedikt S (2001) Brachysomus rokosensis sp. n. from Slovakia with remarks on distribution and bionomics of the genus Brachysomus in the West Carpathian Mts. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Klapalekiana 37: 139-146.
Benedikt S (2009) Brachysomus bohemicus sp. n. from the Czech Republic (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Klapalekiana 45: 169-176.
Berg C (1898) Substitution de nombres genéricos. Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires 1 (1): 16-19.
Berger VM (1917) Koroedy Yuzhno-Ussuriiskago Kraya [Les Scolytiens de la province d'Oussourie du Sud]. Revue Russe d'Entomologie 16: 226-248.
Berger VM, Kholodkovskiy NA (1916) On some points of biology and anatomy of the genus Scolytoplatypus Blandford (Coleoptera, Ipidae). Revue Russe d'Entomologie 16: 1-7.
Bernard P-J. (1788) Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle de Provence. Vol (2. Paris, Didot Fils aîné. 559 + [4, unn, Table] + 6 [Supplément] + 1 [Errata] + 3 pl.
Berthold AA (1827) Latreille´s natürliche Familien des Thierreichs mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen. Weimar: Industr. Compt, 8 + 602 pp.
Bertolini S (1868) Neue Käferarten des Trentinogebietes. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 18: 119-120.
Bertolini S (1893) Contribuzione alia fauna trentina dei coleotteri (continuazione). Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 25: 221-247.
Betta V (1847) De Quibusdam Coleopteris agri ticinensis. Dissertatio inauguralis quam annuentibus perillustri d. facultatis medicae directore spectabili d. decano ac clarissimis d.d. professoribus auspice Doct. Bartholomaeo Panizza anatom. Human. P.o. coronae ferreae equite ad medicinae lauream rite assequendam in c.r. Universitate Ticinensi Mense Martii 1847 publicae disquisitioni offerebat una cum thesibus defendendis Betta Virginius Tirolensis e Cles. Ticinii Regii: ex Typographia Fusii et socii, 35 pp. [III-1847]
Betta V (1857) [new taxa]. In: Prada T. Curculioniti dell'agro pavese. Pavia: Fratelli Fusi, 67 pp. [4-XI-1857]
Bettinger L (1935) Nanophyes sahlbergi Sahl. et variétés nouvelles. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 51: 1-3.
Bhateja BR, Pajni HR (1989a) One new genus and five new species of Aplemonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Apioninae) from the Indian subcontinent. Colemania 5: 41-54.
Bhateja BR, Pajni HR (1989b) Indian Apionidae (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). III. Comments on Indian Piezotrachelini along with the description of six new species. Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology 9 (2): 165-192.
Białooki P (1997) A new species of the genus Rhynchaenus from Poland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 65: 107-112.
Białooki PZ (2005) New genus and species and a new species of Aomus Schoenherr, 1834 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Turkey. Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum (Entomology) 13: 135-144.
Białooki P (2006a) Two new species of Cionus Clairville, 1798 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cionini) from Turkey. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 75: 55-64.
Białooki PZ (2006b) A new species of Neotournieria Apfelbeck, 1932 from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Genus 17: 263-267.

Białooki PZ (2007) On new taxa of Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey and South-Eastern Europe. Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum (Entomology) 14-15: 135-193.
Białooki PZ (2015a) Descriptions of new taxa in Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini). Polish Journal of Entomology 84: 85-99. [30-VI-2015]
Białooki PZ (2015b) Descriptions of new taxa of Otiorhynchini and related tribes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Middle East and Balkans. Israel Journal of Entomology 44-45: 13-50. [27-IX-2015]
Białooki PZ (2016) Towards a revision of the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 subgenus Choilisanus Reitter, 1912 with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini). Polish Journal of Entomology 85: 147-176. [30-III-2016]
Białooki PZ (2017) On new taxa of Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini) from Greece and Turkey. Polish Journal of Entomology 86: 347-426. [31-XII-2017]
Białooki PZ (2018) New species of the subgenus Choilisanus Reitter, 1912 of the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini) from Turkey and Bulgaria. Polish Journal of Entomology 87 (3): 279-289. [IX-2018]
Białooki PZ (2020) A new species of the subgenus Tournieria Stierlin, 1861 in the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini) from Crete. Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom, Entomology 29 : 1-10. [17-XI-2020]
Białooki PZ, Fremuth J (2017) [new taxon] In: Białooki PZ. On new taxa of Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini) from Greece and Turkey. Polish Journal of Entomology 86: 347-426. [31-XII-2017]
Białooki PZ, Germann C (2016) Otiorhynchus (Choilisanus) theophrastus sp. nov. from Lesbos Island, Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 123 (1): 201-207. [III-2016]
Białooki PZ, Germann C, Pelletier J (2015) Two new species of Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 subgenus Lixorrhynchus Reitter, 1914 from Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchini). Polish Journal of Entomology 84: 61-72. [30-VI-2015]
Białooki PZ, Germann C, Pelletier J (2017) [new taxon] In: Germann C, Białooki PZ, Pelletier J. A replacement name in Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Arquivos Entomolóxicos 18: 265-266. [8-XII-2017]
Białooki PZ, Krátký J (2015) [new taxon] In: Białooki PZ. Descriptions of new taxa of Otiorhynchini and related tribes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Middle East and Balkans. Israel Journal of Entomology 44-45: 13-50. [27-IX-2015]
Białooki P, Szypula J (2006a) Review of Ceutorhynchus canaliculatus group, with description of a new species from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Genus 17: 269-272.
Białooki P, Szypula J (2006b) Two new species of Benediktellus Pelletier, 2004 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 75: 455-463.
Białooki PZ, Szypula J (2007) [new taxa]. In: Bialooki PZ. On new taxa of Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey and South-Eastern Europe. Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum (Entomology) 14-15: 135-193.
Billberg GJ (1820) Enumeratio insectorum in museo Gust. Joh. Billberg. Stockholm: Typis Gadelianis, [2] + 138 pp.
Binaghi G (1968) Una nuova specie di Polydrosus dell'Appennino Ligure orientale (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bolletino della Société Entomologica Italiana 98: 142-145.
Biondi S (2001) Notes on some Apoderinae from the Oriental Region (Coleoptera Attelabidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 133: 225-228.
Biondi S, Colonnelli E, Ringenbach J-C. (2013) A new species of Cyllorhynchites Voss from Libya (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 1 (11): 1-6.
Bjerkander C (1780) Beskrifning på tvånne slags-maskar, som äro larver af härtils okände Insekter och funnits på Rot-kål, Napo-brassica. Vetenskaps Academiens nya Handligar 1: 194-196.
Blackburn T (1874) Description of a new species of Apion from the Shetland Isles. The Entomologis's Monthly Magazine 11: 128.
Blackburn T (1885) [new taxa]. In: Blackburn T, Sharp D. Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands. The Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2) 3 (6): 119-289, 300, pls. IV-V. [II-1885]
Blackburn T (1892) Coleoptera [Scientific results of the Elder Exploring Expedition]. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 16: 16-61.
Blackburn T (1900a) Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Part XXVI. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 24 (1): 35-68.
Blackburn T (1900b) Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Part XXVII. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 24: 113-169.
Blackman MW (1920) North American Ipidae of the subfamily Micracinae, with descriptions of new species and genera. Technical Bulletin Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station 9: 1-60, 5 pls.
Blackman MW (1921) Descriptions of eight new bark beetles (Ipidae) from Mississippi. Technical Bulletin Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station 10: 16 pp.
Blackman MW (1922) Mississippi bark beetles. Technical Bulletin Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station 11: 130 pp, 18 pls.
Blackman MW (1928) The genus Pityophthorus Eichh. in North America: A revisional study of the Pityophthori, with descriptions of two new genera and seventy-one new species. Bulletin of The New York State College of Forestry at Syracuse University, Technical Publication No 25: 5-183.
Blackman MW (1938) Ancyloderes, a new genus of Scolytidae. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of

Washington 40: 204-206.
Blackman MW (1942) New species of bark beetles (Pityophthorini) from Mexico and tropical America (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Proceedings of the United States National Museum 92: 177-228, 4 pls.
Blackman MW (1943a) New species of Scolytoplatypus Schaufuss from Malaysia (Coleoptera; Scolytoidea). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 45: 121-126.
Blackman MW (1943b) New genera and species of bark beetles of the subfamily Micracinae (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). Proceedings of the United States National Museum 93: 341-365, 2 pls.
Blair KG (1934) A new species of Cathormiocerus from Britain (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 70: 26-28.
Blanchard E (1845) Histoire des insectes traitant de leurs moeurs et de leurs métamorphoses en général et comprenant une nouvelle classification fondée sur leurs rapports naturels. Tome deuxième. Paris: Finnin Didot Frères, 524 pp, pls. 11-20.
Blanchard E (1849) Laminas. In: Gay C. Historia Física y Política de Chile según documentos adquiridos en esta República durante doze años de residencia en ella y publicada bajo los auspicios del Supremo Gobierno. Zoología. Coleópteros. Láminas. Paris, Author. Chile, Museo de Historia Natural de Santiago: 32 pl. [Pls (22-26 include Curculionoidea, all painted by Blanchard] [the Atlas is usually presented in 2 volumes, the 2nd contains the Zoology and the NHM copy is devoid of fascicle covers, the title brings only 1854 and is signed by Gay] [Zoologia Coleopteros Lam (24, Blanchard pinx.t // Paris. Imp. Lesauvage rue de Sorbonne, 6 // Lebrun sculp.t] [Wrapper is dated 1849; plates are correctly mentioned in the text, so they probably appeared earlier].
Blanchard E (1851) Fauna Chilena. Insectos. Coleopteros. Tetramerés. Trimeros. Pp. 285-564. In: Gay C. Historia Fisica y Politica de Chile segun documentas adquiridos en esta repüblica durante doce ahos de residenda en ella y publicada bajo los auspicios del supremo gobierno. Zoologla. Tomo quinto. Paris: Autor; Chile: Museo de Historia Natural de Santiago: 564 pp.
Blanchard E (1853) Description des insects. In: Hombron J. B, Jacquinot H. Zoologie, Tome quatrième. In: Dumont-d'Urville J. Voyage au pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée, exécuté par ordre du Roi pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-d'Urville, capitaine de vaisseau, publié par ordre du gouvernement, sous la direction supérieure de M. Jacquinot capitaine de vaisseau commandant de la Zélée. Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, [5] + 422 pp, 20 pls. [note: plates issued in 1847].
Blandford WJH (1891) Anmerkung über die Synonymie der Art Phloeophthorus rhododactylus Marsham. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 213.
Blandford WFH (1893a) Notes on Scolytidae. Indian Museum Notes 3: 63-65.
Blandford WFH (1893b) The Scolyto-platypini, a new subfamily of Scolytidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1893: 425-442, 2 pls.
Blandford WFH (1894a) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part III. Scolytidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1894: 53-141.
Blandford WFH (1894b) Notes on Scolytidae and their food-plants. Insect Life 6: 260-265.
Blandford WFH (1894c) Supplementary notes on the Scolytidae of Japan, with a list of species. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1894: 575-580.
Blandford WFH (1895) A list of the Scolytidae collected in Ceylon by Mr. George Lewis, with descriptions of new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6) 15: 315-328.
Blandford WFH (1896a) Scolytidae :16e Mémoire. In: Fleutiaux EJB. Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise. [1889-1897]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 65 (1): 19-22. [XII-1896]
Blandford WFH (1896b) Descriptions of new Scolytidae from the Indo-Malayan and Austro-Malayan regions. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1896: 191-228.
Blandford WFH (1896c) Scolytides de la Nouvelle Calédonie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 40: 241-245.
Blandford WFH (1896d) On the genus Dactylipalpus Chapuis, and two new genera of Scolytidae from Africa. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6) 17: 319-325.
Blandford WFH (1897) Scolytidae. Pp. 145-184. In: Sharp D, Blandford WFH, Jordan K. Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera. Vol. 4 [1895-1907] Part 6: [6] + 396 pp, 14 pls.
Blandford WFH (1898) On some Oriental Scolytidae of economic importance, with descriptions of five new species. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1898: 423-430.
Blandford WFH (1904) Scolytidae. Pp. 225-280. In: Sharp D, Blandford WFH, Jordan K. Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera Vol. 4, Part 6, [6] + 396 pp, 14 pls, 1895-1907.
Blatchley WS (1916) [new taxon]. In: Blatchley WS, Leng CW. Rhynchophora or weevils of Northeastern America. Indianapolis: The Nature Publishing Company, 682 pp.
Blatchley WS (1928) Notes on the Rhynchophora of eastern North America with descriptions of new species, IV. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 36: 235-262.
Boerner ICH (1776) Beschreibung eines neuen Insekts, des Dermestes 6-dentatus. Oekonomische Nachrichten der Patriotrischen Gesellschaft in Schlesien 4 (10): 78-80, pl. VI. [9-III-1776]
Boheman CH (1829) Novae Coleopterorum species. Nouvelles Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 1 [Mémories de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 7]: 101-133.
Boheman CH (1833a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, pp. i-xv + 1-381.

Boheman CH (1833b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret, pp. 383-681 + [3 Corrigenda].

Boheman CH (1834a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-326.

Boheman CH (1834b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 329-673.

Boheman CH (1835) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synoymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars prima. [1836] Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. [6] + 505.

Boheman CH (1836) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 506-858.

Boheman CJ (1837a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna Entomologica Trans-Caucasica. Pars IL Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 1-433, pls. I-XVI.

Boheman CH (1837b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars prima. Paris, Roret; Lipsiae, Fleischer, pp. [iv] + 1-600.

Boheman CH (1838) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Flescher, pp. 601-1121 [1122-1124 (Corrigenda)].

Boheman CH (1839a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna Entomologica Trans-Caucasica. Pars III. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 1-338.

Boheman CH (1839b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus, pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-456.

Boheman CH (1840a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 465-970 + [4],

Boheman CH (1840b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fâhraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 474 pp.

Boheman CH (1842a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synoymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fåhraeus, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 495 pp.

Boheman CH (1842b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars prima. [1843]. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 479 pp.

Boheman CH (1843) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 1-461 pp.

Boheman CH (1844) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Flescher, 442 pp.

Boheman CH (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Flescher, [4] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica].

Boheman CH (185la) Bidrag till Gottlands insekt-fauna (Coleopt, Orthopt, Hemipt.). Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar 70: 195-267.

Boheman CH (1851b) Bidrag till Gottlands insekt-fauna. Öfversigt af Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Förhandlinggar 1 [1850]: 70-76.

Boheman CH (1858) Coleoptera. Species nova descripsit. Pp. 1-112. In: Virgin CH (Ed) Konglika Svenska Fregatten Eugenies Resa omkring jorden under befäl af C. A. Virgin, åren 1851-1853. Vetenskapliga iakttagelser på H. M. Konung Oscar Den Förstes befallning utgifna af K. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien. Andra Delen. Zoologi (1. Insecta. Häft 4. Uppsala et Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt, Söner, Almquist et Wiksells, 614 pp, 9 pls. [Issued in parts.]

Boheman CH (1859) Coleoptera. Species novas descripsit. Pp. 113-217 In: Virgin CH (Ed) Kongliga Svenska Fregatten Eugenies Resa omkring jorden under befäl af C. A. Virgin, ären 1851 - 1853. Vetenskapliga Iakttaagelser pa H. M. Konung Oscart den Forsten befallning utgifna af K. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien (11. Zoologi (1. Insecta. Uppsala et Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt, Söner, Almquist et Wikseils, 617 pp, 9 pls. [Issued in parts].

Boieldieu AA (1859) Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (3): 461-482, pl. 8. [9-XI-1859]

Boisduval JBA (1835) Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe exécuté par ordre du Roi, pendant les années 1826-1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Faune entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique, avec l'illustration des insectes nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage. Deuxième partie. Coléoptères et autres ordres. Paris: J. Tastu, viii + 716 pp.

Bokor E (1923) Dr Kaufmann Ernő gyüjteményének Apion-jai. Rovartani Lapok 26: 95-102.

Bolkay S (1911) Descriptions of some new Brenthidae. Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 9: 263-265.

Bonelli FA (1812) Specimen faunae subalpinae sistens Insecta pedemontii huc usque inedita, aut rariora, aut ea quae commodi damnive gratia quod inferunt, prudentis agricolae magis interest cognoscere. Fasciculus I. Coleoptera plerumque inedita comprehendens. Memorie della Società di Agricoltura di Torino 9: 149-183, 6 pls.

Bonnaire A (1893) Description de quatre coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue d'Entomologie 11 [1892]: 316-317.

Bonsdorff G (1785) Historia Naturalis Curculionum Sveciae. Cujus partem secundam, consent, experient. facuit, med. examini offerunt auctor Gabriel Bonsdorff, Philos. Magist, Medic. Doctor, et respondens Petrus Ant. Norlin, stockholmensis. Upsaliae: Johan Edman, pp. 19-42, 1 pl.

Bonvouloir HA de (1862) Description d'un genre nouveau et de deux espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 567-571. [26-III-1862]

Borovec R (1986) Zwei neue Trachyphloeus-Arten aus Türkei und Italien. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 13: 239-247.

Borovec R (1988) Trachyphloeus hellenicus n. sp. aus Griechenland sowie bemerkenswerte Funde von zwei weiteren Arten der Gattung (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Otiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 25: 177-179.

Borovec R (1989a) Les espèces françaises du genre Trachyphloeus Germar, 1824. Pp. 383-416. In: Péricart J, Tempère G. Faune de France. Coléoptères Curculionidae. Quatrième partie. Fédération Française des Sociétés de Science Naturelles, Paris, 534 pp.

Borovec R (1989b) Revision der Artengruppe um Trachyphloeus alternans Gyll. (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 52: 113-130.

Borovec R (1991a) Revision der Trachyphloeus laticollis-Gruppe (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 54: 47-70.

Borovec R (1992a) Trachyphloeus mirabilis n. sp. aus dem jugoslawischen Mazedonien (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae) Otiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 29: 51-53.

Borovec R (1992b) Trachyphloeus neglectus sp. n. und Tabelle der Arten T. ventricosus-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 84: 117-128.

Borovec R (1992c) Two new species of Trachyphloeus from Spain and Italy (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrusinae: Otiorhynchini). Elytron 5 [1991]: 47-53. [20-VII-1992 in colophon]

Borovec R (1993a) Revision of Trachyphloeus cinereus group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrusinae: Otiorhynchini). Entomological Problems 24: 19-28.

Borovec R (1993b) Trachyphloeus erikae, espèce nouvelle de France méridionale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 98: 161-164.

Borovec R (1994) Trachyphloeus magnanoi sp. nov. from East Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrusinae: Otiorhynchini). Entomological Problems 25: 59-63.

Borovec R (1996) New Trachyphloeus species from Spain (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrosinae). Folia Heyrovskyana 4: 3-6.

Borovec R (1998a) Taxonomical and distributional notes of Omiamima (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with description of two new species from Turkey and Bulgaria. Klapalekiana 34: 153-163.

Borovec R (1998b) Omias squamulatus sp. n. from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Klapalekiana 34: 165-167.

Borovec R (1999) Four new species of Trachyphloeus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomological Problems 30: 83-90.

Borovec R (2003a) Revision of genera Gyratogaster, Leianisorhynchus and Altonomus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Cyphicerini). Klapalekiana 39: 1-30.

Borovec R (2003b) Revision of genera Rhinodonthus and Trachyphilus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). Klapalekiana 39: 31-51.

Borovec R (2003c) Review of Trachyphloeus from northwestern Africa, with the description of two new species from Morocco. Snudebiller 4: 176-185. [1-XI-2003]

Borovec R (2006a) Taxonomic notes on the tribe Omiini, with description of one new genus and species, and

with revision of genera Anemophilus and Euplatinus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Klapalekiana 42: 1-44.
Borovec R (2006b) Five new species of Argoptochus from Greece and Macedonia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Phyllobiini). Klapalekiana 42: 45-77.
Borovec R (2007) Supplement to the revision of genera Leianisorhynchus and Altonomus with a description of Altonomus rahmei sp. n. from Syria (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Cyphicerini). Klapalekiana 43: 1-8.
Borovec R (2009) Revision of the Palaearctic supraspecific taxa of the tribe Trachyphloeini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Klapalekiana 45: 1-97.
Borovec R (2010) A taxonomic study of eastern Palaearctic Omiini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae (2) 50: 577-594.
Borovec R (2013) A review of the North African species group Trachyphloeus godarti with descriptions of two new species from Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 9 (2): 235-248.
Borovec R (2014a) Study on Trachyphloeini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 10 (1): 1-39. [31-III-2014]
Borovec R (2014b) Five new species of Trachyphloeus from western mediterranean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 10 (2): 257-274. [19-IX-2014]
Borovec R (2014c) A new species of Gyratogaster from Iran (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Cyphicerini). Klapalekiana 50: 45-49. [10-X-2014]
Borovec R (2015a) A study of the Pelletierellus championi species group, with descriptions of four new species from Greece and Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 11 (1): 1-14.
Borovec R (2015b) Taxonomic and faunistic notes on the Holarctic Omiini, with description of six new Omias and one new Euplatinus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Klapalekiana 51: 1-37. [22-IX-2015]
Borovec R (2015c) Three new Omiini species from eastern Palaearctic region, sifted by Michael Košťál (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Omiini). Folia Heyrovskyana (A) 23 (1): 1-10.
Borovec R (2021) Three new species of Trachyphloeus from Sardinia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). Klapalekiana 57: 219-230.
Borovec R, Anderson R (2022) Three new species of Trachyphloeosoma Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from southeast Asia with the first record of the tribe Trachyphloeini from the Philippines. Zootaxa 5182 (1): 93-100. [2-IX-2022]
Borovec R, Bahr F (2005) Revision des Genus Cathormiocerus Schoenherr, 1842 - 1. Teil: Die Cathormiocerus horrens-Gruppe. Snudebiller 6: 9-36. [1-X-2005]
Borovec R, Bahr F (2006) Revision des Genus Cathormiocerus Schoenherr, 1842 - 2. Teil: Die Cathormiocerus excursor-Gruppe. Snudebiller 7: 79-151. [1-X-2006]
Borovec R, Bahr F (2007) Revision des Genus Cathormiocerus Schoenherr, 1842 - 3. Teil: Die Cathormiocerus elongatulus und variegatus Gruppen. Snudebiller 8: 176-213. [1-X-2007]
Borovec R, Bahr F (2008) Revision des Genus Cathormiocerus Schoenherr, 1842 - 4. Teil: Die Cathormiocerus socius Gruppe. Snudebiller 9: 177-276. [1-X-2008]
Borovec R, Bahr F (2012) Omias winkelmanni sp. n. aus Griechenland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Weevil News (printed version) 78: 3 pp. [20-XI-2012; date of 1-I-2012 is that of online file placement]
Borovec R, Colonnelli E (2021) On the species of Chiloneus Schoenherr, 1842 from Greece and Cyprus, with description of two new species, and taxonomic notes on related genera (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 91: 227-238. [X-2021]
Borovec R, Friedman ALL (2009) A new genus with two new species of broad-nosed weevils from Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sciaphilini). Klapalekiana 45: 181-189.
Borovec R, Germann C (2013) Two new species of Polydrusus (Polydrusus) from Turkey, Iran and Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Polydrusini). Zootaxa 3693 (1): 75-84. [26-VII-2013]
Borovec R, Hlaváč P (2018) Review of the Stomodes tolutarius species group (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini) from the Balkan Peninsula with description of two new species from Greece. Zootaxa 4497 (1): 111-126. [8-X-2018]
Borovec R, Kakiopoulos G, Germann C (2017) Five new species of Amicromias Reitter, 1912 from Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Omiini). Zootaxa 4312 (2): 311-322. [29-VIII-2017]
Borovec R, Košťál M (2018) [new taxon] In: Borovec R, Košťál M, Báborská Z (2018) Holcophloeus caldarai (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Holcorhinini) a new weevil species from Morocco. Zootaxa 4403 (3): 578-585. [5-IV-2018]
Borovec R, Magnano L (2004) Two new species of Phyllobiini from Syria, Turkey, Lebanon and Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Phyllobiini). Snudebiller 5: 16-24. [1-XI-2004]
Borovec R, Meregalli M (2013) [new taxa]. In: Borovec R, Menardo F, Meregalli M. A new genus of Entiminae from North Africa, supported by a phylogenetic analysis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 167 (2): 243-258.
Borovec R, Osella G (1993a) Un nuovo Trachyphloeus Germar, 1817 di Sardegna (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 47: 87-92.
Borovec R, Osella G (1993b) Trachyphloeus amicalis n. sp. della regione Appenninica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Entomologica Italiana 124: 179-185.
Borovec R, Osella G (1993c) Due nuove specie di Trachyphloeus Germar, 1817 di piccole isole italiane (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 89 [1992-1993]: 401-

413.
Borovec R, Osella G (1996) Una nuo va specie di Trachyphloeus Germar, 1817 della Liguria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). Doriana, Supplemento agli Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 6: 1-6.
Borovec R, Osella G (2002) Two new species of Trachyphloeus Germar, 1817 from Italy (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 94 [1992-1993]: 303-312.
Borovec R, Osella G (2003) Two new species of Trachyphloeus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini) from Sardinia. Klapalekiana 39: 53-62.
Borovec R, Osella G, Zuppa AM (2002) Pseudaparopion, new genus of Curculionidae from southern Caspie region (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Molytinae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 109: 869-877.
Borovec R, Pelletier J (1998) Argoptochus pericarti sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae 62: 85-87.
Borovec R, Pelletier J (2009) Revision of the genus Foucartia Jacquelin du Val, 1855 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sciaphilini). Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae 73: 1-26.
Borovec R, Perrin H (2016) On the systematic position of some species of Desbrochersella, Chiloneus and Sciaphilus, with description of two new species and lectotype selection (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 4109 (2): 131-152.
Borovec R, Putz M (2021) Stuebenius formaneki sp. nov. from the Republic of North Macedonia, with a key to all Stuebenius species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). Klapalekiana, 57: 81-90. [28-V-2021]
Borovec R, Skuhrovec J (2015) A review of Sciaphobus (Neosciaphobus) and descriptions of new species of Sciaphobus s. str. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 55 (2): 745-785.
Borovec R, Weill P (2013) First discovery of Trachyphloeini in Libya - Trachyphloeus tarunahensis sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 9 (1): 1-6.
Borovec R, Weill P (2016) Three new Chiloneus species from Libya and Spain (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sciaphilini). Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 12 (1): 29-42.
Borovec R, Winkelmann H, Bahr F (2021) Some notes on Greek weevil fauna with description of two new species from the genera Argoptochus and Pelletierellus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Studies and Reports, Taxonomical Series 17 (2): 231-243. [5-X-2021]
Bory de St. Vincent JBMB (1798) Description de quelques insectes nouveaux du department de la Gironde. Journal de Santé et d'Histoire Naturelle de Bordeaux contenant les travaux de la Société d'histoire naturelle et des deux Sociétés de santé de Bordeaux, par les C[itoy]ens Villers et Capelle 3: 72-77.
Bouchard P, Bousquet Y (2020) Additions and corrections to "Family-group names in Coleoptera (Insecta)". ZooKeys 922: 65-139. [25-III-2020]
Bousquet Y (2016) Litteratura Coleopterologica (1758-1900): a guide to selected books related to the taxonomy of Coleoptera with publication dates and notes. ZooKeys 583: 1-776. [25-IV-2016]
Bouyon H (2021) Orthochaetes cantoti n. sp., espèce nouvelle du Pays basque. (Coleoptera Curculionidae, Curculioninae, Styphlini). Le Coléoptériste 24 (1): 2-3. [VI-2021]
Bovie A (1906) Catalogue des Anthribides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 49: 218-334.
Bovie A (1907) Notes sur les curculionides. Deuxième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 51: 326-328.
Bovie A (1909) Coleoptera Fam. Curculionidae Subfam. Gymnetrinae. In: Wytsman PA (Ed) Genera Insectorum 92: 1-20.
Bovie A (1909) Coleoptera. Fam. Curculionidae. Subfam. Brachycerinae. In: Wytsman PA (Ed) Genera Insectorum 99: 1-38, 3 pls.
Brahm NJ (1790) Insektenkalender für Sammler und Oekonomen. Erster Theil. Mainz: Unversitätbuchhandlung, lxlii + 248 pp.
Brancsik K (1874a) Zwei neue deutsche Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 18: 135-136.
Brancsik K (1874b) Neue Coleopteren aus Ungarn. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 18: 227-231.
Brancsik K (1898) Coleoptera africana nova. Trencsén Természettudományi Egylet Evkönyve [= Jahresheft des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines des Trencsiner Comitates] 19-20: 108-131, pl. IV.
Brancsik K (1899) Hazänk üj Liosoma faja. Rovartani Lapok 6: 194.
Brancsik K (1900) Aliquot Coleoptera nova Russiae asiaticae Trencsén Természettudományi Egylet Evkönyve [= Jahresheft des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines des Trencsiner Comitates] 21-22 [1898-1899]: 97-105, pl. IV.
Brancsik K (1914) Coleoptera nova. Bericht des Museumvereines für das Comitat Trencsén 1914: 58-69.
Braun W (1988a) Beschreibung zweier neuer Arten der Gattung Otiorhynchus Germar und kritische Bemerkungen zum taxonomischen Rang der mit Otiorhynchus brevicomis Boheman verwandten Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 37: 29-41.
Braun W (1988b) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidenfauna Kaschmirs - Neue Formen der Gattung Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 98: 170-175.
Braun W (1989a) Neue Otiorhynchus-Arten der Artengruppe Tecutinus Rtt. aus Anatolien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 99: 40-47.
Braun W (1989b) Otiorhynchus fremuthi, eine neue Art der Artengruppe Tecutinus Reitter aus Anatolien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 99: 329-334.
Braun W (1990) Revision des Otiorhynchus albanicus Apfelbeck und verwandter Arten aus Albanien und

Makedonien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 100: 201-212.
Braun W (1991a) Revision des Otiorhynchus (Dibredus) ponticus Stierlin und verwandter Arten aus NOAnatolien, Armenien und dem Kaukasus (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 28: 153-162.
Braun W (1991b) Eine neue Art der Gattung Otiorhynchus Germar aus Anatolien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 101: 205-208.
Braun W (1992) Revision des Otiorhynchus (Elvandrinus) armeniacus Hochhuth und verwandter Arten aus Anatolien und dem Kaukasus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 102: 46-52.
Braun W (1993) Revision der Nastus trapecicollis Faust und verwandter Arten aus Makedonien. Reichenbachia 30: 71-79.
Braun W (1996) Neue Taxa der Gattung Otiorhynchus Germar aus Griechenland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 106: 189-193.
Braun W (1998) Neue Arten der Gattung Otiorhynchus Germar aus Griechenland und Pakistan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 108: 331-334.
Braun W (2000) Eine neue Art der Gattung Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824, aus Anatolien und Bemerkungen zur geographischen Verbreitung wenig bekannter Otiorhynchus-Arten der Untergattung Tecutinus Reitter, 1812 [sic!] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 110: 98-99.
Braun W (2002) Eine neue Art der Gattung Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824, aus dem Libanon (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift 112: 130-131.
Braun W, Behne L (1994) Neue Arten der Gattung Lathrotiorhynchus Voss aus Pakistan (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 30: 153-161.
Breit J (1902) Dichotrachelus grignensis eine neue Art aus den Bermasker- Alpen. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 221.
Breit J (1912) Eine neue Phaenotherium-Art aus Südrussland. Entomologische Blätter 8: 151-152.
Breit J (1913) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Blindkäferfauna. Entomologische Blätter 9: 235-238.
Bremi-Wolf JJ (1855) Beschreibungen einiger, muthmasslich neuer, oder doch noch nicht beschriebener schweizerischer Käfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 16: 196-200.
Brèthes J (1909) Dos nuevos Platypus (Col.) Argentinos. Annales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires (3) 10: 225-227.
Brèthes J (1910) Coleópteros argentinos y bolivianos. Anales de la Sociedad Cientlfica Argentina 69: 205-227.
Brèthes J (1926) Descripciön de un gorgojo que ataca la zanahoria: "Aulametopiellus dauci", n. gen, n. sp. Physis 8: 414-416.
Bright DE (1972a) The Scolytidae and Platypodidae of Jamaica (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Institute of Jamaica, Science Series 21: 1-108.
Bright DE (1972b) New species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Mexico, with additional notes. III. Tribe Pityophthorini (except Pityophthorus). The Canadian Entomologist 104: 1665-1679.
Bright DE (1981) Taxonomic monograph of the genus Pityophthorus Eichhoff in North and Central America (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 118: 1-378.
Bright DE (1982) Studies on West Indian Scolytidae (Coleoptera) (2. New distribution records and descriptions of a new genus and species. Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment 17: 163-168.
Bright DE (1987) A review of the Scolytidae (Coleoptera) of the Azores with description of a new species of Phloeosinus. Bocagiana 107: 1-5.
Bright DE (2002) [new taxon]. P. 44. In: Bright DE, Skidmore RE. A catalogue of Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera), Supplement 2 (1995-1999). Ottawa: NRC Research Press, viii + 523 pp.
Bright DE, Rabaglia RJ (1999) Dryoxylon, a new genus for Xyleborus onoharaensis Murayama, recently established in the southeastern United States (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 53: 333-337.
Bright DE, Torres JA (2006) Studies on the West Indian Scolytidae (Coleoptera) 4. A review of the Scolytidae of Puerto Rico, USA with descriptions of one new genus, fourteen new species and notes on new synonymy (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 76: 389–428.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1862a) Description de trois insectes coléoptères nouveaux qui se trouvent en France. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 14: 23-25.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1862b) Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères français. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 597-606. [26-III-1862]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1863a) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français, par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp. [21-VII-1863]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1863b) Méthode dichotomique appliquée aux Tychius de France et description de quelques espèces nouvelles des genres Tychius et Miccotrogus. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (4) [1862]: 756-780.[11-III-1863]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1866a) [new taxa]. In: Wencker JA, Silbermann GHR. Catalogue des coléoptères de l'Alsace et des Vosges suivi de descriptions de plusieurs espèces nouvelles par Ch. Brisout de Barneville et Wencker. Strasbourg: Silbermann, 142 pp.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1866b) Coléoptères nouveaux trouvés en Espagne pendant l'excursion de la Société en 1865. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 6 (3): 355-426. [11-XII-1866]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1867) [new taxa]. In: Grenier A. Matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères de France (2e cahier. Paris: Grenier, [1] + iv + Pp. 131-194.

Brisout de Barneville CNF (1869) Ceutorhynchus nouveaux. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868-1869]: 436-464.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1870a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 1 [1869-1870]: 42.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1870b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce française de Cneorhinus. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 9 (4) [1869]: 597-598. [13-IV-1870]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1870c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1878) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères propres à la faune française]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 8 (2): lxii-lxiv. [14-VIII-1878]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1880) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (3): 231-235. [8-XII-1880]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1881a) [Description du Curculionide trouvé par M. L. Fairmaire]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (4) [1880]: cxxxiii- cxxxiv. [13-IV-1881]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1881b) Description de deux curculionites nouveaux du genre Ceutorhynchus. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 1 (1): 129-130. [22-VII-1881]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883a) Descriptions de deux nouveaux Coléoptères français. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (4) [1882]: clxxix-clxxx. [30-V-1883]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883b) Description de nouvelles espèces de ceutorhynchides de Russie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 3 (1): 113-120. [8-VIII-1883]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883c) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Colèoptères [sic!] français]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 3 (1): vi-vii. [8-VIII-1883]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883d) Description de trois scolytides d'Algérie. Revue d'Entomologie 2: 146-147.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1884a) Ceuthorrhynchus Ragusae Ch. Bris. Il Naturalista Siciliano 3: 61.
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1884b) [Description d'un nouveau coléoptère d'Algérie: Carphoborus bonnairei]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2): lii-liii. [8-X-1884]
Brisout de Barneville CNF (1890) [Description d'un Curculionide nouveau d'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 9 (3) [1889]: clvii- clviii. [22-I-1890]
Brisout de Barneville H (1860a) Observations sur le Tychius qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris, et description d'une nouvelle espèce et d'un Sibynes. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 166-168.
Brisout de Barneville H (1860b) [new taxa]. In: Gougelet JS, Brisout de Barneville H. Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (2): 335-337. [12-IX-1860]
Brisout de Barneville H (1860c) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Ceuthorrhynchus, suivie de plusieurs synonymies de ces espèces. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 537-539.
Brisout de Barneville H (1862) Monographie du genre Gymnetron. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (3): 625-636. [10-XII-1862]
Brisout de Barneville H (1863a) Monographie du genre Gymnetron. [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (4) [1862]: 637-668. [11-III-1863]
Brisout de Barneville H (1863b) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Bagous. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 3 (3): 491-524. [25-XI-1863]
Brisout de Barneville H (1865a) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Acalles, suivie de la description abrégée des espèces propres à l'île de Madère d'après M. Wollaston. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (3): 441-482. [25-I-1865]
Brisout de Barneville H (1865b) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Orchestes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 5 (3): 253-296. [13-XII-1865]
Brisout de Barneville H (1866) Notes supplémentaires, rectificatives et synonymiques sur les genres Gymnetron, Bagous et Acalles avec la description d'un nouvelle espèce d'Acalles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 5 (4) [1865]: 619-626. [26-V-1866]
Brisout de Barneville H (1867) Nouveau tableau des Acalles avec la description de deux nouvelles espèces et celle de l'Orchestes Quedenfeldtii Gerhardt. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 7 (1): 57-64. [12-VI-1867]
Brisout de Barneville H (1869) Monographie du genre Nanophyes, d'Europe et d'Algérie. L'Abeille 6: 305-352.
Brisout de Barneville H (1870) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Baridius, 1re partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 10 (1): 31-66. [13-VII-1870]
Brisout de Barneville H (1873) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Nanophyes.] Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1873: 10.
Brisout de Barneville H (1883) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Nanophyes et des remarques sur une espèce déjà connue.] Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1883 (3 (235)): 29.
Broun T (1880) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Part I. Wellington: Colonial Museum, Geological Survey Departement, xx + 651 pp.
Broun T (1881) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Part IL Wellington: George Didsbury, viii + 653-744 + xxi-xxiii pp.
Broun T (1882) Alteration of generic names. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 9: 409.
Broun T (1886) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Parts III and IV. Colonial Museum, Geological Survey Departement, Wellington, xvi, 745-973.
Broun T (1893) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Parts V, VI and VII. Wellington: George Didsbury, xvii + 975-1504 pp.

Broun T (1895) Descriptions of new Coleoptera from New Zealand. (Concluded). The Annals, Magazine of Natural History (6) 15: 405-419.
Broun T (1904) Descriptions of new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera. [Concluded]. The Annals, Magazine of Natural History (7) 14: 105-127.
Broun T (1910) On the Coleoptera of the Kermadec islands. Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand 42: 291-306.
Browne FG (1949) Notes on Malayan Scolytoidea (Coleoptera) with Descriptions of New Species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 1: 892-912.
Browne FG (1955) Synonymy and descriptions of some Oriental Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Sarawak Museum Journal 6: 343-373.
Browne FG (1962a) Two new genera of the Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The West African Timber Borer Research Unit 5: 75-80.
Browne FG (1962b) Some Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) from the Oriental Region. The Philippine Journal of Science 89: 201-220.
Browne FG (1962c) Taxonomic notes on Platypodidae (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 4: 641-656.
Browne FG (1963) Taxonomic notes on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). Entomologische Berichten 23: 53-59.
Browne FG (1964) On some Platypodidae (Coleoptera) in the collection of the British Museum. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 6 [1963]: 753-760.
Browne FG (1966) Some Platypodidae and Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from the Philippine, Bismarck, and Solomon islands. Entomologische Meddelelser 34: 233-257.
Browne FG (1970) Some Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) in the collection of the British Museum. Journal of Natural History 4: 539-583.
Browne FG (1972) Some oriental Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Oriental Insects 6: 19-31.
Browne FG (1973) Some Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from tropical Africa. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 87: 279-297.
Browne FG (1974) A summary of the scolytid fauna (Coleoptera) of Fiji, with some new species. Commonwealth Forestry Review 53 (1): 63-71.
Browne FG (1975) [new taxa] In: Beaver R. A, Browne F. G. The Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) of Thailand, a checklist with biological and zoogeographical notes. Oriental Insects 9: 283-311. [X-1975]
Browne FG (1977) Beeson's undescribed Diapodinae and some other species (Col, Platypodidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 112: 97-103.
Browne F G (1978) [new taxon]. In: Beaver RA, Browne FG. The Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) of Penang, Malaysia. Oriental Insects 12: 575-624.
Browne FG (1980a) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, I. Kontyû 48: 370-379.
Browne FG (1980b) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, II. Kontyû 48: 380-389.
Browne FG (1980c) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, III. Kontyû 48: 482-489.
Browne FG (1980d) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, IV. Kontyû 48: 490-500.
Browne FG (1981a) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, V. Kontyû 49: 125-136.
Browne FG (1981b) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, VI. Kontyû 49: 597-606.
Browne FG (1983a) Three new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from southern China. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 119: 33-34.
Browne FG (1983b) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, VII. Kontyû 51: 554-572.
Browne FG (1984) More new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Papua New Guinea. South Pacific Journal of Natural Science 6: 86-102.
Browne FG (1985) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, XII. Kontyû 53: 290-296.
Browne FG (1986a) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, XIII. Kontyû 54: 89-99.
Browne FG (1986b) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, XIV. Kontyû 54: 333-343.
Bruce N (1968) De nordiska artema till koleoptersläktet Bagous (Curculionidae) jämte bestämmingstabell (huvudssaklingen till tjänst for yngre entomologer). Entomologisk Tidskrift 89: 229-241.
Brullé GA (1832a) IV$^{e}$ classe. Insectes. In: Bory de Saint-Vincent JBGM. Expédition scientifique de Morée. Section des sciences physiques. Tome III. - I.$^{re}$ Partie. Zoologie. Deuxième Section. - Des animaux articulés. Par M. Brullé; les crustacés par M. Guérin. Paris, Strasburg: F. L. Levrault, [1] + 400 + [2 (Errata)] pp, pls. 27-53. Livraison 5: 235-240. [18-VIII-1832; pp. 289-400 issued in 1833; plates in 1832-1836]
Brullé GA (1832b) IV$^{e}$ classe. Insectes. In: Bory de Saint-Vincent JBGM. Expédition scientifique de Morée. Section des sciences physiques. Tome III. - I.$^{re}$ Partie. Zoologie. Deuxième Section. - Des animaux articulés. Par M. Brullé; les crustacés par M. Guérin. Paris, Strasburg: F. L. Levrault, [1] + 400 + [2 (Errata)] pp, pls.

27-53. Livraison 6: 241-250. [25-VIII-1832; pp. 289-400 issued in 1833; plates in 1832-1836]
Brullé GA (1839) Entomologie. Pp. 53-95. In: Barker-Webb P, Berthelot S. Histoire naturelle des îles Canaries. (Animaux articulés recueillis aux Iles Canaries.). Vol. II. Pars 2. Paris: Mellier, 119 pp, 8 pls. [note: issued in 8 parts, from 1836 to 1840: livr (13, pl. II: 7-XI-1836; livr (28: pl. V: 26-11-1838; livr. 41, text pp. 411-56 + pl. VI-VII: 12-VIII-l839; livr. 42: pp. 57-72 + pl. IV: 16-IX-1839; livr. 43: pp. 73-88: 30- IX-1839; livr. 44: pp. 89-119: 28-X-1839; livr. 50: pl. I, III: 27-VII-1840; plates do bear names. Curculionoidea are split into livr. 42 (pp. 71-72, dated 16-IX-1839), livr. 43 (pp. 73, dated 30-IX-1839) and livr. 50 (pl. I, dated 27-VII-1840)].
Buchanan LL (1935) A new genus and species of orchid weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Barinae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 9 (1): 45-48.
Buchanan LL (1939) The species of Pantomorus of America north of Mexico. Unites States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publications 341: 1-39.
Buchanan LL (1942) Four new species of white-fringed beetles (subgenus Graphognathus) from the Southeastern part of the United States (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 37: 107-110.
Buchanan LL (1946) Notes on American Rhyncolus, with description of a new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 41 (4): 129-136.
Buchanan LL (1947) A correction and two new races in Graphognathus (white-fringed beetles) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences 37: 19-22, 4 pls.
Buhroo AA, Knížek M (2020) New species of Pseudothysanoes Blackman, and Sphaerotrypes Blandford (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) from Jammu and Kashmir, with biological observations, and a key to South Asian species of Sphaerotrypes. Zootaxa 4808 (1): 141-150. [1-VII-2020]
Buquet JBL (1844) [new taxon]. In: Guérin-Méneville FE. Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Texte explicatif. Insectes. Paris: J. B. Baillière, 576 pp.
Butovitsch V von (1929) Studien über die Morphologie und Systematik der paläarktischen Splintkäfer. Stettiner Entomogische Zeitung 90: 1-72, 8 pls.
Buysson H du (1915) De la variabilité de la coloration chez quelques Nanophyes (Col.). Miscellanea Entomologica 22: 53-59.

## C

Calabresi E (1920) Descrizione di due nuovi amorfocefalini (Brentidi) dell'Africa. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 52: 64-67.
Caldara R (1973) Echinodera graeca n. sp. e considerazioni su altre specie del genere. Atti della Sociétà Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, 114: 396-402.
Caldara R (1975a) Considerazioni su alcune specie del gruppo dei Tychius pusillus Germar. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 107: 31-40.
Caldara R (1975b) Note sistematiche su alcune specie dei genere Tychius Germar (VIII Contributo alia conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Sociétà Entomologica Italiana 107: 50-55.
Caldara R (1976) Ocladius solarii n. sp. della Libia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 117: 390-392.
Caldara R (1978a) Revisione dei Pachytychius paleartici (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie della Sociétà Entomologica Italiana 56: 131-216.
Caldara R (1978b) Echinodera (Ruteria) tyrrhenica n. sp, anatolica n. sp. e considerazioni su graeca e bellieri (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Sociétà Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 119: 267-270.
Caldara R (1985) Taxonomic notes on three little known species of Tychius Germ, from Siberia (USSR) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 23: 87-89.
Caldara R (1986) Revisione dei Tychius precedentemente inclusi in Lepidotychius (n. syn.) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 127: 141-194.
Caldara R (1987) Addenda alia revisione delle Sibinia paleartiche (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 119: 35-44.
Caldara R (1988) Pachytychius behnei, nuova specie dell'Asia Centrale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 119: 152-154.
Caldara R (1990a) Aubeonymus pooti, nuova specie dei Pirenei (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 122: 17-20.
Caldara R (1990b) Revisione tassonomica delle specie paleartiche dei genere Tychius Germar (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 25: 51-218.
Caldara R (1991) Tychius colonnellii nuova specie delle Isole Canarie (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 23: 185-189.
Caldara R (1995a) Aggiunte alia revisione delle specie paleartiche dei genere Tychius (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 134 [1993]: 123-130.
Caldara R (1995b) Aubeonymus meregallii n. sp. della Spagna centrale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 7: 285-287.

Caldara R (1996) Tychius riedeli sp. n. dell'India settentrionale (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Elytron 10: 135138.
Caldara R (2000) Revisione dei Pachytychius delle Regioni Afrotropicale e Orientale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 78 [1999]: 131-166.
Caldara R (2001) Phylogenetic analysis and higher classification of the tribe Mecinini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Curculioninae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 71: 171 -203.
Caldara R (2009) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Colonnelli E, Caldara R. Order Coleoptera, superfamily Curculionoidea. Families Anthribidae, Brentidae, Apionidae, Nanophyidae, Curculionidae and Dryophthoridae. Arthropod Fauna of the UAE 2: 216-266.
Caldara R (2010a) Note sinonimiche su alcuni Pachytychius con la descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturale e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 151: 99-104.
Caldara R (2010b) Taxonomic notes on some Palaearctic species of the weevil genus Tychius with the description of five new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 42: 507-520.
Caldara R (2013) Curculionidae: Curculioninae. Pp. 51-56. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Caldara R (2014) Rhinusa Stephens: a taxonomic revision of the species belonging to R. tetra and R. bipustulata groups. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 2 (19): 1-46.
Caldara R, Fogato V (2013) Systematics of the weevil genus Mecinus Germar, 1821 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). I. Taxonomic treatment of the species. Zootaxa 3654 (1): 1-105. [22-V-2013]
Caldara R, Fogato V (2016) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Caldara R, Machado A, Maughan N, Pelletier J, Pierotti H, Ren L, Sforzi A, Silfverberg H, Skuhrovec J. Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera, volumes 7 and 8 (Curculionoidea). Graellsia 72 (1): e043: 1-42. doi: 10.3989/graellsia.2016.v72.155 [25-V-2016]
Caldara R, Fremuth J (1992) Description of two new species of the Tychius morawitzi-group. Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 132 [1991]: 161-168.
Caldara R, Karasyov VP (1995) Description of four new Palearctic species of the genus Sibinia Germar (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Curculioninae). Reichenbachia 31: 65-69.
Caldara R, Karasyov VP (1997) Description of Tychius frater sp. n. from the Central Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 136 [1995]: 191-193.
Caldara R, Korotyaev BA (1996) Description of three new species of Tychius Germar from southwestern Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 66: 233-237.
Caldara R, Korotyaev BA (2002) Description of two new species of the weevil genus Gymnetron Schoenherr, 1825 from eastern Caucasus and Uzbekistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Atti della Société Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 143: 139-145.
Caldara R, Korotyaev BA (2010) Description of Rhinusa exigua sp. n. from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 80: 205-208.
Caldara R, Krátký J (2020) Description of Sibinia (Dichotychius) omanica n. sp. from Oman (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Curculioninae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia, 15 (64): 837-842. [III-2020]
Caldara R, Legalov AA (2016) Systematics of the Holarctic species of the weevil genus Cleopomiarus Pierce (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 4 (6): 1-47.
Caldara R, O'Brien CW (1994) On the systematic position and nomenclature of some species of the genus Bagous Germar, 1817 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 7: 1-4.
Caldara R, O'Brien CW (1998) Systematics and evolution of weevils of the genus Bagous. VI. Taxonomic treatmente of the species of the western Palearctic Region (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie della Société Entomologica Italiana 76 [1997]: 131-347.
Caldara R, Toševski I (2019) Rhinusa Stephens: a taxonomic revision of the species belonging to the R. linariae, R. herbarum, R. melas, and R. mauritii groups (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Zootaxa 4679 (2): 318-340. [2-X-2019]
Cameron M (1905) Description of a new species of Ocladius from Perim. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 41: 179.
Cano y Alcacio D (1894) El barrenillo. La Naturaleza (2) 2: 377-379.
Capiomont G (1868a) Révision de la tribu des hypérides, Lacordaire, et en particulier des genres Hypera Germ, Limobius, Schönh. et Coniatus (Germ.) Schönh. renfermant la description de plusieurs genres nouveaux et de 85 espèces nouvelles. [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 7 (4) [1867]: 457-560. [8-IV-1868]
Capiomont G (1868b) Révision de la tribu des Hypérides, Lacordaire, et en particulier des genres Hypera Germ, Limobius, Schönh. et Coniatus (Germ.) Schönh. renfermant la description de plusieurs genres nouveaux et de 85 espèces nouvelles. Suite. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 8 (1): 73-160, pls. 1-2. [24-VI-1868]
Capiomont G (1868c) Révision de la tribu des hypérides, Lacordaire, et en particulier des genres Hypera Germ, Limobius, Schönh. et Coniatus (Germ.) Schönh. renfermant la description de plusieurs genres nouveaux et de 85 espèces nouvelles. Suite. [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 8 (2): 161-286, pls. 3-4. [28-X-1868]
Capiomont G (1873) Monographie des Rhinocyllides. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.- E. Leprieur. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 3 (3): 273-296. [24-XII-1873]
Capiomont G (1874a) 2e mémoire. Monographie des Larinus. 1re partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de

l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (1): 49-78. [8-VII-1874]
Capiomont G (1874b) 2e mémoire. Monographie des Larinus 2e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (2): 283-328. [28-X-1874]
Capiomont G (1874c) 3e mémoire. Monographie des Lixus. Ire partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (3): 469-480. [23-XII-1874]
Capiomont G (1875a) 3e mémoire. Monographie des Lixus. Ire partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (4) [1874]: 481-506. [28-IV-1875]
Capiomont G (1875b) 3e mémoire. Monographie des Lixus. 2e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (1): 41-64. [14-VII-1875]
Capiomont G (1875c) 3e mémoire. Monographie des Lixus. 3e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (2): 257-272.
Capiomont G (1875d) 3e mémoire. Monographie des Lixus. 3e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (3): 273-288. [22-XII-1875]
Capiomont G (1876a) 3e mémoire. Monographie des Lixus. 4e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (4) [1875]: 449-456. [26-IV-1876]
Capiomont G (1876b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'Hypera. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (4) [1875]: 467-468. [26-IV-1876]
Casalini R, Colonnelli E (2004) Tychius marismontis nuova specie del Lazio (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 59: 93-98.
Casalini R, Colonnelli E (2014) I curculionoidei dei Monti Prenestini, con descrizione di una nuova specie di Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona Botanica Zoologia 38: 135-160.
Casalini R, Magnano L (2005) Quattro nuove specie di Otiorhynchus (s. str.) dell'Appennino centro- meridionale (Insecta, Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Aldrovandia 1: 81-87.
Casey TL (1888) On some new North American Rhynchophora, part 1. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 4: 229-296.
Casey TL (1891) Coleopterological Notices. III. (continued). Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 6: 9214.
Casey TL (1892) Coleopterological Notices. IV. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 6 (7-12): 359-712.
Casey TL (1896) Coleopterological Notices. VI. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 8: 435-838.
Casey TL (1910) On some new species of Balaninini, Tychiini and related tribes. The Canadian Entomologist 42 (4): 114-144.
Casey TL (1920) Some descriptive studies among the American Barinae. Memoirs on the Coleoptera 9: 300-529.
Champion GC (1903) Insecta. Coleoptera. Rhynchophora. Curculionidae. Curculioninae (part). Pp 145-176. In: Champion GC (1902-1906) Biologia Centrali-Americana. Vol 4. Part 4: viii + 750 pp. + 35 pl.
Champion GC (1909) Insecta. Coleoptera. Rhynchophora. Curculionidae. Curculioninae (concluded) and Calandrinae (part). Pp. 1-48. In: Champion GC (1909-1910) Biologia Centrali-Americana, Vol. 4. Part 7: vi + 221 pp, 9 pls.
Champion GC (1910) Insecta. Coleoptera. Rhynchophora. Curculionidae. Curculioninae (concluded) and Calandrinae. [Cont.]. Pp. 151-221. In: Champion GC (1909-1910) Biologia Centrali-Americana. Vol. 4; part 7: vi + 221 pp, 9 pls.
Champion GC (1914) Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner, M. A. Vol. 5. XIX. Coleoptera, Curculionidae. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London (2) 16 (4): 393-497, pls (22-24.
Champion GC (1925) Some Indian (and Tibetan) Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 61: 260-273.
Chao Y-Ch (1974) Two new Chinese cotton weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Entomologica Sinica 17: 482-486.
Chao Y.-Ch (1976) A new species of Anthribus Foster predaceous upon the Chinese wax scale (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Entomologica Sinica 19: 339-341.
Chao Y-Ch (1977) A study of the weevil genus Sympiezomias Faust from China. Acta Entomologica Sinica 20: 221-228
Chao Y-Ch (1980a) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q. Coleoptera Curculionidae (I). Economic Insect Fauna of China 20. Beijing: Fauna Editorial Committee, Academia Sinica, xi + 184 pp, 14 pls.
Chao Y-Ch (1980b) Leptomias Faust from China other than Xizang-Qinhai Plateau district (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomotaxonomia 2: 27-31.
Chao Y-Ch (1980c) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-C, Chen Y-Q. Chinese Leptomias Faust and its allied genera in the Qinghai-Xizang plateau district (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomotaxonomia 2: 85-107.
Chao Y-Ch (1980d) Chinese Piazomias Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 5: 279-288.
Chao Y-Ch (1981) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q. Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Leptomias Faust. Pp. 523-554. The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Insects of Xizang. Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.

Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q (1980) Chinese Leptomias Faust and its allied genera in the Qinghai-Xizang plateau district(Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomotaxonomia 2: 85-107.
Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q (1981) Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Leptomias Faust. Pp. 523-554. The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Insects of Xizang. Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.
Chapuis F (1865) Monographie des Platypides. Liège: H. Dessain, i-vi + 7-344 pp, 24 pls. + [25] pp. [note: issued also in 1866, in Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liége, vol. 20].
Chapuis F (1869) Synopsis des Scolytides. (Prodrome d'un travail monographique). Liège: J. Desoer, 61 pp.
Chapuis F (1875) [new taxa]. In: Chapuis F, Eichhoff WJ. Scolytides recueillis au Japon par M. C. Lewis. Annales de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 18 (2): 195-196.
Chapuis F (1876) [new taxa]. In: Chapuis F, Eichhoff WJ. Scolytides recueillis au Japon par M. C. Lewis. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 18 (3) [1875]: 197-204. [2-II-1876]
Chen B, Lan B (1997) Two new species of the genus Triangulomias Chen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomotaxonomia 19: 25-28.
Chen Y-Q (1980) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-C, Chen Y-Q. Chinese Leptomias Faust and its allied genera in the Qinghai-Xizang plateau district (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomotaxonomia 2: 85-107.
Chen Y-Q (1981) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-C, Chen Y-Q. Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Leptomias Faust. Pp. 523-554. The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Insects of Xizang. Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.
Chen Y-Q (1983) New species of Leptomias Faust from Xizang, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 8: 397-402.
Chen Y-Q (1984) Three new species of Curculionidae from Yunnan, China (Curculionidae). Entomotaxonomia 6: 103-106.
Chen Y-Q (1985) A new species of Drepanoderes from Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 10: 206-207.
Chen Y-Q (1987) New species of Leptomias Faust from Hengduan Mountains, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 12 (4): 404-412.
Chen Y-Q (1988) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 361-367. In: Huang F-S (Ed) Insects of Mt. Namjagbarwa region ofXizang. Beijing: Science Press.
Chen Y-Q (1990) A new species of Geotragus from the Hengduan Mountains, Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Sinozoologia 7: 149-150.
Chen Y-Q (1991a) A study of the weevil genus Shirahoshizo Morimoto (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. Entomotaxonomia 13: 211-217.
Chen Y-Q (1991b) A revision of Leptomias Faust and descriptions of new genera and new species from Xizang, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Sinozoologia 8: 257-266.
Chen Y-Q (1991c) The Chinese Mesagroicus Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Naupactini). Acta Entomologica Sinica 34: 468-469.
Chen Y-Q (1992) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 837-851. In: Chen S-X (Ed) Insects of the Hengduan Mountains region, Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.
Chen Y-Q (1993) A new species of Coccotorus LeConte from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Anthonominae). Acta Entomologica Sinica 1993: 74-76.
Chen Y-Q, Zhang L (1988) A new species of Rhynchaenus mining poplar leaves. Scientia Silvae Sinicae 24 (3): 305-306 (in Chinese with English summary).
Chen Y-T, Lin C-P (2017) [new taxon] In: Chen Y-T, Tseng H-Y, Jeng M-L, Su Y-C, Huang W-S, Lin C-P. Integrated species delimitation and conservation implications of an endangered weevil Pachyrhynchus sonani (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Green and Orchid Islands of Taiwan. Systematic Entomology 42: 796-813.
Chen Z.-L, Yin H-F (2001) A new species of the genus Pseudoxylechinus from Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 26: 336-338.
Chevrolat LAA (1833) Description de deux genres nouveaux de curculionites et d'un nouveau prionien, de la deuxième division du genre Macrodontia, de M. Serville. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 2 (1): 60-66, pl. III. [IV-1833]
Chevrolat LAA (1839) Note sur les brenthides de Madagascar. Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne 1839: 172-182.
Chevrolat LAA (1840) Description de quelques coléoptères de Galice et du Portugal provenant d'envois de M. Deyrolles fils. Revue Zoologique 3: 8-18.
Chevrolat LAA (1842) Botrobatys. P. 671. In: D'Orbigny C (Ed) Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle. Vol (2. [Livraisons 18-24]. Paris: C. Renard, 795 pp.
Chevrolat LAA (1844) [new taxa]. In: Guérin-Méneville FE. Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Texte explicatif. Insectes. [1829-1838]. Paris: J. B. Baillière, 576 pp.
Chevrolat LAA (1845) Description de dix coléoptères de Chine, des environs de Macao, et provenant d'une acquisition faite chez M. Parsudaki, marchand naturaliste à Paris. Révue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne 8: 95-99.
Chevrolat LAA (1852) Description de trois coléoptères. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 4: 578-579["279"]. [XII-1852]
Chevrolat LAA (1854) Coléoptères de Syrie (Suite). Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 6: 479-486.

Chevrolat LAA (1859a) Description d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 11: 298-305.
Chevrolat LAA (1859b) Description de dix coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 11: 380-390.
Chevrolat LAA (1859c) [Descriptions de deux nouvelles espèces de Curculionites propres à la fauna française]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (1): xviii-xx. [25-V-1859]
Chevrolat LAA (1860a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 75-82.
Chevrolat LAA (1860b) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie (Curculionites). Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 128-137.
Chevrolat LAA (1860c) Description de coléopterès nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 208-212.
Chevrolat LAA (1860d) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 448-459.
Chevrolat LAA (1860e) Description d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides d'Europe. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (3): 505-508. [26-XII-1860]
Chevrolat LAA (1860f) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 509-511.
Chevrolat LAA (1861a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 13: 118-126.
Chevrolat LAA (1861b) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 13: 147-155.
Chevrolat LAA (1861c) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 8: 205-209.
Chevrolat LAA (1861d) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 13: 264-270.
Chevrolat LAA (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France Par M. le Dr. A. Grenier et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche, et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 p.
Chevrolat LAA (1865) Descriptions de Coléoptères d'Espagne, nouveaux ou peu connus. - 1er Mémoire. - Suite. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 17 (12): 390-397.
Chevrolat LAA (1866a) Descriptions de Coléoptères d'Espagne, nouveaux ou peu connus. - 1er Mémoire. - Suite. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 18 (1): 24-29.
Chevrolat LAA (1866b) Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus (2e Mémoire. Suite. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 18 (3): 100-108.
Chevrolat LAA (1866c) Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus (2e Mémoire. Suite. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 18 (9): 321-326.
Chevrolat LAA (1867) [Orchestes quinquemaculatus]. In: Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. LAbeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 4: lxvi-lxviii.
Chevrolat LAA (1869) Description de 14 nouvelles espèces de curculionides d'Europe, d'Algérie, de l'Asie Mineure et d'un nouveau genre de cette famille. Coleopterologische Hefte 5: 71-77.
Chevrolat LAA (1871a) Description de six coléoptères exotiques éclos à Paris. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 14 [1870-1871]: 5-8.
Chevrolat LAA (1871b) Description d'un Peribleptus nouveau. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 14 [1870-1871]: 94.
Chevrolat LAA (1871c) [Chasses entomologiques dand le nord-ouest de la France et description de deux nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (1-2): xli-xlii. [8-XI-1871]
Chevrolat LAA (1872a) Révision des cléonides. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 23: 16-18.
Chevrolat LAA (1872b) Révision des cléonides. Suite. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 23: 107-110.
Chevrolat LAA (1872c) Description de trois nouvelles espèces d'Espagne. In: Nouvelles et Faits Divers. No. 32. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 8: cxxxi-cxxxii.
Chevrolat LAA (1873a) Mémoire sur les cléonides. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège (2) 5 (6): i-viii + 1-118. [XI-1873]
Chevrolat LAA (1873b) [new taxon]. In: Marseul SA de. Monographie des Otiorhynchides d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin, courdonnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10: 141-452. [note: Avertissement pp. III-IV for this volume states that on 25-XII-1872 only Pp. 1-140 (first 9 cahiers) had been delivered, although completely printed in July; Pp. 141-452 are here considered to have appeared in 1873, although perhaps in different dates.].
Chevrolat LAA (1873c) Description de plusieurs coléoptères d'Espagne et de deux curculionites du nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 409-412. [27-IV-1873]
Chevrolat LAA (1874a) Coleopterorum species novarum descriptiones. Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 3: 157-159.
Chevrolat LAA (1874b) [Diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce de Coléoptère]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (1): xxx. [8-VII-1874]
Chevrolat LAA (1875) [Quelques remarques sur le travail de M. Henri Tournier, publié dans les Annales de 1873,

sur les Tychiides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (1): lviii-lix. [14-VII-1875]
Chevrolat LAA (1876) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Cléonides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 6 (3): cxlvi-cl. [27-XII-1876]
Chevrolat LAA (1877) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 157.
Chevrolat LAA (1878a) Diagnoses de trois curculionides. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 245.
Chevrolat LAA (1878b) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2: 281.
Chevrolat LAA (1878c) Curculionides nouveaux de Chine et du Japon. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 21: xxxi-xxxii.
Chevrolat LAA (1879a) Diagnoses de coléoptères curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et d'Algérie appartenant au genre Brachyderes. Le Naturaliste 1: 93.
Chevrolat LAA (1879b) Diagnoses d'erirhinides nouveaux d'Europe et d'Algérie. Le Naturaliste 1: 100.
Chevrolat LAA (1879c) Diagnoses d'Echinocnemus, genre de coléoptères curculionides. Le Naturaliste 1: 117.
Chevrolat LAA (1879d) Diagnoses de coléoptères européens et exotiques. Le Naturaliste 1: 126.
Chevrolat LAA (1879e) Diagnoses de curculionides nouveaux des genres Psalidium et Apocyrtus. Le Naturaliste 1: 133-134.
Chevrolat LAA (1879f) Description de cinq nouvelles espèces européennes de curculionides. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1879 (19): 188-190.
Chevrolat LAA (1879g) [Description de quatre Brachyderes nouveaux, provenant d'Espagne]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (3): cxix-cxxi. [12-XI-1879]
Chevrolat LAA (1880a) [Description de cinq nouvelles espèces européennes de Curculionides.] Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (4) [1879]: cxxxix-cxl. [24-III-1880]
Chevrolat LAA (1880b) [Description de Curculionides asiatiques nouveaux du genre Pholicodes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (4) [1879]: clxix-clxx. [24-III-1880]
Chevrolat LAA (1880c) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides du genre Tanymecus. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1880 (5): 50-51.
Chevrolat LAA (1880d) Note. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société entomologique de France 1880 (6): 57-58.
Chevrolat LAA (1880e) Description de quatre curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et d'Asie. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1880 (22): 191-192.
Chevrolat LAA (1880f) Descriptions d'espèces et de genres nouveaux de curculionites. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (3): 253-260. [8-XII-1880]
Chevrolat LAA (1880g) [Description d'un Curculionide se rapportant probablement au genre Aomus]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (1): v-vi. [9-VI-1880]
Chevrolat LAA (1880h) [Description de deux nouvelles espèces de Curculionides du genre Tanymecus]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (): xxxviii. [9-VI-1880]
Chevrolat LAA (1881a) [Descriptions de quatre Curculionides d'Europe et d'Asie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (4) [1880]: cxxxiv-cxxxv. [13-IV-1881]
Chevrolat LAA (1881b) [Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de Curculionides, dont l'une constitue un genre nouveau]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 1 (1): xxxii-xxxiii. [22-VII-1881]
Chevrolat LAA (1881c) [Descriptions d'espèces de Curculionides de la Nouvelle-Guinée et d'Australie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 1 (2): lxviii-lxix. [12-X-1881]
Chevrolat LAA (1881d) Diagnoses de Pachyrhynchus nouveaux. Le Naturaliste 1 (45): 359-360.
Chevrolat LAA (1881e) Description de Curculionides de Zanguebar. Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique 25: 85-93.
Chevrolat LAA (1882a) Description de curculionides d'Abyssinie du récent voyage de M. Raffray. Comptes-rendus de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 26: lxxxix-xci.
Chevrolat LAA (1882b) [Description de nouvelles espèces du genre Litorrhynchus (Calandridae) de Schönherr]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (2): cxi-cxii. [27-IX-1882]
Chevrolat LAA (1882c) [Note synonymique relative aux Coléoptères Curculionites de la tribu des Calandrides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (3): cxxxvii-cxl. [27-XII-1882]
Chevrolat LAA (1882d) [Notes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (3): clviii-clix. [27-XII-1882]
Chevrolat LAA (1882e) Diagnoses de coléoptères des îles Adaman [sic]. Le Naturaliste 2: 93-94.
Chevrolat LAA (1883) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces (1re partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (4) [1882]: 555-582. [30-V-1883]
Chevrolat LAA (1884a) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de la tribu des Cléonides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2): lxvii-lxix. [8-X-1884]
Chevrolat LAA (1884b) [Errata]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2): lxxv. [8-X-1884]
Chevrolat LAA (1885a) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc (2e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (1): 91-96. [15-VII-1885]
Chevrolat LAA (1885b) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc (2e partie. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (2): 97-112. [14-X-1885]
Chevrolat LAA (1885c) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc. 3e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (3): 275-292. [28-XII-1885]

Chinaglia L (1908) Osservazioni intorno alla variabilità di colorazione dell'Apoderus coryli Linn. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 6: 23-33.
Chittenden FH (1904) On the species of Sphenophorus hitherto considered as placidus Say. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 6 (3): 130-137.
Chittenden FH (1906) The North American species of the genus Notaris Germ. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 14: 113-115.
Chobaut A (1897) Description de cinq variétés nouvelles de coléoptères de la faune circa-méditerranéenne. Miscellanea Entomologica 5: 38-39.
Chobaut A (1903) [new taxon]. In: Desbrochers des Loges J. Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 11 (9): 129-144.
Chobaut A (1909) Description d'une Raymondia nouvelle de la Kabylie. Bulletin de la Societé Entomologique de France 1909: 182-183.
Chobaut A (1917) Description d'un Baris nouveau de la faune française et notes sur quelques Baris de cette même faune (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1917 (13): 209-211. [29-VIII-1917]
Chobaut A (1922) Tableau dichotomique des Anthribus de France et description d´une espèce et d´une variété nouvelles (Col. Anthribidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1922: 85-88.
Choo HY, Woo KS (1989) Four new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Korea. Korean Journal of Applied Entomology 28: 57-60.
Christy W (1834) Remarks on a species of Calandra, occurring in the Stones of Tamarinds. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1: 36-37.
Chûjô M (1959a) Description of a new curculionid-beetle from Japan. Studies on the curculionid-beetles (6). Niponius 1: 1-6.
Chûjô M (1959b) Descriptions of two new species of the genus Cyphosenus Schultze from Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Ceuthorrhynchinae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 6: 49-54.
Chûjô M (1960) Description of a new curculionid-beetle from Japan. Nipponius 1 (5): 1-2.
Chûjô M (1971) Coleoptera of the Loo-Choo Archipelag (III). Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kagawa University part II, 202: 1-55.
Chûjô M, Morimoto K (1959a) Description of a new genus and species of curculionid-beetles from the Island Okinawa in the Loo-Choo Archipelago. Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society 8: 25-29.
Chûjô M, Morimoto K (1959b) Curculionid-beetles of Niigata Prefecture collected by Dr. K. Baba (2nd report). Kontyû 27: 146-155.
Chûjô M, Morimoto K (1960) Curculionid-beetles from the Hachijô Islands (I). Entomological Review of Japan 11: 3-6.
Chûjô M, Voss E (1960) Neue Curculioniden-Subfamilie, Gattungen und -Arten von Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memoirs of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Education, Kagawa University (Part 2) 94: 1-17.
Clairville JP (1798) Entomologie helvétique ou catalogue des insectes de la Suisse rangés d'après une nouvelle méthode. Avec descriptions et figures. Vol. I. Helvetische Entomologie oder Verzeichniss der schweizerischen Insekten nach einer neuen Methode geordnet. Mit Beschreibungen und Abbildungen. Erster Theil. Zürich: Orell, Füssli, Compagnie, 149 + [4] pp, 16 pls. [14-XI-1798]
Clark WE, Lodos N (1981) Notes on Turkish Lignyodes Dejean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) with description of a new species. The Coleopterists Bulletin 35: 311-316.
Clermont J (1919) Description d'un "Apion" nouveau d'Espagne. (Col. Curculionidae). Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 19: 316-317.
Clermont J (1949) [new taxon]. In: Español F. Dos nuevos Troglorrhynchus ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 25: 7-13.
Cmoluch Z (1960) Brachysomus strawinskii n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska Lublin-Polonia, Sectio C (5) 15: 111-115.
Cmoluch Z (1968) Otiorhynchus (Tournieria) smreczynskii sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bulletin de F Académie Polonaise des Sciences (Série des Sciences Biologiques) 16: 25-27.
Cmoluch Z (1983) Bagous aliciae sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Mittelpolen. Bulletin de I Académie Polonaise des Sciences (Série des Sciences Biologiques) 31: 51-55.
Cobos A (1952) Nuevas especies de coleópteros Phytophagoidea de la provincia de Almería (sudeste Español). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 7: 1-8.
Cobos A (1954) Dos especies nuevas de Tropideres Schönh. (Col. Anthribidae) de España. Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación (Almería) 3: 41-44.
Cobos A (1955) Dos nuevas formas de coleópteros Phytophagoidea de Andalucía y notas complementarias. Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación de Almería 4: 59-62.
Cockerell TDA (1906) Preoccupied generic names of Coleoptera. Entomological News and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 17: 240-244.
Coffin J, Téocchi P (1991) Description et biologie d'une espèce nouvelle de Cisurgus: C. seselii (Coleoptera Scolytidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 60: 157-165.
Cognato AI (2000) Phylogenetic reveals new genus of Ipini bark beetle (Scolytidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 93: 362-366.
Cognato AI (2001) Exploring data interaction and nucleotide alignment in a multiple gene analysis of Ips (Coleoptera: Scolytinae). Systematic Biology 50: 758-780.
Cognato AI (2018) [new taxon] In: Gao L, Cognato AI. Acanthotomicus suncei, a new sweetgum tree pest in

China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae: Ipini). Zootaxa 4471 (3): 595-599. [6-IX-2018]
Cognato AI, Smith SM (2019) [new taxa] In: Cognato AI, Smith SM, Li Y, Pham TH, Hulcr J. Genetic variability among Xyleborus glabratus populations native to Southeast Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae: Xyleborini) and the description of two related species. Journal of Economic Entomology 112 (3): 1274-1284. [20-II-2019]
Cognato AI, Smith SM (2020) Acanthotomicus diaboliculus and A. enzoi (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae: Ipini), new species from Southeast Asia. The Coleopterists Bulletin 74 (3): 538-541. [9-IX-2020]
Cognato AI, Smith SM, Beaver RA (2020) Two new genera of Oriental xyleborine ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Scolytinae). Zootaxa 4722 (6): 540-554. [17-I-2020]
Cognato AI, Sun JH (2007) DNA based cladograms augment the discovery of a new Ips species from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). Cladistics 23: 1-13.
Colonnelli E (1973) Una nuova specie di Acalles Schönherr del Massiccio del Pollino (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Assoziazione Romana di Entomologia 27 [1972]: 25-30.
Colonnelli E (1975) Una nuova specie di Thamiocolus Thomson di Siria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 116: 223-226.
Colonnelli E (1976) Un nuovo Ceutorhynchus italiano (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 2: 337-343.
Colonnelli E (1977a) Una nuova specie italiana di Ceutorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 13: 129-134.
Colonnelli E (1977b) Alcune note sui Ceutorhynchus del sottogenere Dionorenus Reitter, con descrizione di quattro nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 13: 135-161.
Colonnelli E (1978a) Une espèce nouvelle d'Amomphus de la Turquie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi 2 (1): 3-9.
Colonnelli E (1978b) Una nuova specie di Paroxyonyx Hustache dell'Italia meridionale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 33: 80-87.
Colonnelli E (1978c) Un nuovo Coeliastes Weise della Palestina (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 33: 92-95.
Colonnelli E (1979a) Ergebnisse der Bhutan-Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel - Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Subf. Ceutorhynchinae. Entomologica Basiliensia 4: 141-156.
Colonnelli E (1979b) Osservazioni sulla nomenclatura e sulla posizione sistematica di alcune entità olartiche di Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 15: 209-232.
Colonnelli E (1979c) Due nuove specie di Rhinoncus del Pakistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 4: 483-489.
Colonnelli E (1980) Revisione del genere Acallocrates Reitter (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Atti della Société Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 121: 3-16.
Colonnelli E (1983a) Un nuovo genere ed una nuova specie di Curculionide della Sardegna (Coleoptera). Doriana, Supplemento agli Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 5: 1-4.
Colonnelli E (1983b) Osservazioni sistematiche su alcuni Ceutorhynchinae, con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia, 36 [1981]: 49-59.
Colonnelli E (1983c) Alcune note di sistematica generale dei Ceutorhynchinae, con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di tre nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 17: 159-179.
Colonnelli E (1984a) Due nuove specie italiane di Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 37 [1982]: 41-48.
Colonnelli E (1984b) Trois espèces et deux genres nouveaux de Ceutorhynchinae de l'Inde (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, 76: 201-205.
Colonnelli E (1984c) Notes sur quelques Ceutorhynchinae de l'Afrique tropicale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, 76: 208-238.
Colonnelli E (1985a) Una nuova specie di Echinodera Wollaston di Tenerife (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vieraea 14: 57-61.
Colonnelli E (1985b) Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Curculionidae Ceutorhynchinae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 6: 367-375.
Colonnelli E (1986) Note sistematiche e sinonimiche su alcuni Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 18: 419-439.
Colonnelli E (1987a) Note sul gruppo di Ceutorhynchus (s. str.) nanus Gyllenhal, 1837 con descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 20: 79-96.
Colonnelli E (1987b) Nuove specie paleartiche di Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 20: 97-127.
Colonnelli E (1987c) A new genus of Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 37 (1): 139-141.
Colonnelli E (1988) Un nuovo Ceutorhynchus dell'Italia meridionale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 42[1987]: 77-80.
Colonnelli E (1990) Curculionidae Ceutorrhynchinae from the Canaries and Macaronesia (Coleoptera). Vieraea 18:317-337.
Colonnelli E (1991) Note sui curculionidi della Riserva Naturale "Bosco Pantano" (Basilicata) e descrizione di una nuovo Bothynoderes (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia

45 [1990]: 89-113.
Colonnelli E (1992a) Additional note to the Ceutorhynchinae of the Canaries (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vieraea 21: 159-165.
Colonnelli E (1992b) Due nuove specie italiane di Ceutorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 123: 227-233.
Colonnelli E (1992c) Notes on the Ceutorhynchinae tribe Mecysmoderini Wagner, 1938 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 15: 395-422.
Colonnelli E (1993) On the genus Dieckmannius Colonnelli, 1987 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 16: 385-391.
Colonnelli E (1995) Key to the genera of Ceutorhynchinae living on Ephedra, with description of a new genus and two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 65: 203-220.
Colonnelli E (1997) New holarctic species of Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 47: 377-397.
Colonnelli E (1998) Systematic and synonymic notes on Ceutorhynchinae, with lectotype and neotype designations, and descriptions of three new genera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 30 (1): 105-175.
Colonnelli E (2000) [new taxa]. In: Velazquez de Castro A, Blasco-Zumeta J, Colonnelli E, Pelletier J, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Sanchez-Ruiz M. Weevil fauna from Los Monegros, north-east Spain (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 105: 401-418.
Colonnelli E (2003a) A revised checklist of Italian Curculionoidea (Coleoptera). Zootaxa 337: 1-142.
Colonnelli E (2003b) Four new species of Ceutorhynchus Germar close to Ceutorhynchus inaffectatus Gyllenhal, 1837. Snudebiller 4: 167-175. [1-XI-2003]
Colonnelli E (2003c) [Phrydiuchus augusti nom. n.]. In: Colonnelli E, Osella G, Meregalli M. Bohemanius uroleucus (Boheman), a weevil driven out after one century of absconding (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 73: 299-311.
Colonnelli E (2004) Catalogue of Ceutorhynchinae of the world, with a key to genera (Insecta: Coleoptera) Curculionidae). Barcelona: Argania editio, 124 pp.
Colonnelli E (2005a) Ten new species of Palaearctic Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 137: 27-44.
Colonnelli E (2005b) New species of Ceutorhynchinae from Western Palaearctic (Insecta, Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Aldrovandia 1: 89-101.
Colonnelli E (2005c) Two new species of Anthypurinus Colonnelli (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 37: 91-97.
Colonnelli E (2005d) A new genus and eleven new species of Ceutorhynchini feeding on Ephedra (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti dellAccademia Roveretana degli Agiati (8) 255 (5B): 217-249.
Colonnelli E (2009) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Colonnelli E, Caldara R. Order Coleoptera, superfamily Curculionoidea. Families Anthribidae, Brentidae, Apionidae, Nanophyidae, Curculionidae and Dryophthoridae. Arthropod Fauna of the UAE 2: 216-266.
Colonnelli E (2011a) Four new species of Palaearctic Ceutorhynchinae, with a key to species of Datonychus Wagner, 1944 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Kavkazskij Èntomologičeskij Bûlleten' 7 (2): 191-195.
Colonnelli E (2011b) Notes on the taxonomy of Urometopus with description of a new species from northern Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 51: 675-686.
Colonnelli E (2011c. Two new Italian Ceutorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 43 (2): 179-186.
Colonnelli E (2013) A new species of Parascythopus Desbrochers from Syria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 45 (1-2): 173-179.
Colonnelli E (2014) Apionidae, Nanophyidae, Brachyceridae and Curculionidae except Scolytinae (Coleoptera) from Socotra Island. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 54 (supplementum): 295–422. [30.XII.2014]
Colonnelli E (2015) A new Thamiocolus from Abruzzes, central Italy (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 70 (1-4): 37-42.
Colonnelli E (2016) Contribution to the knowledge of the weevil fauna of the island of Gavdos (Greece), with description of two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Arquivos entomolóxicos 15: 137-148.
Colonnelli E (2018a) A new Acanthalophus Morimoto, 2015 from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Onychium 14: 169-171. [20-IV-2018]
Colonnelli E (2018b) Two new Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 from Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revista gaditana de Entomología 9 (1): 151-162. [18-V-2018]
Colonnelli E (2020) A new species of the genus Mogulones Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae from Israel. Israel Journal of Entomology 50 (2): 47-52. [8-IX-2020]
Colonnelli E, Casalini R (2014) A new species of Otiorhynchus Germar from the Laga Mountains, central Apennines (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Gredleriana 14: 219-226.
Colonnelli E, Forbicioni L (2014) A new Otiorhynchus Germar from the Sibillini Mountains Central Apennines (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia, 69 (1-4): 71-76.
Colonnelli E, Magnano L (2003) [new taxa]. In: Colonnelli E. A revised checklist of Italian Curculionoidea (Coleoptera). Zootaxa 337: 1-142
Colonnelli E, Paladini A (2015) A new Omiamima Silfverberg, 1977 from Sicily (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Onychium 11: 146-151. [20-IV-2015]
Colonnelli E, Paladini A (2019) A new genus and species of Mesostylini Reitter, 1913 (Coleoptera:

Curculionidae). Fragmenta entomologica 51 (2): 189-191. [15-XI-2019]
Colonnelli E, Qin M, Huang J (2016) [new taxon] In: Qin M, Huang J, Colonnelli E, Zhang R, Wu H. Two new species and a key to species of the genus Proscleropterus Korotyaev (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. Zoological Systematics 41 (2): 173-185. [IV-2016]
Comolli A (1837) De Coleopteris novis ac rarioribus minusve cognitis provinciae Novocomi. Ticini Regii: Fusi et Socii, vi + 7-54 pp.
Compte Sart A (1966) Resultados de una expedición zoológica a las islas Pitiusas 2. Coleópteros. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural (Sección Biología) 64: 239-275.
Contarini NB (1847) Notizie sulla fauna terrestre e particolarmente sulla ornitologia del Veneto estuario con cenno sul passagio degli ucelli e della caccia. Pp. 157-191. In: Anonym. Venezia e le sue lagune. Vol (2. Venezia, Antonelli, [1]+594; 1+516; 1-159; - 2 (1) 157-191.
Costa A (1847) Descrizione di alcuni coleotteri del Regno di Napoli. Annali dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti, Napoli (2) 1: 134-162.
Costa A (1858) Ricerche entomologiche sopra i Monti Partenii nel Principato Ulteriore. Napoli: Stamperia e Calcografia, 31 pp, 1 pl.
Costa A (1863) Nuovi studii sulla entomologia della Calabria Ulteriore. Atti della Accademia de Scienze Fisiche e Naturali di Napoli 1 (2): 1-80, pls I-IV.
Costa A (1864) Generi e specie d'insetti della fauna italiana. Annuario del Museo Zoologico della Regia Università di Napoli 2 [1862]: 128-138, 1 pl.
Costa A (1884) Notizie ed osservazioni sulla geo-fauna sarda. Memoria quatra. Rendiconto della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche, Napoli 23 (12): 167-174.
Costa A (1885) Notizie ed osservazioni sulla geo-fauna Sarda: risultamento delle ricerche fatte in Sardegna nella estate del 1883. Memoria terza. Atti della Reale Accadentia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche, Napoli (2) 2: 1-64.
Costa O. G (1839a) Corrispondenza zoologica, destinata a diffondere nel Regno delle Due Sicilie tutto ciò che si va discuoprendo entro e fuori Europa (e vice-versa) risguardante la zoologia in generale. Anno I. Napoli: Dai tipi di Azzolino e compagno, 194 pp, 12 pls. [III/IV-1839]
Costa O. G (1839b) Degl'insetti nuovi e rari della provincia di Terra d'Otranto. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze, sezione della Società Reale Borbonica, Napoli 4 (Zoologia): 1-19, pl. 1-3.
Costa Lima AM da (1924) Sobre a bróca do café (Stephanoderes coffeae Haged.). Chacaras e Quintais 30: 316-319, 413-416.
Costa Lima AM da (1928) Sobre alguns cryphalineos observados em sementes de cacaoeiro e de cafeeiro. Supplemento das Memorias Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, 4: 117-123, 3 pls.
Costessèque R (2007) Otiorhynchus morio cabroli ssp. n. dans l'est des Pyrénées (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue de l'Association Roussillonnaise d'Entomologie 16 (3): 98-100.
Couper W (1865) Descriptions of new species of Canadian Coleoptera. The Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (N. S.) 2: 60-63.
Cox HE (1874) A handbook of the Coleoptera or beetles, of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. II. London, Janson, 366 pp.
Coye CH (1869) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux. L'Abeille 6: 368-378.
Coye CH (1870) [new taxa]. In: Marseul SA de. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 6 [1867-1872]: 368-385.
Creutzer C (1799) Entomologische Versuche. Wien: Karl Schaumburg und ComP (149 + [10] pp, pls. I-III.
Crotch GR (1866) Revision of the 'Catalogue of British Coleoptera'. The Entomologist 3: 133-137.
Crotch GR (1867) On the Coleoptera of the Azores. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1867 (2): 359-391.
Crotch GR (1869) Contributions to a synopsis of British Coleoptera. The Entomologist 4: 307-310.
Crotch GR (1872) List of the coleoptera found during the progress of the survey, pp. 263-268. In: Wilson CW, Palmer HS. Ordnance Survey of the Peninsula of Sinai. Ordnance Survey Southampton, 323 pp.
Csiki E (1899) Coleopterologiai jegyzetek. Coleopterologische Notizen. Természetrajzi Füzetek 22: 247-250.
Csiki E (1901a) Bogarak. Coleopteren. Pp. 77-120. In: Horváth G (Ed) Zichy Jenö Gróf Harmadik Ázsiai Utazása. II. Kötet. Zichy Jenö Gróf Harmadik Ázsiai utazásának állattani Eredményei szerkesztette Dr. Horváth Géza. Dritte asiatische Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy. Band II. Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy. Budapest: Victor Hornyánszky, xli + 472 pp, 28 pls.
Csiki E (1901b) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Természetrajzi Füzetek 24: 486-490.
Csiki E (1904a) Neue Käfemamen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 85.
Csiki E (1904b) Über einige Gattungsnamen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 28: 266-267.
Csiki E (1904c) Coleoptera nova e Serbia. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 2: 591-593.
Csiki E (1905) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 3: 575-582.
Csiki E (1906) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J. Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae Rossicae. Editio secunda. Berlin-Paskau-Caen: Edmund Reitter, [6] + 774 cois.
Csiki E (1913) Zur Kenntnis einiger Otiorrhynchus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 16.
Csiki E (1915) Species nova Hyperinorum ex Insula Creta. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 13: 396.
Csiki E (1922) Aus der Insektenfauna Sibiriens. Adatok Szibéria rovarfaunajának ismeretéhez. Bogarak (Coleoptera). Állattani Közlemények 21: 33-35.

Csiki E (1934a) Curculionidae: Subfam. Cleoninae. Pars 134. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 152 pp.
Csiki E (1934b) Curculionidae: Subfam. Hyperinae. Pars 137. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 66 pp.
Csiki E (1936) Pars 149. Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae, Cossoninae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 212 pp.
Csiki E (1940) Csiki Ernő allattani kutatásai Albániaban. - Explorationes zoologicae ab E. Csiki in Albania peractae. Bogarak. Coleopteren. A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Balkán-Kutatásainak Tudományos Eredményei 1 (2): 208-288.
Csiki E (1943a) A hamvas vincellérbogár (Otiorrhynchus ligustici L.) és magyarországi fajrokonai. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesltoje 61 [1942]: 1005-1010.
Csiki E (1943b) Adatok az ormányos bogarak Otiorrhynchus nemének ismeretéhez. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäfergattung Otiorrhynchus. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesitoje 61 [1942]: 1011-1027.
Csiki E (1943c) Coleopterologische Notizen. II. Fragmenta Faunistica Hungarica 6 (2): 65-67. [1-V-1943]
Curtis JH (1825) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. II. London: J. Curtis, pls. 51-98 and sheets.
Curtis JH (1829) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. VI. London: J. Curtis, [8] pp. + pls. 242-289 and sheets.
Curtis JH (1834) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. XI. London: J. Curtis [8] pp + pls. 482-529 and sheets.
Curtis JH (1837) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. XIV. London: J. Curtis, [8] pp. + pls. 642-673 and sheets.
Curtis JH (1838) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. XIV. London: J. Curtis, pls. 674-721 and sheets.
Curtis JH (1840) Descriptions, &c. of some rare or interesting indigenous insects. Annals of Natural History 5: 274-282.
Cussac E (1851) Description d'un genre nouveau de curculionites prope à la faune française. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 9 (2): 203-208. [23-VII-1851]
Cussigh F (1989) Un nuovo Curculio L. dei Monti Berici (Vicenza) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 121: 43-52.
Czwalina G (1875a) Troglorhynchus baldensis nova species. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 19: 121.

## D

Dalla Torre KW von (1922) Alphabetisch-synonymistisches Verzeichnis der paläarktischen "Ceuthorrhynchidae" im Sinne A. Schultzes. Entomologisches Jahrbuch 1922: 124-135.
Dalla Torre KW von, Schenkling S, Marshall GAK (1932) Curculionidae: Subfam. Hylobiinae. Pars 122. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. s'-Gravenhage: W. Junk (112 pp.
Damoiseau R (1961) Deuxième contribution à la connaissance des Brenthides (Coleoptera - Brentidae). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 37: 1-24.
Damoiseau R (1962) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentidae. 3. Validité du genre Ceocephalus Schoenherr, 1833. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 98 (4): 61-66.
Damoiseau R (1964a) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentides (Coleoptera - Phytophagoidea) (17. Amorphocephalini nouveaux. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 100: 419-429.
Damoiseau R (1964b) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentidae (Coleoptera - Phytophagoidea) (18. Genres Calodromus Guerin et Cyphagogus Parry: notes synonymiques et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 100: 463-500.
Damoiseau R (1966a) La collection de Brentidae du Musée de Moravie à Brno (Coleoptera - Curculionoidea). Acta Musei Moraviae 51: 301-312.
Damoiseau R (1966b) Studies of brentids of Southeast Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Pacific Insects 8: 446-454.
Damoiseau R (1979) Contribution à la systematique et corrections à la nomenclature des Calodrominae (Coleoptera - Brentidae). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 51 (3): 1-39.
Damoiseau R (1987) Contribution à la systematique et corrections à la nomenclature des Calodrominae (Coleoptera Brentidae). II. Tribus des Hoplopisthiini, Atopobrentini et Stereodermini. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie 57: 31-91.

D'Amore Fracassi A (1906a) Una nuova specie appartenente al gen. Otiorrhynchus. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 4: 117-119.
D'Amore-Fracassi A (1906b) Una nuova specie appartenente al genere Eudipnus. II Naturalista Siciliano 18 [1905-1906]: 198-200.
D'Amore-Fracassi A (1907) Una nuova specie appartenente al gen. Polydrosus Germ. subg. Metallites Germ. II Naturalista Siciliano 19: 161-163.
Daniel K (1897) Ein neuer Otiorrhynchus aus Siebenbürgen. Societas Entomologica 12: 65.
Daniel K (1900) Vorläufige Diagnosen. Societas Entomologica 15: 139-140.
Daniel K (1903a) Das Magdalis-Subgenus Panus Schönh. Versuch einer natürlichen Neugruppirung der Magdalis-Arten. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 229-249.
Daniel K (1903b) [new taxa]. In: Daniel K, Daniel J. Kleinere Abhandlungen, kritische un synonymische Bemerkungen. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 249-255.
Daniel K (1904) [new taxa]. In: Daniel K, Daniel J. Neue palaearktische Koleopteren. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 76-93.
Daniel K (1906a) [new taxa]. In: Penther A, Zederbauer E. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). Ausgefuhrt von Dr. Arnold Penther und Dr. Emerich Zederbauer auf Kosten der "Gesellschaft zur Förderung der naturhistorischen Erforschung des Orients in Wien im Jahre 1902". Annalen des K K Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums in Wien 20 [1905]: 99-310.
Daniel K (1906b) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattung Liosoma Steph. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 128-134.
Daniel K (1906c) [new taxa]. In: Daniel K, Daniel J. Neue palaearktische Koleopteren. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 170-187.
Daniel K (1908) Monographie der Gattung Minyops Schönh. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 346371.
Daniel K (1909) Description d'un nouvel Urodon paléarctique (Col. Anthribidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1909: 327.
Daniel K (1912) Description de deux nouveaux coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 150-152.
Daniel K (1914) Description d'un nouveau Ceuthorrhynchus du Nord de l'Afrique (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 293-294.
Daniel K, Daniel J (1891) Coleopteren-Studien. I. München: Dr. C. Wolf, Sohn, 64 pp.
Daniel K, Daniel J (1898) Coleopteren-Studien. II. München: Dr. C. Wolf, Sohn, 88 pp.
Daniel K, Daniel J (1902) Nova, von Hauptmann v. Bodemeyer in Kleinasien gesammelt. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (1): 101-113. [10-VI-1902]
Daniel K, Daniel J (1903a) Nova, von Hauptman v. Bodemeyer in Kleinasien gesammelt. [Cont.] Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (3): 319-320. [5-III-1903]
Daniel K, Daniel J (1903b) Nova, von Hauptman v. Bodemeyer in Kleinasien gesammelt. [Cont.] Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (4): 321-333. [28-VII-1903]
Daniel K, Daniel J (1906) Neue paläarktische Koleopteren (2 Serie. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 170-187.
Danthoine DE (1788) [new taxon]. In: Bernard PJ. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle de la Provence. Vol (2. Paris: Didot Fils aîné. 559 + [4, unn, Table] +6 [Supplément] + 1 [Errata] +3 pl.. [2-XII-1788]
Davidian GE (1991) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda Plinthus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 70 (11): 143-144.
Davidian GE (1992a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Pholicodes Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 599-629.
Davidian GE (1992b) Novye materialy k poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda Plinthus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 833-846.
Davidian GE (1993a) Materialy k poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda Plinthus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiyskaya Akademia Nauk 251: 108-134.
Davidian GE (1993b) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Ismailova MS, Arzanov ÛG, Davidian GE, Prasolov VN. Spring fauna of weevils (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Rhynchophoridae, and Curculionidae) of lowland and piedmont Dagestan. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 72: 836-865.
Davidian GE (1995a) K poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda Plinthus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiyskaya Akademia Nauk 258 [1994]: 96-127.
Davidian GE (1995b) K sisteme dolgonosikov roda Plinthus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fauna i Sistematika: Trudy Zoologicheskogo Muzeya Belorus. Universiteta Minsk 1: 200-213.
Davidian GE (2007) Novyy vid dolgonosika-troglobionta roda Otiorhynchus Germ, 1822 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Zapadnogo Kavkaza. Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskiy Byulleten' 3: 193-195.
Davidian GE (2015) [new taxon] In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ. K poznaniû žukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turkmenii i sopredel'nyh territorij. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 94 (1): 149-195.
Davidian GE (2016) Novyj vid dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ. iz podroda Dibredus Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) iz ûgo-vostočnoj Turcii. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 95 (1): 196-201.
Davidian GE (2019) New weevils of the genus Morimotodes Grebennikov, 2014 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Molytinae) from the mainland China. Entomological Review 99 (7): 949-972. [X-2019]
Davidian GE (2020) Novyj dolgonosik podroda Otismotilus Reitter, 1912 roda Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) s Kavkaza. Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 16 (1): 21-25. [26-

III-2020]
Davidian GE (2021a) A new genus and new species of the weevil tribe Blosyrini Lacordaire, 1863 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Sino-Tibetan mountains. Entomological Review 100 (8) [2020]: 1157-1189. [27-II-2021]
Davidian GE (2021b) Novye taksony žukov-dolgonosikov, blizkie k rodu Dactylotus Schoenherr, 1847 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae), s Sino-Tibetskih gor. Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 17 (1): 163-178. [3-VII-2021]
Davidian GE (2021c) A new species of the genus Stiltoblosyrus Davidian, 2020 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from China. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 29 (2): 32-35. [22-XI-2021] #[1]
Davidian GE (2022a) A new weevil genus closely related to Dactylotinus Korotyaev, 1996 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) with new species from the Sino-Tibetan mountains. Entomological Review 101 (7) [2021]: 992-1003. [Received 16-I-2022]
Daavidian GE (2022b) Novye taksony žukov-dolgonosikov triby Blosyrini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) s Sino-Tibetskih gor. Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 18 (1): 139-145. [26-VII-2022]
Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG (2002) [new taxa]. In: Davidian G. E, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ÛG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov Otiorhynchus Germar i Meiranella Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 9 (1-2) [2001]: 22-46.
Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG (2004) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Graptus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran [A review of the weevil genus Graptus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the fauna of Russia and neighbouring countries]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 83: 413-436.
Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG (2006) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podroda Eunihus Rtt. roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza i iz Turcii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 85: 389-394.
Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG (2019) Weevils of the genus Pseudalophus Suvorov, 1915 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Sino-Tibetan mountains. Entomological Review 98 (9) [2018]: 1274-1322. [28-III-2019]
Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG (2020a) [new taxon] In: Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG, Čumačenko ÛA. Novyj vid dolgonosikov roda Ubychia Rost, 1893 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachycerinae) s Severo-Zapadnogo Kavkaza. Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 16 (1): 57-63. [25-V-2020]
Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG (2020b) New weevils of the genus Pseudalophus Suvorov, 1915 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Sino-Tibetan mountains. Entomological Review 100 (2): 239-253. [10-VI-2020]
Davidian GE, Arzanov ÛG (2022) Novye dannye po taksonomii, biologii i rasprostraneniû kavkazskih dolgonosikov iz podrodov Sulcorhynchus Magnano, 1998 i Zelotomelus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchus). Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 18 (1): 43-58. [31-V-2022]
Davidian GE, Geliskhanova SB (2006) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 iz podroda Pliadonus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskiy Byulleten' 2: 105-107.
Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2006) K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severo-vostochnoy Turcii i Zakavkazya. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 85 (4): 479-492.
Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2007) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 iz podroda Proremus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severo-vostochnoy Turcii. Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskiy Byulleten' 3: 197-199.
Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2015a) Contribution to the knowledge of the weevil subgenus Choilisanus Reitter, 1912, genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3 (4): 1-13. [10-III-2015]
Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2015b) Two new species of Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from eastern Turkey with new taxonomical contributions to the subgenus Choilisanus Reitter, 1912. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3 (10): 1-14. [1-VII-2015]
Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2016) Three new species of Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from southern Turkey. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 4 (10): 1-17. [25-V-2016]
Davidian GE, Gültekin L, Korotyaev BA (2017) A new subgenus of the weevil genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) for a new species from Mediterranean Turkey associated with the carob tree, Ceratonia siliqua L. (Fabaceae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 5 (4): 1–14. [3-III-2017]
Davidian GE, Keskin B (2010) V poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824 iz podoroda Choilisanus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). To the knowledge of the weevils genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824, subgenus Choilisanus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Russian Entomological Journal 19: 61-65.
Davidian GE, Korotyaev BA (2012) Novye dannye po sistematike, rasprostraneniû i èkologii žukov-dolgonosikov gruppy Otiorhynchus morosus Fst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 91 (2): 352-371.
Davidian GE, Korotyaev BA (2017) On discovery of the weevil genus Nanomicrophyes Pic, 1908 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in China. Entomological Review 97 (3): 357-371.
Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2000) K poznaniyu dolgonosikov triby Orthochaetini Winkler (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauni Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 79: 422-449.
Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2002) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ÛG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov Otiorhynchus Germar i Meiranella Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 9 [2001]: 22-46.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2005a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podroda Rimenostolus roda Otiorhynchus i zamechaniya po taksonomii podroda Dibredus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 84 (4): 433-447.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2005b) Obzor kavkazskikh zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) blizkikh k O. siewersi. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 84 (11): 1325-1338.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2006a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podrodov Namertanus Reitter i Troglonamertanus subgen. n. roda Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) fauny Kavkaza. Trudy Russkogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 77: 48-84.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2006b) K poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) Kavkaza i sopredel'nykh regionov. Russian Entomological Journal 14 [2005]) 283-328.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2012) Obzor žukov-dolgonosikov podroda Hanibotus Reitter, 1912 roda Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 8 (1): 71-99.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2015a) K poznaniû žukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turkmenii i sopredel'nyh territorij. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 94 (1): 149-195.

Davidian GE, Savistky VÛ (2015b) Novyj vid podroda Hanibotus Reitter, 1912 roda Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turcii. Bûlleten' Moskovskogo Obŝetsva Ispytatelej Prirody, Otdel biologičeskij 120 (4): 31-36.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2015c) Novye vidy žukov-dolgonosikov podroda Choilisanus Reitter, 1912 roda Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) iz Turcii. Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 11 (1): 57-61.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2016) Three new species of the weevil genus Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Caucasus. Entomological Review 96 (8): 1092-1102.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2017) Obzor žukov-dolgonosikov gruppy vidov merkli roda Plinthus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologičeskij Žurnal 96 (8): 899-910.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2018a) Obzor žukov–dolgonosikov podgruppy granulosus roda Plinthus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologičeskij Žurnal 97 (5): 528-544.

Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2018b) Novye dannye po taksonomii žukov-dolgonosikov podroda Caucasoplinthus roda Plinthus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologičeskij Žurnal 97 (6): 664-687.

Davidian GE, Yunakov NN (2002a) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ÛG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov Otiorhynchus Germar i Meiranella Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 9 [2001]: 22-46.

Davidian GE, Yunakov NN (2002b) K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov iz podrodov Nilepolemis Rtt, Udonedus Rtt, Otismotilus Rtt. i Motilacanus Rtt. roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kavkaza i Turcii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 81: 128-173.

Decaux F (1890) Études sur les insectes nuisibles à l'agriculture recueillis à l'exposition universelle; moyens de les détruire. Bulletin de la Société des Agriculteurs de France 1890: 951-966.

DeGeer C (1775) Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. Tome cinquième. Stockholm: Pierre Hesselberg, vii + [1, Errata] + 448 pp, 16 pls. [5-IV-1775]

Dejean PFMA (1821) Catalogue de la collection de coléoptères de M. le Baron Dejean. Paris: Crevot, viii + 136 pp. + [2, Errata]. [12-V-1821]

Dejean PFMA (1834) Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le Comte Dejean. Deuxième edition. Llivraison 3. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils, pp.: 177-256. [IV/VI-1834]

Dejean PFMA (1835) Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le Comte Dejean. Deuxième édition. Livraison 4. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils, pp.: 257-360. [22-VIII-1835]

Dejean PFMA (1836) Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le Comte Dejean. Troisième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. Livraisons 1-4. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils, pp.: 1-384. [30-VII-1836]

Delahon P (1914) Nachträge zu "Schilskys Systematischem Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands" von 1909 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg, sowie einige sonstige Bemerkungen über Käfer aus der Mark (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1914: 620-623.

Delaunay L (2005) Otiorhynchus (Phalantorrhynchus Reitter, 1912) coachei n. sp. du plateau de Bure, Alpes françaises méridionales (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 74: 271-276.

Delaunay L (2011) Meira mellei n. sp. du Mont Tanargue, Massif central, France (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 80: 113-118.

Delaunay L, Melle A (2013) Descriptions de six nouvelles Meira J. du Val, 1852 des Cévennes (France méridionale) et note sur Meira sedilloti Ch. Brisout, 1882, bona species (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Faunitaxys 1 (1): 1-16. [3-VII-2013]

Delbol M (2018) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Barynotus de Slovénie, Barynotus dinaricus nov. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 154: 165-167. [received 20-XI-2018]

Del Guercio G (1925a) Intorno ad un nuovo Fleotribo dell'Olivo (Phloeotribus oleiphilus Del Guercio) e alla distruzione dei Punteruoli e degli Ilesini. Atti dell'Accademia dei Georgofili, Parte Scientifica (5) 22 [1919]: 196-209.

Del Guercio G (1925b) Intorno ad un nuovo genere e ad una specie nuova di Scolitide gravamente dannosa all'Olivo in Sicilia. (Comesiella sicula n. gen, n. sp.). Atti della Regia Accademia dei Georgofili, Parte Scientifica (5) 22: 210-218.

Della Beffa G (1912) Una nuova varietà di Apoderus coryli L. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia

Comparata della R. Università di Torino 27 (650): 1.
Depoli G (1936) Materiali per la fauna coleotterologica del Gran Sasso d'Italia. Bollettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 68: 133-141.
Depoli G (1940) I coleotteri della Liburnia. Parte VII. Rhynchophora. Fiume 15-16 [1937-38]: 212-338.
Desberger AFA (1834) [new taxa]. Dr. Johann Matthäus Bechstein's Forstinsectologie oder Naturgeschichte der für den Wald schädlichen und nützlichen Insecten nebst Einleitung in die Insectenkunde überhaupt, für angehende und ausübende Forstmänner und Cammeralisten. Neu bearbeitet. Zweiter Theil. Beschreibende Forst-Insectenkunde. [1835]. Gotha: Hennings, iv + 400 pp., 5 pl. [20-IX-1834]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1866) Description de trois coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone 2: 44-50.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1867a) Notice sur l'entomologie du Bourbonnais, suivie de la description de trois espèces nouvelles. Assises Scientifiques du Bourbonnais 80 [1866]: [1] + 44 pp.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1867b) Description d'un Apion nouveau, suivie de la diagnose de plusieurs autres espèces du même genre. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 2: 216-218.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1868a) Monographie des Balaninidae et Anthonomidae d'Europe et des confins méditerranées. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 8 (2): 331-368. [28-X-1868]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1868b) Monographie des Balaninidae et Anthonomidae d'Europe et des confins méditerranées (2e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 8 (3): 411-470. [23-XII-1868]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1869a) [Diagnoses comparatives de quelques espèces nouvelles d'Europe et confins]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (8): [1-2]. [15-X-1869]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1869b) [Rectifications]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (10): [1-2]. [15-XI-1869]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1869c) Description de Polydrosus et autres curculionides nouveaux et d'un genre nouveau de la même famille. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 9 (3): 389-400. [8-XII-1869]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1869d) Monographie des Rhinomacérides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes, comprenant les genres Rhynchites, Auletes, Auletobius (n.g.), Diodyrynchus, Rhinomacer, Nemonyx. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868]: 317-428.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1870a) Monographie des Magdalinus d'Europe et des pays circum-méditerranéens. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 7: 1-64.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1870b) Description de coléoptères nouveaux algériens et remarques diverses. Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone 9: 68-82.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1870c) Description d'apionides et de quelques autres espèces de curculionides nouveaux. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 3 [1869-1871]: 179-205.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1870d) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuer Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1871 ) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et confins et remarques diverses. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 3 (7) [1869-1871]: 337-376. [I-1871]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1872a) Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères appartenant aux genres Polydrusus, Thylacites, Tanymecus, Scythropus, Metallites et Phaenognathus. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (3) [1871]: 231-249. [14-II-1872]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1872b) Monographie des Phyllobiides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée en Afrique et en Asie. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 11: 659-692.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1873a) Description de quelques tychiides nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 16: 97-126.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1873b) Monographie des Balaninidae et Anthonomidae (1er supplément. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 413-419. [27-IV-1873]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1873c) Notes synonymiques. Remarques diverses. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 420-432. [27-IV-1873]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1873d) Monographie des phyllobiides d'Europe et des confines de la Méditérranée en Afrique et en Asie. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 11: 693-748.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1873e) [Description de trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères d'Europe]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 3 (2): cxviii-cxix. [20-X-1873]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1874a) Notes supplémentaires à la Monographie des Anisorhynchus. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1874 (35): 193. [18-IX-1874]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1874b) Diagnoses de brachydérides nouveaux. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1874 (37): 224-225. [24-X-1874]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1874c) Diagnoses de brachydérides nouveaux. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1874 (39): 254-255. [22-XI-1874]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1874d) [Diagnoses de Brachydérides nouveaux; 1re partie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (3): cxcvii- cxcviii. [23-XII-1874]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1875a) Diagnoses de Curculionides inédits. Opuscules Entomologiques (Coléoptères) 1er cahier (1874-1875): 1-36. [13-IV-1875]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1875b) [Diagnoses de brachydérides nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (4) [1874]: ccxxvi-ccxxvii. [28-IV-1875]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1875c) Monographie du genre Anisorynchus [sic!]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (2): 161-190. [13-X-1875]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1875d) [Observations]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (3): cxxxviii. [22-XII-1875]

Desbrochers des Loges J (1875e) [Diagnoses de quatre espèces nouvelles de coléoptères]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1875 (20=62): 209-210.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1884) Insectes coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique nouveaux ou peu connus (2e mémoire. Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone 19: 71-171.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1887) [new taxa]. In: Failla-Tedaldi L. Escursione entomologica all'isola di Lampedusa. Cont. e fine. Num 7. Il Naturalista Siciliano 6: 157-162.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1888) [Note relative à la synonymie de diverses espèces de curculionides]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1888: cxciii-cxciv.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1889a) [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces des genres Apion et Rhynchites]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1889 (4): xxxiii-xxxv. [9-III-1889]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1889b) [Diagnoses de quatre curculionides nouveaux de l'Algérie]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1889 (21): ccxv-ccxvi. [23-XI-1889]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1889c) [Synonymie de diverses espèces de Curculionides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (4) [1888]: cxciii-cxciv. [10-VI-1889]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1889d) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Curculionides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (4) [1888]: ccv-ccvi. [10-VI-1889]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1890a) Descriptions de curculionides et de brenthides inédits faisant partie des collections du Musée Indien de Calcutta. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 59 (2) (3): 211 -224.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1890b) [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de Curculionides du genre Torneuma]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 9 (3) [1889]: clviii-clix. [22-I-1890]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1890c) [Diagnoses de quatre curculionides nouveaux de l'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 9 (4) [1889]: ccxv-ccxvi. [28-V-1890]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1890d) [Observations au sujet de la synonymie de diverses espèces du genre Scythropus et de plusieurs autres espèces du même groupe]. Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France (6) 9 (4) [1889]: ccxxv-ccxxvi. [28-V-1890]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891a) Examen des rhyncophores au Catalogue synonymique et géographique des coléoptères de l'Ancien Monde par S. A. de Marseul (dernière édition). [Cont.] Le Frelon 1 (3): 29-32. [5-VI-1891; first part on fasc (2), pp. 20-28, dated 15-V-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891b) Contribution à la faune des coléoptères de la France centrale. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 7: 27-31.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891c) Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae Caucasi et Armenie Rossicae, auctoribus Dr. L. v. Heyden, E. Reitter et J. Weise. (Curculionides.). [Cont.] Le Frelon 1 (5) [1891-1892]: 37-40. [15-VIII-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891d) Essai d'une revision des Hypomeces et genres voisins, curculionides du groupe des tanymécides. Le Frelon 1 (8) [1891-1892]: 45-51. [25-XI-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891e) Études sur les curculionides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. . Le Frelon 1 (8) [1891-1892]: 52-60. [25-XI-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891f) Études sur les curculionides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. (Cont.). Le Frelon 1 (9) [1891-1892]: 61-76. [25-XII-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891g) Curculionides et brenthides du Bengale occidental recueillis par le R. P. Cardon avec description d'espèces nouvelles. Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1891: cccl-ccclxi.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891h) Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion. L'Échange, Revue Linéeenne 7 (81): 83. [15-IX-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891i) Examen critique de quelques types de curculionides du genre Apion appartenant au Musée de Stockholm suivi de notes synonymiques. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 60 (2): 317-328. [23-XII-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891j) [Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1891 (6): lvi. [4-IV-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1891k) [Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion]. [Cont.]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1891 (7): lvii-lviii. [18-IV-1891]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892a) Études sur les curculionides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. (Cont.). Le Frelon 1 (10) [1891-1892]: 77-92. [25-I-1982]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892b) Études sur les curculionides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. (Cont.). Le Frelon 1 (11) [1891-1892]: 93-107. [25-II-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892c) Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion. Le Frelon 1 (11): 107-108. [25-II-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892d) Espèces inédites de culculionides [sic] de l'Ancien Monde. Le Frelon 1 (12) [1891-1892]: 110-123. [25-III-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892e) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde (Suite). Le Frelon 2 (1) [1892-1893]: 1-12. [IV-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892f) Révision des Baridiides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. Le Frelon 2 (2): 19-32. [V-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892g) Révision des Baridiides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (3): 33-48. [VI-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892h) Révision des Baridiides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (4): 49-64. [VII-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892i) Tableaux dichotomiques des curculionides cossonides d'Europe et des pays

limitrophes, avec la description de deux espèces inédites, et remarques diverses sur les insectes de cette tribu et des tribus voisines. Le Frelon 2 (5-6): 69-82. [2-XI-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892j) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde II. Le Frelon 2 (5-6): 88-96. [2-XI-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892k) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde II. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (7): 97-100. [28-XI-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892l) Révision des balaninides et des anthonomides de l'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en l'Asie. Le Frelon 2 (7): 101-112. [28-XI-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1892m) Révision des balaninides et des anthonomides de l'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en l'Asie (Suite). Le Frelon 2 (8- 9): 113-144. [XII-1892]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1893a) Révision des espèces de curculionides appartenantes à la tribu des Gymnetridae d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 2 (10-11): 1-18. [pag. spec.] [Not before 1-VI-1893, cf. p. 4]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1893b) Révision des espèces de curculionides appartenantes à la tribu des Gymnetridae d'Europe et circa. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (12): 19-36. [pag. spec.]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1893c) Révision des espèces de curculionides appartenantes à la tribu des Gymnetridae d'Europe et circa (fin). Le Frelon 3 (1-2): 37-68. [pag. spec.] [2-IX-1893]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1893d) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde III. Le Frélon 3 (4): 1-8. [16-XI-1893]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1893e) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des Apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (4): 17-24 [pag. spec.]. [16-XI-1893]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1893f) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde III. [Cont.] Le Frélon 3 (5): 9-14. [2-XII-1893]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1893g) Description d'un Urodon nouveau d'Algérie. Le Frelon 3 (5): 14. [2-XII-1893]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894a) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (6): 35-50 [pag. spec.]. [13-I-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894b) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (7): 51-66 [pag. spec.]. [21-II-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894c) Monographie des espèces de curculionides appartenant au genre Elytrodon. Le Frélon 3 (8): 15-28. [11-IV-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894d) Remarques sur les genres Larinus et Lixus d'après la Monographie de Capiomont et description de trois espèces nouvelles. Le Frélon 3 (9): 71-80. [5-V-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894e) Observations sur les curculionides appartenant au genre Procas et aux genres voisins et description d'un genre nouveau de la même section. Le Frelon 3 (9): 80-84. [5-V-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894f) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des Apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (10): 85-100. [4-VII-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894g) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (11): 101-116. [21-VII-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894h) Tableau dichotomique des espèces françaises du genre Otiorhynchus, appartenant à la 2e section de M. le docteur Stierlin: Bestimmungstabellem [sic!] europäischer Coleoptern [Curculionidae] fuscipes et congénères. Le Frelon 3 (12): 85-94. [29-VIII-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894i) Erratum du 3e volume. Le Frelon 3 (12): 94-95. [29-VIII-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894j) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. Le Frelon 4 (2): 23-32. [17-X-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894k) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (3): 33-48. [14-XI-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1894l) [Trois descriptions de Rhyncophores [sic!] provenants des chasses de M. M. Pic]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1894 (19): cclxvii- cclxix. [22-XII-1894]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895a) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (4): 49-56. [12-I-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895b) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. Le Frelon 4 (4): 57-64. [12-I-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895c) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (5): 65-80. [6-II-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895d) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (6): 81-96. [24-IV-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895e) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (7): 97-100. [22-V-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895f) Tableau dichotomique des espèces du genre Sibinia. Le Frelon 4 (7): 100-108. [22-V-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895g) Contributions à la faune des coléoptères de l'Auvergne. D'après les notes manuscrites laissées par Bayle, d'Aigueperse. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (8): 113-128. [26-VI-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895h) Description d'un Thylacites nouveau de Sardaigne. Le Frelon 4 (9): 137-138. [11-IX-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895i) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (9): 139-144. [11-IX-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895j) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (10): 145-152. [X-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895k) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde V. Le Frelon 4 (10): 153-

160.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895l) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (11): 161-176. [30-XI-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1895m) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (12): 177-198. [28-XII-1895]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896a) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3me Partie. Le Frelon 5 (1): 1-12. [25-I-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896b) Tableau synoptique de curculionides du genre Meira, habitant l'Algérie et la Tunisie avec la description de deux espèces inédites et remarques sur quelques espèces du même genre. Le Frelon 5 (2): 13-19. [21-III-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896c) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde V (Suite). Le Frelon 5 (2): 20-28. [21-III-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896d) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde V (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 5 (3): 29-42. [9-V-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896e) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde V (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frélon 5 (4): 45-60. [27-V-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896f) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde V (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frélon 5 (4): 61-68. [26-VI-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896g) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3me Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (5): 69-72. [26-VI-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896h) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3me Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (6): 73-88. [28-VII-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896i) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3me Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (7): 89-96. [9-IX-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896j) Description de huit espèces inédites de curculionides de la faune européennes et circa-méditerranéenne appartenant au genre Bagous et d'un genre nouveau de la tribu des hydronomides. Le Frelon 5 (7): 97-105bis. [9-IX-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896k) Description d'un Baridius nouveau d'Algérie. Le Frelon 5 (7): 105 bis. [9-IX-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896l) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3me Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (8): 105-120. [3-X-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896m) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3me Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (10): 137-152. [15-XII-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1896n) Espèces inédites de curculionides (VI). Le Frelon 5 (11): 168. [23-XII-1896]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1897a) Espèces inédites de curculionides (VI). [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (12): 169-182. [2-II-1897]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1897b) Espèces inédites de curculionides VII (Suite). Le Frelon 6 (1): 1-8. [10-IV-1897]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1897c) Premier supplément à la monographie des apionides. Le Frelon 6 (2-3): 1-32. [3-VII-1897]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1897d) Espèces inédites de curculionides VII (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 6 (5): 9-20. [8-IX-1897]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1897e) Espèces inédites de curculionides VII (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 6 (6): 21-34. [8-XI-1897]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898a) Premier supplément à la monographie des Gymnetridae. Le Frelon 6 (7-8): 39-44. [15-IV-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle appartenant au genre Acalles et remarques sur les espèces du genre Torneuma. Le Frelon 6 (7-8): 45-46. [15-IV-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898c) Monographie des curculionides appartenant au groupe des Holcorhinidae. Le Frelon 6 (7-8): 1-20 [pag. spec.]. [15-IV-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898d) 2e supplément à la monographie du genre Elytrodon. Le Frelon 6 (11): 55-63. [20-VI-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898e) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Meira de la France méridionale. Le Frelon 6 (11): 63-64. [20-VI-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898f) Quelques matériaux pour la faune des coléoptères de Barbarie II. Le Frelon 7 (1): 1-16. [25-VIII-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898g) Quelques matériaux pour la faune des coléoptères de Barbarie II. [Cont.] Le Frelon 7 (2): 17-32. [25-IX-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898h) Quelques matériaux pour la faune des coléoptères de Barbarie II. [Cont.] Le Frelon 7 (3): 33-48. [30-XI-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898i) Description d'un curculionide nouveau de France constituant une coupe générique nouvelle de la tribu des Erirhinides. Le Frelon 7 (4): 52-54. [30-XII-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1898j) Description d'un nouveau genre de la tribu des Cleonidae avec tableau et description des espèces connues de la faune de l'Ancien Monde appartenant à ce genre. Le Frelon 7 (4): 54-63. [30-XII-1898]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1899a) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde. VII. Le Frelon 7 (5): 78-80. [12-II-1899]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1899b) Descriptions of three new species of Indian Coleoptera of the family Curculionidae. Indian Museum Notes 4 (3): 111-112.

Desbrochers des Loges J (1900a) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde. VI [sic!]. Le Frelon 8 (5): 1-16. [24-IV-1900]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1900b) Premier Supplément à la monographie des Baridiidae. Le Frelon 8 (12): 41-44. [22-IX-1900]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1900c) Description d'un curculionide inédit de France du genre Cathormiocerus et tableau synoptique des espèces françaises de ce genre. Le Frelon 8 (12): 44-46. [22-IX-1900]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1901a) Deuxième supplement à la monographie des apionides. Le Frelon 9 (5): 77-80. [9-I-1901]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1901b) Deuxième supplement à la monographie des apionides. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 9 (6): 81-83. [8-II-1901]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1901c) Description d'un curculionide appartenant au genre Pachytychius. Le Frelon 9 (6): 84. [8-II-1901]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1901d) Description d'un curculionidae nouveau du Portugal, appartenant au genre Trachyphloeus. Le Frelon 9 (9): 136. [20-V-1901]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1902a) Curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et confins. Le Frelon 10 (7): 105-112. [4-III-1902]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1902b) Révision des curculionides appartenant aux genres Eudipnus et Conocoetus et genres voisins et au groupe des Scythropidae, suivie de rectifications synonymiques observations diverses. Le Frelon 10 (8): 113-128. [8-IV-1902]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1902c) Révision des curculionides de la faune européenne et circa-meditérranéenne en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au groupe des Scythropidae. Le Frelon 10 (9): 137-144. [18-IV-1902]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1902d) Révision des curculionides de la faune européenne et circa-meditérranéenne en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au groupe des Scythropidae. [Cont.] Le Frelon 10 (10): 145-153. [13-V-1902]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1902e) Rectifications synonymiques et remarques diverses. Frelon 10 (10): 154-158. [13-V-1902]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1902f) Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion. Le Frelon 10 (10): 159-160. [13-V-1902]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903a) Premier supplément à la monographie des Scythropides. Le Frelon 11 (8): 113-114. [28-III-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903b) Description d'un Polydrosus nouveau de Corse. Le Frelon 11 (8): 114-115. [28-III-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903c) Description d'un Myllocerus nouveau. Le Frelon 11 (8): 115-116. [28-III-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903d) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. Le Frelon 11 (8): 117-128. [28-III-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903e) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 11 (9): 129-144. [25-IV-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903f) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 11 (11): 161-176. [22-VI-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903g) Description d'un "curculionide" nouveau formant une coupe générique nouvelle. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19: 181.
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903h) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 12 (1): 1-16. [31-VIII-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1903i) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 12 (3): 33-52. [8-XII-1903]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904a) Curculionides inédits d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 12 (4): 53-64. [5-II-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904b) Études sur les curculionides de la fauna européenne et des bassins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asia, suivies de tableaux synoptiques. Le Frélon 12 (5): 65-80. [28-III-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904c) Études sur les curculionides de la fauna européenne et des bassins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asia, suivies de tableaux synoptiques. [Cont.] Le Frélon 12 (6): 81-96. [20-IV-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904d) Études sur les curculionides de la fauna européenne et des bassins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asia, suivies de tableaux synoptiques. [Cont.] Le Frélon 12 (7): 97-104. [24-IV-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904e) Diagnoses d'Eusomus nouveaux. Le Frelon 12 (7): 104. [24-IV-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904f) Curculionides d'Europe et circà. Le Frelon 12 (7): 105-109. [24-IV-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904g) Révision des curculionides d'Europe et confins appartenant au genre Eusomus. [Cont.] Le Frelon 12 (9): 129-132. [23-VII-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1904h) Premier supplément à la monographie du genre Thylacites. Le Frelon 13 (3): 37-40. [29-XI-1904]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1905a) Monographie des coléoptères curculionides d'Europe et confins appartenant au genre Magdalis Germ. Le Frelon 13 (9-10): 1-32 [pag. spec.]. [13-VII-1905]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1905b) Monographie des coléoptères curculionides d'Europe et confins appartenant au genre Magdalis Germ. Le Frelon 13 (9-10): 33-64 [pag. spec.]. [VIII-1905]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1905c) Troisième supplément à la monographie des espèces du genre Elytrodon. Le Frelon 14 (1): 1-4. [IX-1905]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1905d) Supplément à la Monographie des Holcorhinidae d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 14 (1): 5-8. [IX-1905]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1905e) Curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 14 (1): 9-16. [IX-1905]

Desbrochers des Loges J (1905f) Curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et circa. [Cont.] Le Frelon 14 (2): 17-22. [X-1905]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1905g) Description d'un curculionide nouveaux du genre Orthochaetes suivie d'un tableau synoptique des espèces françaises de ce genre. Le Frelon 14 (2): 23-24. [X-1905]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1905h) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse (ou suite de monographies de ces coléoptères). Curculionides de la tribu des Cleonides. Genre Cleonus Sch. [Cont.] Le Frelon 14 (3-4): 33-64. [4-XII-1905]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1906) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse (ou suite de monographies de ces coléoptères). Curculionides de la tribu des Cleonides. Genre Cleonus Sch. [Cont.] Le Frelon 14 (5): 65-76. [3-II-1906]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1907a) Troisième supplement à la monographie des apionides. (Espèces nouvelles). Le Frelon 15 (6): 85-91. [30-V-1907]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1907b) Curculionides nouveaux de la faune européenne et circum-méditerranéenne. Le Frelon 15 (7): 93-108. [29-VI-1907]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1907c) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des Tychiides. Le Frelon 15 (8): 109-124. [19-VIII-1907]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1907d) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des Tychiides. [Cont.] Le Frelon 15 (9): 125-140. [4-IX-1907]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908a) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des Tychiides. [Cont.] Le Frelon 15 (10-11): 141-172. [4-I-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908b) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des Tychiides. [Cont.] Le Frelon 15 (12)) 173-195. [3-II-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908c) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des attélabides et des rhinomacérides. Le Frelon 16 (1): 1-12. [7-III-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908d) Espèces nouvelles de curculionides appartenant à la tribu des Sibinidae (et faisant partie de sa collection). Le Frelon 16 (4): 37-52. [11-V-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908e) Espèces nouvelles de curculionides appartenant à la tribu des Sibinidae (et faisant partie de sa collection). [Cont.] Le Frelon 16 (5): 53-59. [20-VII-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908f) Notes sur le genre Amaurorhinus, Frm. et description d'une espèce nouvelle de France. Le Frelon 16 (5): 60-62. [20-VII-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908g) Description de curculionides nouveaux et d'un sous-genre nouveau de la faune d'Europe et circà. Le Frélon 16 (5): 63-68. [20-VII-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908h) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des attélabides et des rhinomacérides. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 16 (6): 69-80. [VIII-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908i) Monographie des apionides d'Europe et circà. 4e supplément. Le Frelon 16 (6): 81-84. [VIII-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908j) Notes critiques et synonymiques sur le Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae Rossiae, 2e édition, 1906, de MM. L. v. Heyden, E. Reitter et J. Weise. Le Frelon 16 (7): 85-100. [9-IX-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1908k) Faunule des coléoptères de France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des Brachyderidae. Le Frelon 16 (8): 1-12 [spec. pag.]. [21-X-1908]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1909a) Faunule des coléoptères de France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des Brachyderidae. [Cont.] Le Frelon 16 (9-10): 13-44 [spec. pag.]. [6-II-1909]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1909b) Faunule des coléoptères de France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des Brachyderidae. [Cont.] Le Frelon 16 (11-12): 45-76 [spec. pag.]. [20-IV-1909]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1909c) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; Brachyderidae, 2e partie (suite). Le Frelon 17 (1): 1-32. [24-VI-1909]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1909d) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; Brachyderidae, 2e partie (suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (3): 33-48. [31-VIII-1909]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1909e) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; Brachyderidae, 2e partie (suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (4): 49-60. [20-IX-1909]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1909f) Description de trois genres et de quatre espèces inédites de curculionides appartenant à la faune d'Europe et circà. Le Frelon 17 (4): 1-4 [pag. spec.]. [20-IX-1909]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1909g) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; Brachyderidae, 2e partie (suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (6): 77-92. [16-XI-1909]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1910a) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; Brachyderidae, 2e partie (suite). [Cont.]. Le Frelon 17 (8): 109-124. [10-VI-1910]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1910b) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et circa appartenant au groupe des Rhytirhinides. Le Frelon 17 (9-10): 125-156. [6-IX-1910]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1910c) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et circa appartenant au groupe des Rhytirhinides. [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (11): 157-172. [3-X-1910]
Desbrochers des Loges J (1911) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et circa appartenant au groupe des Rhytirhinides. [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (12): 173-206. [8-II-1911]
Desmarest E (1839) [new taxon]. In: D'Orbigny CVD (Ed) Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle résumant et complétant tous les faits présentés par les encyclopédies, les anciens dictionnaires scientifiques,les œuvres complètes de Buffon, et les meilleurs traités spéciaux sur les divers branches des sciences natrurelle; donnant la description des êtres et des divers phénomènes de la nature, l'étymologie et la définition des noms scientifiques, les principales applications des corps organiques et inorganiques, à l'agriculture, à la médicine,

aux arts industriels, etc.; gravé sur acier. Tome 1. Paris: C. Renard, viii + 232 + 649 pp.
Dhir S, Pajni HR (1990a) On three new species under genus Neomecyslobus. Geobios new Reports 9 (2): 101-107.
Dieck G (1869) Diagnosen neuer blinder Käfer aus Süd-Europa und von der Nordküste Maroccos. Merseburg, Author. 8 pp. [5-VI-1869]
Dieck G (1870) Beiträge zur subterranen Käferfauna Südeuropas und Maroccos (Erstes Stück). Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13 (3-4) [1869]: 337-360. [I-1870].
Dieckmann L (1958) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten des Untergattung Pseudorchestes Bed. aus der Gattung Rhynchaenus Clairv. Entomologische Blätter 54: 5-25.
Dieckmann L (1960a) Ceuthorrhynchus-Studien: C. unguicularis Thoms, (curvirostris Schultze), C. schönherri Bris, C. nigritulus Schultze und C. mohri n. sp. Entomologische Blätter 56: 40-49.
Dieckmann L (1960b) Les espèces françaises et nord-africaines appartenant au sous-genre Pseudorchestes Bed. au genre Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Orchestes 111.). L'Entomologiste 15: 147-167.
Dieckmann L (1963a) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung Nanophyes Schönh. nebst einer neuen Art aus Bulgarien. Reichenbachia 1: 169-194.
Dieckmann L (1963b) Die paläarktischen Arten der Untergattung Pseudorchestes Bedel aus der Gattung Rhynchaenus Clairv. Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 29: 275-327.
Dieckmann L (1964) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten aus der Gattung Bagous Germ. Entomologische Blätter 60: 88-111.
Dieckmann L (1966) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung Neosirocalus Ner. et Wagn. (mit Beschreibung von drei neuen Arten). Entomologische Blätter 62: 82-110.
Dieckmann L (1968) Revision der westpaläarktischen Anthonomini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 17: 377-564.
Dieckmann L (1970a) Revision der Ceutorhynchus-Untergattung Ranunculiphilus Wagner und der Ceutorhynchus obsoletus-Gruppe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) mit Beschreibung von zwei neuen paläarktischen Arten. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 38: 31-50.
Dieckmann L (1970b) Die paläarktischen Lignyodes-Arten, einschliesslich einer neuen Art aus der Slowakei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten 14: 97-104.
Dieckmann L (1970c) Nachtrag zur Revision der paläarktischenArten der Untergattung Pseudorchestes Bedel aus der Gattung Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 13: 125-130.
Dieckmann L (1971a) Revision der Apion cerdo-Gruppe (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten 15: 93-99.
Dieckmann L (1971b) Ceutorhynchus-Studien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 21: 581-595.
Dieckmann L (1972) Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera - Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae. Beiträge zur Entomologie 22: 3-128.
Dieckmann L (1973a) Apion-Studien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 23: 71-92.
Dieckmann L (1973b) Die westpaläarktischen Thamiocolus-Arten (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 23: 245-273.
Dieckmann L (1975a) Hypera folwacznyi spec. nov. aus dem Rhön-Gebirge (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 25: 15-20.
Dieckmann L (1975b) Revision der Arten der Gattung Boragosirocalus gen. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 25: 183-200.
Dieckmann L (1975c) Neue vorder- und mittelasiatische Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 25: 201-208.
Dieckmann L (1977) Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera-Curculionidae (Apioninae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 27: 7-143.
Dieckmann L (1978) Über zwei Miarus-Arten aus Griechenland. Beiträge zur Entomologie 28: 295-297.
Dieckmann L (1979) Neue paläarktische Arten aus der Unterfamilie Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 17: 49-56.
Dieckmann L (1981) Revision der Ceutorhynchus puncticollis-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 19: 179-182.
Dieckmann L (1982a) Die mitteleuropäischen Leucosomus-Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichten 26: 145-150.
Dieckmann L (1982b) Drei neue paläarktische Rüsselkäferarten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 20: 187-191.
Dieckmann L (1982c) Acalles-Studien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 26: 195-209.
Dieckmann L (1983) Acalles suturatus n. sp. aus der Verwandtschaft von A. roboris Curtis (Col, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 27: 67-69.
Dieckmann L (1985) Rhynchaenus (Pseudorchestes) kostali sp. n. aus Ungarn (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 23: 95-97.
Dieckmann L (1986) Tychius caldarai nov. sp. aus der Verwandtschaft des T. cinnamomeus Kiesenwetter (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 36: 75-78.
Dieckmann L (1987) Barypeithes scheuerni n. sp. aus den französischen Alpen (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia (4) 25: 13-15.
Dieckmann L (1989) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Apion (Catapion) seniculus-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 39: 237-253.

Dieckmann L (1991) Die europäischen Limnobaris-Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 41 (2): 303–311.
Dieckmann L, Smreczyński S (1972) Revision der Ceutorhynchus nanus-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 17: 325-340. [15-XI-1972]
Dieckmann L, Wanat M (1991) Nachtrag zur Revision der Apion (Catapion) seniculus-Gruppe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Genus 2: 353-356.
Dietrich JK (1857) Einiges aus dem Gebiete der Schweizerischen Käferfauna. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 18: 117-138.
Dietz WG (1891) Revision of the genera and species of Anthonomini inhabiting North America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 18: 177-276.
Dietz WG (1894) Revision of the genera and species of Desmori of North America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 21:113-136.
Dietz WG (1896) Revision of the genera and species of Ceutorhynchini inhabiting North America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 23 (4): 387-480, 3 pls.
Di Marco C, Osella G (1998) Otiorhynchus (Eunihus) praetutiorum n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Laga Massif in Central Italy. Italian Journal of Zoology 65: 385-392.
Di Marco C, Osella G (2001) Gli Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824 ed i generi ad esso strettamente affini: Dodecastichus Stierlin, 1861, Limatogaster Apfelbeck, 1898 e Cirorrhynchus Apfelbeck, 1899 dell'Appennino Abruzzese-Molisano (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona (II Serie) - Sezione Scienze della Vita 15: 3-117.
Di Marco C, Osella G (2002) Otiorhynchus radjai sp. n. from Vis Island (Dalmatia, Croatia), and description of a new subgenus of Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Italian Journal of Zoology 69: 257262.
Di Marco C, Osella G, Zuppa AM (2002) Contributo alla conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionoidea delle piccole isole italiane con descrizione di Otiorhynchus (Arammichnus) poggii n. sp. dell'isola di Lampione (Sicilia, Pelagie). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 94: 419-437.
Dillwyn LW (1829) Memoranda relating to coleopterous insects found in the neighbourhood of Swansea. Swansea: W. C. Murray, D. Rees, [2] + 75 pp.
Diotti L (2008) Otiorhynchus (Nehrodistus) pesarinii, nuova specie del Massiccio del Monte Sirino, S Italia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano 149: 3-8.
Diotti L, Caldara R (2013) Descrizione di Archarius ziliolii, nuova specie di Italia e Svizzera affine ad A. crux (Fabricius) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 13 (58): 251-258.
Diotti L, Caldara R (2017) Leiosoma matesiense n. sp. dei Monti del Matese (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 14 (62): 647-650. [24-III-2017]
Diotti L, Caldara R (2020) Leiosoma osellai n. sp. dei Monti del Cilento (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 15 (64): 711-714. [III-2020]
Diotti L, Caldara R, Toševski I (2021) Description of two new species of Rhamphus related to R. oxyacanthae (Curculionidae, Curculioninae, Rhamphini) from Italy based on a morphological study supported by molecular data. Zootaxa 4995 (1): 111-128. [29-VI-2021]
Diotti L, Pesarini C, Caldara R (2015) Revisione sistematica del genere Cotaster Motschulsky: nuove sinonimie e descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia, 14 (60): 223-240. [III-2015]
Döbner EP (1860) Ueber die systematische Stellung einiger Bostrychinen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 4: 260-264, pl VI.
Dodero A (1916) Appunti coleotterologici. II. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 47: 337-354.
Dohrn C. A (1873) Exotisches. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 34: 70-83.
Donisthorpe HSJKH (1921) Cionus woodi: a species of Coleoptera new to science; with a table and some remarks on the British species of Cionus. Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 23: 64-67.
Donisthorpe HSJKH (1929) Gymnetron lloydi, n. sp.; a species of Coleoptera new to science. Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 41: 125-126.
Donisthorpe HSJKH (1940) Xyleborus sampsoni sp. n. (Col, Scolytidae): a beetle new to Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 78: 6.
Donisthorpe HSJKH (1943) Gymnetron marshalli sp. n. (Col. Curculionidae) in Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 79: 45.
Donisthorpe HSJKH (1948) A new species of Trachyphloeus from Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 84: 50.
Donovan E (1797) The natural history of British insects: explaining them in their several states: with the periods of their transformations, their food, oeconomy,,c. Vol. VI. London: E. Donovan, F. and C. Rivington, 86 pp.+ 216 pls.
Donovan E (1811) The natural history of British insects; explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, oeconomy,,c. together with the history of such minute insects as require investigation by the microscope. The whole illustrated by coloured figures, designed and executed from living specimens. Vol. XV. London: Author and F. C. and J. Rivington, 83 pp, pls. DV-DXL +[6] pp.
Donovan E (1813) The natural history of British Insects; explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, (economy,,c. together with the history of such minute insects as require investigation by the microscope. The whole illustrated by coloured figures, designed and executed from living

specimens. Vol. XVI. London: Author and F. C. and J. Rivington, 91 pp. + 10, pls. DXLI-DLXXVI.
Drake C. J (1921) A new ambrosia beetle from the Adirondacks; notes on the work of Xyloterinus politus Say. The Ohio Journal of Science 21: 201-205.
Drouet H (1859) Coléoptères açoréens. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 11: 243-259.
Drury D (1773) Illustrations of natural history. Wherein are exhibited upwards of two hundred and twenty figures of exotic insects, according to their different genera; very few of which have hitherto been figured by any author, being engraved and coloured from nature, with the greatest accuracy, and under the author's own inspection, on fifty copper-plates. With a particular description of each insect: Interspersed with remarks and reflections on the nature and properties of many of them. By D. Drury. To which is added, a translation into French. Vol.: 2. Author; B. White. London: vii + 90 pp. + 50 pls. + [4, Index to Vols (1, 2].
Dufour L (1843) Excursion entomologique dans les montagnes de la Vallée d'Ossau. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Pau 3: 1-118.
Dufour L (1852) Des zones entomologiques dans nos Pyrénées occidentales et désignation des insectes qui les habitent. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux (2) 7 (17) [1851]: 303-364. [Article dated 6-II-1852 on p. 381]
Duftschmid CE (1825) Fauna Austriae. Oder Beschreibung der österreichischen Insecten, für angehende Freunde der Entomologie. Drittel Theil. Linz: Im Verlage der k. k. priv. akademischen Kunst-, Musik- und Buchhandlung, 289 pp.
Dugès E (1887) Métamorphoses de quelques coléoptères du Mexique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 31:137-147, pls 1-2.

**E**

Ebeling W (1935) A new scolytid beetle found in the bark of lemon trees (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 11: 21-23.
Edmonds TH (1930) Ceuthorrhynchidius palustre, n. sp, a British species of Rhynchophora (Coleoptera) new to science. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation (New Series) 42: 23-24.
Edwards J (1911) On Ceuthorrhynchus marginatus, Payk. and some allied species. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 47: 208-211.
Eggers H (1908a) Drei neue Scolytiden aus Sicilia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 20: 121-123.
Eggers H (1908b) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Sibirien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 144.
Eggers H (1908c) Zwei neue Scolytiden aus Italia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 20: 193-194.
Eggers H (1908d) Fünf neue Borkenkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 4: 214-217.
Eggers H (1910a) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 6: 35-39.
Eggers H (1910b) Vier weitere paläarktische Borkenkäfer (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 557-561.
Eggers H (1911a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 7: 73-76.
Eggers H (1911b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer. (Schluss). Entomologische Blätter 7 (5-6): 119-123. [3-VI-1911]
Eggers H (1912a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer, II. Entomologische Blätter 8: 47-49.
Eggers H (1912b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer, III. Entomologische Blätter 8: 113-117.
Eggers H (1912c) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer, IV. Entomologische Blätter 8: 203-210.
Eggers H (1913) Zwei neue Phloeophthorus. Entomologische Blätter 9: 239-240.
Eggers H (1914a) Bemerkungen zu Reitters Borkenkäferbestimmungstabellen, 2. Auflage. Entomologische Blätter 10: 107-110.
Eggers H (1914b) Bemerkungen zu Reitters Borkenkäferbestimmungstabellen, 2. Aufl. Entomologische Blätter 10: 183-189.
Eggers H (1915a) Pityophthorus rossicus nov. spec. Entomologische Blätter 11:13-14.
Eggers H (1915b) Ips fallax nov. spec. Entomologische Blätter 11: 96-97.
Eggers H (1915c) Trypophloeus klimeschi nov. spec. Entomologische Blätter 11: 188.
Eggers H (1920a) 60 neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika, nebst zehn neuen Gattungen, zwei Abarten. Entomologische Blätter 15: 229-243.
Eggers H (1920b) 60 neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika, nebst zehn neuen Gattungen, zwei Abarten. Entomologische Blätter 16: 33-45.
Eggers H (1921) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, II. Entomologische Blätter 17: 39-43.
Eggers H (1922a) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, III. Entomologische Blätter 18: 12-18.
Eggers H (1922b) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, IV. Entomologische Blätter 18: 116-121.
Eggers H (1922c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika. (Nachtrag I.). Entomologische Blätter 18: 163-174.
Eggers H (1923a) Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer. (Ipidae). Zoologische Mededeelingen 7: 129-220.
Eggers H (1923b) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, V. Entomologische Blätter 19: 133-139.
Eggers H (1924) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika. (Nachtrag II.). Entomologische Blätter 20: 99-111.
Eggers H (1925) Ipidae aus Birma. Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 3: 151-160.
Eggers H (1926a) Japanische Borkenkäfer, I. Entomologische Blätter 22: 133-138.
Eggers H (1926b) Japanische Borkenkäfer, I. Entomologische Blätter 22: 145-148.
Eggers H (1927a) Zwei neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) von den Canarischen Inseln. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 70: 37-40.
Eggers H (1927b) Seltene und neue palaearktische Borkenkäfer VI. Entomologische Blätter 23: 120-123.

Eggers H (1927c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Afrika, (Nachtrag III). Revue Zoologique Africaine 15: 172-199.
Eggers H (1927d) Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), I. Nachtrag. Treubia 9: 390-408.
Eggers H (1927e) Neue indo-malayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), II. Nachtrag. The Philippine Journal of Science 33: 67-108.
Eggers H (1928a) Ipidae (Coleoptera) da America do Sul. Archivos do Instituto Biologico de Defesa Agricola e Animal 1: 83-99.
Eggers H (1928b) Ein neuer Coccotrypes (Ipidae, Col.). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 71: 117-118.
Eggers H (1928c) Ein neues Liparthrum (Ipidae Col.) von den Canarischen Inseln. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 71: 283-285.
Eggers H (1929a) Fünf neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem Osten. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt 3: 9-11.
Eggers H (1929b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 46: 41-55.
Eggers H (1929c) Zwei neue Blastophagus-Arten (Ipidae, Col.). Entomologische Blätter 25: 103-104.
Eggers H (1930a) Ein neuer Hylesinus aus dem melanesischen Archipel. (Ipidae, Col.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 47: 10.
Eggers 930b) Neue Xyleborus-Arten (Col. Scolytidae) aus Indien. Indian Forest Records, Entomology Series 14: 177-208.
Eggers H (1930c) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. III. Entomologische Blätter 26: 163-171.
Eggers H (1931) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. IV. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 48: 29-42.
Eggers H (1932a) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Afrika (Nachtrag IV.). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 22: 23-37.
Eggers H (1932b) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna II. Entomologiske Meddelelser 18: 80-83.
Eggers H (1932c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Afrika (Nachtrag V.). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 22: 291-304.
Eggers H (1933a) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. Entomologische Blätter 29: 1-9.
Eggers H (1933b) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col) aus Südamerika, VI. Material des Muséum Paris aus Franz. Guayana und Venezuela. Travaux du Laboratoire d'Entomologie, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Mémoires originaux 1: 1-37.
Eggers H (1933c) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. Entomologische Bläter 29: 49-56.
Eggers H (1933d) Ein neuer Scolytus aus Ungarn. Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna III. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt 7: 75-76.
Eggers H (1933e) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus China. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt 7: 97-102.
Eggers H (1934a) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.), IV. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt 8: 25-29.
Eggers H (1934b) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. VII. Entomologische Blätter 30: 78-84.
Eggers H (1935a) Fünf neue Arten der Gattung Scolytoplatypus (Col. Ipidae) aus dem indomalayischen Gebiet. Entomologische Blätter 31: 240-245.
Eggers H (1935b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae Col.) aus Africa, Nachtrag VI (1). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 27: 295-311.
Eggers H (1936a) Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), III. Nachtrag. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 79: 77-91.
Eggers H (1936b) Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Ipidae, Col.). VIII.) Vergessene und neue Gattungen (2. Teil). Revista de Entomologia 6: 388-394.
Eggers H (1936c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae, Col.) aus Indien. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 17: 626-636.
Eggers H (1937) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. IV. Entomologische Blätter 33: 334-335.
Eggers H (1939a) Entomological Results From The Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Ipidae, gesammelt von René Malaise. Arkiv för Zoologi 31A(4): 1-14.
Eggers H (1939b) Japanische Borkenkafer II. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 6: 114-123.
Eggers H (1940a) Borkenkäfer aus Südamerica. (Coleoptera: Ipidae). IX. Insel Guadeloupe. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 7: 123-141.
Eggers H (1940b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col, Scolytidae) aus Africa. Nachtrag IX. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 33: 99-108.
Eggers H (1940c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col, Scolytidae) aus Africa. Nachtrag X. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 33: 227-239.
Eggers H (1940d) Neue indomolayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), III. Nachtrag (Forstsetzung). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 83: 132-154.
Eggers H (1940e) Zur palaearktischen Borkenkaeferfauna. V. (Col. Ipidae). Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 72: 44.
Eggers H (1940f) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. VII. Fünf neue Arten aus Anatolien. Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen 66: 36-39.
Eggers H (1941a) Borkenkäfer aus Südamerica. (Coleoptera: Ipidae). IX. Insel Guadeloupe. Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie 8: 99-109.
Eggers H (1941b) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. VI. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 102: 119-124.
Eggers H (1941c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus China. Entomologische Blätter 37: 222-226.

Eggers H (1942) Zur palaearktischen Borkenkäferfauna. (Coleoptera: Ipidae). VIII. Borkenkäfer aus dem asiatischen Russland. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 9: 27-36.
Eggers H (1943a) Ein neuer Blastophagus aus Ostasien (Col. Scolytidae). Entomologische Blätter 39: 50-51.
Eggers H (1943b) Ipidae (Scolytidae) (Coleoptera Phytophaga). Parc National Albert, I. Mission C. F. De Witte 1933-1935 43 (10): 63-68.
Eggers H (1944a) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus China. Entomologische Blätter 40: 67.
Eggers H (1944b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col. Scolytidae) aus Afrika, Nachtrag XI. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 38: 92-98.
Eggers H (1944c) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna (Coleoptera, Ipidae) X. Entomologische Blätter 40: 140-143.
Eggers H (1951) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. XII (25 neue Arten aus verschiedenem Gebieten. Entomologische Blätter 45-46 [1949-50]: 144-154.
Egorov AB (1976a) Dva novykh vida i novaya sektsiya zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Baris Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Dalnego Vostoka SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 62: 64-69.
Egorov AB (1976b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Byrsopages Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Dal'nego Vostoka [Review of the weevil genus Byrsopages Schoenherr from Far East]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 55: 117-123.
Egorov AB (1977) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Alcidodes Mshl. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii NaukSSSR 67: 39-42.
Egorov AB (1978a) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda Baris Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Primorskogo Kraya. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 61: 158-160.
Egorov AB (1978b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka [A new species of weevils of the genus Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the south of the Far East]. Entomologicheskoye Obozreniye 57: 606-607.
Egorov AB (1979a) Novyy vid zhuka-dolgonosika roda Thryogenes Bedel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka. Trudy Russkogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 61: 87-89.
Egorov AB (1979b) Novyj vid žuka-dolgonosika iz rod Calandra Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Primorskogo Kraâ. In: Krivolutskaya GO (Ed) Zhuki Dal'nego Vostoka i vostočnoi Sibiri (novye dannye po faune i sistematike). Vladivostok: Nauka. Pp. 153-155.
Egorov AB (1986) Obzor roda Ozotomerus Perroud, 1853 (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) s opisaniem novogo podvida s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka. Pp. 14-22. In: Ler PA (Ed) Sistematika i Ekologia nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka. [1985]. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnyy Nauchnyy Centr, 155 pp.
Egorov AB (1987) Novyy rod Agonotropis gen. n. (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) z yuga Dal´nego Vostoka SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 170: 105-110.
Egorov AB (1996a) Sem. Urodontidae (Bruchelidae). Pp. 164-166. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomyh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
Egorov AB (1996b) Sem. Anthribidae. Pp. 166-199. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomyh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
Egorov AB (1996c) [new taxa]. In: Egorov AB, Zherikhin VV, Korotyaev BA. Sem. Curculionidae - dolgonosiki. Pp. 431-516. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomyh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
Egorov AB, Gratshev WG (1990) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Bagous Germ (1863 iz Dal'nego Vostoka i sopreditel'nykh stran [Revision of weevils of the genus Bagous Germ, 1863 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories]. Pp. 32-39. In: Lelei AS (Ed) Novosti sistematiki nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, 136 pp.
Egorov AB, Korotyaev BA (1974) Novyy vid zhuka-dolgonosika roda Dorytomus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR [ A new species of weevils of the genus Dorytomus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the fauna of the USSR]. Entomologicheskoye Obozreniye 53 (3): 667-669.
Egorov AB, Korotyaev BA (1977) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov triby Emphyastini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) - Obitataley supralitorali Yaponskogo, Okhotskogo i Beringova Morey. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 67: 39-42.
Egorov AB, Korotyaev BA (1986) Novye vidy dolgonosiki roda Sitona Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s dalnego vostoka. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 140: 83-84.
Egorov AB, Zherikhin VV (1991) [new taxa]. In: Zherikhin VV, Egorov AB. Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (obzor podseme'stv s opisaniem novykh taksonov). Vladivostok: Akademija Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, [1990], 164 pp.
Ehret JM (1990) Les Apions de France. Clés d'identification commentées (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 59: 209-292.
Ehret JM (1991) Étude du groupe d'Apion loti, avec la description d'une espèce et d'une sous-espèce nouvelles (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Apioninae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N.S.) 8: 159-180.
Ehret JM (1997a) Essai de classification des Apions paléarctiques (Coleoptera Curculionidae: Apioninae) en fonction des familles végétales d'Angiospermes Dicotylédones parasitées. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N.S.) 13 [1996]: 191-221.
Ehret JM (1997b) Révision des espèces du sous-genre Phrissotrichum (s. str.) Schilsky 1901 et description d'une espèce nouvelle (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 66: 105-112.

Ehret JM (1997c) Notes sur quelques charançons paléarctiques (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). L'Entomologiste 53: 129-134.
Ehret JM (1997d) Les Apions de France. Liste systématique et distribution (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 1995: 29-38.
Eichhoff WJ (1864) Ueber die Mundtheile und die Fühlerbildung der europäischen Xylophagi sens. strict. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 17-46, pl. 1.
Eichhoff WJ (1865) Xyloterus quercus, eine neue deutsche Xylophagen-Art. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 381-382.
Eichhoff WJ (1866) Ueber einige Bostrichiden. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10: 275-278.
Eichhoff WJ (1867) Tom. (Cyrtot.) rectangulus [p. 83-84]. In: Ferrari JA. Die Forst- und Baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (Tomicides Lac.) aus der Familie der Holzverderber (Scolytides Lac.), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung vorzüglich der europäischen Formen, und der Sammlung des k. k. zoologischen Kabinetes in Wien. Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn, (2 + 96 pp.
Eichhoff WJ (1868a) Neue amerikanische Borkenkäfer-Gattungen und Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 145-152.
Eichhoff WJ (1868b) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der deutschen Käferfauna. Über deutsche Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 391.
Eichhoff WJ (1868c) Neue amerikanische Borkenkäfer-Gattungen und Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 399-402.
Eichhoff WJ (1868d) Neue südeuropäische Borkenkäfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 403-404.
Eichhoff WJ (1869a) [new taxa]. In: Puton A. Petites Nouvelles [Über Crypturgus mediterraneus Eichh. und Crypturgus cedri Eichh.]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (11): 41-42.
Eichhoff WJ (1869b) Neue Borkenkäfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 273-280.
Eichhoff WJ (1869c) Neue exotische Xyleborus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 280-282.
Eichhoff WJ (1872a) Neue exotische Tomiciden-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 131-136.
Eichhoff WJ (1872b) Zwei neue deutsche Tomicus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 138-139.
Eichhoff WJ (1876) [new taxa]. In: Chapuis F, Eichhoff WJ. Scolytides recueillis au Japon par M. C. Lewis. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 18 (3) [1875]: 197-204. [2-II-1876] [PP. 195-196 issued in 1875].
Eichhoff WJ (1877a) Ueber europäische Tomicus-Arten. Stettiner Entomogische Zeitung 38: 386-392, 1 tab.
Eichhoff WJ (1877b) Japanische Scolytidae. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 117-128.
Eichhoff WJ (1878a) Neue oder noch unbeschriebene Tomicinen. Stettiner Entomogische Zeitung 39: 383-392.
Eichhoff WJ (1878b) Ratio, descriptio, emendatio eorum Tomicinorum qui sunt in Dr. medic. Chapuisii et autoris ipsius collectionibus et quos praeterea recognovit. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liége (2) 8: 1 + iv + 531 pp, pls. I-V. [XII-1878]
Eichhoff WJ (1878c) Ueber die Borkenkäfer-Gattungen Hylurgus Latr. und Blastophagus Eichh. Entomogische Zeitung (Stettin) 39: 399-400.
Eichhoff WJ (1881) Die Europäischen Borkenkäfer. Für Forstleute, Baumzüchter und Entomologen. Berlin: J. Springer, vi + [2] + 315 pp.
Eichhoff WJ (1884) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna der Insel Askold und anderer Theile des Amurgebietes. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28 (2): 273-300. [XI-1884]
Eichhoff WJ (1886) Zwei neue ost-indische Scolytiden-Gattungen. Notes from the Leiden Museum 8: 24-26.
Emden F van (1928) Zwei neue Eptacus aus Syrien (Col. Curc.). Entomologische Blätter 24: 120-124.
Emden F van (1936) Die Anordnung der Brachyderinae-Gattungen im Coleopterorum Catalogus. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 97: 66-99.
Emery C (1874) [new taxon]. In: Nouvelles et Faits Divers. L'Abeille 46: clxxxvi.
Enderlein G (1929) Entomologia Canaria. I. Zoologischer Anzeiger 81:141-150.
Endrődi S (1957) Einige Ergebnisse der Revision der im Karpaten-Becken einheimischen Borkenkäfer (Scolytoidea). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (S. N.) 8: 307-309.
Endrődi S (1959) Zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäfer (Curculionidae) des Karpatenbeckens. II. Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova) 12: 535-538.
Endrődi S (1969) Zwei neue Käferarten aus Ungarn. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Pars Zoologica 61: 215-211.
Eppelsheim E (1875) Zwei neue deutsche Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 36: 76-78.
Eppelsheim E (1888) Zwei neue griechische Apion-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1888: 380-382.
Erbey M (2015) A new species of weevil of the genus Rhytideres (Coleoptera: Entiminae: Alophini) from Inner Anatolia (Turkey). Zoology in the Middle East 61 (3): 241-245. [24-VII-2015]
Erbey M, Gürler Y (2014) A new species of the genus Aspidiotes Schoenherr, 1847 (Coleoptera:Curculionidae: Tanymecini) from Middle Anatolia (Turkey). Zootaxa 3847 (1): 133-138. [6-VIII-2014]
Erichson WF (1834) [new taxon]. In: Erichson WF, Burmeister H. Beiträge zur Zoologie, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde, von Dr. F. J. F. Meyen. Sechste Abhandlung. Insekten. Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum, 16 (Suppl.): 217-308 + pl. XXXVII-XLI.
Erichson WF (1836) Systematische Auseinandersetzung der Familie der Borkenkäfer (Bostrichidae). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 2: 45-65.
Erichson WF (1841) Über die Insekten von Algier, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf ihre geographische Verbreitung. Pp 140-194. In: Wagner MF (Ed) Reisen in der Regentshaft Algier 1836, 1837 und 1838 nebst einem naturhistorischen Anhang und einem Kupferatlas. Dritter Band. Leipzig: L. Voss, xviii + 296 + [2] pp, 17

pls.
Ericson IB (1902) Orchestes flagellum Erics, ein Käfer von Spitzbergen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 15-17.
Escalera MM de la (1914) Los coleópteros de Marruecos. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid, Serie Zoológica 11: 1-553.
Escalera MM de la (1918a) Una especie nueva de Brachycerus Ol. de España (Col. Curculionidae). Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 18 (9): 415-416. [XI-1918]
Escalera MM de la (1918b) Revisión de las especies del gén. Cathormiocerus Sch. de la Península Ibérica y Marruecos. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid, Serie Zoológica 38: 1-64.
Escalera MM de la (1923) Especies de Trachyphloeus Germ. (Col. Curculionidae) de España y N. de África. 1ª nota. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 23: 433-443.
Escalera MM de la (1924a) Dos especies mas de Lacordairius (Col. Curcul.) de Marruecos. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 24: 353-355.
Escalera MM de la (1924b) Especies nuevas de curculiónidos y tenebriónidos de Marruecos. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 24: 372-375.
Escalera MM de la (1925) Varios tenebriónidos y un curculiónido nuevos de Marruecos. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 25: 324-337.
Escalera MM de la (1926a) Coleópteros nuevos de las Sierras de Segura. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 26: 429-435.
Escalera MM de la (1926b) Adiciones a los Cathormiocerus Sch. ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 26: 466-469.
Escalera MM de la (1928) Nuevos Strophosomus de España y cuadro de los Neliocaurus [sic!] del ciclo faber Hbst.- ebenista Seidlitz. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 28: 99-104.
Español F (1945) Coleópteros nuevos o interesantes para la fauna ibero-balear. Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 21: 83-105.
Español F (1949) Dos nuevos Troglorrhynchus ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 25: 7-13.
Español F (1951) Los Geonemus de España y Baleares. (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 27: 291-298.
Español F (1952) Coleopteros cavernícolas del macizo de la Musara (provincia Tarragona). 1ª nota: Fauna endogea. Speleon 3: 197-203.
Español F (1979) Sobre un nuevo Troglorrhynchus cavernícola del levante español (Col. Curculionidae). Speleon 24 [1978]: 55-57.
Everts EJG (1879) Description de cinq espèces nouvelles du genre Apion. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 22: 58-60, pl. 5.
Everts EJG (1882) Description d' une nouvelle espèce d'Apion de Sicile. Il Naturalista Siciliano 1: 252-254, pl. XI.
Everts EJG (1884) Apion arragonicum nov. spec. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 3: 219.
Everts EJG (1918) Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopteren-fauna xv. [Neue Funde für die niederlandische Coleopterenfauna xv.]. Entomologische Berichten 5 (100) [1917-1921]: 43-47.
Everts EJG (1921) Corrigenda. Entomologische Berichten 5) 318-319.

**F**

Fabre JH (1870) Fauna Avignonaise (1er Fascicule). Insectes coléoptères observés aux environs d'Avignon. Avignon: Fr. Seguin ainé, [3] + 162 pp.
Fabricius JC (1775) Systema entomologiae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus. Flensburgi et Lipsiae: Officina Libraria Kortii. xxxii + 832 pp. [17-IV-1775]
Fabricius JC (1777) Genera insectorum eorumque characteres naturales secundum numerum, figuram, situm et proportionem omnium partium oris adjecta mantissa specierum nuper detectarum. Chilonii: Litteris Mich. Fried. Bartschii, xvi + 310 pp. [X-1777]
Fabricius JC (1781) Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma, auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus. Tomus I. Hamburgi et Kilonii: Impensis Carol. Ernest. Bohnii, viii + 552 pp. [III-1781]
Fabricius JC (1782) Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma, auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus. Appendix specierum nuper detectarum. Hamburgi, Kilonii. Impensis Carol. Ernest. Bohnii: Pp. 495-510 + 511-514 ["111-114"] [Appendix Synonymorum] + 515-517 [Index Generum]. [28-IX-1782]
Fabricius JC (1787a) Mantissa insectorum sistens eorum species nuper detectas adiectis characteribus genericis, differentiis specificis, emendationibus, observationibus. Tom. I. Hafniae: Impensis Christ. Gottl. Proft, xx + 348 pp. [10-VI-1787]
Fabricius JC (1787b) Mantissa insectorum sistens species nuper detectas adiectis synonymis, observationibus, descriptionibus, emendationibus. Tomus II. Hafniae: Impensis Christ. Gottl. Proft, [2] + 382 pp. [27-XII-1787]
Fabricius JC (1790) Nova Insectorum Genera. Skrivter af Naturhistorie-Selskabet, Kiobenhavn 1 (1): 213-228.
Fabricius JC (1792) Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonimis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Tomus I. Pars II. Hafniae: Impensis Christ. Gottl.

Proft, xx + 538 pp. [30-IX-1792]
Fabricius JC (1794) Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonimis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Vol. IV. Hafniae: Impensis C. G. Proft, Fil. et Soc, [6] + 472 + [5] pp. [5-X-1794]
Fabricius JC (1798) Supplementum entomologiae systematicae. Hafniae: apud Proft et Storch, [2] + 572 pp. [29-IV-1798]
Fabricius JC (1801) Systema eleutheratorum secundum ordines, genera, species: adiectis synonimis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Tomus II. Kiliae: Impensis Bibliopolii Academici Novi, 687 pp.
Fabricius JC (1803a) Index alphabeticus in I.C. Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum genera et species continens. Apud C.G. Fleckeisen, Helmstadii, iv + 93 + [1, Emendanda] pp.
Fabricius JC (1803b) [new taxon] In: Illiger JCW. Vermischte Nachrichten und Bemerkungen. III. Abändrung der in Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum doppelt vorkommenden Namen. Magazin für Insektenkunde (Illiger) 2: 292-293.
Fabricius O (1780) Fauna Groenlandica, systematice sistens animalia Groenlandiae occidentalis hactenus indagata, quoad nomen specificum, triviale, vernaculumque; synonymia auctorum plurium, descriptionem, locum, victum, generationem, mores, usum, capturamque singuli, prout detegendi occasio fuit, maximaque parte secundum proprias observationes. Hafniae, Lipsiae: Impensis Johannis Gottlob Rothe, Aulae atque Univers. Reg. Bibliopolae, xvi + 452 pp, 1 pl. [13-VIII-1780]
Fåhraeus OI (1839) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. – Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-456.
Fåhraeus OI (1840a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. v-viii + 465-970 + [4].
Fåhraeus OI (1840b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fåhraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 474 pp.
Fåhraeus OI (1842) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synoymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Paris: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 495 pp.
Fåhraeus OI (1843) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 461 pp.
Fåhraeus OI (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [viii] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Pp. 342-454 are Mantissa Curculionidum; plates are Synopsis Geographica]
Fåhraeus OI (1871) Coleoptera Caffrariae, annis 1838-1845 a J. A. Wahlberg collecta. Fam. Brenthidae, Anthribidae et Bruchidae. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 28: 433-452.
Fairmaire L (1848) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 6 (2): 167-176. [27-IX-1848]
Fairmaire L (1849a) [new taxa]. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 1 (9): 474-475. [X-1849]
Fairmaire L (1849b) Essai sur les coléoptères de la Polynésie (Suite). Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 1 (10): 504-516. [XI-1849]
Fairmaire L (1849c) Essai sur les Coléoptères de la Polynésie (Suite). Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 1 (11): 550-559. [XII-1849]
Fairmaire L (1850a) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 7 (4) [1849]: 419-427. [II-1850]
Fairmaire L (1850b) Essai sur les coléoptères de la Polynésie (Suite). Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 2: 50-64.
Fairmaire L (1852) Quelques coléoptères nouveaux du midi de l'Europe et du nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 10 (1): 69-93. [19-VII-1852]
Fairmaire L (1853) Excursion entomologique dans la baie de la Somme. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 10 (4) [1852]: 663-690. [23-III-1853]
Fairmaire L (1855) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et du nord de l'Afrique. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqée (2) 7: 107-108.
Fairmaire L (1857a) Miscellanea entomologica. Première partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 4 (3) [1856]: 517-548. [28-I-1857]
Fairmaire L (1857b) Rapport sur la session extraordinaire tenue à Montpellier en mois de juin 1857. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 5 (3): 618-647. [11-XI-1857]
Fairmaire L (1857c) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1857: lix-lx.
Fairmaire L (1858) Miscellanea entomologica. Deuxième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France

(3) 5 (4) [1857]: 725-745. [24-II-1858]
Fairmaire L (1859a) [new taxa]. In: Laboulbène JA. Liste des insectes principaux recueillis aux environs de Grenoble, à la Grande-Chartreuse et dans les Hautes-Alpes (au Bourg-d'Oisans et au Lautaret) pendant la Session extraordinaire de Juillet 1858. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (4) [1858]: 871-893. [23-III-1859]
Fairmaire L (1859b) Miscellanea entomologica. Troisième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (1): 21-64. [25-V-1859]
Fairmaire L (1859c) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqée (2) 11: 59.
Fairmaire L (1859d) Notice nécrologie sur Ph. Lareynie, suivie d'observations sur les coléoptères de l'île de Corse. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (2): 261-283. [24-VIII-1859]
Fairmaire L (1859e) Description de quelques nouveaux coléoptères de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, (3) 7 (2): lii. [24-VIII-1859]
Fairmaire L (1859f) [Diagnoses de plusieurs nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères d'Europe]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, (3) 7 (2): ciii-cv. [24-VIII-1859]
Fairmaire L (1859g) [Diagnoses de deux coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, (3) 7 (3): cxlix-cl. [9-XI-1859]
Fairmaire L (1859h) Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères récoltées par M. Gougelet pendant son voyage en Galice dans le courant de l'année 1859. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (3): cl-clii. [9-XI-1859]
Fairmaire L (1859i) [Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (3): clxiii-clxv. [9-XI-1859]
Fairmaire L (1860a) [Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères européens nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1859: clxxxiv-clxxxv.
Fairmaire L (1860b) [Quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères européens et algériens]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1859: ccxxxv-ccxxxvii.
Fairmaire L (1860c) Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (3): 629-632. [26-XII-1860]
Fairmaire L (1860d) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1860: xxxi-xxxii.
Faimaire L (1862a) Miscellanea entomologica. Quatrième partie (1). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 577-596. [26-III-1862]
Fairmaire L (1862b) Coléoptères nouveaux recueillis pendant l'excursion en Savoie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 647-650. [26-III-1862]
Fairmaire L (1862c) Miscellanea entomologica. Cinquième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (3): 547-558. [10-X-1862]
Fairmaire L (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
Fairmaire L (1864) Famille des Scolytides. Pp. 97-112, pls. 33-34. In: Jacquelin du Val PNC, Fairmaire L. Manuel Entomologique. Genera des Coléoptères d'Europe comprennant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des Tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'Étude, le Catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils, Livr (121-127, pp. 97-176. [Livraisons 124-127 could have appeared in 1865; exact pagination unknown]
Fairmaire L (1866a) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Coquerel C. Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Quatrième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 6 (1): 17-74. [22-VIII-1866]
Fairmaire L (1866b) Notice sur les coléoptères récoltés par M. J. Lédérer sur le Bosz-Dagh (Asie Mineure). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 6 (2): 249-280. [24-X-1866]
Fairmaire L (1867) Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Cinquième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 7 (3): 387-416. [11-XII-1867]
Fairmaire L (1868) Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Sixième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 8 (3): 471-502. [23-XII-1868]
Fairmaire L (1869) Coleoptera europae nova. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 30: 231-233.
Fairmaire L (1871a) Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Septième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 10 (3) [1870]: 369-404. [28-VI-1871]
Fairmaire L (1871b) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1871: lxxii-lxxiii.
Fairmaire L (1873a) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Raffray A. Coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. Première partie. Pp. 331-360. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie (3) 1: 331-385, pls (15, 16.
Fairmaire L (1873b) Diagnoses de divers coléoptères nouveaux en Algérie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 3 (3): 391-392. [24-XII-1873]
Fairmaire L (1874) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1: 388-389.
Fairmaire L (1875) Coléoptères de la Tunisie récoltés par Mr. Abdul Kerim. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 7 [1875-1876]: 475-540. [XI-1875]
Fairmaire L (1876a) Diagnoses de coléoptères du nord d l'Afrique. Petites Nouvelles Entomologique 2

[18761879]: 37-38.
Fairmaire L (1876b) Diagnoses de coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [18761879]: 49-50.
Fairmaire L (1876c) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1875: cxciii-cxciv.
Fairmaire L (1877a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 (163): 98. [1-I-1877]
Fairmaire L (1877b) Coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 (175): 145. [1-VII-1877]
Fairmaire L (1878a) [new taxa]. In: Deyrolle H, Fairmaire L. Descriptions de coléoptères recueillis par M. l'abbé David dans la Chine centrale. [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 8 (2): 113-140. [14-VIII-1878]
Fairmaire L (1878b) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces européennes de coléoptères. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1878 (18): 178.
Fairmaire L (1878c) Diagnoses de coléoptères des îles Viti, Samoa, etc. (Suite). Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 282.
Fairmaire L (1878d) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces européennes de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1878: cxxxii-cxxxiii.
Fairmaire L (1879) Description de quelques Coléoptères nouveaux recueillis en Espagne par D. Manuel Martorell y Peña. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (3): 241-244. [12-XI-1879]
Fairmaire L (1880a) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. 3e Partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (1): 5-32. [9-VI-1880]
Fairmaire L (1880b) Descriptions de coléoptères d'Espagne et de Turquie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (3): 237-244. [8-XII-1880]
Fairmaire L (1880c) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (1): xxvii-xxviii. [9-VI-1880]
Fairmaire L (1881) Essai sur les coléoptères des îles Viti (Fidgi). [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 1 (3): 273-318. [28-XII-1881]
Fairmaire L (1882a) Notes sur quelques coléoptères du Soudan et de l'Inde boréale recueillis par MM. Stanislas et Constantin Rembielinski. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (1): 65-68. [28-VI-1882]
Fairmaire L (1882b) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Lansberge V, Bourgeois J. Mission G. Révoil aux Pays Çomalis. Faune et Flore. Coléoptères recueillis par M. G. Révoil chez les Çomalis. Descriptions. Paris: Challamel Ainé, iv + 104 pp, 1 pl. [VI-1882]
Fairmaire L (1883a) Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre Amaurorhinus. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 18 [1882-1883]: 757-758.
Fairmaire L (1883b) Descriptions de coléoptères recueillis par M. le Baron Bonnaire en Algérie. Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1883: xli-xlvii.
Fairmaire L (1883c) Description des coléoptères recueillis par M. Bonnaire en Algérie. Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 1883: cxi-cxiv.
Fairmaire L (1883d) Descriptions de coléoptères recueillis par le Baron Bonnaire en Algérie. Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 1883: clvi-clix.
Fairmaire L (1883e) Coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (3) 7 (2) [1879]: 178-218.
Fairmaire L (1884a) Description de coléoptères marocains. Le Naturaliste 6: 445-447.
Fairmaire L (1884b) Description des coléoptères recueillis par le Baron Bonnaire en Algérie. Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1884: lix-lxx.
Fairmaire L (1884c) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux du Maroc. Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1884: cxvii-cxxi.
Fairmaire L (1886a) Note sur les Coléoptères recueillis par M. Laligant à Obock. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (4) [1885]: 435-462. [28-IV-1886]
Fairmaire L (1886b) Descriptions de coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine (2e partie). [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (3): 305-356. [30-XII-1886] [Pp.303-304 correspond to fasc.2, dated 15-X]
Fairmaire L (1887a) Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 31: 87-136.
Fairmaire L (1887b) Notes sur les coléoptères des environs de Pékin (1er partie). Revue d'Entomologie 6: 312335.
Fairmaire L (1888a) Description de coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. (4. partie). Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 32: 7-46.
Fairmaire L (1888b) Énumération des coléoptères recueillis par M le Dr Hans Schinz dans le sud de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France(6) 8 (2): 173-202. [10-X-1888]
Fairmaire L (1888c) Notes sur les coléoptères des environs de Pékin (2e Partie). [Cont.]. Revue d'Entomologie 7 (4): 117-148. [Pp. 111-116 in fasc. 3 (March); pp. 149-160 in fasc. 5 (May)]
Fairmaire L (1889a) Descriptions de Coléoptères de l'Indo-Chine. Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 8 (4) [1888]: 333-378. [10-VI-1889]
Fairmaire L (1889b) Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. 5e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 9 (1): 5-84. [11-IX-1889]
Fairmaire L (1891a) Description d'un nouveau curculionide européen. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1891 (1): vii-viii.
Fairmaire L (1891b) Description de coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine (Suite, 6e partie). Bulletin ou Comptes-

rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1891: vi-xxiv.
Fairmaire L (1894) Quelques coléoptères du Thibet. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 216-225.
Fairmaire L (1895) Diagnose de quelques coléoptères de Madagascar et des îles Séchelles et notes synonymiques. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1895 (13): cclxxviii-cclxxxiii. [27-XI-1895]
Fairmaire L (1896) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérologique de la région malgache (2me note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 40: 452-480.
Fairmaire L (1897) Description de six coléoptères de l'île Ishigaki-Sima. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1897: 68-72.
Fairmaire L (1898a) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérologique de la région malgache. 5e note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 42: 222-260.
Fairmaire L (1898b) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérologique de la région malgache. 7e note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 42: 463-499.
Fairmaire L (1898c) Description de trois coléoptères des îles Ishigaki (Japon méridional). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1898: 14-15.
Fairmaire L (1900) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux recueillis en Chine par M. de Latouche. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 68 (4) [1899]: 616-643. [VI-1900]
Fairmaire L (1901) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérique de la région malgache (10e note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 45: 209-244.
Fairmaire L (1903) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérique malgache. (15e note). Revue d´Entomologie 22: 13-46.
Faldermann F (1835) Coleopterorum ab Illustrissimo Bungio in China boreali, Mongolia, et montibus Altaicis collectorum, nec non ab Ill. Turczaninoffio et Stchukino e provincia Irkutzk missorum illustrationes. Mémoires présentés à l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg 2 (4-5): 337-464, pls. I-V.
Faldermann F (1837a) Fauna entomologica trans-caucasica. Pars II. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 1-433, 15 pls.
Faldermann F (1837b) Notice sur un insecte nouveau et nuisible de la famille des curculionides (Charançons). Bulletin Scientifique publié par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg 1 (23): 179-180.
Fall HC (1926) A list of the Coleoptera taken in Alaska and adjacent parts of the Yukon Territory in the summer of 1924. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 2: 191-208.
Fall HC, Cockerell TDA (1907) The Coleoptera of New Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 33: 145-272.
Fauconnet L (1892) Faune analytique des coléoptères de France. Autun: Bligny-Cottot, ii + 519 pp.
Faust J (1877) Aeltere und einige neue Käfer der russischen Fauna. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 52 (3): 34-45.
Faust J (1881) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspischen Meeres. (3. Fortsetzung). Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 16 (3-4): 285-333. [1-XI-1881]
Faust J (1882a) Rüsselkäfer aus dem Amurgebiet. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 26 (2): 257-295. [VIII-1882]
Faust J (1882b) Russiche Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 43: 430-436.
Faust J (1882c) Die europäischen und asiatischen Arten der Gattungen Erirhinus, Notaris, Icaris, Dorytomus. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 57 (3): 113-188.
Faust J (1883a) Stellung und neue Arten der asiatischen Rüsselkäfergattung Catapionus. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 81-98.
Faust J (1883b) Die Cleoniden-Gattung Chromonotus (Mötsch.) Chevrolat. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 44: 88-101.
Faust J (1883c) [new taxa]. In: Stierlin WG, Faust J. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Turkestan. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1 (4): 96-107.
Faust J (1883d) Rüsselkäfer um Margelan und Samarkand, gesammelt von Haberhauer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 99-101.
Faust J (1883e) Neue asiatische Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 102-128.
Faust J (1883f) Ueber Macrotarsus concinnus, varius und notatus. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1: 107-109.
Faust J (1883g) Neue asiatische Rüsselkäfer (Fortsetzung). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 193-208.
Faust J (1883h) Die europäischen und asiatischen Arten der Gattungen Erirhinus, Notaris, Icaris, Dorytomus. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 57 (4) [1882]: 368-468.
Faust J (1883i) Neue exotische Apoderus- und Attelabus-Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 44: 461-473.
Faust J (1883j) Die Gruppe der Coryssomerides, Lac. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 44: 473-487.

Faust J (1884a) Rhynchites Alliariae Payk. und ein neuer Rhynchites vom Amur. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 45: 189-192.
Faust J (1884b) Uebersicht der kaukasischen Meleus-Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 45: 217-224.
Faust J (1884c) Russische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 45: 449-472.
Faust J (1885a) Africanische Rüsselkäfer. II. Entomologische Nachrichten 11: 87-95.
Faust J (1885b) Turkestanische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 46: 149-202.
Faust J (1885c) Neue asiatische Rüsselkäfer (aus Turkestan) III. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 161-190.
Faust J (1885d) Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Algerien. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 233-244.

Faust J (1885e) Africanische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Nachrichten 11 (5): 65-76.
Faust J (1886a) Bemerkungen zur einigen europäischen Curculioniden-Gattungen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47:22-31.
Faust J (1886b) Beschreibung neuer Anchonidium-Arten aus dem Caucasus. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47: 32-33.
Faust J (1886c) Bemerkungen zur Gruppe der Brachyderiden und beschreibung einiger neuen Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47: 35-38.
Faust J (1886d) Berichtigung meiner Bemerkungen über die Gattungen Cyclomaurus und Auchmeresthes. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 97-98.
Faust J (1886e) Verzeichniss auf einer Reise nach Kashgar gesammelter Curculioniden. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47 (4-6): 129-157.
Faust J (1886f) Neue exotische Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 337-372.
Faust J (1887a) [new taxon]. In: Sahlberg J. Bidrag till Tschuktsch-halföns Insektfauna. Coleoptera och Hemiptera, insamlade under Vega-expeditionen vid halföns norra och östra kust, 1878-1879. Pp. 1-42. In: Nordenskiöld AE (Ed) Vega-Expeditionens Vetenskapliga Iakttagelser bearbetade af deltagare i resan och andra forskare. Vol. 4. Stockholm: F, G. Beijers, [6] + 582 pp, 47 pls.
Faust J (1887b) Verzeichnis der von Herrn Herz in Peking, auf der Inseln Hainan und auf der Halbinsel Korea gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 21: 26-40.
Faust J (1887c) Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Syrien und Turcmenien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 30-32.
Faust J (1887d) Neue Rüsselkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 65-70.
Faust J (1887e) Neue Rüsselkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 81-86.
Faust J (1887f) Verzeichniss der von den Herren Wilkins und Grumm-Grshimaïlo in Turkestan, Buchara und im Pamir gesammelten Curculioniden, eingesendet vom Herrn Wladimir Dochturov. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 20 (3-4) [1886]: 141-178. [20-II-1887]
Faust J (1887g) Zur Gattung Echinocnemus Sch. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 187-192.
Faust J (1887h) Curculioniden aus dem Amur-Gebiet. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 161-180.
Faust J (1887i) Neue Rüsselkäfer vom Kyndyr-Tau (Turkestan). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 177-186.
Faust J (1887j) Rüsselkäfer aus Algier un Syrien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 207-211.
Faust J (1887k) Insecta in itinere Cl. N. Przewalskii in Asia Centrali novissime lecta (2. Curculionidae. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 20 (3-4) [1886]: 250-267.
Faust J (1887l) Verzeichniss der von Herrn L. Conradt im östliches Turkestan gesammelten Rüsselkäfer nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 291-304.
Faust J (1887m) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus Turkestan. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 304-306. [
Faust J (1887n) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. XI. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan. Unter Mitwirkung der Herren Abeille de Perrin, Dr. Eppelsheim, Faust, Weise. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 305-336.
Faust J (1888a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Ueber die von L. Conradt aus dem Alai-Gebirge mitgebrachten Coleopteren-Beitrag XII. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 39-44.
Faust J (1888b) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Faust J. Beiträge zur kleinasiatischen Coleopteren- Fauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 45-47.
Faust J (1888c) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer der europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspisches Meeres. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 22: 147-180.
Faust J (1888d) Neue Rüsselkäfer aller Länder. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 49: 284-311.
Faust J (1889a) Berichte über die von E. v. Oertzen im Jahre 1887 in Griechenland u. Klein-Asien gesammelten Coleopteren. VII. Griechische Curculioniden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 69-91.
Faust J (1889b) Berichte über die von E. v. Oertzen im Jahre 1887 in Griechenland u. Klein-Asien gesammelten Coleopteren. VIII. Zur Curculionidenfauna Griechenland und Cretas. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 91-98.
Faust J (1889c) Neue Rüsselkäfer von Alka-Kul. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 129-140.
Faust J (1889d) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tanyrhynchides Lac. und Beschreibung einiger neuer Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 140-145.
Faust J (1889e) Sechs neue Rüsselkäfer aus dem Araxesthal eingeschickt von den Herrn Leder und Reitter. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8: 203-208.
Faust J (1889f) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Japans. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 50: 221-226.
Faust J (1889g) Eine neuer Hypoglyptus aus Kleinasien. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 50: 226-227.
Faust J (1889h) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus Westasien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8: 227-229.
Faust J (1889i) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 50: 227-234.
Faust J (1889j) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gattung Psalidium Illig. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 24: 281-310.
Faust J (1890a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coleopteren-Fauna Südwest-Sibiriens. Verzeichniss der auf einer Reise in dem Minusinskischen Kreise und dem angrenzenden Theil der Mongolei von den Herren K. Ehnberg und R. Hammarström gesammelten Curculioniden. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 32 [1889-1890]: 53-106. [Not before 20-V-1890]
Faust J (1890b) Rüsselkäfer von S. Asien und den Sundainseln. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 51: 65-82.
Faust J (1890c) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 51: 109-116.
Faust J (1890d) Beschreibung neuer Rüsselkäfer aus China. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890 (2): 257-263. [X-1890]
Faust J (1890e) Rüsselkäfer aus den Mittelmeer-Ländern. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890 (2): 321-

336. [X-1890]
Faust J (1890f) Insecta a cl. G. N. Potanin in China et in Mongolia novissime lecta. XV. Curculionidae. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 24: 421-476.
Faust J (1891a) Berichtigung. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 58.
Faust J (1891b) Verzeichnifs bei Djizak, Tschimkent und Nauka gesammelter Rüsselkäfer erhalten von Herrn Premier-Lieutenant F. Hauser. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891: 115-122.
Faust J (1891c) Die Gattung Sciaphilus Sch. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 51: 247-252.
Faust J (1891d) Curculioniden aus Ost-Indien. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 52: 259-287.
Faust J (189le) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspischen Meeres. (Fortsetzung). Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 25 (3-4): 386-416. [20-X-1891 ("1890")]
Faust J (1891f) Zur Charakteristik der Gattung Omotemnus Chevr. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891: 337-345.
Faust J (1892a) Eine neue Limnobaris aus Dalmatien. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891 (2): 333-334. [III-1892]
Faust J (1892b) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 53 (1-3): 44-52. [III-1892]
Faust J (1892c) Einige neue Curculioniden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1892 (1): 60-64. [VIII-1892]
Faust J (1892d) Curculioniden aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 53 (7-9): 184-228. [IX-1892]
Faust J (1892e) XIV. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1892: 99-104.
Faust J (1893a) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 54: 145-152.
Faust J (1893b) Neue Ost-Sibirischen Curculioniden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1893: 201-205.
Faust J (1893c) Fünf neue Curculioniden. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 12: 297-301.
Faust J (1893d) Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise (10e Mémoire. Curculionidae, Brenthidae. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 61 (4) [1892]: 505-522. [28-IV-1893]
Faust J (1894a) [new taxa]. In: Hauser F. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Transcaspien und Turkestan. Zusammengestellt unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. Eppelsheim, Escherich, Faust, Dr. von Heyden, Kuwert, Reitter und Weise. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 17-74, pl. I.
Faust J (1894b) Verzeichniss der von Herrn Peter Schmidt 1892 um Issyk-kul gesammelten Curculioniden. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 28: 140-148.
Faust J (1894c) Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. LX. Curculionidae. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 34 [1894-1895]: 153-370. [5-VI-1894]
Faust J (1894d) Drei Psalidium und eine Parameira. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 189-192.
Faust J (1894e) Ueber Strongylophthalmus Mots. i. litt. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 192.
Faust J (1894f) Die noch nicht gedeuteten Cleonus-Arten des Dejean Catalog und einige neue Arten dieser Gattung. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 612-619.
Faust J (1895a) Einige neue Luzon-Curculioniden des Museum Tring. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 1-21.
Faust J (1895b) Rüsselkäfer aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 81-114. [VI-1895]
Faust J (1895c) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspischen Meeres. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 29 [1894-1895]: 96-107.
Faust J (1895d) Sechs neue Curculioniden-Gattungen und ein neuer Glochinorhinus. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 212-228.
Faust J (1895e) Notizien über Rüsselkäfer. Fortsetzung. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 55 [1894]: 358-361.
Faust J (1895f) Verzeichniss der von L. Conradt um Bismarckburg bei Togo gesammelten Curculioniden, aus der Sammlung des Dr. G. Kraatz zusammengestellt. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (1): 225-260. [II-1895]
Faust J (1896) Neue Curculioniden aus Java. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 57: 136-164.
Faust J (1897a) Uebersicht der Chlorophanus-Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 58: 77-95.
Faust J (1897b) Revision der Gattung Episomus Schönherr. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 31 (1-2): 90-201. [25-IX-1897]
Faust J (1897c) Neue Gattungen und Arten in der Celeuthetiden-Gruppe. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 58: 229-298.
Faust J (1897d) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren von Vorder- und Hinterindien aus der Sammlung des Hm. Andrewes in London. Curculionidae. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 337-388. [XII-1897]
Faust J (1897e) Zwei palaearctische Baris. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 89-90.
Faust J (1898a) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna von Kamerun, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der afrikanischen Menemachiden, Isorhynchiden und Campylosceliden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (1): 17-91. [VI-1898]
Faust J (1898b) Curculioniden aus dem Malayischen und Polynesischen Inselgebiet. II. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 59: 140-213.
Faust J (1898c) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren von Vorder- und Hinterindien aus der Sammlung des Hm. Andrewes in London. Curculionidae. Pars II. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (2): 273-333. [XII-1898]
Faust J (1899a) Zwei Curculioniden von der Insel Rhodos. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 173-174.
Faust J (1899b) Curculioniden aus dem Congo-Gebiet in der Sammlung des Brüsseler Königlichen Museums.

Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 43: 388-436.
Faust J (1904) Revision der Gruppe cléonides vrais. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1904: 177-284.
Fauvel A (1862a) Coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie, recueillis par M. E. Deplanche, chirurgien de la marine impériale (1858-59-60). Notices Entomologiques 1: 1-68, 3 pls.
Fauvel A (1862b) Coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie, recueillis par M. E. Deplanche, chirurgien de la marine impériale (1858-59-60). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie 1 [1861-1862]: 120-185, pls. IX- Xbis.
Fauvel A (1867) Catalogue des coléoptères de la Nouvelle Calédonie et dépendances avec descriptions, notes et synonymies nouvelles. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie [1865-1866] (2) 1: 172-215.
Fauvel A (1885) Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et Caucasi. Revue d'Entomologie 4: 285310.
Fauvel A (1888) Révision du genre Tropiphorus. Revue d'Entomologie 7: 161-168.
Fauvel A (1889) Deuxième supplément aux xylophages d'Europe. Revue d'Entomologie 8: 68-77.
Fauvel A (1906) [new name]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J. Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae. Editio secunda. Berlin: Friedländer; Paskau: Edmund Reitter; Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, [8 pp.] + 774 cols.
Fauvel A (1907) Anillobius solifuga curculionide aveugle, de Madère. Revue d'Entomologie 26: 71-72.
Ferragu M (1957) Description d'un Apion nouveau d'Espagne (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 62: 145-146.
Ferragu M (1962) Description d'un nouveau Baris de la faune paléarctique (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 67: 32-33.
Ferrari JA (1866) Drei neue Käfer aus der österreichischen Monarchie. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 16: 367-372.
Ferrari JA (1867) Die Forst- und Baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (Tomicides Lac.) aus der Familie der Holzverderber (Scolytides Lac.), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung vorzüglich der europäischen Formen, und der Sammlung des k. k. zoologischen Kabinetes in Wien. Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn, (2 + 96 pp.
Ferrari JA (1869) Nachträge, Berichtigungen und Aufklärungen über zweifelhaft gebliebene Arten in: "Die forst- und baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (Tomicides Lac.)" etc. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 251-258.
Fiori A (1899) Fauna entomologica italiana. Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti. Atti della Società dei Naturalisa e Matematici di Modena (3) 16 [1898]: 153-164.
Fiori A (1900) Nuove specie di coleotteri. Atti della Società dei Naturalisa e Matematici di Modena (4) 1 [1899]: 101-112, pls. V-VI.
Fiori A (1903) Caccie nuove e vecchie. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 1: 153-166.
Fiori A (1905) Studio sistematico degli Alophus Schönh. d'Italia e regioni finitime. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 3: 55-67.
Fiori A (1906a) Una breve escursione in Sicilia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 18: 200-211.
Fiori A (1906b) Descrizione di quattro specie dell'Emilia credute nuove. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 4: 257-268.
Fiori A (1912) Sulla estrema variabilité dei caratteri in alcuni curculionidi italiani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 10: 57-66.
Fischer von Waldheim G (1821 ) Lettre addressée au nom de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou, à l'un de ses membres, M. le Docteur Chrétien-Henri Pander, par Gotthelf Fischer de Waldheim, directeur de la Société, contenant une notice sur un nouveau genre d'oiseau et sur plusieurs nouveaux insectes. Moscou: Imprimerie d'Auguste Semen, 15 pp.
Fischer von Waldheim G (1823) Entomographie de la Russie, et genres des Insectes. Entomographia Imperii Rossici, sue Caesareae Majestati Alexandro I dicata. Volume II. Plates XVIII-L [Coleoptera] + VI-XI [Lepidoptera].
Fischer von Waldheim G (1829) Museum Historiae Naturalis Universitatis Caesareae Mosquensis. Pars II. Insecta. Mosquae: Typis Universitatis Caesareae, 147 pp. [Published anonymously, cf. Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 8]
Fischer von Waldheim G (1830) Note sur quelques nouvelles espèces d'inseetes [sic!]; dans une lettre à Mr. de Steven. Bulletin de la Société Impériale dès Naturalistes de Moscou 2: 183-188.
Fischer von Waldheim G (1835) Coleoptera quedam Rossica descriptione et icone illustrata. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 8: 160-164.
Fischer von Waldheim G (1842) Catalogus Coleopterorum in Siberia orientali a Cel. Gregorio Silide Karelin collectorum. Moscou: [author], 28 pp.
Fitch A (1856) Noxious and other insects of the state of New York. Third annual report. Transactions of the New York Agricultural Society 16: 316-490.
Fitch A (1858) Fourth report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of the state of New York Transactions of the New York Agricultural Society 17:687-814.
Flach K (1890) Dichotrachelus kimakowiczi, eine neue Art aus Siebenbürgen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 36-37.
Flach K (1899) Otiorrhynchus Hummleri n. sp. (Troglorrhynchus). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 245.
Flach K (1905) Troglorhynchus Paganettii n. sp. (Solariella n. subgen.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 318-319.
Flach K (1906) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus Portugal. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 119-122.
Flach K (1907a) Beiträge zur Käferfauna Calabriens. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 15-17.
Flach K (1907b) Übersicht der mir bekannten Brachyderes (Schh.)-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26:

41-50.
Flach K (1907c) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der europäischen Strophosomus-Arten. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 45 [1906]: 201-230.
Flach K (1908a) Berichtigung über Solariella. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 56.
Flach K (1908b) Bionomische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 130-132.
Fleischer A (1909) Eine neue Hypera aus Turkestan. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 302.
Fleischer A (1914) Bestimmungstabelle der palaarktischen Psalidium-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 33: 211-227.
Fleischer A (1923) Formanekia, ein neues Genus der Brachyderini (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 15-16.
Focillon MA (1852) Résumé d'une première série d'études sur les insectes qui nuisent aux Colzas. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie (2) 4: 123-128.
Folwaczny B (1964) Beschreibung dreier neuer paläarktischer Cossoninenarten und einer neuen Gattung (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 15: 711-716.
Folwaczny B (1966a) Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Hexarthrum Woll. (Curculionidae, Cossonidae). Entomologische Blätter 62: 169-174.
Folwaczny B (1966b) Beschreibung einer neuen Cossoninen-Art aus Persien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 16: 175-176.
Folwaczny B (1968a) Allomorphus franzi, n. gen, n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), eine neue Art und Gattung aus Österreich. Entomologische Blätter 64: 41-42.
Folwaczny B (1968b) Cossonus piniphilus und Hexarthrum chinensis, zwei neue Cossoninae aus dem palaearktischen Gebiet. Entomologische Blätter 64: 125-126.
Folwaczny B (1971) Betrachtungen zu den Arten der Gattung Pselactus Broun (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) nebst Beschreibung neuer Formen. Entomologische Blätter 67: 157-187.
Folwaczny B (1972a) Bestimmungstabelle der Arten der Gatt. Amaurorhinus Fairm. (Mesoxenus Woll.), nebst Beschreibung von 5 neuen Arten und einer Varietät. Entomologische Blätter 68: 65-85.
Folwaczny B (1972b) Neue paläarktische Cossoninen (12. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cossoninen). Entomologische Blätter 68: 91-96.
Folwaczny B (1973a) Weitere Cossoninen-Neuheiten und Richtigstellungen aus dem palaearktischen Gebiet (13. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Cossoninen). Entomologische Blätter 69 (1): 47-50. [30-IV-1973]
Folwaczny B (1973b) Bestimmungstabelle der paläarktischen Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) ohne die nur in China und Japan vorkommenden Gattungen, nebst Angaben zur Verbreitung. Entomologische Blätter 69:65-180.
Folwaczny B (1975) Barretonus major Folw. ssp. hinterseheri n. spp. aus Madeira. Entomologische Blätter 71: 153-154.
Folwaczny B (1979) Rhopalomesites palmi n. sp. Eine neue Cossoninen Art (Coleoptera Curculionidae) aus Madeira (16. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cossoninen. Entomologische Blätter 75: 123-124.
Folwaczny B (1984) Mesites ater H. Lindb. und M. hozmani nova spec. (Coleoptera Curculionidae) (17. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cossoninen. Vieraea 13 [1983]: 241-247.
Formánek R (1898) Ein neuer Sitones. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 129.
Formánek R (1903) Ein neuer Barypithes. (Col.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 140.
Formánek R (1904a) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattungen Barypithes Duval und Omias Schönherr sensu Seidlitz. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 16-28.
Formánek R (1904b) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattungen Barypithes Duval und Omias Schönherr sensu Seidlitz. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 151-182.
Formánek R (1904c) Ein neuer Barypithes und zwei neue Omias. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 297-300.
Formánek R (1905a) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattung Brachysomus Stephens. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 169-193.
Formánek R (1905b) Eine neue Art der Rüssler-Gattung Ptochus aus Dalmatien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 261-262.
Formánek R (1906) Bemerkungen über bekannte Rüssler und Beschreibung einer neue Art. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 38-40.
Formánek R (1907a) Eine neue Art der Rüssler-Gattung Brachysomus aus Siebenbürgen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 23-24.
Formánek R (1907b) Zur Kenntnis der Rüssler-Gattung Trachyphloeus Germ, und der verwandten Gattungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 121-191.
Formánek R (1908a) Vier neue Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über vier bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 137-143.
Formánek R (1908b) Eine neue Rüsslergattung und vier neue Rüsslerarten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 223-228.
Formánek R (1908c) Eine neue Borkenkäfer-Gattung. Entomologische Blätter 4: 91.
Formánek R (1909a) Zwei neue Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über vier bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 29-33.
Formánek R (1909b) Revision der Rüsslergattung Nastus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 177-214.
Formánek R (1909c) Zwei neue paläarktische Rüssler (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 53: 624-626.
Formánek R (1910a) Ein neuer Otiorrhynchus aus Siebenbürgen. Entomologische Blätter 10: 17-18.
Formánek R (1910b) Ein neuer Trachyphloeus aus Algerien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 199-200.

Formánek R (1910c) Zwei neue paläarktische Curculioniden. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 242-244.
Formánek R (1911) Beschreibung von sechs neuen Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30 (8): 203-209. [1-XI-1911]
Formánek R (1912a) Drei neue paläarktische Rüssler. Coleopterologische Rundschau 1: 49-52.
Formánek R (1912b) Eine neue Torneuma aus Dalmatien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 232-233.
Formánek R (1912c) Zwei neue Curculioniden aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 311-312.
Formánek R (1913a) Revision der Rüsslergattung Catapionus Schönherr. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 153-171.
Formánek R (1913b) Über eine neue von Dr. Karl Absolon in der Herzegowina erbeutete blinde Rüsslergattung. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2 [1912]: 135-136.
Formánek R (1916a) Zwei neue Rüssler aus Tibet. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 32-34.
Formánek R (1916b) Synoptische Uebersicht der Cyphicerus-Arten aus der paläarktischen Region. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 35-39.
Formánek R (1916c) Die Rüsslergattung Myllocerops und ihre Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 44-56.
Formánek R (1920) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus von der Balkanhalbinsel. Koleopterologische Rundschau 8: 94-95.
Formánek R (1922) Zehn neue Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 39: 73-84.
Formánek R (1923a) Zwei Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung Tychius Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 6062.
Formánek R (1923b) Zwei neue europäische Rüsselkäfergattungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 108110.
Formánek R (1925) Neue Curculioniden des paläarktischen Gebietes. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 42: 18-28.
Formánek R (1926) Vier neue Rüssler der Gattung Otiorrhynchus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 43: 142-146.
Formánek R (1927) Ein neuer Rüssler nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 44: 44-46.
Formánek R, Melichar L (1916) Die Rüsslergattung Nanophyes und ihre Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 65-79.
Förster A (1849) Uebersicht der Käfer-Fauna der Rheinprovinz. Erster Nachtrag. Verhandlugen des Naturforschenden Vereins des Preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens 6, Nachtrag: 1-45.
Forster JR (1770) A catalogue of British insects. Warrington: (Eyres), 16 pp.
Forster JR (1771) Novae species insectorum. Centuria I. London: T. Davies, B. White, iv + 2 + 100 pp.
Fourcroi H (1891) Ceuthorrhynchus Tournieri n. sp. L'Entomologiste Genevois 1 [1899-1890]: 192-193. [Note: the name of the author was misprinted as H. Tournier]
Fowler WW (1890) Notes on the genus Smicronyx, Schönherr, with a description of a species new for Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 26: 145-148.
Fowler WW (1891) The Coleoptera of the British islands) a descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitats, etc. Vol 5. Heteromera – Rhynchophora - Abnormal Coleoptera. London: L. Reeve and Co. XXVIII + 490 pp. + 37 pl.
Fowler WW (1913) [new taxa]. In: Fowler WW, Donitshorpe HSJKH. The Coleoptera of the British Islands. A descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitats, etc. Vol. 6 (Supplementum). London: L. Reeve and Co, xii + 351 pp, 20 pls. + [20 pp.].
Francia F (1986) I Polydrusus del sottogenere Thomsoneonymus Desbrochers (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 64 [1985]: 53-72.
Franz H (1938) Revision der Artengruppe Nilepolemis Reitt. (Gattung Otiorrhynchus), ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäferfauna des Ostalpengebietes. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (Neue Folge) 7 (4): 569-616.
Franz H (1940) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. II. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Lepidotychius Penecke. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 4-23.
Franz H (1942) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. IV. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Tychius Schonh. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 9: 182-205, 242-266.
Franz H (1943) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. III. Die Gattung Xenotychius Reitter und ein neues Subgenus der Gattung Tychius (Heliotychius mihi). Entomologische Blätter 39: 77-83.
Franz H (1947) Beiträge zur Curculioniden-Systematik. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 55: 210-264.
Franz H (1949) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. V. Ergebnisse der Untersuchung von Tychius-Typen schwedischer Museen. Entomologisk Tidskrift 70: 263-269.
Franz H (1951) Eine neue Cionus-Art aus Österreich (Coleopt, Curcul.). Nachrichtenblatt Österreichisher und Schweizer Entomologen 3: 124-125.
Franz H (1954) Die südwesteuropäischen Arten der Gattung Dichotrachelus (Col. Curc.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 23: 93-96.
Franz H (1970) Eine neue Anillobius-Art (Coleopt. Curcul.) von Porto Santo (Madeiragruppe) nebst Bemerkungen über Anillobius solifuga Fauv. Bocagiana 23: 1-4.
Franz H (1979) Eine neue Art der Gattung Herpisticus Germ, von der Insel Hierro (Col. Curculionidae). Eos,

Revista Española de Entomologia 53 [1977]: 51-53.
Franz H (1981) Neue blinde, subterrane Coleopteren von den Makaronesischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae et Curculionidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 15: 328-332.
Franz H (1987) Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna Cypems. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenchaften Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse Sitzungsberichte Abt (1196 (1-4): 67-87.
Franz H (1995) Eine neue Strophosoma-Art von den Kanarischen Inseln (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 91: 37-39.
Franz H (1996) Die Ergebnisse meiner langjährigen Aufsammlungen der Coleopterenfauna auf der Insel Hierro (Kanarische Inseln). Sitzungsberichte und Anzeiger / Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung 1, Biologische Wissenschaften und Erdwissenschaften, Wien 202 [1995]: 71-138.
Frauenfeld GR von (1866) Zoologische Miscellen. X. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlich ZoologischBotanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 16: 961-981.
Fremuth J (1965) Barypithes purkynei sp, n, eine neue Art aus der Verwandschaft von Barypithes montanus Chevr. (Col, Curculionidae) aus der Tschechoslowakei. Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 62: 323-333.
Fremuth J (1971) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung Barypeithes Duval. Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 65: 1-30.
Fremuth J (1972) Gymnaetron (Rhinusa) smreczynskii sp. n, eine neue Art aus Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 83: 1-7.
Fremuth J (1979) Barypeithes (Exomias) austriacus n. sp. aus Mitteleuropa (Col, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten 3: 39-40.
Fremuth J (1981) Barypeithes (Exomias) paratenex spec. nov. aus Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 76: 70-72.
Fremuth J (1983) Revision der Lixus bardanae-Gruppe (Coleoptera, curculionidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 46 [1982]: 109-120.
Fremuth J (1987) Ergebnisse der Tschechoslowakisch-Iranischen entomologischen Expeditionen nach dem Iran 1970, 1973 und 1977. Coleoptera, Curculionidae (1. Teil: Cleoninae. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 42: 321-348.
Fremuth J (1992) Neue Trachyphloeus-Arten aus der Türkei, nebst Bemerkungen zur Systematik und Verbreitung einiger weiterer Arten. Folia Entomologica Hungarica 53: 51-59.
Fremuth J, Bayer C (2008) Pseudocleonus dieckmanni sp. n. von der Insel Kreta (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae, Cleonini). Snudebiller 9: 314-318. [1-X-2008]
Fremuth J, Legalov AA (2002) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Fremuth J. Neue Arten der Familie Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) aus Türkei. Russian Entomological Journal 11: 215-219.
Fremuth J, Lodos N (1987) Taxonomie position of the genera Aomus Schoenherr and Chilodrosus Reitter (Col.: Curculionidae), with the description of the two new species from Turkey. Türkie Entomoloji Dergisi (2) 11: 73-84.
French C (1908) A new vegetable pest. The tomato weevil. (Desiantha novica, Lea.). Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria 6 (12): 754-755.
Fricken W von (1888) Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zu Schilsky's Verzeichniss der deutschen Käfer. II. Deutsche entomologische Zetschrift 1888 (2): 323-325. [XI-1888]
Friedman ALL (2017) A new species of Brachycerus from Socotra Island (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Brachyceridae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 57 (supplementum): 173-182. [31-XII-2017]
Friedman ALL (2019) The first record of the genus Merus Gistel (Curculionidae: Molytinae: Mecysolobini) in the Western Palaearctic, with description of Merus freidbergi n. sp. from Israel. Israel Journal of Entomology 49 (2): 351-364. [26-XII-2019]
Friedman ALL, Freidberg A (2007) The Apionidae of Israel and the Sinai Peninsula (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Israel Journal of Entomology 37: 55-180.
Friedman ALL, Sagiv A. (2011) Review of the genus Brachycerus Olivier in Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Brachyceridae: Brachycerinae). Israel Journal of Entomology 40: 25-70.
Frieser R (1955a) Über die Gattung Phaenotherion Friv. (Col. Anthribidae). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 44-45 [1954-1955]: 451-452. [1-VIII-1955]
Frieser R (1955b) Einige neue und seltene Acalles-Formen aus dem Museum G. Frey und der Zool. Staatssammlung München (Col. Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 44-45 [1954-1955]: 453-455. [1-VIII-1955]
Frieser R (1959) Beitrag zur Acalles-Fauna Südbayerns. Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 8 (7): 67. [15-VII-1959].
Frieser R (1975) Ein neuer Otiorhynchus aus Istrien (Col. Curculionidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 24 (1): 5-6. [15-II-1975]
Frieser R (1977) Neue afrikanische Anthribiden und zur Synonymie einiger bekannten Arten (Coleoptera Anthribidae). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 91: 797-810.
Frieser R (1978) Anthribiden aus dem östlichen Mittelmeergebiet (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 85: 295-299.
Frieser R (1980) Neue Scymnini aus der Türkei (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 29: 75-79. [Read Anthribiden instead of Scymnini.]
Frieser R (1981a) Revision von drei paläarktischen Anthribidenarten (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 30: 53-55. [15-VI-1981 on p. 33]

Frieser R (1981b) Neue tropische Anthribiden (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 73: 207-216.
Frieser R (1981c) Einige neue asiatische Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 6: 437-444.
Frieser R (1981d) Die Anthribiden der Westpaläarktis einschließlich der Arten der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 71: 33-107. [1-XII-1981 on cover]
Frieser R (1983) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der tropischen Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 73: 45-59.
Frieser R (1985) Neue Anthribiden, meist aus Fernost (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 75: 83-101.
Frieser R (1989) Drei neue Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 5 (2): 29-32. [15-XI-1989]
Frieser R (1991) Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribiden aus der indomalaiischen Region (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 7 (2): 53-68.
Frieser R (1995a) Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribiden aus der indomalaiischen Region (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 11 (1): 13-48.
Frieser R (1995b) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der westpaläarktischen Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 11 (2): 36-42.
Frieser R (1996a) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur indomalaiischen Anthribidenfauna (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 12 (1): 3-28.
Frieser R (1996b) Neue orientalische Anthribiden (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 12 (2): 39-56.
Frieser R (1996c) Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribidenfunde aus der orientalischen Region und von Neu Guinea (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 12 (3)) 29-39.
Frieser R (1997: Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribiden aus der indomalaiischen Region und von Neu Guinea (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 13 (2): 7-72.
Frieser R (1998) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden mit Neubeschreibungen aus der orientalischen Region sowie von Zentral- und Ostafrika (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 14 (2): 3-15.
Frieser R (1999) Ein neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 15 (2): 21-39.
Frieser R (2001) Die Anthribiden des indischen Subkontinents (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 17 (3): 3-53.
Frieser R (2002a) Eine neue Anthribidae aus dem französischen Departement Audé [sic!] (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 18 (3): 43-44. [15-XI-2002]
Frieser R (2002b) Neue Anthribiden meist aus Fernost und von Afrika (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 18 (3): 45-56. [15-XI-2002]
Frieser R (2005) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 21 (2): 3-8.
Frieser R. (2010a) Eine neue Choragus Spezies aus dem Iran (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 26 (1): 38. [15-I-2010]
Frieser R. (2010b) Eine neue Phaenotheriosoma Spezies aus der Osttürkei [sic!] (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta coleopterologica 26 (2): 6. [1-VIII-2010]
Frieser R. (2010c) Neue orientalische Anthribiden Coleoptera: Anthribidae. Acta coleopterologica 26 (2): 7-14.
Frivaldszky I (1835) Közlések, a Balkány vidékén tett természettudományi utazásröl. Évkönyvei - Magyar Tudós Társaság 2: 235-276, pls. I-VII.
Frivaldszky J (1865) Jellemzö adatok Magyarország faunájához. A Magyarország Tudományi Akadémiai évkönyvei XI. Kötetének IV. Darabja. Budapest: Eggenberger, 275 pp, 13 pls.
Frivaldszky J (1875) Adatok Máramaros vármegye faunájához. Jelentés az 1871. év julius havában e megyébe tett állattani kirándulásröl. Mathematikai és Természettudományi Közlemények 9 [1871]: 183-232.
Frivaldszky J (1877a) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria meridionali. Természetrajzi Füzetek 1: 228-231.
Frivaldszky J (1877b) Adatok Temes és Ktassó megyék faunájához. Data ad faunam Hungariae meridionalis comitatuum Temes et Ktassó. Mathematikai és Természettudományi Közlemények 13 [1876]: 285-378.
Frivaldszky J (1878) Coleoptera nova. Új téhelyröpüek. Coleoptera nova. Természetrajzi Füzetek 2: 111-114.
Frivaldszky J (1879) Coleoptera nova ab Eduardo Merkl in M. Balkan inventa. Természetrajzi Füzetek 3: 230233.
Frivaldszky J (1880) Coleoptera nova in Europa orientali et Asia minore a D. Eduardo Merkl detecta. Új téhelyröpüek Európa keleti részében és Kis-Azsiában Merkel Ede urtól gyüjtve. Természetrajzi Füzetek 4: 260-266.
Frivaldszky J (1883a) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Magyarországi új téhelyröpüek. Természetrajzi Füzetek 7: 918.
Frivaldszky J (1883b) Eine neue Phaenotherion-Art. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 2: 36.
Frivaldszky J (1884a) Coleoptera nova ex Asia Minor. Természetrajzi Füzetek 8: 1-15.
Frivaldszky J (1884b) Magyarországi új téhelyröpüek. Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Természetrajzi Füzetek 8: 279-285.
Frivaldszky J (1889) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Magyarországi új téhelyröpüek. Természetrajzi Füzetek 11: 159-164.
Frivaldszky J (1892a) Coleoptera in expeditionis D. Comitis Belae Széchenyi in China, praecipue boreali, a Dominis Gustavo Kreitner et Ludovico Lóczy anno 1879 collecta. (Pars secunda). Természetrajzi Füzetek

15: 114-125.
Frivaldszky J (1892b) Coleoptera duo nova ex Hungaria. Természetrajzi Füzetek 15: 132-133.
Frivaldszky J (1894) Coleoptera nova. Természetrajzi Füzetek 16 [1893]: 85-88.
Froelich JA (1792) Bemerkungen über einige seltene Käfer aus der Insektensammlung des Herrn Hoff, und Prof. Rudolph in Erlangen. Der Naturforscher 26: 68-165.
Fuchs AG (1906) Ein neuer Bastkäfer: Hylesinus orni. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 51 55.
Fuchs AG (1911) Morphologische Studien über Borkenkäfer. I. Die Gattungen Ips DeGeer und Pityogenes Bedel. München: Ernst Reinhardt, 45 pp.
Fuchs AG (1912) Morphologische Studien über Borkenkäfer. II. Die europäischen Hylesinen. München: Ernst Reinhardt, 53 pp, 3 pls.
Fuchs AG (1913a) Forstzoologische Ergebnisse einer Sommerreise ins Engadin. III. Die Arven-, Lärchen- und Fichtenborkenkäfer des Engadin. Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift für Forst- und Landwirtschaft 11: 65-86.
Fuchs AG (1913b) [new taxa]. In Reitter E.: Bestimmungs-tabelle der Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung (Beiheft) 32: 1-116 pp.
Fuchs W (1862a) Ueber drei neue Balaninus-Arten. Jahresbericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Graubündens (N. F.) 7 [1860-1861]: 55-59. [Not before V-1862, cf. p. 187]
Fuchs W (1862b) Drei neue Balaninus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 6 (2): 423-426. [End XII-1862, in Inhalt]
Fuente JM de la (1897) Descripciön de dos nuevos Larinus de Pozuelo de Calatrava. Actas de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 1897: 240-241.
Fuente JM de la (1901) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad-Real. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 1: 133-136.
Fuente JM de la (1902) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad-Real. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 2: 105-107.
Fuente JM de la (1906) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 6: 284-301.
Fuente JM de la (1910) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 10: 442-449.
Fuente JM de la (1912a) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 12: 358-366.
Fuente JM de la (1912b) Coleóptero nuevo. Boletín de la Sociedad Aragonesa de Ciencias Naturales 11 (2): 43.
Fuessly JG (1775) Verzeichniss der ihm bekannten schweitzerischen Insecten mit einer ausgemahlten Kupfertafel: nebst der Ankündigung eines Insecten Werks. Zürich und Winterthur: Merts, xii + 62 pp, 1 pl.
Fügner K (1891) Zum Verzeichnis der deutschen Käfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891: 199-203.
Fujisawa Y, Kojima H (2016) A taxonomic revision of the menemachine weevils of the genus Podeschrus Roelofs (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Conoderinae). Elytra, Tokyo (N.S.) 6 (2): 201-214. [25-XII-2016]
Fursov NI (1935) Sistematicheskiy obzor rodov triby Calandrini Sem. Curcuionidae (Coleoptera), vstrechayushikhsya na territorii SSSR, s opisaniem novogo roda i vida etoy triby Calandrella pashini iz yuzhn. Tadzhikistana. Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, Section Biologique (N. S.) 44: 439-440.
Fuss C [=K] (1861) Beiträge zur siebenbürgischen Käferfauna. (Fortsetzung). Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt 12: 169-175, pl. III.
Fuss C [= K] (1868) Drei neue Otiorhynchus-Arten. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt 19: 171-178, pl. I.

## G

Gaede HM (1832) Description du genre Acanthothorax Gaede. Magasin de Zoologie (Paris) 2, pl. 15.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1984a) Taxonomie studies on Indian Blosyrini (Brachyderinae, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Journal of Biological Sciences Research 4 (1): 15-25.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1984b) Studies on Indian Tanymecina (Tanymecini, Brachyderinae Curculionidae, Coleoptera) 2. Genera Meotiorhynchus Sharp, Chlorophanus Germer, Scepticus Roeloffs and Phacephorus Schonher [sic]. Annals of Entomology (Dehra Dun) 2 (1): 63-71.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1984c) Studies of Indian Polydrosini and Cratopini (Brachyderinae, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science 35 (3-4): 141-146.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1988a) On a new species of genus Parisomias Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Brachyderinae). Entomon 13 (2): 133-135.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1988b) On a new species of genus Leptomias Faust from Kashmir (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). Research Bulletin of the Panjab University Science 39 (3-4): 151-153.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1988c) On two new species of the genus Leptomias Faust from Kashmir (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). Entomotaxonomia 10 (3-4): 235-238.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1989) Leptomias dilatipes, a new curculionid species from India (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). Reichenbachia 26: 131-133.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1990) The first record of genus Orthomias Faust and report of a new species from India. Geobios new Reports 9 (1): 37-39.
Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1995) Two new species of genus Hyperomias Marshal from India (Brachyderinae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Annals of Entomology (Dehra Dun) 13 (1): 29-33.
Gandolphe PL (1878) Révision des insectes coléoptères de ma collection recueillis en Algérie (1849 à 1866) et

principalement à Bône et dans les environs (1859 à 1866). Bulletin de l Académie d'Hippone 13: 73-101.
Ganglbauer L (1895) Ein neuer Dichotrachelus aus den Ostalpen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 45: 180-181.
Ganglbauer L (1896) Sammelreisen nach Südungarn und Siebenbürgen. Coleopterologische Ergebnisse derselben. I. Theil. Annalen des K K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums 11: 164-187.
Ganglbauer L (1902) [new taxa]. In: Krauss H, Ganglbauer L. Eine coleopterologische Excursion auf den Monte Canin in den julischen Alpen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 104-109.
Ganglbauer L (1903a) Zwei neue subterrane Rüsselkäfer der bosnisch-herzegovinischen und der süddalmatinischen Fauna. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (2): 184-185. [25-I-1903]
Ganglbauer L (1903b) Die Arten der Anthribidengattung Phaenotherium Friv. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (2): 215-217. [25-I-1903]
Ganglbauer L (1906a) Coleoptera. Pp. 246-290. In: Penther A, Zederbauer E. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). Annalen des K.-K. Naturhistorischem Hofmuseum 20 [1905]: 99-464.
Ganglbauer L (1906b) Revision des Blindrüsslergattungen Alaocyba und Raymondionymus. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 135-170.
García R (1998) Laparocerus dacilae n. sp. del subsuelo de La Palma, islas Canarias (Col, Curculionidae, Mylacini). Vulcania 2: 45-52.
García R (2003) Una nueva especie endogea de La Palma, Islas Canarias: Baezia martini n. sp. (Col, Curculionidae). Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 14 [2002]: 247-252.
García R, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011) Laparocerus (Machadotrox) idafe n. sp, especie endogea de La Palma, islas Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Mylacini). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 48: 73-76.
García R, Andújar C (2019) [new taxon]. In: García R, Andújar C, Oromí P, Emerson B, López H. The discovery of Barretonus (Curculionidae: Cossoninae) in the Canary Islands: barcoding, morphology and description of new species. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 59 (2): 443-452. doi: 10.2478/aemnp-2019-0033. [16-VIII-2019]
García R, Andújar C (2021) [new taxon] In: García R, Andújar C, Oromí P, Emerson B, López H. Three new subterranean species of Baezia (Curculionidae, Molytinae) for the Canary Islands. Subterranean Biology 38: 1-18. [2-III-2021]
García R, González AJ (2006) Descripción de un nuevo coleóptero hipogeo de la isla de La Palma (Islas Canarias): Laparocerus machadoi s. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 39: 171-173.
García R, López H (2019) Ceutorhynchus castroi n. sp. de La Palma (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 31: 37-48. [31-XII-2019]
García R, López H (2021) [new taxon] In: García R, Andújar C, Oromí P, Emerson B, López H. Three new subterranean species of Baezia (Curculionidae, Molytinae) for the Canary Islands. Subterranean Biology 38: 1-18. [2-III-2021]
García R, López H, Aguiar A (2021) Ceutorhynchus tenoensis n. sp. de Tenerife (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 33: 133-144. [XII-2021]
García R, López H, Oromí P (2007) Additional data to the genus Baezia with description of a new species from a cave on El Hierro, Canary Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Zootaxa 1631: 47-55.
García R, Oromí P (1997) Laparocerus zarazagai n. sp, un nuevo coleöptero microftalmo de Canarias (Curculionidae, Mylacini). Vieraea 25 [1996]: 153-158.
García R, Oromí P (2019) [new taxon]. In: García R, Andújar C, Oromí P, Emerson B, López H. The discovery of Barretonus (Curculionidae: Cossoninae) in the Canary Islands: barcoding, morphology and description of new species. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 59 (2): 443-452. doi: 10.2478/aemnp-2019-0033. [16-VIII-2019]
García R, Oromí P (2020) [new taxon] In: García R, Andújar C, Oromí P, López H. Oromia orahan (Curculionidae, Molytinae), a new subterranean species for the Canarian underground biodiversity. Subterranean Biology 35: 1-14. [15-VI-2020]
García R, Oromí P (2021) [new taxon] In: García R, Andújar C, Oromí P, Emerson B, López H. Three new subterranean species of Baezia (Curculionidae, Molytinae) for the Canary Islands. Subterranean Biology 38: 1-18. [2-III-2021]
Gatti E, Pennacchio F (2004) Descrizione di una nuova specie di Triotemnus, T. ulianai n. sp, raccolta in Italia (Coleoptera Scolytidae). Redia 87: 103-108.
Gautier des Cottes C (1858) Description de deux espèces de coléoptères nouveaux et propres à la faune française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1857: cxxxv-cxxxvi.
Gautier des Cottes C (1861a) Description de cinq nouvelles espèces de coléoptères propres à la faune française. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (1): 97-100. [14-VIII-1861]
Gautier des Cottes C (1861b) Description d'un curculionite nouveau propre à la faune française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1860: cxii-cxiii.
Gautier des Cottes C (1863) Descriptions de trois nouvelles espèces de coléoptères propres à la fauna française et observations relatives à deux insectes découvertes dans l'île de Corse. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 3 (3): 488-490. [25-XI-1863]
Gebhardt H (2006) [new taxon]. In: Beaver RA, Gebhardt H. A review of the Oriental species of Scolytoplatypus Schaufuss (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift

53: 155-178.
Gebhardt H, Beaver RA (2021) [new taxa] In: Gebhardt H, Beaver RA, Allgaier C. Three new species of Scolytoplatypus Schaufuss from China, and notes on the movement and functions of the prosternal processes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). Zootaxa 5082 (5): 485-493. [21-XII-2021]
Gebler FA von (1825) Coleopterorum Sibiriae species novae. Pp. 42-57. In: Hummel AD. Essais Entomologiques, Insectes de 1824. Novae species. Vol (1, Nr. 4. St. Petersbourg: Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur, 71 + [1] pp.
Gebler FA von (1829) III. Bemerkungen über die Insekten Sibiriens, vorzüglich des Altai. Pp. 1-228. In: Ledebour CF (Ed) Reise durch das Altai-Gebirge und die soongorische Kirgisen-Steppe. Auf Kosten der Kaiserlichen Universität Dorpat unternommen im Jahre 1826 in Begleitung der Herren D. Carl Anton Meyer und D. Alexander von Bunge R. K. Collegien-Assessors. Zweiter Theil. Berlin: bei G. Reimer, iv + 522 + [2] pp. [4-X-1829]
Gebler FA von (1832) Notice sur les coléoptères qui se trouvent dans le district des mines de Nertschinsk, dans la Sibérie orientale, avec la description de quelques espèces nouvelles. Nouveaux Mémories de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 2 (8): 23-78.
Gebler FA von (1833) Notae et addidamenta [sic] ad Catalogum Coleopterorum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae operis, C. F. von Ledebours Reise in das Altaigebirge und die soongarische Kirgisensteppe (Zwyter Theil. Berlin 1830). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 262-309. [Not before 16-III-1833]
Gebler FA von (1834a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 1-326.
Gebler FA von (1834b) Notae et addidamenta [sic] ad Catalogum Coleopterorum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae operis, C. F. von Ledebours Reise in das Altaigebirge und die songarische Kirgisensteppe (Zwyter Theil. Berlin 1830). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6 [1833]: 262-309.
Gebler FA von (1834c) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 329-673.
Gebler FA von (1841a) Characteristik mehrerer neuen Sibirischen Coleopteren. Bulletin Scientifique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg 8 [1840-1841] (24 (192)): 369-376.
Gebler FA von (1841b) Notae et additamenta ad Catalogum Coleopterorum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae operis (C. F. von Ledebour's Reise in das Altaigebirge und die soongarische Kirgisensteppe (Zweiter Theil. Berlin (1830). Fasciculus secundus. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 14: 577-625.
Gebler FA von (1842) Characteristik der vom Hn. Dr. Schrenk im Jahre 1841 in den Steppen und Gebirgen der Songarei gefundenen neuen Coleopteren-Arten. Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg 1 (1-2-3): 36- 40 columns.
Gebler FA von (1844) Charakteristik der von Hn. Dr. Schrenk in den Jahren 1842 und 1843 in den Steppen des Dsungarei gefundenen neuen Coleopteren-Arten. Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg 3 (7): 97-106.
Gebler FA von (1848) Verzeichniss der im Kolywano-Woskresenskischen Hütterbezirke Süd-West Sibiriens beobachteten Kaefer mit Bemerkungen und Beschreibungen. Tetramera. XVIII. Curculionida. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 21 (2): 321-381.
Gemminger M (1871a) Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Coleopterologische Hefte 7: 118-119.
Gemminger M (1871b) Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Coleopterologische Hefte 8: 122-123.
Gemminger M (1871c) Curculionidae. In: Gemminger M, Harold E de. Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. Tom. VIII. Monachii: E. H. Gummi (G. Beck), pp. 2181-2668 + [11].
Gemminger M, Harold E von (1872) Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. Tom. IX. Scolytidae, Brenthidae, Anthotribidae, Cerambycidae. Monachii: E. H. Gummi, 2669-2988 + [11] pp.
Gené J [= CG] 1837) [new taxa]. In: Comolli A. De Coleopteris novis ac rarioribus minusve cognitis provinciae Novocomi. Ticini Regii: Fusi et socii, vi + 7-54 pp.
Gené J [= CG] 1839a) De quibusdam insectis Sardiniae novis aut minus cognitis. Fasciculus II. Taurini, ex R. Typographeo. 44 pp, 2 pls. [also as below]
Gené J [= CG] 1839b) De quibusdam insectis Sardiniae novis aut minus cognitis. Fasciculus II. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 1: 43-84, pls. I-II. [Not before 16-VI-1839]
Geoffroy EL (1762) Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris; dans laquelle ces animaux sont rangés suivant un ordre méthodique. Tome premier. Paris: Durand, [4] + xxviii + 523 + 1 pp, 11 pls.
Geoffroy EL (1785) [new taxa]. In: Fourcroy AF (Ed) Entomologia Parisiensis; sive catalogus insectorum quae in agro Parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffroeanam in sectiones, genera, species distributus: cui addita sunt nomina trivialia, fere trecentae novae species. Pars Prima. Parisiis: Via et Aedibus Serpentineis. viii + [1] +231 pp. [13-VII-1785]
Georg W (1856) Bostrichus alni, ein neu entdeckter Käfer. Entomogische Zeitung (Stettin) 17: 59-60.

Gerbi R (1793) Lettera del Sig: Dott. Ranieri Gerbi P. Professore di Matematiche Superiori nella R. Università di Pisa, al Sig. Dott. Attilio Zuccagni Prefetto al R. Orto Botanico Fiorentino, contenente la descrizione di un nuovo Insetto. Firenze per Gaetano Cambiagi (1793. Giornale de'Letterati 92: 259-265.
Gerhardt J (1865) Orchestes Quedenfeldti n. sp. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 26: 214-215.
Gerhardt J (1867) Kleinere Mittheilungen. Sammelberichte (2. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10[1866]: 409-411.
Gerhardt J (1898a) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna von 1897. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (2): 334-336. [XII-1898]
Gerhardt J (1898b) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1897. Zeitschrift für Entomologie Breslau, 23: 12-15.
Gerhardt J (1900a) Neue Fundorte seltenerer schlesischer Käfer aus dem jahre 1899 und Bemerkungen. Zeitschrift für Entomologie, Breslau (Neue Folge) 25 (Abhandlungen): 1-9.
Gerhardt J (1900b) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1899. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 69-71.
Gerhardt J (1901) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1900. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 157-158.
Gerhardt J (1906) Neuer Fundorte seltenerer schlesischer Käfer. Zeitschrift für Entomologie Breslau 31: 1-7.
Gerhardt J (1910) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1909. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 554-557.
Gerhardt J (1911a) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1910. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1911 (3): 337-338. [4-V-1911]
Gerhardt J (1911b) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1910. Jahresheft des Vereins für Schlesischen Insektenkunde zu Breslau 4 (Abhandlungen): 1-3. [9-X-1911]
Gerhardt J (1912) Zu Anthonomus varians Payk. Jahresheft des Vereins für Schlesischen Insektenkunde zu Breslau 5: 4.
Germain P (1895) Apuntes sobre los insectos de Chile. Estudio i descripción de los Listroderitos de Chile i tierras magallánicas de la colección del Museo Nacional i de la de Don Fernando Paulsen. Anales de la Universidad de Chile 91: 53-104.
Germann C (2004a) [new taxa]. In: Germann C, Stüben PE. Beschreibung neuer Onyxacalles-Arten aus dem mediterranen Raum und Anmerkungen zur Synonymie einiger Arten der Gattung Onyxacalles Stüben 1999. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 5: 116-131. [1-XI-2004]
Germann C (2004b) Dolychorhynchotious machadoi sp. n, a new weevil from Morocco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchini). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 77: 223228.
Germann C (2005) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus dem mediterranen Raum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 6: 84-113. [1-X-2005]
Germann C (2010a) Vierter Beitrag zur Rüsselkäfer-Fauna der Schweiz - mit Meldungen von 20 Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 83: 17-35.
Germann C (2010b) Otiorhynchus (Nihus) grischunensis sp. n.-a new species of the O. rhilensis species group from the Swiss Alps (Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 2368: 59-68. [24-II-2010]
Germann C (2010c) Osellaeus bonvouloiri occidentalis ssp. nov. from the Vercors (France) – an alpine element at its distributional limits (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 117 (1): 3-10. [III-2010]
Germann C (2011) Review of the Dichotrachelus alpestris Stierlin, 1878 species group with evidence for a species-complex of D. augusti F. Solari, 1946 and D. sondereggeri sp. nov. from Switzerland (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Contributions to Natural History 17: 1-21.
Germann C (2012) Echinodera samosa sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 85: 79-83. [30-VI-2012]
Germann C (2013) A review of Dichorrhinus Desbrochers, 1875 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with two new species from Greece and Turkey, and from Cyprus. European Journal of Taxonomy 46: 1-13.
Germann C (2014) On the identity of Otiorhynchus (Nihus) subcostatus Stierlin, 1866, description of Otiorhynchus muffi sp. nov, and an illustrated key to the species of Nihus Reitter, 1912 with taxonomic comments on both the subgenera Nihus and Eunihus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Contributions to Natural History 25: 45-69. [29-VIII-2014]
Germann C (2015) On the genus Styphlidius Penecke, 1936 with description of S. pelops sp. nov. from Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 122 (2): 399-405.
Germann C (2016) A new Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 subgenus Tecutinus Reitter, 1912 from Anatolia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Contributions to Natural History 33: 1-10. [21-XII-2016]
Germann C (2017) Two new species of Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Tecutinus Reitter, 1912) from south-western Anatolia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 5 (2): 1-11. [23-I-2017]
Germann C (2018) A review of Conocetus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875, subgenus of Polydrusus Germar, 1817 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). European Journal of Taxonomy 392: 1-39. [5-I-2018]
Germann C (2020) On Anchonidium Bedel, 1884 sensu stricto, with descriptions of two new species from the Iberian peninsula (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Molytinae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 127 (1): 27-41. [V-2020]
Germann C, Borovec R, Braunert C (2015) Four new Entiminae from the Mediterranean region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Phyllobiini, Trachyphloeini), with additional data on the distribution of some poorly known species. Zootaxa 4040 (3): 345-358. [11-XI-2015]
Germann C, Braunert C (2014) Torneuma penaensis [sic!] sp. n. from the Algarve, Portugal (Coleoptera,

Curculionidae). Zootaxa 3893 (4): 562-568. [10-XII-2014]
Germann C, Braunert C (2016). Orthochaetes estrelanus n. sp., a new species from northern Portugal and new records of other Styphini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Arquivos Entomolóxicos 16: 181–188.
Germann C, Braunert C, Colonnelli E, Müller G, Müller U (2020) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäfer-Fauna der Algarve, Portugal (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Entomologica Austriaca 27: 23-50. [14-III-2020]
Germann C, Braunert C, Kakiopoulos G (2016) Brachysomus (Hippomias) xanthianus sp. n. from Thrace, Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft 89: 177-182. [31-XII-2016]
Germann C, Colonnelli E (2015) Otiorhynchus (Tecutinus) lefkaoriensis sp. nov. from Crete, Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3 (21): 1-7. [14-XII-2015]
Germann C, Colonnelli E (2018) A new species from Portugal and a replacement name in Rhamphus Clairville, 1798 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter und Coleoptera 114: 191-195. [XI-2018]
Germann C, Grebennikov VV (2020) A new weevil genus from the highlands of China casts doubts on monophyly of Cotasteromimina (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Molytinae). Fragmenta entomologica 52 (2): 197-211. [15-XI-2020]
Germann C, Stüben P. E (2006) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makaronesischen Inseln (2. Beitrag: Kanaren / La Gomera (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 7: 161-181. [1-X-2006]
Germann C, Winkelmann H (2016) Styphlus (s. str.) eteocretus sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 152 (1): 53–58. [29-I-2016]
Germann C, Wolf I, Schütte A (2015) Echinodera (Ruteria) soumasi sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischn Gesellschaft 88: 285-293. [31-XII-2015]
Germar EF (1813) Neue Insekten. Magazin der Entomologie 1 (1): 114-133. [9-V-1813]
Germar EF (1814) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus secundus. Halae: Impensis Car. Aug. Kümmelii: Index, [25] pp, 25 pls.
Germar EF (1817a) Reise nach Dalmatien und in das Gebiet von Ragusa. Mit 9 illum. Kupfern and 2 Karten. Leipzig und Altenburg: F. A. Brockhaus, xii + 323 pp, 9 pls, 2 maps. [VIII-1817]
Germar EF (1817b) N. Kirby's Monographie der Gattung Apion Herbst. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt, mit Bemerkungen und eingeschalteten Beschreibungen neuer Arten. Magazin der Entomologie 2: 114-265, pls II-IV.
Germar EF (1817c) Miscellen und Correspondenz-Nachrichten. Magazin der Entomologie 2: 339-341.
Germar EF (1818) Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur Monographie der Apionen. Magazin der Entomologie 3: 37-55.
Germar EF (1819) Versuch einer Eintheilung der Horde der Rüsselkäfer in mehrere Gattungen. Neue Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschatf für die Gesammte Naturkunde zu Hanau 1 (1) [1818]: 116-139. [Also as Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschatf für die Gesammte Naturkunde zu Hanau 4 (1)]
Germar EF (1820a) Anoplus. P (195. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 4. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. 475 pp, 3 pl. [IV-1820]
Germar EF (1820b) Apsis. Pp. 13-14. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 5. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. 469 pp, 3 pl. [XI-1820]
Germar EF (1821) Genera quaedam Curculionitum proposita, et speciebus observatis illustrata. Magazin der Entomologie 4: 291-345. [29-VIII-1821]
Germar EF (1822) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 7. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmelii, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
Germar EF (1823) Insectorum species novae aut minus cognitae, descriptionibus illustratae. Volumen primum. Coleoptera. [1824]. Halae: Impensis J. C. Hendelii et filii, xxiv + 624 pp, 2 pls. [X-1823]
Germar EF (1827a) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 13. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmelii, [25] pp, 25 pls.
Germar EF (1827b) Centricnemus. P. 49. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 16. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. [1] + 386 pp, 2 pl. [IV-1827]
Germar EF (1829) Curculionides. Pp. 356-359. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 20. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. 458 pp, 3 pl.
Germar EF (1833) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; a C.J. Schoenherr. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus.- Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, i-xvi + 1-381 pp.
Germar EF (1834) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, 1-326.
Germar EF (1836a) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 17. Halae: Aug. Kümmeli, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
Germar EF (1836b) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 18. Halae: Aug. Kümmeli, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
Germar EF (1839) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 21. Halae: Aug. Kümmeli, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
Germar EF (1842) Einige Bemerkungen über Curculioniden. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 3: 98-110.
Germar EF (1843) [new taxon] In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman,

O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 461 pp. [15-XI-1843]
Germar EF (1844) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 23. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmelii, [2 + 25] pp; 25 pls.
Germar EF (1847) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 24. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmelii, [2 + 25] pp; 25 pls.
Gerstaecker CEA (1854a) Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 15: 234-261.
Gerstaecker CEA (1854b) Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst (Schluss). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 15: 267-280.
Gerstaecker CEA (1855a) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Curculionen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 16: 167-174.
Gerstaecker CEA (1855b) [untitled]. Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 1855 (Monat Oktober): 636-643.
Gerstaecker CEA (1860) Bradybatus Germ. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 21: 396-398.
Gerstaecker CEA (1871) Beitrag zur Insektenfauna von Zanzibar. III. Coleoptera. (Fortsetzung). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 37 (1): 42-86.
Gestro R (1889) Viaggio ad Assab nel Mar Rosso dei signori G. Doria ed O. Beccari con il R. avviso "Esploratore" dal 16 novembre 1879 al 26 febbraio 1880. IV. Coleotteri. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Genova 27: 5-72.
Gilbert EE (1956) The Raymondionyminae weevils of California, with a description of a new genus, and several new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 32 (2): 55-72.
Giordani-Soika A (1937) Risultati scientifici delle spedizioni entomologiche di S.A.S. il Principe Alessandro della Torre e Tasso nel Bacino del Mediterraneo. I. Le specie mediterranee del genere Corimalia (Col. Curc.). Publicazioni del Museo Entomologico "Pietro Rossi" 2: 1-29, 2 pls.
Giorna G (1792) Calendario degl'insetti. Biblioteca dell'anno M.DCC.XC.II (1): 233-251.
Giraud J (1861) Fragments entomologiques. Verhadlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichten Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 11: 447-493, pl. XVII.
Gistel [= Gistl] JNFX (1831) Entomologische Fragmente. Isis von Oken 1831 (3): 301-310.
Gistel JNFX (1834) Die Insecten-Doubletten aus der Sammlung des Herrn Grafen Rudolph von Jenison Walworth zu Regensburg, welche sowohl im Kauf als im Tausche abgegeben werden. Nro (1. Käfer. München: C. Jaquet, 36 pp.
Gistel JNFX (1835) Entomologische Notizen. Faunus 1 [1834]: 128-151.
Gistel JNFX (1848a) Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Für höhere Schulen bearbeitet durch Johannes Gistel. Mit einem Atlas von 32 Tafeln (darstellend 617 illuminirte Figuren) und mehreren dem Texte eingedruckten Xylographien. Stuttgart: Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung, xvi + 216 + [4] pp, 32 pls. [VI-1848]
Gistel JNFX (1848b) Faunula monacensis cantharologica. (Fortsetzung). Isis von Oken 1848 (7): [4].
Gistel JNFX (1848c) Faunula monacensis cantharologica. (Fortsetzung). Isis von Oken 1848 (9): [1-7].
Gistel JNFX (1856a) Die Mysterien der europäischen Insectenwelt. Ein geheimer Schlüssel für Sammler aller Insecten-Ordnungen und Stände, behufs des Fangs, des Aufenthalts-Orts, der Wohnung, Tag- und Jahreszeit u.s.w, oder autoptische Darstellung des Insectenstaats in seinem Zusammenhange zum Bestehen. des Naturhaushaltes überhaupt und insbesondere in seinem Einflusse auf die phanerogamische und cryptogamische Pflanzenbevölkerung Europa's. Zum ersten Male nach fünfundzwanzigjährigen eigenen Erfahrungen zusammengestellt und herausgegeben. Kempten: Tobias Dannheimer, xii + 530 + 2 pp. [18-II-1856]
Gistel JNFX (1856b) Pleroma zu den Mysterien der europäischen Insectenwelt. Mit einen systematischen Verzeichniss der Schmetterlinge und Käfer Europas. Straubing: J. Schorner, 250 pp.
Gistel JNFX (1857) Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere. Pp. 513-606. In: Vacuna oder die Geheimnisse aus der organischen und leblosen Welt. Ungedruckte Originalien-Sammlung von grösstentheils noch lebenden und verstorbenen Gelehrten aus dem Gebiete sämmtlicher Naturwissenschaften, der Medizin, Litteraturgeschichte, des Forst- und Jagdwesens, der Oekonomie, Geschichte, Biographie, und der freien schönen Künste, herausgegeben von Professor Dr. Johannes Gistel. Zweiter Band. Straubing: Schorner, 1031 pp. [X-1857; also issued as separate, in same year, by Schorner, 94 pp.]
Giusto C (1993) Aspidapion (s. str.) caprai n. sp. dell'Italia centro-meridionale (Coleoptera Apionidae Apioninae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 71 [1992]: 551-558.
Giusto C (2002) Pseudapion ebrium n. sp. from central Italy (Coleoptera Apionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 134: 57-65.
Giusto C (2018) Squamapion alpinum n. sp. from Austria (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Zootaxa 4407 (3): 401-404. [11-IV-2018]
Giusto C (2021a) Taxonomic revision of the genus Rhopalapion Schilsky, 1906 (Coleoptera, Apionidae) with description of Rhopalapion celatum n. sp. from the Turanian Region. Zootaxa 4908 (1): 41-65. [13-I-2021]
Giusto C (2021b) Squamapion gardinii n. sp. from the Mediterranean Region and notes on some species belonging to the genus Squamapion Bokor, 1923 (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Zootaxa 4941 (2): 217-238. [8-III-2021]
Gmelin JF (1790) Caroli a Linné, Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata. Tom. I. Pars IV. Classis V. Insecta. Lipsiae: Georg Emanuel Beer, Pp. 1517-2224. [21-V-1790]
Goeze JAE (1777) Entomologische Beyträge zu des Ritter Linné zwölften Ausgabe des Natursystems. Erster Theil. Leipzig: Weidmanns Erben und Reich, xvi + 736 pp.

Gomez DF, Hulcr J (2018) [new taxon] In: Gomez DF, Skelton J, Steininger MS, Stouthamer R, Rugman-Jones P, Sittichaya W, Rabaglia, RJ, Hulcr J. Species delineation within the Euwallacea fornicatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) complex revealed by morphometric and phylogenetic analyses. Insect Systematics and Diversity 2 (6): 1-11. [XI-2018]
Gomy Y (1987) Coomanisia nom. nov. pro Coomania Kleine, 1941 (Col. Brenthidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N.S.) 4 (1): 27. [29-V-1987]
Gønget H (1997) The Brentidae (Coleoptera) of northern Europe. Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica 34: 1-289 + [2].
González M (1963) Un nuevo "Otiorrhynchus" ibérico (Col. Curculionidae). Miscelánea Zoológica 1: 89-91.
González M (1964) Los Dichotrachelus ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 37: 5-16.
González M (1965a) Revisión del género Bubalocephalus Capiomont (Col. Curculionidae). Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 38: 65-77.
González M (1965b) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. II. - Dos nuevos representantes ibéricos. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 39: 97-104.
González M (1966) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. III. - Los Pseudotorneuma de las Islas Baleares. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 41: 103-108.
González M (1967a) El género Orthochaetes Germar (Col. Curculionidae). Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 42: 49-85.
González M (1967b) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. IV.- Dos nuevas especies y citas interesantes de Bagous ibéricos. Miscelánea Zoológica 2: 95-99.
González M (1968) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. V. Revisión del género Aubeonymus. Miscelánea Zoológica 2: 89-99.
González M (1969) Nueva especie de Phaenotherium (Col, Anthribidae). Miscelànea Zoològica 2: 47-50.
González M (1970a) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental VIII. - Somodytes, nuevo género cavernícola de la provincia de Alicante. Speleon 17: 47-51.
González M (1970b) El género Desbrochersella Reitter (Col. Curculionidae). Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 48: 49-72.
González M (1971a) Sobre el subgénero Parabagous Schilsky. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 50: 5-16.
González M (1971b) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. XI. Nuevos datos sobre los Torneumatini ibéricos y de las islas atlánticas. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 51: 5-15.
González M (1971c) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo Occidental X. Una nueva Sitona Germar ibérica. Miscelánea Zoológica 3: 53-56.
González M (1972a) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. XII. Los Barynotus ibéricos. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada 52: 67-79.
González M (1972b) Más datos sobre los géneros Desbrochersella Reitter y Bubalocephalus Capiomont. (Col. Curculionidae). Miscelánea Zoológica 3: 75-80.
Goossens J (2005) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentidae des régions australienne et orientale: description d'espèces nouvelles et notes taxonomiques (Coleoptera Curculionoidea). Bulletin de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie 141: 45-55.
Gortani M (1903) Sopra l'Otiorrhynchus caudatus Rossi. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 1: 123-128.
Gortani M, Grandi G (1904) Le forme italiane del genere Attelabus, Linné. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 2: 165-171.
Gougelet JS, Brisout de Barneville H (1860) Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (2): 335-337. [12-IX-1860]
Gozis M des (1875) Catalogues des coléoptères de France et de la faune gallo-rhénane. Montluçon: Auteur, 2 + 106 pp.[X-1875]
Gozis M des (1881a) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français. (1re partie). Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1881 (17 (201)): 150-151.
Gozis M des (1881b) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de Coléoptères français (2e partie). Bulletin bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1881 (18) (202): 158-159.
Gozis M des (1881c) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français (2e partie). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1881: cxx-cxxi.
Gozis M des (1881d) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français. (4e partie). Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1881 (20 (204)): 180-181.
Gozis M des (1882a) Étude du genre Polydrusus (Espèces françaises). Revue d'Entomologie 1: 97-112, 121-128, 145-153.
Gozis M des (1882b) Notes et remarques pour le futur catalogue des coléoptères gallo-rhénans. Revue d'Entomologie 1: 193-207.
Gozis M des (1882c) [Rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français (4e partie)]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1881: cxxxiv-cxxxv.
Gozis M des (1882d) Synopsis du genre Tropideres Schönherr et description d´une espèce nouvelle. Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes 12 [1881-1882]: 65-70.
Gozis M des (1884) Étude du groupe des charançons, Cionidae. (Espèces françaises.). La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes 14: 122-125, 139-143, 155-157.
Gozis M des (1885) Notes et remarques pour le futur catalogue de la faune gallo-rhénane (2e série). Revue

d'Entomologie 4: 116-132.
Gozis M des (1886a) Recherche de l'espèce typique de quelques anciens genres. Rectifications synonymiques et notes diverses. Montluçon: Imprimerie Herbin, 36 pp. [10-III-1886]
Gozis M des (1886b) Note sur le genre Liophloeus Germ. Revue d'Entomologie 5: 222-230.
Gozis M des (1895) Troglorrhynchus nicaeicivis Goz. Nov. sp. Miscellanea Entomologica 3: 80.
Gradl H (1881) Aus der Fauna des Egerlandes. Neue Beschreibungen von Insekten. Entomologische Nachrichten (Katter) 7: 294-309.
Gradl H (1882) Aus der Fauna des Egerlandes. Zweite Folge. Entomologische Nachrichten (Katter) 8 (24): 323-332.
Graells M de la P (1850) Description de coléoptères nouveaux propres à la faune centrale de l'Espagne. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 1 [1849]: 620-622.
Graells M de la P (1851) Descripción de algunos insectos nuevos pertenecientes a la fauna central de España. Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 1: 109-163 + [2] pp, pls. VIII-X.
Graells M de la P (1858) Memorias de la Comisión del Mapa Geológico de España, año de 1855. Parte zoológica. Madrid: Imprenta Nacional, 1-111 + [1] pp, pls. I-VII.
Grandi G (1906) Revisione critica delle specie italiane del genere Liparus Oliv. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 4: 241-256.
Grandi G (1907) Revisione critica delle specie italiane dei genere Liparus Oliv. (cont. e fine). Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 5: 1-18.
Gratshev WG (1993) Vier neue paläarktische Bagous-Arten (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Russian Entomological Journal 2: 11-17.
Gravenhorst ILC (1807) Vergleichende Uebersicht des Linneischen und einiger neuern zoologischen Systeme nebst dem eingeschalteten Verzeichnisse der zoologischen Sammlung des Verfassers und den Beschreibungen neuer Thierarten, die in derselben vorhanden sind. Göttingen: bey Heindrich Dieterich, xx + 476 pp. [19-III-1807]
Gray GR (1832) Notices of new genera and species. In: Griffith E (Ed) The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organisation; by the Baron Cuvier, with supplementary additions to each order. Volume the fiftennth. The class Insecta arranged by Baron Cuvier. Volume the second. Part 1: Pp. 1-192. London: Whittaker, Treacher, and Co, 796 pp, 87 pls. [III-1832; issued in four parts at different times]
Grebennikov VV (2010) First Alaocybites weevil (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionoidea) from the Eastern Palaearctic: a new microphthalmic species and generic relationships. Arthropod Systematics, Phylogeny 68 (3): 331-365.
Grebennikov VV (2014a) DNA barcode and phylogeography of six new high altitude wingless Niphadomimus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae) from Southwest China. Zootaxa 3838 (2): 151-173. [17-VII-2014]
Grebennikov VV (2014b) Morimotodes, a new genus for two minute wingless litter species from southwest China and Taiwan with an illustrated overview of Molytina and Plinthina genera (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytini). Bonn zoological Bulletin 63 (2): 123-147. [XII-2014]
Grebennikov VV (2015) Neglected Trichalophus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): DNA barcode and phylogeography of high-altitude flightless weevils rediscovered in Southwest China. Bonn zoological Bulletin 64 (2): 59–76 [III-2015].
Grebennikov VV (2016) Flightless Catapionus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) in Southwest China survive the Holocene trapped on mountaintops: new species, unknown phylogeny and clogging taxonomy. Zootaxa 4205 (3): 243-254. [7-XII-2016]
Grebennikov VV (2018a) Dryophthorinae weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) of the forest floor in Southeast Asia: DNA analysis of two new Nephius from Vietnam and Taiwan suggests non- monophyly of Stromboscerini. Zootaxa 4500 (3): 381-387. [17-X-2018]
Grebennikov VV (2018b) Trachyphloeoides weevils rediscovered in China: phylogeny, phylogeography, and a second species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae, Blosyrini). Entomologische Blätter und Coleoptera 114: 209-218. [XI-2018]
Grebennikov VV, Morimoto K (2016) Flightless litter-dwelling Cotasterosoma (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) found outside of Japan, with mtDNA phylogeography of a new species from Southwest China. Zootaxa 4179 (1): 133-138. [28-X-2016]
Gredler IVM (1856) Die Alpenkäfer und die Eiszeit. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt 7 (2): 17-19.
Gredler IVM (1857) Die Käfer von Passeier. Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg, Dritte Folge 6: 105-160. [Issued separately as "Die Käfer von Passeier (2. Heft. Innsbruck: Wagner'schen Buchdruckerei, 55 pp.]
Gredler IVM (1866) Die Käfer von Tirol nach ihrer horizontalen und vertikalen Verbreitung. II. Hälfte: Dascillidae - Schluss. Mit mehren diagnosirten Novitäten. Bozen: Druck u. Verlag von G. Ferrari, vormals Eberle, [2] + 235-491 pp. [19-IV-1866]
Gredler IVM (1868) Nachlese zu den Käfern von Tirol. Coleopterologische Hefte 3: 56-79.
Gredler IVM (1882) Sechste Nachlese zu den Käfern von Tirol. Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg (3) 26: 203-238.
Gregori L, Osella G (1989) Ricerche zoologiche della nave oceanografica Minerva (C.N.R.) suile isole circumsarde. Il popolamento a coleotteri Curculionoidea (Insecta). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturalle di Genova 87 [1988-1989]: 373-492.
Grenier A (1864) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de coléoptères français de genres Cionus, Raymondia et

Anophthalmus et quelques réflexions sur les yeux de certaines espèces réputées aveugles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (1): 133-140. [8-VI-1864]
Grenier A (1866) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1866: lxv-lxvi.
Grilat R (1887) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Ceutorrhynchus. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 3: 3.
Grill C (1893) Notes synonymiques sur quelques coléoptères décrits par De Geer. Entomologiske Tidskrift 14: 249-255.
Grill C (1898) Rhyncolus thomsoni nov. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 179.
Grimmer KHB (1841) Steiermark's Coleoptern mit Einhundert sechs neu beschriebenen Species. Grätz: C. Tanzer'schen Schriften, iv + 5-50 pp. [26-V-1841]
Guan L-H, Huang F-S, Lu B-L (1995) A new species of the genus Lissorhoptrus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomotaxonomia 17: 211-214 (in Chinese).
Guéorguiev BV (2004) [new taxon]. In: Guéorguiev BV, Petrov B. Second species of the genus Troglorrhynchus F. Schmidt (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae) in the Bulgarian Eastern Rhodopes. Pp. 453-462. In: Beron P, Popov A (Eds) Biodiversity of Bulgaria (2. Biodiversity of Eastern Rhodopes (Bulgaria and Greece). Sofia: Pensoft Publishers, National Museum of Natural History: 951 pp.
Guéorguiev BV, Magnano L (2007) New name and new combination in the genus Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Bulgarica 59: 215-216.
Guérin E (1894) Hypera Bawosi. Societas Entomologica 8: 161.
Guérin-Méneville FE (1832) [new taxon] In: Guérin-Méneville FE, Gory HL. Calodrome. Calodromus. Magasin de Zoologie 2 [1832-1833]: Cl. IX, pl. 34.
Guérin-Méneville FE (1833a) Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Vol. 7, Insectes. Livraison 29. Paris: J. B. Baillière. Pl. 36 [Between 1 April and 30 June 1833]
Guérin-Méneville FE (1833b) Iconographie du Règne Animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Vol. 7, Insectes. Livraison 30. Paris: J. B. Baillière. Pls. 37-38. [Between 1 April and 30 June 1833]
Guérin-Méneville FE (1833c) Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Vol. 7, Insectes. Livraison 31. Paris: J. B. Baillière. Pls. 39, 39bis. [Between 1 July and 30 September 1833]
Guérin-Méneville FE (1835) Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Vol. 7, Insectes. Livraison 40. Paris: J. B. Baillière. Pl. 40. [21-III-1835]
Guérin-Méneville FE (1843) Histoire Naturelle. In: Delessert A. Souvenirs d'un voyage dans l'Inde exécuté de 1834 à 1839. Seconde Partie. Paris: Fortin, Masson et Cie, Langlois et Leclercq, 107 pp, 35 pls. [9-I-1843]
Guérin-Méneville FE (1844) Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Texte explicatif. Insectes. Paris: J. B. Baillière, 576 pp. [26-VIII-1844]
Guérin-Méneville FE (1847) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France [(2) 5 (2)] 1847: xliv-xlvii.
Guérin-Méneville FE, Gory HL (1832) Calodrome. Calodromus. Magasin de Zoologie 2 [1832-1833]: Cl. IX, pl. 34.
Guibourt M (1858) Notice sur une matière pharmaceutique nommée le tréhala, produite par un insecte de la famille des charançons. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 10: 276.
Guilleaume F (1936) Un Ceuthorrhynchus nouveau de Belgique; C. Derennei n. sp. (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 76 (4): 193-195. [25-IV-1936]
Guillebeau F (1885a) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 1 (8): 2.
Guillebeau F (1885b) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 1 (7): 2-3.
Guillebeau F (1890a) [new taxon]. In: Stierlin WG. Bemerkungen über Curculioniden. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8: 162-166.
Guillebeau F (1890b) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1890: lxxiv-lxxv.
Guillebeau F (1891) Description d´une nouvelle espèce de Tropideres. Revue d´Entomologie 10: 199-200.
Guillebeau F (1893) Révision des espèces du genre Phloeophthorus Woll. et description d'un nouveau genre de Scolytide. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 62 (1): 57-64. [31-VII-1893]
Guillebeau F (1896) Observations sur le genre Phloeophthorus Woll. (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1896: 152-154.
Guillebeau F (1897a) Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 13: 22-25.
Guillebeau F (1897b) Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1897: 163-166.
Gültekin L (2005) A new species of the weevil genus Ceutorhynchus Germar from Eastern Mediterranean Turkey

(Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zootaxa 883: 1-5.
Gültekin L (2006a) A new species of the weevil genus Larinus Dejean from Turkey and Syria (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Zootaxa 1248: 21-26.
Gültekin L (2006b) A new weevil species Larinus araxicola sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) from northeastern Turkey with biological notes. Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society 77: 44-47.
Gültekin L (2006c) On some Lixinae types of I. C. Fabricius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 38: 111-133.
Gültekin L (2008) Taxonomic review of the stem-inhabiting trehala-constructing Larinus Dejean, 1821 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): New species, systematics and ecology. Zootaxa 1714: 1-18.
Gültekin L (2010) Taxonomic remarks on some genera of Lixini Schoenherr, 1823 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zootaxa 2411: 1-21.
Gültekin L (2013a) A new weevil genus Nefis gen. nov (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae): systematics and taxonomic revision. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 1 (3): 1-51. [30-V-2013]
Gültekin L (2013b) Curculionidae: Lixinae: Lixini. Pp. 102-110. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Gültekin L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013) Larinus berti sp n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae) from North Africa. ZooKeys 342: 21-28.
Gültekin L, Borovec R (2008) [new taxon]. In: Gültekin L, Borovec R, Cristofaro M, Smith L. Broadnosed weevils feeding on Centaurea solstitialis in Turkey, with a description of the new species Araxia cristofaroi sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America (1) 101: 7-12.
Gültekin L, Colonnelli E (2006) A new species of Mogulones from Northeastern Turkey, with revision of the abchasicus group. Insecta, Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Aldrovandia 2: 15-22.
Gültekin L, Diotti L, Caldara R (2019) On the genus Rhinocyllus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) with description of a new subgenus and a new species from Italy. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 11 (1): 10-23. [24-VII-2019]
Gültekin L, Korotyaev BA (2011) Lixus petiolicola n. sp. from Northeastern Turkey and Lixus furcatus Olivier: Comparative systematic and ecological study (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France N.S. 47: 101-111.
Gültekin L, Korotyaev BA (2012) Lixus davidiani, a new weevils pecies from Aras Valley (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52 (2): 487-494. [17-XII-2012]
Gültekin L, Lyal CHC (2016) A new species of Larinus Dejean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 4 (24): 1–7. [30-XII-2016]
Gültekin L, Perrin H (2006) The species of Larinus Dejean, 1821 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) described by J. Desbrochers: lectotype designations and new synonymies. Zootaxa 1350: 55-68.
Gültekin L, Perrin H (2018) Two new species of Larinus Dejean from North Africa (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with a key to the striped Larinus (s.str.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (N.S.) 2018: 1-18. DOI: 10.1080/00379271.2017.1410442 [12-I-2018]
Gültekin L, Podlussány A (2012) Two new species of Larinus from Iran (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52 (1): 245–258. [30-VI-2012]
Gültekin L, Shahreyary-Nejad S (2015) A new trehala-constructing Larinus Dejean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Iran. Zoology in the Middle East 61 (3): 246–251. [24-VII-2015]
Gültekin N, Košťál M, Gültekin L (2021) Two species of Cionus Clairville (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) new for Turkey, Cionus anatolicus, new species and Cionus dodeki Košťál and Caldara, 2019. The Coleopterists Bulletin 75 (4): 761-767. [XII-2021]
Günther K (1933) [new taxa]. In: Günther K, Zumpt F. Pars 131. Curculionidae: Subfam. Tanymecinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 131 pp.
Günther K (1934) Über südostasiatische und papuanische Calandriden (Col. Curcul.). Internationale Entomologischen Zeitschrift 28: 441-444; 454-456.
Günther K (1935a) Three new species of Otidognathus, Lac. (Col. Curc). Stylops 4: 154-156.
Günther K (1935b) Neue Calandriden (Coleoptera Curculionidae) von den grossen Sunda-Inseln und Nordindien. Zoologische Mededeelingen Leiden 18: 163-166.
Günther K (1936a) Neue Calandriden (Col. Curcul.) aus dem Zoolog. Museum Berlin, mit einer Uebersicht über die Gattung Omotemnus Chevr. Mittelungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 21 [1935]: 65-78.
Günther K (1936b) Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung Sphenocorynus Schonh. (Col, Curcul, Calandr.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 97: 99-108.
Günther K (1937a) Die von Gerd Heinrich 1930-1932 gesammelten Calandriden (Col. Curcul.). Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde, Berlin 1936 (2): 274-289. [15-I-1937]
Günther K (1937b) Studien über südostasiatischen Calandrinen (Col. Curcul.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 19 (110): 178-198, pl. X. [1-II-1937]
Günther K (1937c) Über einige von M. Beick am Tian-Shan und in Nordkansu gesammelte Käfer. Koleopterologische Rundschau 23: 130-135.
Günther K (1938) Revision der Gattung Otidognathus Lac. (Coleoptera Curculionidae Calandrinae). Temminckia 3: 45-108.
Guyon G (1855) Occurrence at Richmond, Surrey, of a coleopterous insect new to Britain. The Zoologist 13: 4815.
Gyllenhal L (1813) Insecta Svecica descripta a Leonardo Gyllenhal. Classis I. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. Tomi I, Pars III. Scaris: F. J. Leverentz, [4] + 730 + [2] pp.

Gyllenhal L (1825) [new taxon]. In: Hummel AD. Essais Entomologiques Nº IV. St. Petersbourg, Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur. 72 pp. [1-V-1825]
Gyllenhal L (1827) Insecta Svecica descripta a Leonardo Gyllenhal. Classis I. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. Tomi I. Pars IV. Cum appendice ad partes priores. Lipsiae: Friedericum Fleischer, viii + [2] + 761 + [1] pp. [6-V-1827]
Gyllenhal L (1833a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, pp. i-xv + 1-381.
Gyllenhal L (1833b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 383-681.
Gyllenhal L (1834a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 326 pp.
Gyllenhal L (1834b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 329-673 pp.
Gyllenhal L (1835a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars prima. [1836]. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [6] + 505 pp.
Gyllenhal L (1835b) [new taxa]. In: Schönherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. [I-IV] + 507-858.
Gyllenhal L (1836) [new taxa]. In: Schönherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 506-858.
Gyllenhal L (1837a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna entomologica trans-caucasica. Coleoptera. Pars II. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 1-433, 15 pls.
Gyllenhal L (1837b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, iv + 600 pp.
Gyllenhal L (1838) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae, Fleischer, pp. 601-1121 [+ 1122-1124 Corrigenda].
Gyllenhal L (1839a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus, pars prima. Supplementum continens Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-456. [15-VI-1839]
Gyllenhal L (1839b) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna Entomologica Trans-Caucasica. Pars III. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 1-338.
Gyllenhal L (1840a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret, Lipsiae: Fleischer, v-viii + 465-970 + [4] pp.
Gyllenhal L (1840b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 474 pp.
Gyllenhal L (1842a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synoymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus sixtus. - Pars secunda. Vol. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 495 pp.
Gyllenhal L (1842b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars prima. [1843]. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 479 pp.
Gyllenhal L (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Flescher, [viii] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica].

Győrffy J [= E] (1923) Adatok a palearktikus Apionok ismeretéhez. Rovartani Lapok 26: 88-95.
Győrffy J [= E] (1924) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion Hrbst. (Coleopt. Curculionidae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 1: 25-28.
Győrffy J [= E] (1955) Eine neue Apion-Art aus Ungarn (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 6: 267-268.
Győrffy J [= E] (1956) Cickányormányosok Apionidae. Fauna Hungariae 10 (3): 1-56.

**H**

Haaf E (1957) Revision der äthiopischen und madagassischen Arten der Gattung Brachycerus Ol. (Col. Curc.) (Mit 70 Textabbildungen). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 8: 1-274.
Haaf E (1964) Die Alcidodes der indochinesischen Subregion (Col. Curc.). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 15: 134-220.
Haaf E (1974) Eine neue Alcidodes-Art aus Fukien (Col, Curc.). Bonner Zoologische Beiträge 25: 177-178.
Haedo Rossi JA (1955) Notas brentidologicas I. (Coleopt.). Neotropica 1 (4): 61-64.
Hagedorn JM (1904a) Enumeratio Scolytidarum e Sikkim et Japan natarum Musei historiconaturalis Parisiorum, quas dominus J. Harmand annis 1890 et 1901 collegit descriptionibus specierum novarum adjectis. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle 10: 122-126.
Hagedorn JM (1904b) Revision unserer Pappelborkenkäfer. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 228-233.
Hagedorn JM (1904c) Ein neuer Scolytoplatypus aus Java.·Insekten-Börse 21: 260-263 [reprint pag (1-3].
Hagedorn JM (1904d) Steinnussbohrer. Allgemeinen Zeitschrift für Entomologie 9: 447-452.
Hagedorn JM (1908) Diagnosen bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1908: 369-382.
Hagedorn JM (1909) Diagnosen bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1909: 733-746.
Hagedorn JM (1910a) Diagnosen bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 1-13.
Hagedorn JM (1910b) Wieder ein neuer Kaffeeschädling. Entomologische Blätter 6: 1-4.
Hagedorn JM (1912a) Ipiden als Kaffeeschädlinge. Entomologische Blätter 8 (2): 33-43. [20-II-1912]
Hagedorn JM (1912b) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) welche in Kautschukbäumen leben. Revue Zoologique Africaine 1: 336-346, pl. xviii.
Hagedorn JM (1912c) Neue Borkenkäfergattungen und Arten aus Africa. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1912: 351-356, pl.vi-vii.
Hajóss [=Hajós] J (1928) Einiger neuer Ceuthorrhynchus aus Ungarn (Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 18: 145-146.
Hajóss J (1929) Adatok a magyarországi ceuthorrhynchusok ismeretéhez. Magyarország Társaság Rovartani Közleményei 2: 24-29.
Hajóss J (1938) Neue Beiträge aus Käferfauna des geschichtlichen Ungarn. Festschricht für Embrik Strand (Riga) 4: 652-660.
Halbherr B (1896) Elenco sistematico dei coleotteri finora raccolti nella Valle Lagarina. Fascicolo VIII Curculionidae. Pubblicazioni del Museo Civico di Rovereto 29: 1-64.
Haliday AH (1872) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de la famille des curculionites. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 18 [1870-71]: 125. [31-I-1872]
Hampe C (1850) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer-Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 11: 346-358.
Hampe C (1861) Einige neue Käfer aus Croatien und Siebenbürgen. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 5: 65-69.
Hampe C (1864) Neue Käfer-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 8: 190-193.
Hampe C (1867) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10 [1866]: 371-375.
Hampe C (1870) Beschreibungen einigerneuer [sic] Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14: 329-336.
Han K (2014) [new taxon] In: Insect Fauna of Korea. Volume 12, Number 20. Arthropoda: Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae. Weevils III. Incheon, National Institute of Biological Resources. [4] + 105 pp. [10-XII-2014]
Han K, Yoon IB (2000) A new species of the genus Pseudocneorhinus Roelofs (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Korea. Korean Journal of Entomology 30: 257-260.
Han K, Zhang R (2005) [new taxon]. In: Han K, Zhang R, Park Y-G. On the genus Eumyllocerus Sharp. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) with description of two new species from China. Insect Science 12: 217-223.
Han K, Zhang R (2007) [new taxon]. In: Han K, Zhang R, Pelsue FW Jr. Keys to the species of the genus Enaptorhinus Waterhouse (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tanymecini) with description of a new species from China. The Coleopterists Bulletin 61: 127-134.
Han K, Zhang R (2013) Taxonomic note on Korean Enaptorhinus G.R. Waterhouse (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) with a new species and a new record from Korea. Entomological Research Bulletin 29 (2): 124-127.
Handschuch C (1845) [new taxon] In: Küster HC. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben (2. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Hänel K (1934) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus dem paläarktischen Gebiet (Curcul.). Koleopterologische

Rundschau 20: 37-38.
Hansen V (1915) Trachyphloeus angustisetulus n. sp. Entomologiske Meddelelser 10: 329-331.
Hansen V (1917) Three new Rhynchophora from Denmark. Entomologische Meddelelser 11: 351-355.
Hansen V (1956) Notes on some species of Hylastes Er. and Trypophloeus Fairm. (Coleopt. Scolytidae). [Cont.]. Entomologiske Meddelelser 27 (4): 177-185. [30-VI-1956]
Haq M, Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1988) On a new species of Hoplapoderus Jekel (Attelabidae; Apoderinae; Hoplapoderini). Research Bulletin (Science) of the Panjab University 39: 35-38.
Haran J (2017) [new taxa] In: Haran J, Schütte A, Friedman A-L-L. A review of Smicronyx Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Israel, with description of two new species. Zootaxa 4237 (1): 17-40. [27-II-2017]
Hardy J, Bold TJ (1852) A catalogue of the insects of Northumberland and Durham. Coleoptera. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Dodsworth F, W, x + 117 pp.
Harold E von (1877) Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan (Zweites Stück). Japanische Käfer des Berliner Königl. Museums. Deutsche Entomologische Zeischrift 21: 337-367.
Harold E von (1878) Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan (Viertes Stück). Japanische Käfer des Berliner Königl. Museums. Deutsche Entomologische Zeischrift 22: 65-88.
Harold E von (1880) Einige neue Coleopteren. Mittheilungen des Münchner Entomologischen Vereins 4: 148 - 171.
Harrer GA (1784) Beschreibung derjenigen Insecten welche Herr D. Jacob Christoph Schaffer in CCLXXX ausgemahlten Kupfertafeln unter dem Titel Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbonam Indigenorum ehemals in drey Theilen herausgegeben hat. I. Theil. Hartschaalige Insecten. Regensburg: Keyserischer Verlag, [1] + [13]+ [17]+ 272 pp.
Hartig T (1834) [new taxa]. In Hartig GL, Hartig T. Forstliches und forstnaturwissenschaftliches Conversations-Lexikon. Ein Handbuch für Jeden, der sich für das Forstwesen und die dazu gehörigen Naturwissenschaften interessiert. Berlin: Nauckschen Buchhandlung, xiv + 1034 pp.
Hartmann F (1895) Bemerkungen über Coeliodes rubicundus Herbst. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 314-315. [X-1895]
Hartmann F (1897) Neue Rüssel-Käfer aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (1): 81-96. [VII-1897]
Hartmann F (1899a) Neue Rüsselkäfer der alten Welt. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (1): 19-32. [VIII-1899]
Hartmann F (1899b) Neue Rüsselkäfer von Tientsin. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 49-52.
Hartmann F (1900) Curculionidae. In: Reitter E. Coleoptera, gesammelt im Jahre 1898 in Chin. Central-Asien von Dr. Holderer in Lahr. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 19: 153-166, pl. 1.
Hartmann F (1903) Neue exotische Rüsselkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 23-30.
Hartmann F (1904) Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Ostafrika. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1904: 369-419.
Hartmann F (1909) Coleoptera aus Ägypten, der Halbinsel Sinai, Palästina und Syrien. A. Aus der Sinaihalbinseln und Ägypten. Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Karlsruhe 21: 121165.
Hatch MH (1971) The beetles of the Pacific Northwest. Vol. 5. University of Washington Publications on Biology 16: xiv + 622 pp.
Hayes WP (1936) Two new species of Cosmobaris (Curculionidae, Coleop.). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 9: 26-29.
He T-L, Zhang R, Pelsue FW (2003a) A new species of the genus Synommatoides Morimoto from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Dryophthorinae). Coleopterists Bulletin 57: 123-126.
He T-L, Zhang R, Pelsue FW (2003b) A new species of the genus Allaeotes Pascoe from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Dryophthorinae). Coleopterists Bulletin 57: 127-131.
Heer O (1836) Observationes entomologicae, continentes metamorphosin Coleopterorum nonnullorum adhuc incognitorum. Turici, 36 pp, 6 pls.
Heijerman T, Magnano L (2000) Description of a new species of Parascythopus Desbrochers des Loges from The Netherlands, with taxonomic notes on Parascythopus and Polydrusus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 70: 197-204.
Heller KM (1884) Otiorrhynchus strumosus n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 3: 146.
Heller KM (1894) Zwei neue Omotemnus-Arten. Entomologische Nachrichten 20: 98-101.
Heller KM (1897) Drei neue Rüsselkäfer der Calandriden-Gattung Ommatolampus, Schönh. Notes from the Leyden Museum 18: 243-248.
Heller KM (1899) Neue Käfer von Celebes. Abhandlungen und Berichte des Königlichen Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-Ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden 7 (3): 1-41.
Heller KM (1902) Rüsselkäfer aus Ceylon gesammelt von Dr. W. Horn. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901 (2): 337-350. [I-1902]
Heller KM (1910) Die Arten der Brenthiden Gattung Calodromus. Notes from the Leyden Museum 32: 177-183.
Heller KM (1912a) Philippinische Rüsselkäfer. Philippine Journal of Science Section D, 7 (5): 295-346.
Heller KM (1912b) Philippinische Rüsselkäfer. Philippine Journal of Science, D 7 (6): 347-402.
Heller KM (1915a) Neue Käfer von den Philippinen: II. Philippine Journal of Science (D) 10 (1): 19-45.
Heller KM (1915b: Neue Käfer von den Philippinen: III. The Philippine Journal of Science (Series D) 10 (4): 219-250, pl. I.
Heller KM (1915c) Die mir bekannten Dermatodes-Arten (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Mitteilungen 4 (7-9): 206-226.

Heller KM (1916) Philippinische Käfer, gesammelt von Prof. C. Fuller-Baker, Los Baños. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1916: 269-311, 1 pl.
Heller KM (1918) Die philippinischen Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung Alcides Schönh. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 78 [1917]: 209-245.
Heller KM (1920) Die mir bekannten Styanax-Arten (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 9: 83-85.
Heller KM (1921) Nuevos Curculiónidos de la Argentina. Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina 91: 19-35.
Heller KM (1922a) Curculioniden (Coleopt.) aus Französisch-Indo-China. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 1-25.
Heller KM (1922b) New Philippine Coleoptera. Philippine Journal of Science 19 (5): 523-627, pls. I-III.
Heller KM (1923a) Die Coleopterenausbeute der Stötznerschen Szetschwan-Expedition (1913-1915). Entomologische Blätter 19: 61-80.
Heller KM (1923b) Curculionidae und Brenthidae. In: Ebner R. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien aus der Erbschaft Treitl von F. Werner unternommenen zoologischen Expedition nach dem angl-ägyptischen Sudan (Kordofan) 1914. XI. Coleoptera A. Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien 98: 165-199 + 2pl.+ 1 map.
Heller KM (1923c) Bestimmungsschlüssel aussereuropäischer Käfer. Curculionidae, Tribus: Calandrini, Gattung: Cyrtotrachelus Schönh. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 149-156.
Heller KM (1924a) Neue philippinische Ruesselkaefer aus der Sammlung des Herrn Prof. C. F. Baker und Herrn Angelo Solari in Genova. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 3: 181-200.
Heller KM (1924b) New Philippine Zygopinae, Calandrinae, and Cryptoderminae (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Philippine Journal of Science 25 (3): 287-309, 1 pl.
Heller KM (1925a) Studien zur Systematik der altweltlichen Balaninini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 86: 86-134.
Heller KM (1925b) Neue philippinische Anthribidae. Entomologische Blätter 21: 97-108.
Heller KM (1925c) 4. Bestimmungsschlüssel aussereuropäischer Käfer. Curculionidae, Tribus n.: Ottistirini. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 42 (410): 55-91 + pI. I. [15.XI-1925]
Heller KM (1926) Bestimmungsschlüssel außereuropäischer Käfer: Calandrini spurii (Laogenia etc.) und Verwandte. Entomologische Blätter 22: 180-187.
Heller KM (1927a) Studien zur Systematik der altweltlichen Balaninini II. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 88: 175-287.
Heller KM (1927b) Bestimmungsschlüssel außereuropäischer Käfer: Calandrini spurii (Laogenia etc.) und Verwandte. (Schluß.). Entomologische Blätter 23: 1-14.
Heller KM (1929a) Fauna Buruana. Coleoptera, Fam. Curculionidae. Treubia 7 (Suppl.) (3): 105-138 + 1 [unn., Tafelerklärung] + pl. III. [IX-1929]
Heller KM (1929b) Neue Rüsselkäfer von den Philippinen und von Borneo nebst einem Verzeichnis entomologischer Sammler und Sammelplätze auf den Philippinen. Abhandlungen und Berichte der Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde zu Dresden, Leipzig und Berlin 17 (3): 1-22.
Heller KM (1930a) Eine neue Ancylocnemis und Bradybibastes-Art. Entomologische Blätter 26: 5-7.
Heller KM (1930b) Vier neue Tanymecini (Col. Curculionidae) der palaearktischen Region. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 47: 105-109.
Heller KM (1931) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute (Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 48: 96-112.
Heller KM (1932) Zwei neue malayische Rüsselkäfer-Gattungen. Tijschrift voor Entomologie 75, Suppl: 71-77.
Heller KM (1937) Coleoptera Javana, mit Berücksichtigung der ihnen nahestehenden Formen anderer Herkunft. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 98: 51-78.
Heller KM (1938) Indomalayische, vorwiegend javanische Rüsselkäfer."Entomologische Blätter 34: 313-327.
Heller KM (1940) Indomalayische Rüsselkäfer II. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 7: 92-113, pl. 2.
Heller KM (1941a) Peribleptus Schonh. und Carcilia Roelofs (Coleoptera Curculionidae, Hylobiinae). Entomologische Blätter 37: 78-83.
Heller KM (1941b) Neues über die Unterfamilien der Otiorrhynchinae und Calandrinae, besonders von Piezonotus u. Nassophasis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 8: 149-161.
Hellwig JCL (1792) Dritte Nachricht von neuen Gattungen im entomologischen System. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (4): 385-408.
Hellwig JCL (1795) [new taxa]. In: Rossi P. Fauna Etrusca sistens insecta quae in provinciis Florentina et Pisana praesertim collegit Petrus Rossius in regio pisano athenaeo. Tomus primus cum XI Tab. Mantissae priore parte adiecta iterum edita et annotatis perpetuis aucta a D. Ioh. Christ. Lud. Hellwig. Helmstadii: C. G. Fleckeisen: xxviii + 457 pp, 12 pls. [25-VII-1795]
Henschel G (1885) Tomicus Lipperti n. sp. Oesterreichische Forst-Zeitung 3: 242.
Herbst JFW (1783) Kritisches Verzeichniss meiner Insektensammlung. Archiv der Insectengeschichte (Fuessly) 4: 1-72, pls (19-23.
Herbst JFW (1784) Kritisches Verzeichniss meiner Insektensammlung. Fortsetzung. Curculio-Dytiscus. Archiv der Insectengeschichte (Fuessly) 5 (1): 73-128, pls (24-28.
Herbst JFW (1786) Erste Mantisse zum Verzeichniss der ersten Klasse meiner Insektensammlung. Archiv der Insectengeschichte (Fuessly) 7-8: 153-182, pls. 43-48.

Herbst JFW (1793) Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insekten, als eine Fortsetzung der von Büffonschen Naturgeschichte. Der Käfer fünfter Theil. Berlin: Paulischen Buchhandlung, xvi + 392 pp, pls. XLIV-LIX. [21-IV-1793]
Herbst JFW (1795) Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insekten, als eine Fortsetzung der von Büffonschen Naturgeschichte. Der Käfer sechster Theil. Berlin: Joachim Pauli, xxiv + 520 pp, pls. LX-XCV. [26-IV-1795]
Herbst JFW (1797) Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insekten, als eine Fortsetzung der von Büffonschen Naturgeschichte. Der Käfer siebenter Theil. Berlin: Joachim Pauli, xi + 346 pp, pls. XCVI-CXVI. [7-X-1797]
Hertel R (1961) Eine neue Amorphocephalus-Art aus Kleinasien (Coleopt. Brenthidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden 26: 117-119.
Hertel R (1964) Amorphocephalus muchei cretensis n. ssp. (Coleoptera, Brenthidae). Reichenbachia 4: 167-170.
Hervé P (1949) Sur les espèces du genre Raymondionymus Woll. dans les départements du Var et des Alpes-Maritimes. Revue Française d'Entomologie 16 (3): 131-144. [5-XI-1949]
Hervé P (1953) Étude sur le genre Raymondionymus Woll. dans les Départements du Var et des Alpes-Maritimes. Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et d'Archéologie de Toulon et du Var 5: 9-11. [Not before XI-1953]
Heyden LFJD von (1868) Beiträge zur Kenntniss deutscher Käferfauna. Erstes Stück. Berliner Entomologische Zeischrift 11 (3-4) [1867]: 377-383. [I-1868]
Heyden LFJD von (1870) Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuen Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
Heyden LFJD von (1880) Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 24: 304.
Heyden LFJD von (1884) Beitrag zur Koleopterenfauna der Insel Askold und andere Theile des Amurgebietes. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28 (2): 273-300. [XI-1884]
Heyden LFJD von (1886a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz G. Beiträge zur Coleopteren- Fauna von Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 177-194.
Heyden LFJD von (1886b) Ueber Otiorhynchus tenuis Stierlin aus Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 280.
Heyden LFJD von (1887) Bericht über die von den Herren Prof. Dr. Freiherm von Frisch und prof. Dr. Rein in Marocco und dem Atlas-Gebirge gesammelten Käfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 433-448.
Heyden LFJD von (1888a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Faust J. Ueber die von L. Conradt aus dem Alai-Gebirge mitgebrachten Coleopteren. - Beitrag XII. Deutsche Entomologische Zeischrift 32: 39-44.
Heyden LFJD von (1888b) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Faust J. Beiträge zur kleinasiatischen Coleopteren-Fauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 45-47.
Heyden LFJD von (1892) XV. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan, Turkmenien und Süd-WestSibirien. Aus Sendungen des Herrn Dr. Staudinger. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1892: 105-110.
Heyden LFJD von (1899) Ueber Otiorrhynchus tenuis Strl. vom Velebit-Gebirg. Entomologische Nachrichten 25: 176.
Heyden LFJD von (1900) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna der Halbinsel Sinai. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 240-256.
Heyden LFJD von (1904) Die Käfer von Nassau und Frankfurt. II Auflage. Author, Frankfurt. 425 pp.
Heyden LFJD von (1906) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J. Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae. Editio secunda. Berlin: Friedländer; Paskau: Edmund Reitter; Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, [8 pp.] + 774 columns.
Heyden LFJD von (1908) Bemerkungen und Berichtigungen zum Catal. Coleopt. Europ. Cauc. et Arm. ross (1906. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 43-48.
Heyden LFJD von (1909) Die O. Schneiderschen Varietäten des Otiorrhynchus alutaceus Germar (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1909: 610.
Hinton HE (1936) Lepiceridae – a new name for the Cyathoceridae. Lepicerinus – a new name for the scolytid genus Lepicerus Eichh. (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 17: 472-473.
Hirano H, Yoshitake H, Fujisawa Y (2020) A taxonomic revision of coryssomerine weevils of the genus Metialma Pascoe from Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Conoderinae). Elytra, Tokyo (New Series) 10 (1): 29-57. [7-VII-2020]
Hlaváč P (2020) Review of the tribe Typoderini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Caucasus with the description of a new species of Caulomorphus from Armenia. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 60 (2): 629-638. [4-XII-2020]
Hlaváč P, Nakládal O (2018) A new species of Ubychia Rost, 1893 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachycerinae) from the island Samos, Greece, with a discussion on the distribution of the genus. Zootaxa 4394 (4): 567-574. [16-III-2018]
Hlaváč P, Skuhrovec J (2016) Endogean and cavernicolous Coleoptera of the Balkans. XV. A new species of the genus Ioniorhynchus Magrini, Meoli, Abbazzi, 2005 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Greece. Zootaxa 4092 (1): 129-138. [15-III-2016]
Hlaváč P, Skuhrovec J, Pelikán J (2020) A new, peculiar genus of Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Oman with description of a new species, larva and notes on biology. Zootaxa 4768 (1): 129-142. [30-IV-2020]

Hochhuth IH (1847) Enumeration der Rüsselkäfer, welche vom Baron Maximilian von Chaudoir und vom Baron A. von Gotsch auf ihren Reisen im Kaukasus und in Transkaukasien im Jahre 1845 gesammelt wurden; nebst Beschreibung der neuentdeckten Arten. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 20 (2): 448-587 [PP. 1-142 in reprint] [Not before 15-V-1847]
Hochhuth IH (1851) Beitraege zur näheren Kenntniss der Rüsselkäfer Russlands, enthaltend Beschreibung neuer Genera und Arten, nebst Erläuterungen noch nicht hinlänglich bekannter Curculionen des russischen Reichs. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 24 (1): 3-102. [Not before 17-I-1851]
Hochhuth IH (1873) Enumeration der in den russischen Gouvernements Kiew und Volhynien bisher augefundenen Käfer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 46: 124-164.
Hoffmann A (1929a) Une nouvelle variété du genre Apion: (Perapion) bonvouloiri Ch. Bris. var. Georgeli n. var. (Col. Curculionidae). Miscellanea Entomologica 32: 43-44.
Hoffmann A (1929b) Note rectificative et signalement d' un Apion nouveau de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929: 132.
Hoffmann A (1929c) Description d'un Apion nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 312-314.
Hoffmann A (1930a) Observations diverses sur différentes espèces de Curculionidae (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 104-108.
Hoffmann A (1930b) Description de deux curculionidae nouveaux, de France (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 166-169.
Hoffmann A (1931a) Description d'un curculionide nouveau de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931: 51-52.
Hoffmann A (1931b) Description d'un Bagous nouveau de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931: 68-79.
Hoffmann A (1932a) Les caractères sexuels secondaires des Trachyphloeus de France et de Corse. Pp. 233-243. Livre du Centenaire. Paris: Société Entomologique de France, xii + 729 pp, 32 pls.
Hoffmann A (1932b) Description d'un Nanophyes nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 37: 47-49.
Hoffmann A (1933a) Descriptions de Curculionides nouveaux de la faune paléarctique (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 38 (10): 151-154. [26-VI-1933]
Hoffmann A (1933b) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de curculionides de la faune paléarctique (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 38 (13): 200-204. [25-VIII-1933]
Hoffmann A (1934a) Matériaux pour la faune de France. 7. Otiorrhynchus corsicus Fairm. Revue Française d'Entomologie 1: 87-88.
Hoffmann A (1934b) Sur la synonymie de deux apions du groupe (Thymapion) et description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce de ce groupe (Col. Curculionidae). Pp. 234-236. In: Comptes Rendus du Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de Toulouse, (1933). Paris: Masson et Cie, Ed.
Hoffmann A (1934c) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de Curculionides de la faune paléarctique (Col.) (2e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 39 (3): 45-48. [27-III-1934]
Hoffmann A (1935a) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de curculionides de la faune paléarctique (Col.) (3e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 40: 72-75.
Hoffmann A (1935b) Description d'un Acalles nouveau de France (Col, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 40: 162-164.
Hoffmann A (1935c) Les Scolytus du Département de Seine-et-Oise. Conférence des Sociétés Savantes, Littéraires et Artistiques du département de Seine-et-Oise, Douzième Session (1934), Comptes Rendus des Travaux: 82-87.
Hoffmann A (1936a) Description d'un Bagous nouveau de la Corse. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 41: 61-63.
Hoffmann A (1936b) Description de deux Tychius nouveaux de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 41: 101-105.
Hoffmann A (1936c) Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus de la Sierra Nevada. Revue Française d'Entomologie 3: 147-151.
Hoffmann A (1936d) A propos de quelques espèces de Scolytidae de notre faune et description d'une espèce nouvelle de la tribu des Ipini. (Col.). Miscellanea Entomologica 37: 41-45.
Hoffmann A (1937) Description d'un Cathormiocerus nouveau de Elle Madère (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 46-48.
Hoffmann A (1938a) Description d'un genre nouveau et de nouvelles espèces de Curculionidae de la région paléarctique (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 43: 46-52.
Hoffmann A (1938b) Curculionidae (Col.) nouveaux du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 43: 100-104.
Hoffmann A (1938c) Observations diverses. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 43: 107.
Hoffmann A (1938d) Curculionides paléarctiques nouveaux (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 43 (9-10): 125-132. [13-VII-1938]
Hoffmann A (1938e) [new taxon]. In: Méquignon A. 4e livraison. In: Sainte-Claire Deville J. Catalogue raisonné des coléoptères de France. L'Abeille 36: 373-466.
Hoffmann A (1939a) Curculionidae nouveaux de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 44: 79-83.
Hoffmann A (1939b) Un Ceuthorrhynchus nouveau de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). Revue Française

d'Entomologie 6: 154-156.
Hoffmann A (1939c) Description d'une sous-espèce nouvelle du genre Scolytus du midi de la France (Col. Scolytidae). Miscellanea Entomologica 40: 36-37.
Hoffmann A (1940) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs Curculionidae paléarctiques (Col.). (4e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 45: 18-23.
Hoffmann A (1942a) Nouveaux curculionides paléarctiques (Coleoptera). Revue Française d'Entomologie 9: 12-19.
Hoffmann A (1942b) Description d'un genre nouveau et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de Scolytidae (Col.) de la faune francaise. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 47: 72-74.
Hoffmann A (1942c) [Observations biologiques, captures, etc.]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 47: 99.
Hoffmann A (1945) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 50: 49-51.
Hoffmann A (1948) Un Curculionide nouveau nuisible aux oeillets cultivés. Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France 27: 102-109.
Hoffmann A (1950a) Faune de France 52 Coléoptères curculionides (Première partie). Paris: Lechevalier, 486 PP-
Hoffmann A (1950b) Curculionides marocains inédits ou peu connus. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 55: 82-93.
Hoffmann A (1950c) Descriptions et observations concernant divers coléoptères phytophages de la région paléarctique. Revue Française d'Entomologie 17: 192-199.
Hoffmann A (1953a) Contribution à l'étude des espèces françaises du genre Miarus Steph. (Col. Curculionidae). L'Entomologiste 9: 51-63.
Hoffmann A (1953b) Curculionides inédits du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 57 (9) [1952]: 134-143. [8-I-1953]
Hoffmann A (1953c) Coléoptères phytophages nouveaux ou peu connus, de la faune paléarctique. Revue Française d'Entomologie 20: 186-194.
Hoffmann A (1954a) Descriptions de dix nouveaux curculionides de la région paléarctique (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 50-54.
Hoffmann A (1954b) Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus de l'Anatolie centrale (Ire Note). Revue Française d'Entomologie 21: 281-286.
Hoffmann A (1955) Faune de France 59 Coléoptères curculionides (Deuxième partie).Paris: Lechevalier, [1954], pp. [3]+ 487-1208.
Hoffmann A (1956a) Curculionides nouveaux de l'Espagne centrale. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 61: 43-47.
Hoffmann A (1956b) Note préliminaire sur la biologie des Torneuma (Col. Curcuionidae) et description d'une nouvelle espèce française. Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France 35: 67-74.
Hoffmann A (1956c) Curculionides nouveaux et remarques sur diverses espèces de cette famille (Coleopt.). Revue Française d'Entomologie 23: 165-173.
Hoffmann A (1956d) Curculionides nouveaux rapportés par la mission G. Remaudière en Iran. Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France 35 (4): 241-249.
Hoffmann A (1957a) Nouveautés et observations concernant des espèces des genres: Sitona, Tychius, Gymnetron et Apion. (Col. Curc.). Revue Française d'Entomologie 24: 50-59.
Hoffmann A (1957b) Descriptions de curculionides nouveaux. (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 62: 77-85.
Hoffmann A (1957c) Description d'une espèces nouvelle du genre Hypera et observations sur divers coléoptères rapportés de Turquie et de Crète, par M. le Dr. K. Lindberg. Kungliga Fysiografiska Sallskapets i Lund Förhandlingar (Lund) 27 (13): 173-176.
Hoffmann A (1957d) Description d'une espèce et de genres nouveaux appartenant à una nouvelle sous- tribu des Ceuthorrhynchini (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 61 [1956]: 218-223.
Hoffmann A (1958) Faune de France 62 Coléoptères curculionides (Troisième partie). Paris: Lechevalier, Pp. 1209-1839.
Hoffmann A (1959a) Espèces nouvelles ou critiques de la faune d'Espagne (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 63 [ 1958]: 188-194.
Hoffmann A (1959b) Curculionides nouveaux de la faune espagnole. Eos, Revista Española de Entomologia 35: 405-409.
Hoffmann A (1959c) Description de deux Anthribides nouveaux nuisibles au caféier. Journal d´Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée (Paris) 6: 340-343.
Hoffmann A (1960a) Nouveaux curculionides de la faune française (Additif à la Faune de France: I$^{e}$. note). L'Entomologiste 16: 19-23.
Hoffmann A (1960b) Curculionidae nouveaux ou peu connus (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 64 [1959]: 164-169.
Hoffmann A (1961a) Curculionides de la faune française (Additif à la Faune de France, deuxième note). L'Entomologiste 17: 5-14.
Hoffmann A (1961b) Coléoptères phytophages inédits ou critiques de la région paléarctique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 66: 32-39.
Hoffmann A (1961c) Contribution à la connaissance de la faune du Moyen-Orient (Missions G. Remaudière

1955 et 1959). I. Coléoptères curculionides. Vie et Milieu 12: 643-666.
Hoffmann A (1962a) Une forme nouvelle d'un Otiorrhynchus d'origine orientale dans le département de l'Hérault (Col. Curculionidae). Annales de la Société d'Horticulture et d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Hérault 102: 55-56.
Hoffmann A (1962b) Curculionides de la faune française (Additif à la Faune de France, troisième note). L'Entomologiste 18: 95-102.
Hoffmann A (1962c) Curculionides inédits et observations diverses concernant quelques espèces de cette famille appartenant à la faune africaine. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 67 (5-6): 120-128. [5-XII-1962]
Hoffmann A (1962d) Coléoptères curculionides recueillis au Tibesti par Ph. Bruneau de Miré. Bulletin de l'Institut Français de l'Afrique Noire A 24: 404-438.
Hoffmann A (1962e) Contribution à la connaissance de la faune du Moyen-Orient (Missions G. Remaudière 1955 et 1959). I. Coléoptères curculionides. Vie et Milieu 12 [1961]: 643-666.
Hoffmann A (1963a) Contribution à la connaissance de la faune de Moyen-Orient (Mission G. Remaudière, 1961) Coléoptères curculionides. Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France 42: 77-98.
Hoffmann A (1963b) Descriptions et observations concernant plusieurs espèces de curculionides des régions sahariennes. Bulletin de l'IFAN (A) 25 (1): 211-218.
Hoffmann A (1963c) Révision des Brachyderes paléarctiques et description d'un Strophosomus nouveau du Portugal (Col. Curculionidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie 30: 276-287.
Hoffmann A (1963d) Curculionides inédits ou critique de la faune ibérique (Coleoptera). Eos, Revista Española de Entomologia 39(3-4): 397-403. [31-XII-1963]
Hoffmann A (1963e) Une espèce nouvelle de Tropideres de Madère. In: Lindberg H. A contribution to the study of beetles in the Madeira islands. Results of expeditions in 1957 and 1959. Compiled with the help of various specialists. Societas Scientiarum Fennica Commentationes Biologicae 25 (2): 128-129.
Hoffmann A (1964a) Curculionides nouveaux des régions eurasiennes (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 69: 39-46.
Hoffmann A (1964b) Sur quelques espèces d'Otiorrhynchus des Asturies recueillis par Ph. Bruneau de Miré en 1961 et 1963 (Col. Curculionides). Revue Française d'Entomologie 31: 40-44.
Hoffmann A (1964c) Observations et descriptions concernant divers curculionides (Coléoptères). L'Entomologiste 20: 85-89.
Hoffmann A (1964d) Coléopteres curculionides, récoltés dans l' Ennedi et au Tchad par M. J. Mateu. Bulletin de l'IFAN (A) 26: 1205-1218.
Hoffmann A (1965a) Curculionides inédits de la faune africaine (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 70: 23-29.
Hoffmann A (1965b) Observations et descriptions concernant divers curculionides (Coléotères). L'Entomologiste 20: 85-89.
Hoffmann A (1966) Curculionides nouveaux ou critiques de la faune française et espagnole (Coleopt.). L'Entomologiste 21 [1965]: 57-66.
Hoffmann A (1968a) Coléoptères curculionides récoltés au Tchad et au Cameroun par MM. J. Gruvel et J. Péricart en 1962/1963. Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental de l'Afrique Noire, Série A: Sciences Naturelles, 30) 151-187.
Hoffmann A (1968b: Contribution à la faune de l'Iran. 6. Coléoptères Curculionidae et Bruchidae. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N.S.) 4: 145-154.
Hoffmann A (1970) Mission du Docteur Janetschek au Népal. Curculionidae. Pp. 441-443. Khumbu Himal Ergebnisse des Forschungsunternehmens Nepal Himalaya Dritter Band (Zoologie). Innsbruck-München: Universitätsverlag Wagner, 468 pp.
Hoffmann A, Tempère G (1954) Une espèce française nouvelle du genre Tropideres Schönh. Type d´un sous-genre nouveau (Col, Anthribidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 66-67.
Hoffmann An (1874) Beschreibung einer neuen Apion-Art. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 35: 208.
Hoffmann JJ (1803) Vermischte Bemerkungen. Entomologische Hefte 2: 107-119.
Holdhaus K (1902) Coleopterologische Studien. I. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen ZoologischBotanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 195-210.
Holdhaus K (1908) Ein neuer Troglorrhynchus aus Italien. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 311312.
Holdhaus K (1920) Koleopteren aus Mesopotamien. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 33 [1919]: 39-58.
Holdhaus K [=C] 1936) Zur Kenntnis des Subgenus Oreorrhynchus (Col. Curculionidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie 3: 46-53.
Holzschuh C (1988) Eine neue Art der Gattung Ips aus Bhutan (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 12: 481-485.
Hombron JB, Jacquinot H (1847) Atlas d'Histoire Naturelle: In: Dumont-d'Urville J. Voyage au pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée, exécuté par ordre du Roi pendant les années 18371838-1839-1840, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-d'Urville, capitaine de vaisseau, publié par ordre du gouvernement, sous la direction supérieure de M. Jacquinot capitaine de vaisseau commandant de la Zélée. Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, Vingt-deuxième livraison. [Mammifères pl. 13; Insectes coléoptères pls (11, 14; Mollusques pls. 3, 7.] [note: text issued in 1853].
Hong K-J (2004) Anthonomus (Anthonomus) persicae sp. nov. on peach flower bud and a key to Korean Anthonomini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Jounal of Asia-Pacific Entomology 7 (1): 29-32.

Hong K-J, Egorov AB (1999) [new taxon]. In: Hong K-J, Egorov AB, Kwon Y-J. Taxonomic review of Korean Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) 1. Subtribes Rhinoncina, Scleropterina, and Amalina. Insecta Koreana 16: 163-195.
Hong K-J Egorov AB, Korotyaev BA (2000) Illustrated catalogue of Curculionidae in Korea (Coleoptera). In: Park KT, Park HY (Eds) Insects of Korea. Series 5. Seoul: Korea Research Institute of Bioscience and Biotechnology & Center for Insects Systematics, 340 pp.
Hong K-J, Woo K-S (1999) [new taxa]. In: Hong K-J, Egorov AB, Woo K-S. Taxonomic review of Korean Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). II. Subtribes Coeliodina, Ceutorhynchina, Hypurina, Mecysmoderina, and Tribe Orobitini. Insecta Koreana 16: 163-195.
Hope FW (1831) Synopsis of the new species of Nepaul insects in the collection of Major General Hardwicke. Pp. 21-32. In: Gray JE (Ed) The Zoological Miscellany Vol (1. London: Treuttel, Wuurtz, Co, 40 pp, 4 pls.
Hopkins AD (1915a) Classification of the Cryphalinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. United States Department of Agriculture, Report No. 99. Washington: Government Printing Office, 75 pp, 4 pls.
Hopkins AD (1915b) Contributions toward a monograph of the scolytid beetles. II. Preliminary classification of the superfamily Scolytoidea. United States Department of Agriculture, Technical Series, No (17. Washington: Government Printing Office, vi + 165-232, pls. IX-XV.
Hopkins AD (1916) Family IV. Scolytidae. The bark and timber beetles. Pp. 576-669. In: Blatchley WS, Leng CW. Rhynchophora or weeviles of North Eastern America. Indianapolis: The Nature Publishing Company, 682 pp.
Hoppe DH (1795) Enumeratio insectorum elytrorum circa Erlangam indigenarum secundum systema Fabricianum observationibus iconibusque illustrata. Erlangae: Bibliopolio Palmiano, 70 + [1] pp, 1 pl.
Horn GH (1873) Contributions to a knowledge of the Curculionidae of the United States. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 13 (91): 407-469.
Horn GH (1876) [new taxa]. In: LeConte JL, Horn GH. The Rhynchophora of America North of Mexico. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 15: i-xvi + 1-455.
Horn GH (1878) [new taxa]. In: Hubbard HG, Schwarz EA. The Coleoptera of Michigan. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 17: 593-669.
Hornung EG (1842) Ueber einige in den Betelnüssen vorkommende Käfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 3: 115-117.
Host NT (1790) Entomologica. Pp. 291-302. In: Jacquin NJ. von. Collectanea ad botanicam, chemiam, et historiam naturalem spectantia, cum figuris. Vol. III. [1789]. Vindobonae: Officina Wappleriana, 306 pp, 23 pls. [18-IV-1790]
Huang F-S, Yin H-F (1983) Notes on the Chinese new species of the genus Hyorrhynchus Blandford (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Sinica 26 (3): 338-341. [VIII-1983] (in Chinese with English summary)
Huang J, Yoshitake H (2014) [new taxon] In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. Taxonomic revision of the East Asian genus Scleropteroides Colonnelli, 1979 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). ZooKeys 437: 45-86. [28-VIII-2014]
Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R (2008a) [new taxa]. In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. Two new species of Hainokisaruzo Yoshitake, Colonnelli from China, with a checklist of the species of the genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Zootaxa 1776: 59-68.
Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R (2008b) [new taxa]. In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. A new species of Augustinus Korotyaev from China, with a key to the species groups of the genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Zootaxa 1871: 63-68.
Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R (2013) [new taxa]. In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. Taxonomic review of the genus Rhinoncomimus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) with description of a new species from Yunnan, China. Zootaxa 3750 (2): 143-166.
Huang J, Zhang R, Pelsue Jr FW (2006) A new species of the genus Watanabesaruzo (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from China. Zootaxa 1124: 41-46.
Hubenthal W (1911) Beschreibungen neuer europäischer Coleopteren und Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Entomologische Blätter 1911: 185-193.
Hubenthal W (1912) Ergänzungen zur thüringer Käferfauna (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1912: 72-76.
Hubenthal W (1917) Die indomalaiischen Arten der Curculionidengattung Desmidophorus Schönherr. Entomologische Blätter 13 (4-6): 103-123.
Hubenthal W (1919a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden-Gattung Acicnemis Lacordaire (Col.). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 (A) (8) [1917]: 92-160.
Hubenthal W (1919b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden-Gattung Acicnemis Lacordaire (Col.). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 (A) (9) [1917]: 53-155.
Hubenthal W (1934) Trachyphloeus heymesi n. sp. aus Mitteldeutschland. Entomologische Blätter 30: 177-180.
Hulcr J, Cognato A (2009) Three new genera of Oriental Xyleborina (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). Zootaxa 2204: 19-36.
Hulcr J, Cognato AI (2010) New genera of Palaeotropical Xyleborini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) based on congruence between morphological and molecular characters. Zootaxa 2717: 1-33. [8-XII-2010]
Hulcr J, Cognato AI (2013) Xyleborini of New Guinea: A Taxonomic Monograph. Thomas Say Publications in Entomology, The Entomological Society of America, Annapolis, MD, 172 pp.
Hummel AD (1823) Essais Entomologiques. No. III. St. Pétersbourg: Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du

Ministère de l'Intérieur. 48 pp, 1 pl. [Not before 25-X-1823, probably appeared in November]
Hummel AD (1827) Insectes de 1826. Pp. 1-20. In: Hummel AD (Ed) Essais Entomologiques N° VI. Insectes de 1826. Novae Species. Catalogus Insectorum quae itinere Petropoli in Chersonesum tauricum et Iberiam anno 1825 collegit Benedictus Jäger. St. Pétersbourg: Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur: 49 pp. [Not before 2-II-1827]
Hustache A (1913a) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux de la faune française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 408-410.
Hustache A (1913b) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux de la faune française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1913: 233-235.
Hustache A (1913c) Description d'un curculionide nouveau de the faune française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société entomolgique de France 1913: 390-391.
Hustache A (1914a) Ceuthorrhynchus nouveaux ou rares de la faune française. (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 112-114.
Hustache A (1914b) Curculionides nouveaux ou rares de la faune française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 382.
Hustache A (1915) Ceuthorrhynchus nouveau de Turquie (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1915: 94-95.
Hustache A (1916a) Deux nouveaux Ceuthorrhynchini (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1916: 69-70.
Hustache A (1916b) Synopsis des Ceuthorrhynchini du Japon. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 85: 107-144.
Hustache A (1917) Description d'un nouveau Ceuthorrhynchus de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1916: 323-233.
Hustache A (1918) Description d'un nouveau Ceuthorrhynchus de la Sardaigne. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 48 [1917-1920]: 74-75.
Hustache A (1920a) Trois nouveaux Otiorrhynchus de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 17-20.
Hustache A (1920b) Deux curculionides nouveaux du Japon (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 115-117.
Hustache A (1920c) Deux nouveaux curculionides de la faune française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 194-197.
Hustache A (1920d) Contribution à l'étude des Ceuthorrhynchini (Col. Curculionidae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 88: 329-344.
Hustache A (1920e) Contribution à la faune entomologique du Japon. Coléoptères curculionides. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Paris 26: 493-500.
Hustache A (1920f) Contribution à la faune entomologique du Japon: Coléoptères curculionides. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Paris 26: 630-637.
Hustache A (1921a: Curculionides. Voyage dans l'Afrique orientale anglaise 1912-1913 par Guy Babault, 76 pp, 2 pls.
Hustache A (1921b) Un nuevo Peritelus de España (Coleopt. Curculionidae). Anales del Instituto General y Técnico de Valencia 8: 5-7.
Hustache A (1921c) Contribution à la faune entomologique du Japon: Coléoptères curculionides. 3me Note. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle 27: 91-95.
Hustache A (1921d) Curculionides des Iles Mascareignes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 89 (2) [1920]: 113-203. [11-V-1921]
Hustache A (1922a) Nouveaux curculionides d'Afrique (Coléopt.). Bulletin de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle 28: 496-503.
Hustache A (1922b) Curculionides nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale. Part 2. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 68 [1921]: 1-14.
Hustache A (1923a) Curculionidae gallo-rhénans. Otiorrhynchini. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 92: 1-148.
Hustache A (1923b) Nouveaux curculionides de Maroc (Insectes Coléoptères). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 3: 64-74.
Hustache A (1923c) Nouveaux curculionides d'Europe (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1923: 246-249.
Hustache A (1923d) Curculionidés nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale. Troisième partie. Annales de la Société linnéenne de Lyon 69 [1922]: 17-26.
Hustache A (1924a) Curculionidae gallo-rhénans (suite). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 93: 31-124.
Hustache A (1924b) Nouveaux curculionides d'Europe (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1923: 246-249.
Hustache A (1924c) Nouveaux Mecysmoderes (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1924: 57-61.
Hustache A (1925a) Curculionidae de la faune franco-rhénane. I. Ceuthorrhynchini. Miscellanea Entomologica, hors série, fasc. 16, pp. 239-270.
Hustache A (1925b) Curculionidae de la faune franco-rhénane. I. Ceuthorrhynchini. Miscellanea Entomologica, hors série, fasc. 19, pp. 287-302.
Hustache A (1925c) Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. Philippine Journal of Science 26: 333-

339.
Hustache A (1925d) Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. Philippines Journal of Science 27: 371-396
Hustache A (1925e) Synopsis des Curculionides de la faune malgache. Bulletin de l'Académie Malgache (N.S.) 7 [1924]: 1-582. [25-XI-1925]
Hustache A (1926a) Description d'un curculionide nouveau. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926:155-156.
Hustache A (1926b) Description d'un curculionide nouveau. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95: 156.
Hustache A (1926c) Curculionidae gallo-rhénans. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95: 211-317.
Hustache A (1926d) Un nouveau curculionide d'Egypte. Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte 19: 262.
Hustache A (1926e) Description de curculionides nouveaux de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95 (3-4): 318. [31-XII-1926]
Hustache A (1926f) Deux curculionides nouveaux du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 5 [1925]: 322-323.
Hustache A (1926g) Nouveaux Bagous d'Asie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 17: 641-647.
Hustache A (1926h) Contribution à l'étude des Curculionides de la République Argentine (première note). Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Ribadavia 34: 155-261. [XII-1926]
Hustache A (1927a) Synopsis des Bagous de l'Afrique du Nord (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 7: 124-134.
Hustache A (1927b) Description d'un curculionide nouveau. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 96: 26.
Hustache A (1928a) Résultats scientifiques. Insectes coléoptères Curculionidae. In: Babault G (Ed) Mission Guy Babault dans les provinces centrales de l'Inde dans la région occidentale de l'Himalaya 1914. Fasc. 4. Paris: Imprimerie Générale Lahure, 22 pp.
Hustache A (1928b) Description d'un Gymnetron nouveau du Maroc (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 7 [1927]: 198.
Hustache A (1929a) Curculionides gallo-rhénans (suite). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 98: 1-96.
Hustache A (1929b) Curculionidae. Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique Orientale (1911-1912). Résultats scientifiques, Coleoptera 30: 365-562+ pl. X-XI.
Hustache A (1929c) Curculionides de la Guadeloupe. (Première partie). Faune des Colonies Françaises 3 (3): 165-267.
Hustache A (1930a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW von, Hustache A. Curculionidae: Ceuthorrhynchinae. Pars 113. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 150 pp.
Hustache A (1930b) Ceuthorrhynchini nouveaux (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 77-82.
Hustache A (1930c) Curculionidae gallo-rhénans, 7$^{eme}$ partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 99: 81-272.
Hustache A (1930d) Observations sur quelques curculionides (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 35: 191-195.
Hustache A (1931a) Tableaux analytiques des coléoptères de la Faune Franco-Rhénane (France, Hollande, Belgique, Région rhénane, Valais). Famille LXXIX Curculionidae Tribu: Apioninae. Toulouse: Publications des Miscellanea Entomologica (286 pp.
Hustache A (1931b) Un nouveau curculionide de Syrie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931 (5): 79-80. [10-IV-1931]
Hustache A (1931c) À propos du genre Oxyonyx Faust (Col. Curculionidae) et description d'une nouvelle espèce française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931: 246-252.
Hustache A (1931d) Deux nouveaux curculionides du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 11: 24-25.
Hustache A (1932a) Curculionides de la Guadeloupe. (Fin). Faune des Colonies Françaises 5 (1): 1-142 pp. [special pagination: 253-294].
Hustache A (1932b) Quelques curculionides nouveaux du Maroc et de l'Algérie. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 12: 40-53.
Hustache A (1932c) Un Apion nouveau et quelques remarques au sujet de divers curculionides (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 37: 135-138.
Hustache A (1932d) Curculionidae gallo-rhénans. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 100 [1931]: 153-470.
Hustache A (1932e) Curculionides nouveaux de I'Afrique Équatoriale (IIe partie). Sborník entomologického oddelení národního Musea v Praze 10: 28-109.
Hustache A (1933a) Synopsis des curculionides de Madagascar. Mémoires de l'Académie Malgache 14 [1932]: 5-123.
Hustache A (1933b) Un nouveau Tychius de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 38: 115-116.
Hustache A (1933c) Curculionides du Maroc (Huitième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 13: 139-142.

Hustache A (1933d) Deux nouveaux curculionides déprédateurs. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (2) 5: 376-380.
Hustache A (1934a) Pars 136. Curculionidae: Zygopinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. Berlin: W. Junk, 96 pp.
Hustache A (1934b) Une nouvelle série de curculionides du Congo Belge. Revue de Zoologie et Botanique Africaines 26 (1): 10-45.
Hustache A (1934c) Curculionidae du Gabal Elba. Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique dEgypte 18: 139-145.
Hustache A (1935a) Mission J. de Lépiney au Soudan Français (1933-1934). (Treizième note). Coléoptères curculionides. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 15: 26-30.
Hustache A (1935b) Deux Thylacites nouveaux du Maroc (Coléoptères Curculionides). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 15: 147-148.
Hustache A (1935c) Peritelini du Nord de l'Afrique (Coleoptera - Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte 19: 200-247.
Hustache A (1936a) Cinq curculionides nouveaux du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 16: 77-80.
Hustache A (1936b) Note sur Tychius galloprovincialis Hust. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 41: 142-143.
Hustache A (1936c) Voyage de MM. L. Chopard et A. Méquignon aux Açores (11e note). Un nouveau curculionide des Açores. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 41: 229-231.
Hustache A (1936d) Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-7: Coleoptera, Curculionidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 18: 483-505.
Hustache A (1937a) Nouveaux curculionides du Maroc. (Douzième note). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 17: 15-18.
Hustache A (1937b) [new taxa]. In: Normand H. Contribution au Catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (12me Fascicule). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 28: 232-267.
Hustache A (1937c) Deux nouveaux curculionides alpins. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 301-302.
Hustache A (1938a) Pars 163. Curculionidae, Barinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 219 pp.
Hustache A (1938b) Nouveaux curculionides du Nord Africain (Treizième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 18: 29-38.
Hustache A (1938c) Materiali zoologici dell'Eritrea raccolti da G. Müller durante la spedizione dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese e conservati al Museo di Trieste. Parte II. Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Atti del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Trieste 14 (4): 65-75.
Hustache A (1939a) Curculionides nouveaux de l'Argentine et autres régions sud-américaines. Anales de la Sociedad Cientifica Argentina 128: 38-64.
Hustache A (1939b) Nouveaux curculionides du Maroc (Quatorzième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 18 [1938]: 192-198.
Hustache A (1939c) Mission scientifique de l'Omo. Tome V. Fascicule 50. Coleoptera. XX. Curculionidae. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (N. S) 9: 175-272, pl. II.
Hustache A (1940) [new taxon]. In: Jeannel R. Croissière de Bougainville aux îles Australes Françaises. III. Coléoptères. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (N. S) 14: 63-201.
Hustache A (1941a) A propos de quelques curculionides. Bulletin de la Société Lynnéenne de Lyon 10: 4-7.
Hustache A (1941b) Nouveaux curculionides du Maroc (Quinzième note). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 19 [1939]: 161-175.
Hustache A (1945) Notes synonymiques. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 50: 67-68.
Hustache A (1946a) Coléoptères nouveaux du Maroc et de l'Algérie (16e note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 24 [1944]: 44-81. [15-VII-1946]
Hustache A (1946b) Sur quelques Ceuthorrhynchinae. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 82: 136-141.
Hustache A (1947) Naupactini de l'Argentine et des régions limitrophes (Col. Curculion.). Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina 13 (1-5): 3-146.
Hustache A (1956) Synopsis des curculionides de Madagascar. Troisième Supplement. Bulletin de l'Académie Malgasche (N. S.) 33 [1955]: 65-210.

## I

Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1953) Novyy dolgonosik iz Arm. SSR Curculio (Balanobius) excellens. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 17 (2): 63-64.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1954) Novyy trubkovert iz Armyanskoy SSR (Coleoptera Attelabidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 18 (5): 147-149.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1956) Novyy trubkovert iz Armyanskoy SSR (Coleoptera, Attelabidae) Coenorrhinus phryganophilus Khnzorian sp. nov. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 22 (5): 225-226.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1957) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Armyanskoy SSR i Nakhichevanskoy ASSR [New species of beetles from Armenian SSR and Nakhitchevan ASSR]. Zoologicheskiy Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 10: 153-183.

Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1959a) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera, Insecta) iz Armyanskoy SSR i Nakhichevanskoy ASSR. Materialy po izuchenie fauny Armyanskoy SSR 4. Zoologicheskiy Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 11: 65-78.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1959b) Neue Käfer aus Sovjetarmenien (Bruchidae et Curculionidae). Notulae Entomologicae 38 [1958]: 73-82.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1960) Tri novykh vida iz doliny Araksa (Insecta, Coleoptera). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 31: 251-256.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1962) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Zakavkaz'ya. Zoologicheskiy Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 12: 99-124.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [=Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1964) Novye rody i vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Zakavkaz'ya i Sredney Azii. Zoologicheskiy Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 13: 151-186.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1967) Dva novykh vida dolgonosikov iz Armyanskoy SSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 45 (2): 88-91.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [- Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1970) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Armenii i drugikh chastej SSSR (Insecta, Coleoptera). Zoologicheskiy Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 15: 50-80.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1971) Novye skrytnokhobotniki iz Sredney Azii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 53: 187-192.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [=Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1977a) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-dolgonosikov roda Apion iz Armyanskoy SSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 64 (5): 303-305.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [=Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1977b) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda Ptochus iz Armyanskoy SSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 65: 306-310.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1978) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-skrytnokhobotnikov iz Armenii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 67: 308-310.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1980) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-dolgonosikov s Kavkaza. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 70: 124-128.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1982) Novyy vid zhuka dolgonosika iz Kryma (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 75: 225-227.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian S. M. [= Khnzorian SM.] (1984) Dva novykh vida dolgonosikov s Kavkaza (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 78: 79-82
Iablokoff-Khnzorian SM (1990a) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-dolgonosikov roda Larinus Germ, iz Turkmenii Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 90: 131-134.
Iablokoff-Khnzorian SM (1990b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Larinus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 90: 180-183.
Illiger JCW (1794) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käferarten aus der Sammlung des Herrn Professors Hellwig in Braunschweig. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (5): 593-620.
Illiger JCW (1798) Verzeichniss der Käfer Preussens. Entworfen von Johann Gottlieb Kugelann. Halle: Johann Jacob Gebauer, pp. XLII + 510 + 1.
Illiger JC.W (1800) Vierzig neue Insecten aus der Hellwigischen Sammlung in Braunschweig. Mit einigen Abbildungen. Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie 1 (2): 103-150.
Illiger JCW (1801) Namen der Insecten-Gattungen, ihr Genitiv, ihr grammatisches Geschlecht, ihr Silbenmass, ihre Herleitung; zugleich mit den Deutschen Benennungen. Magazin für Insektenkunde 1 (1-2): 125-155.
Illiger JCW (1802) Aufzählung der Käfergattungen nach der Zahl der Fussglieder. Magazin für Insektenkunde 1 (3-4): 285-305.
Illiger JCW (1804) Familien, Gattungen und Horden der Käfer, Coleoptera von P. A. Latreille. Magazin für Insektenkunde 3: 1-138.
Illiger JCW (1805) [new taxon] In: Panzer GWF. Kritische Revision der Insektenfaune Deutschlands nach dem System bearbeitet. I-XCVI. Heft. Vol.: 1. Felseckersche Buchhandlung. Nürnberg: [12 unn.] + 144 pp.
Illiger JCW (1808a) Nachlese zu den Bemerkungen, Berichtigungen und Zusätzen zu Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum. Magazin für Insektenkunde 6 [1807]: 296-317.
Illiger JCW (1808b) Vorschlag zur Aufnahme im Fabricischen Systeme fehlender Käfergattungen. Magazin für Insektenkunde 6 [1807]: 318-349.
Imada S (2019) Two new species of the genus Derisemias Jordan (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Japan and Taiwan. Zootaxa 4629 (1): 69-76. [4-VII-2019]
Inouye M, Nobuchi A (1957) A revision of Cryphalus species injurious to coniferous trees from Hokkaido, Japan (Coleopt, Scolytidae). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 103: 45-56, 2 pls. (in Japanese and English).
Inouye M, Nobuchi A (1959) A new species of Dryocoetes from Hokkaido (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Insecta Matsumurana 22: 122-123.
Isajev AÛ, Gratschev WG (1994) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda Bagous Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Ul'yanovskoy oblasti [A new species of the genus Bagous Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Ulyanovsk Province]. Entomologicheskoye Obozrenyie 73: 318-320.
Ishida M (1902) Scientific name of rice pest, Nekui-zoumushi. Hokkaido Nôkahiô 2 (13): 90 (in Japanese).
Ismailova MS (2006) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Ptochus Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Daghestana [A review of the weevil genus Ptochus Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the fauna of Daghestan]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 85: 602-617.
Israelson G (1972a) Phytobius olssoni n. sp. (Col, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 68: 167-169.

Israelson G (1972b) Male copulatory organs of macaronesian species of Aphanarthrum Wollaston. With designations of lectotypes and descriptions of new taxa (Col. Scolytidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 3: 249-257.
Israelson G (1980) Taxonomical and nomenclatural notes on some Canarian Coleoptera. Vieraea 9 [1979]: 183-210.
Israelson G (1984) Coleoptera from the Azores. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal 36 (No 161): 142-161.
Israelson G (1985a) An Echinodera Wollaston from the Salvage Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bocagiana 82:1-4.
Israelson G (1985b) An Azorean species of Caulotrupis Wollaston (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blatter 81: 176-178.
Israelson G (1990) A key to the Macaronesian Hypoborini, with description of two new species (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Bocagiana 137: 1-11.

**J**

Jacobsen FVS (1849) Oversigt over de danske Snudebiller, forsaavidt de ere komne til min Kundskab at være fundne her i Landet. Forhandlinger ved de skandinaviske Naturforskeres femte Møde, der holdtes i Kiøbenhavn fra den 12te til den 17de Juli 1847: 711-727.
Jacquelin du Val PNC (1853) Description de deux genres nouveaux et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de coléoptères propres à la faune française. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 10 (4) [1852]: 695-718. [23-III-1853]
Jacquelin du Val PNC (1854a) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprennant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils. Livraisons 1-4: 1-32, pls 1-12. [11-I-1854]
Jacquelin du Val PNC (1854b) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprennant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils. Livraisons 5-6: 33-48, pls 13-18. [27-IX-1854]
Jacquelin du Val PNC (1855a) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprennant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils. Livraisons 7-12: 49-96 , pls 19-30.
Jacquelin du Val PNC (1855b) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprennant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Catalogue. Paris: Deyrolle fils (284 pp. Pp. [201]-[236]. [II-1855, cf. Bousquet (2016: 276-277)]
Jacquet E (1888a) Cinq jours dans les Pyrénées orientales. (Suite). L'Échange 4 (38): 4. [15-II-1888]
Jacquet E (1888b) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 7 (4) [1887]: clxxviii-clxxix. [11-IV-1888]
Jacquet E (1888c) Tableaux analytiques pour la détermination des Rhynchophores de la Faune française. L'Échange 4 (46): 27-34 [spec. pag.] [15-X-1888] [Published in 5 parts in fasc. 42-46]
Jacquet E (1889a) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (3): xcvii-xcviii. [9-I-1889]
Jacquet E (1889b) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (3) [1888]: cv. [9-I-1889]
Jacquet E (1889c) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (3) [1888]: cxliii-cxliv. [9-I-1889]
Jakobson [= Jacobson] GG (1895) Tria Coleoptera nova e Rossia Europaea. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 29 (3-4): 520-524, pl. III [20-XII-1895].
Jakobson [= Jacobson] GG (1913) Zhuki Rossii i zapadnoy Evropy. Fasc. 10. St. Petersburg: Izdaniye A. Devriena, 721-864 pp, 76-83 pls.
Janczyk F (1960) Neue Curculionidae der Zoologischen Abteilung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien (3. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 37-38: 35-54, 2 pls.
Janczyk F (1964) Neue Curculioniden der zoologischen Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museum (6. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 67: 435-438.
Janson EW (1856) Coleoptera. New British species noticed in 1855. The Entomologist's Annual 1856: 86-92.
Janson OE (1893) A new wood borer. Indian Museum Notes 3: 74-75.
Jekel H (1855) Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Saunders, Esq. Coleoptera.- Curculionides. Part I. London) John van Voorst, ii + 154 pp, 2 pls. [5-III-1855]
Jekel H (1859) [new taxon]. In: Hanbury D. Note on two insects-products from Persia. Journal of the Proceedings

of the Linnean Society Zoology 3: 178-183.
Jekel H (1860) Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Saunders, Esq. Coleoptera.- Curulionides. Part II. London: John van Voorst, [4] + 155-244 pp. + 1 table + [1] + 1 pl. [7-V-1860]
Jekel H (1861) Tentamenta entomologica. Journal of Entomology 1 (4): 263-274.
Jekel H (1865) Recherches sur la classification naturelle des curculionides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (3) [1864]: 537-566. [25-I-1865]
Jekel H (1873) Note sur les genres Peribleptus Sch, Paipalesomus Sch. et Paipalephorus Jekel. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 433-442. [27-IV-1873]
Jekel H (1875) Coleoptera Jekeliana adjecta Eleutheratorum Bibliotheca. Enumération systématique, synonymique des coléoptères européens, exotiques composant la collection de Henri Jekel. Observations critiques. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Reproduction et traduction de genres et espèces publiés dans des ouvrages rares français et étrangers de manière à former insensiblement la bibliothèque du coléoptériste. Livraison 2. Paris: Autographie Typomorphe de l'Auteur. Pp. 101-196.
Jekel H (1876) Urodon Concolor Schh. – villosus All. und Allardi Jekel. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4: 536.
Jiang C, Caldara R (2018) [new taxa] In: Jiang C, Caldara R, Zhang R. A taxonomic revision of Chinese Cleopomiarus Pierce (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) with description of two new species. Zootaxa 4378 (3): 337–355 [9-II-2018]
Jiang C, Caldara R (2020) [new taxa] In: Jiang C, Caldara R, Zhang R. The genus Tychius Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae) in China, with description of three new species. Zootaxa 4856 (1): 1-62. [25-IX-2020]
Johnson AJ (2019) [new taxon] In: Zheng S, Johnson AJ, Li Y, Chu C, Hulcr J. Cryphalus eriobotryae sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae), a new insect pest of loquat Eriobotrya japonica in China. Insects 10 (6): 1-7. [22-VI-2019]
Johnson AJ (2020a) [new taxa]. In: Johnson AJ, Hulcr J, Knížek M, Atkinson TH, Mandelshtam MÛ, Smith SM, Cognato AI, Park S, Li Y, Jordal BH. Revision of the bark beetle genera within the former Cryphalini (Curculionidae: Scolytinae). Insect Systematics and Diversity 4 (3): 1; 1-81. [1-V-2020]
Johnson AJ (2020b) [new taxa] In: Johnson AJ, Li Y, Mandelshtam MÛ, Park S, Lin C-S, Gao L, Hulcr J. East Asian Cryphalus Erichson (Curculionidae, Scolytinae): new species, new synonymy and redescriptions of species. ZooKeys 995: 15-66. [18-XI-2020]
Johraku T (1953) On Japanese Choragus and a close new genus (Anthribidae). The Chûhô, Tokyo 9 (3): 1-17.
Jordan K (1894a) On some new genera and species of Coleoptera in the Tring Museum. Novitates Zoologicae 1: 484-503.
Jordan K (1894b) On Anthribidae in the museum of the Honourable Walter Rothschild. Novitates Zoologicae 1: 591-651.
Jordan K (1895a) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribidae, II. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 122-204.
Jordan K (1895b) Zur Kenntniss der Anthribidae. III. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 245-265.
Jordan K (1895c) Zur Kenntniss der Anthribidae. IV. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 369-401.
Jordan K (1897) Anthribidae from the islands of Engano, Mentawei and Sumatra, collected by Dr. E. Modigliani. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 38: 623-643.
Jordan K (1902) Neue Anthribiden, von Dr. W. Horn auf Ceylon gesammelt. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 22: 76-78.
Jordan K (1903a) Some new African Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 10: 127-130.
Jordan K (1903b) New oriental Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 10: 415-434.
Jordan K (1904a) Some new Oriental Anthribidae. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 41: 80-91.
Jordan K (1904b) Some new oriental Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 11: 230-237.
Jordan K (1911) New Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 18: 92-116.
Jordan K (1912a) Formosan Anthribidae collected by H. Sauter. Novitates Zoologicae 19: 137-145.
Jordan K (1912b) Neue oder wenig bekannte Anthribiden aus der Sammlung des Herrn Dr. H. J. Veth. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 55: 127-142.
Jordan K (1912c) Some new Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 18: 601-604.
Jordan K (1913a) The Anthribidae in the Indian Museum. Records of the Indian Museum, Calcutta 9 (11): 203-216.
Jordan K (1913b) The oriental Anthribidae of the van de Poll collection. Novitates Zoologicae 20: 257-277.
Jordan K (1914) Insectes Coléoptères. X. Anthribidae. In: Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911-1912). Résultats scientifiques, Memoires no. 34, Coleoptera 10: 327-346.
Jordan K (1916) Anthribidae collected by Monsieur I. Vitalis de Salvaza in French Indo-China. Novitates Zoologicae 23: 359-363.
Jordan K (1923a) Les Anthribides de l´Indochine. Opuscules de l'Institut Scientifique de l'Indochine 1 (6): 71-113.
Jordan K (1923b) New eastern Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 30: 167-185.
Jordan K (1923c) New Anthribidae from the eastern hemisphere. Novitates Zoologicae 30: 216-221.
Jordan K (1924a) New Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 31: 231-255.
Jordan K (1924b) New Anthribidae allied to Choragus. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 13: 606-620.

Jordan K (1925a) Five new Indian Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 32: 239-241.
Jordan K (1925b) Anthribidae from the eastern hemisphere. Novitates Zoologicae 32: 242-257.
Jordan K (1925c) New Anthribidae collected by J. C. Corporaal on Sumatra. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 16 (92): 257-264.
Jordan K (1928a) Anthribidae. Pp. 161-172. In: Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. Part IV, Coleoptera (2). [1927-1935]. London: Trustees of the British Museum, 346 + 58 pp, 1 pl.
Jordan K (1928b) Further records of Anthribidae from French Indo-China, with the addition of the descriptions of two new species from other countries. Novitates Zoologicae 34: 77-94.
Jordan K (1928c) New Anthribidae from the old world. Novitates Zoologicae 34: 105-128.
Jordan K (1930) Three new Anthribidae from British India. Novitates Zoologicae 36: 143-145.
Jordan K (1931) Anthribidae collected by F. C. Drescher on the island of Java. Novitates Zoologicae 36: 288-302.
Jordan K (1932) New oriental Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 38: 305-313.
Jordan K (1933a) Entomological investigation on the spike disease of sandal (6). Anthribidae (Col.). Indian Forest Records 18 (3): 1-8.
Jordan K (1933b) New oriental Anthribidae (Coleoptera). Novitates Zoologicae 38: 362-383.
Jordan K (1936a) Descriptions and records of oriental Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 39: 311-325.
Jordan K (1936b) Anthribidae from South America and Africa (Coleoptera). Novitates Zoologicae 39: 326-329.
Jordan K (1937a) Some old-world Anthribidae. Novitates Zoologicae 40: 199-207.
Jordan K (1937b) New Anthribidae from India and Java. Novitates Zoologicae 40: 333-335.
Jordan K (1937c) Report on a second collection of Mauritian Anthribidae sent by Mr. J. Vinson. Novitates Zoologicae 40: 336-343.
Jordan K (1938) On some Old-World Anthribidae (Coleoptera). Novitates Zoologicae 41: 140-147.
Jordan K (1944) A new genus and species of Anthribid beetle from Fiji. Entomologist 77: 141-142.
Jordan K (1946) On the species of Araecerus Schoenherr, 1823, known from the Hawaiian islands. Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 12: 517-523.
Jordan K (1949) Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Anthribidae. Collected by René Malaise. Arkiv för Zoologi 41 A (6): 1-9.
Joy NH (1911) Two Coleoptera new to science. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 47: 269-270.

**K**

Kangas E (1976) Die fennoskandischen Arten der Gattung Miarus Steph. (Col. Curculionidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 42: 69-83.
Kangas E (1978) Über das Problem Miarus campanulae (Linné) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 44: 115-120.
Kangas E (1980) Über Miarus portae Solari var. confusus Solari in litt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 46: 111-115.
Kania J, Wiater J (2006) Two new species of the genus Antinia Pascoe, 1871 from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Genus 17: 381-389.
Kano T (1929) Descriptions of three new species of Curculionidae of genus Pachyrrhynchus Germar from the island of Totel-Tobago. Kontyû 3: 237-238.
Kantoh J, Kojima H (2009) Occurrence of the genus Shiva (Coleoptera: Nanophyidae) in Taiwan, with description of a new species. Elytra 37: 165-170.
Kapur AP (1964) Zoological results of the Indian Cho-Oyu expedition (1958) in Nepal. Part 9. Insecta. Records of the Indian Museum 59 (3): 269-303, pls (18, 19.
Karasyov [= Karasjov] VP (1991a) Novye vidy roda Tychius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zakavkaz'ya i Sredney Azii. Vesnik Zoologii 1991 (4): 22-24.
Karasyov VP (1991b) K sistematike gruppy Lepidotychius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Tychiinae). Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 1991 (1): 143-146.
Karasyov VP (1993) Novye dannye o dolgonosikakh (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vestnik Zoologii 27: 21-26.
Karasyov VP (1995) Taxonomic notes on Old World Smicronychini (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Erirrhininae). Reichenbachia 31: 57-63.
Karasyov VP, Caldara R (1992) Description of four new species from USSR related to Tychius hauseri Faust (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Tychiinae). Reichenbachia 29: 55-59.
Karasyov VP, Okrajko TV (1998a) New Palaearctic Smicronyx and Tychius species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Erirrhininae et Tychiinae). Reichenbachia 32: 271-276.
Karasyov VP, Okrajko TV (1998b) Contribution to knowledge of the Oriental and Australian species of Smicronyx Schoenherr (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Erirrhininae). Reichenbachia 32: 277-285.
Karpiński JJ (1931) Korniki (Ipidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej (Borkenkäfer des Białowieża – Urwaldes). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 10: 18-39.
Karpiński JJ (1933) Fauna kornikόw puszczy Białowieskiej na tle występujących w puszczy typόw drzewostanόw [Bark-beetles of the Forest of Bialowieza from the point of view of the existing types of trees in the forest]. Rozprawy i sprawozdania Zakładu Doświadczalnego Lasόw Państwowych w Warszawie, Serja A, Nr (1, 68 pp, 18 figs, 8 pls.

Karpiński JJ (1949) Nowy gatunek kornika Pityophthorus polonicus sp. n. (Col. Scolytidae). [The new species of bark-beetle Pityophthorus polonicus sp. n. (Col. Scolytidae).]. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici 14: 125-133.
Karsch F (1882) Neun neue Coleopteren von Colombo (Ceylon). Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 26 (2): 387-389. [XII-1882]
Kato M (1998) Unique leafmining habit in the bark beetle clade: a new tribe, genus, and species of Platypodidae (Coleoptera) found in the Bonin Islands. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 91: 71-80.
Kaufmann E (1883) Polydrusus Merkli n. sp. (Coleopt.). Rovarászati Lapok 1: 170-171.
Keler S (1925) Ein Versuch der Anwendung mathematisch-statistischer Methoden auf die entomologische Systematik mit Beschreibung einer neuen Borkenkäferart Ips fejferi n. sp. und Bemerkungen über Ips erosus Woll. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 4: 149-197, 4 pls.
Keskin B (2007a) A new species of the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Western Anatolia (Turkey). Zootaxa 1588: 63-68.
Keskin B (2007b) A new species of the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Western Anatolia. Zoology in the Middle East 42: 106-109.
Keskin B, Cevik IE (2007) A new species of Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Anatolia, Turkey. Entomological News 118: 493-496.
Keys JH (1911) Barypithes duplicatus, n. sp, and notes on other British members of the genus. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 22: 128-132, 1 pl.
Khinoshita S, Shinkai S (1926) [On Anthonomus signatus Roelofs (Curculionidae)]. Nogyo oyobi engei : Agriculture, Horticulture Tokyo 1: 3-12 (in Japanese, Abstract in Review of Applied Entomology, Series A 14, 560).
Kiesenwetter H von (1852) Énumération des coléoptères trouvés dans le midi de la France et en Catalogne (II$^{e}$ Partie). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 9 (4) [1851]: 577-656, pl. 11. [28-I-1852]
Kiesenwetter H von (1864) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Griechenlands. (Neuntes Stück.) Curculionidae. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 239-293, pls. III-IV.
Kieseritzky V (1926) Novyy vid podroda Rhynchites s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz zapadnoy Persii. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 20: 148-149.
Kippenberg H (1981) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung Plinthus Germ. Entomologische Blätter 76: 73140.
Kippenberg H (1983) 22. Unterfamilie: Hylobiinae. Pp. 121-154. In: Freude H, Harde KW, Lohse GA (Eds) Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Band 11. Krefeld: Goecke, Evers, 342 + [2] pp.
Kippenberg H (1986) Revision der Hypera carinicollis-Verwandtschaft. Entomologische Blätter 82: 21-43.
Kirby W (1808) The genus Apion of Herbst' s Natursystem considered, its characters laid down, and many of species described. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 9: 1-80, 1 pl.
Kirby W (1811) Descriptions of seven new species of Apion. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 10: 347-357.
Kirby W (1819) A century of insects, including several new genera described from his cabinet. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 12 (2) [1818]: 375-453, pls XXII-XXIII.
Kirby W (1837) Part the fourth and last. The insects. In: Richardson J. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the northern parts of British America: containing descriptions of the objects of natural history collected on the late Northern land Expeditions, under command of Captain Sir John Franklin, R. N. Norwich: Josian Fletcher, xxxix + 325 + [1] pp, 8 pls.
Kirkendall LR, Faccoli M (2008) [new taxon]. In: Kirkendall LR, Faccoli M, Ye H. Description of the Yunnan shoot borer, Tomicus yunnanensis Kirkendall, Faccoli sp. n. (Curculionidae, Scolytinae), an unusually aggresive pine shoot beetle from southern China, with a key to the species of Tomicus. Zootaxa 1819: 25-39. [9-VII-2008]
Kirsch TFW (1865) Kleinere Mittheilungen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 9: 121-124.
Kirsch TFW (1866) Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotà. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10: 173-216.
Kirsch TFW (1870a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuen Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
Kirsch TFW (1870b) Ueber deutsche Rüsselkäfer etc. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14: 217-218.
Kirsch TFW 1871a) Beschreibung des Bostrichus (Tomicus) judeichii n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 (3-4) [1870]: 388. [I-1871]
Kirsch TFW (1871b) Neue Käfer-Arten aus Egypten, gesammelt von Dr. Schneider. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 (3-4) [1870]: 389-396. [I-1871]
Kirsch TFW (1871c) Eusomus armeniacus Kirsch n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 44.
Kirsch TFW (1871d) Tychius crassirostris Kirsch n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 48.
Kirsch TFW (1872) Otiorhynchus (Tournieria) griseus (Stierl.) Kirsch n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15 [ 1871 ]: 43.
Kirsch TFW (1874) Geranorhinus Seidlitzii nov. spec. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 18: 22.
Kirsch TFW (1875) Neue Käfer aus Malacca. Mitteilungen aus dem Königlichen Zoologischen Museum zu Dresden 1 (1): 25-58. [Not before VIII-1875]
Kirsch TFW (1877) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Coleopteren-Fauna von Neu Guinea. Mittheilungen aus dem königlichen Zoologischen Museum zu Dresden 2: 135-161.
Kirsch TFW (1878) [new taxa]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der kaukasischen Käferfauna.

Brünn: Buckart, 358 pp, 6 pls. [Separate issue from Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 16 [1877], pp. 3-258, 4 pls. and 17 [1878], pp. 3-104, pls. V-VI; the journal parts appeared later].
Kirsch TFW (1879) [new taxa]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der kaukasischen Käferfauna. (Fortsetzung aus dem XVI. Bande). Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 17 [1878], Abhandlungen: 3-104, pls. V-VI. [XI-1879]
Kirsch TFW (1880a) Neue oder seltene Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus dem Gebiete des Mittlemeerbeckens. Entomologische Monatsblätter 2: 3-16.
Kirsch TFW (1880b) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Verzeichniss von Coleopteren aus Asturien, mit Beschreibung neuer Arten von Candèze, v. Heyden, Kirsch, Kraatz, Stierlin, zusammengestellt von L. von Heyden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 24: 281-303.
Kirsch TFW (1881) Neue oder seltene Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus dem Gebiete des Mittelmeerbeckens. Entomologische Monatsblätter 2: 3-16.
Kissinger DG (1974) A new weevil genus from America North of the Arctic Circle and notes of fossils from Pliocene and Pleistocene sediments (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Coleopterists'Bulletin 27: 193-200.
Kleemann CFC (1768) De natuurlyke historie der Insecten; Voorzien met naar't Leven getekende en gekoleurde Plaaten. Volgens eigen ondervindingf beschreeben, door den Heer August Johann Rösel, von Rosenhof, Miniatur-Schilder. Met zeer nutte en fraie Aanmerkingen verrykt, door den heer C. F. C. Kleeman. Uit het toezicht en de beschraaving van eenige voornaamige Liefhebbers. Volume 4, Part 2. Haarlem et Amsterdam: Bohn & Wit, [1] + xxv [Naamregister] + [1] + 2-260 pp.
Kleine R (1914) Neue Brenthiden aus Afrika. Entomologische Blätter 10: 190-198.
Kleine R (1916a) Neue Taphroderini (Brenthidae, Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 5: 1-92.
Kleine R (1916b) Die Gattung Baryrrhynchus und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Blätter 12: 150-190.
Kleine R (1916c) Die Gattung Prophthalmus Lac. und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 77: 217-286.
Kleine R (1917a) Neue Miolispa aus dem Leidener Museum. Zoologische Mededeelingen 3: 289-294.
Kleine R (1917b) Drei neue interessante Brenthiden-Gattungen des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 6: 317-332.
Kleine R (1918a) Die Gattung Hypomiolispa Kleine. Entomologische Blätter 14: 76-84.
Kleine R (1918b) Die Gattung Amorphocephalus Schoenherr und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 82 A 12 [1916]: 52-156.
Kleine R (1918c) Ein neuer Cyphagogus aus Java. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 60 [1917]: 177-180.
Kleine R (1919) Perisymmorphocerus gen. nov. Trachelizidarum. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 A 2 [1917]: 12-18.
Kleine R (1920a) Die Gattung Jonthocerus Lacordaire. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 85 A 8 [1919]: 30-50.
Kleine R (1920b) Neue Brenthidae (Trachelizini) in Leidens Museum. Zoologische Mededeelingen 5: 236-247.
Kleine R (1921a) Brenthidologisches aus dem Museum Zoologicum Universitatis zu Helsingfors. Notulae Entomologicae 1: 8-12.
Kleine R (1921b) Die Gattung Orychodes Pascoe und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 86 A 9 [1920]: 62-102.
Kleine R (1921c) Die Gattung Cyphagogus Parry. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 87 A 6: 282-328.
Kleine R (1922a) Ein neues Brenthidengenus aus dem Deutschen Ent. Institut Dahlem. (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 11: 92-93.
Kleine R (1922b) Neue Brenthiden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 130-147.
Kleine R (1922c) Neue Brenthiden von den Philippinen und Borneo. The Philippine Journal of Science 20 (2): 153-165.
Kleine R (1922d) Neue Brenthiden aus Sumatra nebst Bemerkungen zu schon bekannten Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 148-151.
Kleine R (1922e) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brenthidenfauna der Philippinen. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 87 (A, 10) [1921]: 24-37.
Kleine R (1922f) Neue und weniger bekannte Gattungen und Arten der Brenthidae des Zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 88 (A, 7): 133-154.
Kleine R. (1922g) Neue Brenthiden. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 88 (A, 7): 172-174.
Kleine R (1923a) Neue Brenthiden (Col.) aus Niederlaendisch-Indien. Treubia 3: 405-410.
Kleine R (1923b) Neue Brenthiden von den Philippinen nebst faunistischen Bemerkungen. Entomologische Blätter 19: 157-167.
Kleine R (1923c) De Brenthidarum Musaei Nationalis Pragae speciebus novis. (Coleoptera). Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 1: 48-54.
Kleine R (1923d) Neue Brenthiden aus der Sammlung Andrews. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 89 A 8: 132-137.
Kleine R (1924) Neue Arten der Gattung Acicnemis Lacordaire nebst faunistischen Mitteilungen. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 90 (A) (4): 148-164.
Kleine R (1925a) Neue Brenthiden aus Britisch Indien und den anliegenden Gebieten. Indian Forest Records 11 (4) [1924]: 124-170.
Kleine R (1925b) Brenthiden der entomologischen Sammlung des Bureau of Science, sowie einige neue Arten aus der Boettcher'schen Ausbeute. The Philippine Journal of Science 28 (4): 589-607.
Kleine R (1926a) Die Brenthiden der Niederländischen Ost-Indischen Kolonien. Capita Zoologica 2 (4): 1-86.
Kleine R (1926b) Neue Gattungen und Arten aus der Familie Brenthidae. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 87:

354-373.
Kleine R (1928) Zwei neue Brenthiden aus Formosa. Senckenbergiana 10 (3/4): 100-102.
Kleine R (1931) Mitteilungen über Brenthiden. Entomologische Rundschau 48: 93-118.
Kleine R (1935) Neue Brenthiden und Lyciden aus Indien. Indian Forest Records (New Series) 1 (3): 73-78.
Kleine R (1937) Neue Brenthiden und Lyciden aus Indien. Indian Forest Records 2 (10) [1936]: 203-206.
Kleine R (1939a) Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Brenthidae und Lycidae, gesammelt von Herrn René Malaise. Archiv för Zoologi 31A (12): 1-23.
Kleine R (1939b) Ein neue Brenthide aus der palaearktischen Region. (Coleoptera: Brenthidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 6: 318.
Kleine R (1941) Brenthiden aus Tonkin (Coleoptera). Revue Française d'Entomologie 8: 226-230.
Kleine R (1942) Neue Brenthiden aus dem orientalischen und nearktischen Gebiet. Entomologische Blätter 38: 130-131.
Kleine R (1944) Neue Brenthiden des Pariser Museums (Coleoptera). Revue Française d'Entomologie 10: 149-158.
Kleine R (1950) Klapperichs China-Ausbeute. II. Teil (Lycidae und Brenthidae). Entomologische Blätter 45-46: 21-25.
Klíma A (1934) Curculionidae: Cioninae, Tychiinae. Pars 138. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. s'-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 21 + 61 pp. [30-XI-1934]
Knížek M (1994) New species of Phloeosinus (Chapuis) from Cyprus (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Folia Heyrovskyana 2: 124-127.
Knížek M (1998) A new species of Pityokteines (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from Turkey. Klapalekiana 34: 189-193.
Knížek M (2008) A new species of Scotoplatypus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from China. Studies and Report of District Museum Prague-East, Taxonomical Series 4: 119-123.
Knížek M (2010) Five new species of Triotemnus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) from Morocco and Yemen. ZooKeys 56: 191-206. [17-IX-2010]
Knížek M (2011) Curculionidae: Scolytinae.. Pp. 86-87.. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
Knížek M (2012a) Description of a new species of Aglycyderes (Coleoptera: Belidae: Oxycoryninae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52 (Supplementum 2): 503-510.
Knížek M (2012b) A new species of Halystus from Socotra Island (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae: Polygraphini). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52 (Supplementum 2): 511-516.
Knížek M, Beaver RA, Liu L-Y (2015) A new species of Diapus Chapuis from South-West China and North Thailand (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Platypodinae). Zootaxa 4058 (2): 296-300. [16-XII-2015]
Knížek M, Pfeffer A (1995) Hylastes batnensis anatolicus ssp. n. In: Pfeffer A. Zentral- und westpaläarktische Borken- und Kernkäfer (Coleoptera, Scolytidae, Platypodidae). Entomologica Basilensia 17: 5-310.
Knotek J (1892) Zwei neue Scolytidae aus dem Occupationsgebiete. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 11: 234-236, pl. II.
Knotek J (1895) Eine neue europäische Liparthrum-Art aus Griechenland. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 89.
Knotek J (1899) Zweiter Beitrag zur Biologie einiger Borkenkäfer aus dem Occupationsgebiete und den angrenzenden Landern. Oesterreichische Vierteljahresschrift für Forstwesen 49: 282-301.
Koch C (1936) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der entomologischen Expeditionen Seiner Durchlaucht des Fürsten Alessandro C. della Torre e Tasso nach Aegypten und auf die Halbinsel Sinai. VIII. Otiorrhynchus. Boletín de la SociedadEspañola de Historia Natural 36: 383-390.
Koch C (1938) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der entomologischen Expeditionen Seiner Durchlaucht des Fuersten Alessandro C. della Torre e Tasso nach Aegypten und auf die Halbinsel Sinai. X. Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique dEgypte 1937 [1938]: 56-61.
Kocher L (1961) Catalogue commenté des coléoptères du Maroc. Fascicule IX. Rhynchophora. Travaux de l'Institute Scientifique Chérifien (Série Zoologique) 24: 1-263.
Kodada J, Holecová M, Behne L (1992) The genus Dicranthus. I. Taxonomic revision, karyology and notes on the biology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 62: 195-211.
Kodrič V (1939) Raymondionymus (Tarattostichus) irregularis n. sp. Prirodoslavne Razprave 3: 361-362.
Kojima H, Furuhashi S (2020) [new taxon] In: Kojima H, Furuhashi S, Yoshitake H, Miyamoto F. Weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) associated with ferns in Japan. Elytra (New Series) 10 (1): 5-18. [7-VII-2020]
Kojima H, Lyal CHC (2002) New Oriental and Australian Conoderinae, with taxonomic notes on the tribe Othippiini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Esakia 42: 161-174.
Kojima H, Matoba I (2002) Taxonomic notes on the genus Morimotozo (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Elytra 30: 263-272.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1993) On systematic position of the genus Apionodes Marshall (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), with description of a new species from Taiwan. Esakia 33: 87-94.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1994) Taxonomic study of the subfamily Anthonominae from Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Esakia 34: 147-186.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995a) Study on the tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from East Asia. I. Descriptions of new species of the genera Endaeus and Endaenidius. Esakia 35: 63-102.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995b) Study of the weevil genus Gryporrhynchus Roelofs (Coleoptera, Curculionidae.

Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Kyushu University 40: 117-134.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995c) Lepidimerodes gen. nov. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with description of three new species. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Entomology 4: 475-480.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995d) The tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Japan. I. Genera with six segments in the funicle. Japanese Journal of Entomology 63: 557-571.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1996a) The tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Japan. II. Genus Ochyromera Pascoe. Japanese Journal of Entomology 64: 570-586.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1996b) The tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Japan. III. Genera with seven segments in the funicle and key to genera. Japanese Journal of Entomology 64: 733-743.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1998a) Two new species of the genus Ochyromera (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Japan. Esakia 38: 113-122.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (1998b) New Imathia from Japan and Taiwan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Curculioninae, Storeini. Entomological Science 1: 249-255.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2000) Systematics of the genus Sphinxis Roelofs (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomological Science 3 (3): 529-556.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2002) A new Thamnobius: an African weevil genus new to the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). Entomological Science 5: 335-339.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2003) A new Lignyodes Dejean, a new representative of the genus and the tribe Lygniodini from the eastern Palaearctic region. The Coleopterists Bulletin 57: 383-389.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2005) Weevils of the tribe Acalyptini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae): redefinition and a taxonomic treatment of the Japanese, Korean and Taiwanese species. Esakia 45: 69-115.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2006) [new taxa]. In: Morimoto K, Kojima H, Miyakawa S. Curculionoidea: general introduction and Curculionidae: Entiminae (part 1). Phyllobiini, Polydrusini and Cyphicerini (Coleoptera). The insects of Japan. Volume 3. Fukuoka: Touka Shobo, iv + 406 pp.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2007a) Notes on the flea weevil genus Orchestes in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhamphini). Entomological Review of Japan 62: 27-40.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2007b) The tribes Ottistirini and Viticiini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the island of Lanhsu, Taiwan. Elytra 35: 238-245.
Kojima H, Morimoto K (2015) A new species of Pempherulus Marshall (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Conoderinae) associated with coastal Hibiscus from the Ryukyus, Southwest Japan. Elytra, Tokyo (N.S.) 5 (1): 263-268. [25-V-2015]
Kojima H, Yôro T (2020) A new species of Amystax Roelofs, 1873 endemic to the mountainous area of the Yakushima World Natural Heritage site, Kyushu, Japan. Zootaxa 4732 (3): 495-500. [13-II-2020]
Kojima H, Yoshihara K (2009) [new taxa] In: Kojima H, Yoshihara K, Morimoto K. The genus Omobaris (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae) from Japan and Taiwan. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 15: 171-181.
Kojima H, Zhu H (2018) [new taxon] In: Zhu H, Kojima H. Endaeus striatipennis sp. nov., a peculair new species of the genus Endaeus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from China. Elytra new series 8 (1): 1-4.
Kolbe HJ (1883) Neue Coleoptera von Westafrika. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 15-36.
Kolbe HJ (1886) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Coleopteren-Fauna Koreas, bearbeitet auf Grund der von Herrn Dr. C. Gottsche während der Jahre 1883 und 1884 in Korea veranstalteten Sammlung; nebst Bemerkungen über die zoogeographischen Verhältnisse dieses Faunengebietes und Untersuchungen über einen Sinnesapparat in Gaumen von Misolampidius morio. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 52 (1): 139-240, pl. X-XI.
Kolbe HJ (1892) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Brenthiden. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 53: 162-175.
Kolbe HJ (1895) Coleopteren aus Afrika. II. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 55 [1894-1895]: 361-397.
Kolbe HJ (1898) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden Ost-Afrikas. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 64 (1) (2): 239-276.
Kolbe HJ (1900) Ueber einen neuen Rübenschädling vom Mittelrhein, Ceuthorrhynchus ruebsaameni n. sp, nebst Bemerkungen über einige verwandte Arten. Entomologische Nachrichten 26: 227-232.
Kolbe HJ (1906) Zwei schädliche Käfer auf Orchideen. Gartenflora 55: 2-6.
Kolbe HJ (1910) Die Coleopterenfauna der Seychellen. Nebst Betrachtungen über die Tiergeographie dieser Inselgruppe. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 5 (1) 1-49.
Kolbe W (1911) Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. Jahresheft des Vereins für Schlesischen Insektenkunde zu Breslau 4: 7-12.
Kolbe W (1927) Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. Zeitschrift für Entomologie (Breslau) 15: 2-14.
Kolenati FA (1846) Meletemata Entomologica. Fascicule III. Brachelytra Caucasi cum distrubutione geographica adnexis Pselaphinis, Scydmaenis, Notoxidibus et Xylophagis. Petropoli: Typis Imperialis Academiae Scientiarum, [6] + 44 pp, pls 12-14. [I-1846]
Kolenati FA (1858a) Meletemata Entomologica. Fasc. VIIIb. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 31 (1): 103-184.
Kolenati FA (1858b) Meletemata Entomologica. Fasc. VIIIc. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum. (Continuatio). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 31 (3): 1-87.
Kolenati FA (1858c) Eine neues österreichisches Curculioniden-Genus, entdeckt vom Grafen von Khuenburg. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 8 Abhandlungen: 343-344, pl. IX.
Kolenati FA (1859a) Meletemata Entomologica. Fasc. VIIId. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum. (Continuatio). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 31 (4) [1858]: 395-504.
Kolenati FA (1859b) Meletemata Entomologica. Fascicule VIIIe. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum.

(Continuatio). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 32 (2): 323-398.
Kollar V (1837) Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Insecten in Beziehung auf Landwirtschaft und Forstcultur. Verhandlungen der k. k. Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft in Wien, und Aufsätze vermischten ökonomischen Inhaltes (Neue Folge) 5: 242-275.
Kollar V, Redtenbacher L (1844) Aufzählung und Beschreibung der von Freiherrn Carl v. Hügel auf seiner Reise durch Kaschmir und das Himaleyagebirge gesammelten Insecten. Pp. 393-564, 28 pls. In: Hügel KF von (Ed) Kaschmir und das Reich der Siek. Vierter Band. Zweite Abtheilung. Stuttgart: Hallbergerischer Verlag, pp. 247-581 + [6], 28 pls. [Published in two sections, the second, with pages 587-865 + [6] and 31 pls. + 1 map is dated 1848].
Konishi M (1955) A revision of the Japanese species of the genus Xenomimetes Wollaston, with description of a new species. Insecta Matsumurana 19: 59-63.
Konishi M (1956) On the Japanese species of the genus Stenoscelis Wollaston, with description of a new species. Insecta Matsumurana 19: 109-112.
Konishi M (1960) On the Japanese species of the genus Choerorhinus Fairmaire, with description of a new species. Insecta Matsumurana 23: 115-117.
Konishi M (1962) Taxonomic studies on the Cossoninae of Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 25: 1-17.
Konishi M (1963) On the Japanese species of the genus Dryophthorus Schönherr, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Insecta Matsumurana 25: 124-128.
Kôno H (1926a) Einige Coleopteren aus Korea, mit Beschreibung auf [sic!] eine neue Art. Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa 16 (84): 87-91.
Kôno H (1926b) Apoderus fulvus Roelofs narabini Euops aceri n. sp. no Seikatsushi. Beiträge zur Lebenslauf der Japanischen-Attelabiden Apoderus fulvus Roelofs und Euops aceri Kono (sp. nov.). Dobutsugakuzasshi (Tokyo) 38: 217-224 (in Japanese and German).
Kôno H (1927a) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Attelabinen-Fauna Japans. Insecta Matsumurana 2: 34-45.
Kôno H (1927b) Eine neue Gattung und zwei neue Arten von Curculioniden. Insecta Matsumurana 2 (2): 59-61.
Kôno H (1927c) Eine liste der Apionen Japans, mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 9 (2): 239-242.
Kôno H (1928) Einigen Curculioniden Japans (Col.). Insecta Matsumurana 2: 163-177.
Kôno H (1929a) Ueber 2 neue Gattungen von Rhynchitinen und ihre Lebensweisen (Col, Curc.). Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 10 (2): 122-137.
Kôno H (1929b) Biologische Bemerkungen über einige Attelabinen aus Hokkaido, mit den Beschreibungen der neuen Arten (Col. Curc.). Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 11 (1): 46-58.
Kôno H (1929c) Die Cleoninen Japans (Col, Curc.). Insecta Matsumurana 4: 49-63.
Kôno H (1930a) Kurzrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 24 (5): 153-242, pls. I-II. [26-III-1930]
Kôno H (1930b) Langrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. I. Insecta Matsumurana 4 (3): 137-143. [III-1930]
Kôno H (1930c) Die biologischen Gruppen der Rhynchitinen, Attelabinen und Apoderinen. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 29 (1): 1-36, pls. I-IV. [15-VI-1930]
Kôno H (1930d) Langrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. (Fortsetzung). Insecta Matsumurana 4 (4): 145-162. [VII-1930]
Kôno H (1930e) Die Apoderinen aus dem Japanischen Reich. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University (Sapporo) 29 (2): 37-83, pls V-VI. [IX-1930]
Kôno H (1930f) Langrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. Insecta Matsumurana 5 (1-2): 1-31. [XI-1930]
Kôno H (1932) Elf neue Curculioniden aus Japan und Formosa. Insecta Matsumurana 6: 173-183, pl. IV.
Kôno H (1933) Die Hylobiinen aus Formosa (Col. Curc.). Insecta Matsumurana 7: 182-189.
Kôno H (1934a) Die japanische Hylobiinen (Col. Curc.). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Hokkaido Imperial University 33 (3): 223-249.
Kôno H (1934b) Die Sipalinen Japans (Col. Curc.). Insecta Matsumurana 9: 6-8.
Kôno H (1934c) Die Cryptoderminen Japans (Col. Curc.). Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 13: 278-279.
Kôno H (1935a) Insects of Jehol [VII] -Orders: Coleoptera (II), Hymenoptera (I), Family Curculionidae. Report of the first scientific expedition to Manchoukuo, Section V, Division I, Part XI, Article 53: 1-7, 1 pl.
Kôno H (1935b) Die Rüsselkäfer aus den Kurilen (Dritter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kurilen). Insecta Matsumurana 9 [1934-35]: 99-107.
Kôno H (1935c) Die Curculioniden aus den Kurilen. II. (Fünfter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kurilen). Insecta Matsumurana 10 [1935-36]: 52-63.
Kôno H (1936) Die Käfer-Fauna vom Daisetsu Gebirge. Biogeographica, Tokyo 1: 75-104.
Kôno H (1937a) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Curculionidae, Alcidini. Bulletin of the Umeno Entomological Laboratory 5: 15-16.
Kôno H (1937b) Neue und wenig bekannte Käfer Japans. III. Gattung Ixalma. Transactions of Sapporo Natural History Society 15b: 29-32.
Kôno H (1937c) Eine neue Alcides-Art aus Korea (Col, Curc.). Insecta Matsumurana 12: 49.
Kôno H (1937d) Die von H. Hori auf der Ins. Meshima gesammelten Curculioniden. Insecta Matsumurana 11: 129-130.
Kôno H (1937e) Eine neue Baris-Art als Schädling an Mentha arvensis. Kontyû 11: 316.
Kôno H (1938a) Neue und wenig bekannte Ipiden als Schädlinge an Sachalintannen und Ezofichten in Hokkaido. Insecta Matsumurana 12 (2-3): 64-73. [III-1938]

Kôno H (1938b) Die Curculioniden, schädlich an Sachalintannen und Ezofichten. Insecta Matsumurana 12 (2-3): 143-146. [III-1938]
Kôno H (1939a) Eine neue Ochyromera-Art aus Formosa. Transactions of Sapporo Natural History Society 16: 27.
Kôno H (1939b) Neue und wenig bekannte Käfer Japans. V. Gattung Demimaea Pascoe (Col. Curc.). Insecta Matsumurana 13: 71-75.
Kôno H (1939c) Neue und wenig bekannte Käfer Japans VI. Gattung Anthonomus (Col. Curc.). Insecta Matsumurana 13: 76-80.
Kôno H (1939d) Eine neue Himatolabus-Art aus Formosa. Insecta Matsumurana 13: 143.
Kôno H (1940a) Eine neue Rhynchites-Art, schaedlich an Yezofichten in Hokkaido. Insecta Matsumurana 14: 67-68.
Kôno H (1940b) Eine neue Baris-Art. Insecta Matsumurana 14: 78.
Kôno H (1942a) Die Rüsselkäfer auf der Insel Kotosho. Insecta Matsumurana 16: 22-27.
Kôno H (1942b) Die Rüsselkäfer auf der Insel Kashoto. Insecta Matsumurana 16: 27-30.
Kôno H (1942c) Die Rüsselkäfer auf den Ogasawara-Inseln. Insecta Matsumurana 16: 31-33.
Kôno H (1948) A new species of Curculionidae, Phyllobius intrusus, injurious in the State of Rhode Island (Coleoptera). Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 61: 169-170.
Kôno H, Morimoto K (1958) Attelabidae from Sanshi, North China (Coleoptera). Mushi 31 (3): 25-28.
Kôno H, Morimoto K (1960) Curculionidae from Shanshi, North China. (Coleoptera). Mushi 34: 71-87.
Kôno H, Tamanuki K (1939) Die Ipiden, schädlich an Sachalintannen und Ezofichten in Sachalin. Insecta Matsumurana 13: 88-96, pl. 1.
Korotyaev BA (1976a) Obzor fauny zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) kamchatskogo polustrova. [Review of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Kamchatka Peninsula.] Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 62: 43-52.
Korotyaev BA (1976b) O nekotorykh vidakh zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Dorytomus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), rasprostranyonnykh na yuge Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 62: 53-57.
Korotyaev BA (1976c) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Dorytomus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) severo-vostochnoy Azii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 55: 124-136.
Korotyaev BA (1977a) K poznaniyu fauny zhukov-lozhnoslonikov (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) Mongolii. Nasekomye Mongolii 5: 372-375.
Korotyaev BA (1977b) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s ostrova Vrangelya. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 70 [1976]: 61-64.
Korotyaev BA (1979) K poznanû fauny žukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii i sopredel'nyh s nej territorij. I. Nasekomye Mongolii 6: 135-183.
Korotyaev BA (1980) Materialy k poznanyu Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii i SSSR. Nasekomie Mongolii 7: 107-282.
Korotyaev BA (1981) Novye i maloizvestnye dolgonosiki podsem. Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz palearkticheskoy, indo-malayskoy i avstraliyskoy oblastey. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 60: 126-159.
Korotyaev BA (1982) Obzor obitayushchikh na efedre dolgonosikov podtriby Oxyonycina Hoffm. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR i Mongolii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii NaukSSSR 110: 45-81.
Korotyaev BA (1984a) Semeystvo dolgonosiki - Curculionidae. Pp. 120-124. In: Kopaneva LM (Ed) Opredelitel' vrednykh ipoleznykh nasekomykh i kleshchey plodovykh iyagodnykh kul'tur v SSSR. Leningrad: Kolos, 288 pp.
Korotyaev BA (1984b) K poznaniyu fauny zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) Mongolii i sopredel'nyh s ney territoriy. II. Nasekomye Mongolii 9: 311-355.
Korotyaev BA (1984c) Dopolneniya k faune dolgonosikov roda Phyllobius Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii i SSSR. Nasekomye Mongolii 9: 356-365.
Korotyaev BA (1985) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz Vietnama, Kitaya i Indii. Pp. 133-156. In: Medvedev LN (Ed) Nasekomye V'etnama. Moskva: Nauka, 183 pp.
Korotyaev BA (1987a) Obzor aziatskikh vidov roda Piezotrachelus Schönh. (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Pp. 80-94. In: Medvedev LN (Ed) Entomofauna V'etnama. Moskva: Nauka, 192 pp.
Korotyaev BA (1987b) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz tropicheskikh i subtropicheskikh rayonov Azii. Pp. 94-120. In: Medvedev LN (Ed) Entomofauna V'etnama. Moskva: Nauka, 192 pp.
Korotyaev BA (1988a) Novye dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR. [New weevils (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) from the USSR fauna]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 164 [1987]: 142-147.
Korotyaev BA (1988b) Materialy k poznaniyu zhukov nadsemeystva Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) fauny SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 170 [1987]: 122-163.
Korotyaev BA (1989a) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Cholokava AO. Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Gruzii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 68: 154177.
Korotyaev BA (1989b) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podesmeystva Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz indo-malayskoy oblasti. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 208: 125-156.
Korotyaev BA (1990a) Materialy po faune zhukov nadsemeystva Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) Mongolii i sopredelnykh stran. Nasekomie Mongolii 11: 216-234.
Korotyaev BA (1990b) Obzor roda Anthypurinus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nasekomie Mongolii 11: 245 269.

Korotyaev BA (1990c) Novye dolgonosiki podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz tropicheskikh rayonov Azii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 211: 135-148.
Korotyaev BA (1991) Novye i maloizvestnye palearkticheskie dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 70: 875-902.
Korotyaev BA (1992a) Materialy k poznaniyu dolgonosikov podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz tropicheskikh i subtropicheskikh rayonov Azii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 240 [1991]: 38-60.
Korotyaev BA (1992b) Materialy po faune dolgonosikov podsemeystva Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Indo-Malayskoy oblasti i yugo-vostochnykh rayonov palearkticheskoy oblasti. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 245: 50-102.
Korotyaev BA (1992c) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71 [1991]: 807-832, 951-952 [summary],
Korotyaev BA (1992d) Novye i maloizvestnye palearkticheskie dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 70 [1991]: 875-902.
Korotyaev BA (1993) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA, Ismailova MS, Arzanov ÛG, Davidyan GE, Prasolov VN. Vesennyaya fauna zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Rhynchophoridae, Curculionidae) izmennogo i predgomogo Dagestana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 72: 836-865.
Korotyaev BA (1994a) New weevils of the subfamily Ceutorhynchinae from the Far East (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 3: 111-114.
Korotyaev BA (1994b) Two new Asiatic species of weevil subtribe Oxyonychina (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 2 [1993]: 286.
Korotyaev BA (1994c) A new subgenus and a new species of the weevil subtribe Oxyonychina from Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 2 [1993]: 306.
Korotyaev BA (1994d) New data on systematics of Palearctic weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 73: 870-890.
Korotyaev BA (1995a) Novye vidy palearkticheskykh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Rossiyskoy Akademii Nauk 258 [1994]: 64-95.
Korotyaev BA (1995b) Novye dannye po sistematike palearkticheskikh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New data on systematics of palearctic weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 73 [1994]: 870-890.
Korotyaev BA (1996a) A new species of Ceutorhynchus misidentified as C. ovulum Schultze (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 4 [1995]: 166.
Korotyaev BA (1996b) [new taxa]. In: Egorov AB, Zerichin VV, Korotyaev BA. Sem. Curculionidae-Dolgonosiki. Pp. 431-516. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel'nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii. Tom 3. Zhestkokrylye, ilizhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp, 1 map.
Korotyaev BA (1996c) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB. Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Melanapion Wagn. (Coleoptera, Apionidae) i materialy k poznaniyu blizkikh rodov fauny Dal'nego Vostoka. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74 [1995]: 855-883.
Korotyaev BA (1997a) New and little known species of weevils from East Asia (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 5 [1996]: 285-288.
Korotyaev BA (1997b) Materialy po dolgonosikam podsemeystva Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) paleartiki. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 86: 378-423.
Korotyaev BA (1997c) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Coeliodes Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Dalnego Vostoka. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 86: 613-630.
Korotyaev BA (1998a) On the classification of the weevil tribe Oxyonychini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 7: 177-180.
Korotyaev BA (1998b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Alatavia Bajtenov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 77: 618-638.
Korotyaev BA (1998c) [new taxa]. In: Krivets SA, Korotyaev BA. Novye i maloizvestnye dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) iz Yuzhnoy Sibiri. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 77: 836-859.
Korotyaev BA (1999a) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A world catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis, 315 pp.
Korotyaev BA (1999b) Subgeneric classification of the weevil genus Rutidosoma Stephens (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 8: 143-144.
Korotyaev BA (1999c) A new species of the weevil genus Miarus from the South of the Russian Far East (Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Zoosystematica Rossica 8: 145-146.
Korotyaev BA (1999d) [new taxa]. In: Khurleva OA, Korotyaev BA. Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) ostrova Vrangelya [Weevils (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) of Wrangel Island]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 78: 648-670.
Korotyaev BA (2001a) A new species of Barioxyonyx from Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 10: 100.
Korotyaev BA (2001b) A new species of Ceutorhynchus Germar, 1824 living on Cardaria draba in southeastern Europe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 46 [2000]: 305308.
Korotyaev BA (2002a) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ÛG.: K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov Otiorhynchus Germar i Meiranella Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 9 (1-2) [2001]: 22-46.
Korotyaev BA (2002b) A new species of the Ceutorhynchus inaffectatus group from Transcaucasia (Coleoptera:

Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 11: 208.
Korotyaev BA (2003) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Lixinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severo-vostochnoy Turcii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 82:850-854.
Korotyaev BA (2004a) A new species of the weevil genus Datonychus from Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 13: 33-34.
Korotyaev BA (2004b) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Hong K-J. A revised list of the weevil subfamily Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in the Korean fauna, with contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of neighbouring countries. Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology 7: 143-169.
Korotyaev BA (2005) Dopolnenie k obzoru dolgonosikov roda Anthypurinus Colonnelli (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 84: 356-368.
Korotyaev BA (2006) A review of the weevil genus Rhinoncomimus Wagner (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 63: 99-122.
Korotyaev BA (2007) A new alpine species of the weevil genus Ceutorhynchus from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 16: 253-254.
Korotyaev BA (2008a) New weevils of the tribe Scleropterini from China and Nepal (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 17: 99-107.
Korotyaev BA (2008b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Lepyrus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Magadanskoy oblasti. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 87: 438-442, 1 pl.
Korotyaev BA (2009) Sitona medvedevi sp. n. - novyy vid dolgonosikov roda Sitona Germar, 1817 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) iz Kopetdaga i Taly. Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskiy B'yulleten 5: 247-248.
Korotyaev BA (2011) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Ceutorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Severo-Vostochnoy Yakutii i s severo-zapada Sevemoy Ameriki. A new species of the genus Ceutorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Northeastern Yakutia and Pacific Northwest. Trudy Russkogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 82: 52-56.
Korotyaev BA (2011b) Novye vidy žukov-dolgonosikov roda Pseudorchestes (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Central'noj Palearktiki. Žoologičeskij Žurnal 90 (2): 243-248.
Korotyaev BA (2013a) A new species of the weevil genus Ceutorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. Zoosystematica Rossica 22 (1): 82-86. [25-VI-2013]
Korotyaev BA (2013b) [new taxon]. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sitonini. Pp. 85. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Korotyaev BA (2014) [new taxon] In: Prena J, Korotyaev B, Wang Z, Ren L, Liu N, Zhang R. A taxonomic revision of Limnobaris Bedel in the strict sense (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae), with particular emphasis on the species found in China. ZooKeys 416: 41–66. [16-VI-2014]
Korotyaev BA (2015) Novye vidy žukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) iz V'etnama i sopredel'nyh stran. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 94 (2): 397-427.
Korotyaev BA (2016a) New species of the weevil genus Sitona Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Transcaucasia and northeastern Turkey. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 95 (1): 202-210.
Korotyaev BA (2016b) New data on the changes in the abundance and distribution of several species of beetles (Coleoptera) in European Russia and the Caucasus. Entomological Review 96 (5): 620-630.
Korotyaev BA (2017a) New and little known species of the weevil subfamily Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Palaearctic region. Entomological Review 97 (1): 90-115.
Korotyaev BA (2017b) A new genus and a new species of the weevil subfamily Hyperinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Western Tien Shan, Uzbekistan. Entomological Review 79 (2): 247-250. [28-IV-2017]
Korotyaev BA (2018) Description of a new species of the weevil genus Mogulones Reitter, 1916 from Nepal and Pakistan (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). In: Hartmann M, Barclay M, Weipert J (eds) Biodiversität und Naturausstattung im Himalaya VI: 559-563. [X-2018]
Korotyaev BA (2019) New taxa of the weevil genus Mecysmoderes Schoenherr, 1837 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Entomological Review 98 (9) [2018]: 1217-1264. [Received 30-III-2019]
Korotyaev BA (2020a) [new taxon] In: Dedyukhin SV, Korotyaev BA. Weevil complexes (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) associated with Lepidium crassifolium Waldst. et Kit. and L. coronopifolium Fisch. ex Ledeb. (Brassicaceae) in the southern steppe at the boundary between Europe and Asia. Entomological Review 100 (1): 28-44.
Korotyaev BA (2020b) Novyj I maloizvestnyj vidy dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) s Kazahstanskogo Altaâ. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 99 (4): 968-974. [24-XII-2020, reception date]
Korotyaev BA (2021a) [new taxon] In: Korotyaev BA, Gabdullina AU. Novyj i maloizvestnyj vidy dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) iz Katon-Karagajskogo natsional'nogo parka (Ûgo-Zapadnyj Altaj). Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 100 (1): 192-200. [2-IV-2021; reception date]
Korotyaev BA (2021b) Novyj vid žukov-dolgonosikov podroda Angarophyllobius Korotyaev et Egorov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae, rod Phyllobius Germ.) s severnogo poberež'â Bajkala. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 100 (1): 201-207. [2-IV-2021; reception date]
Korotyaev BA (2021c) [new taxon] In: Dedûhin SV, Korotyaev BA. Interesnye nahodki dolgonosikobraznyh žukov (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) vblizi granicy meždu Evropoj i Aziej. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 100 (2): 439-458.
Korotyaev BA (2021d) [new taxa] In: Korotyaev BA, Šikalova EA, Dorofeev VI. Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) iz Saâno-Šušenskogo Biosfernogo Zapovednika i Tuvy. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 100 (4): 891-906. [Received 13-XII-2021]
Korotyaev BA (2022a) New taxa and new records of the weevil supertribe Ceutorhynchitae Germar (Coleoptera,

Curculionidae) from China. Entomological Review 101 (7) [2021]: 941-955. [Received 11-I-2022]
Korotyaev BA (2022b) [new taxon] In: Korotyaev BA, Khruleva OA. A new species and a new record of the weevil genus Ceutorhynchus Germar from Western Chukotka (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchini). Entomological Review 101 (7) [2021]: 956-963. [Received 11-I-2022]
Korotyaev BA, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2010) A new species of the weevil genus Theodorinus Korotyaev, 1982 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from Spain. Zoosystematica Rossica 19: 347-353.
Korotyaev BA, Cholokava AO (1989) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Gruzii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 68: 154-177.
Korotyaev BA, Davidian GE (2002) [new taxon]. In: Davidian GE, Yunakov NN. K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov iz podrodov Nilepolemis Rtt, Udonedus Rtt, Otismotilus Rtt. i Motilacanus Rtt. roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kavkaza i Turcii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 81: 128-173.
Korotyaev BA, Davidian GE (2005) [new taxon). In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ. Obzor zhukov- dolgonosikov podroda Rimenostolus roda Otiorhynchus i zameshchaniya po taksonomii podroda Dibredus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 84 (4): 433-447.
Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB (1977) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Phyllobius Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny vostochnoy Sibiri, Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR i Mongolii i zameshchaniya o vidakh iz drugikh rayonov. Nasekomye Mongolii 5: 379-449.
Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB (1992) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 807-832.
Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB (1996) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Melanapion Wagn. (Coleoptera, Apionidae) i materialy k poznaniyu blizkikh rodov fauny Dal'nego Vostoka. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74 [1995]: 855-883.
Korotyaev BA, Friedman ALL (2011) A new species of the weevil genus Melanobaris Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 1999 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Baridinae) from Mt. Hermon in Israel and commentaries on the composition of the genera Melanobaris and Aulacobaris Desbrochers, 1892. Kavkazskij Èntomologičeskij Bûlleten' 7 (2): 169-172.
Korotyaev BA, Friedman ALL (2021) A new genus of the weevil tribe Hyperini Lacordaire (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Middle East. Entomological Review 101 (2): 238-246. [29-V-2021]
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (1999) A new species of the weevil genus Baris from NE Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 8: 141-142.
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2001) A new weevil species of the Ceutorhynchus inaffectatus group from northeastern Turkey (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie N. S. 23: 119-123.
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2003a) Biology of two weevils, Lixus ochraceus Boheman and Melanobaris gloriae sp. n. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae), associated with Tchihatchewia isatidea Boissier, a cruciferous plant endemic of Turkey. Entomologische Abhandlungen 61: 95-101.
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2003b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Baris (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severno-wostotschnoy Turcii. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 82: 752-757.
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2004) [new taxon]. In: Dorofeyev VI, Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L. Novyy vid roda Stroganowia Kar. et Kir. (Cruciferae) iz sevemo-vostochnoy Turtsii i svyazannye s nim dolgonosikoobraznye zhuki (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytateley Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskiy 109: 72-76.
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2020) Two new species of the weevil genus Thamiocolus Thoms. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchini) from Turkey. Entomological Review 100 (5): 684-705. [20-XI-2020]
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L, Colonnelli E (2002) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Coeliastes (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turcii. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 81 (10): 1773-1277.
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L, Colonnelli E (2017) A new species of the weevil genus Mogulones Reitter, 1916 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from Northeastern Turkey. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 5 (7): 1-12. [5-IV-2017]
Korotyaev BA, Gültekin N, Gültekin L (2020) A new species Asproparthenis omeri sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) from the Aras valley in Northeastern Turkey. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 17 (1): 12-27. [27-V-2020]
Korotyaev BA, Hong K-J (2004) A revised list of the weevil subfamily Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in the Korean fauna, with contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of neighbouring countries. Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology 7: 143-169.
Korotyaev BA, Ismailova M (2011) Novyj vid dolgonosikov roda Melanobaris Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 1999 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Baridinae) iz Vnutrigornogo Dagestana. Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bulleten' 7 (2): 173-175.
Korotyaev BA, Ismailova MS, Meleshko JE (2003) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda Polydrusus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz vnutrennego Daghestana [A new species of the weevil genus Polydrusus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Inner Daghestan]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 82: 437-443.
Korotyaev BA, Legalov AA (2006) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Korotyaev BA. A new species of the genus Temnocerus Thunb. (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from Kazakhstan. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 6 (2): 125-127.
Korotyaev BA, Meleshko JE (1997) On the systematics of the weevil genus Polydrusus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 6: 275-286.
Korotyaev BA, Nasreddinov HA (2013) A new species of the weevil genus Trachelanthus Korotyaev, 1980 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from Tajikistan. Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bûlleten' 9 (1):

141-143.
Korotyaev BA, Nasreddinov HA (2017) [new taxon] In: Korotyaev BA. New and little known species of the weevil subfamily Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Palaearctic region. Entomological Review 97 (1): 90-115.Korotyaev BA, Velázquez de Castro AJ (2011) A new species of Sitona Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Mt. Hermon in Israel. Proceedings of the Zoological Insitute RAS 315: 85-88.
Korotyaev BA, Yunakov NN (2005) A new species of the weevil genus Alatavia from Kyrghystan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystema Rossica 14: 101-103.
Korotyaev BA, Zherikhin VV (1996) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. New data on the weevil tribe Corimaliini (Coleoptera: Apionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 5 (1): 149-152.
Kostin IA (1963) Novyy vid roda Hylobius Schonh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 21, Materialy po izucheniya nasekomykh Kazahstana: 149-151.
Košťál M (1988) Rhinomias dieckmanni sp. n. aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Otiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 25: 161-163.
Košťál M (1991a) Revision der Brachysomus hispidus (Redtenbacher, 1849) - Gruppe (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museum in Wien 92: 77-85.
Košťál M (1991b) Revision of the Brachysomus subnudus - group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Elytron 5: 103-110.
Košťál M (1992) Revision der Brachysomus transsylvanicus - Gruppe (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 55: 35-49.
Košťál M (2014a) Revision of the subgenus Persexarthrus Voss of the genus Anthonomus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Anthonomini). Zootaxa 3785 (4): 561-574. [7-IV-2014]
Košťál M (2014b) Revision of the genus Acentrus Desmarest, 1839 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 84: 329-336. [IX-2014]
Košťál M (2017) Hypophyes mariae sp.n. from Iran (Coleoptera: Nanophyidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 87: 293-296. [IX-2017]
Košťál M (2018) Two new species of the genus Bradybatus Germar 1823 (subgenus Nothops Marseul, 1868) from Lebanon. Koleopterologische Rundschau 88: 259-267. [IX-2018]
Košťál M (2020) Kyklioacalles libani sp.n. from Lebanon (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchini). Koleopterologische Rundschau 90: 325-330. [IX-2020]
Košťál M, Caldara R (2011) Sibinia sarmatica sp.n. from eastern Ukraine (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 81: 265-268.
Košťál M, Caldara R (2019) Revision of Palaearctic species of the genus Cionus Clairville (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cionini). Zootaxa 4631 (1): 1-144. [10-VII-2019]
Košťál M, Colonnelli E (2016) A new species of Glocianus REITTER, 1916 from Iran, with notes on the taxonomy of this genus, and a new synonymy (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 86: 275-279. [IX-2016]
Košťál M, Holecová M (2001) Neotype designation of Onyxacalles pyrenaeus and description of its sibling species Onyxacalles boehmei sp. nov. from Central Europe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomological Problems 32: 73-78.
Kraatz G (1859a) [new taxon]. In: Schaum HR. Beiträge zur europäischen Käferfauna. Berliner Entomo logis che Zeitschrift 3: 42-59.
Kraatz G (1859b) Ueber die Gattungen Micropeplus, Thorictus, Antidipnis, Cnemeplatia und Foucartia. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 3: 76-78.
Kraatz G (1862a) B. Metacinops und Auchmeresthes, zwei neue griechische Rüsselkäfer-Gattungen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 6: 115-120, pl. II.
Kraatz G (1862b) Beiträge zur europäischen Käfer-Fauna. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 6: 263-272.
Kraatz G (1868) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der deutschen Käferfauna (Sechstes bis zweiundzwanzigstes Stück). Bemerkungen zum Verzeichnisse der Käfer Deutschlands. Erste Reihe No (1-100. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 283-304.
Kraatz G (1881) [new taxon]. In: Reitter E. Neue und seltene Coleopteren in Jahre 1880 in Süddalmatien und Montenegro gesammelt und beschrieben. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 25: 177-229.
Kraatz G (1884) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz G. Neue Käfer-Arten aus Osch (Turkestan). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 225-228.
Kraatz G (1888a) Ueber Apion dispar Germ, Hookeri Kirby und sorbi F. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 172-174.
Kraatz G (1888b) Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 333.
Kraatz G (1897) Einige Bemerkungen zu dem vorhergehenden Aufsatze. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896 (2): 323-324. [I-1897]
Krátký J (2012) A new species of Ceutorhynchus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from the Tatra Mountains in Slovakia. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52 (1): 259-265. [30-VI-2012]
Krátký J (2016a) [new taxon]. In: Stüben PE, Krátký J. Hesperorrhynchus glutinosus sp.n. and H. palmensis sp.n. - with a review of all Hesperorrhynchus species from the Macaronesian Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). An [sic!] contribution to Integrative Taxonomy. Snudebiller print 17 (247): 1-12. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
Krátký J (2016b) Ceutorhynchus paroliniae sp.n. from Gran Canaria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 17 (250): 1-6. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library,

Frankfurt am Main; 1-IV-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
Krátký J, Colonnelli E (2018) A new species of Mogulones Reitter from Macedonia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Conoderinae). Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom, Entomology 27 (2): 1-6. [6-XI-2018]
Krauss H (1893) Strophosomus (Neliocarus) alpicola n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 12: 137.
Krauss H (1900) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Käfer-Untergattung Hypera Germ. i. sp. (Donns Jekel). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 19: 189-205.
Krauss H (1902) Coleopterologische Beiträge zur Fauna austriaca III. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 89-92.
Krausse A (1916) Ueber einige neue Coleopterenvarietäten von Sardinien. Archiv für Naturgeschichte A 81 (11) [1915]: 109.
Krausse A (1928) Einige Notizen über den grossen grauen Rüsselkäfer (Coniocleonus glaucus F.). Entomologische Blätter 24: 24-27.
Kresl P. (2007) Description of Paramecolabus (Catalaboides) marieae sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Attelabidae) from Nepal and Sikkim. Folia Heyrovskyana (A) 14: 127-130.
Krivolutskaya GO (1956) Koroedy (Coleoptera, Ipidae) khvoynykh lesov o. Sakhalina [Bark-beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) of the coniferous forests in Sakhalin]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 826-839.
Krivolutskaya GO (1958) Koroedy ostrova Sakhalina. [Bark beetles of Sakhalin Island]. Moskva, Leningrad: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 195 pp.
Krivolutskaya GO (1968) Novye vidy koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) s Kyrilskikh ostrovov. [New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) from Kurile Islands]. Pp. 50-61. In: Kurentsov AI, Konoralova ZA. Fauna i Ekologiya Nasekomykh Dalnevo Vostoka. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 173 pp.
Krivolutskaya GO (1970) Novyy vid koroeda (Coleoptera, Ipidae) iz Primorskogo kraya [New species of bark beetles from Primorye Territory]. Pp. 207-211. In: Entomologicheskie Issledovaniya na Dalnem Vostoke. Vladivostok.
Krivolutskaya GO (1996) Sem. Scolytidae – Koroedy. Pp. 312-373. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel nasekomykh Dalnego Vostoka Rosii [Key to the insects of the Russian Far East]. Tom III. Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast 3. Vladivostok: Nauka. 555 pp.
Krynicki J (1832) Enumeratio Coleopterorum Rossiae meridionalis et praecipue in Universitatis Caesareae Charkoviensis circulo obvenientium, quae annorum 1827-1831 spatio observavit. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 65-179, pls. II-III.
Krynicki J (1834) Addenda et nonnulla synonyma Rossiae meridionalis Coleopterorum. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 7: 166-173, pl. V.
Kryzhanovskaya TV (1993) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Ceutorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Ukrainy i iz evropeyskoy chasti Rossii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 72: 866-868.
Kugelann JG (1792) Verzeichniss der in einigen Gegenden Preussens bis jetzt entdeckten Käferarten, nebst kurzen Nachrichten von denselben. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (4): 477-512. [XII-1792]
Kugelann JG (1794) Verzeichniss der in einigen Gegenden Preussens bis jetzt entdeckten Käferarten, nebst kurzen Nachrichten von denselben. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (5): 513-582. [16-IV-1794]
Kulbe J (1999) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE. Die westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung Onyxacalles g. n. (Col, Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Entomologische Blätter 95: 175-203.
Kulbe J (2000) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE. Die Arten des Genus Acalles von den Kanarischen Inseln (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 1: 22-98. [1-X-2000]
Kumar D (2014) Importance of the prosternal canal in the systematics of genus Podeschrus Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). International Journal of Entomological Research 2 (3): 187-191.
Kumar D, Pajni HR (1995) First record of genus Telephae Pascoe (Isorhynchini: Zygopinae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera) from India with the description of new species. Annals of Entomology (Dehra Dun) 13 (2): 19-21.
Kumar D, Pajni HR (1996) Four new species of genus Lobotrachelus Schonherr from India (Zygopinae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) 8 (2): 107-116.
Kurentsov AI (1935) Koroedy ûžnogo Sihotè-Alinya. Vestnik Dal''nevostochnogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR 1935 (11): 19-49.
Kurentsov AI (1941) Koroedy Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR [Bark-beetles of the Far East, USSR]. Moskva, Leningrad: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 234 pp.
Kurentsov AI (1948) Novye dannye po faune koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) Primorskogo Kraya [New data on the bark-beetle fauna of Primorsk Region]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 30: 50-52.
Kurentsov AI, Kononov DG (1966) Novye vidy koroedov (Ipidae Coleoptera). Pp. 29-33. In: Cherepanov AI. Novye vidy fauny Sibiri i prilegayushchikh stran. Novosibirsk: Nauka, 155 pp.
Kuschel G (1950) Nuevos Curculionidae de Bolivia y Perú. II. Notas a algunas especies de Brèthes (Ap. 7 de Col. Curcul.). Revista Museo La Plata (Zool.) 6 (38): 69-116, 3 pls.
Kuschel G (1952) Revisión de Lissorhoptrus LeConte y géneros vecinos de América (AP (11 de Coleoptera Curculionidae). Revista Chilena de Entomología 1 [1951]: 23-74.
Kuschel G (1986) [new taxon]. In: Wibmer GJ, O'Brien CW. Annotated checklist of the weevils (Curculionidae sense lato) of South America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Memoirs of the Americal Entomological Institute 39: xvi + 563 pp.
Kuschel G (1999) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A World Catalogue of families and genera

of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P, 315 pp.
Kuśka A (1982) Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der Mongolei samt Beschreibung von zwei neue Arten. Fragmenta Faunistica 27: 13-20.
Kuśka A (1984) Eine neue Art der Gattung Phloeophagus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Nepal. Annales Zoologici 37: 331-333.
Küster HC (1845) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen. 3. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Küster HC (1847a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen. 9 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Küster HC (1847b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen 12. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Küster HC (1848a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (13. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 3 pls.
Küster HC (1848b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (15 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Küster HC (1849a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (16 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 3 pls.
Küster HC (1849b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (17 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Küster HC (1849c) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (18 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Küster HC (1850) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (20. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Küster HC (1851) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (23 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
Kuthy D (1887) Trachyphloeus Frivaldszkyi, species coleopterorum nova e familia Curculionidarum. Természetrajzi Füzetek 11: 27.
Kuthy D (1890) Ceuthorhynchus paszlavszkyi, n. sp. Természetrajzi Füzetek 13: 7.
Kvamme T, Mandelshtam M, Salnitska M, Ojeda DI, Lindelöw Å (2021) A new cryptic Trypophloeus Fairmaire, 1864 species in Northern Fennoscandia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) revealed by DNA analyses. Norwegian Journal of Entomology 68: 44-66. [18-VI-2021]
Kwon YJ, Lee SM (1981) Curculioninae of Korea (III) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Korean Journal of Entomology 11 (2): 50.
Kwon YJ, Lee SM (1990) Classification of the subfamily Curculioninae from Korea (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Korean Journal of Applied Entomology 29: 83-103.

## L

Laboulbène A (1856) Histoire des métamorphoses d'un Ceutorhynchus producteur d'une galle sur le Draba verna (Lettre à M. Edouard Perris). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 4 (1): 145-168, 1 pl. [23-VII-1865]
Labram D, Imhoff L (1838) Singulorum generum curculionidum unam alteramve speciem additis iconibus. Die Gattungen der Rüsselkäfer erläutert durch bildliche Darstellung einzelner Arten. Fasc (2. Basel: Schweighauser. 8 pls, 16 unn. pages.
Labram D, Imhoff L (1843) Singulorum generum Curculionidum unam alteramve speciem additis iconibus. Die Gattungen der Rüsselkäfer erläutert durch bildliche Darstellung einzelner Arten. Fasc (11. Basel: Schweighauser. 8 pls, 8 unn. pages.
Lacordaire JT (1863) Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes. Tome sixième. Paris: Roret, 637 pp.
Lacordaire JT (1865) Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléopères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes. Tome septième contenant les familles des curculionides (suite), scolytides, brenthides, anthribides et bruchides. [1866]. Paris: Librairie Roret, 620 pp.
Lai S, Wang J (2021) [new taxon] In: Lai S, Zhang L, Li Y, Wang J. A new species, a new combination, and a new record of Crossotarsus Chapuis, 1865 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Platypodinae) from China. ZooKeys 1028: 69-83. [6-IV-2021]
Laicharting JNE von (1781) Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyroler-Insecten. I. Theil. Käferartige Insecten. I. Band. Zürich: Johann Casper Fuessly, [4] + xii +[1] + 248 pp. [6-V-1781]
Langor DW, Zhang R (1999) [new taxa]. In: Langor DW, Situ Y-X, Zhang R. Two new species of Pissodes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. The Canadian Entomologist 131: 593-603.
Laporte FL, Brullé A (1828) Notice sur un nouveau genre de la famille des charansons, de la division des Cryptorynchides. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, (N.S.), 4: 197-203.
Latreille PA (1797) Précis des caractères génériques des insectes, disposés dans un ordre naturel. Brive: Bourdeaux, xiv + 210 + 7 pp.
Latreille PA (1802) Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes. Ouvrage faisant suite aux oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon, et partie du Cours complet d'histoire naturelle rédigé par C. S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs Sociétés savantes. Tome troisième. Paris: F. Dufart, xii + 467 + [1] pp.
Latreille PA (1804) Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes. Ouvrage faisant suite

aux oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon, et partie du Cours complet d'histoire naturelle rédigé par C. S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs Sociétés savantes. Tome onzième. Paris: F. Dufart, 422 pp, pls. 91-93.
Latreille PA (1806) Genera crustaceorum et insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata. Tomus secundus. [1807]. Parisiis et Argentorati: A. Koenig, 280 pp.
Latreille PA (1828) Rhynchophores ou porte-bec. Pp. 584-603. In: Bory de Saint-Vincent JBGM (Ed) Dictionnaire classique d´histoire naturelle. Vol (14: Pla-Roy. Paris: Rey et Gravier, Bauduoin Frères, 710 pp.
Latreille PA (1829) Suite et fin des Insectes. In: Cuvier GCDL. Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Vol. 5. Paris: Déterville, xxiv + 556 pp, 20 pls.
Laxmann E (1770) Novae insectorum species. Novi Commentarii Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae 14 (1): 593-604, pls XXIV-XXV.
Lea AM (1894) Descriptions of new species of Bostrychidae. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 8: 317-323.
Lea AM (1899) Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. Part V. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 23 (4) [1898]: 521-645.
Lea AM (1903) Revision of the Australian Curculionidae belonging to the subfamily Cryptorhynchides. Part VI. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 28: 643-679.
Lea AM (1907) Revision of the Australian Curculionidae belonging to the subfamily Cryptorhynchides. Part VIII. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 32: 400-428.
Lea AM (1908) The Coleoptera of King Island, Bass Strait. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria (New Series) 20: 143-207.
Lea AM (1909) Descriptions of Australian Curculionidae, with notes on previously described species, part VII. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 33: 145-196.
Lea AM (1910a) On Australian and Tasmanian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Part I. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria (New Series) 22 [1909]: 113-152, pl. XXX.
Lea AM (1910b) Revision of the Australian Curculionidae belonging to the subfamily Cryptorhynchides. Part X. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 34 (4): 593–635.
Lea AM (1911) Notes on Australian Curculionidae in the Belgian Museum with descriptions of new species. Part IL Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 18: 61-127.
Lea AM (1926) On some Australian Curculionidae. Proceeding of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 51: 327-362.
Lea AM (1928a) Australian Curculionidae of the subfamilies Haplonycides and Cryptorhynchides. Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia 52: 95-164 + pl. VII-IX.
Lea AM (1928b) Cryptorhynchides (Curculionidae) mostly from Australia. Records of the South Australian Museum 4 (1): 49–90.
Lea AM (1930) Description of new species of Australian Curculionidae. XXI. Proceeding of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 55 (4): 451-467.
Lebedev AG (1926) Pityogenes spessivtsevi n. sp. (Col. Ipidae). Entomologische Blätter 22: 120-123.
Lebedev AG (1931) Surchania sijazovi gen. n. et. sp. Cleoninorum. Entomologischer Anzeiger 11: 340-341.
LeConte JL (1857) Report upon insects collected on the Survey. Reports of explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean 12 (3): 1-72.
LeConte JL (1860) Additions to the Coleopterous Fauna of Northern California and Oregon. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 1859: 281-292.
LeConte JL (1868) [notes and Appendix, pp. 150-178] In: Zimmermann C and LeConte JL: Synopsis of the Scolytidæ of America North of Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 2 [1868-69]: 141-178.
LeConte JL (1869) Analytical table of the species of Baridius inhabiting the United States. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 20 [1868]: 361-365.
LeConte JL (1876) [new taxa, Pp. 1-12, 112-455], In: LeConte JL, Horn GH. The Rhynchophora of America North of Mexico. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 15 (96): i-xvi + 1-455. [G. H. Horn is author of pp. 13-111]
Legalov AA (1997a) Eine neue Art der Gattung Glanis Jekel, 1864 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Hyperinae) aus Sibirien. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Science Naturelles de Belgique 67: 119-121.
Legalov AA (1997b) Neue Taxone aus den Familien Apionidae und Curculionidae der Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera) aus Sibirien. Entomologica Basiliensia 20: 467-476.
Legalov AA (1997c) Die neue Art der Gattung Pseudorchestes Bedel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhamphini) aus West Sibirien. Entomologica Basiliensia 20: 477-479.
Legalov AA (1997d) A new genus of the tribe Oxystomatini from Russia (Coleoptera: Apionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 5 [1996]: 284.
Legalov AA (1998) A review of the weevils of the genus Chlorophanus C. Sahlberg, 1823 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in the fauna of Siberia and the Russian Far East. Russian Entomological Journal 6: 53-63.
Legalov AA (1999a) Novoe nazvanie dia Stephanocleonus plumbeus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cleoninae). [New name for Stephanocleonus plumbeus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cleoninae)]. Vestnik Zoologii 33 (3): 22.
Legalov AA (1999b) Novyy vid roda Stephanocleonus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Tian-Shana [New species of the genus Stephanocleonus from Tian-Shan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Vestnik Zoologii 33 (4-5): 9395.

Legalov AA (1999c) Two new species of the genus Donus Jekel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Hyperinae) from the mountains of S-Siberia. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Science Naturelles de Belgique 69: 283-287.
Legalov AA (1999d) Neue Rüsselkäferarten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) von Sibirien und Kasachstans. Entomologica Basiliensia 21: 375-384.
Legalov AA (1999e) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A World Catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P, 315 pp.
Legalov AA (2000) Die Arten der Untergattung Hemiperapion Wagner der Gattung Perapion Wagner (Coleoptera, Brentidae, Apioninae). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie 70: 89-96.
Legalov AA (2001a) Svetlanaebyctiscus gen. n, eine neue Gattung der Tribus Byctiscini aus dem Fernen Osten (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). Russian Entomological Journal 9 [2000]: 341-343.
Legalov AA (2001b) Revision der holarktischen Auletini (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). Reviziya golarkticheskikh Auletini (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). Russian Entomological Journal 10: 33-66.
Legalov AA (2001c) Revision der Arten der Gattung Hemitrichapion Voss, 1959 aus Nordasien (Insecta: Coleoptera: Brentidae: Apioninae). Entomologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden 59: 243-260.
Legalov AA (2002a) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Fremuth J. Neue Arten der Familie Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) aus Türkei. Russian Entomological Journal 11: 215-219.
Legalov AA (2002b) Novyy rod Tatianaerhynchites gen. n. (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae, Rhynchitini) iz Zapadnoy Palearktiki. A new genus Tatianaerhynchites gen. n. (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae, Rhynchitini) from West Palaearctic. Euroasian Entomological Journal 1: 87-90.
Legalov AA (2002c) Novye taksonomicheskie nazvania zhukov-trubkovertov (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae). New taxonomic names of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae). Euroasian Entomological Journal 1: 91-92.
Legalov AA (2002d) Vidy roda Lasiorhynchites (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) fauny Daln'ego Vostoka. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 81: 1523-1525.
Legalov AA (2002e) Revision der Gattung Auletes Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae, Auletini). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 72: 175-180.
Legalov AA (2002f) Eine neue Art der Gattung Hemitrichapion Voss, 1959 (Coleoptera: Brentidae: Apioninae) aus dem Zentralen Atlai [sic!]. Russian Entomological Journal 11: 285-286.
Legalov AA (2003a) Novye taksony Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) iz Zapadnoj Palearktiki. New taxa of Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) from West Palaearctic. Euroasian Entomological Journal 2 (1): 69-73.
Legalov AA (2003b) Taksonomiya, klassifikaciya i filogeniya rinkhitid i trubkovertov (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) mirovoy fauny.- Taxanomy [sic!], classification and phylogeny of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the World fauna. CD-ROM. Novosibirsk: Institut sistematiki i ekologii zhivotnykh SO RAN, 733 pp, [Checklist] 117 pp.
Legalov AA (2003c) A new species of the genus Temnocerus Thunberg, 1815 (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from Japan. Russian Entomological Journal 11 [2002]: 409-410.
Legalov AA (2004a) New data of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the world fauna with description of 35 new taxons. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 4: 63-88.
Legalov AA (2004b) Novyy vid roda Involvulus (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii. Vestnik Zoologii 38 (1): 85-87.
Legalov AA (2005) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Liu N. New leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) from China. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 5: 99-132.
Legalov AA (2006a) Two new species of the genus Deporaus Sam. (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from the Russian Far East and China. Far Eastern Entomologist 164: 1-6.
Legalov AA (2006b) To the knowledge of the genus Temnocerus Thunberg, 1815 (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae). Far Eastern Entomologist 165: 1-14.
Legalov AA (2006c) Three new species of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) from Russia, China and Korea. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 6 (1): 15-22.
Legalov AA (2007a) Leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the world fauna. Novosibirsk: Agro-Siberia, 523 pp.
Legalov AA (2007b) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Friedman ALL. Review of the leaf-rolling weevils of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae and Attelabidae). Israel Journal of Entomology 37: 181-203.
Legalov AA (2008a) New species of the tribe Byctiscini (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from Yunnan. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 8 (1): 49-54.
Legalov AA (2008b) K izučeniu roda Riedeliops Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 2002 (Coleoptera, Attelabidae, Euopsini) - A taxonomic contribution to our knowledge of the genus Riedeliops Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 2002 (Coleoptera, Attelabidae, Euopsini). Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal 7 (3): 213-216.
Legalov AA (2008c) To the knowledge of Attelabid-beetles (Coleoptera) of the world fauna. Acta Biologica Universitatis Daugavpilensis 8 (2): 193-226.
Legalov AA (2008d) New species of the genus Donus Jekel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Tuva. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 8: 55-58.
Legalov AA (2009a) New species and new records of the rhynchitid beetles (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from Asia. Amurskij zoologičeskij žurnal 1 (1): 30-36.
Legalov AA (2009b) Contribution to the knowledge of the world Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera). Baltic Journal of

Coleopterology 9 (1): 55.88.
Legalov AA (2009c) A new species of the genus Involvulus Schrank from China (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae). Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 5 (1-2): 221-224.
Legalov AA (2010a) Three new species of the genus Auletobius (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from China and Vietnam. Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 6 (1-2): 165-170.
Legalov AA (2010b) Annotated checklist of species of superfamily Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) from Asian part of the Russia. Amurian Zoological Journal 2: 93-132.
Legalov AA (2011a) Contribution to the knowledge of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Asia, with descriptions of new species. Amurian zoological journal 3: 35-45.
Legalov AA (2011b) A review of weevils of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) of Inner Asia, with remarks on systematic [sic] and description of new taxa. Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal 10: 145-156.
Legalov AA (2011c) New species of the genus Donus Jekel, 1865 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Kyrgyzstan and Afghanistan. Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 7: 183-189.
Legalov AA (2011d) New species of the family Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) from Asia and Africa. Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series 7 (1-2): 291-299.
Legalov AA (2012a) New weevil species of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Asia. Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal 11 (2): 157-166.
Legalov AA (2012b) Annotirovannyj spisok listovyh dolgonosikov triby Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii. Trudy Russkogo èntomoločeskogo obŝestva 83 (1): 121-132.
Legalov AA (2012c) Novye dannye o tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Azii. Amurskij zoologičeskij žurnal 4 (2): 154-156.
Legalov AA (2015) The family Rhynchitidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) in the Himalayas. Pp. 479-486. In: Hartmann M, Weipert J (Eds) Biodiversität und Naturausstattung im Himalaya V. - Verein der Freunde und Förderer des Naturkundemuseums Erfurt e.V, Erfurt, 580 pp.
Legalov AA (2016) K poznaniû roda Tadius Pascoe, 1885 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal 15 (1): 75-77.
Legalov AA (2018) A new species of the genus Asiodonus Legalov, 2010 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Russian Far East. Baltic Journal of Entomology 18 (1): 51-56.
Legalov AA (2019a) A new species of the genus Metarhynchites Voss, 1923 (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from Yemen. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 19 (1): 1-4. [28-VIII-2019]
Legalov AA (2019b) A new species of the genus Deporaus Samouelle, 1819 (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from Central China. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 19 (2): 197-200. [31-XII-2019]
Legalov AA (2020a) A new species of the rhynchitid genus Deporaus Sam. (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from China. Entomological Review 99 (9) [2019]: 1318-1321. [12-II-2020]
Legalov AA (2020b) Annotated key to weevils of the world. Part 4. Subfamilies Erirhininae, Dryophthorinae and Cossoninae (Curculionidae). Ukrainian Journal of Ecology 10 (2): 319-331. [10-VII-2020]
Legalov AA (2020c) A new species of the genus Microcleonus Faust, 1904 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Tuva. Ecologica Montenegrina 36: 40-45. [8-XI-2020]
Legalov AA (2020d) Revised checklist of weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea excluding Scolytidae and Platypodidae) from Siberia and the Russian Far East. Acta Biologica Sibirica 55: 437-549. [9-XI-2020]
Legalov AA (2020e) Otiorhynchus yakovlevi Legalov, a new species in the tribe Otiorhynchini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Altai (Western Siberia). Ecologica Montenegrina 38: 1-7. [21-XI-2020]
Legalov AA (2020f) New species and new subgenus of the genus Cotasteromimus Chûjô et Voss, 1960 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Philippines. Faer Eastern Entomologist 405: 15-19. [IV-2020]
Legalov AA (2020g) A new species of the genus Cotasteromimus Chûjô et Voss, 1960 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Nepal. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 20 (2): 157-160. [30-XII-2020]
Legalov AA (2021a) A new species of the genus Tasactes Faust, 1894 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Nepal. Ecologica Montenegrina 40: 128-132. [22-III-2021]
Legalov AA (2021b) A new species of the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Ukok Plateau (Western Siberia, Altai). Ecologica Montenegrina 42: 116-120. [31-V-2021]
Legalov AA (2021c) A new species of the genus Pseudodepasophilus Voss, 1942 (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from China. Ecologica Montenegrina 42: 121-124. [31-V-2021]
Legalov AA (2021d) A new species of the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Central Altai (Western Siberia). Ecologica Montenegrina 45: 33-36. [12-IX-2021]
Legalov AA (2021e) A new species of the genus Anthonomus Germar, 1817 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Altai with a list of the Russian species. Ecologica Montenegrina 46: 67-73. [2-XI-2021] #[2]
Legalov AA (2021f) Species of the genus Notaris Germar, 1817 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Siberia and Russian Far East. Ecologica Montenegrina 47: 18-27. [14-XI-2021]
Legalov AA (2021g) A new species of the genus Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from South-eastern Altai. Ecologica Montenegrina 47: 28-32. [14-XI-2021]
Legalov AA (2021h) A new species of the genus Eremochorus Zaslavskij, 1962 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 21(1): 31–34.
Legalov AA (2021i) A new species of the genus Notaris Gernar [sic!], 1817 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan. Ecologica Montenegrina 49: 59-63. [23-XII-2021]
Legalov AA (2021j) A new species of the genus Exrhynchites Voss, 1930 (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from Vietnam. Far eastern Entomologist 438: 1-5. [IX-2021]
Legalov AA (2022a) A new species of the genus Eremochorus Zaslavskij, 1962 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from South-eastern Altai (Russia). Ecologica Montenegrina 50: 28-32. [15-I-2022]

Legalov AA (2022b) A new species of the genus Asiodonus Legalov, 2010 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Amurskaya Oblast and Khabarovskii Krai (Russia, Far East). Ecologica Montenegrina 51: 19-24. [15-II-2022]
Legalov AA, Friedman ALL (2007) Review of the leaf-rolling weevils of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae and Attelabidae). Israel Journal of Entomology 37: 181-203.
Legalov AA, Liu N (2005) New leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) from China. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology 5: 99-132.
Legalov AA, Reshetnikov SV (2020a) A new species of the genus Stereonychus Suffrian, 1854 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Russian Far East. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology, 20 (1): 23-28. [Dated 31-VI-2020; received 23-X-2020]
Legalov AA, Reshetnikov SV (2020b) Asiodonus lobanovi Legalov & Reshetnikov, a new species of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Altai (Western Siberia). Ecologica Montenegrina 36: 46-52. [13-XI-2020]
Legalov AA, Zhang X (2007) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA. Leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the world fauna. Novosibirsk: Agro-Siberia, 523 pp.
Lekander B (1965) On the small Hylastes species in the Nordic countries and description of a new one, Hylastes scandinavicus. Entomologisk Tidskrift 86:196-201.
Lemaire J-M, Ponel P, Alziar G (2012) Les Curculionides cavernicoles de région niçoise, France. III. Description d'Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) monoecirupis n. sp. de Monaco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 117 (3): 283-287.
Leng CW (1916) [new taxa]. In: Blatchley WS, Leng CW. Rhynchophora or weevils of North Eastern America. Indianapolis: The Nature Publishing Company, 682 pp.
Leonhard O (1912) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Bearbeitung von O. Leonhard's Sammlungen (2. Vier neue paläarktische Curculionidenarten. Entomologische Mitteilungen (Berlin-Dahlem) 1 (11): 338-341. [1-XI-1912]
Leoni G (1906) Specie e varietà nuove o poco cognite di coleotteri italiani. Rivis ta Coleotterologica Italiana 4: 108-110.
Leoni G (1907) Specie e varietà nuove o poco cognite ed appunti biologici sopra i coleotteri italiani. (2ª nota). Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 5: 183-199.
Lepeletier A, Audinet-Serville JG de (1825) [new taxon]. In: Latreille PA, Lepeletier A, Audinet-Serville JG, Guérin FE (Eds) Encyclopédie méthodique ou par ordre de matières; par une société de gens de lettres, de savants et d'artistes; Précédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour tout l'ouvrage, ornée des portraits de MM. Diderot, d'Alembert, premiers éditeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire naturelle. Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des crustacées, des arachnides et des insectes. Tome dixième. Pars 1. Paris: Mme Veuve Agasse, [7] + 344 pp. [1-X-1825; Pars 2, pp. 345-832 + [1], issued in 1828]
Lesne P (1891) [Deux anthribides indo-chinois nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1891: xci-xcii.
Letzner KW (1849) Bostrichus Jalappae. P. 99. In: Bericht über die Arbeiten der Entomologischen Sektion im Jahre 1848. Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Veränderungen der Schlesichen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur (Breslau) 1849: 89-111.
Letzner KW (1872a) Erirhinus Gerhardti n. sp. Zeitschrift für Entomologie (Breslau) (N. F.) 3: 8-10.
Letzner KW (1872b) Gymnetron Schwarzii n. sp. Zeitschrift der Entomologie (Breslau) (N. F.) 1872: 11-14.
Letzner KW (1883a) Acalles pyrenaeus Boh. Var. germanicus. Pp. 292-295. In: Bericht über die Thätigkeit der entomologischen Section im Jahre 1882. Jahresbericht des Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 60 [1882]: 285-310.
Letzner KW (1883b) Magdalinus alpinus n. sp. Pp. 295-296. In: Bericht über die Thätigkeit der entomologischen Section im Jahre 1882. Jahresbericht der Schlesischer Gesellschaft für Vaterländischer Kultur 60 [ 1882]: 285 -310.
Lewis G (1879a) A Catalogue of Coleoptera from the Japanese Archipelago. London: Taylor and Francis, 31 pp.
Lewis G (1879b) On certain new species of Coleoptera from Japan. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 4: 459-467.
Lewis G (1883) On Japan Brentidae, and notes on their habits. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology 17: 295-302, pl. xii.
Lezhava VV (1940) : Novyy vid koroeda iz Gr. SSR. Scolytus manglissiensis sp. n. (Neue Art eines Borkenkäfers in Gergien. Scolytus manglissiensis sp. n.) Bulleten Gosudarstvennogo Muzea Gruzii 10A: 71-72 (in Georgian, Russian and German).
Lezhava VV (1943) Novyy vid koroeda iz Gruzii, Scolytus taxicola sp. n. [A new species of bark beetle from Georgia]. Bulleten Gosudarstvennogo Muzea Gruzii 12A [1940]: 193-194.
Li BY, Trýzna M, Guo JJ (2019) A new species of the genus Morimotanthribus Senoh & Trýzna (Coleoptera: Anthribidae) from South China. Zootaxa 4701 (4): 392-400. [29-XI-2019]
Li X, Zhang Z (2010) [new taxon] In) Li X, Zhang Z, Wang H, Wu W, Cao P, Zhang P: Tomicus armandii Li & Zhang (Curculionidae, Scolytinae), a new pine shoot borer from China. Zootaxa 2572: 57-64. [20-VIII-2010]
Liang X-C (1994) Seven new species of the Euscelophilus (Coleoptera, Attelabidae) from Yunnan, South-west China. Japanese Journal of Entomology 62 (3): 483-496.
Liang X-C (2005) [new taxa]. In: Liang X-C, Li X-Y. Study on the genus Euops Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China, with descriptions of a new subgenus and six new species. Zoological Science 22:

257-268.
Liang X-C, Li X-Y (2005) Study on the genus Euops Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China, with descriptions of a new subgenus and six new species. Zoological Science 22: 257-268.
Liang X-C, Sakurai K (2005) [new taxon]. In: Liang XC, Li XY. Study on the genus Euops Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China, with descriptions of a new subgenus and six new species. Zoological Science 22: 257-268.
Liao S, Lai S, Beaver RA (2022) [new taxa] In: Liao S, Lai S, Beaver RA, Gebhardt H, Wang J. New species and new records of Scolytoplatypus Schaufuss (Curculionidae, Scolytinae) from China, and resurrection of Scolytoplatypus sinensis (Tsai & Huang, 1965) as a distinct species. ZooKeys 1082: 27-50. [18-I-2022]
Lichtenstein AA (1796) Catalogus musei Zoologici ditissimi Hamburgi, d III. Februar 1796. Auctionis lege distrahendi. Sectio Tertia Continens Insecta. Verzeichniss von höchstseltenen, aus allen Welttheilen mit vieler Mühe und Kosten zusammen gebrachten, auch aus unterschiedlichen Cabinettern, Sammlungen und Auctionen ausgehobenen Naturalien welche von einem Liebhaber, als Mitglied der Batavischen und verschiedener anderer Naturforschenden Gesellschaften gesammlet worden. Dritter Abschnitt, bestehend in wohlerhaltenen, mehrentheils ausländischen und höchstseltenen Insecten, die theils einzeln, theils mehrere zusammen in Schachteln festgesteckt sind, und welche am Mittwochen, den 3ten Februar 1796 und den folgenden Tagen auf dem Eimbeckschen Hause öffentlich verkauft werden sollen durch den Mackler Peter Hinrich Pachischefsky. Hamburg: Schniebes, 13 + 222+ 2 pp.
Lin C-S (2020) A new species of Xylechinus Chapuis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae: Hylurgini) from Taiwan, with notes on its biology. Taiwania 65 (2): 172-175. [6-III-2020]
Lin C-S, Beaver RA (2021) A new species and five new records of bark beetles (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) from Taiwan. Taiwania 66 (1): 1-10. [5-III-2021; online version unpublished]
Lin K, Li G (1990) A new species of curculios from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Journal of the Sichuan Agricultural University 8 (1): 7-10.
Lindberg Har (1950) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. Commentationes Biologicae, 10 (18): 1-20.
Lindberg Har (1953) Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. Commentationes Biologicae, 13 (12): 1-18.
Lindberg Har, Lindberg Håk (1958) Entomologische Ergebnisse der finnländischen Kanaren-Expedition 1947-51. No (14. Coleoptera Insularum Canariensium. I. Aglycideridae und Curculionidae. Commentationes Biologicae 17 (1): 1-97.
Lindemann C (1871) Zwei neue Curculioniden aus Mittelrussland. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 44 ( 1 ): 171-175.
Lindemann K (1875a) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Borkenkäfer Russalnds. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 49 (2): 131-146.
Lindemann K (1875b) Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchung über das maennliche Begattungsglied der Borkenkäfer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 49 (2): 196-252, pls 1-5.
Lindemann K (1877) Monographie der Borkenkaefer Russlands. Die Cryphaloiden Tomiciden. [Cont.] Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 51 (3) [1876]: 148-169. [25-IV-1877]
Linder J (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français, par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
Linnaeus C (1758) Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum caracteribus, differentiis, synonymis. Tomus I. Edition decima, reformata. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii, vi + 824 + [1] pp. [1-I-1758]
Linnaeus C (1761) Fauna suecica sistens animalia Sueciae regni: Mammalia, Aves, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta, Vermes. Distributa per classes et ordines, genera et species, cum differentiis specierum, synonymis auctorum, nominibus incolarum, locis natalium, descriptionibus insectorum. Editio altera, auctior. [1761]. Stockholmiae: Laurentii Salvii, [48] + 578 pp, 2 pls. [5-VIII-1761]
Linnaeus C (1763) D.D. Centuria Insectorum Rariorum quam consent. experimentiss. Fac. Med. In Regia Academia Upsaliensi, praeside nobilissimo atque celeberrimo D:o Doct. Carolo von Linné,... Publico examini submittit Boas Johansson, calmariensis. In Audit. Carol. Maj. d. XXIII. Junii. anni MDCCLXIII. [Hojer]. Upsaliae: [6] + 32 pp. [23-VI-1763]
Linnaeus C (1764) Noxa Insectorum sub praesidio D:n. Doct. Caroli Linnaei, proposita a Michael A. Baeckner, helsingo. Upsaliae 1752, Decemb. 18. Amoenitates Academicae seu dissertationes variae Physicae, medicae botanicae antehac seorsim editae, nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Vol. 3. Holmiae, Sumtu, literis Laurentii Salvii. Pp. 335-362.
Linnaeus C (1766) [new taxa]. In: Hasselquist F. Voyages and travels in the Levant; in the years 1749, 50, 51, 52. Containing observations in Natural History, Physick, Agriculture and Commerce: particularly on the Holy Land, and the Natural History of the Scriptures. Written originally in the Swedish language by the late Frederick Hasselquist, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Societies of Upsal and Stockholm. Published, by order of her present Majesty the Queen of Sweden, by Charles Linnaeus, Physician to the King of Sweden, Professor of Botany at Upsal, and member of all the learned societies in Europe. London: L. Davis and C. Reymers, [4, unn.] + [viii] pp. + 1 map + 456 pp.
Linnaeus C (1767) Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio decima, reformata. Tomus I. Pars II. Holmiae: L. Salvii,

[2] + 533-1327+ [37] pp. [14-VI-1767]
Linnaeus C (1768) Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum caracteribus, diferentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio duodecima, reformata. tome III. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii, 236 pp. [pp.223-228 are Appendix Animalium].
Linnaeus C (1771) Mantissa plantarum altera generum editionis VI, specierum editionis II. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii, [4] + 587 + [1] pp. [17-X-1771]
Löden H (1909) Eine neue Polydrusus-Art aus Italien. Entomologische Blätter 5: 80-81.
Löden H (1910) Zwei neue Coleopteren-Varietäten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 172.
Lokay E (1908a) Novy druh z rodu Alophus Schönh. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 5: 60-65.
Lokay E (1908b) Studie o rodu Hladkoň: Liosoma Stephens.. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 5: 103-138.
Łomnicki AM (1881) Otiorhynchus Dzieduszyckii n. sp. Kosmos (Lwów) 6: 433-435.
Łomnicki AM (1894) Pleistoceńskie owady z Borysławia. (Fauna pleistocenica insectorum Boryslaviensium). Museum imienia Dzieduszyckich we Lwowie 4: 1-116, pl. I-IX.
Łomnicki J (1924) Spis ryjkowców rodzaju rozpucza Museum im. Dzieduszyckich (Enumeratio Curculionidarum generis Lipari Oliv. Musaei Dzieduszyckiani). Rozprawy i Wiadomości z Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich 9 [1923]: 1-5.
Lona C (1922a) L'Otiorrhynchus tagenioides e le sue forme affini. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 53: 114-117.
Lona C (1922b) Risultati scientifici della spedizione Ravasini-Lona in Albania. II. Otiorrhynchini. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54: 133-141.
Lona C (1923a) Otiorrhynchus Schaubergeri nov. spec. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 64.
Lona C (1923b) Descrizione di un nuovo Otiorrhynchus. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 55: 8283.
Lona C (1925) Studi sugli Otiorrhynchus. I. Otiorrhynchus duinensis e specie affini. Studi Entomologici 1: 1-9.
Lona C (1931 ) Studi sugli Otiorrhynchus. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 63: 172-175.
Lona C (1933) Entomologische Ergebnisse der Deutsch-Russischen Alai-Pamir-Expedition 1928 (III). 4. Coleoptera V. Curculionidae. Gen. Otiorhynchus Germ. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1933: 156158.
Lona C (1936) Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae I. Pars 148. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 226 pp.
Lona C (1937a) Studi sugli Otiorrhynchus II. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 69: 143-150.
Lona C (1937b) Curculionidae, Otiorhynchinae II. Pars 160. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Gravenhage: W. Junk, 227-412 pp.
Lona C (1939a) Studi sugli Otiorrhynchus III. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 17 [1938]: 21-30.
Lona C (1939b) Zwei neue Curculioniden-Arten der paläarktischen Fauna. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlen 6: 315-317.
Lona C (1943) Studi sugli Otiorrhynchus IV. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 22: 5-37.
Lona C (1958) [new taxon]. In: Magnano L. Ricerche zoologiche sul Massiccio del Pollino (Lucania-Calabria). XXIV. Coleoptera - 14. Curculionidae. Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia della Università di Napoli 9 (1) [1957]: 1-53.
Lopez C (1889) Di un coleottero toscano appartenante ai Cleonidi. Atti della Société Toscana di Scienze Naturali, residente in Pisa 6: 214-220.
López Seoane V (1878) Notas para la fauna gallega. Ferrol: Autor, 16 pp.
Løvendal EA (1889) Tomicini Danici. De danske Barkbiller. Entomologiske Meddelelser 2 (1): 1-48. [12-VI-1889; ends in 2 (2), dated 13-XI-1889]
Lu J, Huang J (2018) [new taxa] In: Lu J, Qin M, Colonnelli E, Huang J, Zhang R, Wu H. A new wingless genus and two new species of Ceutorhynchinae from Southwest China, with notes on related taxa (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): Annales Zoologici 68 (3): 451-462. [X-2018]
Lu X-X, Zhang R (2005) [new taxa]. In: Lu X-X, Legalov AA, Zhang R. A new subgenus and two new species of Magdalis Germar from Northern China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Magdalinae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 59: 369-378.
Lu X-X, Zhang R, Langor DW (2007) Two new species of Pissodes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China, with notes on Palearctic species. The Canadian Entomologist 139: 179-188.
Lucas PH (1844) Note sur quelques nouvelles espèces d'insectes qui habitent les possessions françaises du nord de l'Afrique. Revue Zoologique 7: 262-267.
Lucas PH (1846a) Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Comission Académique. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison 6: Pp. 121-160; Atlas: pls (13, 19, 25, 33, 36. [15-VIII-1846]
Lucas PH (1846b) Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Comission Académique. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison 8: Atlas: pls. 30, 35, 38, 46, 47. [XI-1846]
Lucas PH (1847a) Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Comission Académique. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison 14: Pp. 161–200; Atlas: pls 29, 37, 41, 45.

[before 15-V-1847]
Lucas PH (1847b) Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Comission Académique. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison Supplément 2: pp. 361–536. [20-XI-1847]
Lucas PH (1848) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1848: xvii-xviii.
Lucas PH (1854) Essai sur les animaux articulés qui inhabitent l'île de Crête. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqué (2) 6: 28-44.
Lucas PH (1855) Notes sur quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères qui habitant les possesions françaises du nord de l'Afrique. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqué (2) 7: 290-292.
Lucas PH (1857) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1857: lv-lvii.
Lucas PH (1858) Note. Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 1857: cxxiv-cxxv.
Lucas R (1920) Catalogus alphabeticus generum et subgenerum Coleopterorum orbis terrarum totius. famil, trib, subtr, sect. incl. I. Berlin: Nicolaische Verlags-Buchhandlung R. Stricker, 696 pp.
Luigioni P (1931) Terzo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica del Parco Nazionale d'Abruzzo. Coleotteri. Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei 84 (3): 120-180.
Lukjanovitsh FK (1992) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran [New and little known species of weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Russia and neighbouring countries]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 807-832.
Lund NT (1800) Nogle arten af slaegten Brentus. Skrivter af Naturhistorie-Selskabet 5 (2): 54-91.
Lundberg S (1969) Bildrag till kännedom om svenska vivlar. Entomologisk Tidskrift 90: 225-229.

**M**

Machado A (2005) Laparocerus bacalladoi, nueva especie de la isla de Tenerife, Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vieraea 33: 539-543.
Machado A (2007a) New species of Laparocerus Schönherr, 1834 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the island of Tenerife, Canary Islands. Zootaxa 1457: 35-48.
Machado A (2007b) New species of Laparocerus Schönherr, 1834 from La Gomera, Canary Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 1643: 1-38.
Machado A (2008a) New taxa of Laparocerus Schönherr, 1832 from Madeira and Porto Santo, with a key to the species of the Madeiran Archipelago (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Graellsia 64: 307-328.
Machado A (2008b) Three new endogean species of Laparocerus Schönherr, 1834 from the Canary Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Journal of Natural History 43: 1277-1288.
Machado A (2009a) El género Drouetius Méquignon, 1942 stat, prom, de las Isias Azores (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Graellsia 65: 19-46.
Machado A (2009b) Nuevos Laparocerus Schoenherr, 1934 de La Palma, Isias Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Graellsia 65: 183-224.
Machado A (2011a) Nuevos taxones de Laparocerus Schoenherr, 1834 de El Hierro y La Gomera, islas Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminiae). Graellsia 67: 57-90.
Machado A (2011b) Los Laparocerus Schoenherr, 1834 de las Canarias orientales, islas Salvajes y Marruecos (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Graellsia 67: 205-241.
Machado A (2012) Nuevos taxones de Laparocerus Schoenherr, 1834 de la isla de Gran Canaria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 51) 5-46.
Machado A (2013) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Laparocerini. Pp. 69-70. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Machado A (2015) Revisión de los antiguos Lichenophagus (= Laparocerus) de la Macaronesia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 57: 92-141.
Machado A (2016) Laparocerus Schoenherr, 1834 nuevos de Canarias y claves de las especies de la isla de Tenerife (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Graellsia 72 (2): e049: 1-46. doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.3989/ graellsia.2016.v72.161 [15-IX-2016]
Machado A (2017) [new taxa] In: Machado A, Rodríguez-Expósito E, López M, Hernández M. Phylogenetic analysis of the genus Laparocerus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae), with comments on colonization and diversification in Macaronesia. ZooKeys 651: 1-77. doi: 10.3897/zookeys.651.10097 [2-II-2017]
Machado A (2018) Laparocerus federico n. sp. nueva especie hipogea de la isla de Gran Canaria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencis 30: 9-18. [XII-2018]
Machado A (2021) Additional new taxa of Laparocerus Schoenherr, 1834 from Macaronesia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.) 69: 141-157. [31-XII-2021]
Machado A, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2020) The genus Moreiba Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013 from the Canary Islands (Spain) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.) 67: 1-24. [31-XII-2020]
Machado A, García R (2010) Descripción de nuevos Laparocerus hipogeos de La Palma, islas Canarias (España) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 47: 65-69.
Machado A, López H (2015) A new species of Oromia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Canary Islands. Zootaxa 3931 (1): 117-126. [11-III-2015]
Machado A, Suárez D (2020) The genus Herpisticus Germar, 1823 from the Canary Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tanymecini). Graellsia 76 (1): e104: 1-92.

https://doi.org/10.3989/graellsia.2020.v76.250.
Magnano L (1948) Contributi alla conoscenza dei curculionidi italiani (1°. Osservazioni sulle specie italiane del gen. Liparus Oliv. Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 1 [1947]: 141-163.
Magnano L (1959) Contributi alla conoscenza dei curculionidi (Col.) V. Descrizione di una nuova specie di Sitona Germ. e alcune note sulle specie del gruppo dei Pubiferi di Reitter. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 89: 156-160.
Magnano L (1967) Descrizione di tre nuove specie di Otiorhynchus del gruppo del vernalis Stierlin e considerazioni sistematiche su altre poco conosciute. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). (XI Contributo alla conoscenza dei Curculionidi). Memorie dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 15: 139-158.
Magnano L (1969) Descrizione di tre nuove specie di Otiorhynchus s. str. (sensu Reitter, 1913) e osservazioni sulla sistematica del gruppo (XII contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 16 [1968]: 345-366.
Magnano L (1973) Gli "Otiorhynchus" dei gruppi "singularis" L. e "carmagnolae" Villa e considerazioni sulla partenogenesi di alcuni di esse. Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale - Trieste 28: 305-396.
Magnano L (1975) Risultati delle missioni entomologiche dei Proff. G. Fiori ed E. Mellini nel Nord-Africa. XXX. Curculionidi raccolti in Tripolitania (XIV contributo alia conoscenza dei curculionidi). Studi Sassaresi, Sez. III - Annali della Facoltà di Agraria dell'Università di Sassari 22 [1974]: 1-22.
Magnano L (1977a) Due nuove specie di Otiorhynchus dell'Italia settentrionale. (XVII contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 31 [1976]: 55-61.
Magnano L (1977b) Descrizione dell'Otiorhynchus (Dorymerus) vestinus n. sp. e appunti sulle specie appartenenti al gruppo dell'Ot. croaticus Stierlin. XVIII Contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi. Redia 60: 179-192.
Magnano L (1977c) Due nuove specie di Otiorhynchus della Turchia e osservazioni su alcune altre dei paesi balcanici (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 18: 163-182.
Magnano L (1978) Otiorhynchus (Dorymerus) inopinatus n. sp. e appunti sulle specie affini (XIX contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 33: 71-79.
Magnano L (1979a) Otiorhynchus (s. str.) salassorum n. sp. e alcune note sulle specie del gruppo Eunihus di Reitter (XX contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 34: 67-72.
Magnano L (1979b) Otiorhynchus dieckmanni n. sp, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus der DDR (21. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae. Entomologische Nachrichten 1979: 183-186.
Magnano L (1986) Attuali conoscenze sui Limatogaster Apfelbeck (1898) e del gruppo Dialonedus Reitter (1913) (Coleoptera Curculionidae Otiorhynchinae) (XXII Contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). Frustula Entomologica (Nuova Serie) 7-8 [1984-85]: 645-666.
Magnano L (1991) Otiorhynchus (Dorymerus) kahleni n. sp. e note sul gruppo di O. pinastri (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 45 [1990]: 115-123.
Magnano L (1992a) Note sugli Otiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus (1. Le specie del gruppo di O. bagnolii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 23 [1991]: 389-409.
Magnano L (1992b) Note sugli Otiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus 2. Le specie dei gruppi di O. proximophthalmus, cribricollis, striatosetosus e sulcirostris (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 24: 99-130.
Magnano L (1993a) Note sugli Otiorhynchus del sottogenere Arammichnus 3. Le specie dei gruppi lubricus, hellenicus e torretassoi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 24: 219-242.
Magnano L (1993b) Note sugli Otiorhynchus del sottogenere Arammichnus 4. Le specie dei gruppi setosulus e umbilicatoides (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 25: 129-154.
Magnano L (1996a) Note sugli Otiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus Gozis. 5. Le specie dei gruppi villosus, ferrarii, e juvencus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 27: 377-398.
Magnano L (1996b) Revisione degli Otiorhynchus subgen. Acunotus con descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 50 [1995]: 67-72.
Magnano L (1996c) Revisione degli Otiorhynchus subgen. Neobudemoides nov. e descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 50 [1995]: 73-77.
Magnano L (1998a) Notes on the Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824 complex (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Pp. 51-80. In: Colonnelli E, Louw S, Osella G (Eds) Taxonomy, ecology and distribution of Curculionoidea (Coleoptera: Polyphaga). Proceedings of a Symposium (28 August, 1996, Florence, Italy). XX International Congress of Entomology. Atti del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino: 1-294.
Magnano L (1998b) Otiorhynchus (Prodeminus) angelinii n. sp. dell'Italia meridionale e note sulle specie del sottogenere Prodeminus (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 130: 155-158.
Magnano L (1999a) Note sugli Otiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus Gozis. 6. Le specie dei gruppi concavirostris, flavimanus, velutinus, mandibularis, calabrensis e championi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 31: 117-172.
Magnano L (1999b) Gli Otiorhynchus del sottogenere Podoropelmus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 23: 247-307.
Magnano L (1999c) Revisione degli Otiorhynchus del sottogenere Sulcorhynchus (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 131: 125-138.
Magnano L (2000) II genere Rhynchotious e descrizione di R. maroccanus n. sp. del Marocco (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 132: 63-67.
Magnano L (2001a) Otiorhynchomorphus, nuovo genere della tribu Otiorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae,

Polydrusinae). (XLV° contributo alla conoscenza dei Curculionidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 23: 153-157.
Magnano L (2001b) Gli Otiorhynchus del sottogenere Edelengus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 33: 175-211.
Magnano L (2001c) Sulla posizione sistematica di alcuni Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 con note sinonimiche e designazione di lectotipi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) XXXVIII Contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 25 Botanica Zoologia: 63-81.
Magnano L (2002a) Due nuove specie di Otiorhynchus e note su altre specie del sottogenere Nihus Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrusinae). Redia 84 [2001]: 23-31.
Magnano L (2002b) A new species of Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Oman. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 19: 415-417.
Magnano L (2003a) Una nuova specie di Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 del Pakistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 110: 125-128.
Magnano L (2003b) Un nuovo genere e una nuova specie di Otiorhynchini del Marocco. Snudebiller 4: 225-227. [1-XI-2003]
Magnano L (2003c) Un nuovo genere e una nuova specie di Cipro appartenenti alla tribu Otiorhynchini. Snudebiller 4: 228-230. [1-XI-2003]
Magnano L (2003d) Una nuova specie di Parameira di Turchia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 134: 245-252.
Magnano L (2003e) [new taxon]. In: Colonnelli E. A revised checklist of Italian Curculionoidea (Coleoptera). Zootaxa 337: 1-142.
Magnano L (2004a) Un nuovo genere della tribù Otiorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Snudebiller 5: 25-26. [1-XI-2004]
Magnano L (2004b) Descrizione di due nuovi generi e di quattro nuove specie di Otiorhynchini dell'Iran e Turkmenia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Snudebiller 5: 27-33. [1-XI-2004]
Magnano L (2004c) Una nuova specie di Otiorhynchus (Nihus Reitter, 1912) di Grecia e note su alcune specie affini (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 4,B: 107-114.
Magnano L (2005a) Revisione di Otiorhynchus (Pseudoprovadilus) subg. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 37: 99-128.
Magnano L (2005b) Una nuova specie di Limatogaster (Dialonedus) della Grecia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 137: 215-217.
Magnano L (2005c) Due nuovi Otiorhynchus (Tournieria) e considerazioni sulle specie del gruppo europaeus (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 5,B: 291-303.
Magnano L (2005d) Tre nuove specie di Otiorhynchus (Podonebistus Reitter, 1912) di Turchia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 5,B: 305-315.
Magnano L (2006a) Appunti su Otiorhynchus (Provadilus) Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 30, Botanica Zoologia: 77-94.
Magnano L (2006b) Revisione di Otiorhynchus (Meriplodus) Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 6, B: 215243.
Magnano L (2006c) Tre nuove specie di Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 di Turchia, Iran e Marocco (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 6, B: 245-252.
Magnano L (2006d) Un nuovo genere della tribù Otiorhynchini della regione Himalayana (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhyncini [sic!]), pp. 511-514. In: Hartmann M, Weipert J (Eds) Biodiversität und Naturausstattung im Himalaya II - Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya II. Verein der Freunde, Förderer des Naturkundemuseums Erfurt e. V, 548 pp.
Magnano L (2008) LXI contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi. Due nuove specie di Otiorhynchus (Edelengus) Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 8, B: 73-80.
Magnano L (2009a) Un nuovo genere del Kirgizstan appartenente alla tribù Otiorhynchini (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 9, B: 49-63.
Magnano L (2009b) Due nuovi Dolychorhynchotious Magnano e note su altre specie del genere (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 9, B: 65-79.
Magnano L (2009c) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Colonnelli E, Caldara R. Order Coleoptera, superfamily Curculionoidea Families Anthribidae, Brentidae, Apionidae, Nanophyidae Curculionidae and Dryophthoridae. Pp. 216-266. In: Harten A van (Ed) Arthropod fauna of the UAE Volume 2. UAE Insect Project. Abu Dhabi: Dar Al Ummah, 786 pp.
Magnano L (2010) Una nuova specie di Otiorhynchus (Aequipennis) Magnano, 1998 della Turchia meridionale. Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 10 (B): 197–202.
Magnano L (2013) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini. Pp. 71-80. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Magnano L, Colonnelli E (2005) A new species of Phacephorus Schönherr, 1840 from Anatolia (Coleoptera

Curculionidae). Redia 87 [2004]: 19-21.
Magnano L, Colonnelli E (2014) A new species of Otiorhynchus from central Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 46 (1-2): 129-132.
Magnano L, Germann C (2008) A new species of Otiorhynchus (Aranihus) from northern Morocco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 81: 9-16.
Magnano L, Mifsud D (1998) A new species of Alaocyba Perris, 1869 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Raymondionyminae) from the Maltese Islands. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 100 B: 175-178.
Magnano L, Mifsud D (2001) Descrizione di quattro nuove specie di Torneuma Wollaston, 1860 delle Isole Pelagie e Maltesi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 93 [1999-2000]: 451-460.
Magnano L, Osella G (1971) Revisione del genere Parameira Seidlitz (Coleoptera Curculionidae) e descrizione di una nuova specie di Crimea. Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 19: 237266.
Magnano L, Osella G, Abbazzi P (2008) Una nuova specie italiana di Mesagroicus Schoenherr, e ridescrizione delle specie paleartiche occidentali del genere (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 63: 63-81.
Magnano L, Pesarini C (2001) [new taxon]. In: Magnano L. Gli Otiorhynchus del sottogenere Edelengus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 33: 175-211.
Magnano L, Sert O (2007) A new species of Neotournieria Apfelbeck, 1932 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey. Entomological News 118: 357-360.
Magrini P (2014) Un nuovo Raymondionymus Wollaston, 1873 dei Monti Lepini (Lazio) (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Raymondionymidae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 13 (59): 627-634. [I-2014]
Magrini P (2015) Note su alcuni Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 dell'Italia centrale, con descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Entiminae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 107: 153-167. [23-VII-2015]
Magrini P (2019) Note su Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) gracilis (Gyllenhal, 1834), con istituzione del nuovo sottogenere Italorrhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 15 (64): 503-520. [III-2019]
Magrini P (2020) Conferma della validità specifica di Otiorhynchus (Cavernodes) pavesii Magrini, Magnano & Abbazzi, 2007 e descrizione di due nuovi taxa della Corsica del medesimo sottogenere (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 15 (64): 739-760. [15-III-2020]
Magrini P, Abbazzi P (2011a) Due nuove specie di Raymondionymus della Toscana (Coleoptera, Raymondionymidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 43 (1): 89-106.
Magrini P, Abbazzi P (2011b) Considerazioni sugli Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) del settore appenninico e subappenninico dei versante adriatico, con descrizione di una nuova specie (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionoidea). Quaderno di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna 32: 105-120.
Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Cirocchi F (2002) Due nuove specie italiane di Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 e note su specie endogee affini (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Redia 84 [2001]: 45-67.
Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Leo P, Fancello L (2003) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 della Sardegna nord-orientale e note su Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) doderoi (A. Solari, F. Solari, 1903) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Redia 85 [2002]: 83-99.
Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Magnano L, Baviera C (2007) A new Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 from Mount Etna, Sicily (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Redia 90: 23-27.
Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Petrioli A (2013) Neumatora annamariae n. sp. dell'Isola di Lampedusa (Isole Pelagie, Sicilia) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 13 (58): 361-374.
Magrini P, Bastianini M, Abbazzi P (2008) Due nuove specie di Otiorhynchus (Lixorhynchus) Reitter, 1914 e una nuova specie di Raymondionymus Wollaston, 1873 dei Monti Aurunci (Lazio) (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 40 (2): 333-357. [31-X-2008]
Magrini P, Benelli A (2021a) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 (subg. Italorrhynchus Magrini, 2019) delle Marche (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 16 (66): 201-210. [III-2021]
Magrini P, Benelli A (2021b) Descrizione di Otiorhynchus (Troglorhynchus) zanoni n. sp. del Friuli-Venezia Giulia, con note su O. (T.) anophthalmus (F. Schmidt, 1854) a O. (T.) anophthalmoides (Reitter, 1914). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 114: 215-235. [14-VII-2021].
Magrini P, Consorti R (2005) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) anoftalmo della Sardegna (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 137: 127-134.
Magrini P, Degiovanni A (2016) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 del Monte Terminillo (Lazio) (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 14 (61): 349-358. [III-2016]
Magrini P, Fancello L (2021) Note sugli Otiorhynchus appartenenti al subgen. Cavernodes, descrizione di una nuova specie e chiave dicotomica per le specie sardo-corse (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 16 (66): 257-284. [III-2021]
Magrini P, Fancello L, Petrioli A (2015) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 della Baronia, Sardegna centro-orientale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 14 (60): 31-44. [III-2015]
Magrini P, Magnano L, Abbazzi P (2007) Note sugli Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 anoftalmi della Corsica, con descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 98: 403-424.
Magrini P, Meoli C, Abbazzii P (2005a) Tre nuove specie italiane di Otiorhynchus del sottogenere Lixorrhynchus

Reitter, 1914 e note su O. (Lixorrhynchus) camaldulensis (Rottenberg, 1870) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 96: 215-239.
Magrini P, Meoli C, Abbazzii P (2005b) Un nuovo genere della regione ionia appartenente alla tribù Otiorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 96: 483-506.
Magrini P, Meoli C, Cirocchi F, Abbazzi P (2004) Due nuove specie endogee di Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 dell'Italia centrale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Redia 86 [2003]: 107-113.
Magrini P, Onnis C (2019) Due nuovi Otiorhynchus anoftalmi della Sardegna settentrionale appartenenti al subgen. Cavernodes (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 15 (64): 545-560. [III-2019]
Magrini P, Paladini A (2015) Una nuova Torneuma Wollaston, 1860 di Sicilia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 14 (60): 63-70. [6-III-2015]
Magrini P, Paladini A (2017) Note sul genere Acallorneuma Mainardi, 1906 in Sardegna con descrizione di tre nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 110: 183-212. [XII-2017]
Magrini P, Paladini A (2020) Una nuova Torneuma Wollaston, 1860 della Sicilia occidentale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 15 (64): 699-706. [15-III-2020]
Magrini P, Paladini A, Benelli A (2020) Un nuovo Amaurorhinus Fairmaire anoftalmo della Sicilia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 15 (64): 683-690. [15-III-2020]
Magrini P, Petrioli A (2020) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 Subgen. Italorrhynchus Magrini, 2019 dell'Umbria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 15 (64): 723-732. [15-III-2020]
Magrini P, Petrioli A, Daino G (2011) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) Reitter, 1914 della Sicilia e brevi note sui genere Ioniorhynchus Magrini, Meoli, Abbazzi, 2005 (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Fragmenta Entomologica 43: 167-177.
Mahendiran G, Ramamurthy VV (2013) The weevil genus Pachynotus Redtenbacher (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from India. Oriental Insects 47 (1): 76-85.
Mainardi A (1906) Un nuovo genere e una nuova specie italiana della famiglia Curculionidae (Acallomeuma reitteri n. g. n. sp.). Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 4: 149-156.
Mainardi A (1907) Barynotus Solarii n. sp. Un nuovo curculionide dell'Appennino campano-abruzzese. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 5: 213-221.
Maiti PK, Saha N (1989) Description of three new species of the genus Hyorrhynchus Blandford (Scolytidae: Coleoptera). Proceedings of the Zoological Society (Calcutta) 41: 41-49.
Maiti PK, Saha N (2009) Fauna of India and the adjacent countries. Scolytidae: Coleoptera (bark and ambrosia beetles). Volume-I (Part-2). Kolkata: Calcutta Repro Graphics, i-xiii + 245 pp. [III-2009]
Mäklin FW (1880) Ytterligare diagnoser öfver några nya sibiriska coleopter-arter. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 22: 79-86.
Mallász J (1903) Afatok a Detonáta faunájához. Rovartani lapok 10: 79-85.
Mandelshtam MÛ (2001) A new species of bark-beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from Russian Far East. Far Eastern Entomologist 105: 11-12.
Mandelshtam MÛ, Petrov AV (2006) In: Mandelshtam MÛ, Petrov AV, Aksent'ev SI, Knížek M. A new and poorly known species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from Middle Asia. Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society, St. Petersburg 77: 213-218.
Mandelshtam MÛ, Petrov AV (2010a) Scolytus stepheni sp. n. - a new species of bark-beetle (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) from Northern India with a key to Indian Scolytus Geoffroy, 1762 species. ZooKeys 56: 171-178. [17-IX-2010]
Mandelshtam MÛ, Petrov AV (2010b) Description of new Dryocoetes (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) species from Afghanistan and Northern India and redescription of Scolytoplatypus kunala Strohm. ZooKeys 56: 179-190. [17-IX-2010]
Mandelshtam MÛ, Petrov AV, Korotyaev BA (2011) K poznaniû travânyh koroedov roda Thamnurgus Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 90 (3): 595-621.
Mannerheim CG von (1825) Novae Coleopterorum species Imperii Rossici incolae, Pp. 19-41. In: Hummel AD (Ed) Essais Entomologiques N° IV. Insectes de 1824. Novae Species. St. Petersbourg: Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur, 72 pp.
Mannerheim CG von (1834) [new taxon]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, 1326 pp.
Mannerheim CG von (1843) Beitrag zur Kaefer-Fauna der Aleutischen Inseln, der Insel Sitkha un Neu-Califomiens. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 16 (2): 175-314.
Mannerheim CG von (1846) Revue critique de quelques ouvrages récents de M. Victor de Motchoulsky. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 19 (1): 194-254.
Mannerheim CG von (1852) Zweiter Nachtrag zur Kaefer-Fauna der nord-amerikanischen Laender des russischen Reiches. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 25 (2): 283-387. [Not before 1-IX-1852]
Mannerheim CG von (1853) Dritter Nachtrag zur Kaefer-Fauna der nord-amerikanischen Laender des russischen Reiches. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 26 (3): 95-273. [Not before 24-VIII-1853]
Mantilleri A (2007) Trois nouveaux Microtrachelizini Zimmermann, 1994, de Malaisie (Coleoptera, Brentidae).

Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 112: 5-8.
Mantilleri A (2009) Révision des Higonius Lewis, 1883, et genres apparentés (Insecta, Coleoptera, Brentidae). Zoosystema 31: 899-943.
Mantilleri A (2011) Nouveaux Microtrachelizini Zimmerman, 1994, du Népal et de Sumatra (Coleoptera, Brentidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 116 (1): 17-24.
Mantilleri A (2012) Les Eremoxenini ouest-paléarctiques: une taxonomie et une diversité méconnues (Coleoptera, Brentidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 117 (4): 401-409.
Marcu O (1957) Contribuţii la cunoaşterea faunei coleopterelor Transilvaniei. Buletinul Universităţilor V. "Babeş" şi "Bolyai" Cluj, Seria Ştiinţele Naturi 1 (1-2): 527-544.
Marelli CA (1926a) La plaga de los gorgojos de los eucaliptos, debida a "Dacnirotatus Bruchi" Mar. y experiencias sobre la desinsectación de los árboles atacados. Memorias del Ministerio de Obras Públicas, Buenos Aires 1924/1925: 597-646.
Marelli CA (1926b) La plaga de gorgojos de los eucaliptos, debida a "Dacnirótatus Bruchi" Mar. y experiencias sobre la desinsectación de los árboles atacados. Informaciones sobre el Jardin Zoológico de La Plata 1926: 34-46.
Marelli CA (1926c) La plaga de los gorgojos de los eucaliptos. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina 1 (1): 14-22, pl. V-VIII.
Märkel F (1844) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der unter Ameisen lebenden Insekten. Zweites Stück. Zeitschrift für die Entomologie 5: 193-271.
Marquet L (1864) Description de Raymondia Aubei. L'Abeille 2: 372.
Marquet L (1875) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux de la France méridionale. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (128): 511. [15-VII-1875]
Marseul SA de (1863) Catalogue des coléoptères d'Europe et du bassin de la Méditerranée en Afrique et en Asie. Deuxième édition. Paris: Deyrolle, [2] + 300 pp.
Marseul SA de (1866) Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et confinium. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 4: [4] + 1-131.
Marseul SA de (1868a) Descriptions des espèces nouvelles. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868-1869]: 171-218.
Marseul SA de (1868b) Matériaux pour l'étude des curculionides; par A. Gerstaeker (Stet.: 1855.167). L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868-1869]: 261-270.
Marseul SA de (1870) Nouvelles et faits divers No.15. L'Abeille 7: lvii-lx.
Marseul SA de (1871a) Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux. L'Abeille, Mémoire d'Entomologie 6 (2): 368-389.
Marseul SA de (1871b) [new taxon]. In: Nouvelles et faits diverses. No.25. L'Abeille, Mémoire d'Entomologie 8 [1871-1872]: xcvi-c.
Marseul SA de (1871c) Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (1): 79-82. [8-XI-1871]
Marseul SA de (1872a) Monographie des otiorhynchides, d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin coordonnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10 [1871-1872]: [3] + iv + 1-104.
Marseul SA de (1872b) Remarques synonymiques sur diverses espèces d'otiorhynchides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (3) [1871]: 247-252. [14-II-1872]
Marseul SA de (1873a) Monographie des otiorhynchides, d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin coordonnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. [Cont.] L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10 [1871-1872]: 105-452.
Marseul SA de (1873b) Monographie des otiorhynchides d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin. Deuxième partie. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: 453-748. [Avertissement pp. III-IV for this volume states that on 25-XII-1872 only Pp. 1-104 (first 9 cahiers) had been delivered, although completely printed in July; Pp. 105-452 are here considered to have appeared in 1873, although perhaps at different dates].
Marseul SA de (1873c) Espèces de la tribu des Otiorhynchides décrites pendant l'impréssion de la monographie. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: 749-768.
Marseul SA de (1873d) Errata. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: [816].
Marseul SA de (1876a) Mélanges (suite). Nouvelles et faits divers (21'. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 14: lxxxvii-lxxxviii.
Marseul SA de (1876b) Mélanges (suite). Nouvelles et faits divers (22'. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 14: xc.
Marseul SA de (1878a) Bibliographie. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 16: 1-50.
Marseul SA de (1878b) Mélanges (suite). Nouvelles et faits divers de l'Abeille. Deuxième Série (19. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 17: 74-76.
Marseul SA de (1888) Catalogue synonymique et géographique des coléoptères de l'Ancien Monde, Europe et contrées limitrophes en Afrique et en Asie (Suite). L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 25: 361-480.
Marshall GAK (1908) A synoptic revision of the Tanyrrhynchinae (Curculionidae). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 1: 9-33.
Marshall GAK (1911) On a new species of Baris from the Sudan. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazin 47: 207-208.
Marshall GAK (1913a) On new species of Indian Curculionidae. Part. I. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 11: 224-231.
Marshall GAK (1913b) On new species of Indian Curculionidae. Part II. The Annals and Magazine of Natural

History (8) 12: 184-190.
Marshall GAK (1914) Four new injurious weevils from Africa. Bulletin of Entomological Research 5: 235239.
Marshall GAK (1915) Some injurious Indian weevils (Curculionidae). Bulletin of Entomological Research 5: 377-380.
Marshall GAK (1916a) Some injurious Indian weevils (Curculionidae) - II. Bulletin of Entomological Research 6: 365-373.
Marshall GAK (1916b) Coleoptera. Rhynchophora: - Curculionidae. In: Shipley AE (Ed) Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Published under the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council. London: Taylor and Francis, xv + 367 pp.
Marshall GAK (1917a) On new species of Indian curculionidae.- Part III. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 19: 188-198.
Marshall GAK (1917b) On new weevils of the genus Mecysmoderes from India. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 19: 395-404.
Marshall GAK (1918a) Platymycterus, a new genus of Asiatic Curculionidae (Coleopt.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 1: 245-252.
Marshall GAK (1918b) Notes on Alcides, Schönh. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 2: 152-158.
Marshall GAK (1919) Some new injurious weevils from Asia. Bulletin of Entomological Research 9: 273-278, pl. XVII.
Marshall GAK (1920a) Some new injurious weevils. Bulletin of Entomological Research 11: 271-278.
Marshall GAK (1920b) On new species of Curculionidae from Africa. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 6: 369-398, pl. XIII.
Marshall GAK (1921a) On twelve new species of Curculionidae from South Africa. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 8 (44): 145-160. [29-VII-1921]
Marshall GAK (1921b) On new species of Curculionidae attacking forest trees in India. Bulletin of Entomological Research 12 (2): 165-180. [IX-1921]
Marshall GAK (1922) On new species of Alcides from the Oriental Region. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 9: 393-411, pl. VII.
Marshall GAK (1923) On new species of Curculionidae from India (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 12: 281-300, pl. VIII.
Marshall GAK (1924) On new Curculionidae from India (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 13: 282-296.
Marshall GAK (1925a) New Curculionidae attacking trees in India. Bulletin of Entomological Research 15: 339-344.
Marshall GAK (1925b) New Curculionidae attacking cultivated plants. (Col.). Bulletin of Entomological Research 16: 67-75, pl. XVI.
Marshall GAK (1926a) On new species of Curculionidae (Coleopt.) from Java and Sumatra. Treubia 8: 342-351.
Marshall GAK (1926b) On new Curculionidae from the Oriental Region (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 17: 353-371.
Marshall GAK (1927) New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bulletin of Entomological Research 17: 199-218, pl. XIX.
Marshall GAK (1928a) On two new species of Curculionidae (Col.) from the Canary Islands. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 71: 114-117.
Marshall GAK (1928b) New Curculionidae from Tropical Africa (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 1: 401-427.
Marshall GAK (1928c) New oriental Curculionidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 2 (12): 537-557.
Marshall GAK (1928d) New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bulletin of Entomological Research 18: 257-266.
Marshall GAK (1930) New Curculionidae, with notes on synonymy. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 6: 551-577.
Marshall GAK (1931a) Curculionidae. Pp. 249-346. In: Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. Parts IV, V. Coleoptera, Hymenoptera [1927-1935]. London: Trustees of the British Museum, 346 + 58 pp, 1 pl.
Marshall GAK (1931b) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). Indian Forest Records, Entomology Series 16 (8): 263-278 + [2] pp, pl. I.
Marshall GAK (1932a) New South African Curculionidae (Col.). Stylops 1: 1-6.
Marshall GAK (1932b) New oriental Curculionidae (Col.). Stylops 1: 209-216.
Marshall GAK (1933a) New Curculionidae (Col.) from Mt. Ruwenzori. Revue de Zoologie et Botanique Africaines 24: 66-74.
Marshall GAK (1933b) New Curculionidae (Col.) from the Belgian Congo.The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 11: 1-16.
Marshall GAK (1933c) On new Indian Curculionidae (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 12: 565-583.
Marshall GAK (1934a) Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. Insekten. 48. Coleoptera. 9. Curculionidae (Col.). Arkiv för Zoologi 27A(29): 1-18.
Marshall GAK (1934b) Four new Indian Curculionidae. Stylops 3: 49-52.
Marshall GAK (1935a) Contributions à l'étude de la faune du Mozambique. Voyage de M. P. Lesne (19281929)

(21e note - Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Memorias e Estudios do Museo Zoologico da Universidade de Coimbra (1) 81: 1-53.
Marshall GAK (1935b) New injurious Curculionidae (Col.) from Malaya. Bulletin of Entomological Research 26: 565-569.
Marshall GAK (1936) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). Indian Forest Records (New Series) Entomology 1 [1935]: 205-231, pl. 1.
Marshall GAK (1937) On some Oriental Cossoninae (Col. Curc.). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B) (3) 6: 54-58.
Marshall GAK (1938a) On some oriental Cossoninae. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 5: 153-164.
Marshall GAK (1938b) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). Indian Forest Records (New Series) Entomology 3 (9): 159-184, 1 pl.
Marshall GAK (1939) New tropical African Curculionidae (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)3: 561-583.
Marshall GAK (1940) Coryndon Memorial Museum Expedition to the Chyulu Hills. VII. The weevils (Col. Curculionidae) of the Chyulu Hills, Kenya. Coleoptera. Part 2. Journal of the East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society 15: 36-73, 9 pl.
Marshall GAK (1941a) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 7: 184-195.
Marshall GAK (1941b) On Curculionidae (Col.) from Burma. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)8: 345-379.
Marshall GAK (1941c) New injurious Curculionidae. Bulletin of Entomological Research 31 [1940]: 403-406.
Marshall GAK (1942a) New Malaysian Hylobiinae (Col, Curcul.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History ( 11)9: 370-390.
Marshall GAK (1942b) New injurious Curculionidae (Col.) from the Sudan. Bulletin of Entomological Research, 33: 1-3.
Marshall GAK (1943) New Indian Curculionidae (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 10: 105-119.
Marshall GAK (1944a) On the genera of the tribe Cyphicerini (Col. Curc.).- I. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 11: 73-98.
Marshall GAK (1944b) Some new Persian Curculionidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 80: 136-139.
Marshall GAK (1944c) On the genera of the tribe Cyphicerini (Col, Curc.).- II. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 11: 433-462.
Marshall GAK (1944d) On the genus Peribleptus Schönh. (Col, Curc.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 11: 655-661.
Marshall GAK (1946) Taxonomic notes on Curculionidae (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 13:93-98.
Marshall GAK (1948a) Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Novitates Zoologicae 42 (3): 397-473. [12-III-1948]
Marshall GAK (1948b) On the genus Phrixopogon Mshl. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 117 [1947]: 689-707.
Marshall GAK (1950) Coléoptères Curculionidae. Contribution à l'étude de l'Aïr (Mission L. Chopard et A. Villiers). Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire 10: 207-211.
Marshall GAK (1951) On a new Japanese Rhynchaenus (Col. Cure). Mushi 22: 87.
Marshall GAK (1952) Taxonomic notes on Curculionidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 5: 261-270.
Marshall GAK (1953) On a collection of Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from Angola. Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola 16: 97-120.
Marshall GAK (1954a) New Curculionidae (Col.) from West Africa. Bulletin de l'Institut Français de l'Afrique Noire 16: 204-218.
Marshall GAK (1954b) On the genus Pseudocossonus Woll. (Col, Curculionidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 90: 232-233.
Marshall GAK (1955a) Some new Himalayan Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B) 24: 147-151.
Marshall GAK (1995b) New East African Curculionidae. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 8 (88): 289-303. [22-VIII-1955]
Marshall GAK (1958) On some Indonesian Cossoninae (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 100: 93-99.
Marshall GAK, Lodos N (1979) [new taxon]. In: Lodos N. A short note about Megamecus shevketi Marshall; a name used longtime as a nomen nudum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Tanymecinae). Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi 3: 217-223.
Marshall TA (1902) Description d´un Anthribide nouveau de la Corse (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1902: 210-212.
Marsham T (1802) Entomologia britannica, sistens insecta Britanniae indigena, secundum methodum Linnaeanam disposita. Tomus 1. Coleoptera. London: J. White, xxxi + 547 + [1] pp, 30 pls.
Martínez y Sáez F (1873) Descripciones de coleópteros de España. Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 2: 407-418, pl. 13.

Masters G (1886) Catalogue of the described Coleoptera of Australia. Part V. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales (2) 1 (3): 585-686.
Matsumura S (1907) Thousand insects of Japan. Nihon senchu zukai. Vol. 4. Keiseisha. [4] + 147 pp., pl. LVI-LXXVIII, Indexes. [in Japanese]
Matsumura S (1910) Die schädlichen und nützlichen Insekten vom Zuckerrohr Formosas. Taiwan Kansho Gaichü Hen (Ekichü Hen). Tokyo: Keiseisha, 52 pp. (German), 86 pp. (Japanese), 29 pls.
Matsumura S (1911a) Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Sachalin. The Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University Sapporo 4 (1): 1-145.
Matsumura S (1911b) Beschreibungen von am Zuckerrohr Formosas schädlichen oder nützlichen Insecten. Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 18: 129-150.
Matsumura S (1915) Dai Nippon gaichu zensho [Manual of Japanese Pest Insects] : First edition. Vol (2. Tokyo: Rokumei Kan, 308 pp. [+ 96 pp, separately paginated index] (in Japanese).
Matsumura S, Kôno H (1928) [new taxa]. In: Kôno H. Einige Curculioniden Japans (Col.). Insecta Matsumurana 2: 163-177.
Mayer J (1779) Bemerkungen über natürliche Gegenstände der Gegend um Schüttenhofen in Böhmen, und eines Theils der benachbarten Gebirge. Abhandlungen einer Privatgesellschaft in Böhmen zur Aufnahme der Mathematik, der Vaterländischen Geschichte, und der Naturgeschichte 4: 132-184.
Mayet V (1898) Les coléoptères hypogés dans l'Hérault. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1898: 84-88.
Mayet V (1903) Contribution à la faune entomologique des Pyrénées Orientales. Coléoptères des Albères. Miscelánea Zoológica 11: 67-76.
Mazur M (1981) Eine neue Plinthus-Art (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der Türkei. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série des Sciences Biologiques Cl (1128 (8-9) [1980]: 527-530.
Mazur M (1983) Neue Otiorhynchus-Arten aus Bulgarien, Syrien und der Türkei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 21: 27-34.
Mazur M (1993a) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Otiorhynchus denigrator-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Ccracoviensia 35: 467-496.
Mazur M (1993b) Subspecifische Gliederung des Otiorhynchus raucus (Fabricius, 1777) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 35: 497-507.
Mazur M, Petryszak B (1981) Donus nidensis sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Polen. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Sér. des Sciences Biologique 29 (1-2): 35-39.
Meleshko JE, Korotyaev BA (2003) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda Polydrusus (Coleoptera, Circulionidae) iz Turcii [A new species of weevils of the genus Polydrusus (Coleoptera, Circulionidae) from Turkey]. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 82 (9): 1129-1132.
Meleshko JE, Korotyaev BA (2005) Two new species of the weevil genus Polydrusus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Southern Iran. In: Konstantinov A, Tishetshkin A, Penev L (Ed) Contribution to systematics and biology of beetles. Sofia-Moscow: Pensoft, pp. 289-297.
Melichar L (1912) Neue palaearktische Coleopteren. Coleopterologische Rundschau 1: 33-36.
Melichar L (1922) Eine neue Art der Gattung Euplatinus Desbr. (Col. Curc.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 39: 108-109.
Melichar L (1923) Rod Rhytirrhinus Schönh. a pribuzné rody Entomoderus Raff, a Ereminarius Fairm. (Curc.). Die Gattung Rhytirrhinus und die verwandten Gattungen Entomoderus Raff, und Ereminarius Fairm. (Curc.). Entomologické pfirucky cislo, 13. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 20: 29-53.
Meloni C, Pierotti H, Bellò C (2001) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica. IX (rectius VII). Tre nuove Pseudomeira di Sardegna (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 33: 119127.
Ménétriés E (1849) Catalogue des insectes recueillis par feu M. Lehmann avec les descriptions des nouvelles espèces (seconde et dernière partie). Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg (6); Sciences Mathématiques, Physiques et Naturelles 8; 2, Science Naturelles 6 (4): 217-328, pls. 3-6.
Menier JJ (1974) Description d'une deuxième espèce du genre Aglycyderes Westwood: A. tavakiliani n. sp. (Col. Aglycyderidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 79: 14-16.
Menon R, Parshad B (1961) On two new species of Curculionidae from Delhi. Indian Journal of Entomology 22: 83-86.
Méquignon A (1942) Voyage de MM. L. Chopard et A. Méquignon aux Açores (août-septembre 1930). XIII. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouvaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 48: 9-11.
Merceron E (1994) Coléoptère curculionide nouveau des Massifs Ligures. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1994: 84.
Merceron E (1996) Bonnes captures de la Côte d'Azur. L'Entomologiste 52: 156.
Meregalli M (1983a) Asperogronops olmii nuova specie di Curculionide (Rhytirhininae) delle Alpi Marittime. Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 9 [1982]: 181-187.
Meregalli M (1983b) Cinque nuove specie di Dichotrachelus Stierlin e note su altre specie del genere (Col. Curc.). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 9 [1982]: 189-224.
Meregalli M (1983c) Raymondiellus casalei, nuova specie di Curculionide dell Algeria (Coleoptera). Bolletino del Museo Regionale di Science Naturali di Torino 1: 131-136.
Meregalli M (1985) Revisione del genere Plinthus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, II[a] Serie, Sezione Science della Vita (A: Biologia) 5: 1-133.
Meregalli M (1986a) Gli Otiorhynchus del gruppo andarensis Reitter della regione cantabrica (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 12 [1985]: 319-348.
Meregalli M (1986b) Iberoplinthus, n. gen. di Plinthini e note sui genere Mitoplinthus Reitter, 1897 (Coleoptera:

Curculionidae: Hylobiinae) (V contributo alia conoscenza dei Curculionidi dalla Penisola Iberica). Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali - Torino 4: 489-522.
Meregalli M (1987a) Gli Otiorhynchus dei gruppi dentipes Graells, getschmanni Stierlin, ehlersi Stierlin e pajarensis Reitter della Penisola Iberica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (IV Contributo alia conoscenza dei Curculionidae della Penisola Iberica). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 13 [1986]: 25-67.
Meregalli M (1987b) Revisione delle specie iberiche dei genere Dichotrachelus Stierlin, 1853 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali - Torino 5: 335-418.
Meregalli M (1988) Iberoplinthus casalei nuova specie di curculionide della Penisola Iberica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Elytron 1 [1987]: 51-54.
Meregalli M (1989a) Dichotrachelus berberus n. sp. di curculionide dei Marocco settentrionale e note su D. rifensis Meregalli, 1982. Bollettino della Società Entomologia Italiana 120: 195-200.
Meregalli M (1989b) Dos nuevas especies de Otiorhynchus de los Montes Ibéricos (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 13: 277-285.
Meregalli M (1990) Iberoplinthus vidanoi, nuova specie di curculionide della Spagna settentrionale (Coleoptera) (XII Contributo alia conoscenza dei curculionidi della Penisola Iberica). Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali -Torino 8: 249-259.
Meregalli M (1991) Note su alcuni Otiorhynchus iberici dei gruppo di O. stricticollis Fairmaire con descrizione di quattro nuovi taxa (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomologia 67: 85-101.
Meregalli M (1992a) Otiorhynchus oliveri n. sp. di curculionide della Spagna e note sul gruppo di O. andarensis Reitter, 1913 (Coleoptera). Natura Bresciana 27 [1990-91]: 191-199.
Meregalli M (1992b) Gli Otiorhynchus del gruppo arcticus O. Fabr, 1780, della catena pirenaica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (X Contributo alla conoscenza del curculionidi della Penisola Iberica). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 16 [1989]: 155-179.
Meregalli M (2001) The genus Eurycleonus Bedel, 1907 with description of E. amon, sp. n. from Sinai (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cleoninae). Elytron 14: 149-158.
Meregalli M (2002) Conorhynchus relictus, a remarkable new weevil species from southern Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Elytron 15: 109-117.
Meregalli M (2003) The genus Falsanchonus Zherikhin, 1987, with description of six new species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). Pp. 323-335. In: Hartmann M, Baumbach H (Eds) Biodiversität und Naturausstattung im Himalaya. Erfurt: Verein der Freunde und Förderer des Naturkundemuseums Erfurt e.V, 390 pp.
Meregalli M (2004) The genus Microplinthus, with description of four new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). European Journal of Entomology 101: 609-627.
Meregalli M (2005) Eurycleonus talamellii n. sp. of Cleonine weevil from the Moroccan desert (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae: Cleonini). Zootaxa 1053: 23-34.
Meregalli M (2008) Taxonomic relationships between Pachycerus and Rhabdorrhynchus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae), with descriptions of two new species of Rhabdorrhynchus from the Arabian Peninsula. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 152: 25-37.
Meregalli M (2009) Revision of the Indo-African Pachycerus Schoenherr, 1823, with a description of four new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 157: 295-325.
Meregalli M (2013) A review of Niphadonyx a high altitude weevil genus of the Himalayas and North-West China (Coleoptera Curculionidae Molytinae). Memoirs on Biodiversity 2: 1-176.
Meregalli M (2020) Revision of the Nepalese genus Microplinthus Zherichin, 1987 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae), with description of 25 new species. Zootaxa 4794 (1): 1-63. [15-VI-2020]
Meregalli M (2022) Maxwelleus, a new genus of Curculionidae from the Himalayas, with two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae: Euderini). Zootaxa 5105 (2): 281-288. [3-III-2022]
Meregalli M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1988) Dichotrachelus deferred n. sp. de gorgojo de la Peninsula Iberica. Actas do Congreso Iberico de Entomologia 3: 339-347.
Meregalli M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2012) Rhabdorrhynchus echii (Brahm, 1790), a "forgotten" name (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae). Zookeys 243: 95-99.
Meregalli M, Boriani M (2020) [new taxon] In: Meregalli M, Boriani M, Taddei A, Hsu C-F, Tseng W-Z, Mouttet R. A new species of Aclees from Taiwan with notes on other species of the genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). Zootaxa 4868 (1): 1-26. [23-X-2020]
Meregalli M, Borovec R (2011) Radiation in the halophytic coenoses of the Peri-Tethys: taxonomy and biogeography of the genus Ita (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Journal of Natural History 45: 1331-1401.
Meregalli M, Borovec R, Colonnelli E (2001) Ocladius russelli n. sp. from the Atlantic coast of Morocco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 133: 147-152.
Meregalli M, Colonnelli E (2006) The genus Ocladius Schönherr, 1825 (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Curculionidae) in the Arabian subregion, with description of six new species. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 21: 251-386.
Meregalli M, Davidian G (2007) Plinthus persicus n. sp. with biogeographic considerations on the P. illotus species group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.) 43: 371-377.
Meregalli M, Monguzzi R (2015) [new taxon] In: Meregalli M, Monguzzi R, Klass K-D, Cervella P, Kahlen M. Dichotrachelus pesarinii sp.n., a missing link between the species from the central and the western southern Alps (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cyclominae). Arthropod Systematics and Phylogeny 73 (2): 323-332. [20-VIII-2015]

Meregalli M, Monguzzi R, Kahlen M (2021) [new taxon] In: Meregalli M, Kahlen M, Monguzzi R, Rossi VM, Santovito A. A new cryptic species of Dichotrachelus from the Bergamasque Prealps, a late Miocene centre of speciation for the alpine fauna (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cyclominae). Arthropod Systematics & Phylogeny 79: 281-293. [15-VII-2021]
Meregalli M, Osella G (1975) Una nuova specie di Dichotrachelus Stierlin delle Prealpi piemontesi. Bollettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 107: 75-80.
Meregalli M, Osella G (2006) Raymondionymus eximius sp. n, a remarquable new species of endogeic weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Raymondionymidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin 53: 38-42.
Meregalli M, Osella G (2007) Dichotrachelus kahleni sp. n., a new weevil species from the Carnian Alps, north-eastern Italy (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 54 (2): 169-177.
Meregalli M, Osella G, Zuppa MA (2006) The Raymondionymidae of the Curti collection, with description of Raymondionymus curtii sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 13: 95-113.
Meregalli M, Talamelli F (2009) Revision of the genus Epexochus Reitter, with description of three new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae: Cleonini). Zootaxa 2011: 47-68.
Meregalli M, Talamelli F (2017) A review of the Pseudocleonus subgenus Phryganocleonus Arnol'di, with the description of a new species from Afghanistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Lixinae). Entomological Review 97 (1): 47–68.
Merkl E (1897) Adalék Biharmegye bogár-faunájához. II. Rovartani lapok 4: 207-210.
Mesaroš G (1990) A review of the Otiorhynchus marmota Stierlin-group with the description of a new species from Macedonia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 82: 145-150.
Mesaroš G (1991) Otiorhynchus jakupicensis n. sp. from Macedonia (Coleoptera - Curculionidae). Glasnik Prirodnjačkog Muzeja u Beogradu, Biološke Nauke (B) 46: 135-140.
Mesaroš G (1996) Systematic notes on some bare and smooth Otiorhynchus species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Balkan Peninsula with description of two new species. Acta Entomologica Serbica 1: 5-20.
Meschnigg J (1938) Ein neuer Otiorrhynchus aus den Julischen Alpen. Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 117121.
Meschnigg J (1939) Vier neue Mylacus-Schönh. vom Balkan. Entomologische Rundschau 56: 341-346.
Meyer FAA, Florencourt KC von (1795) [new taxon] In: Florencourt KC von. Verzeichniss der Insekten Göttingischer Gegend. Zoologisches Archiv (Meyer) 1 [1796]: 197-244.
Meyer P (1895) Eine Vorarbeit für eine Tabelle der palaearctischen Cryptorrhynchiden. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 293-295.
Meyer P (1896a) Diagnose sechs neuer Acalles-Arten der palaearctischen Region, nebst einigen synonymischen Bemerkungen über die Gattung. (Gegeben als Vorarbeit zu einer Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Cryptorrhynchiden Europa's und der angrenzenden Länder). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15: 13-16.
Meyer P (1896b) Bemerkungen und Zusätze zu meinen Vorarbeiten für eine Tabelle der palaearctischen Cryptorrhinchiden. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15: 213-214.
Meyer P (1897) Ein neuer blinder Rüsselkäfer aus Algier. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 207.
Meyer P (1909) Der meteorologische Einfluß auf Artenverbreitung und Rassenbildung bei den Insekten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1909: 381-406.
Michalski J (1964) Novye palearkticheskie vidy koroedov roda Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 43: 662-668.
Michalski J (1973) Revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Scolytus Geoffroy (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Krakow: Uniwersytet Jagiellińskiego, 214 pp, 49 pls.
Miller L (1857) Die Apionen der Wiener Gegend. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 1: 10-25.
Miller L (1859) Eine Excursion in das Tatra-Gebirge. (Schluss). Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 3: 353-366.
Miller L (1861) Neue Käfer aus Kindermann's Vorräthen. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 5: 201-209.
Miller L (1862a) Ergebnisse einer entomologischen Reise nach Cephalonia. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 6 (9): 269-282. [IX-1862]
Miller L (1862b) Ergebnisse einer entomologischen Reise nach Cephalonia (Schluss). Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 6 (11): 341-355. [XI-1862]
Miller L (1863a) Zwei neue Otiorhynchus-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 7: 30-32.
Miller L (1863b) Otiorhynchus Ferrarii n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 7: 85-86.
Miller L (1866) Neue Käfer-Arten. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 16: 817-820.
Miller L (1868) Eine entomologische Reise in die ostgalizischen Karpathen. Verhandlungen der KaiserlichKöniglichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 18: 3-34.
Miller L (1870) Zwei neue Otiorhynchus-Arten. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen ZoologischBotanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 20, Abhandlungen: 219-220.
Miller L (1881) [new taxa]. In: Reitter E. Coleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Croatien, Dalmatien und der Herzegowina im Jahre 1879, unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. E. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt und L. Miller in Wien. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 30 [1880], Abhandlungen: 201-228.
Miller L (1884) Neue Coleopteren aus Griechenland, gesammelt von E. v. Oertzen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 33 [1883], Abhandlungen: 263-266.
Miyoshi K (1922) The insect world. Gifu 26: [ii] + 424 + 6 + [6] pp. (in Japanese).

Moncreaff H (1869) Sibinia statices a new coleopteron of the family Curculionidae. The Entomologist 4: 218.
Monguzzi R (1999) Otiorhynchus (Troglorhynchus) chiarae, n. sp. del "gruppo baldensis" e note su specie dello stesso gruppo. Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 131: 233-238.
Monguzzi R (2021) Contributo ad una migliore conoscenza di Orthochaetes alpicola K. Daniel, 1904, con descrizione di O. giorgiae, nuova specie steno-endemica delle Prealpi Lombarde Centrali (Coleoptera Curculionidae Notarinae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 16 (66): 159-168. [III-2021]
Montrouzier X (1855) Essai sur la faune de l'île de Woodlark ou Moiou. Annales des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, d´Agriculture et d´Industrie (Lyon) (2) 7: 1-114.
Montrouzier X (1861a) Essai sur la faune entomologique de la Nouvelle Calédonie (Balade) et des îles des Pins, Art, Lifu etc. (Suite). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (4) [1860]: 867-916, pl. 7. [15-V-1861]
Montrouzier X (1861b) Essai sur la faune entomologique de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (Balade) et des îles des Pins, Art, Lifu, etc. Coléoptères (Fin). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (2): 265-304. [23-X-1861]
Moravitz F (1861) Einige für die Russisch-Europäische Fauna neue Kaefer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 34 (1): 284-294.
Morimoto K (1958a) Description of a new species of the genus Pselaphorhynchites Schilsky. Mushi 32: 97-100.
Morimoto K (1958b) On the tribe Lobotrachelini from Japan (Col, Curculionidae, Zygopinae). Insecta Matsumurana 22: 15-21.
Morimoto K (1959a) Revision of the subfamily Zygopinae from Japan. I. (Col, Curculionidae). Akitu 8: 39-42.
Morimoto K (1959b) Description of a new species of the genus Derelomus Schönherr (Col, Curculionidae) with notes on the biology and immature stages. Entomological Review of Japan 10: 46-48, 1 pl.
Morimoto K (1959c) On the genus Miarus Stephens from Japan (Col. Curculionidae, Gymnetrinae). Kontyû 27: 190-195.
Morimoto K (1959d) Description of a new species of the genus Trachyrhinus Sharp. Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Zoology 13: 247-250.
Morimoto K (1960a) Revision of the genus Ixalma Pascoe from Japan (Col, Curculionidae). Insecta Matsumurana 23: 46-51.
Morimoto K (1960b) Revision of the subfamily Curculioninae from Japan. I (Coleoptera). Mushi 33: 89-104.
Morimoto K (1960c) Revision of the subfamily Zygopinae from Japan (Col, Curculionidae). II. Kontyû 28 (2): 110- 115.
Morimoto K (1960d) Revision of the subfamily Zygopinae from Japan (Col, Curculionidae). II. [Cont.] Kontyû 28 (3): 177-183.
Morimoto K (1961) On new Curculionidae from Japan (Coleoptera). Kontyû 29: 22-27.
Morimoto K (1962a) Revision of the subfamily Curculioninae from Japan. II (Coleoptera). Mushi 36: 21-40.
Morimoto K (1962b) Taxonomic revision of weevils injurious to forestry in Japan. I. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 135: 35-46, pls (1-2.
Morimoto K (1962c) Descriptions of a new subfamily, new genera and species of the family Curculionidae of Japan. (Comparative morphology, phylogeny and systematics of the superfamily Curculionoidea of Japan. II). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Kyūshū University 11: 375-409.
Morimoto K (1963) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 149-151. In: Ueno M (Ed) Results of the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition to the Karakoram and Hindukush, 1955. Vol. IV. Insect fauna of Afghanistan and Hindukush. Kyōto: Kyōto Daigaku, Karakoramu Hinzūkushi Gakujutsu Tankentai.
Morimoto K (1964a) Key and illustrations for the identification of the curculionoid-beetles of Japan and the Ryukyus. I. Subfamily Nanophyinae. Kontyû 32: 81-90.
Morimoto K (1964b) Key and illustrations for the identification of the curculionid-beetles of Japan and the Ryukyus. II. Subfamily Rhynchaeninae. Kontyû 32: 449-456.
Morimoto K (1965) On some curculionid-beetles from Formosa. Contribution to the insect fauna of Formosa I, Results of the Lepidopterological Society of Japan expedition to Formosa in 1961. Special Bulletin of Lepidopterological Society of Japan 1: 40-49.
Morimoto K (1966) Description of a new genus of the tribe Celeuthetini (Col, Curculionidae) from Is. Torishima. Kontyû 34: 141-143.
Morimoto K (1972) A key to the genera of oriental Anthribidae. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station, Tokyo 246: 35-54.
Morimoto K (1973) On the genera of Oriental Cossoninae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station, Tokyo 257: 81-100.
Morimoto K (1976) On the Japanese species of the family Brentidae (Coleoptera). Kontyû 44: 267-282.
Morimoto K (1978a) On the genera of Oriental Cryptorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Esakia 11: 121-143.
Morimoto K (1978b) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 1. Esakia 12: 17-47.
Morimoto K (1978c) Check-list of the family Rhynchophoridae (Coleoptera) of Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and five new species. Esakia 12: 103-118.
Morimoto K (1979a) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 2. Esakia 14: 1-23.
Morimoto K (1979b) Descriptions of two new species of the family Brentidae from Japan (Coleoptera). Esakia 14: 25-30.
Morimoto K (1980) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 3. Esakia 15: 11-47.
Morimoto K (1981a) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 4. Esakia 17: 53-107.

Morimoto K (1981b) On some Japanese Curculioninae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Esakia 17: 109-130.
Morimoto K (1981c) Curculionidae and Rhynchophoridae (Coleoptera) of the Ogasawara Islands. Part 1. Otiorhynchinae and Cryptorhynchinae (I). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyūshū University 25: 175-200, pls. III-IV.
Morimoto K (1982a) The family Curculionidae of Japan. I. Subfamily Hylobiinae. Esakia 19: 51-121.
Morimoto K (1982b) On the subfamilies Magdalinae and Carciliinae of Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Pp. 153-164. Special Issue in Memory of Retirement of Emeritus Professor Michio Chûjô. Nagoya: Association of the Memorial Issue of Emeritus Professor Michio Chûjô, II + 185 pp, 1 photo.
Morimoto K (1982c) On some Japanese Brentidae (Coleoptera). Entomological Revue of Japan 37: 31-36.
Morimoto K (1983a) Synonymic notes on some Japanese weevils of the family Attelabidae and Curculionidae. Esakia 20: 54.
Morimoto K (1983b) The family Curculionidae of Japan. II. Viticiinae, subfam. nov. Esakia 20: 55-62.
Morimoto K (1983c) The family Curculionidae of Japan. III. Subfamily Anoplinae. Esakia 20: 63-68.
Morimoto K (1984a) The family Curculionidae of Japan. IV. Subfamily Rhynchaeninae. Esakia 22: 5-76.
Morimoto K (1984b) [new taxa]. In: Hayashi M, Morimoto K, Kimoto S (Eds) The Coleoptera of Japan in color, 4. Osaka: Hoikusha Publishing Company, VII: 438 pp.
Morimoto K (1985) Supplement to the check-list of the family Rhynchophoridae (Coleoptera) of Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and four new species. Esakia 23: 67-76.
Morimoto K (1986a) Notes on some Japanese Anthribidae (Coleoptera). Special Bulletin of the Japan Society of Coleopterology 2: 273-277.
Morimoto K (1986b) The family Curculionidae of Japan. V. Tribe Camptorhinini. Entomological Papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the Occasion of his Retirement: 321-334.
Morimoto K (1987a) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VI. Tribe Mechistocerini Part 1 (Insecta, Coleoptera). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyūshū University 31: 321-343.
Morimoto K (1987b) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VI. Tribe Mechistocerini Part 2 (Insecta, Coleoptera). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyūshū University 31: 345-364.
Morimoto K (1988) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VII. Genera Colobodes Schoenherr, Deretiosus Pascoe and Deretiosopsis nov. (Insecta, Coleoptera). Esakia 26: 39-70.
Morimoto K (1994) Notes on orchid weevils in Japan, with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 20: 233-241.
Morimoto K (1995) A new genus and two new species of the edaphic weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Japan. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 4: 465-473.
Morimoto K (1999) A new species of the genus Trigonorhinus from Japan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Entomological Review of Japan 54: 61-64.
Morimoto K (2001a) On a collection of Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from Kamchatka and the northern Kuriles. Natural History Research, special issue 7 [2000]: 125-131.
Morimoto K (2001b) Notes on the weevil genus Trachodes in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Acicnemidini). Special Publication of the Japan Coleopterological Society 1: 287-292.
Morimoto K (2002) Watanabezo, a new genus of the Cryptorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Ogasawara Isis, Japan. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 5: 447-452.
Morimoto K (2009a) A new species of Cobalocephalus (Coleoptera: Brentidae) from Japan. Entomological Review of Japan 64: 287-291.
Morimoto K (2009b) Weevils of the genus Leptanchonus of Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Japanese Journal of systematic Entomology 15: 133-145.
Morimoto K (2011) Weevils of the genus Protacalles and its allies in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae) (Part 1). Special Publication of the Japanese Society of Scarabaeoidology 1: 325-336.
Morimoto K (2015) [new taxa] In: Morimoto K, Nakamura T, Kannô K. Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 2) (Coleoptera). The Insects of Japan, Volume 4. Fukuoka, Touka Shobo, [3] + 758 + [1] pp. [18-IX-2015]
Morimoto K (2016) A new replacement name for a homonymy, an additional species to Japanese fauna, and correction of errors to the Entiminae in "The Insects of Japan, Vols. 3 & 4" (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 22 (2): 147-148. [30-XI-2016]
Morimoto K, Enda N (1962) Taxonomic and biological studies on the genus Eteophilus from Japan. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 146: 13-31,
Morimoto K, Kojima H (1994) Notes on the Curculionidae from Taiwan (1. Tachypterellus (Coleoptera). Special Bulletin of the Essa Entomological Society 2: 291-297.
Morimoto K, Kojima H (2001) Isopterina, a new subtribe of the tribe Celeuthetini, with notes on the related taxa (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Elytra 29: 265-283.
Morimoto K, Kojima H (2003) Satozo, a new genus of Celeuthetini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Minami-Iwojima Is, Japan. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 6: 397-403.
Morimoto K, Kojima H (2005) Three additional species of Brentidae (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) to the fauna of Japan. Elytra 33: 126-133.
Morimoto K, Kojima H (2006) [new taxa]. In: Morimoto K, Kojima H, Miyakawa S. Curculionoidea: General Introduction and Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 1). Phyllobiini, Polydrusini and Cyphicerini (Coleoptera). The Insects of Japan 3: 1-406.
Morimoto K, Kojima H (2007a) Weevils of the genus Smicronyx in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Entomological Review of Japan 62: 1-9.
Morimoto K, Kojima H (2007b) Taxonomic notes on the tribe Mecysolobini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), with descriptions of three new taxa from Japan. Elytra, Tokyo 35: 226-237.

Morimoto K, Lee CE (1992) Curculionidae from Cheju Island, Korea, with descriptions of three new species (Insecta, Coleoptera). Esakia 32: 1-18.
Morimoto K, Lee C-Y (1993) Revision of the genus Myosides Roelofs (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Esakia 33: 59-86.
Morimoto K, Matoba I (2009) Addition to the genus Smicronyx of Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomological Review of Japan 64 (1): 67-72.
Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (1985) Weevil fauna of the Izu Islands, Japan (Coleoptera). Mushi 50 (3): 19-85.
Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (1995) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VIII. Subfamily Acicnemidinae. Esakia 35:17-62.
Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (1996) Systematics of the flea weevils of the tribe Ramphini [sic] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from East Asia I. Descriptions of new taxa and distribution data of some species. Esakia 36: 61-96.
Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (2006) [new taxa]. In: Morimoto K, Kojima H, Miyakawa S. Curculionoidea: General Introduction and Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 1). Phyllobiini, Polydrusini and Cyphicerini (Coleoptera). The Insects of Japan 3: 1-406.
Morimoto K, Tsuji N (2017) On some species of Brentidae in Japan (Coleoptera, Brentidae). Elytra New Series 7 (2): 483-490. [25-XII-2017]
Morimoto K, Yoshihara K (1996) On the genera of the Oriental Baridinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Esakia 36: 1-59.
Motschulsky V de (1839) Insectes du Caucase et des provinces transcaucasiennes recueillis et décrits par T. Victor. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 12 (1): 44-67, pl. I-II.
Motschulsky V de (1845a) Remarques sur la collection de coléoptères russes de Victor de Motschulsky. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 18 (1): 3-127, pls. I-III.
Motschulsky V de (1845b) Vier, in Livland vorkommende Käfer, als neu anerkannt und beschrieben. Correspondenzblatt des Naturforschenden Vereins zu Riga 1 [1845-1846] (6): 99-102.
Motschulsky V de (1845c) Observations sur le Musée Entomologique de l'Université Impériale de Moscou. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 18 (4): 332-388, pls. V-VII.
Motschulsky V de (1849) Coléoptères reçus d'un voyage de M. Handschuh dans le Midi de l'Espagne, énumérés et suivis de notes. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 22 (3): 52-163.
Motschulsky V de (1851a) Description d'un genre nouveau de coléoptères de France, Cotaster, de la famille des rhynchocéphales (Curculionites). Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 3: 425-427, pl. 11.
Motschulsky V de (1851b) Lettre à Monsieur le Dr. Renard, Secrétaire de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 24 (2): 648-657. [Not before VII-1851]
Motschulsky V de (1851c) Lettres adressées à Monsieur le Premier Secrétaire de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 24 (3): 592-616. [Not before 15-XI-1851]
Motschulsky V de (1853) Nouveautés. Études Entomologiques 1: 77-80.
Motschulsky V de 1854a) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux, trouvés par M.M. Tatarinoff et Gaschkéwitsch aux environs de Pékin. Études Entomologiques 2: 44-51.
Motschulsky V de (1854b) Coléoptères du nord de la Chine (Chingai). Études Entomologiques 3 [1853]: 63-65.
Motschulsky V de (1855) Notices. Études Entomologiques 4: 77-78.
Motschulsky V de (1858) Insectes des Indes Orientales. Études Entomologiques 7: 20-122.
Motschulsky V de (1859) Coléoptères du Gouvernement de Iakoutsk, recueillis par M. Pavlofski. (Fin). Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg 17 (35-36): 567-574.
Motschulsky V de (1860a) Insectes du Japon. Études Entomologiques 9: 4-41.
Motschulsky V de (1860b) Coléoptères rapportés de la Sibérie orientale et notamment des pays situés sur le bords du fleuve Amour par MM. Schrenck, Maack, Ditmar, Voznessenski etc. Pp. 80-257 + [1], pls. VI-XI, 1 map. In: Schrenck PL. Reisen und Forschungen im Amur-Lande in den Jahren 1854-1856 im Aufträge der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg ausgeführt und in Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten herausgegeben. Band II. Zweite Lieferung. Coleopteren. St. Petersburg: Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, 976 pp.
Motschulsky V de (1860c) Coléoptères rapportés de la Songarie par M. Séménof. Bulletin de 1Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, St.-Pétersbourg 1: 301-314.
Motschulsky V de (1860d) Catalogue des insectes rapportes des environs du fl. Amour, depuis la Schilka jusqu'à Nikolaevsk. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 32 (4) [1859]: 487-507.
Motschulsky V. de (1860e) Coléoptères rapportés en 1859 par M. Sévertsef des Steppes méridionales des Kirghises. Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg 2 [1860-1861] (8): cols. 513-544, 2 pls.
Motschulsky V de (1863) Essai d'un catalogue des insectes de l'île Ceylan. (Suite). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 36 (2): 421-532, 1 pl.
Motschulsky V de (1866a) Catalogue des insectes reçus du Japon. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 39 (1): 163-200.
Motschulsky V de (1866b) Essai d'un catalogue des insectes de l'île de Ceylan. Supplément. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 39 (2): 393-446.
Motschulsky V de (1875) Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages (14-ième article. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 48 (2) [1874]: 226-242.

Mühl A (1891) Uebersicht der europäischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Liparthrum Woll. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 201-202.
Muizon J de 1954) Coleoptera: Brenthidae. Pp. 325-331, 1 pl. In: British Museum Expedition to South-West Arabia, 1937-38. Volume 1. London: BM(NH).
Muizon J de 1959) Coléoptères Brenthidae nouveaux du Congo Belge. Revue de zoologie et de botanique africaines 60 (1-2): 72-80.
Mukhopadhyay P (1984) A new species and new records of Brachyderinae (Curculionidae: Coleoptera) from India. Bulletin of the Zoological Survey of India 5 (2-3): 175-179.
Müller C (1898) Otiorhynchus martinensis n. sp. von Tyrol. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (2): 378. [XII-1898]
Müller C (1899) Hypora [sic!] (Phytonomus) Knauthi n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (1): 144. [VIII-1899]
Müller J (1902) Coleopterologische Notizen. III. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 115-116.
Müller J (1904) Beschreibungen neuer dalmatinischer Koleopteren. II. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 208-210.
Müller J (1912) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis de Blindkäferfauna der Ostalpen und des Karstes. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 297-304.
Müller J (1913) Bestimmungstabellen ostadriatischer Koleopteren II. Curculionidae: Genus Sitones Germ. Bollettino della Société Adriatica di Scienze Naturali 27: 87-100.
Müller J (1916) Coleopterologische Beiträge zur Fauna der österreichischen Karstprovinzen und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Entomologische Blätter 12: 73-109.
Müller J [= G] (1921) Zur Systematik einiger phytophager Koleopteren vorwiegend aus dem julischen und dalmatischen Faunengebiet. Koleopterologische Rundschau 9: 67-78.
Müller J [= G] (1922) Di alcuni Otiorrhynchus della regione adriatica orientale. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54: 34-43.
Müller J [= G] (1924) Nuovi coleotteri paleartici. Bollettino della Società Entomologia Italiana 56: 68-80.
Müller J [= G] (1925) Nuovi coleotteri de la regione adriatica. Studi Entomologici 1: 25-31.
Müller J [= G] (1937) Osservazioni su varii curculionidi (Coleoptera) della regione adriatica. Bollettino dell'Istituto de Entomologia della R. Università degli Studi di Bologna 10: 1-23.
Müller J [= G] (1946) Nuovi coleotteri della regione balcanica occidentale (Dalmazia, Montenegro, Albania e Grecia). Redia 31: 107-122.
Müller OF (1764) Fauna insectorum Fridrichsdalina, sive methodica descriptio insectorum agri Fridrichsdalensis, cum characteribus genericis et specificis, nominibus trivialibus, locis natalibus, iconibus allegatis, novisque pluribus specibus additis. Hafniae, Lipsiae: Io. Fridr. Gleditschii, xxiv + 96 pp.
Müller OF (1776) Zoologiae Danicae Prodromus, seu animalium Daniae et Norvegiae indigenarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma imprimis popularium. Hafniae: Typis Hallageriis, xxxii + 282 pp.
Müller PWJ (1807) Avis sur une espèce de Bostriche qui détruit les racines du trèfle des prés. Récueil des Mémoires et actes de la Société des Sciences et Arts du Département du Mont-Tonnerre 1: 45-64.
Müller PWJ (1818) Vermischte Bemerkungen über einige Käferarten. Magazin für Entomologie (Germar) 3: 228-260.
Müller PWJ (1821) Neue Insecten. Magazin der Entomologie (Germar) 4: 184-230.
Mulsant E, Godart A (1868a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Auletes. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 15 [1867]: 407-408.
Mulsant E, Godart A (1868b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Linnéene de Lyon (N. S.) 15 [1867]: 411-413.
Mulsant E, Godart A (1871a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Auletes. Opuscules Entomologiques 14: 37-38. [1-VIII-1871]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1871b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Opuscules Entomologiques 14: 41-43. [1-VIII-1871]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1873a) Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des curculionites. Opuscules Entomologiques 15: 190-194. [1-X-1873]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1873b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de la famille des curculionites. Opuscules Entomologiques 15: 195-197. [1-X-1873]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1874a) Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des curculionites. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 20 [1873]: 44-48. [17-X-1874]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1874b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de la famille des curculionites. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 20 [1873]: 49-51. [17-X-1874]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1874c) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de coléoptères du genre Acalles. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 20 [1873]: 265-267. [17-X-1874]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1876a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de coléoptères du genre Acalles. Opuscules Entomologiques 16 [1875]: 65-67. [1-V-1876]
Mulsant E, Godart A (1876b) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 22 [1875]: 255-257. [21-X-1876]
Mulsant E, Guillebeau F (1856a) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 2 [1855]: 157-160. [2-VIII-1856]
Mulsant E, Guillebeau F (1856b) Description de deux coléoptères nouveux ou peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 6 [1855]: 87-90. [4-X-1856]

Mulsant E, Rey C (1853a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon, Classe des Sciences (N. S.) 2 [1852]: 205-206.
Mulsant E, Rey C (1853b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Opuscules Entomologiques 2: 91-92. [2-X-1854]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1857a) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Opuscules Entomologiques 7 [1856]: 111-113. [30-V-1857]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1857b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N.S.) 3 [1856]: 111-113. [5-IX-1857]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1859a) Description de quelques curculionites nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales des sciences physiques et naturelles, d'agriculture et d'industrie (3) 2 [1858]: 259-302. [9-VII-1859]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1859b) Description de quelques curculionites nouveaux ou peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 9: 1-44. [19-XI-1859]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1861) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2) 7: 300-345. [3-VIII-1861]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1862) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 12 [1861]: 47-92. [IV-1862]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1864a) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux et peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 13: 4-29. [9-III-1864]
Mulsant E, Rey C (1864b) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux et peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N.S.) 10 [1863-1864]: 4-29. [17-IX-1864]
Munster T (1928) Tillaeg og bemaerkningertil Norges kolepterfauna. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 2: 262-298.
Murray A (1869) Orchid-eating insects. The Gardener's Chronicle and Agricultural Gazette 1869: 1279.
Murayama JJ (1925) Supplementary notes on "The Platypodidae of Formosa". Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 15: 229-236.
Murayama JJ (1928) Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa II. Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 19: 283-290, pl. XI.
Murayama JJ (1929) Révision des coléoptères des ipides avec la description d'une nouvelle espèce. Journal of the Chosen Natural History Society 9: 22-30, 1 pl. (in Japanese, French summary).
Murayama JJ (1930) Révisions des familles des ipides et des platypides de Corée. Journal of the Chosen Natural History Society 11: 1-34, 2 pls.
Murayama JJ (1931a) Révision des familles des ipides et platypides (Coléoptères) de l'ile de Quelpart. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 13: 39-61.
Murayama JJ (1931b) Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa III. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 30 (4): 195-203.
Murayama JJ (1932) A new species of Platypodidae from Formosa. Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa 22: 485-487.
Murayama JJ (1934a) A new species of Cryphalinae (Coleoptera, Ipidae) from Korea. Journal of the Chosen Natural History Society 17: 59-60.
Murayama JJ (1934b) Notes on the Ipidae (Coleoptera) from Kiushu. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 14: 287-300.
Murayama JJ (1934c) Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa IV. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 35 (3): 133-149.
Murayama JJ (1936) Notes sur les scolytides (Coléoptères) de Honshû et Kiushû, Japon. Tenthredo 1: 121-149.
Murayama JJ (1937) Notes sur les scolytides (Coléoptères) de la Corée. Tenthredo 1: 367-375.
Murayama JJ (1939) Notes sur les scolytides du Manchoukuo. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 18: 137-144.
Murayama JJ (1940) Nouvelle note sur les scolytides du Manchoukuo. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 19: 229-237.
Murayama JJ (1942) Coléoptères de la famille des scolytidés recueillis dans la Manchoukuo et dans la province de Kwantung. Kontyû 16: 49-57.
Murayama JJ (1943) Nouvelles espèces des scolytides (Goleopteres) du Manchoukuo. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 22: 96-100.
Murayama JJ (1950a) A new genus and some new species of Scolytidae from Japan (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 1: 49-53.
Murayama JJ (1950b) Nouvelles espèces de scolytides (Coléoptères) de l'île de Shikoku. Insecta Matsumurana 17: 61-64.
Murayama JJ (1951) New genus and species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Ohshima and Shionomisaki, Wakayama prefecture. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 2: 1-7, 1 pl.
Murayama JJ (1952) Notes on the scolytid-beetles (Coleoptera) from southern and western parts of Izu Peninsula, Shizuoka Prefecture. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 3:15-23.
Murayama JJ (1953a) Scolytid-fauna of the Chugoku and Kinki districts. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 4: 1-38.
Murayama JJ (1953b) Studies in the pine bark beetle control. Report of the Pine Bark Beetle Control Investigation Society, Development of Scientific Research, 113 pp. (in Japanese with English summary).
Murayama JJ (1954) Scolytid-fauna of the northern half of Honshu with a distribution table of all the scolytid-species described from Japan. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 5: 149-212.

Murayama JJ (1955) Supplementary notes on the scolytid-fauna of Japan (With two plates). Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 6: 81-106, pls. 3-4.
Murayama JJ (1956a) Polygraphinae (Coleoptera, Ipidae) from the northern half of Far East. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 7: 275-292.
Murayama JJ (1956b) Two new species of Platypodidae from the Oriental Region. The Coleopterists Bulletin 10: 11-15.
Murayama JJ (1957a) Studies in the scolytid-fauna of the northern half of the Far East, II, Xyloterinae. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 8: 569-586.
Murayama JJ (1957b) Studies in the scolytid-fauna of the northern half of the Far East, III, Dryocoetinae. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 8: 587-632.
Murayama JJ (1958) Studies in the scolytid-fauna of the northern half of the Far East, IV, new genera and new species. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University 9: 927-936.
Murayama JJ (1959) Description of Blastophagus khasianus, new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 54: 75-76.
Murayama JJ (1961) Scolytid-beetles from Niigata Prefecture, Japan. Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society 10: 23-32.
Mutchler AJ (1925) Coleoptera from the Williams Galapagos Expedition. Zoologica 5: 219-240.

## N

Næzén DE (1794) Beskrifning på några vid Umeå fundne insekter, dels okände, dels förut otydeligen bemärkte, och i fauna Suecica ej uptagne. Kongliga Vetenskaps Academiens Nya Handlingar 15: 265-274.
Nakamura T, Morimoto K (2015) [new taxa] In: Morimoto K, Nakamura T, Kannô K. Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 2) (Coleoptera). The Insects of Japan, Volume 4. Fukuoka, Touka Shobo, [3] + 758 + [1] pp. [18-IX-2015]
Nakane T (1963a) New or little known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XX. Fragmenta Coleopterologica 8: 31-34.
Nakane T (1963b) New or little known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XX. Fragmenta Coleopterologica 9: 35-38.
Nakane T (1963c) [new taxa]. In: Nakane T, Obayashi K, Nomura S, Kurosawa Y (Eds) Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum colore naturali edita. Vol. II (Coleoptera). Tokyo: Hokuryukan, 445 pp, 192 pls. [Posterior to Fragmenta Coleopterologica no. 9, cf. Morimoto, 2015: 407]
Nakane T (1963d) New or little known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XX. Fragmenta Coleopterologica 10: 39-40.
Nakane T (1964) [new taxa]. In: Nakane T, Kamimura K, Koyama N. Seasonal and altitudinal distribution of beetles in Mt. Jônen, the Japan Alps, with descriptions of new species, I. (Studies on the insects of high mountains, III.). The Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University (Natural Science, Living Science and Welfare Science) 15 A: 17-38.
Nakane T (1978) On three species of the genus Acorynus (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Kita-Kyūshū no Konchū 24: 79-81, fig (1-4.
Nakane T, Uno M. (1955) [new taxon] In: Nakane T. New or little-known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XII. Scientific Reports of the Saikyo University (A) 2 (1): 24-42.
Nasreddinov HA (1972) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Orthochaetes Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikistana. Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR 21 (11): 59-60.
Nasreddinov HA (1976) Novye vidy dolgonosikov iz Tadzhikistana [New species of weevils from Tajikistan]. Izvestia Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR (Otdelenie Biologitsheskikh Nauk) 1976 (3): 106-108.
Nasreddinov HA (1977) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Mononychus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikistana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 56: 148-149.
Nasreddinov HA (1978a) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikistana. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk 1978 (2): 100-101.
Nasreddinov HA (1978b) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeistva Hylobiinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk 1978 (3): 109110.
Nasreddinov HA (1978c) Novyy rod i novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Tanymecinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 57: 361-363.
Nasreddinov HA (1978d) Novyj vid žukov-dolgonosikov roda Myllocerinus Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadžikistana. Trudy Zoologičeskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 71: 57-58.
Nasreddinov HA (1980) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva Baridinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR 23 (8): 476-478.
Nasreddinov HA (1983) Obzor dolgonosikov iz rodov Eusomidius Fst. i Parapoteriothorax T.-M. et Nasr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz SSSR [A review of the weevil genera Eusomidius Fst. and Parapoteriothorax T.-M. et Nasr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the USSR]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 62: 98-105.
Nasreddinov HA (1986) Novyy rod i vid dolgonosikov podsem. Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Srednej Azii [A new genus and species of weevil of subfam. Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Middle Asia]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 65: 374-378.
Nathan BP (1992) [new taxa]. In: Ramamurthy VV, Nathan BP, Anand RK. Further taxonomic studies on Myllocerus with synonymy of Hyperstylus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Oriental Insects 26: 119-152.

Neresheimer J, Wagner H (1924) Beiträge zur Coleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. XII. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 69: 153-161.
Neresheimer J, Wagner H (1932) Kritische Vorstudien zu einer monographischen Revision der Gattung Bagous. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 6: 31-37.
Neresheimer J, Wagner H (1944) [new taxa]. In: Wagner H. Über das Sammeln von Ceuthorrhynchinen. Koleopterologische Rundschau 30: 125-142.
Nevskij VP (1929) Vreditel' abrikosa v Fergane, Rhynchites auratus Scop. ferganensis, subsp. n. Zaŝita rastenij ot vreditelej 5 (5-6) [1928]: 443-473.
Newbery EA (1913) On a new species of Apion. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 49: 154.
Newman E (1838) Entomological notes. Entomological Magazine 5: 168-181.
Niisima Y (1905) On some Japanese species of the Scolytini. Journal of Sapporo Agricultural College 2: 67-74, pl. II.
Niisima Y (1908) Über die japanischen Cryphalus-Arten. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 58: 89-92.
Niisima Y (1909) Die Scolytiden Hokkaidos unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für Forstschäden. The Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University 3 (2):109-179, pl. III-IX.
Niisima Y (1910) Die Borkenkaefer nord- und mittel- Japans. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 3: 1-18.
Niisima Y (1913) Neue Borkenkaefer nebst Frasspflanzen. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 5: 1-6.
Niisima Y (1917) Eine neue Gattung der Borkenkäfer. Pp. 1-3, pl. IV. In: Nagano K (Ed) A collection of essays for Mr. Yasushi Nawa, written in commemoration of his sixtieth birthday, October 8, 1917. Gifu, 186 pp, 12 pls.
Niisima Y (1935) Polygraphus meakanensis n. sp. Hokkaido Ringyokaiho 33: 2-3 (in Japanese).
Niisima Y (1941) Revision und Neubeschreibung der Polygraphus-Arten (Coleoptera, Ipidae) in Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 15: 123-135, pl. II.
Niisima Y (1942) Die japanischen Phloeosinus-Arten (Coleoptera, Ipidae) und ihre Frasspflanzen. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 17: 69-76, pl. II.
Niisima Y (1943) Die Birkensplintkäfer von Japan. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 17: 140-144.
Niisima Y, Murayama JJ (1925) [new taxa]. In: Murayama JJ. On the Platypodidae of Formosa. Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 15: 197-228, pls. XII-XV.
Niisima Y, Murayama JJ (1931) [new taxon] In: Murayama JJ. Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa III. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 30 (4): 195-203.
Niisima Y, Murayama JJ (1934) [new taxon] In: Murayama JJ. Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa IV. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University 35 (3): 133-149.
Nobuchi A (1959a) Four new species of Scolytidae from Japan. Studies on Scolytidae I. Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society 8: 9-13.
Nobuchi A (1959b) Some species of Scolytidae from Ryuku Islands. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 116: 21-26, 2 pls.
Nobuchi A (1964) Studies on Scolytidae III. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 171: 129-134, 2 pls.
Nobuchi A (1966) Studies on Scolytidae VI. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 185: 51-56, 2 pls.
Nobuchi A (1967) Formosan Scolytoidea (Coleoptera). Studies on Scolytidae VII. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 207: 11-30, 2 pls.
Nobuchi A (1971a) Studies on Scolytidae VIII (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 236: 125-127.
Nobuchi A (1971b) Studies on Scolytidae IX (Coleoptera). Key to the subfamilies, tribes and genera of Japan. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 238: 149-164.
Nobuchi A (1973) Studies on Scolytidae XI. Scolytus Geoffroy of Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 258:13-27, 2 pls.
Nobuchi A (1974) Studies on Scolytidae XII. The bark beetles of the tribe Ipini in Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 266: 33-60, 4 pls.
Nobuchi A (1975) Studies on Scolytidae XIII. Twenty-one new species of Cryphalini from Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 277: 41-60, 2 pls.
Nobuchi A (1976) New name for a Japanese bark beetle (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Kontyû 44: 72.
Nobuchi A (1981a) Studies on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). XXI. Three new genera and species from Japan. Kontyû 49: 12-18.
Nobuchi A (1981b) Studies on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). XXII. Six New Species and Two New Females of the Genus Xyleborus from Japan. Kontyû 49: 143-154.
Nobuchi A (1981c) Studies on Scolytidae XXIII. The Ambrosia Beetles of the Genus Xylosandrus Reitter from Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 314: 27-37, 1 pl.
Nobuchi A (1985) Check-list of Coleoptera of Japan. Family Scolytidae. Studies on Scolytidae XXVI. The Coleopterists' Association of Japan 30: 1-32.
Nobuchi A, Takahashi K (1965) Male of Xyleborus multilatus Blandford and a new species of Cryphalus Erichson. Studies on Scolytidae IV. Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society 13: 1-3.

Nördlinger H (1847) Beschreibung einer neuen Borkenkäfer Art, Hylesinus spartii Nrd. Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde Württemberg. Jahresheft 8 (2): 217-218, 2 pls.
Nördlinger H (1848) Nachtrag zu Ratzeburgs Forstinsekten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 9: 225-271.
Nördlinger H (1856) Nachträge zur Ratzeburg's Forstinsekten. Stuttgart: Julius Weiss, 83 pp.
Normand H (1908) Nouveaux coléoptères de la faune française (cinquième note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 226-227.
Normand H (1914) Coléoptères nouveaux de la faune tunisiénne. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 301-304.
Normand H (1920) Nouveaux coléoptères de la faune tunisiénne (12e Note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 24-26.
Normand H (1921) Nouveaux coléoptères de la faune tunisienne (quatorzième note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1921: 77-79.
Normand H (1937) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (12$^{mc}$ fascicule). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (4): 232-269. [VII-1937]
Normand H (1938) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (13$^{e}$ fascicule). Premier supplement. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 29: 337-371.
Normand H (1939a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique (23e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 44: 50-52, pl. III.
Normand H (1939b) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie. Deuxième supplément et 15e fascicule. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 29 [1938]: 481-515.
Normand H (1940) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique (24$^{e}$ note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 45: 51-54, pl. I.
Normand H (1949) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (troisième supplement - fascicules 3 et 4). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Tunisie 2: 65-104, 2 pls.
Normand H (1951) Nouveaux coléoptères de l'Afrique du nord. Revue Française d'Entomologie 18: 24-30.
Normand H (1953) Nouveaux curculionides de l'Afrique du Nord. Revue Française d'Entomologie 20: 118-123, 1 pl.
Notsu Y (1978) Description of two new species of the genus Curculio from Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Transaction of the Shikoku Entomological Society 14) 21-25.
Notsu Y (1987: Two new species of the subfamily Curculioninae from Japan (Coleoptera) Curculionidae). Transaction of the Shikoku Entomological Society 18: 277-282.
Notsu Y (1994) Two new species of the genus Curculio from Japan (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 20: 265-270.
Notsu Y (2004) Two new species of the genus Curculio from the Ryukyus, Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 10: 83-88.
Notsu Y (2013) Three new species of Curculionine weevils from Taiwan, with a list of all the known Taiwanese species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of systematic Entomology 19 (2)) 289-308.
Notsu Y (2014) New species of the genera Carponinus, Koreoculio and Archarius from Taiwan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 20 (2): 357-370.
Notsu Y (2015) Two new species of the genus Archarius from India and Laos, with systematic note on the subtribe Archariina (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 21 (1): 177- 182.
Notsu Y (2016) [new taxon] In: Notsu Y, Yamasako J. A new Taiwanese species of the genus Archarius collected from Taiwan beech (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Curculioninae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 22 (2): 141-143. [30-XI-2016]
Notsu Y (2020) A new species of the genus Curculio Linnaeus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Curculioninae) from Tsushima Island, Japan. Elytra, Tokyo, New Series, 10 (1): 59-63. [7-VII-2020]
Novaes J de C (1922) Um broqueador do cafeeiro, Xyleborus cofeicola n, sp. Fam. Ipidae. Boletim de Agricultura (São Paulo) 23 (3/4): 67-70.
Nunberg M (1948) Nowy śródziemnomorski gatunek z rodzaju Phloeosinus Chap. [New mediterranean species of the genus Phloeosinus Chap.]. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 18: 14-23.
Nunberg M (1956) Zmiany nazw i synonimika niektórych kornikόw (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) [Namensänderungen und Synonymie einiger Borkenkäfer (Coleoptera, Scolytidae)]. Annales Zoologici 16: 207-214.
Nunberg M (1958) Przyczynek do poznania Scolytidae i Platypodidae (Coleoptera) fauny neotropikalnej [Zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Scolytiden- und Platypodiden- fauna (Coleoptera)]. Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 2: 479-507.
Nunberg M (1959) Namenanderungen und Synonymie einiger Borkenkäfer (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). II. [Changes of name and synonymy in some bark beetles]. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 29 (1): 167-169.
Nunberg M (1961) Zur Kenntnis der malayischen und aethiopischen Borken- und Kernkäferfauna (Col. Scolytidae und Platypodidae). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 3: 609-632.
Nunberg M (1963) Die Gattung Xyleborus Eichhoff (Coleoptera Scolytidae). Ergänzungen, Berichtigungen und Erweiterung der Diagnosen (II. Teil). Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Ser. 8, Sciences Zoologiques 115: 127 pp.
Nunberg M (1964) Neue Scolytiden (Coleoptera) aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Budapest. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 56: 431-437.
Nunberg M (1973) Zur Kenntnis der Borken- und Kernkäfer-Fauna (Coleoptera: Scolytidae et Platypodidae) des Ruwenzori-Gebirges. Exploration du Parc National des Virunga, 2 série, Fascicule 23: 3-29.

## O

Obenberger J (1914) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Käferfauna (Fortsetzung und Schluß). Coleopterologische Rundschau 3: 129-142.

O'Brien CW (1979) Thricolepoides clavisetis, a new genus and species of Peritelini from the Midwestern U. S. (Otiorhynchinae: Coleoptera). The Coleopterists Bulletin 33: 71-73.

O'Brien CW (1995) [new taxa]. In: O'Brien CW, Askevold IS. Systematics and Evolution of weevils of the genus Bagous Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), V. Taxonomic treatment of the species of the Indian subcontinent. Contributions of the American Entomological Institute 28 (5): 1-182.

O'Brien CW, Morimoto K (1994) [new taxa]. In: O'Brien CW, Askevold IS, Morimoto K. Systematics and evolution of weevils of the genus Bagous Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) II. Taxonomic treatment of the species of Japan. Esakia 34: 1-73.

O'Brien CW, Morimoto K (1995) [new taxa]. In: O'Brien CW, Askevold IS, Morimoto K. Systematics and evolution of weevils of the genus Bagous Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) IV. Three new species from Japan. Esakia 35: 1-15.

O'Brien CW, Wibmer GJ (1982) Annotated checklist of the weevils (Curculionidae sensu lato) of North America, Central America, and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Memoirs of the American Entomological Institute 34: i-ix + 1-382 pp.

Obst P (1908) Curculionidae. Pp. 94-96. In: Kolbe H, Obst J, Weise J. 3. Coleoptera. Pp. 82-96, pl. III. In: Filchner W (Ed) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition Filchner nach China und Tibet 1903-1905 (10 (1). Berlin: Ernst Siegfried Mittler und Sohn, v + 288 pp, 26 pls.

Oda A (1978) A new species of the genus Platystomus from the Ryukyus, Japan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 14: 27-30.

Oda A (1979) A revisional study of two genera of Anthribidae, Tropideres and Gonotropis, of Japan (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 14: 109-126.

Ohbayashi K, Satô M (1966) A new species of brenthid-beetle from the Tokara Islands. Bulletin of the Japan Entomological Academy 3 (1): 1-2.

Oke C (1934) On some Australian Curculionoidea. Part 2. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria 46: 250-263.

Olivier AG (1789) Encyclopédie méthodique, ou par ordre des matières; par une société de gens de lettres. de savans et d'artistes. Precédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour l'Ouvrage, ornée des Portraits de MM. Diderot et d'Alembert, premiers Éditeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire Naturelle. Insectes. Tome quatrième. Part 2. Paris: Panckoucke, 331 pp. [27-IV-1789]

Olivier AG (1790) Encyclopédie méthodique, ou par ordre des matières; par une société de gens de lettres, de savons et d'artistes. Précédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour l'Ouvrage, ornée des Portraits de MM. Diderot et d'Alembert, premiers Editeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire Naturelle. Insectes. Tome cinquième. Part 1. Paris: Panckoucke, pp. 45-368 [note: Pp. 1-368 issued on 17-XI-1790, pp. 369-793 on 3-VI-1791, pp. i-ccclxxiii in 1792].

Olivier AG (1791) Encyclopédie méthodique, ou par ordre des matières; par une société de gens de lettres, de savants et d'artistes. Précédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour l'Ouvrage, ornée des Portraits de MM Diderot et d'Alembert, premiers Editeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire naturelle. Insectes. Tome cinquième. Part 2. Paris: Panckoucke, pp. 369-793. [3-VI-1791]

Olivier AG (1800) Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des Insectes, avec leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur description, leur synonymie, et leur figure enluminée. Coléoptères. Tome quatrième. Livr. 23: xxi [Explication des planches] + 72 pl. Genus 77 [Bostrichus]: 18 pp. Genus 78 [Scolytus]: 14 pp. Genus 79 [Bruchus]: 24 pp. Genus 80 [Macrocephalus]: 16 pp.. Paris: Lanneau. [17-IX-1800;perhaps Genera 78-80 appeared in Livr. 24]

Olivier AG (1807) Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des insectes, avec leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur description, leur synonymie, et leur figure enluminée. Coléoptères. Tome cinquième. Paris: Desray, [2] + 612 pp, 59 pls. [According to Bousquet (2016: 393) this volume appeared in 3 livraisons: livr. 25 included 12 pls and text, 15-X-1807; livr. 26 included 12 pls. and text, 11-I-1808; and livr. 27, 12 pls. and text of vols. 5 and 6, 13-VI-1808; however, the exact numbers of plates and pages included in each livraison are unknown; for the time being we will use the first date here given]

Olliff AS (1883) Description of a new species of Higonius. In: Lewis G. On Japanese Brenthidae, and notes on their habits. Journal of the Linnean Society of London 17: 295-302.

Omar YM, Han K, Zhang R (2006) Description of new species, Tarchius yunnanensis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae), from China. Zootaxa 1270: 35-43.

Omar YM, Zhang R (2007) [new taxon]. In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. On the genus Stereoborus Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) with description of a new species from China. The Coleopterists Bulletin 61: 200-207.

Omar YM, Zhang R (2010) [new taxon]. In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. Description of a new species of Pentarthrum Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) from China with an annotated checklist to species of the World. Zootaxa 2629: 47-60.

Omar YM, Zhang R (2014) [new taxa] In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR The new genus Pheude (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae) with description of a new species from mainland China. ZooKeys 466: 29-41. [18-XII-2014]

Omar YM, Zhang R (2015) [new taxon] In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. A new species of the genus

Orthotemnus Wollaston, 1873 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae) from China. ZooKeys 472: 103-116. [19-I-2015]
Omar YM, Zhang R (2017a) [new taxa]. In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. Coptus Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae): A genus new to China with descriptions of two new species. Zootaxa 4313 (2): 381-393. [29-VIII-2017]
Omar YM, Zhang R (2017b) [new taxon] In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. A new species of the genus Macrorhyncolus Wollaston, 1873 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) from China. Zootaxa 4365 (5): 547–558. [21-XII-2017]
Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR (2006) Descriptions of two new species of Pseudocossonus Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) from mainland China with a key to the world species. Zootaxa 1375: 59-68.
Ormay S (1888) Coleoptera nova e Transsilvania. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 165-168.
Osella G (1968a) Revisione delle specie italiane del genere Dichotrachelus Stierlin (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 15 [1967]: 349-445.
Osella G (1968b) Un nuovo Troglorhynchus del gruppo dei baldensis e brevi considerazionin sistematiche suile specie affini (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 16: 141-156.
Osella G (1970) Revisione dei genere Caulomorphus Faust e descrizione di cinque nuove specie delle regioni montuose della Turchia lungo il mar Nero. Memorie dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 17 [1969]: 359-395.
Osella G (1971a) Descrizione di cinque nuove specie di Raymondionymus Wollaston di Spagna, Portogallo e dei Pirenei Orientali appartenenti ad un nuovo sottogenere Coiffaitiella mihi (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 1: 67-87.
Osella G (1971b) Revisione del genere Dichotrachelus Stierlin (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 18 [1970]: 449-569.
Osella G (1973a) Una nuova specie di Phloeophagosoma Woll. della Cina centrale (Col. Curc.: Cossoninae). Memorie dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 20 [1972]: 91-98.
Osella G (1973b) Descrizione di quattro nuove specie di Rhytirhinini d'Anatolia ed una di Dobrugia, e ridescrizione di Horridorhinus phrygius Daniel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 9: 157-178.
Osella G (1973c) Una nuova specie di Apion Hbst. della fauna italiana e ridescrizione dell'Apion obtusum Desbrochers (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste 28: 195-210.
Osella G (1973d) Ruffodytes hellenicus n. gen. n. sp. di erirrhinino cieco endogeo di Grecia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 114: 489-499.
Osella G (1974) Una nuova specie di Troglorhynchus Schmidt dell'Epiro (Col. Curc.). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 81: 791-795.
Osella G (1975) Descrizione di due nuove specie di Phloeophagus Schh. e brevi note sulla corologia e sulla ecologia di P. gracilis Rosenh. e P. lignarius Marsham (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Cossoninae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 1 [1974]) 415-426.
Osella G (1976a: Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna appenninica (Coleoptera) (XV contributo alla conoscenza curculionidofauna endogea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 3: 175-203.
Osella G (1976b) Descrizione di una nuova specie Caulomorphus Faust della Persia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel 85: 92-94.
Osella G (1977a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della penisola Anatolica: le specie appartenenti ai generi Myllocerus Schönherr e Ptochus Schönherr (Coleoptera). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 13: 1-20.
Osella G (1977b) Neumatora viti n. sp. di Torneumatino di Tunisia. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 109: 85-88.
Osella G (1977c) Contributo alla conoscenza della Curculionidofauna endogea dell'Iran Settentrionale. (XIV. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 84: 145-171.
Osella G (1977d) Dichotrachelus ulbrichi n. sp. di curculionide delle Alpi orientali (Col.). Entomologische Blätter 73: 165-168.
Osella G (1977e) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna appenninica (Coleoptera) (XV. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 3 [1976]: 179-203.
Osella G (1977f) Revisione della sottofamiglia Raymondionyminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona. Sezione Scienze della Vita 1: 1-162.
Osella G (1978) Due nuovi "Cossonini" delle Isole Salvages (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) (XVIII contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Pp. 159-169. In: Contribución al estudio de la Historia Natural de las Islas Salvajes. Resultados de la expedición científica 'Agamenón 76' (23 de febrero - 3 de marzo de 1976). Aula de Cultura de Tenerife. Museo de Ciencias Naturales del Cabildo Insular de Santa Cruz de Tenerife (209 pp.
Osella G (1979a) Un nuovo genere di Curculionidae (Pseudoanchonidium m.: Col. Curc.: Hylobiinae) dei vicino oriente e note sulla distribuzione di Anchonidium ulcerosum (Aubé) (XXL Contributo alia conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 86: 339-349.
Osella G (1979b) Una nuova specie di Troglorhynchus Schmidt delTUmbria (XXII. Contributo alia conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 6 [1978]:

395400.
Osella G (1980) Due nuovi curculionidi anophthalmi dei Mediterraneo orientale Coleoptera). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 87: 813-819.
Osella G (198la) Il genere Styphlidius Penecke, 1936. Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 7: 56-67.
Osella G (1981b) Troglorhynchus giustii n. sp. dell'isola d'Elba (Arcipelago Toscano) (Col. Curc.: Otiorhynchinae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 7 [1980]) 355-360.
Osella G (1981c) I curculionidi (Coleoptera) di Giannutri (Archipelago Toscano). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 1 [1980]: 361-369.
Osella G (1982) Ruffodytes servadeii nuova specie di Erirhininae del Gargano (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 60: 273-277.
Osella G (1983a) I Troglorhynchus dei gruppo baldensis Czwalina, 1875 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali 60, Acta Biologica: 95-123.
Osella G (1983b) Nuove specie di curculionidi delle regioni orientale ed Australiana. XXV. Contributo alia conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 90: 111-126.
Osella G (1983c) Amaurorhinus hauseri n. sp. dei Peloponeso (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 90: 533-536.
Osella G (1985) Un nuovo Pseudoanchonidium Osella d'Israele (Col. Curc.: Hylobiinae) (XXXI Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 92: 89-92.
Osella G (1986a) I Torneuma Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) del Mediterraneo orientale e nuovi dati sulla curculionidofauna endogea iraniana (XXXII. Contributo alia conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 93: 3-19.
Osella G (1986b) Due nuovi curculionidi endogei della fauna italiana (Coleoptera). XXXIII. Contributo alia conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Frustula Entomologica (N. S.) 7-8 (=20-21) [1984-1985]: 373-383.
Osella G (1989a) Due nuovi curculionidi endogei (Coleoptera) (XXXIV contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 96: 451-458.
Osella G (1989b) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della catena Himalaiana (Coleoptera). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 67 [1988]: 317-336.
Osella G (2008a) Otiorhynchus (Ioniorhynchus?) vailatianus s. sp. (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 32, Botanica Zoologia: 87-90.
Osella G (2008b) Nota scientifica. Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) sbordonianus Osella: nomen novum pro) Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) sbordonii Osella, Marotta, Silvani, 2006 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 32, Botanica Zoologia: 171.
Osella G, Abbazzi P (1985) Quattro nuove specie di curculionidi dell'Appennino (Coleoptera). XXXIV contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea. Redia 68: 467-484.
Osella G, Bellò C (2010) Revisione di Minyops Schoenherr, 1823 e Paraminyops nov. gen. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Memorie dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona (2) Sezione Scienze della Vita 19: 3-133.
Osella G, Bellò C, Pogliano Osella M (1983) Dichotrachelus philippi nuova specie di curculionide dei Monte Pasubio (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali, Acta Biologica 60: 87-94.
Osella G, Bellò C, Pogliano Osella M (1986) Un nuovo Oreorhynchaeus dei Monte Baldo (Col. Curc. Ceutorhynchinae). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 11 [1984]: 77-81.
Osella G, Cornacchia P (1974) Nuove specie di Ceutorhynchinae delle prealpi veronesi (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 106: 141-155.
Osella G, Di Marco C (1996) Nuovi Curculionoidea della fauna siciliana (Coleoptera). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 20 [1993]: 345-370.
Osella G, Di Marco C, Zuppa AM (2003) Un nuovo Caulomorphus Faust, 1886 d'Anatolia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 110: 685-693.
Osella G, Giusto C (1985) Nuove specie di curculionidi del suolo palearctico-occidentali. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 10 [1983]: 425-440. [30-VI-1985]
Osella G, Gregori L (1989) Ricerche zoologiche della nave oceanografica "Minerva" (C.N.R.) suile isole circumsarde. VI. Il popolamento a coleotteri Curculionoidea. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 87 [1988-1989]: 373-492.
Osella G, Lodos N (1979a) Un nuovo genere (Parhaptomerus Osella e Lodos) per Haptomerus schneideri (Kirsch) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi 3: 75-82.
Osella G, Lodos N (1979b) Hoplopteridius lutosus (Frivaldsky) [sic!]: Brevi note sisytematiche [sic!] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae-Hylobiinae). Türkiye Bitki Komma Dergisi 3: 161-170.
Osella G, Mammoli W, Zuppa AM (1991) Ricerche zoologiche della nave oceanografica "Minerva" (C.N.R.) sulle isole circumsarde. IX. Gli Otiorhynchus Germar del gruppo intrusus Reiche, 1862 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 88: 379-401.
Osella G, Marotta O, Silvani T (2006) Due nuovi Otiorhynchus (Lixorrhynchus) dell'Appenino laziale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 30, Botanica Zoologia: 71-75.
Osella G, Meregalli M (1986) Ocladius Schoenherr, 1825 e Sphincticraerus Marseul, 1871, generi nuovi per la fauna europea (Col. Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia "Guido Grandi", Bologna 41: 109-125.
Osella G, Nonveiller G (1982) Ubychia ellipsoidalis nuova specie di curculionide di Serbia (Col. Curcul.:

Raymondionyminae). Acta Entomologica Jugoslavica 18: 23-26.
Osella G, Pogliano Osella M (1986) Nuovi curculionidi endogei del Mediterraneo occidentale (Coleoptera). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 11 [1984]: 53-68.
Osella G, Zuppa AM (1994a) Gli Orthochaetini italiani. Memorie delle Società Entomologica Italiana 72 [1993]: 277-309.
Osella G, Zuppa AM (1994b) Otiorhynchus (Lolatismus) manellii n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Central Appennine. Pp. 315-319. In: Argano R, Cirotto C, Grassi Milano E, Mastrolia L (Eds) Contributions to Animal Biology. Palermo: Halocynthia Association.
Osella G, Zuppa AM (1994c) Gli Otiorhynchus Germar, 1824 dei Monte Nerone e montagne viciniori (Appennino umbro-marchigiano) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Biogeographia 17 [1993]: 367-397.
Osella G, Zuppa AM (1998) New and remarkable Curculionoidea from Macaronesia (Coleoptera). Bocagiana 191: 1-12.
Osella G, Zuppa AM (2002) Revisione del genere Acallorneuma Mainardi, 1906 (Coeloptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 109: 433-467.
Osella G, Zuppa AM (2006) Otiorhynchus (Podonebistus) gasparoi sp. n, un curculionide anoftalmo della Grecia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae, Otiorhynchini). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 113: 67-75.
Osella G, Zuppa A, Altea T (1993) Il popolamento a Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) delle Montagne gemelle dei Fiori e di Campli. Rivista del Museo civico di Scienze Naturali "E. Caffi", Bergamo 16 [1992]: 45-78.
Osella G, Zuppa AM, Lodos N (1993) I Cossoninae d'Anatolia e regioni viciniori (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 24 [1992]: 243-305.
Otto A (1894) Zwei neue Curculioniden aus Oesterreich. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 1-4.
Otto A (1897) Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Genus Scleropterus Schönh. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 47: 65-69.

## P

Paiva A da C de (1861) Descriptions of two new species of Coleoptera from the Canary Islands. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 8: 210-212.
Pajni HR (1990) Fauna of India and adjacent countries. Coleoptera Curculionidae subfamily Eremninae tribe Cyphicerini. Calcutta: Zoological Survey of India, 568 pp.
Pajni HR, Bhateja BR (1982) Indian Apionidae (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). I. Taxonomic studies on subfamily Nanophyinae. Oriental Insects 16: 431-490.
Pajni HR, Bhateja BR, Kumar D (1991) Two new species of subgenus Aspidapion Schils. under genus Apion Hbst. (Apionini: Apionidae: Curculionoidea). Entomon 16: 121-127.
Pajni HR, Dhir S (1987) A generic revision of the subfamily Alcidodinae with the proposal of seven genera (Alcidodinae; Curculionidae; Coleoptera). Research Bulletin (Science) of the Panjab University 38 (1-2): 27-34.
Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1984) Taxonomic studies on Indian Dermatodini, Cneorrhinini and Strophosomini (Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology 4 (1): 69-76.
Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1987a) Studies on Indian Tanymecina (Tanymecini, Brachyderinae, Curculionidae, Coleoptera) (1. Genus Tanymecus Schonherr. Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology 7 (1): 9-13.
Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1987b) On three new species of genus Esamus Chevrolat (Tanymecini, Brachyderinae, Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Zoologica Orientalis 4 (1-2): 1-5.
Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1988) On a new species of genus Strophosomoides Aslam from Kashmir (Tanymecinae, Brachyderinae, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 84 (3) [1987]: 639-642.
Pajni HR, Gupta S (1990) On two new species of genus Endaeus from India (Curculionidae: Tychiinae). Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) 2 (1-2): 95-99.
Pajni HR, Haq M, Gandhi SS (1987) Two new species of the genus Apoderus Ol. from India (Coleoptera: Attelabidae: Apoderinae: Apoderini). Journal of Entomological Research, New Delhi 11 (1): 10-14.
Pajni HR, Haq M, Gandhi SS (1989) Cycnotrachelus himalayensis, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Attelabidae: Apoderinae: Trachelophorini). The Philippine Entomologist 7 (5): 519-523.
Pajni HR, Kamal Tewari P (1985) On a new species of genus Hydronomidius (Bagoinae: Curculionidae) from India. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 82: 610–613.
Pajni HR, Kohli SK (1982) Taxonomic studies on Indian Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Tribe Mecysmoderini. Oriental Insects 16: 337-372.
Pajni HR, Kohli SK (1990) Current status of some Indian species of genus Baris Germ. and the description of one new genus and three new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Baridinae: Barini). Research Bulletin of the Panjab University Science 41 (1-4): 45-59.
Pajni HR, Kohli SK, Kumar D (1990) On a new genus and a new species of Baridinae from India (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Baridinae). Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) 2 (1-2): 91-94.
Pajni HR, Kukreja N, Gandhi SS (1995) Catorygma spinipennis sp. nov, from Jammu and Kashmir (Phyllobiini: Otiorrhynchinae: Curculionidae). Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science 45: 3537.
Pajni HR, Sidhu CS (1982a) On the genus Thlipsomerus Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Eremninae) with description of two new species and new genus. Entomon 7: 367-377.
Pajni HR, Sidhu CS (1982b) On a new genus and new species of Eremninae (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 79 (3): 632-635.
Pajni HR, Sidhu CS, Kumar D (1987) A new genus and two new species of tribe Acanthorachelini [sic!]

(Eremninae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera) from India. Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology 7 (2): 107-115.
Pajni HR, Sidhu CS, Kumar D (1988) On a new genus and a new species of Acanthotrachelini from India (Eremninae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Geobios new Reports 7: 2-4.
Pajni HR, Singh N (1986) Genus Curculio Latr. and eleven new species from India (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology 6: 155-185.
Pajni HR, Singh N, Gandhi SS (1994) On Indocurculio gen. nov. and its two new species from India (Curculioninae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology 14 (2): 156-160.
Pajni HR, Sood S (1981a) Indian species of Rhynchaeninae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) (1. Description of one new genus and six new species. Oriental Insects 15: 31-44.
Pajni HR, Sood S (1981b) Comments on the genus Kobuzo Kono (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hylobiinae) with the description of a new species from India. Entomon 6: 105-108.
Pajni HR, Sood S (1982) Two new species of the genus Dirodes Pascoe from India (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hylobiinae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 36: 371-378.
Pajni HR, Sood S (1983) First record of genera Niphadonyx Dalla Torre and Ischnopus Fst. and description of two new species from India (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hylobiinae). Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 79 [1982]: 363-369.
Pajni HR, Sood S, Kohli SK (1982) Further observations on genus Peribleptus Sch. and the report of a new species. Geobios new Reports 1 (1): 2-7.
Pajni HR, Sood S, Tewari PK (1989) Four new species of Dyscerus Faust from India (Hylobiinae: Curculionidae). Research Bulletin of the Panjab University 40: 149-156.
Pajni HR, Sood S, Tewari PK (1990a) A new genus Pseudopagiophloeus of weevil (Curculionidae: Hylobiinae) from India. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 87: 109-111.
Pajni HR, Sood S, Tewari PK (1990b) Comments on the Indian species of genus Niphades Pasc. with the description of a new species. Geobios new Reports 9 (2): 158-161.
Palagesiu I (1988) Consideraţii asupra diagnozei unor specii ale genului Apion Hbst. Lucrările celei de a IV-a Conferinţe Naţionale de entomologie Cluj-Napoca, 29-31 mai, 1986: 137-141.
Pallas PS (1771) Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reiches. Erster Theil. St. Petersburg: Kayserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, [10] + 504 pp, 13 pls. [6-X-1771]
Pallas PS (1781) Icones Insectorum praesertim Rossiae Sibiriaeque peculiarium quae collegit et descriptionibus illustravit. Part I. Erlangae, Sumtu Wolfgangi Waltheri, pp. [6] + 1-56, pls. A-C. [not later than 6-V-1781]
Palm T (1950) Anteckningar om svenska skalbaggar. V . Entomologisk Tidskrift 71 (2): 129-143. [13-X-1950]
Palm T (1974) Zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln (1-3). Entomologisk Tidskrift 95: 31-45.
Pandellé L (1867) Synopsis des Apion français du groupe de l'ulicis. Pp. 183-185. In: Grenier AJF. Matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français. Cahier 2. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, [1] + iv + 131-194 pp.
Pandellé L (1883) [new taxon]. In: Eichhoff WJ. Les Xylophages d'Europe. Revue d'Entomologie 2: 121-145, pl. II.-III.
Panzer GWF (1789) Einige seltene Insecten beschrieben. Der Naturforscher 24: 1-35, 1 pl. [25-IV-1789]
Panzer GWF (1793) Faunae insectorum Germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 8. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [IV-1793]
Panzer GWF (1794a) Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 18. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [II-1794]
Panzer GWF (1794b) Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 20. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [IV-1794]
Panzer GWF (1795) Deutschlands Insectenfaune oder entomologisches Taschenbuch für das Iahr 1795. Entomologica Germanica exhibens insecta per Germaniam indigena secundum classes, ordines, genre, species adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus. I. Eleuterata. Cum Tabulis Aeneis. Norimbergae: Apud Felseckeri haeredes. 8 unn. pp, Vorbericht] + 12 pl. + [24 unn. pp.] + 372 pp. [26-I-1795]
Panzer GWF (1796) Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 42: Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [17-IV-1796]
Panzer GWF (1798a) Faunae insectorum Germanicae initia oder Deutschland Insecten. Heft 57. Nürnberg: Felssecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [before 1-V-1798]
Panzer GWF (1798b) Johann Euseb Voets Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartsschaaligter Insekten, Coleoptera Linn.: aus dem Original getreu übersetzt, mit der in selbigem fehlenden Synonymie und beständigen Commentar versehen. Erlangen: J. J. Palm, xiv + 120 pp. [P (120 printed as 112], pls. XXV-XLVIII.
Panzer GWF (1799) Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 61. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [14-IV-1799]
Panzer GWF (1799b) Faunae insectorum Germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 66. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [14-IV-1799]
Panzer GWF (1801) Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 84. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [26-IV-1801]
Panzer GWF (1802) Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 87. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. MM. [9-V-1802]
Panzer GWF (1805) Kritische Revision der Insektenfaune Deutschlands nach dem System bearbeitet. I-XCVI Heft. I. Baendchen. Nürnberg: Felsecker, xii + 271 pp.
Panzer GWF (1806) Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten. Heft 99. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [27-IV-1806]
Panzer GWF (1813) Index entomologicus sistens omnes insectorum species in G. W. F. Panzeri Fauna

insectorum germanica descriptas atque delineatas secundum methodum Fabricianam: adjectis emendationibus, observationibus. Pars I. Eleutherata. Norimbergae, Felsecker, xii + 216 pp.
Park SW (2012) [new taxa] In: Park SW, Hong K-J, Han K. Insect Fauna of Korea. Volume 12, Number 8. Arthropoda: Insecta: Coleoptera: Anthribidae, Brachyceridae, Dryophthoridae. Weevils IV. Incheon, National Institute of Biological Resources. [6] + 115 pp.
Park SW, Hong KJ, Woo KS, Kwon YJ (2001) A review of the Anthribidae (Coleoptera) from the Korean Peninsula. Insecta Koreana 18: 171-200.
Park SW, Morimoto K (1999) Two new species and two newly recorded species of Anthribidae (Coleoptera) from Korea. Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology 2: 97-103.
Park SW, Smith SM (2020) [new taxa] In: Park SW, Smith SM, Cognato AI, Beaver RA. Catalogue of Korean Xyleborine ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) with seven new species. Journal of Asia-Pacific Biodiversity 13 (2): 210-228. [1-VI-2020]
Parry JFS (1849) Descriptions of some new species of Coleoptera. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 5: 179-185.
Pascoe FP (1859a) On some new Anthribidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 4: 327-333.
Pascoe FP (1859b) On some new Anthribidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 4: 431-439.
Pascoe FP (1860a) Notices of new or little-known genera and species of Coleoptera. Part I. Journal of Entomology 1: 36-64, pls (2-3.
Pascoe FP (1860b) On some new Anthribidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 5: 35-48, pls 1-2.
Pascoe FP (1862) Notes on the Brenthidae. Journal of Entomology 1: 388-394.
Pascoe FP (1865) On some new genera of Curculionidae. Part I. Journal of Entomology 2: 413-432, pl. XVII.
Pascoe FP (1869) On some new Australian genera and species of Curculionidae belonging to the Otiorhynchinae. Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 6: 99-105.
Pascoe FP (1870a) Descriptions of some genera and species of Australian Curculionidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1870 (2): 181-209, pl. V.
Pascoe FP (1870b) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part I. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology 10 (47): 434-458, pl. XVII.
Pascoe FP (1870c) Contributions toward a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part I. (Continued). Journal of the Linnean Society of London 10 (48): 459-493, pls. XVIII, XIX.
Pascoe FP (1870d) Descriptions of some genera and species of Australian Curculionidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1870 (4): 445-484 + pl. VII. [XII-1870]
Pascoe FP (1871a) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part II. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology 11 (51): 154-218, pls. VI-IX.
Pascoe FP (1871b) Catalogue of Zygopinae, a Subfamily of Curculionidae, found by Mr. Wallace in the Eastern Archipelago. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4) 7: 198-222.
Pascoe FP (1872a) Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species (Part II). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4) 10: 317-326.
Pascoe FP (1872b) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part III. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology 11 (55): 440-492, pls. X-XIII.
Pascoe FP (1874) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part IV. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology 12: 1-99, pls. I-IV.
Pascoe FP (1875a) Descriptions of some new Asiatic species of Rhynchites. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4) 15: 391-395.
Pascoe FP (1875b) Additions to the Australian Curculionidae. Part VIII. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4) 16: 55-67, pl. I.
Pascoe FP (1876) Descriptions of new genera and species of New-Zealand. Part III. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4) 18: 57-67.
Pascoe FP (1877) Description of new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera. Part IV. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4) 19: 140-147.
Pascoe FP (1881a) New Neotropical Curculionidae.- Part IV. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 7: 38-45.
Pascoe FP (1881b) Descriptions of Curculionidae. Cistula Entomologica 2: 587-601.
Pascoe FP (1882a) Notes on Coleoptera with descriptions of new genera and species. Part IV. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 9: 25-37.
Pascoe FP (1882b) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 10 (60): 443-455, pl. XVIII.
Pascoe FP (1883a) Descriptions of some new species of Curculionidae and Lamiidae from the Island of Saleyer. Notes from the Leyden Museum 5: 83-90.
Pascoe FP (1883b) On some new species of Curculionidae from Ceylon. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 11: 121-130.
Pascoe FP (1883c) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. Part II. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 12: 88-101.
Pascoe FP (1885) List of the Curculionidae of the Malay Archipelago collected by Dr. Odoardo Beccari, L. M. d'Albertis, and others. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 22: 201-332, pls. I-III.
Pascoe FP (1887a) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic.- Part III. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 19: 370-380, pl. XL.
Pascoe FP (1887b) Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species – Part VI. The Annals and

Magazine of Natural History (5) 20: 8-20.
Pascoe FP (1887c) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. Part IV. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 20: 348-361.
Pascoe FP (1887d) On Byrsops, and some allied genera. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1887: 323-339, pl. XI.
Pascoe FP (1888) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. Part V. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6) 2: 409-418.
Passauro E (1934) Une nouvelle espèce de Rhinomias. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 74: 387.
Paulian R, Villiers A (1941) Un nouvel Aphanarthrum du Sénégal (Col, Ipidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 45 (10) [1940]: 101-103. [III-1941]
Paykull G von (1792) Monographia Curculionum Sveciae. Upsaliae: Litt. Viduae Direct. Joh. Edman, [6] + 152 pp.
Paykull G von (1800) Fauna Svecica. Insecta. Tomus III. Upsaliae: Joh. F. Edman, 459 pp.
Peck WD (1817) On the insects which destroy the young branches of the pear-tree, and the leading shoot of the weymouth-pine. Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal 4: 205-211, pls I-II.
Pedroni G (2006) Catalogo annotato delle specie di Dichotrachelus e Tropiphorus della collezione Fiori presente a Bologna con descrizione di Tropiphorus fiorii n. sp. Bollettino dell'Associazone Romana di Entomologia 61 (1-4): 21-28.
Pedroni G (2010) Leiosoma talamellii n. sp, della Majella (Appennino centrale) con alcune note di ecologia (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionidae). Quaderno di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna 30: 203-210.
Pedroni G (2012a) Le specie italiane del gruppo di Leiosoma scrobiferum con descrizione di sei specie nuove (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytini). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, Botanica Zoologia 36: 73-90.
Pedroni G (2012b) Coleotteri apionidi e curculionidi dei piani subalpino e alpino nelle Dolomiti di Brenta (Trentino Alto Adige) con descrizione di Tropiphorus paulae n. sp. del piano subalpino (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, Botanica Zoologia 36: 91-108.
Pedroni G (2018) Revisione tassonomica delle specie del gruppo di Leiosoma cribrum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). Natural History Sciences. Atti della Socità italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano 5 (1): 19-32.
Pelletier J (1991) Révision des espèces ouest-paléarctiques du genre Strophosoma Billberg 1820 (1 Les espèces du groupe faber (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 8: 3-24.
Pelletier J (1994a) Révision des espèces ouest-paléarctiques du genre Strophosoma Billberg, 1820 II. Le sous-genre Neliocarus (2$^{e}$ partie) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 11: 43-59.
Pelletier J (1994b) Strophosoma (Neliocarus) gonzalezi sp. n. et remarques sur le groupe de S. faber (Herbst, 1785) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 69: 101-104.
Pelletier J (1994c) Deux nouvelles espèces de Strophosoma d'Espagne (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 98 [1993]: 435-437.
Pelletier J (1995) Révision des espèces ouest-paléarctiques du genre Strophosoma Billberg, 1820 III. Le sous-genre Strophosoma sensu stricto (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (I$^{ère}$ Partie). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 12 (2-3): 119-138. [22-XI-1995]
Pelletier J (1996a) Révision des genres Caulostrophus Fairmaire, 1859 et Caulostrophilus Desbrochers$_{r}$ 1905 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 101: 401-444.
Pelletier J (1996b) Strophosoma blascoi, nouvelle espèce d'Espagne (Coleoptera Curculionidae). L'Entomologiste 52: 217-221.
Pelletier J (1997a) Four new species of Dactylotus from Xinjiang, China (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Entomological Problems 28:51-56.
Pelletier J (1997b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Dactylotus du Xinjiang et du Kazakhstan (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 102: 449-452.
Pelletier J (1999a) Description du genre Parapholicodes n. gen. (Entiminae) et de deux espèces nouvelles du Moyen-Orient (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 104: 257-262.
Pelletier J (1999b) Révision du genre Strophomorphus Seidlitz, 1867 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoosystema 21: 681-750.
Pelletier J (2000a) Description de Strophosoma (Neliocarus) luciae, espèce nouvelle d'Espagne et clé des espèces de Neliocarus du groupe de S. faber (Herbst, 1785) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 17: 245-252.
Pelletier J (2000b) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Blasco-Zumeta J, Colonnelli E, Pelletier J, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Sánchez-Ruiz M. Weevil fauna from Los Monegros, north-east Spain (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 105: 401-418.
Pelletier J (2001a) Description de deux nouveaux genres d'Entiminae de Turquie: les genres Achradidiomorphus et Achradidiomimus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 106: 277-282.
Pelletier J (2001b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de Strophomorphus en provenance de Syrie. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 18: 347-352.
Pelletier J (2002) Révision des genres Epiphaneus Schoenherr, 1843 et Epiphanops Reitter, 1895 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Biocosme Mésogéen 18 [2001]: 123-141.

Pelletier J (2003a) Révision du genre Achradidius Kiesenwetter, 1864 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 108: 35-48.
Pelletier J (2003b) Contribution à l'étude du genre Pholicodes Schoenherr, 1826 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 20: 155-180.
Pelletier J (2004a) Description of two new genera of Entiminae and three new species from Asia minor (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 5: 8-15. [1-XI-2004]
Pelletier J (2004b) Description d'un Strophosoma Billberg, 1820 et d'un Caulostrophilus Desbrochers, 1905 nouveaux en provenance du Maroc (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 21: 105-110.
Pelletier J (2006a) Révision du genre Cyclomaurus Fairmaire, 1860 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Biocosme Mésogéen 23: 21-40.
Pelletier J (2006b) [new taxon]. In: Pelletier J, Ringenbach J-C, Weill P. Description de Caulostrophus ringenbachi n. sp. de Libye et nouvelle clé d'identification des espèces du genre Caulostrophus Fairmaire, 1859 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 7: 71-75. [1-X-2006]
Pelletier J (2006c) Révision du genre Holcorhinus Schoenherr, 1826 et description du genre Pseudoholcorhinus n. g. Lambillionea 106: 181-192.
Pelletier J (2006d) Révision du genre Eptacus Desbrochers, 1908 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 111: 207-221.
Pelletier J (2007a) Étude des espèces du genre Antoineus n. gen. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Biocosme Mésogéen 24: 27-39.
Pelletier J (2007b) Révision du genre Aigelius Desbrochers, 1898 (Statut nouveau) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 23 [2006]: 151-170.
Pelletier J (2007c) Révision du genre Cyclobarus Faust, 1886 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 112: 455-471.
Pelletier J (2008a) Révision du genre Coenopsimorphus Desbrochers, 1897 et description du genre Coenopsimorphoides n. g. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 24 [2007]: 161-175.
Pelletier J (2008b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Strophomorphus en provenance d'Israël (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Snudebiller 9: 173-176. [1-X-2008]
Pelletier J (2009a) Description du genre Pseudocaulostrophus n. g. et d'une espèce nouvelle du Maroc (Entiminae, Brachyderini). Snudebiller 10: 87-93. [1-X-2009]
Pelletier J (2009b) Révision du genre Paracyclomaurus Desbrochers, 1898 sensu lato (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 25 [2008]: 99-122.
Pelletier J (2009c) Description de Cyclobarus labriquei, nouvelle espèce du Maroc (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Biocosme Mésogéen 26: 133-137.
Pelletier J (2009d) Étude du genre Mecheriostrophus Pic, 1913 et description du genre Kocheriellus n. g. du Maroc. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 25 [2008]: 253-262.
Pelletier J (2010a) Description de Strophosoma boroveci n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) du Maroc. Biocosme Mésogéen 27: 88-92.
Pelletier J (2010b) Cyclobater genre nouveau de la tribu des Holcorhinini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 26 [2009]: 189-192.
Pelletier J (2011) Description de Strophomorphus pseudoporcellus, nouvelle espèce d'Israël (Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 27: 275-281.
Pelletier J (2013) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Brachyderini. Pp. 255-263. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Pelletier J, Borovec R (2003) A new species of Trichocaulus from Tunisia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae s. l.). Entomological Problems 33: 89-91.
Pelletier J, Borovec R (2013) Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Seidlitzia Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 118 (3): 277-283.
Pelletier J, Weill P 2008) Description du genre Paracaulostrophus n. g. et de ses deux espèces marocaines (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Snudebiller 9: 165-172. [1-X-2008]
Pelsue FW Jr (2004) Revision of the genus Labaninus Morimoto of the world. Part I: the L. confluens Kwon, Lee group with descriptions of six new taxa (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 74: 423-434.
Pelsue FW Jr (2005a) Revision of the genus Labaninus Morimoto of the world. Part II: the L. plicatulus (Heller) group, with descriptions of four new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 75: 373-382.
Pelsue FW Jr (2005b) Revision of the genus Shigizo of the world with description of six new taxa and a new combination (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 58 [2004]: 513-521.
Pelsue FW Jr (2007) Description of three new species of Shigizo Morimoto, and introduction of a new combination (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 77: 191-198.
Pelsue FW Jr, Caldara R (2013) [new taxa] In: Caldara R. Curculionidae: Curculioninae. Pp. 51-56. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Pelsue FW Jr, O'Brien CW (2011) A redefinition of the Curculionini of the world, with a key to subtribes and genera, and two new genera: Pseudoculio and Megaoculis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). Zootaxa 3102: 27-49.
Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2000a) A review of the Curculio L. from China with descriptions of new taxa. Part I (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). The Coleopterists Bulletin 54: 125-142.

Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2000b) A review of the Curculio from China with descriptions of new taxa. Part II. The Curculio alboscutellatus group. Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). The Coleopterists Bulletin 54: 467-496.
Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2002) A review of the genus Curculio from China with descriptions of new taxa. Part III. The Curculio subfenestratus Voss group. Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). The Coleopterists Bulletin 56: 1-39.
Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2003) A review of the genus Curculio from China with descriptions of fourteen new species. Part IV. The Curculio sikkimensis (Heller) group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). The Coleopterists Bulletin 57: 311-333.
Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2005) A review of the genus Curculio from China with descriptions of four new taxa. Part V. The Curculio dentipes (Roelofs) group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). The Coleopterists Bulletin 59: 293-303.
Penecke KA (1894) Vier neue Rüsselkäfer aus den Ostalpen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 17-21.
Penecke KA (1901) Coleopterologische Miscellen. II. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 11-21.
Penecke KA (1907) [new taxa]. In: Penecke KA, Müller J. Koleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Sammelreise nach Dalmatien im Sommer 1905. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen ZoologischBotanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 57, Abhandlungen: 1-19.
Penecke KA (1910) Ein neuer Brachysomus aus der Bukowina (Col.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 245247.
Penecke KA (1914) Brachysomus Mihoki sp. nov. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 33: 36-38.
Penecke KA (1917) Mesagroicus Hofferi sp. nov. (Col. Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 36: 219-221.
Penecke KA (1922a) Bestimmungstabelle der mitteleuropäischen Tychius-Arten nebst einer Tabelle der paläarktischen Gattungen der Tychiini und Beschreibung neuer Arten. Koleopterologische Runschau 10 (1): 1-29. [VII-1922]
Penecke KA (1922b) Neue Rüsselkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 39: 172-183.
Penecke KA (1923) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus aus den Ost-Alpen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 140-145.
Penecke KA (1924a) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus Thesalien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 41: 13-16.
Penecke KA (1924b) Trachyphloeus thessalicus sp. n. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 41: 85-86.
Penecke KA (1924c) Eine neue Tropiphorus-art aus der Verwandtschaft des Tr. carinatus Müll. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 41: 110-113.
Penecke KA (1926a) Die europ. Arten der Gattung Bradybatus Germ. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung, 43: 1-6.
Penecke KA (1926b) Otiorrhynchus Stephani-magni sp. nov, ein neuer Dorymerus aus den Nordost-Karpathen und Bemerkungen über einige andere Otiorrhynchus-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 43: 7-13.
Penecke KA (1926c) Bemerkungen über einige griechische Acalles-Arten und Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 43: 13-18.
Penecke KA (1926d) Ein neuer Tychius aus Ungarn und Bemerkungen zu anderen Arten dieser Gattung. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 43: 41-44.
Penecke KA (1927a) Altes und Neues über Rüssler. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 1 [1926]: 316-328.
Penecke KA (1927b) Tychius Gabrieli sp. nov. (T. pumilus Reitter, Fauna Germ. V, p. 217, nec Brisout.). Eine neue Art der deutschen Fauna. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 1 [1926]: 329-333.
Penecke KA (1928a) Mitteilungen über paläarktische Curculioniden. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2: 265-77.
Penecke KA (1928b) Fünf neue Curculioniden der europäischen Fauna. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 3: 37-45.
Penecke KA (1928c) Neue Curculioniden-Arten der europäischen Fauna und Bemerkungen über einige andere Rüssler. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 3: 125-150.
Penecke KA (1929) Ein Urometopus aus der Bukovina (Curcul.). Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 4: 137-140.
Penecke KA (1931) Zwei neue Otiorhynchus-Arten aus dem Karpathengebiete. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 5: 117-123.
Penecke KA (1932) Die Curculioniden-(Rüsselkäfer) Fauna der Bucovina. Nachträge und Berichtigungen. Buletinul Facultăţii de Ştiinţe din Cernăuţi 5 [1931]: 347-356.
Penecke KA (1934) Tychius Kulzeri sp. nov. Eine neue Arte der deutschen Fauna. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna Südbayerns (2). Entomologische Blätter 30: 189-190.
Penecke KA (1935a) Neubeschreibungen, kritische Darlegungen und kurze Mitteilungen über paläarktische Curculioniden. Koleopterologische Rundschau 21: 93-112.
Penecke KA (1935b) Botezatia genus novum Ceuthorrhynchinorum. Buletinul Facultăţii de Ştiinţe din Cernăuţi 9: 295-299.
Penecke KA (1936) Neubeschreibungen, kritische Darlegungen und kurze Mittelungen über paläarktische Curculioniden (Schluß). Koleopterologische Rundschau 21 [1935]: 206-227.
Penecke KA (1938) Eine neue Curculioniden-Gattung und -Art aus dem Ostmark-Gau Nieder-Donau. Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 109-112.
Penecke KA (1939) Brachysomus microphthalmus sp. nov, eine neue deutsche Rüssler-Art. Koleopterologische Rundschau 25: 10-12.
Perez C, Cantot P, Rouault É, Komeza N (2020) Une espèce nouvelle du genre Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 dans les Pyrénées-Atlantiques (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). L'Entomologiste 76 (6): 345-352. [25-XI-2020]
Pérez Arcas L (1868) Insectos nuevos ó poco conocidos de la fauna española. Tercera parte. Revista de los

Progresos de las Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 18 (7): 490-520 [issued also separately, pp. 57-86. Madrid: Imprenta de A. Aguado].
Pérez Arcas L (1872) Especies nuevas ó críticas de la fauna española. (Cont.). Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 1 (2), Memorias: 97-137, pls. I-III.
Pérez Arcas L (1874) Especies nuevas ó críticas de la fauna española. Tercera parte. (Cont.). Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 3 (2), Memorias: 129-155, pls. I-III.
Péricart J (1960) Notes systématiques relatives à divers coléoptères curculionides. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 65: 161-170.
Péricart J (1963) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de Peritelus et observations diverses (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Société Italiana di Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 102: 35-46.
Péricart J (1964) Une forme nouvelle de Trachyphloeus (Col. Curculionidae). L'Entomologiste 20: 3-7.
Péricart J (1974) Notes sur divers Curculionidae français avec la description d'une espèce et d'une sous-espèce nouvelles (Coleoptera). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 4: 55-70.
Péricart J (1978) Quelques Curculionidae de Haut-Ariège dont une espèce nouvelle de Dichotrachelus et un Orthochaetes nouveau pour la France (Coleoptera). L'Entomologiste 34: 53-58.
Péricart J (1987) Une espèce nouvelle d'Acalles des Pyrénées-Orientales: Acalles temperei, n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). L'Entomologiste 43: 193-196.
Péricart J (1989) Première section. Corrections et compléments aux trois volumes d'Adolphe Hoffmann. Pp. 15-381. In: Tempère G, Péricart J. Faune de France 74 Coléoptères curculionides Quatrième partie. Compléments aux trois volumes d'Adolphe Hoffmann. Corrections, additions et répertoire. Paris: Fédération française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelles, 534 pp.
Péringuey L (1892) Third contribution to the South African coleopterous fauna. Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society 6 (2): 1-94.
Péringuey L (1908) Seventh contribution to the South African coleopterous fauna. Description of new species in the collection of the South African Museum. Annals of the South African Museum 5: 271-348, pls. V, VI.
Perkins RCL (1900) Coleoptera. II. Coleoptera Rhynchophora, Proterhinidae, Heteromera and Cioidae. In: Sharp D (Ed) Fauna Hawaiiensis or the Zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Isles: Being Results of the Explorations instituted by the Joint Committee appointed by the Royal Society of London for Promoting Natural Knowledge and the British Association for the Advancement of Science. And carried on with the assistance of those Bodies and of the Trustees of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum at Honolulu. Vol.: 2. Part: 3. Pp. 117-270 + pl. VII-X.
Perrin H (1970) Contribution à la faune de l'Iran (17. Coléoptères. Curculionidae. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.) 6: 359-366.
Perrin H (2000) Une nouvelle espèce de Curculionidae de l'île de Socotra (Coleoptera). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 104 [1999]: 423-426.
Perrin H, Borovec R (2016) Some notes on Mediterranean Entiminae deposited in Paris Museum (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae, Cyphicerini, Holcorhinini, Polydrusini). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 121 (4): 461-468.
Perris E (1840) Observations sur les insectes qui habitent les galles de l'Ulex nanus et du Papaver dubium. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 9 (2): 89-99, pl. 6. [VI-1840]
Perris E (1852) Seconde excursion dans les Grandes-Landes (Lettre adressée à M. Mulsant). Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 1850-1852: 145-216.
Perris E (1855a) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1855: lxvii-lxviii.
Perris E (1855b) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1855: lxxvii-lxxx.
Perris E (1856) Histoire des insectes du pin maritime. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 4 (1): 173-208. [23-VII-1856]
Perris E (1858) Nouvelles excursions dans les Grandes Landes. Troisième lettre adressée à M. Mulsant. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2) 4 [1857]: 83-180.
Perris E (1862) Histoire des insectes du pin maritime. Supplément aux coléoptères et rectifications. [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (2): 197-243. [8-X-1862]
Perris E (1864) Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères et notes diverses. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 275-310. [12-X-1864]
Perris E (1866a) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères, rectification et notes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 5 (4) [1865]: 505-512. [26-V-1866]
Perris E (1866b) Description de quelques insectes nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 6 (2): 181-196. [24-X-1866]
Perris E (1869) Descriptions de quelques coléoptères nouveaux. Rectifications et notes. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 7 [1869-1870]: 3-37.
Perris E (1874) Descriptions de quelques insectes jugés nouveaux. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 13 [1874-1875]: 1-14.
Perris E, Jacquelin du Val PNC (1864) [new taxon]. In: Perris E. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères et notes diverses. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 275-310. [12-X-1864]
Perroud BP (1853) Descriptions de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2) 1: 389-528.
Perroud BP (1865) Curculionoidea. Pp. 128-188, 1 pl. In: Perroud BP, Montrouzier X. Essai sur la faune entomologique de Kanala (Nouvelle Calédonie) et descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 11 [1864]: 46-256, 1 pl.

Pesarini C (1968a) Due nuovi sottogeneri di Phyllobius Sçhoenherr (III Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 98: 38-40.
Pesarini C (1968b) Gli Otiorrhynchus italiani del gruppo del griseopunctatus Boheman (IV Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 98: 70-79.
Pesarini C (1969) I sottogeneri di Phyllobius Sçhoenherr. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 99-101: 53-62.
Pesarini C (1970a) Un nuovo Phyllobius della Palestina, due specie di Otiorhynchinae nuove per l'Italia e altre note (VI Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 102: 77-80.
Pesarini C (1970b) Due nuove specie italiane di Otiorhynchus e note sinonimiche e zoogeografiche su altre specie del genere (VII Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 102: 137-143.
Pesarini C (1970c) I Chiloneus italiani con descrizione di tre nuove specie e di un nuovo sottogenere. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 110: 373-386.
Pesarini C (197la) I Phyllobius circummediterranei del sottogenere Ectomogaster Apfelbeck (VIII Contributo alia conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 103: 71-77.
Pesarini C (1971b) Otiorhynchinae nuovi o interessanti raccolti da Walter Wittmer in Turchia e in Libano (con descrizione di tre nuove specie) (X Contributo alia conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 103: 143-148.
Pesarini C (1972a) Ricerche coleotterologiche sul litorale ionico della Puglia, Lucania e Calabria. Campagne 1956-1957-1958. Coleoptera Curculionidae. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 104: 75-85.
Pesarini C (1972b) Mylacus focarilei, nuova specie di curculionide della Puglia. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 113: 411-413.
Pesarini C (1973) Nuove specie di curculionidi raccolte in Turchia ed in Persia dal Dott. W. Wittmer e descrizione di un nuovo genere. (XIV Contributo alia conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 105: 80-85.
Pesarini C (1974) Descrizione di una nuova specie siciliana di Chilonorrhinus, genere nuovo per la fauna Italiana, con tabella per la determinazione delle specie paleartiche del genere. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 1: 249-253.
Pesarini C (1975a) Su alcuni curculionidi paleartici nuovi o poco conosciuti (XVII Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 53 [1974]: 39-55.
Pesarini C (1975b) Due nuove entità italiane di Polydrusus del sottogenere Chlorodrusus Daniel e note sulla sistematica delle altre specie europee dei gruppo (20 Contributo alia conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 107: 119-126.
Pesarini C (1977) Una nuova specie di Apion delle Alpi italiane (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue Valdôtaine d'Histoire Naturelle (Aoste) 31: 97-101.
Pesarini C (1980a) Su alcuni curculionidi italiani. Sinonimie e nuove specie (XXI Contributo alia conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 112: 13-25.
Pesarini C (1980b) Osservazioni sugli Elytrodon Schoenh, con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di tre nuove species. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 112: 112-119.
Pesarini C (1981) Le specie paleartiche occidentali della tribu Phyllobiini (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura (ser. n.) 15 [1979-80]: 49-230.
Pesarini C (1985) Otiorhynchus (Dorymerus) sabbadinii, nuova specie di Sicilia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 117: 89-92.
Pesarini C (1995) Una nuova specie di Tropiphorus Schönh. dell'Appennino centromeridionale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 134 (2) [1993]: 169-172.
Pesarini C (1996) Pavesiella xenophthalma, nuovo genere e nuova specie della fauna anatolica (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 128: 41-46.
Pesarini C (1999) Polydrusus talamellii, nuova species della Tunisia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 131: 27-30.
Pesarini C (2001) Otiorhynchus (Presolanus) diottii, nuova specie e nuovo sottogenere di Curculionide delle Alpi Lombarde (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano 141 [2000]: 303-308.
Pesarini C, Baviera C (2006) Una nuova specie siciliana del genere Caulostrophus Fairmaire, 1859 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 147: 139-144.
Pesarini C, Diotti L (2012) Rhamphus monzinii, nuova specie del Piemonte (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano, 153 (I): 111-117. [IV-2012]
Pesarini C, Pedroni G (2011) Descrizione di un nuovo sottogenere, una nuova specie ed una nuova sottospecie di Barynotus Germar, 1817 e note sulla sistematica dei genere (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano 152: 157-164.
Petagna V (1786) Specimen insectorum ulterioris Calabriae. Neapoli: Typis Petri Perger, vii + 46 pp, 1 pl.
Petri K (1886) Beitrag zur siebenburgischen Käferfauna. Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermanstadt 36: 72-75.
Petri K (1891) Über den Stand der Coleopterenfauna der Umgebung Schässburgs. (Beitrag zur Koleopterenfauna Siebenbürgens). Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften

in Hermannstadt 41: 1-26.
Petri K (1895) Monographie des Coleopteren-Genus Liparus Olivier. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt 44: 26-52.
Petri K (1896) Revision der mittel- und westeuropäischen Arten der Gattung Plinthus Germ. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 4: 560-582.
Petri K (1901) Monographie der Coleopteren - Tribus Hyperini. Berlin: R. Friedländer, Sohn, 210 pp.
Petri K (1902a) Otiorrhynchus amplus nov. spec. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 94-95.
Petri K (1902b) Ein neuer Dorytomus aus Ungarn und Mähren. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 156-157.
Petri K (1903) Macrotarsus similis n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 51-52.
Petri K (1904a) Beschreibung einiger neuer Lixus-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23 (3-4): 65-77. [20-IV-1904]
Petri K (1904b) Fünf neue Lixus-Arten. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 2: 233-236. [25-VI-1904]
Petri K (1904c) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23 (9): 183-198. [30-XI-1904]
Petri K (1905a) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (1. Fortsetzung.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24 (1-2): 33-48. [27-II-1905]
Petri K (1905b) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (2. Fortsetzung.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24 (3-4): 101-116. [10-IV-1905]
Petri K (1905c) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (3. Fortsetzung und Schluß.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24 (5-6): 155-167. [1-VI-1905]
Petri K (1906) Zwei neue russische Lixus-Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue Russe d'Entomologie 6: 64-66.
Petri K (1907a) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Gattungen Larinus Germ. (incl. Stolatus Muls.), Microlarinus Hochhuth, Rhinocyllus Germar und Bangasternus Gozis aus dem europäischen, mediterran, west- und nordasiatischen Faunengebiete. Verhandlungen des Naturforschendes Vereines in Brünn 45 [1906]: 51-146.
Petri K (1907b) Vier neue Rüssler aus Turkestan und China und eine neue Crepidodera aus Siebenbürgen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 57-61.
Petri K (1908a) Ein neuer Lixus aus Algerien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 72-73.
Petri K (1908b) Coleopterologische Mitteilungen. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 6: 570-575.
Petri K (1910) Ein neuer zentralasiatischer Liparus nebst einer Übersicht der in meiner Sammlung befindlichen Liparus-Arten des Subgenus Trysibius Schönh. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 561-566.
Petri K (1912a) Siebenbürgens Käferfauna auf Grund ihrer Erforschung bis zum Jahre 1911. Hermannstadt: Jos. Drotleff, ix + [1] pp, 376 cols.
Petri K (1912b) Ein neuer Lixus aus Turkestan und Bemerkungen zu meiner Bestimmungstabelle des genus Lixus Fabr. Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 10: 277-280.
Petri K (1912c) Die Gattung Gasteroclisus Desbr. Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 10: 340-374.
Petri K (1913) Bemerkungen zu einigen Lixus-Arten Desbrochers'. Entomologische Blätter 9: 287-289.
Petri K (1914a) Einige neue Rüssler und Bemerkungen zu bereits beschriebenen Rüsselkäfern. Entomologische Blätter 10 (1-2): 46-49. [15-I-1914]
Petri K (1914b) Einige neue Rüssler und Bemerkungen zu bereits beschriebenen Rüsselkäfern. (Schluß.). Entomologische Blätter 10 (3-4): 99-105. [15-III-1914]
Petri K (1914c) Beiträge zur Káferfauna. Pp. 1-23. Festschrift anlässlich der vom 30. August bis 2. September 1914 in Hermannstadt stattfindenden XXXVII. Wanderversammlung ungarischer Aerzte und Naturforscher. Herausgegeben vom siebenbürgischen Verein für Naturwissenschaften in Hermannstadt. 156 pp., 16 pl.
Petri K (1915) Einige neue Rüssler des paläarktischen Gebietes. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 337-345.
Petri K (1920) Revision der Curculioniden-Gattung Gasteroclisus Desbrochers. Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt 68-69 [1918-1919]: 1-86.
Petri K (1926) Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zur Käferfauna Siebenbürgens 1912. Zusammengestellt unter Mitwirkung des Herrn Griederich Deubel, Kronstadt, Oberstabsarzt Dr. Eugen Worell und Dr Amald Müller, Hermannstadt. Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermanstadt 75-76: 165-206 [separate issue, Pp. 1-41].
Petri K (1928) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus Griechenland. Koleopterologische Rundschau 14: 172-173.
Petrov AV (2002) Novyy vid i novyy sinonim v rode Hylesinus Fabricius (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) [A new species and a new synonym in the genus Hylesinus Fabricius (Coleoptera, Scolytidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 81: 121-125 + 260 [summary].
Petrov AV, Shamaev AV (2020) Description of a new Hypothenemus Westwood, 1834 species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) from South of Primorskiy Kray of Russia and South Korea. Russian Entomological Journal 29 (1): 83-86.
Petryszak B (1983) Neue Trachyphloeus-Arten von der Balkan-Halbinsel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 21: 35-39.
Petryszak B (1984) Dorytomus carpathicus sp. n. aus Polen (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 22:

147150.
Petryszak B (1990) Trachyphloeus suomalaineni sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 28: 93-96.
Peyerimhoff P de (1901a) [new taxon]. In. Peyerimhoff P. de, Sainte-Claire Deville J.: Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus trouvés dans les Alpes-Maritimes et les Basses-Alpes. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 30 [1900-1906]: 53-72.
Peyerimhoff P de (1907) Liste des coléoptères du Sinaï. LAbeille, Journal d'Entomologie 31 [1869-1870]: 1-48.
Peyerimhoff P de (1908) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (sixième note: faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 117-125.
Peyerimhoff P de (1911) Note sur la biologie de quelques coléoptères phytophages du Nord-Africain (Ie série). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 80: 283-314.
Peyerimhoff P de 1913a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-African (seizième note, faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1913: 253-255.
Peyerimhoff P de (1913b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (dix-septième note: faune cavernicole du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1913: 472-476.
Peyerimhoff P de (1913c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord Africain (quinzième note: faune marocaine). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 81 [1912]: 515-521.
Peyerimhoff P de (1915) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. (Vingt et unième note: faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1915: 219-223.
Peyerimhoff P de (1918) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (vingt-neuvième note: Faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1918: 257-260.
Peyerimhoff P de (1919a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (vingt-neuvième note: Faune du Djurjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1918 (19): 257-260. [3-II-1919]
Peyerimhoff P de (1919b) Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Trente et unième note: Récoltes de M. R. de Borde à Bône et dans le massif de l'Edough. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1919 (3): 71-75. [7-IV-1919]
Peyerimhoff P de (1919c) Note sur la biologie de quelques coléoptères phytophages du Nord-Africain (troisième série) avec les descriptions de cinq espèces nouvelles et de sept sous-espèces ou variétés. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 88 (1-2): 169-258. [24-XI-1919]
Peyerimhoff P. de (1920) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord Africain. Trente-quatrième note: Récoltes de M. le capitaine Surcouf dans la région d'EI Goléa. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 42-48.
Peyerimhoff P de (1921) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Trente-septième note: Récoltes de MM. Ch. Alluaud et A. Théry dans le Maroc Occidental. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1921: 25-27.
Peyerimhoff P de (1922) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord africain. Quarantième note: Récoltes de M. le Dr R. Maire vers le sommet du Tachdirt (Grand Atlas marocain). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1922: 60-66.
Peyerimhoff P de (1923a) Les coléoptères des euphorbes dans le Maroc méridional. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 3: 43-63.
Peyerimhoff P de (1923b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-cinquième note: Autres récoltes de M. le Dr R. Maire dans le Grand Atlas marocain. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1923: 78-81.
Peyerimhoff P de (1924a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-sixième note. Récoltes de M. C. Dumont dans la région d'El-Goléa. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1924: 62-67.
Peyerimhoff P de (1924b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-septième note: Récoltes de M. F. Peltier dans le Grand-Erg occidental, le Gourara et le Touat. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1924: 76-77.
Peyerimhoff P de (1925a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquantième note (avec table). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 94 (1): 1-29.
Peyerimhoff P de (1925b) Nouveaux coléoptères du North-Afficain. Cinquante-deuxième note: Faune du Grand Atlas marocain (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1925: 103-107.
Peyerimhoff P de (1925c) Les coléoptères des euphorbes dans le Maroc méridional (deuxième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 5 (1-2): 8-14. [31-III-1925]
Peyerimhoff P de (1925d) Les coléoptères des euphorbes dans le Maroc occidental (troisième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 5 (4-5): 153-154.
Peyerimhoff P de (1925e) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-troisième note: Faune du Grand Atlas marocain (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1925 (16): 267-269. [20-XII-1925]
Peyerimhoff P de (1925f) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-quatrième note: Faune du Grand Atlas marocain (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1925 (17): 281-284. [20-XII-1925]
Peyerimhoff P de (1926a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-sixième note: Récoltes de M. C. Dumont à El-Goléa (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926: 103-108.
Peyerimhoff P de (1926b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-septième note. Faune de la Zousfana et du Guir. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926: 193-196.
Peyerimhoff P de (1926c) Notes sur la biologie de quelques coléoptères phytophages du Nord Africain (4e série) avec les descriptions de quatre espèces nouvelles et de quatre sous-espèces. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95: 319-390.
Peyerimhoff P de 1927a) Coléoptères halophiles ou sabulicoles récoltés par M. L. G. Seurat sur le littoral Tunisien (avec la description d'une espèce nouvelle). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 18: 17-27.

Peyerimhoff P de (1927b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-huitième note: Récoltes de M. le Dr. A. Sicard dans le Maroc oriental. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926: 218-221.
Peyerimhoff P de (1927c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-neuvième note. Matériaux récoltés ou réunis par L. Bedel. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1927: 237-240.
Peyerimhoff P de (1927d) Les Ceuthorrhynchus (Col. Curculionidae) de l'Ephedra alenda Desf. (C. Zurlo Ch. Bris, et L'Abeillei Schze.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1927: 260-263.
Peyerimhoff P de (1928) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante et unième note: Récoltes de M. le Dr R. Maire au Moussa-ou-Salah (Moyen-Atlas marocain). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 39-42.
Peyerimhoff P de (1929a) Les Apion (Col. Curculionidae) du Calligonum comosum L. (A. Marseuli Wenck, A. Kirschi Desbr, A. Dumonti, n. sp.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (1): 13-16. [11-II-1929]
Peyerimhoff P de (1929b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante-troisième note. Récoltes de M. C. Dumont en Tunisie méridionale. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (3): 37-41. [15-III-1929]
Peyerimhoff P de (1929c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante-huitième note. Faune du Hoggar et des massifs voisins (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (8): 142-146. [5-VI-1929]
Peyerimhoff P de (1929d) Les Nanophyes (Col. Curculionidae) du Tamarix aphylla L. (N. muticus, n. sp, N. gyratus, n. sp, N. aphyllae, n. sp.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (11): 179-185. [8-VII-1929]
Peyerimhoff P de (1930a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante-quatorzième note. Faune du Hoggar et des massifs voisins (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 202-207.
Peyerimhoff P de (1930b) Notes sur sept coléoptères découverts récemment dans le Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 255-260.
Peyerimhoff P de (1931) Mission scientifique du Hoggar, envoyée de février au mai 1928 par M. Pierre Bordes, Gouverneur Général de l'Algérie. Coléoptères. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 2: 1-173 + [3] pp, 3 pls, 2 maps.
Peyerimhoff P de (1932a) Description d'un nouveau Carphoborus (Col. Scolytidae) parasite du pin d'Alep à la fois en Provence et sur le littoral algérien. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931 (19): 274-275. [10-I-1932]
Peyerimhoff P de (1932b) Notes sur huit autres coléoptères découverts récemment dans le Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931 (20): 285-287. [25-I-1932]
Peyerimhoff P de (1932c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain: Soixante-quinzième note (avec table et résumé). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 100 (1): 1-20. [31-III-1932]
Peyerimhoff P de (1935) Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie. IV. - Le genre Hypothenemus Westw. (Scolytidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 40: 192-196.
Peyerimhoff P de (1937) Note sur une vingtaine de coléoptères récement découverts en Berbérie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 263-272.
Peyerimhoff P de (1941) Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie XVII. Diagnose d'un type de Curculionidae découvert dans le massif du Hoggar. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 45 [1940]: 103-105.
Peyerimhoff P de (1942) Récoltes entomologiques faites par L. Berland à Villa-Cisneros (Rio de Oro) coléoptères. Bulletin de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (2) 14: 215-222.
Peyerimhoff P de (1943) Matériaux pour un catalogue des coléoptères sahariens. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 34: 7-35.
Peyerimhoff P de (1948) [new taxa]. In: Bernard F, Peyerimhoff P. de. Mission scientifique du Fezzân (1944-1945). Tome V. Zoologie. Paris: Institute de Recherches sahariennes de l'Université d'Alger, 248 pp, 2 pls.
Peyerimhoff P de (1949) Études et descriptions de coléoptères marocains II. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles du Maroc 25-27 [1945-1947]: 248-308.
Pfeffer A (1927) Nový druh rodu Pityophthorus z Korsiky (Col. Ipidae) (obr (2). Ueber eine neue korsische Pityophthorus-Art (Col. Ipidae) (Fig (2). Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 5: 111-113.
Pfeffer A (1940a) Notulae Ipidologicae. I. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 37: 53-54.
Pfeffer A (1940b) Notulae Ipidologicae II. Symbolae ad cognitionem generis Pityophthorus Eichh. Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 18: 107-127.
Pfeffer A (1941a) Notulae Ipidologicae. III. Symbolae ad cognitionem generis Liparthrum Woll. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 38: 26-27.
Pfeffer A (1941b. Notulae Ipidologicae IV. Symbolae ad cognitionem generis Carphoborus Eichh. Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Zemského Musea v Praze 19: 169-179.
Pfeffer A (1972) Revision der Gattung Phloeophthorus Wollaston (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 69: 23-45, 2 pls.
Pfeffer A (1982) Pityophthorus pinsapo sp. n, eine neue westpaläarktische Borkenkäferart (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 79: 154-157, pl. 1.
Pfeffer A (1983) Cisurgus ferulae sp. n, eine in Umbelliferen lebende Borkenkäferart aus Zentralasien (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 80: 293-296, Taf. I.
Pfeffer A (1987) Taphrocoetes gen. n. und die Heterogenität der Gattung Taphrorychus Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 84: 22-26.

Pfeffer A (1995) Zentral- und Westpaläarktische Borken- und Kernkäfer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae, Platypodidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 17: 5-310.
Philippi RA, Philippi F (1864) Beschreibung einiger neuen chilenischen Käfer (Schluss). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 25 (10-12): 313-406. [XII-1864]
Pic M (1894a) Description d'espèces et variétés des coléoptères asiatiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 10: 142-144.
Pic M (1894b) Contribution à la faune coléoptérologique d'Algérie. Le Naturaliste 16: 247.
Pic M (1894c) Tableaux synoptiques des Ocladius d'Europe et circa. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 587-588.
Pic M (1894d) Supplément aux Ocladius européens. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 611.
Pic M (1895) Descriptions de rhytirhinides. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11: 29-30.
Pic M (1896a) Descriptions et notes sur divers coléoptères. Miscellanea Entomologica 4: 41-43.
Pic M (1896b) Coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Miscellanea Entomologica 4: 93-94.
Pic M (1896c) Notes descriptives sur plusieurs curculionides. Miscellanea Entomologica 4: 94-96.
Pic M (1896d) Diagnoses de coléoptères d'Algérie. Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais 9: 101-103.
Pic M (1896e) Descriptions de coléoptères rhyncophores africains. Miscellanea Entomologica 4 (9): 113-115. [15-IX-1896]
Pic M (1896f) Notes et descriptions (Coléoptères). La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes (3) 26: 201-202.
Pic M (1896g) Remarques synonymiques et descriptives sur le genre Cercomorphus, sur divers phytophages, sur des Anthicides, etc. (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1896: 29-31.
Pic M (1897a) Descriptions de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 13: 5-6.
Pic M (1897b) Coléoptères nouveaux. Miscellanea Entomologica 5: 26-29.
Pic M (1897c) Theryus. Coupe générique nouvelle dans les curculionides. Miscellanea Entomologica 5: 29.
Pic M (1897d) Description des coléoptères. Miscellanea Entomologica 5: 41-43.
Pic M (1897e) Descriptions de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 10: 194-198.
Pic M (1897f) Notes et descriptions diverses (Coléoptères). La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes (3) 27: 202-204.
Pic M (1897g) Descriptions de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 10: 295-300.
Pic M (1898a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux, d'Europe et Circà. Le Frelon 6 (6-7): 35-38.
Pic M (1898b) [new taxon]. In: Desbrochers des Loges J. Monographie des curculionides appartenant au groupe des Holcorhinidae. [Cont.] Le Frelon 6 (10): 37-52 [pag. spec.]. [2-VI-1898]
Pic M (1898c) Variétés et nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Miscellanea Entomologica 6: 2-4.
Pic M (1898d) Description de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 11: 116-125.
Pic M (1898e) Notes descriptives sur plusieurs coléoptères et sur un ichneumon (Hymenoptère). Miscellanea Entomologica 6: 73-75.
Pic M (1899a) Coléoptères européens et exotiques nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France 24: 24-28.
Pic M (1899b) Descriptions d'élatérides et curculionides d'Europe et circa. Miscellanea Entomologica 7: 139-142.
Pic M (1899c) Sur divers coléoptères de la faune paléarctique. Miscellanea Entomologica 7 (7-8): 113-116. [15-X-1899]
Pic M (1900a) Diagnoses de coléoptères d'Orient récoltés en 1899. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 13: 25-32.
Pic M (1900b) Notes descriptives et biologiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 16 (189): 65-66. [IX-1900]
Pic M (1900c) "Hypurus optimemaculatus" n. sp. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 16 (189): 70. [IX-1900]
Pic M (1900d) Notes et diagnoses (2e article. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 16 (190): 77-80. [X-1900]
Pic M (1900e) Diagnoses de coléoptères du Globe. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 16 (192): 89-91. [XII-1900]
Pic M (1900f) Description d'un Otiorrhynchus nouveau (Col.) du nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1900: 316-317.
Pic M (1900g) Notes diverses sur les coléoptères. Le Frelon 8 (4): 1-8.
Pic M (1901a) Notes diverses et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (193): 2-4. [I-1901]
Pic M (1901b) Notes diverses et diagnoses (2e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (194): 9-12. [II-1901]
Pic M (1901c) Notes diverses et diagnoses (3e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (195): 17-20. [III-1901]
Pic M (1901d) Notes diverses et diagnoses (6e Article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (200): 57-59. [VIII-1901]
Pic M (1901e) Communications diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (202): 79-80. [X-1901]
Pic M (1901f) Notes diverses et diagnoses (8e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (203): 81-83. [XI-1901]
Pic M (1901g) Curculionides d'Arabie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (203): 87-88. [XI-1901]
Pic M (1901h) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Orient, Arménie et Tunisie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17 (204): 89-91. [XII-1901]
Pic M (1901i) Diagnoses de coléoptères d'Orient récoltés en 1899. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 13 [1900], Comptes Rendus: 25-32.
Pic M (1902a) Coléoptères paléarctiques présumés nouveaux. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](208): 25-27. [IV-1902]
Pic M (1902b) Diagnoses de coléoptères de l'Ancien et du Nouveau monde. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](209): 32-36 ["23-26"]. [V-1902]
Pic M (1902c) Nouvelles espèces et variétés de coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](210): 41-43 ["31-33"]. [VI-1902]
Pic M (1902d) Diagnoses de "Sibinia" nouvelles. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](211): 49-50 ["39-40"]. [VII-1902]
Pic M (1902e) Descriptions et notes diverses [3e article], L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](212): 57-59 ["47-

49"]. [VIII-1902]
Pic M (1902f) Descriptions et notes diverses [4e article]. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](213): 65-67 ["55-57"]. [IX-1902]
Pic M (1902g) Coléoptères présumés nouveaux de la faune circaméditerranéenne. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](214): 73-75 ["63-65"]. [X-1902]
Pic M (1902h) Nouvelles espèces et variétés de coléoptères paléarctiques (2e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](216): 89-90 ["79-80"]. [XII-1902]
Pic M (1902i) Coléoptères nouveaux de l'île de Ténériffe. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 18["17"](216): 90-91 ["80-81"]. [XII-1902]
Pic M (1902j) Notes et diagnoses sur divers Tychiini. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 15: 139-148.
Pic M (1902k) Espèces et variétés omises ou incomprises. Les Guerreaux, Author. 4 pp. [22-X-1902]
Pic M (1902l) Coléoptères d'Orient. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 14 [1901], Comptes Rendus: 33-39.
Pic M (1903a) [new taxon]. In: Desbrochers des Loges J. Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 12 (2): 17-32. [17-X-1903]
Pic M (1903b) Notes entomologiques et descriptions. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (221): 121-125. [V-1903] [1]
Pic M (1903c) Captures, notes diverses et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (222): 129-131. [VI-1903]
Pic M (1903d) Coléoptères français nouveaux ou nouveaux pour pour la France. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (223): 139-140. [VII-1903]
Pic M (1903e) Espèces et variétés nouvelles de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (226): 161-163. [X-1903]
Pic M (1904a) Notes et descriptions (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 2-5.
Pic M (1904b) Notes et descriptions (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 10-12.
Pic M (1904c) Diagnoses de coléoptères asiatiques provenant surtout de Sibérie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 25-27.
Pic M (1904d) Diagnoses de coléoptères paléarctiques et exotiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 33-36.
Pic M (1904e) Sur divers Lariidae ou Bruchidae et Urodon anciens et nouveaux. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 39-40.
Pic M (1904f) Descriptions d'un Bryaxis et de plusieurs malacodermes ou rhyncophores. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 49-51.
Pic M (1904g) Nouvelles espèces et variétés de coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 81-82.
Pic M (1904h) Diagnoses ou descriptions abrégées de coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 89-94.
Pic M (1904i) Notes et diagnoses sur divers Tychiini. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 15: 139-148.
Pic M (1905a) Espèces et variétés nouvelles de coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 97-100.
Pic M (1905b) Descriptions abrégées et notes diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 105-107.
Pic M (1905c) Descriptions abrégées et notes diverses (3e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 121-122.
Pic M (1905d) Descriptions abrégées et notes diverses (4e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 129-131.
Pic M (1905e) Petites notes entomologiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 137.
Pic M (1905f) Diagnoses de coléoptères algériens. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 145-148.
Pic M (1905g) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Algérie, d'Asie occidentale. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 154-156.
Pic M (1905h) Coléoptères nouveaux provenant de France, Grèce, Algérie et Turquie d'Asie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 161-163.
Pic M (1905i) Espèces et variétés nouvelles de coléoptères de France et Turquie d'Asie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 177-179.
Pic M (1905j) Notes entomologiques et descriptions. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 185-187.
Pic M (1905k) Sur le genre "Diodyrrhynchus" Germar. in Schoenherr. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 189-190.
Pic M (1906a) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amérique. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22 (253): 1-5. [I-1906]
Pic M (1906b) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amérique. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22 (254): 9-12. [II-1906]
Pic M (1906c) Deux nouveaux coléoptères d'Espagne. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22 (254): 12-13. [II-1906] #[3]
Pic M (1906d) Habitats et descriptions de divers coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 25-27.
Pic M (1906e) Habitats et descriptions de divers coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 33-35.

1 - The wrong pagination in volume 18["17"] seems to continue in volume 19. However, it is preferable to consider the first page (89) of the first fascicle (217) of volume 19 as a new starting point, to avoid the inconvenient of carrying the double citation of the pagination (right and wrong) as before.

Pic M (1906f) Habitats et descriptions de divers coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 41-42.
Pic M (1906g) Sur divers coléoptères paléarctiques nouveaux, rares ou peu connus. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 65-67.
Pic M (1907a) Coléoptères paléarctiques nouveaux. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 105-106.
Pic M (1907b) Notes entomologiques diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 113-115.
Pic M (1907c) Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 125-128.
Pic M (1907d) Notes entomologiques diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 137-139.
Pic M (1907e) Nouveaux coléoptères recuellis en Algérie par M. P. de Peyerimhoff. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1907: 274-275.
Pic M (1908a) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 2.
Pic M (1908b) À propos de divers Trachyphloeus. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 28-29.
Pic M (1908c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 33-35.
Pic M (1908d) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 41-46.
Pic M (1908e) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 49-52.
Pic M (1908f) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 57-58.
Pic M (1908g) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 73-75.
Pic M (1908h) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 81-83.
Pic M (1908i) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 89-91.
Pic M (1908j) Un nouveau Peritelus Germar d'Algérie (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 263.
Pic M (1909a) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 25: 113-115.
Pic M (1909b) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. (Suite). L Échange, Revue Linnéenne 25: 121-123.
Pic M (1909c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 25: 161-162.
Pic M (1910a) Descriptions ou diagnoses, et notes diverses. (Suite). L Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 1-2.
Pic M (1910b) Descriptions ou diagnoses, et notes diverses. (Suite). L Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 17-19.
Pic M (1910c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 81-83.
Pic M (1910d) Descriptions, diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 89-91.
Pic M (191 la) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 27: 97-98..
Pic M (191 lb) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 27: 137-139.
Pic M (1912a) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 9-10.
Pic M (1912b) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 49-51.
Pic M (1912c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 65-66.
Pic M (1913a) Anomalies, captures et nouveautés de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 81-83.
Pic M (1913b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 97-98.
Pic M (1913c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 105-106.
Pic M (1913d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 113-114.
Pic M (1913e) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 153-154.
Pic M (1913f) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnosis. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 169-171.
Pic M (1913g) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 177-180.
Pic M (1914a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (349): 1-2. [I-1914]
Pic M (1914b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (351): 17-18. [III-1914]
Pic M (1914c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (352): 25-27. [IV-1914]
Pic M (1914d) Notes sur les Rhytirhinides (Col. Rhyncophores). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (353): 36-38. [V-1914]
Pic M (1914e) Description d'un Alcides nouveau. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 1913: 49-50.
Pic M (1914f) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (355): 49-51. [VII-1914]
Pic M (1914g) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (356): 57-59. [VIII-1914]
Pic M (1914h) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (357): 65-66. [IX-1914]
Pic M (1914i) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (359): 73-75. [XI-1914]
Pic M (1915a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (361): 1-3. [10-I-1915]
Pic M (1915b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (363): 9-10. [10-III-1915]
Pic M (1915c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (364): 13-14. [IV-1915]
Pic M (1915d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (367): 25-27. [VII-1915]
Pic M (1915e) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (369): 33-34. [10-IX-1915]
Pic M (1916a) Diagnoses génériques et spécifiques. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 17: 2-20.

Pic M (1916b) Espèces et varietés nouvelles. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 19: 6-20.
Pic M (1917a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 33 (381): 9-11. [5-VI-1917]
Pic M (1917b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite [sic!]. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 33 (382): 13-15. [2-VIII-1917]
Pic M (1917c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 33 (384): 21-23. [2-XII-1917]
Pic M (1918) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 34 (390): 21-24. [1-XII-1918]
Pic M (1919a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (391): 1-2. [3-II-1919]
Pic M (1919b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (393): 9-11. [2-VI-1919]
Pic M (1919c) Étude detaillée de divers insectes (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (393) [hors-texte]: 9-12.
Pic M (1919d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (394): 13-14. [2-VIII-1919]
Pic M (1919e) Étude detaillée de divers insectes (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (394) [hors-texte]: 13-16.
Pic M (1919f) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (396): 21-23 (2-XII-1919]
Pic M (1920a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 5-8.
Pic M (1920b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 9-12.
Pic M (1920c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 17-18.
Pic M (1920d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 21-22.
Pic M (1920e) Sur divers coléotèpres [sic] d'Egypte et Sinai en partie nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 12 [1919]: 44-56.
Pic M (1921a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 37 (404): 5-6. [28-IV-1921]
Pic M (1921b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 37 (405): 9-10. [5-VIII-1921]
Pic M (1922a) Notes diverses, decriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 38: 21-23.
Pic M (1922b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 38: 29-30.
Pic M (1922c) Sur divers coléoptères intéressant ou nouveaux d'Egypte. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 15: 95-104.
Pic M (1923a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 5-7.
Pic M (1923b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 9-11.
Pic M (1923c) Mutations, synonymies, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 13-14.
Pic M (1924a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 25-27.
Pic M (1924b) Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 41: 1-32.
Pic M (1925a) Notes diverses, desriptiones et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 1-3.
Pic M (1925b) Notes diverses, desriptiones et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 5-6.
Pic M (1925c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 9-11.
Pic M (1925d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 13-14.
Pic M (1926a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 42: 9-10.
Pic M (1926b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 42: 13-14.
Pic M (1926c) Coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 18 [1925]: 227-231.
Pic M (1927a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 43: 1-2.
Pic M (1927b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 43: 5-7.
Pic M (1927c) Sur quelques Coléoptères nouveaux ou récemment décrits. Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 1927 (10): 167-168. [25-VI-1927]
Pic M (1928a) Supplément à l'étude du genre Bagous Schön. Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 8:19-23.
Pic M (1928b) Coléoptères nouveaux de la Cyrenaique. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 60: 103-105.
Pic M (1928c) Notes et descriptions. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 51: 1-36.
Pic M (1928d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 44: 5-6.
Pic M (1928e) Noveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 52: 1-32.
Pic M (1928f) Coléoptères asiatiques nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 247-248.
Pic M (1929a) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 45: 9-10.
Pic M (1929b) Coléoptères nouveaux de la Cyrenaique. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 61: 94-96.
Pic M (1929c) Noveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 53: 1-36.
Pic M (1930a) Deux nouveaux coléoptères d'Egypte et Sinaï. Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte (Nouvelle Série) 14: 1-2.
Pic M (1930b) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 46: 13-14.
Pic M (1931) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 47: 9-10.
Pic M (1932a) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 48: 25-26.
Pic M (1932b) Descriptions et remarques diverses sur les Apoderinae (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique

de France 37: 57-59.
Pic M (1933) Notes diverses, nouveautés (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 49: 13-15.
Pic M (1934) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 50: 17-19.
Pic M (1935) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 51: 11-12.
Pic M (1936) Notes diverses, nouveautés (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 52: 21-23, 25-27.
Pic M (1938) Notes diverses, nouveautés (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 54: 9-11.
Pic M (1939) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Égypte et du Sinaï. Bulletin de la Société Fouad Ier d'Entomologie 23: 143-149.
Pic M (1940a) Opuscula martialis. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne. Numéro Spécial: 1-16. [20-XII-1940]
Pic M (1940b) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 56: 5.
Pic M (1941) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 57 (483): 9-10. [4-II-1941]
Pic M (1941b) Opuscula martialis IV. L'Échange, Revue Linnénne. Numéro spécial: 1-16. [18-VIII-1941]
Pic M (1945) Coléoptères du globe (suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 61: 1-4.
Pic M (1949) Le genre Pseudolignyodes et espèces affines (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 54: 31-32.
Piccioli F (1877) Nuovo coleottero italiano della famiglia degli Antribidi. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 9: 214-216.
Pierce WD (1908) Description of new curculionid beetles of the tribe Anthonomini. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 34: 173-181.
Pierce WD (1910) Some new species of weevils of economic importance. Journal of Economic Entomology 3: 356-366.
Pierce WD (1912) Systematic notes and descriptions of some weevils of economic or biological importance. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 42: 155-170.
Pierce WD (1917) A manual of dangerous insects likely to be introduced in the United States through importations. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 256 pp, 1 frontispiece plate + 49 pls.
Pierce WD (1919) Contributions to our knowledge of the weevils of the superfamily curculionoidea. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 21: 21-36.
Pierce WD (1930) Studies of the North American weevils belonging to the superfamily Platystomoidea. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 77 (2840): 1-34, pls 1-5.
Pierce WD (1941) Studies on the sweet potato weevils of the subfamily Cyladinae. Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences 39 (3) [1940]: 205-228.
Pierotti H (2006) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. VI. Peritelus e Pseudomeira di Tunisia. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 111: 21-34.
Pierotti H (2009) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica. X. Pseudomeira exigua (Stierlin, 1861) e specie vicine (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 59: 481-488.
Pierotti H (2011a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XIII. Una nuova Pseudomeira Stierlin, 1881 dell' Italia meridionale. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 116: 15-16.
Pierotti H (2011b) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini w-paleartici. VI. Revisione delle specie europee del genere Heteromeira Solari, 1955. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 116: 195-239.
Pierotti H (2011c) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XV. Trois nouvelles espèces françaises du genre Meira Jacquelin du Val Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 116: 505-508.
Pierotti H (2012a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XVIII. Nota nomenclatoriale.(Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (378): 1-4
Pierotti H (2012b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XVII. Due nuove specie italiane del genere Meira Jacquelin du Val.(Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (380): 1-7.
Pierotti H (2013a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XIX. Ancora due nuove specie italiane del genere Meira Jacquelin du Val.(Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (376): 1-5.
Pierotti H (2013b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XXI. Nuovi Peritelini di Sardegna. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (383): 1-9.
Pierotti H (2014a) New or interesting Peritelini of the west-palaearctic fauna. XXV. A novel Italian species of the genus Meira Jacquelin Du Val (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 3873 (3): 293-296. [16-X-2014]
Pierotti H (2014b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-paleartica. XXVII. Ancora una nuova specie di Pseudomeira del gruppo sardoa. Doriana 8 (390): 1-4. [20-X-2014]
Pierotti H (2015) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti dell fauna w-mediterranea. XXIX. Aggiornamento della revisione del genere Dolichomeira Solari, 1955 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (394): 1-11. [17-X-2015]
Pierotti H (2016a) Contributions à la réorganisation systématique des Peritelini ouest-paléarctiques. IX. Révision du genre Meira Jacquelin du Val 1852 (Coleoptera : Curculionidae : Entiminae). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (N.S.) 51 (5-6) [2015]: 408-469. [3-VI-2016]
Pierotti H (2016b) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XXX. Une nouvelle Meira Jacquelin du Val, 1852, du sud de la France (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 121 (2): 175-178.
Pierotti H (2016c) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini w-paleartici. X. Revisione del genere Pseudomeira Stierlin, 1881: il gruppo sardoa (A. Costa, 1885) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae).

Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 108: 1-78. [15-IX-2016]
Pierotti H (2017) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini w-paleartici. XI. Revisione del genere Pseudomeira Stierlin, 1881: il gruppo rudis (Boheman, 1843) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 110: 235-323. [XII-2017]
Pierotti H (2018a) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XXXII. Une nouvelle espèce de Meirella dusud de la France (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Societé entomologique de France 123 (1): 55-57.
Pierotti H (2018b) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini W-paleartici. XII. Revisione del genere Pseudomeira Stierlin, 1881: il gruppo tenuicornis (Schaufuss, 1882). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 111: 1-23. [28-XII-2018]
Pierotti H (2018c) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini W-paleartici. XIII. Revisione del genere Pseudomeira Stierlin, 1881: il gruppo necessaria (Gyllenhal, 1834). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 111: 145-221. [28-XII-2018]
Pierotti H (2019) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico deo Peritelini W-palearctici. XIV. Parasimo n. gen. per Simmeiropsis algharbensis Pierotti, Germann & Braunert, 2013 e Simmeiropsis lusitana Pierotti, Germann & Braunert, 2013 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 112: 1-15. [30-XII-2019]
Pierotti H (2020) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini w-palearctici. XVII. Revisione del genere Pseudomeira Stierlin, 1881: il gruppo echidna (Seidlitz, 1866) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" 111: 111-197. [18-XII-2020]
Pierotti H, Bellò C (1994a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica (Coleoptera: Curculionidae Polydrosinae). Il Naturalista Siciliano (S. IV) 18: 107-122.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (1994b) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune thyrrénienne (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrusinae). L'Entomologiste 50: 289-296.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (1996) Le Pseudomeira della fauna sardo-còrsa (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrosinae). Biogeographia 18 [1995]: 523-545.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (1997) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. I. Istituzione di tre nuovi generi e descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali - Torino 15: 157-177.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (1999) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. II. Pseudosimo n. gen. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 104: 413-418.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (2000) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. III. Revisione del genere Dolichomeira F. Solari, 1954 (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrosinae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, Botanica Zoologia, 24: 129-192.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (200la) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica. VI. I Peritelini di Corsica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 106: 19-34.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (200lb) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. IV. Borovecia gadorensis n. gen, n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 106: 177-180.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (2004a) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. V. Istituzione di un nuovo genere e descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 111: 585-598.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (2004b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna paleartica. VIII. Pseudomeira balcaniche (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 111: 915-919.
Pierotti H, Bellò C (2006) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. VII. Revisione dei genere Simo Dejean, 1821, con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di dieci nuove specie (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Snudebiller 7: 28-70. [1-X-2006]
Pierotti H, Bellò C (2013) [new taxon]. In: Pierotti H. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Peritelini. Pp. 80. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Pierotti H, Bellò C, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2010) Contribution to the systematic rearrangement of the Palaearctic Peritelini. VII. A synthesis of the Spanish Peritelini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 2376: 1-96.
Pierotti H, Fink T (2013) New and interesting Peritelini of the Western Mediterranean fauna. XX. A novel Meira (Jacquelin du Val, 1852) species from the Ligurian Alps. Zootaxa 3716 (4): 595-598. [25-IX-2013]
Pierotti H, Forbicioni L (2015) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-paleartica. XXVI. Una nuova Pseudomeira del gruppo sardoa (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 147 (1): 35-37. [15-IV-2015]
Pierotti H, Germann C (2019) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XXXIII. Une nouvelle Meira du sud de la France (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 124 (3): 275-278. [11-X-2019]
Pierotti H, Germann C, Braunert C (2013) New or interesting Peritelini of the West-Mediterranean fauna. XXIV. Two new Simmeiropsis Pierotti, Bello, 2013 from Portugal (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 3734 (2): 273-280.
Pierotti H, Rouault E (2010) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XII. Deux nouvelles espèces du genre Meira Jacquelin du Val, 1852, du sud de la France (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, 115: 387-391.
Piller M, Mitterpacher L (1783) Iter per Poseganam Sclavoniae provinciam mensibus Junio, et Julio anno MDCCLXXXII. Budae: Typis Regiae Universitatis, 147 pp, 16 pls.

Planet V (1918) Notes sur quelques Apion de France (Col. Curculionidae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 86 [1917]: 149-158.
Plavilstshikov NN (1924) Analecta Coleopterologica. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 13 (74): 230-233.
Poda N (1761) Insecta Musei Graecensis, quae in ordines, genera et species juxta Systema Naturae Car. Linnaei digessit. Graecii: Typis Haeredum Widmanstadii, [6] + 127 + [ll] + [l]pp,2pls.
Podlussány A (1998) A review of the Omiamima hanakii group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 59: 79-101.
Ponza L (1805) Coleoptera Salutiensia sive enumeratio methodica Coleopterorum, quae in agro Salutiensi reperiuntur, locorum natalium indicatione, observationibus, novisque aliquot speciebus aucta. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences, Littérature et Beaux-Arts de Turin. Sciences Physiques et Mathématiques. Années XII/XIII [1804/5] (Mémoires présentés à l'Académie): 29-94, pl. IV-V.
Poorani J, Ramamurthy VV (1997) Weevils of the genus Lepropus Schoenherr from the Oriental region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Oriental Insects 31: 1-82.
Porta A (1932) Fauna Coleopterorum Italica — Vol. V- Rhynchophora-Lamellicornia. Anthribidae, Brenthidae, Curculionidae, Nemonychidae, Ipidae, Lucanidae, Scarabaeidae. Piacenza: Stabilimento Tipografico Piacentino, [4] +476 pp.
Power G (1878a) Description d'un nouveau genre et de plusieures espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères de la famille des Brenthides. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2: 241.
Power G (1878b) Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de Brenthides du genre Prophthalmus, 1re partie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France [(5) 8 (1)] 1878: xxxvii-xlv.
Power G (1879) Notes pour servir à la Monographie des Brenthides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 8 (4) [1878]: 477-496. [26-III-1879]
Power G (1880) Description of a new species of the family Brenthidae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 2: 187-188.
Prell H (1924) Die biologischen Gruppen der deutschen Rhynchitinen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 61: 153-170.
Prell H (1926) Über den Brutparasitismus eines deutschen Rhynchitinen und seine Bedeutung. Zoologischer Anzeiger 65: 281-288.
Preller CH (1867) Die Kaefer von Hamburg und Umgegend. Ein Beitrag zur nordalbingischen Insektenfauna. Zweite, durch Nachtraege vermehrte Ausgabe. Hamburg: Otto Meissner, vii + 158 + 66 pp.
Prena J (2008) On the identity of European Baridini (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) named before 1832. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 55 (2): 263-275. [4-XI-2008]
Prena J (2021) Acythopeus glyptorhis, a new gall-inducing weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae) damaging gac vines in South East Asia. Zootaxa 4981 (2): 388-392. [4-VI-2021]
Prena J, Zhang R (2014) A taxonomic revision of Parallelodemas Faust from South China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae), with notes on sexually dimorphic characters. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 61 (2): 105-119. [17-IX-2014]
Provancher L (1877) Petite faune entomologique du Canada précédée d'un traité élémentaire d'entomologie. Vol. I. Les coléoptères. Quebec: Presses de C. Darveau, viii + 785 + [1] pp.
Purkyně C (1930) Zwei neue Trachyphloeus-Arten vom Balkan. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 27: 119-121.
Purkyně C (1949) De generis Mylacus Schönh. balcani speciebus novis (Col. Curcul.) (Novi nosatci rodu Mylacus Schönh. z Balkánu). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 46: 40-43.
Purkyně C (1954) Poznámky k zoogeografickému rozšíření nosatců v Československu. Zametki o geograficheskom razprostranenii dolgonosikov v Chekhoslovakii. Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung der Rüsselkäfer in der Tschechoslowakei. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Čechosloveniae / Ročenka Českolovenské Společnosti Entomologické 51: 165-175.
Puton JBA (1908) [new taxon]. In: Bourgeois J. Catalogue des coléoptères de la chaîne des Vosges et des régions limitrophes (suite). Mitteilungen der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft in Colmar (Neue Folge) 9: 121198.
Puzyr H (1951) Eine neue Scolytus-Art. Allgemeine Forstzeitung 62: 46.
Pyatnitskiy GK (1929) Hypothenemus lezhavai n. sp. P. 8. In: Lezhava V. Materialy k poznaniyo koroedov Gruzii [Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden (Col.) Georgiens]. Leningrad: Narodnyy Komissariat Zemledeliya Gruzii, 15 pp.
Pyatnitskiy GK (1930) Ein neuer paläarktischer Arvenborkenkäfer aus Ostsibirien, Orthotomicus golovjankoi n. sp. Entomologische Blätter 26: 179-182.
Pyatnitskiy GK (1931) Drei neue Waldschädlingsarten aus Kirgisien. Entomologische Blätter 27: 167-173.

## Q

Qin M, Huang J (2016) [new taxon] In: Qin M, Huang J, Colonnelli E, Zhang R, Wu H. Two new species and a key to species of the genus Proscleropterus Korotyaev (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. Zoological Systematics 41 (2): 173-185. [IV-2016]
Quedenfeldt G (1887) Verzeichniss der von Herrn Major a. D. von Mechow in Angola und am Quango-Strom 1878-1881 gesammelten Anthothribiden und Bostrychiden. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 303-328.
Quedenfeldt G (1888) Verzeichniss der von Herrn Major a. D. von Mechow in Angola am Quango-Strom 1878–1881 gesammelten Curculioniden und Brenthiden. Berliner Entomogische Zeitschrift 32 (2): 271–308.
Quensel C (1790) D. D. Dissertatio Historico-Naturalis ignotas insectorum species continens, cujus partem

primam, consent, ampliss. facult. philosoph. publico examini modeste subjiciunt praeses Conrad. Quensel, Philosophiae Magister, et respondens Carolus P. Lundgård, Scani, D. XXI Jun. A. MDCCXC. Lundae: Typis Berlingianis, 20 pp.

**R**

Rafinesque CS (1814) Principes fondamentaux de Somiologie ou les lois de la nomenclature et de la classification de l'empire organique ou des animaux et des végétaux contenant les Règles essentielles de l'Art de leur imposer des noms inmuables et de les classer méthodiquement. Palerme: Impr. Franc. Abate, 50 + [2] pp.

Rafinesque CS (1815) Analyse de la Nature ou tableau de l'Univers et des corps organisés. Palerme: Auteur, 224 pp.

Raffray A (1873) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Raffray A. Coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Deuxième partie, pp. 360-385. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (3) 1: 331-385.

Ragusa E (1881) Coleotteri nuovo o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 1 (2): 42-44. [1-XI-1881]

Ragusa E (1883) Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 2 (12): 302-304. [1-IX-1883]

Ragusa E (1904a) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia. (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 17 (1): 21-24. [1-VIII-1904]

Ragusa E (1904b) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia. (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 17 (5): 99-100. [1-XII-1904]

Ragusa E (1906) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 18: 104-112.

Ragusa E (1908) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 20 (6-8): 156-186.

Ragusa E (1912) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.) Il Naturalista Siciliano 21 (11-12) [1910]: 248-257.

Ragusa E (1923) Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti nella Sicilia. Atti della Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere e Belle Arti di Palermo (3) 12: 1-18.

Ramamurthy VV (2010) [new taxa]. In: Ramamurthy VV, Ayri S. Revision of the genus Indomias Marshall (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae, Tanymecini) from India. Zootaxa 2357: 1-49.

Ramamurthy VV, Ghai S (1988) A study of the genus Myllocerus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Oriental Insects 22: 377-500.

Ramesha B, Ramamurthy VV (2011) A study on the Baris from India (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Oriental Insects 45 (4): 304-392.

Ratzeburg JTC (1837) Die Forst-Insecten oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in den Wäldern Preussens und der Nachbarstaaten als schädlich oder nützlich bekannt gewordenen Insecten. Erster Theil. Die Käfer. Berlin: Nicolai, x + 4 + 202 pp, 21 pls.

Razoumowsky G von (1789) Histoire naturelle du Jorat et de ses environs et celle des trois lacs de Neufchatel, Morat et Bienne; précédées d'un essai sur le climat, les productions, le commerce, les animaux de la partie du Pays de Vaud ou de la Suisse Romande, qui entre dans le plan de cet ouvrage. Tome premier. Lausanne: Mourer, xvi + 322 pp.

Redtenbacher L (1843) Bemerkungen über die in Syrien von Theodor Kotschi gesammelten Käfer. Pp. 973-990. In: Russegger J. Reisen in Europa, Asien und Afrika, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die -wissenschaftlichen Verhältnisse der betreffend Ländern, unternommen in den Jahren 1835 bis 1841. Mit einem Atlas, enthaltend: geographische und geognostische Karten, Gebirge-Profile, Landschaften, Abbildungen aus dem Gebiete der Flora und Fauna. Erster Band. Reise in Griechenland, Unteregypten, im nördlichen Syrien und südöstlichen Kleinasien. Zweiter Theil. Mit 2 Karten vom Taurus, 1 Blatt mit Gebirgs-Durchschnitten, 20 botanischen und 15 zoologischen Tafeln. Stuttgart: Schweizerbart'sehe Verlagshandlung, pp. 461-1102.

Redtenbacher L (1845) Die Gattungen der deutschen Käfer-Fauna nach den analytischen Methode bearbeitet, nebst eine kurzgefassten Leitfaden zum Studium dieses Zweiges der Entomologie. Wien: Carl Überreuter, [14] + 177 + [1] pp, 2 pls.

Redtenbacher L (1847) Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. [1849]. Fasc. 3, pp. 321-480. Wien: Carl Gerold, xxviii + 883 pp, 2 pls. [15-X-1847; published in 5 parts]

Redtenbacher L (1849) Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Fasc. 5, pp. i-xxviii + 641-884. Wien: Carl Gerald's Sohn, xxviii+ 883 pp, 2 pls. [31-V-1849; published in 5 parts]

Redtenbacher L (1850) [new taxa]. In: Kollar V, Redtenbacher L. Ueber den Character der Insecten-Fauna von Südpersien. Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 1 (1) [1849]: 42-53.

Redtenbacher L (1857) Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitet, mit mehreren Hunderten von Arten und mit der Charakteristik sämmtlicher europäischen Käfergattungen vermehrte Auflage. Fasc. 5-6, pp. 513-768. Wien: Carl Gerald's Sohn, cxxxvi + 1017 pp, 2 pl. [4-XI-1857; published in 9 parts]

Redtenbacher L (1858) Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitet, mit mehreren Hunderten von Arten und mit der Charakteristik sämmtlicher europäischen Käfergattungen vermehrte Auflage. Fasc. 7-8, pp. 769-1008. Wien: Carl Gerald's Sohn, cxxxvi + 1017 pp, 2 pl. [5-V-1858; published in 9 parts]

Redtenbacher L (1868) Zoologischer Theil. Zweiter Band. I. Abtheilung A (1. Coleopteren. In: Reise der Oesterreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. [1867]. Wien: Karl Gerald's Sohn, iv + 249 pp, 5 pls. [22-V-1868]

Redtenbacher L (1873) Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer, Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Dritte, gänzlich

umgearbeitete und bedeutend vermehrte Auflage. Zweiter Band. [1874]. Part 2, pp. 225?-448? Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn, 571 + viii pp, 2 pls. [Issued in parts; part 2 dated 15-VIII-1873]
Redtenbacher W [= G] (1842) Dissertatio inauguralis entomologica sistens quaedam genera et species coleopterorum Archiducatus Austriae nondum descriptorum, quam consensu et auctoritate illustrissimi ac magnifici domini praesidis et directoris, perillustris ac spectabilis Domini Decani, nec non clarissimorum ac celeberrimorum D.D. Professorum pro doctoris medicinae laurea summisque in medicina honoribus et privilegiis rite et legitime consequendis in antiquissima ac celeberrima Universitate Vindobonensi publicae disquisitioni submittit Guilielmus Redtenbacher, Kirchdorfensis ex Austria superiori. Disputabitur publice in theses adnexas in Universitatis aedibus die mensis Januarii 1842. Vindobonae: Caroli Ueberreuter, 31 pp. [I-1842; also under the title "Quaedam genera et species Coleopterorum Archiducatus Austriae nondum descriptorum. Dissertatio inauguralis"]
Reich GC (1797) Mantissae insectorum iconibus illustratae species novas aut nondum depictas exhibentis. Fasciculus I. Norimbergae: Felsecker, 16 pp, 1 pl. [11-XI-1797]
Reichardt A (1928) Beschreibung einer neuen schädlichen Rüsselkäferart aus Buchara. Zaŝita rastenij ot vreditelej 4: 625-627.
Reiche LJ (1850) Entomologie. Pp. 257-472, 527-532. In: Ferret PVA, Galinier JG (Eds) Voyage en Abyssinie dans les provinces du Tigre, du Samen et de l'Amhara. Tome Troisième. [1847-1848]. Paris: Paulin, 536 pp.
Reiche LJ (1861a) Coléoptères de Sicile recueillis par M. E. Bellier de la Chavignerie et déterminés par M. L. Reiche et descriptions de dix espèces nouvelles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (4) [1860]: 717-737. [15-V-1861]
Reiche LJ (1861b) Sur quelques espèces de coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (1): 87-92. [14-VIII-1861]
Reiche LJ (1861c) Species novae Coleopterorum descripta, quae in Syria invenit Dom. Kindermann. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 5: 1-8.
Reiche LJ (1862) Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères découvertes en Corse par M. E. Bellier de la Chavignerie, en 1861. Suite. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (2): 293-300. [8-X-1862]
Reiche LJ (1864) Description de trois espèces nouvelles de coléoptères français. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 247-249. [12-X-1864]
Reiche LJ (1879) Deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides d'Orient. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (3): 240. [12-XI-1879]
Reiche LJ, Saulcy FHC de (1854) Catalogue des espèces d'insectes coléoptères recueillies par M. F. de Saulcy pendant son voyage en orient. Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, 19 pp.
Reiche LJ, Saulcy FHC de (1858a) Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de coléoptères, recueillies par M. F. de Saulcy, membre de l'institut, dans son voyage en orient, et décrites par MM. L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 5 (4) [1857]: 649-695. [24-II-1858]
Reiche LJ, Saulcy FHC de (1858b) Espèces nouvelles ou peu connue de coléoptères, recuilles par M. F. de Saulcy membre de l'Institut, dans son voyage en Orient et décrites par MM L. Reiche L. et Félicien de Saulcy (Fin). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (1): 5-60. [12-V-1858]
Reitter E (1872) Neue Käferarten von Oran, gesammelt von Hans Leder (Erstes Stück). Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 16: 167-186.
Reitter E (1874) Drei Beschreibungen neuer Rüsselkäfer aus Oran. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 12 [1873]: 11-13.
Reitter E (1875) Microctilodes neues Genus der Carpophilinae. Coleopterologische Hefte 13: 27-30.
Reitter E (1881) [new taxa]. In: Leder H. Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt und Edmund Reitter in Wien. III. Stück. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 30, Abhandlungen: 501-518.
Reitter E (1882a) Troglorrhynchus myops n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 1: 31-32.
Reitter E (1882b) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus dem Kaukasus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 1: 222.
Reitter E (1883a) Neue Coleopteren aus Russland und Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. III. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1: 111-117.
Reitter E (1883b) Ueber die Gattung Sphenophorus Schönh. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 231-235.
Reitter E (1883c) Aubeonymus granicollis n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 394.
Reitter E (1884a) Diagnosen neuer Coleopteren aus Lenkoran. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 22 [1883]: 3-10.
Reitter E (1884b) Revision der caucasischen Meleus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 9-15.
Reitter E (1884c) [new taxa]. In: Brenske E, Reitter E. Neuer Beitrag zur Käferfauna Griechenlands. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 17-100.
Reitter E (1884d) Resultate einer coleopterologischen Sammel-Campagne während der Monaten Februar bis April 1883 auf den jonischen Inseln. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 101-122.
Reitter E (1884e) Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 238-248.
Reitter E (1884f) Einige neue Coleopteren aus Süd-Europa. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 255-259.
Reitter E (1885a) Coleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Excursion nach Bosnien im Mai 1884. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 193-216.
Reitter E (1885b) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 353-392.
Reitter E (1885c) Coleopterologische Notizen. XIII. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 4: 273-276.
Reitter E (1887a) Eine neue europäische Curculioniden-Gattung aus der Gruppe der Acalyptini Bedel. Wiener

Entomologische Zeitung 6: 17-18.
Reitter E (1887b) Neue Borkenkäfer aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 192-198.
Reitter E (1887c) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 497-528.
Reitter E (1888a) Vier neue Coleopteren. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 68-71.
Reitter E (1888b) Coleopteren aus Circassien, gesammelt von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. VI. Theil. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 231-238.
Reitter E (1888c) Coleopteren aus Circassien gesammelt von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. VII Theil. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 259-274.
Reitter E (1888d) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 33: 417-432.
Reitter E (1889a) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Sechster Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 33: 17-44.
Reitter E (1889b) Coleopteren aus Circassien gesammelten von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. Theil X. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8 (2): 63-70. [28-II-1889]
Reitter E (1889c) Coleopteren aus Circassien, gesammelt von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. XI. Theil. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8 (3): 93-94. [31-III-1889]
Reitter E (1889d) Coleopterologische Ergebnisse der im Jahre 1886 und 1887 in Transcaspien von Dr. G. Radde, Dr. A. Walter und A. Konchin ausgefuhrten Expedition. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 27 [1888]: 95-133.
Reitter E (1889e) Neue Coleopteren aus Circassien, gesammelt von A. Starck. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8 (3): 97-104. [31-III-1889]
Reitter E (1889f) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Siebenter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 33: 273-288.
Reitter E (1889g) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Achter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 369-376.
Reitter E (1890a) Uebersicht der bekannten Meleus-Arten aus Europa. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 94-96.
Reitter E (1890b) Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 142-146.
Reitter E (1890c) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Neunter Teil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 145-164.
Reitter E (1890d) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Zehnter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 165-176.
Reitter E (1890e) Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus Europa, dem Kaukasus, Russisch-Armenien und Turkestan. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 189-198.
Reitter E (1890f) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Elfter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 385-396.
Reitter E (1891a) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Zwölfter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891: 17-36.
Reitter E (1891b) Zweiter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 195-199.
Reitter E (1891c) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Foucartia-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 214-216.
Reitter E (1891d) Vierter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 233-240.
Reitter E (189le) Erster Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 246-249.
Reitter E (1891f) Zweiter Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 259-262.
Reitter E (1892a) Fünfter Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 11: 59-68.
Reitter E (1892b) Siebenter Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 11: 151-158.
Reitter E (1894a) Ueber einige bekannte und neue Borkenkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 45.
Reitter E (1894b) Einige neue Coleopteren von der Insel Malta. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 81-83.
Reitter E (1894c) Vierter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 101-107.
Reitter E (1894d) Zehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 122-128.
Reitter E (1894e) Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 238-248.
Reitter E (1894f) Fünfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 299-306.
Reitter E (1894g) Revision der europäischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Alophus Schh, mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art aus der Mongolei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 307-311.
Reitter E (1894h) Ueber Omias forticomis Boh. und verwandte (Rhinomias Reitt). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 314-316.
Reitter E (1895a) Neue Curculioniden aus der asiatisch-palaearctischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung

14:21-31.
Reitter E (1895b) Zwölfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 149-162.
Reitter E (1895c) Sechster Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna von Europa und der angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 199-204.
Reitter E (1895d) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Rhinoncus-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 210-211.
Reitter E (1895e) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Balaninus Germ, aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 253-255.
Reitter E (1895f) Die palaearctischen Arten der Coleopt.-Gattung Bangastemus Gozis (Coelosthetus Cap.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 257.
Reitter E (1895g) Beschreibungen mit Abbildungen neuer Coleopteren, gesammelt von Herrn Hans Leder bei Urga in der nördlichen Mongolei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 280-289.
Reitter E (1895h) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Magdalis Germ. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 297-302. [X-1895]
Reitter E (1895i) Plinthus (Meleus) Rosti n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 304. [X-1895]
Reitter E (1895j) Epiphanops nov. gen. Curculionidarum. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 303-304. [X-1895]
Reitter E (1895k) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Strophomorphus Seidl. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 305-309. [X-1895]
Reitter E (1895l) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Pholicodes Schonh. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 311-314. [X-1895]
Reitter E (1895m) Bestimmungstabellen der europäischen Coleopteren: Curculionidae. 3. Theil) (Stierlin's 20. Gruppe Coryssomerini und 28. Baridiini). XXXIII. Heft. Paskau: H. Büsing, 31 pp.
Reitter E (1895n) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. 31. Heft. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 33: 36-97.
Reitter E (1896a) Dreizehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15 (2): 64-77. [29-II-1896]
Reitter E (1896b) Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus dem russischen Reiche. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896 (1): 33-48. [V-1896]
Reitter E (1896c) Rhyncolus angusticollis Reitter n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896 (1): 188. [V-1896]
Reitter E (1896d) Abbildungen mit Beschreibungen zehn neuer Coleopteren aus der palaearctischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15 (8): 233-240, pl. III. [30-IX-1896]
Reitter E (1896e) Vierzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15 (10): 285-291. [10-XII-1896]
Reitter E (1897a) Uebersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung: Liparus Oliv. (Molytes Schönh.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896 (2): 319-323. [I-1897]
Reitter E (1897b) Neue Revision der europäischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Plinthus Germ. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (1): 65-75. [VII-1897]
Reitter E (1897c) Fünfzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16 (4-5): 121-127. [31-V-1897]
Reitter E (1897d) Revision der Omias-Arten mit der Länge nach gestrichelte Kopfe. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (1): 200-202. [VII-1897]
Reitter E (1897e) Dreissig neue Coleopteren aus russisch Asien und der Mongolei. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 209-228. [XII-1897]
Reitter E (1897f) Ergänzungen zu meiner Uebersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Liparus Ol. (Molytes Schönh.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 237-243. [XII-1897]
Reitter E (1897g) Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 241-242.
Reitter E (1897h) Abbildungen mit Beschreibungen acht neuer Coleopteren aus der palaearctischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 246-252.
Reitter E (1897i) Mesostylus Bangi Reitter n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 243. [XII-1897]
Reitter E (1897j) Zwei neue Thamnurgus-Arten (Coleoptera). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 244. [XII-1897]
Reitter E (1897k) Vier neue Urodon-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 245-246. [XII-1897]
Reitter E (1898a) Bestimmungstabelle der europäischen Curculionidae. V. Theil: (Stierlin's 29. und 30. Gruppe) Cossonini und Calandrini. Paskau: Edmund Reitter, 20 pp. [note, also as: Reitter E (1899: Bestimmungstabelle der Curculioniden-Abteilung: Cossonini und Calandrini aus der europäischen Fauna im weiteren Sinne. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 37 [1898]: 3-20].
Reitter E (1898b) Sechzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 17-22.
Reitter E (1898c) Siebzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeirung 17: 109-127.
Reitter E (1898d) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (2): 337-360. [XII-1898]
Reitter E (1899a) Die Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Orthochaetes Germ. (Styphlus Schönh.) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern, nebst einer Uebersicht der mit ihr zunächts verwandten Gattungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 1-11.
Reitter E (1899b) Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener

Entomologische Zeitung 18: 155-161.
Reitter E (1899c) Coleopterologische Notizen. LXVII. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 162.
Reitter E (1899d) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (1): 193-209. [VIII-1899]
Reitter E (1899e) Ueber einige Coleopteren aus der palaearctischen Fauna und aus Japan. Entomologische Nachrichten 25: 216-220.
Reitter E (1899f) Übersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Deporaus Samou. aus Europa und dem Kaukasus. Entomologische Nachrichten 25: 306-307.
Reitter E (1900a) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern, russisch Asien und der Mongolei. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (2): 273-281. [II-1900]
Reitter E (1900b) Dryocoetes baikalicus nov. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (2): 286. [II-1900]
Reitter E (1900c) Einige neue Coleopteren von der dalmatinischen Insel Meleda, gesammelt von Hm. Forstrath A. Gobanz. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (2): 287-288. [II-1900]
Reitter E (1900d) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 49-59.
Reitter E (1900e) Uebersicht der Arten der Curculioniden-Gattung Myllocerus Schönh. und Corigetus Desbr. der centralasiatischen Fauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 60-68.
Reitter E (1900f) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 81-88.
Reitter E (1901a) Zwölfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 22-24.
Reitter E (1901b) Weitere Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 65-84.
Reitter E (1901c) Uebersicht der Coeliodes-Arten dem Coleopteren-Subgenus Cidnorrhinus Thoms. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 86-88.
Reitter E (1901d) Dreizehnter Beitrag zur Coleopt.-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 99-101.
Reitter E (1901e) Uebersicht der Coeliodes-Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Allodactylus Wse. aus der Palaearctischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 129-130.
Reitter E (190lf) Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus der palaearctischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 157-164.
Reitter E (1901g) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Oberösterreich. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 182.
Reitter E (1901h) Vierzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 200-202.
Reitter E (1901i) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der europäischen Tropiphorini und Alophini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 203-214.
Reitter E (1901j) Fünf neue Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Apion Herbst, aus der palaearctischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 226-229.
Reitter E (1902a) Neue und seltene Coleopteren, gesammelt im Jahre 1901, in der Herzegowina, in Dalmatien und Bosnien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 1-9.
Reitter E (1902b) Eine Serie neuer Coleopteren aus dem russischen Reiche. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 177-186.
Reitter E (1902c) Fünfzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 191-196.
Reitter E (1902d) Coleopterologische Studien. I. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 203-217.
Reitter E (1902e) Baris perlucida n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 192.
Reitter E (1903a) Curculionidae. 8. Theil. Tanymecini (1. Hälfte. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. 48 Heft. Paskau: Edmund Reitter, 21 pp.
Reitter E (1903b) Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. Curculionidae. 9 Theil: Genus Sitona Germ, und Mesagroicus Schönh. aus der palaearctischen Fauna. LII Heft. Paskau: Edmund Reitter, 44 pp.
Reitter E (1903c) Uebersicht der Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus der Untergattung Limatogaster Apfelb. (Coleoptera.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 213-215.
Reitter E (1903d) Uebersicht der Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus der nächsten Verwandtschaft des O. proximus Strl. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 228-229.
Reitter E (1903e) Siebzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 173-178.
Reitter E (1904a) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Coleopteren-Gattung Cionus Clairv. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 47-64.
Reitter E (1904b) Analytische Revision der Coleopteren-Gattung Eusomus Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 86-91.
Reitter E (1904c) Sechzehn neue Coleopteren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 151-160.
Reitter E (1905a) Die Arten der Gattung Bothynoderes Schoenherr. Coleoptera. Ein Nachtrag zur Revision der Gruppe Cléonides vrais von J. Faust. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1905: 193-205.
Reitter E (1905b) Sechzehn neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 241-251.
Reitter E (1906a) Bestimmungs-Tabellen der mit Mylacus und Ptochus verwandten Curculioniden (Coleoptera). Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 44 [1905]: 208-256.

Reitter E (1906b) Dreizehn neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 237-244.
Reitter E (1906c) Neue Coleopteren aus Spanien. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 6: 375-380.
Reitter E (1906d) Einige neue Coleopteren. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1906: 449-451.
Reitter E (1906e) Neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 31-37.
Reitter E (1906f) Cisurgus ragusae nov. sp. Il Naturalista Siciliano 18 [1905-1906]: 241.
Reitter E (1907a) Bestimmung-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. LIX Heft. Curculionidae (13. Theil: Mecinini (Gymnetrini). Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 45 [1906]: 7-50.
Reitter E (1907b) Übersicht der bekannten palaearktischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Chloebius Schönh. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 73-76.
Reitter E (1907c) Cleonus (Eucleonus) Jouradliowi n. sp. (Coleoptera). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 258.
Reitter E (1907d) Strophosomus insignitus n. sp. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 262.
Reitter E (1907e) [new taxa]. In: Fuente J. M. de la. Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 7: 317-323.
Reitter E (1907f) Mylacus albosquamulatus n. sp. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 11: 323-324.
Reitter E (1907g) Baris peramoena n. sp. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 296.
Reitter E (1908a) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Curculioniden-Untergattung Chaerodrys Duv. Entomologische Blätter 4: 32-34.
Reitter E (1908b) Beschreibung einiger neuer Käferarten von Egypten. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 1 (2): 41-56. [VI-1908]
Reitter E (1908c) Neue paläarktische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 4: 65-67.
Reitter E (1908d) Siebzehn Coleopteren-Neuheiten aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27 (1): 17-24. [1-I-1908]
Reitter E (1909a) Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères égyptiens. Bulletin de la Société d'Entomologie d'Egypte 2: 29-32.
Reitter E (1909b) Einige neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 53-58.
Reitter E (1909c) Deux nouvelles espèces de Curculionidae égyptiens. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique dEgypte 2: 86-87.
Reitter E (1909d) Due nuovi coleotteri italiani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 7: 87-89.
Reitter E (1909e) Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 168.
Reitter E (1909f) Neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 303-312.
Reitter E (1910a) Neue paläarktische Coleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 6: 56-57.
Reitter E (1910b) Zwei neue paläarktische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 6: 273-274.
Reitter E (1910c) Vier neue Baris-Arten aus der palaearktischen Fauna (Col, Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 201-203.
Reitter E (1911a) Paläarktische Coleopterennovitäten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 47-55.
Reitter E (1911b) Übersicht der Arten der Curculioniden-Gattung Caulomorphus Faust. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 159.
Reitter E (1911c) Nanophyes (Subgen. nov. Hadrophyes) auletoides n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 246.
Reitter E (1911d) Übersicht der Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Orchestes Illig.) aus der Verwandschaft des Rh. pratensis Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 279-282.
Reitter E (1912a) Übersicht der Untergattungen und der Artengruppen des Genus Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Bestimmungstabelle nr. 66). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 45-67.
Reitter E (1912b) Bestimmungstabellen der Untergattungen: Arammichnus Gozis und Tyloderes Schönh. des Genus Otiorrhynchus Germ, aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 109-154.
Reitter E (1912c) Alophus rhodopensis n. sp. (Col. Curculionidae.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 169.
Reitter E (1912d) Neobaris globicollis n. sp. (Col. Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 98.
Reitter E (1912e) Raymondionymus (Ubichia[sic!]) Ganglbaueri n. sp. (Col. Curc.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 318.
Reitter E (1913a) Bestimmungs-Schlüssel der mir bekannten europäischen Gattungen der Curculionidae, mit Einschluss der mir bekannten Gattungen aus dem palaearktischen Gebiete. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 51 [1912]: 1-90.
Reitter E (1913b) Bestimmungstabellen der Otiorrhynchus-Arten mit ungezähnten Schenkeln aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 25-118.
Reitter E (1913c) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 9: 64-67.
Reitter E (1913d) Coeliodes Stilleri n. sp. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2: 174-175.
Reitter E (1913e) Drei neue Chilodrosus-Arten von Aleppo. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2: 189-190.
Reitter E (1913f) Uebersicht der Curculioniden-Gattung Mesostylus Faust. Entomologische Blätter 9: 278-279.
Reitter E (1913g) Analytische Revision der russisch-asiatischen Alophus = Trichalophus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1913: 446-457.
Reitter E (1913h) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung (Beiheft) 32: 1-116 pp.
Reitter E (1914a) Nachträge und Korrekturen zu den Tabellen der Gattung Otiorrhynchus Germ. Nr. 67, 69 und

70. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 33: 43-44.
Reitter E (1914b) Bestimmungs-Tabellen der Otiorrhynchus-Arten mit gezähnten Schenkeln aus der palaearctischen Fauna. Abteilung: Dorymerus und Tournieria. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 52 [1913]: 129-242.
Reitter E (1914c) Nachträge und Verbesserungen zur Bestimmungstabelle der europäischen Coleopteren. Heft 67, enthaltend: Curculionidae 18. Teil: Untergattungen Arammichnus Gozis und Tyloderes Schönh. der Gattung Otiorrhynchus Germ. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 52 [1913]: 243-251.
Reitter E (1914d) Ubychia Leonhardi n. sp. Koleopterologische Rundschau 3: 82.
Reitter E (1915a) Fünf neue Curculionidae aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4: 6770.
Reitter E (1915b) Neue Hypera- und Phytonomus-Arten. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4: 71-73.
Reitter E (1915c) Neue Übersicht der bekannten paläarktischen Arten der Coleoptera-Gattung Chloebius Schönh. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 105-108.
Reitter E (1915d) Zwei neue Coleopteren-Gattungen der Curculionidae. Entomologische Blätter 11: 115-118.
Reitter E (1915e) Neue Arten aus der Rüsselkäfer - Tribus: Ptochini aus China und Mongolei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 117-124.
Reitter E (1915f) Drei neue Anthonomus-Arten (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 11: 118-120.
Reitter E (1915g) Fünf neue Coleopteren der paläarktischen Fauna. Entomologische Blätter 11: 159-162.
Reitter E (1915h) Bestimmungstabelle der Rüsselkäfergattung Chlorophanus Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 171-184.
Reitter E (1915i) Übersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Rüsselkäfergattungen Chiloneus Schönh. und Chilonorrhinus Reitt. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 187-191.
Reitter E (1916a) Fauna Germanica. Die Käfer des Deutsches Reiches. Nach der analytische Methode bearbeitet. V. Band. Stuttgart: K. G. Lutz, 343 pp, pls. 153-168.
Reitter E (1916b) Über Centralasiatische Thylacites-Arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 5: 40-44.
Reitter E (1916c) Ein neuer Otiorrhynchus aus Ostturkestan. Koleopterologische Rundschau 5: 60-62.
Reitter E (1916d) Zwei neue Ptochus-Arten aus Zentral-Asien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 12: 119-120.
Reitter E (1916e) Urodon rufipes Oliv. var. nigritarsis nov. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 126.
Reitter E (1917) Otiorrhynchus (Nilepolemis) Künnemanni n. sp. Koleopterologische Rundschau 6: 7.
Reitter E (1923a) Die Hylobius-Arten aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 21-24.
Reitter E (1923b) Die Liparus-Arten aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 42-48.
Reitter E (1924) Die Larinus-Arten der Untergattungen Larinus s. str, Larinorhynchus, Larinomesius und Eustenopus aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 41: 61-77.
Ren L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Zhang R (2007) Review of the Chinese Hyperomias Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) with description of a new species. Zootaxa 1562: 1-42.
Ren L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Zhang R (2013) Revision of the Chinese Geotragus Schoenherr with description of three new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 3619 (2): 161-182.
Ren L, Borovec R, Zhang R (2019) On the genus Pseudocneorhinus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae), with descriptions of five new species from China. ZooKeys 853: 57-86. [6-VI-2019]
Ren L, Borovec R, Zhang R (2020) On Chinese Trachyphloeini with description of four new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). ZooKeys 974: 93-119. [7-X-2020]
Ren L, Zhang R, Song L (2017) [new taxon]. In: Song Z, Ren L, Zhang R, Zhou C. Review of the species of Leptomias Faust from Sichuan, China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). ZooKeys 678: 97-119. [7-VII-2017]
Retowski OF (1885) Otiorrhynchus (Tournieria) starcki n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 4: 10.
Retowski OF (1887) Neue Curculioniden aus der Krim und dem Kaukasus nebst Bemerkungen über einige schon erkannte Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 130-134.
Retzius AI (1783) Caroli lib. bar. De Geer Genera et species insectorum e generosissimi auctoris scriptis extraxit, digessit, latine quoad partem reddidit, et terminologiam insectorum linneanam addidit. Lipsjae: Siegfried Lebrecht Crusium, 220 pp.
Rey C (1882) Note sur le Ceuthorhynchus Bertrandi, Perris constituant un genre nouveau. Revue d'Entomologie 1: 186-189.
Rey C (1883) [new taxa]. In: Eichhoff WJ. Les Xylophages d'Europe. Avec des notes et additions concernant la faune gallo-rhénane. (Suite et fin.). Revue d'Entomologie 2: 121-145, pls II.-III.
Rey C (1886) [Notes de chasse]. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 2: 2.
Rey C (1888) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de curculionide. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 4 (45): 4-5.
Rey C (1892) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 8 (87): 30-31. [15-III-1892]
Rey C (1893a) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. L'Échange, Révue Linnéenne 9 (101): 49. [V-1893]
Rey C (1893b) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. L'Échange, Révue Linnéenne 9 (103): 73-74. [VII-1893]
Rey C (1893c) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. L'Échange, Révue Linnéenne 9 (104): 85. [VIII-1893]
Rey C (1893d) Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1893: ix-xi.
Rey C (1894a) Remarques en passant. Famille des Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des Brachycérides. L'Échange, Révue Linnéenne 10 (113): 63-64. [V-1894]

Rey C (1894b) Remarques en passant. Curculionidae (Suite). Tribu des gymnétrides. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 10 (114): 74-75. [VI-1894]
Rey C (1894c) Remarques en passant. Curculionidae (Suite). Tribu des brachydérides. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 10 (115): 89-90. [VII-1894]
Rey C (1894d) Remarques en passant. Curculionidae (Suite). Tribu des brachydérides (Suite). L'Échange. Revue Linnéenne 10 (116): 97-98. [VIII-1894]
Rey C (1894e) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des brachydérides (Suite). L'Échange. Revue Linnéenne 10 (117): 109-110. [IX-1894]
Rey C (1894f) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des cléonides. L'Échange. Revue Linnéenne 10 (118): 117-118. [X-1894]
Rey C (1894g) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des hypérides. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 10 (119): 130. [XI-1894]
Rey C (1894h) Remarques en passant (Suite). Tribu des otiorrhynchides (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 10 (120): 138-139. [XII-1894]
Rey C (1895a) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des erirrhinides. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11 (121): 1-2. [I-1895]
Rey C (1895b) Remarques en passant (suite). Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des erirrhinides (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11 (121): 2-4. [I-1895]
Rey C (1895c) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des erirrhinides (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11 (123): 25-26. [III-1895]
Rey C (1895d) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des cryptorrhynchides. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11 (124): 37-38. [IV-1895]
Rey C (1895e) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des calandrides (Suite). L Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11 (125): 49-50. [V-1895]
Rey C (1895f) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des Apionides. L'Échange, Révue Linnéenne 11 (127): 74. [VII-1895]
Rheinheimer J (1992) Baris rhagodiae sp. n. aus Australien (Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 62: 191-194.
Rheinheimer J (2003) Neue Arten der Gattung Systates Gerstaecker von der arabischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 73: 313-320.
Rheinheimer J (2005) Neue Arten der Gattungen Derelomus Schönherr und Leptopius Oke (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 75: 383-388.
Richard R (1957) Coléoptères Curculionidae de la Réunion. Mémoires de 1'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar Sér. E, 8: 59-94.
Richter CFW (1820) Supplementa Faunae Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus I. Vratislaviae: Auctoris impensis, 12 pp, 12 pls.
Riedel A (1998) Catalogue and bibliography of the genus Euops Schoenherr (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Attelabidae). Spixiana 21: 97-124.
Ritsema C (1882) Three new species of the brenthid genus Diurus, Pascoe. Notes from the Leyden Museum 4: 210-216.
Ritsema C (1885) Remarks on Hymenoptera and Coleoptera. Notes from the Leyden Museum 7: 54.
Ritsema C (1891) A new genus of Calandrinae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 13: 147-150.
Rizvi SA, Ahmed Z, Naz S (2002) A new species of the genus Myllocerus Schönherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae) from Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi 17: 25-27.
Rizvi SA, Ahmed Z, Naz S (2003) A new species of the genus Tanymecus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae) from Karachi, Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi 18: 19-20.
Rizvi SA, Ahmed Z, Naz S (2006) A new species of the genus Burmanicus Supare Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae) from Sindh, Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi 21: 11-12.
Robert C (1832) Description de l'Anthribus pygmaeus. Magasin de Zoologie, Troisième section. Animaux articulés. Insectes. Série 1. Vol (2 [1831-1838]: pl. 16.
Roelofs W (1873) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Première partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 16: 154-193, pls. II, III.
Roelofs W (1874) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Deuxième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 17 (1): 121-148. [30-VII-1874]
Roelofs W (1875a) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Deuxième partie. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 17 (2) [1874]: 149-176. [31-I-1875]
Roelofs W (1875b) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Troisième et dernière partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 18 (2): 149-194, pls. I-III [5-VIII-1875]
Roelofs W (1876) Curculionides recuillis par M. J. Van Volxen au Japon et en Chine. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologigue de Belgique 18 [1875]: cxxviii-cxxxiv. [2-II-1876]
Roelofs W (1879a) Description de quatre nouvelles espèces de curculionides et d'un nouvel anthribide du Japon, recueillis par Mr. Hiller. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 23: 297-303.
Roelofs W (1879b) Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de curculionides, brenthides, anthribides et bruchides du Japon. Comptes-Rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 22: liii-lv. [5-IV-1879]
Roelofs W (1880a) Additions à la faune du Japon. Nouvelles espèces de curculionides et familles voisines. Observations sur les espèces déjà publiées. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 24: 5-31.
Roelofs W (1880b) Description of a new genus and species of Ecelonerides (family Anthribidae) from Sumatra. Notes from the Leyden Museum 2: 203-205.

Roger J (1857) Ein neuer Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 18: 60-62.
Rosenhauer WG (1847) Beiträge zur Insekten-Fauna Europas, Erstes Bändchen; enthält die Beschreibung von sechzig neuen Käfern aus Bayern, Tyrol, Ungarn, etc, sowie die Käfer Tyrols, nach dem Ergebnisse von vier Reisen zusammengestellt. Erlangen: Theodor Blaesing, x + 159 pp, 1 pl.
Rosenhauer WG (1856) Die Thiere Andalusiens nach dem Resultate einer Reise zusammengestellt, nebst den Beschreibungen von 249 neuen oder bis jetzt noch unbeschriebenen Gattungen und Arten. Erlangen: Theodor Blaesing, viii + 429 pp, 3 pls. [XI-1856]
Rosenhauer WG (1878) Thamnurgus characiae, ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Spanien. Correspondenzblatt des Zoologisch-Mineralogischen Vereins in Regensburg 32:162-164.
Rosenschoeld [= Rosenschöld] E. M (1838) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret, Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 601-1121 [1122-1124 (Corrigenda)].
Rossi P (1790) Fauna etrusca sistens insecta quae in provinciis florentina et pisana praesertim collegit Petrus Rossius in Regio Pisano Athenaeo. Tomus primus. Liburni: Typis Thomae Masi, Sociorum, xxii + 272 pp, 1 pl.
Rossi P (1792) Mantissa insectorum exhibens species nuper in Etruria collecta a Petro Rossio adiectis faunae etruscae illustrationibus, ac emendationibus. Tomus primus. Pisis: Typographia Polloni, 148 pp.
Rossi P (1794) Mantissa insectorum exhibens species nuper in Etruria collectas a Petro Rossio adiectis faunae Etruscae illustrationibus, ac emendationibus. Tomus secundus. Pisis: Typographia Prosperi, 154 pp, 8 pls.
Rost C (1892) Otiorrhynchus abchasicus Rost n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1892: 402.
Rost C (1893) Neue oder wenig bekannte caucasische Coleopteren. Entomologische Nachrichten 19: 338-344.
Rottenberg A von (1870) Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Sicilien. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14: 11-40.
Rottenberg A von (1872) Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Sicilien (Drittes Stück). Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15 (2-3) [1871]: 225-247, pl. VIII. [II-1872]
Rottenberg A von (1873) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus Schlesien. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 17: 203-205.
Rouault E (2013) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Peritelini du sud-est de la France, Meira allemandi n. sp. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 82 (5-6):119-123. [V-2013]
Roubal J (1910) K faune zheskokrylykh Litvy [Beiträge zur Käferfauna Lithuania]. Revue Russe d'Entomologie 10: 195-204.
Roubal J (1913) Ceuthorrhynchus abchasicus Faust ssp. Tyli ssp. n. mihi. Societas Entomologica 28: 69.
Roubal J (1917) Tři nové formy českých brouků (Tres novae formae Coleopterorum de Bohemia). Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 14: 68-69.
Roubal J (1919) Sechs neue palaearktische Coleopteren. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 (A) (7) [1917]: 36-39.
Roubal J (1920) Eine neue mitteleuropäische Käferart Barypeithes interpositus n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1920: 207.
Roubal J (1921) Fünf palaearktische Coleopteren-Nova. Entomologische Blätter 17: 135-136.
Roubal J (1926) Sieben neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Region. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 1: 244-249.
Roubal J (1927) Koleopterologické výsledky mé cesty na Kavkaz (západní) v červenci r (1910. – Quid novi de coleopterorum caucasi ad occidentem vergentis fauna in meo itinere julio mense anni 1910 suscepto cognoverim. X. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 5-6 [1926]: 93-94.
Roubal J (1928a) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus der Tschechoslovakei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 45: 27-30.
Roubal J (1928b) Über zwei neue Tychiini. Entomologische Blätter 24: 68-69.
Roubal J (1929a) Popis šesti nových coleopter. – Beschreibung von sechs neuen Coleopteren. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 26: 56-57.
Roubal J (1929b) Beschreibung von einigen neuen palaearktischen Coleopteren. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 3: 31-33.
Roubal J (1931a) Omias Krajniki sp. n. Entomologische Blätter 27: 3-4.
Roubal J (1931b) Einige neue palaearktische Koleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 27: 183-185.
Roubal J (1935a) Baris steppensis sp. n. ze Slovenska. Baris steppensis sp. n. de la Slovaquie. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 32: 208.
Roubal J (1935b) Eine Reihe neuer europäischer Coleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 31: 245-246.
Roubal J (1936a) Notizen über einige Cionus-Arten. Entomologischer Anzeiger 16 (6): 45. [8-II-1936]
Roubal J (1936b) Beschreibung einer neuen Untergattung, einer Varietät und einer Form der Coleopteren. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand 1: 53-58. [17-X-1936]
Roubal J (1937a) Dvě nové broučí variety z ČSR [Zwei neue Käfervarietäten aus ČSR]. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 34: 67-68.
Roubal J (1937b) Beschreibung von vier neuen humikolen Coleopteren aus den tschechoslowakischen Karpathen. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 98: 196-199.
Roubal J (1938) Popis nového druhu z rodu Ceuthorrhynchus Germ. (Col. Curcul.) ze Slovenska - C. Hofferi m. Entomologické Listy 1: 30-32.
Roudier A (1954a) Etudes des Acalles et Echinodera (Col, Curculionidae) des Iles Canaries et plus particulièrement du matériel recueilli par Dr Hàkan Lindberg au cours de années 1947 à 1950. Commentationes Biologicae 14: 1-16, 2 pls.
Roudier A (1954b) Curculionides du Sous et du Maroc sud-occidentale (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 34-36.

Roudier A (1954c) Coléoptères phytophages recueillis par F. Pierre dans le Sahara algérien de 1947 à 1952. Revue Française d'Entomologie 21: 52-64.
Roudier A (1954d) Coléoptères curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus (Espagne, îles Baléares, îles Canaries). (1er Note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 83-88.
Roudier A (1954e) Coléoptères curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus (Espagne, Iles Baleares). (2e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 98-102.
Roudier A (1954f) [new taxa]. In: Iablokoff-Khnzorian. Un mois de recherches écologiques dans le Moyen- Atlas. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 34: 97-138.
Roudier A (1954g) Coléoptères curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus (Espagne, Iles Baléares) (2e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 98-102.
Roudier A (1954h) Coléoptères de Sierra Nevada. "Curculionidae". Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación de Almería 2: 123-132.
Roudier A (1954i) Coléoptères de Sierra Nevada. Deuxième note sur les Curculionidae recuellis par J. Mateu et A. Cobos du 15 au 30 Juin 1953. Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación de Almería 2: 133-138.
Roudier A (1956) Contribution à la systématique des Torneumatini (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 61: 132-134.
Roudier A (1957a) Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus des îles Canaries (Col.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 125 [1956]: 17-55.
Roudier A (1957b) Localités nouvelles françaises ou espagnoles de curculionides. - Description d'une sous- espèce nouvelle. - Remarques diverses. L'Entomologiste 13: 24-36.
Roudier A (1957c) Additions à ma note: "Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus des îles Canaries" (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 62: 89-90.
Roudier A (1957d) Zoologisch-systematische Ergebnisse der Studienreise von H. Janetschek und W. Steiner in die spanische Sierra Nevada 1954. VI. Drei neue Curculioniden-Arten (Coleoptera). Sitzungberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematische-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse (1) 166: 253263.
Roudier A (1958a) Curculionidae. In: Español F. Contribución al conocimiento de los artrópodos y moluscos terrestres de las Islas Columbretes. Miscelánea Zoológica 1: 3-37.
Roudier A (1958b) Curculionides de l'archipel de Madère. Revue Française d'Entomologie 25: 199-214.
Roudier A (1958c) Curculionides de la Sierra Cazorla (Jaén, Espagne) avec des remarques et des descriptions concernant d'autres Curculionides d'Espagne et des Pyrénées (Coleoptera). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 127: 51-72.
Roudier A (1959a) Curculionides de la Sierra Cazorla (Jaén, Espagne) avec des remarques et des descriptions concernant d'autres curculionides d'Espagne et des Pyrénées (Coleoptera). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 127 [1958]: 51-72. [I-1959]
Roudier A (1959b) Contribution à l'étude des races de Pseudorhinus impressicollis (Boh.) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 64: 213-221.
Roudier A (1961a) Curculionides de l'archipel de Madère (Deuxième note). Revue Française d'Entomologie 28: 61-72.
Roudier A (1961b) Un Otiorrhynchus nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 65 [I960]: 210-212.
Roudier A (1962a) Observations et remarques sur divers curculionides paléarctiques (Coléoptères). Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais 1962: 31-37.
Roudier A (1962b) Révision des espèces de Cneorhinus Schönherr appartenant au sous-genre Tretinus Bedel, avec quelques remarques sur la classification des Cneorhinini (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 66 [1961]: 191-205.
Roudier A (1963a) Un Dactylotus nouveau de l'Himalaya (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie 30: 63-67.
Roudier A (1963b) Curculionides de l'archipel de Madère (Troisième note). In: Lindberg Håk. A contribution to the study of beetles in the Madeira Islands. Results of expeditions in 1957 and 1959. Commentationes Biologicae 25 (2): 130-153.
Roudier A (1963c) Contribution à l'étude des Polydrusus du groupe de Polydrusus chrysomela (Ol.) (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 68: 192-200.
Roudier A (1965) Coléoptères curculionides des Açores et de Madère. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal 19: 37-49.
Roudier A (1966) Notes sur certaines espèces du genre Miarus Stephens. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 71: 276-295.
Roudier A (1977) [new taxon]. In: Tempère G. Catalogue des coléoptères Curculionidae de France. Essai de mise à jour critique. Deuxième partie. Entomops 42: 49-64.
Roudier A (1982) Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'Aubeonymus et révision du genre (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 86 [1981]: 237-244.
Roudier A, Tempère G (1966) [new taxon]. In: Roudier A. Notes sur certaines espèces du genre Miarus Stephens (Coleoptera Curculionidea). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 71: 276-295.
Roudier A, Tempère G (1973) Ixapion nom. nov. pour Ixias Sainte-Claire Deville, préoccupé (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 78: 80.
Rouget A (1858) Description de deux espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 5 (4) [1857]: 749-755. [24-II-1858]
Rübsaamen H (1895) Über russische Zoocecidien und deren Erzeuger. Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de

Moscou (2) 9: 479-481.
Russell M (2004) Apionidae of the Western Palaearctic. Volume 2. Piezotrachelini (I). Protapion Schilsky, 1908. Peterborough: Crocodile Press, v + 50 pp, 24 pls.
Russell M, Velázquez de Castro AJ (2015) A revision of the genus Pseudoprotapion Ehret, 1990 in the Iberian Peninsula, with description of a new species. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 57: 1-18. [31-XII-2015]
Ruter G (1939) Une race nouvelle de Lixus ascanii (Col. Curcul.). Revue Française d'Entomologie 6: 20-21.
Ruter G (1941) Récoltes de R. Paulian et A. Villiers dans le Haut Atlas marocain, 1938 (XIV[e] note) (Coléoptères curculionides). Revue Française d'Entomologie 8: 54-76, pl. 1.
Ruter G (1945a) Un Otiorrhynchus nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 50: 51 -52.
Ruter G (1945b) Une race nouvelle de Sitona waterhousei Walt. (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 50: 55-56.
Rybiński M (1902) Coleopterorum species novae, minusve cognitae, in Galicia inventae. Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie. Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles 1902 (1): 10-12, pls. II-III.
Rye EC (1864) Description of a species of Ceuthorhynchideus new to science. The Entomologist 's Monthly Magazine 1: 137.
Rye EC (1868) Note on Tomicus (Ips) fuscus, Marsham. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 4: 187-189.
Rye EC (1872) Change of nomenclature. The Entomologist´s Monthly Magazine 9 [1872-1873]: 86.
Rye EC (1873a) Insecta. Coleoptera. Pp. 224-343. In: Newton A (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1871; being the volume eighth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
Rye EC (1873b) Note on a second British species of Liosomus. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 9: 242.
Rye EC (1873c) Description of a new species of Liosomus from Great Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 10: 136-137.
Rye EC (1874a) Description of a second species of Cathormiocerus from Great Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 10: 176-178.
Rye EC (1874b) Coleoptera. Pp. 230-314. In: Newton A (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1872; being the volume ninth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
Rye EC (1876) Coleoptera. Pp. 248-342. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Recordfor 1874; being the volume eleventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
Rye EC (1877) Insecta. Coleoptera. Pp. 271-382. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1875; being the volume twelfth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
Rye EC (1879) Insecta. Coleoptera. Pp. 8-94. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1877; being the volume fourteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
Rye EC (1880) Coleoptera. Pp. 1-121. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1878; being the volume fifteen of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.

## S

Sacco F, Colonnelli E (1985) Una nuova specie italiana de Apion del sottogenere Phrissotrichum Schilsky (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 10 [1983]: 441-444.
Saha N, Maiti PK, Chakraborti S (1993) On some species of Xylosandrus Reitter (Scolytidae: Coleoptera) from the sub-Himalayan West Bengal with description of a new species. Records of the Zoological Survey of India 91 (1): 9-27.
Sahlberg CR (1823a) Periculum Entomographicum, species insectorum nondum descriptas proponens, quod venia facult. philos. Aboënsis ampliss. praeside Carolo Reginaldo Sahlberg. Publicae censurae submittit pro laurea Wilhelmus Forssman. Stipend. publicus, Nylandus. In auditorio philos. die XIII Junii 1823. H. p. m. s. P. II. Aboae:Typis Frenckelliorum, Pp. 17-32. [13-VI-1823]
Sahlberg CR (1823b) Periculum Entomographicum, species insectorum nondum descriptas proponens, quod venia facult. philos. Aboënsis ampliss. praeside Carolo Reginaldo Sahlberg. Publicae censurae submittit pro laurea Carolus Grönlund Satacundensis. In auditorio philos. die XIV Junii 1823. H. a. m. s. P. III. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 33-48. [14-VI-1823]
Sahlberg CR (1823c) Periculum Entomographicum, species insectorum nondum descriptas proponens, quod venia facult. philos. Aboënsis ampliss. praeside Carolo Reginaldo Sahlberg. Publicae censurae submittit pro laurea Johannes Fridericus Homén, stipend. publicus Satacundensis. In auditorio philos. die XIV Junii 1823. H. p. m. s. P. IV. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 49-64. [14-VI-1823]
Sahlberg CR (1834) Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam secundam partis secundae, Cons. Ampl. Facult. Philos, ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae subjicit disquisitioni Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Augusto Magno Lilio, stip. publ. Satacundensi. In audit. philos. die 10 Dec (1834. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, Pp. 17-32. [10-XII-1834]
Sahlberg CR (1835a) Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam tertiam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae subjicit disquisitioni Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Jacobo Fredrico Blank, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 6 Maji 1835. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 33-48. [6-V-1835]
Sahlberg CR (1835b) Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam quartam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae submittit censurae Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Carolo Helenio, stip. publ. Noreali. In auditorio philos. die 6 Maji

1835. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 49-64. [6-V-1835]
Sahlberg CR (1835c) Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam quintam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae subjicit disquisitioni Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Jacobo Gustavo Appelberg, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 16 Maji 1835. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, pp. 65-80. [16-V-1835]
Sahlberg CR (1835d) Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam septimam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae submittit censurae Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Carolo Wilhelmo Spåre, Nobili, stip. Ekestubb. Satakundensi. In auditorio philos. die 14 Nov (1835. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, pp. 97-112. [14-XI-1835]
Sahlberg CR (1836a) Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam nonam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae submittit censurae Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Johanne Justo Staudinger, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 7 Maji 1836. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, Pp. 129-144. [7-V-1836]
Sahlberg CR (1836b) Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam decimam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publico offert examini Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Alfredo Wacklin, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 7 Maji 1836. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, Pp. 145-160. [7-V-1836]
Sahlberg CR (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Paris: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica].
Sahlberg JR (1892) [Finska former af den omfångsrika skalbaggserien Rynchophori]. Meddelanden af Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 18 [1891-92]: 222-224.
Sahlberg JR (1900a) Coleoptera nova vel minus cognita faunae Fennicae. Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 19 (3): 1-23.
Sahlberg JR (1900b) Catalogus Coleopterorum faunae Fennicae geographicus. Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 19 (4): viii + 132 pp.
Sahlberg JR (1903) Coleoptera mediterranea et rosso-asiatica nova et minus cognita, maxima ex parte itineribus annis 1895-1896 et 1898-1899 collecta. II. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskap-Societetens Förhandlingar 45 (10): 1-40.
Sahlberg JR (1913a) Coleoptera mediterranea et rosso-asiatica nova et minus cognita. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar (A) 55 (8): 1-88.
Sahlberg JR (1913b) Coleoptera mediterranea orientalia, quae in Aegypto, Palaestina, Syria, Caramania atque in Anatolia occidentali anno 1904 collegerunt John Sahlberg et Unio Saalas. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar (A) 55 (19): 1-281.
Sahlberg JR (1921) Coleoptera fennica nova II. Notulae Entomologicae 1: 33-37.
Sainte-Claire Deville J (1906) Synopsis des Meira français. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 30 [1900-1906]: 258-260.
Sainte-Claire Deville J (1914) Catalogue critique des coléoptères de la Corse. Caen: G. Poisson et Cie, 573 pp. [note: published separately as supplement to Revue d'Entomologie].
Sainte-Claire Deville J (1924) Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine par Louis Bedel. Tome VI bis (Supplément aux Rhynchophora) rédigé d'après les notes de L. Bedel. Paris, Société Entomologique de France (Publications Hors Série), 159 pp.
Sakaguchi S (1927) The provisional list of the insects collected in Okinawa Islands. Sakaguchi: 34 pp. (in Japanese).
Samouelle G (1819) The Entomologist's Useful Compendium; or an introduction to the knowledge of British insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a description of the apparatus generally used; together with the genera of Linné, and the Modern Method of arranging the Classes Crustacea, Myriapoda, Spiders, Mites and Insects, from their affinities and structure, according to the views of Dr. Leach. Also an explanation of the terms used in Entomology; a calendar of the times of appearance and usual situations of near 3,000 species of British Insects; with instructions for collecting and fitting up objects for the microscope. London: Thomas Boys. 496 pp, 12 pls.
Sampson WF (1911) On two new wood-boring beetles (Ipidae). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 8: 381-384.
Sampson WF (1912) Some new species of Ipidae and Platypodidae in the British Museum. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 10: 245-250.
Sampson WF (1913) Some hitherto-undescribed Ipidae and Platypodidae from India and Burma. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 12: 443-452.
Sampson WF (1914) The Percy Sladen trust expedition to the Indian ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A, Volume V, No. XVIII.-Coleoptera; Platypodidae and Ipidae from the Seychelles Islands. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, 2nd Ser. Zoology 16: 379-391.
Sampson WF (1918) A new scolytid injurious to dried sweet potatoes in Jamaica. Bulletin of Entomological Research 8: 295.
Sampson WF (1919) Notes on Platypodidae and Scolytidae collected by Mr. G. E. Bryant and others. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 4: 105-114.
Sampson WF (1921) Further notes on Platypodidae and Scolytidae collected by Mr. G. E. Bryant and others. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 7: 25-37.

Sampson WF (1922) Previously undescribed Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Indian area. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 10 (55): 145-152.
Sampson WF (1923a) Previously undescribed Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Indian Area.–Part II. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 11: 285-289.
Sampson WF (1923b) Some new Burmese Platypodidae described from specimens in the Civic Museum, Genoa. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genoa 51: 71-75.
Sampson WF (1928) Dr. E. Mjöberg's Zoological Collections from Sumatra. 9. Platypodidae. Arkiv för Zoologi 19B (7): 1-3.
Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1994) Revision of the genus Aspidiotes Schönherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Tanymecini). Entomologica Scandinavica 25: 275-294.
Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1996) El género Phrydiuchus Gozis en la Península Ibérica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Avances en Entomología Ibérica 1995: 303-312.
Sasaki C (1899) Nippon Nôsakumotsu Gaichû Hen. [Manual of crop insect pests in Japan.] Tokyo, 520 pp. (in Japanese).
Savitsky VÛ (1997) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Ruteria Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sosednykh stran [Review of weevils from the genus Ruteria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in fauna of Russia and adjacent countries]. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 76: 785-796.
Savitsky VÛ (1999) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Echinodera Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sopredelnykh stran [Review of weevils of the genus Echinodera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Fauna of Russia and adjacent countries]. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 78: 817-833.
Savitsky VÛ (2019a) Dva novyh vida žukov-dolgonosikov podroda Pseudotiorhynchus Magnano roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) iz Irana. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 98 (1): 159-168.
Savitsky VÛ (2019b) Novye podrody i maloizvestnye vidy žukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Irana i sopredel'nyh stran. Zoologičeskij Žurnal 98 (11): 1213-1222.
Savitsky VÛ (2020a) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy žukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Irana. Zoologičeskij Žurnal 99 (1): 24-38.
Savitsky VÛ (2020b) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy žukov-dolgonosikov podroda Pseudotiorhynchus roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazahstana, Turkmenii i Irana. Zoologičeskij Žurnal 99 (3): 205-325.
Savitsky VÛ (2021) Novyj vid podroda Vedopranus roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Gumanitarnoe prostranstvo - Meždunarodnyj al'manah 10 (8): 1121-1133. [30-XI-2021]
Savitsky VÛ (2022) Novyj vid podroda Eprahenus roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Abhazii. Humanity space International almanac 11 (2): 223-240. [20-VI-2022]
Savitsky VÛ, Davidian GE (2006) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) Kavkaza i sopredel'nykh regionov. Russian Entomological Journal 14 [2005]: 283-328.
Savitsky VÛ, Davidian GE (2007) Novye dannye po taksonomii, rasprostraneniyu i ekologii zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 86: 185-217.
Savitsky VÛ, Davidian GE (2015) [new taxa] In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ. K poznaniû žukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turkmenii i sopredel'nyh territorij. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 94 (1): 149-195.
Sawada Y (1987) A revision of tribe Deporaini of Japan (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). I. Description of taxa (1. Genera Apoderites, Eusproda, Chokkirius and Paradeporaus. Kontyû 55: 654-665.
Sawada Y (1993) A systematic study of the family Rhynchitidae of Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Humans and Nature 2: 1-93.
Sawada Y (1997) A new species of the genus Pselaphorhinchites [sic!] from Mt. Tachibana, Fukuoka (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Rhynchitidae). Esakia 37: 117-119.
Sawada Y, Lee C-Y (1986) On a new leaf-rolling weevil related to Deporaus betulae (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Kontyû 54: 672-680.
Sawada Y, Morimoto K (1985) A revision of the genus Euops Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from Japan, Korea and Taiwan. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University 30: 175-195.
Sawamoto T (1940) Über die Lärchenborkenkäfer von Sachalin, Hokkaidô, und Honshû. Insecta Matsumurana 14 (2-3): 95-107. [III-1940]
Sawamoto T (1942) Eine neuer Fichtenborkenkäfer aus Hokkaidô. Insecta Matsumurana 16 (3-4): 165-169. [XII-1942]
Say T (1826) Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. [Cont.]. Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 5 (2): 237-284.
Say T (1832) Descriptions of new species of curculionites of North America, with observations on some of the species already known. Signatures 2-3, pp. 9-24. Indiana, New Harmony: School Press, 30 pp. [5-V-1832]
Schaeffer CFA (1908) New Rhynchophora. III. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 16 (4): 213-222.
Schaitter I (1870) Motyle i chrząszcze z okolic Rzeszowa. Sprawozdanie Komisyi Fizyograficznéj c. k. Towarzystwa naukowego Krakowskiego, Kraków 4: 30–36.
Schaller JG (1783) Neue Insekten. Abhandlungen der Hallischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 1: 217-332.
Schatzmayr A (1920) Due nuove forme italiane d'Apion. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 51 [1919]: 42-43.

Schatzmayr A (1921a) Sugli Apionini italiani. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 53: 78-84. [15-X-21]
Schatzmayr A (1921b) Gli Apion (Erythrapion) italiani. Redia 15 (1-2): 105-113. [12-XII-1921]
Schatzmayr A (1922a) Gli Apion (Catapion) italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 1 (1): 24-59. [10-XI-1922]
Schatzmayr A (1922b) Gli Apionini italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 1 (2): 158-224. [30-XII-1922]
Schatzmayr A (1925) Gli Apionini italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 4 (1): 5-112. [28-XI-1925]
Schatzmayr A (1926) Gli Apionini italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 4 (2) [1925]: 113-153. [28-IX-1926]
Schatzmayr A (1933) Risultati scientifici delle spedizioni entomologiche di S.A.S. il Principe Alessandro della Torre e Tasso nell'Africa Settentrionale e in Sicilia. IV. Apioninae. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali 72: 167-173.
Schaufuss CFC (1891) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Madagascars II. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 34: 1-36, 1 pls.
Schaufuss CFC (1897) Borkenkäfer-Studien, I. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 42 (1-2): 101-112. [mid-XI 1897]
Schaufuss CFC (1898) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Madagascars. III. Missions scientifiques de M. Ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles (1892) et à Diego-Suarez, Madagascar (1893). Scolytidae et Platypodidae. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 40: 209-225.
Schaufuss CFC (1905a) Borkenkäferstudien. II. Insekten-Börse 22: 8.
Schaufuss CFC (1905b) Borkenkäferstudien. II. Insekten-Börse 22: 71-72
Schaufuss, CFC (1916) Calwer's Käferbuch. Einführung in die Kenntnis der Käfer Europas. Sechste Auflage. Vol (2 (26). E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart, Pp. 1105–1390 + pl. 39–48 + 1 [unn, Bionomischer Fragebogen].
Schaufuss LW (1862a) Beschreibung von (20) neuen Käferarten aus seiner Preissliste XVIII. Sitzungs-Berichte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis zu Dresden 1861 [1861-1862] (7-9): 47-51.
Schaufuss LW (1862b) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (2): 309-312. [8-X-1862]
Schaufuss LW (1867) Entomologische Notizen. Coleopterologische Hefte 2: 17-22.
Schaufuss LW (1872) Beschreibung einiger Käfer. Nunquam Otiosus 2: 275-278.
Schaufuss LW (1876a) Die Arten der Gattung Amorphocephalus Schh. Nunquam Otiosus 2: 401-403.
Schaufuss LW (1876b) Die mir bekannten Arten der Gattung Scythropus Schh. Nunquam Otiosus 2: 408-410.
Schaufuss LW (1882a) Zoologische Ergebnisse von Excursionen auf den Balearen. III. (Addenda und Fortsetzung). [Cont.]. Numquam Otiosus 3 [1879]: 529-544. [appeared in parts: pp. 527- 528 on 15-I-1882, cf. p. 528; pp. 529-544 on 31-III-1882, cf. p. 544; pp. 545-560 on 12-IV-1882, cf. p. 560].
Schaufuss LW (1882b) Neue Coleopteren-Arten und -Varietäten. Nunquam Otiosus 3 [1879]: 552-556. [12-IV-1882, cf. p. 560]
Schaufuss LW (1885) Beitrag zur Fauna der Niederländischen Besitzungen auf den Sunda-Inseln. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 19: 183-209.
Schaufuss LW (1887) Beitrag zur Fauna der Niederländischen Besitzungen auf den Sunda-Inseln. II. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 21: 102-147.
Schaum HR (1845) Entomologische Bemerkungen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 6: 86-89.
Schedl KE (1931) Notes on the Genus Xyleborus, Eichh. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 8 (10): 339-347.
Schedl KE (1933a) New Scolytidae from the Philippines. The Philippine Journal of Science 51: 101-107, 1 pl.
Schedl KE (1933b) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Philippine Islands. The Philippine Journal of Science 52: 199-203.
Schedl KE (1934a) Neue Indomalayische Scolytidae. II. Beitrag. Entomologische Berichten 9: 84-92.
Schedl KE (1934b) Neue Borkenkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 30: 37-39.
Schedl KE (1935a) Ein neuer Phloeosinus aus Dalmatien. Scolytidae und Platypodidae: 39. Beitrag. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 2: 241.
Schedl KE (1935b) Fauna Philippinensis (Platypodidae et Scolytidae), III. The Philippine Journal of Science 56: 395-403.
Schedl KE (1935c) New bark-beetles and ambrosia-beetles (Col.). Stylops 4: 270-276.
Schedl KE (1935d) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Central and South America. Revista de Entomologia 5: 342-359.
Schedl KE (1935e) Scolytidae and Platypodidae: Thirty-second contribution. New species from the Philippine Islands and Formosa. The Philippine Journal of Science 57: 479-489.
Schedl KE (1935f) Some new Platypodidae from Borneo and Malaya. Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 17: 632-642.
Schedl KE (1936a) Scolytidae and Platypodidae. Contribution 35. The collection of the South Australian Museum. Records of the South Australian Museum 5: 513-535.
Schedl, KE (1936b) Notes on Malayan Scolytidae and Platypodidae and descriptions of some new species. Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 18 (1):1-18. [XII-1936]
Schedl KE (1936c) Some new Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Malay Peninsula. Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 18 (1): 19-35. [XII-1936]

Schedl KE (1936d) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleopt.) – Neue Zentral- und Suedamerikanische Arten (36 Beitrag.). Archivos do Instituto de Biologia Vegetal 3 (1): 99-110. [XII-1936]
Schedl KE (1937) Scolytidae und Platypodidae – Zentral und südamerikanische Arten. Archivos do Instituto de Biologia Vegetal 3: 155-170.
Schedl KE (1938a) Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 48 Beitrag. Die Gattungen Coccotrypes Eichh, Poecilips Schauf, Thamnurgides Hopk. und Dendrurgus Egg. nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Entomologische Berichten 10: 8-12.
Schedl KE (1938b) Scolytidae and Platypodidae. Contribution, 49. New species from Australia and the Fiji Islands with some revisional notes. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 62: 34-52.
Schedl KE (1938c) Die Einteilung der Pityophthorinae. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 7: 157-188.
Schedl KE (1938d) New Records of African Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Col.).–54th Contribution. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 2: 450-458.
Schedl KE (1938e) Scolytidae and Platypodidae: Fauna Philippinensis, V. The Philippine Journal of Science 67: 421-429.
Schedl KE (1938f) Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 41 Beitrag. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 23: 459-464.
Schedl KE (1939a) Scolytidae und Platypodidae. (47 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 82: 30-53.
Schedl KE (1939b) Malaysian Scolytidae and Platypodidae (IV). (57th Contribution). Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 18: 327-364.
Schedl KE (1939c) Die Einteilung und geographische Verbreitung der Platypodidae. 56. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytidae und Platypodidae. In: Jordan K, Hering EM (Eds) Verhandlungen, VII. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie. Vol (1. Selbstverlage der Internationale Kongresse für Entomologie, Weimar. Pp. 377-410. [IV-1939]
Schedl KE (1939d) Fauna Argentinensis, III. 70ª comunicación a la morfología y sistemática de Scolytoidea (Col.). Notas del Museo de la Plata 4 (Zoologia 28): 407-412, 1 pl.
Schedl KE (1939e) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Col.). 63 Beitrag. Neue und interessante Fundorte. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (4): 564-585. [15-XI-1939]
Schedl KE (1939f) Some new Neotropical species of Scolytidae in the collections of British Museum (Coleoptera). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London, (B) 8: 12–16.
Schedl KE (1940a) Entomological Results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Platypodidae. 65 Beitrag zur Systematik und Morphologie des Scolytoidae. Arkiv för Zoologi 31B (11): 1-4.
Schedl KE (1940b) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera). 51. Beitrag. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 7: 203-208.
Schedl KE (1940c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col, Scolytidae) aus Afrika. Nachtrag X. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 33: 227-239.
Schedl KE (1940d) Scolytidae and Platypodidae. –61 Contribution. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 5: 433-442.
Schedl KE (1940e) Zur Einteilung und Synonymie der Cryphalinae. (Col. Scolyt.). 71 Beitrag zur Systematik und Morphologie der Scolytoidea. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 583-591.
Schedl KE (1941a) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus Ostasien. 75. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoiden. Entomologische Blätter 37: 42-44.
Schedl KE (1941b) 77th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 11: 109-116.
Schedl KE (1941c) Neue afrikanische Gattungen und Arten. (72. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 34: 379-424.
Schedl KE (1941d) Die Variationsbreite in den Platypi cupulati Chap. 73. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Archiv für Naturgeschichte N. F (10: 416-426.
Schedl KE (1942a) Interessante und neue Scolytiden und Platypodiden aus der australischen Region. 79 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 32: 162-201. [15-IV-1942]
Schedl KE (1942b) Neue Scolytidae aus Java. 76 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 85: 1-49. [XII-1942]
Schedl KE (1942c) Forschungsberichte zur Scolytoiden-Fauna der malayischen Halbinsel, V. 80. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Kolonial-forstliche Mitteilungen 5 (2-3): 169-218.
Schedl KE (1943) Fauna Philippinensis VII. 78 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 39: 34-41.
Schedl KE (1949a) Tropical seed beetles of the genus Coccotrypes Eichh. 99. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 91 [1948]: 113-120.
Schedl KE (1949b) Neotropical Scolytoidea. I. 97th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea (Col.). Revista Brasileira de Biologia 9: 261-284.
Schedl KE (1949c) Scolytidae and Platypodidae. Contribution 86. New species and new records of Australian Scolytidae. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland 60 [1948]: 25-29. [journal issue published 20-I-1950 (wrapper) but issued separately 24-XI-1949 (contents)]
Schedl KE (1950a) Fauna Aethiopica III (103. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin 26: 1-36.

Schedl KE (1950b) Fauna Fijiana (Scolytoidea). 94. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 20: 35-54.
Schedl KE (1950c) Fauna Aethiopica, IV (106 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Revue Française d'Entomologie 17 (3): 210-216. [15-X-1950]
Schedl KE (1950d) Fauna Indo-Malayensis. –II (104. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 3) 892-900.
Schedl KE (1950e) Neotropical Scolytoidea. (104. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). Dusenia 1 (3): 145-180.
Schedl KE (1951a) Fauna Indo-malayaensis I. (91. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 93: 41-98.
Schedl KE (1951b) Neotropische Scolytoidea IV (112. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoiden. Dusenia 2: 71-130.
Schedl KE (1951c) Fauna Samoana (Scolytoidea) I (109. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Occasional papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 20: 131-156.
Schedl KE (1952a) Chilenische Borkenkäfer I. (Coleoptera Scolytoidea) (114. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Revista Chilena de Entomología 1: 15-22.
Schedl KE (1952b) Formosan Scolytoidea, I. III. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. The Philippine Journal of Science 81: 61-65.
Schedl KE (1952c) Neotropische Scolytoidea III (110. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoiden. Dusenia 3 (5): 343-366.
Schedl KE (1952d) Fauna Philippinensis, VIII (123 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. The Philippine Journal of Science 80: 363-371.
Schedl KE (1952e) Fauna Argentinensis V. 96. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Acta Zoologica Lilloana 12: 443-463.
Schedl KE (1952f) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer. I. Entomologische Blätter 47-48: 158-164.
Schedl KE (1953a) Fauna Sinensis I (120. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Entomologische Blätter 49: 22-30.
Schedl KE (1953b) Fauna Madagascariensis – III (125. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Memoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar, Ser. E. 3: 67-106.
Schedl KE (1953c) Bark and ambrosia - beetles from Indochina (127 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Revue Française d'Entomologie 20: 123-130.
Schedl KE (1953d) Fauna Indo-malayensis.–III. Contribution 133 to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 6: 288-304.
Schedl KE (1953e) New Scolytoidea. Memoirs of the Queensland Museum 13 (1): 80-83. [14-XII-1953]
Schedl KE (1954a) Neotropische Scolytoidea VI (142. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Dusenia 5 (1): 21-48. [31-I-1954]
Schedl KE (1954b) Scolytoidea from the Gold Coast. I. (135. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea.). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 50: 45-88.
Schedl KE (1954c) Fauna Indomalayensis, IV: 141 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. The Philippine Journal of Science 83: 137-159.
Schedl KE (1955a) Bestimmungstabellen palaearktischer Borkenkäfer VII (102. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Gattung Polygraphus Er. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 44/45: 3-25.
Schedl KE (1955b) Die Kiefern-Borkenkäfer Guatemalas (145 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Zeitschrift für Angewandte Entomologie 38: 1-48.
Schedl KE (1955c) Fauna Sinensis II (152 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 51: 45-46.
Schedl KE (1955d) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus dem pazifischen Raum (150. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 6: 277-310.
Schedl KE (1957) Scolytoidea nouveaux du Congo Belge II. Mission R. Mayné - K. E. Schedl 1952. (153$^{e}$ Contribution à la systématique et la morphologie des coléoptères Scolytoidea). Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge Tervuren (Belgique), Ser. 8º, Sciences Zoologiques 56: 1-162.
Schedl KE (1958a) Ein neuer Phloeosinus aus der Türkei (175 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Revue de la Faculté des Sciences Forestières de l'Université d'Istanbul 8: 33-34.
Schedl KE (1958b) Fauna Argentinensis VII (136. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Acta Zoologica Lilloana 16: 33-46.
Schedl KE (1958c) Bark and timber beetles from Malaya. Malayan Forester 21: 99-105.
Schedl KE (1958d) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer II (159 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 101: 141-155.
Schedl KE (1958e) Indian bark and timber beetles I (160. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology 9: 165-169.
Schedl KE (1958f) Scolytoidea from Borneo, II. Sarawak Museum Journal 8: 498-499.
Schedl KE (1959a) Indian bark and timber-beetles III (182. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology 10: 39-42.
Schedl KE (1959b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer III (169. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 55 (1): 41-43.

Schedl KE (1959c) Indian bark-and timber-beetles II (163. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology 9: 171-173.
Schedl KE (1959d) A check list of the Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) of Ceylon with descriptions of new species and biological notes. The Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 111: 469-520.
Schedl KE (1960a) Chapuis Platypodidae. Eine Revision mit Ergänzungen (184. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Memoires de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique (2) 62: 1-68.
Schedl KE (1960b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer V (181. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 56: 103-112.
Schedl KE (1961a) Borkenkäfer aus der Türkei. II. Mitteilung (190. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde 34: 184-188.
Schedl KE (1961b) Beitrag zur Systematik afrikanischer Brenthiden (Col.). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 12: 185-204.
Schedl KE (1962a) On some African bark and timber beetles (195 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Sciolytoidea. West African Timber Borer Research Unit 5: 57-74.
Schedl KE (1962b) Borken- und Ambrosia-Käfer aus Hinterindien (207. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Verhandlungen der Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel 73: 184-193.
Schedl KE (1962c) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer VI (203. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 58: 201-211.
Schedl KE (1962d) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer VIII (205. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Beiträge zur Entomologie 12: 485-494.
Schedl KE (1963a) Scolytidae und Platypodidae Africas. Band I. (Fortsetzung). Unterfamilie Hylesinae (Fortsetzung). Revista de Entomologica de Moçambique, [1961] 4 (2): 335-742.
Schedl KE (1963b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XIII (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 222. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Beiträge zur Entomologie 13 (3-4): 477-486. [VI-1963 on p. 241]
Schedl KE (1964a) Borkenkäfer des nordwestlichen Afrika (227. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Notulae Entomologicae 44: 94-100.
Schedl KE (1964b) Neue und interessante Scolytoidea von den Sunda-Inseln, Neu Guinea und Australien (202. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 107: 297-306.
Schedl KE (1964c) Scolytoidea from Borneo III (185. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). Reichenbachia 4: 241-254.
Schedl KE (1964d) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XIV (223. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Reichenbachia 2: 209-233.
Schedl KE (1964e) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XV (228. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Reichenbachia 3: 303-317.
Schedl KE (1965a) Un Stephanoderes nouveau récolté par J. Mateu dans l'Ennedi (198. Contribution à la morphologie et systématique des coléoptères Scolytoidea). Bulletin de l'Institut Francais d'Afrique Noire (A) 27: 198-199.
Schedl KE (1965b) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus Vietnam (233. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea (Coleoptera)). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Pars Zoologica 57: 339-342.
Schedl KE (1965c) Scolytidae und Platypodidae aus dem Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm (235. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Arkiv för Zoologi 18: 17-31.
Schedl KE (1966a) Check list of the Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Philippine Islands (196 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Entomologische Abhandlungen 35: 1-122.
Schedl KE (1966b) Pin-hole borers and bark-beetles (Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted from imported logs in Japanese ports (241 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Kontyû 34: 29-43.
Schedl KE (1967a) Bark-beetles and pin-hole borers (Scolytidae) intercepted from imported logs and seeds in Japanese ports II (245. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Kontyû 35: 119-129.
Schedl KE (1967b) The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expedition to the Brazzaville-Congo (21. Die Arten der Familien Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Opuscula Zoologica 7: 207-232.
Schedl KE (1967c) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XVI (242. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologisk Tidskrift 88: 146-163.
Schedl KE (1967d) Neotropische Scolytoidea. IX. (251. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea.) Opuscula Zoologica 99: 1-19.
Schedl KE (1968) Borkenkäfer aus der Türkei. III. Mitteilung (252. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde 41: 21-24.
Schedl KE (1969a) Bark-beetles and pin-hole borers (Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted from imported logs in Japanese ports III (258 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Kontyû 37: 202-219.
Schedl KE (1969b) Indian bark and timber beetles V (217. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Oriental Insects 3: 47-70.
Schedl KE (1969c) Scolytidae und Platypodidae aus Neu-Guinea (Coleoptera) (263. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Opuscula Zoologica 9: 155-158.

Schedl KE (1970a) Neotropische Scolytoidea X (270. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Koleopterologische Rundschau 48: 79-110.
Schedl KE (1970b) Further new Scolytoidea from the territory of Papua and New Guinea (267. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 94 (3): 214-236. [28-IX-1970]
Schedl KE (1970c) Bark-beetles and pin-hole borers (Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted from imported logs in Japanese ports IV (274. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Kontyû 38: 353-370.
Schedl KE (1971a) Coleoptera: Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Ceylon (266th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Report No (18 from the Lund University Ceylon Expedition in 1962 (Per Brinck, Hugo Andersson, Lennart Cederholm). Entomologica Scandinavica, Supplementum 1 1: 274-285.
Schedl KE (1971b) Indomalayan bark and timber beetles (273. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Oriental Insects 5 (3): 361-399. [VII-1971]
Schedl KE (1971c) Neue interessante Fundorte von Borkenkäfern aus dem Mittelmeerraum (288. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Archives de Science (Genève) 24: 423-435.
Schedl KE (1972a) Monographie der Familie Platypodidae. Coleoptera. Den Haag: W. Junk, v + 322 pp.
Schedl KE (1972b) Neotropische Scolytoidea XI (293. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 50: 37-86.
Schedl KE (1972c) Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Papuan subregion and Australia (279. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae). Papua New Guinea Agricultural Journal 23: 61-72.
Schedl KE (1972d) Some new Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Col.) of the British Museum (Natural History) (277. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 107: 199-202.
Schedl KE (1972e) Scolytidae of Ceylon (287. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 45: 221-229.
Schedl KE (1973a) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Papuan subregion (299. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Papua New Guinea Agricultural Journal 24: 87-97.
Schedl KE (1973b) Neotropische Scolytoidea XII (295. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia 26: 149-172.
Schedl KE (1973c) Borkenkäfer aus Nepal. 305. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 69: 210-212.
Schedl KE (1973d) Scolytidae and Platypodidae of the Archbold Expeditions to New Guinea (280. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Papua New Guinea Agricultural Journal 24 (2): 70–77.
Schedl KE (1974a) Bark and timber beetles of Pakistan. 308. Contribution on the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Oriental Insects 8: 85-88.
Schedl KE (1974b) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus Vietnam (IV) (298. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Travaux du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa" 14: 261-266.
Schedl KE (1974c) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Papuan subregion and New Caledonia. III. 302. Contribution. Annalen des Naturhistorisches Museums in Wien 78: 457-472.
Schedl KE (1975a) Indian bark and timber beetles VI. 312. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Revue Suisse Zoologie 82: 445-458.
Schedl KE (1975b) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Papua and New Guinea IV. 317. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Annalen des Naturhistorisches Museums in Wien 79: 337-399.
Schedl KE (1975c) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera) aus dem Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum. Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova) 28: 349-354.
Schedl KE (1975d) Ergebnisse der Bhutan-Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Coleoptera: Fam. Scolytidae, Platypodidae. 310. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologica Basiliensia 1: 383-385.
Schedl KE (1975e) Bark and timber beetles of the Oriental region. 319. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Oriental Insects 9: 451-460.
Schedl KE (1975f) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Papua and New Guinea (Coleoptera). 315. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Reichenbachia 15: 215-232.
Schedl KE (1977) Some new bark beetles from the Indomalayan region. (332. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). Oriental Insects 11: 490-504.
Schedl KE (1976) Neotropische Scolytoidea XIII. (Coleoptera). 323. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 41: 49-92.
Schedl KE (1978a) The bark and timber beetles of Israel – II. 328. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae. Israel Journal of Entomology 12: 35-39.
Schedl KE (1978b) Neotropische Scolytoidea XIV. (Coleoptera). 335 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 41: 291-309.
Schedl KE (1979a) Scolytidae aus West Irian. 338. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 74: 158.

Schedl KE (1979b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XXIX. 345. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 28: 119-131.
Schedl KE (1979c) Bark and timber beetles from Australia. 326. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 28: 157-163.
Schedl KE (1980a) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XXVIII. 339. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österrischer Entomologen 31: 117-124.
Schedl KE (1980b) Scolytoidea from Queensland (Australia). (Coleoptera). 336th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Faunistische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 7: 183-189.
Schedl KE (1981) Ein neuer Xyleborus aus Brasilien (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Entomologische Blätter 77: 5.
Schenkling S (1929) [new taxa]. In: Schenkling S, Marshall GAK. Curculionidae: Byrsopinae, Rhytirrhininae, Thecesterninae, Hipporrhininae, Rhyparosominae. Pars 106. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorus Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. W. Junk: Berlin, 62 pp.
Schenkling S (1932a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW von, Schenkling S, Marshall GAK. Curculionidae: subfam. Hylobiinae. Pars 122. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 112 pp.
Schenkling S (1932b) [new taxon]. In: Dalla Torre KW von, Schenkling S. Curculionidae: subfam. Curculioninae. Pars 123. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 46 pp.
Schenkling S (1934) Curculionidae: Anthonominae, Laemosaccinae. Pars 138. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. s'-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 82 pp.
Schevyrew I (1890) Liste des espèces du genre Scolytus de la collection du Musée de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Petersburg. Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale de Sciences de St. Petersburg (Nouvelle Série) 33: 469-471 [note: also in Mélanges Biologiques 13: 97-99].
Schevyrew I (1893a) Koroedy stepnyh lesov (prodolyenie). Sel'koye Khozyaistvo i Lesovodstvo 172 (1): 15-46.
Schevyrew I (1893b) Vrednie lesnyya nasekomyya v 1891 godu. III. Koroedy stepnyh lesov. S-Petersburg: V. Demakova, 106 pp.
Schilsky J (1886) Nochmal Phyllobius alneti F. und calcaratus F. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 94-96.
Schilsky J (1889) Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zum Verzeichniss der deutschen Käfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 337-344.
Schilsky J (1891) Beitrag zur Kenntniß der deutschen Käferfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891: 153-157.
Schilsky J (1901a) Apion horváthi n. sp. aus russisch Armenien. Természetrajzi Füzetek 24: 153-154.
Schilsky J (1901b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 38. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), vi + A-K pp. + 100 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets].
Schilsky J (1902) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 39. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv pp. + 100 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets].
Schilsky J (1903) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 40. Nürnberg: von Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), viii pp. + 100 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets] + A-PP pp.
Schilsky J (1904) Diagnosen neuer Urodon-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 78.
Schilsky J (1906a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 42. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), vi pp. + 119 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets].
Schilsky J (1906b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 43. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), viii + cxix pp. + 30 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets] + [1] p.
Schilsky J (1907) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 44. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv + A-II +100 nrs. + [2 p. Nachträge und Berichtigungen].
Schilsky J (1908a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 45. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv + 100 nrs. + [2 p.]. [III-1908]
Schilsky J (1908b) XII. Beitrag zur deutschen Käferfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift, 1908 (5): 604-608. [1-IX-1908]
Schilsky J (1910) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G Kraatz. Heft 46. Nürnberg: Verlag von Bauer und Raspe, i-viii + A-YY pp. + 100 nrs. +[1 p.].
Schilsky J (1911) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 47. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv + A-SS pp. + 100 nrs. + [1 p.].
Schilsky J (1912) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 48. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), v + A-B pp. + 100 nrs.
Schmidberger J (1837) Ueber die in Obstbäumen schädlichen Insecten. In: Kollar V. Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Insecten in Beziehung auf Landwirthschaft und Forstcultur. Verhandlungen der Landwirthschaftlichen Gesellschaft, Wien (N. F.) 5: viii + 421 + 2 pp.
Schmidt F (1854) [new taxa]. In: Frauenfeld G. Ueber einen bisher verkannten Laufkäfer, beschrieben von L. Miller, und einen neuen augenlosen Rüsselkäfer, beschrieben von F. Schmidt; ferner einige von Schmidt in Schischka neu entdeckte Höhlenthiere. Verhandlungen des Zoologisch-Botanischen Vereins in Wien 4, Abhandlungen: 23-34.
Schmidt J (1856) Hylobius variegatus Schmidt. Der scheckige Forstrüsselkäfer. Jahresheft des Vereines des Krainischen Landes-Museums 1856: 18.
Schmitt KGF (1843) Entomologische Fragmente. Entomogische Zeitung (Stettin) 4: 105-110.
Schmutzenhofer H (1988) Zum Nachweis der Gattung Trypodendron im Himalaja (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).

Entomologica Basiliensia 12: 487-490.
Schneider DH (1791) Nachrichten von neu angenommenen Gattungen (Generibus) im entomologischen System. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (1): 11-89.
Schneider O (1896) Zwei neue deutsche Käfer von Borkum. DeutscheEentomologische Zeitschrift 1896: 177179.
Schneider O (1898) Die Thierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen 16: 1-174.
Schoenherr CJ (1823) Curculionides. [Tabula synoptica familiae Curculionidum]. Isis von Oken 1823 (2)(10): cols (1132-1146.
Schoenherr CJ (1825) Continuatio tabulae synopticae familiae curculionidum. Isis von Oken 1825 (1)(5): cols. 581-588.
Schoenherr CJ (1826) Curculionidum dispositio methodica cum generum characteribus, descriptionibus atque observationibus variis, seu Prodromus ad Synonymiae Insectorum, partem IV. Lipsiae: Fridericum Fleischer, x + [2] + 338 pp. [15-IV-1826]
Schonherr CJ (1832) [new taxa]. In: Ménétriés E. Catalogue raisonné des objects de zoologie recueillis dans un voyage au Caucase et jusqu'aux frontières actuelles de la Perse. Entrepris par ordre de S. M. l'Empéreur. St. Petersburg: Académie Impériale des Sciences, xxxii + [2] + 271 + v pp. [IX-1832]
Schoenherr CJ (1833a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, i-xv + 1-381 pp. [VI-1833]
Schoenherr CJ (1833b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret, 382-681 [+ 683-685, Corrigenda] pp. [28-IX-1833]
Schoenherr CJ (1834a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, [2] + 1-326 + [1] pp. [IV-1834]
Schoenherr CJ (1834b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C.H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 329-669 + [3, Corrigenda] pp. [13-IX-1834]
Schoenherr CJ (1835) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars prima [1836], Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [6] + 1-505 pp.[2-XII-1835]
Schoenherr CJ (1836) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [2] + 507-858 + [3, Corrigenda] pp. [16-III-1836]
Schoenherr CJ (1837a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna entomologica trans-caucasica. Pars II. Coleoptera. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 1-433.
Schoenherr CJ (1837b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, iv + 1-600 pp. [11-XI-1837]
Schoenherr CJ (1838) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 601-1121 + [3, Corrigenda] pp. [6-I-1838]
Schoenherr CJ (1839) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. – Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. viii + 1-456. [15-VI-1839]
Schoenherr CJ (1840a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, v-viii + 465-970 + [4, Corrigenda] pp. [18-III-1840]
Schoenherr CJ (1840b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae, species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [2] + 474 pp. [5-VIII-1840]
Schoenherr CJ (1842a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 495 pp. [7-IX-1842]
Schoenherr CJ (1842b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. [1843], Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [ii] + 479 pp. [7-XII-1842]
Schoenherr CJ (1843) Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et

entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 461 pp. [15-XI-1843]
Schoenherr CJ (1844) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [1] + 442 pp. [17-IV-1844]
Schoenherr CJ (1845) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, viii + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica]. [12-III-1845]
Schoenherr CJ (1847) Mantissa secunda familiae curculionidum seu descriptiones novorum quorundam generum curculionidum. Holmiae: Norstedt et Filii, 86 pp. [1-XI-1847]
Schoenherr CJ (1848) Zur Berichtigung. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 9: 359.
Schön K (1988) Eine neue Art der Untergattung Metapion (Gattung Apion Herbst) aus Mittelasien und Festlegung des Lectotypus sowie zweier Paralectotypen von Apion squanosum Faust (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Apioninae). Reichenbachia 26 (8): 35-42.
Schön K (1993) Eine neue Onychapion-Art aus dem Sahara-Gebiet und die Festlegung von Lecto- und Paralectotypen bei Apion eremita Peyerimhoff, 1920 und Apion dumonti Peyerimhoff, 1929 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Apionidae). Reichenbachia 30 (11): 63-70.
Schön K, Skuhrovec J (2016) A new species of the genus Corimalia Gozis, 1885 (Coleoptera: Brentidae: Nanophyinae) from the Caucasus. Zootaxa 4169 (3): 571-578. [21-IX-2016]
Schönfeldt H von 1911) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Brenthidae. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek 2: 189-190.
Schrank F von P (1781) Enumeratio insectorum Austriae indigenorum. Augustae Vindelicorum: Viduam Eberhardi Klett et Franck, [22] + 548 + [2, Errata] pp, 4 pls.
Schrank F von P (1782) Kritische Revision des österreichischen Insectenverzeichnisses. Neues Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (2): 135-168.
Schrank F von P (1789) Entomologische Beobachtungen. (Coleoptera). Der Naturforscher 24: 60-90.
Schrank F von P (1796) Sammlung naturhistorischer und physikalischer Aufsätze. Nürnberg: G. N. Raspe, xvi + 456 pp, 7 pls.
Schrank F von P (1798) Fauna Boica. Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Tiere. Erste Band, zweyte Abtheilung. Nürnberg: Stein'sche Buchhadlung, pp. 293-720. [29-IV-1798]
Schreiner JF (1882) Magdalis Weisei Schreiner, neue deutsche Art. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 26: 159-160.
Schubert F (1940) Apion (Perapion) vulpecula nov. spec. Koleopterologische Rundschau 26: 39-40.
Schubert F (1954) Apion flavipes Pk. ssp. delphinense nov. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Frey 5: 689-690.
Schubert F (1958) Apion (Perapion) liebmanni, eine neue Art aus Algier. Koleopterologische Rundschau 35 [1957]: 32-33.
Schubert F (1959) Apion (Pexapion [sic!]) Mandli n. sp. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt Österreichischer u. Schweizer Entomologen 9 [1957]: 30-31.
Schubert F (1963) Apion tauricum n. sp. Koleopterologische Rundschau 40-41 [1962-1963]: 81-82.
Schubert F (1969) Apion cilicicum n. sp. (Col. Curc.). Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen 21: 103-104.
Schultze A (1895a) Besprechung der Ceuthorrhynchus-Arten aus der chalybaeus-Gruppe und Einführung von zwei neuen Formen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 417-422. [X-1895]
Schultze A (1895b) Beschreibung einiger neuer Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 422-429. [X-1895]
Schultze A (1897a) Beschreibung neuer Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896 (2): 261-288. [I-1897]
Schultze A (1897b) Weitere synonymische und sonstige Bemerkungen zur Ceuthorrhynchus-Gattung. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896 (2): 289-291. [I-1897]
Schultze A (1897c) Eine neue Cionus-Art. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896 (2): 292. [I-1897]
Schultze A (1897d) Brachiodontus nov. genus. Zur Kenntniss der bisherigen schwarzen Amalus-Arten und deren Ausschleidung aus diesen Genus. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (1): 187-188. [VII-1897]
Schultze A (1897e) Zwei neue Baris. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (1): 189-190. [VII-1897]
Schultze A (1897f) Beschreibung neuer Ceuthorrhynchen und Baridien aus dem Balkangebiet. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 5: 496-501. [7-XII-1897, entry date in NHM copy]
Schultze A (1897g) Beschreibung neuer Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 305-325. [XII-1897]
Schultze A (1897h) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus dem Kaukasus. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897 (2): 397-399. [XII-1897]
Schultze A (1898a) Zwei neue Ceuthorrhynchus-Varietäten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (1): 168. [VI-1898]
Schultze A (1898b) Beschreibung neuer Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (2): 225-260. [XII-1898]
Schultze A (1898c) Weitere Berichtigungeng, Ergänzungen und sonstige Bemerkungen zur Nomenklatur der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898 (2): 264-270. [XII-1898]

Schultze A (1899a) Drei neue indische Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (1): 187-191. [VIII-1899]
Schultze A (1899b) Eine neue Cionus-Art aus Rumelien. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (1): 192. [VIII-1899]
Schultze A (1899c) Descriptions de Ceuthorrhynchini nouveaux de l'Afrique septentrionale et de Sicile. L Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 29: 255-267.
Schultze A (1900a) Beschreibung neuer paläarktischer Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (2): 289-306. [II-1900]
Schultze A (1900b) Eine neue südspanische Baris-Art. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899 (2): 383-384. [II-1900]
Schultze A (1900c) Beschreibung neuer paläarktischer Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900 (1):17-48. [VII-1900]
Schultze A (1901a) Varietäten-Reihe paläarktischer Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901 (1): 93-96. [VII-1901]
Schultze A (1901b) Neue paläarktische Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901 (1): 97-112. [VII-1901]
Schultze A (1901c) Baris Gudenusi nov. spec. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 212-215.
Schultze A (1902) Generis Ceuthorrhynchi species novae rossicae et transcaspicae. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 36: 65-89.
Schultze A (1903) Zur Kenntnis der bis jetzt beschriebenen Allodactylus-Arten aus paläarktischen Gebiets. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (2): 174-177. [25-I-1903]
Schultze A (1903b) Paläarctische Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903 (2): 241-286. [VIII-1903]
Schultze A (1903c) Zum Verzeichniss der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903 (2): 287-291. [VIII-1903]
Schultze A (1903d) Zusammenstellung einer Varietäten-Reihe paläarctischen Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903 (2): 292-294. [VIII-1903]
Schultze A (1904) Zwei neue paläarktische Baris-Arten. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 36-38.
Schultze A (1906a) [new taxa]. In: Penther A. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). I. Zoologischer Teil. Annalen des k. k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums 20 [1905]: 99-310.
Schultze A (1906b) Zur Kenntniss der bis jetzt beschriebenen Ceuthorrhynchidius-Arten des paläarktischen Gebiets. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 1-10.
Schwarz EA (1886) Remarks on North American scolytids. [Cont.]. Entomologica Americana 2: 54-56.
Schwarz EA (1892) Note on Phytobius. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 2: 165-167.
Schweiger H (1949) Neue Liparusformen aus den Alpen (Col, Curc.). (I. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Curculioniden.). Wiener Entomologische Rundschau 1: 8-10, 1 pl.
Scopoli IA (1763) Entomologia carniolica exhibens insecta Camioliae indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates. Methodo linnaeana. Vindobonae: Ioannis Thomae Trattner, xxxiv + 420 + [4] pp, 3 pls. [23-VI-1763]
Scopoli IA (1772) Annus V. Historico-Naturalis. Lipsiae: Christ. Gottlob Hilscheri, 128 pp. [10-V-1772]
Secq B, Secq M (1996) Etude sur les Pararaymondionymus s.str. de la région pyrénéenne (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 101: 13-19.
Seidlitz G.C.M von (1865) Monographie der Curculioniden-Gattung Peritelus Germ. Berlin: A.W. Schade. II +82+ [2] pp, 1 pl.
Seidlitz GCM von (1867a) Einige entomologische Excursionen in den Castilischen Gebirgen im Sommer 1865. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 167-191.
Seidlitz GCM von (1867b) Zur Coleopterenfauna Europa's. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 431-434.
Seidlitz GCM von (1868) Die Otiorhynchiden sensu str. nach den morphologischen VerwandtschaftVerhältnissen ihres Hautsceletts vergleichend dargestellt. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12 (Beiheft): iv + 1-153.
Seidlitz GCM von (1870) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuen Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
Seidlitz GCM von (1871) Revision der europäischen Arten der Gattung Strophosomus Schh. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 [1870]: 379-387.
Seidlitz GCM von (1872) Pp. 1-104. In: Marseul SA de. Monographie des otiorhynchides, d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin coordonnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10 [1871-1872]: [3] + iv + 1-452.
Seidlitz GCM von (1873) Pp. 453-748. In: Marseul SA de. Monographie des otiorhynchides d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin. Deuxième partie. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: 453-815 + [1]. [Avertissement pp. III-IV for this volume states that on 25-XII-1872 only Pp. 1-104 (first 9 cahiers) had been delivered, although completely printed in July; Pp. 105-452 are here considered to have appeared in 1873, although perhaps at different dates].
Seidlitz GCM von (1875) Fauna Baltica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) der Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Dorpat: Dorpater Naturforscher-Gesellschaft Verlag, xlii + 560 pp. [issued in parts, xx + 48 + 208 pp, Fam (1-35 in 1872; Fam. 36-42 in 1874; following in 1875],

Seidlitz GCM von (1890) [Arten pp. 513-608.]. In: Fauna Baltica. Die Kaefer (Coleoptera) der Deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Zweite neu bearbeitete Auflage. 5. Lieferung. Königsberg: Hartungsche Verlagsdruckerei, [issued in parts, see below],
Seidlitz GCM von (1891a) [Curculionidae, pp. xlix-lvi, 161-192, Arten 609-818], In: Fauna Baltica. Die Kaefer (Coleoptera) der deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Zweite neu bearbeitete Auflage. Königsberg: Hartungsche Verlagsdruckerei, [10] + lvi + 192 + 818 pp, I pl. [issued in parts: pp. i-xl, Gattungen 1-16, Arten 1-96 in 1887; pp. xli-xlviii, Gattungen 17-80, Arten 97-336 in 1888; pp. Gattungen 81-128, Arten 337-512 in 1889; pp. Gattungen 129-160, Arten 513-608 in 1890; pp. xlix-lvi, Gattungen 161-192, Arten 609-818 in 1891],
Seidlitz GCM von (1891b) Gattungen Pp. 129-160, Arten pp. 549-914. In: Fauna Transsylvanica. Die Kaefer (Coleoptera) Siebenbürgens. Königsberg: Hartungsche Verlagsdruckerei, [12] + Ivi + 192 + 914 pp, 1 pl. [issued in parts: pp. i-xl, Gattungen 1-48, Arten 1-240 in 1888; pp. xli-lvi, Gattungen 49-128, Arten 241-544 in 1889; pp. xlix-lvi, Gattungen 129-192, Arten 545-914 in 1891].
Seitner M (1887) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Tirol. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 44-45.
Seitner M (1911) Bemerkungen zur Gattung Polygraphus und Aufstellung der Gattung Pseudopolygraphus n. gen. Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen 37:99-109.
Seitner M (1920) Zwei neue Phloeophthorus-Arten aus der Herzegowina. Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen 46: 282-286.
Semenov AP (1892) De Brenthidarum genere novo palaearctico. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 26: 438-443.
Semenov AP (1898) Zametki o zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera) evropeyskoy Rossii i Kavkaza. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou (Nouvelle Série) 12 (1): 68-115.
Semenov AP (1900) Zametki o zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera) Evropeyskoy Rossii i Kavkaza. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou (N. S.) 14 (1): 101-141.
Semenov AP (1902) Novye koroedy (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) iz fauny Rossii ili Sredney Azii. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 2: 265-273.
Semenov AP (1903) Dva novykh koroeda (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) russkoy fauny. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 3: 79-80.
Semenov AP (1910) Analecta coleopterologica. XVI. Revue Russe d'Entomologie 9 (4): 433-435. [III-1910]
Semenov AP, Lukjanovitsh T (1925) De novo Cleoninorum genere (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 19: 129-131.
Semenov AP, Ter-Minasian ME (1937) Sur un nouveau Rhynchites de l'intérieur de la Chine (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 64.
Senna A (1892a) Contribution to the knowledge of the family Brenthidae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 14: 161-186.
Senna A (1892b) Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. XLV. Brentidi. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 32: 429-494. [20-V-1892]
Senna A (1893a) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XIII. Diagnosi di alcune nuove specie del genere Hoplopisthius. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 24 (3) [1892]: 253-256. [28-I-1893]
Senna A (1893b) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XVI. Brentidi raccolti nell'Isola di Engano. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 33: 256-284. [5-VI-1893]
Senna A (1893c) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XVII. Su alcuni brentidi della collezione Colonnello von Schönfeld. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 25 (2): 117-135. [5-VIII-1893]
Senna A (1893d) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XXII. Su alcuni nuovi Brentidi importati col tabacco secco di Sumatra. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 25 (3): 288-330. [31-XII-1893]
Senna A (1894a) Contributions à l'étude des Brenthides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 357-383.
Senna A (1894b) Insectes du Bengale. 34$^{e}$ Mémoire. Brenthides recueillis par le R. P. Cardon. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 384-386.
Senna A (1895a) On some new Brenthidae from Java and Sumatra. Notes from the Leyden Museum 16 [1894]: 179-196.
Senna A (1895b) Description of two new Brenthidae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 17: 57-62.
Senna A (1895c) Quelques espèces de Miolispa Pasc. du Musée Royal de Belgique, du Musée Rothschild a Tring et de ma collection. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 39: 358-367.
Senna A (1896) On the genus Cerobates Schh. and description of some new species. Notes from the Leyden Museum 17 [1895]: 209-224.
Senna A (1897) Su alcuni Brentidi delle Isole Batù. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 38: 543-545.
Senna A (1898a) On some Brenthidae collected by Mr. J. D. Pasteur in Java. Notes from the Leyden Museum 20: 51-62.
Senna A (1898b) On a new genus and several new species of Brenthidae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 20: 65-76.
Senna A (1898c) On the species of the genus Jonthocerus Lac. and description of a new species from Zanzibar. Notes from the Leyden Museum 20: 185-194.
Senna A (1898d) Viaggio del Dott. Elio Modigliani nelle Isole Mentawei. Nota sui Brentidi. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 39: 221-239.
Senna A (1903) Brentidi delle regioni dei Batacchi Indipendenti. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana

34: 152-178.
Senna A (1911) Note sulle specie di Diurus e descrizione del nuovo genere Eterodiurus. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 41 [1909]: 28-53.
Senna A, Calabresi E (1919) Contribuzione allo studio dei Brentidi. Revisione del gruppo Hoplopisthi. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 50 [1918]: 63-77.
Senoh T (1982) Two new species of the genus Peribathys from southern Japan and Taiwan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16: 63-69.
Senoh T (1984a) A new species of the genus Peribathys Jordan from the island of Okinawa, Japan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16 (4): 33-35.
Senoh T (1984b) A revision of the genus Deropygus Sharp in Japan, with description of a new genus and five new species (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16 (3): 25-40.
Senoh T (1984c) Two new species of the genus Melanopsacus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Japan. Bulletin of the National Science Museum Tokyo. Series A (Zoology) 10 (2): 79-85.
Senoh T (1984d) A new species of the genus Notioxenus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Taiwan. Kontyû 52: 576-579.
Senoh T (1985a) Description of a new species of the genus Litocerus Schoenherr from the Islands of Ogasawara, Japan (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 17: 75-77.
Senoh T (1985b) The Taiwanese species of the genus Deropygus Sharp, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 17: 69-73.
Senoh T (1986a) Two new species of the genus Phaulimia (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the Ryukyu Islands. Pp. 314-320. In: Uéno S (Ed) Entomological papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the occasion of his retirement. Tokyo: Coleopterists Association of Japan, v + 342 pp.
Senoh T (1986b) Three new species of Anthribinae (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Japan. Kontyû 54: 706-712.
Senoh T (1989) A new species of the genus Ulorhinus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the islands of Tsushima, Japan. Elytra 17: 235-238.
Senoh T (1990) First record of the anthribid genus Misthosima (Coleoptera) from Japan, with description of two new species. Elytra 18: 261-266.
Senoh T (1995) A new species of Phaulimia (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Japan. Elytra 23: 1-4.
Senoh T (1996) The anthribid genus Platystomos (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Thailand. Elytra 24: 163-168.
Senoh T (2003) A new species of the genus Ulorhinus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Northeast Japan. Elytra 31: 285-287.
Senoh T (2007) Rhaphitropis satoi (Coleoptera, Anthribidae), a new species from Northeast Japan. Elytra 35: 222-225.
Senoh T, Matoba I (2002) A new species of the genus Xanthoderopygus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the Kii Peninsula, central Japan. Elytra 30: 358-362.
Senoh T, Matoba I (2004) A new species of the genus Basitropis (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the island of Minami-Daitô-jima, Southwest Japan. Elytra 32: 229-232.
Senoh T, Trýzna M (2006) Morimotanthribus chinensis (Coleoptera, Anthribidae), a new genus and species from China. Elytra 34: 397-401.
Sharp D (1867) [new taxa]. In: Crotch GR, Sharp MB. Additions to the catalogue of British Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3) 5 [1865-1867]: 435-451.
Sharp D (1878a) Descriptions of eight new species, and a new genus of cossonides from New Zealand. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1878: 9-14.
Sharp D (1878b) Descriptions of some new species and new genus of Rhycophorous Coleoptera, from the Hawaiian Islands. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1878: 15-26.
Sharp D (1879) On some Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1879: 77-105.
Sharp D (1885) [new taxon]. In: Blackburn T, Sharp D. Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands. The Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2) 3 (6): 119-289, 300, pls. IV-V.
Sharp D (1886a) On new Zealand Coleoptera, with description of new genera and species. Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2) 3 [1883-1887]: 351-456, pls. XII-XIII.
Sharp D (1886b) Insecta. Coleoptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Rhynchota. Pp. 1-240. In: Bell FJ (Ed) Zoological Record for 1885, Insecta. 264 pp.
Sharp D (1889) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part I. Attelabidae and Rhynchitidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1889: 41-74.
Sharp D (1891) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part II. Apionidae and Anthribidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1891: 293-328.
Sharp D (1896) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part IV. Otiorhynchidae and Sitonides, and a genus of doubtful position from the Kurile Islands. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1896 (1): 81-115.
Sharp D (1900) On the insects from New Britain. Pp. 381-394, pl. 35. In: Willey A. Zoological results based on material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyality Islands and elsewhere, collected during the years 1895, 1896 and 1897. Part IV. Cambridge University Press, viii + 357-830 pp, 83 pls, 1 map.
Sharp D (1916) Re-arrangement of the Bagoini. Preliminary list of the British members. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 52: 275.
Sharp D (1917a) Studies in Rhynchophora. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 26-32.

Sharp D (1917b) Studies in Rhynchophora (2,- The British Bagoini. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 100-108.
Sharp D (1918) Studies in Rhynchophora. 3.- The British red Apions. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 54: 1-7.
Shibata T (1963a) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, I. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 15: 43-49.
Shibata T (1963b) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, II. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 16: 1-9, pl. 1.
Shibata T (1969) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, III. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 22: 9-31.
Shibata T (1978a) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, I. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 31: 23-28.
Shibata T (1978b) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, II. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 32: 93-99.
Shibata T (1978c) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae IV. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 31: 93-101.
Shibata T (1979) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, III. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 33 (1/2): 97-107.
Shibata T (1980a) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, IV. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 34 (1/2): 21-28.
Shibata T (1980b) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, V. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 34: 39-45.
Shibata T (1981) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, VI. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 35: 23-28.
Shibata T (1982) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, V. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 37: 25-30.
Shibata T (1984a) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, VI. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 39: 33-34.
Shibata T (1984b) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, VII. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 39: 31-32.
Shibata T (1986) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, VIII. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 41: 49-53.
Shibata T (1987) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, IX. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 42: 49-50.
Sieber FW (1820) Beschreibendes Verzeichniss der in den Jahren 1817 und 1818, auf einer Reise durch Creta, Ägypten und Palästina gesammelten Alterthümer und anderen Kunst- und Naturprodukte: Nebst einer Abhandlung über ägyptische Mumien. Wien: Gräffer'sche Buchhandlung, 86 pp.
Siebold CTE von (1847) Beiträge zur Fauna der wirbellosen Thiere der Provinz Preussen. (Zehnter Beitrag). Die preussischen Käfer. (Fortsetzung und Schluss). Neue Preussische Provinzial-Blätter 3 (6): 419-451.
Silbermann G (1833) Gen. Othiorhynchus, Schoenherr. Substriatus, Schoenherr. Revue Entomologique 1 (2): no. 7, pl. 5.
Silfverberg H (1977a) Nomenclatoric notes on Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Notulae Entomologicae 57: 13-14.
Silfverberg H (1977b) The identity of Omias Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Notulae Entomologicae 57: 124.
Silfverberg H (1997) A new replacement name in Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Entomologica Fennica 8: 167.
Skalitzky K (1876) Scolytus Kirschii nov. spec. Entomologische Monatsblätter 1: 110.
Skuhrovec J (2006) Hypera kayali sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Syria with bionomie data. Zootaxa 1282: 17-28.
Skuhrovec J, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2017) Revision of the genus Limobius, with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Hyperini). ZooKeys 709: 71-85. [18-X-2017]
Skuhrovec J, Kresl P (2014) A new genus and species of Rhinocartini (Coleoptera: Attelabidae: Rhynchitinae) from Socotra Island. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 54 (supplementum): 283-294. [30-XII-2014]
Skuhrovec J, Winkelmann H (2008) Revision of the subgenus Dapalinus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hyperini). Snudebiller 9: 277-313. [1-X-2008]
Smirnov D (1910) O nekotorykh predstavitelyakh roda Otiorrhynchus Schh. (gruppy asphaltinus Germ.) s opisaniyem novogo vida iz yuzhnoy Rossii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 9 [1909]: 399-403.
Smirnov D (1913a) Morfologicheskiy analiz i filogeniya gruppy vidov roda Phyllobius Sch, tipa glaucus Scop. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Russkago Entomologicheskago Obshchestva 40 [1912]: 1-150.
Smirnov D (1913b) Eine neue Art der Gattung Balaninus Sch. aus China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg 18: 237-239.
Smirnov D (1916) Zametki po sistematike i rasprostaneniyu slonikov" (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 16: 14-17.
Smith F (1869) On Otiorhynchus fuscipes, Walton. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 6: 135-136.
Smith SM, Beaver RA (2022) New taxa. In: Beaver RA, Smith SM (2022) The bark and ambrosia beetles of Bhutan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae and Platypodinae): a synopsis with three new species of Scolytinae. Zootaxa 5174 (1): 1-24. [8-VIII-2022]
Smith SM, Beaver RA, Cognato AI (2020) A monograph of the Xyleborini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) of the Indochinese Peninsula (except Malaysia) and China. ZooKeys 983: 1-442. [3-XI-2020]
Smith SM, Cognato AI (2015) Ambrosiophilus peregrinus n. sp., an exotic ambrosia beetle discovered in Georgia, U.S.A. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 69: 213-220.
Smreczyński S (1936) Materialy do fauny Polski. Ryjkowce (Curculionidae) Muzeum Fizjograficznego Polskiej

Akademii Umiejçtnosci. Czçsc I. Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizjograficznej PAU 70: 73-100.
Smreczyński S (1937) Über Ceuthorrhynchus dubius Ch. Bris. = berteroae Penecke und eine neue Art aus deren Verwandtschaft, C. Wagneri mihi. Entomologische Blätter 33: 268-273.
Smreczyński S (1939) Przyczynek do fauny ryjkowcöw (Curculionidae, Col.) Polski. II. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 16/17 [1937-1938]: 43-50.
Smreczyński S (1955) Barynotus makölskii n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) et remarques sur les espèces voisines. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 23 [1953]: 71-81.
Smreczyński S (1957a) Remarques sur le genre Alophus Schonherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 26: 5-40.
Smreczyński S (1957b) Nowe ryjkowce (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) z Europy wschodniej. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 26: 121-133.
Smreczyński S (1957c) Uwagi o rodzaju Miarus Stephens (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 2: 239-256, pl. XVI.
Smreczyński S (1959) Otiorrhynchus noskiewiczi n. sp, sowie Übersicht der verwandten Arten (Artengruppe Eunihus Reitt, Subgen. Otiorrhynchus s. str.) (Coleopt, Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 29: 3-15.
Smreczyński S (1960) Alophus purkynei n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 30: 5-10.
Smreczyński S (1963) Otiorrhynchus (Dorymerus) schaumi Stierl. und seine Verwandten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 8: 1-25, pls. I-II.
Smreczyński S (1966) Uwagi o krajowych ryjkowcach (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). V. Fragmenta Faunistica, Warszawa 13: 171-174.
Smreczyński S (1968) Bemerkungen zu manchen, vorwiegend europäischen, Lixini-Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 13: 277-299 [given as 283], 2 pls.
Smreczyński S (1970) Die von H. Korge und W. Heinz in Kleinasien gesammelten Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 38: 111-131.
Smreczyński S (1972a) Chrząszcze - Coleoptera. Ryjkowce - Curculionidae. Podrodzina Curculionidae. Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski XIX: Coleoptera, 98d: Curculionidae. Part XIX. Zeszyt 98d. Warszawa: PAN, 195 pp.
Smreczyński S (1972b) Synonymische Bemerkungen zu einigen Ceutorhynchus-Arten. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 42: 573-578.
Smreczyński S (1973) Bemerkungen zu einigen Arten der Gattung Miarus Schoenherr, 1826 (non Stephens, 1831) und Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 18: 167-181.
Smreczyński S (1974) Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski. Czçsc XIX. Zeszyt 98e. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae. Podrodzina Curculioninae. Plemiona: Barini, Coryssomerini, Ceutorhynchini. Warszawa, Polskie Towarzystwo Entomologiczne, 180 pp.
Smreczyński S (1975a) Orthochaetes (Trachysoma) alpinus Pen. ssp. beigerae ssp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 45: 161-163.
Smreczyński S (1975b) Gymnaetron (Gymnaetron s. str.) terminassianae sp. n, eine neue Art der Curculionidae (Coleoptera) von Kazakhstan. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série de Sciences Biologiques 23: 325-327.
Smreczyński S (1977a) Neue Otiorhynchus-Arten aus der Türkei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 22: 373-385.
Smreczyński S (1977b) Neue Rüsselkäferarten aus Griechenland und aus der Türkei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 22: 387-396.
Smulikowski K (1922) Otiorrhynchus kotulae nov. sp. (subgen. Dorymerus Seidl.). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 1 (1): 16-18.
Snellen van Vollenhoven SC (1865) Beschrijving van eenige nieuwe soorten van Curculioniden, uit het geslacht Apoderus Oliv. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor de Dierkunde 2: 158-167.
Sokanovskiy BV (1952) Novyy vid koroeda iz CentranoyAzii, Hypothenemus machnovskii, sp. nova [Eine neue Borkenkäferart aus Mittelasien]. Doklady Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR 5: 113-114.
Sokanovskiy BV (1954) Zametki o zhukakh koroedakh fauny SSSR (Coleoptera, Ipidae). Byulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody 59: 13-22.
Sokanovskiy BV (1956) Novye formy koroedov iz Sredney Azii. Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR 17: 43-44.
Sokanovskiy BV (1958) Notes on Coleoptera, Ipidae in the fauna of the USSR. Byulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody 63: 37-40.
Sokanovskiy BV (1959a) K faune koroedov (Col. Ipidae) Kitajskoj Narodnoj Respubliki. Acta Entomologica Sinica 9 (1): 93-95. [II-1959] (in Chinese and Russian)
Sokanovskiy BV (1959b) K izucheniu fauny palearticheskikh koroedov (Col, Ipidae). Contribution à la connaissance des Scolytides palaearctiques (Col, Ipidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 56: 276-278.
Sokanovskiy BV (1960) K sistematike i rasprostraneniyu koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) SSSR i sopredelnykh stran [On the taxonomy and distribution of bark beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) in the USSR and adjacent countries]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 39: 674-678.
Solari A, Solari F (1904) Descrizione di alcune nuove specie di curculionidi appartenenti alla fauna paleartica. Bullettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 35: 159-182.
Solari A, Solari F (1905a) Curculionidi della fauna palearctica - Note e descrizioni. Annali del Museo Civico di

Storia Naturale di Genova 41 [1904-1905]: 525-538.
Solari A, Solari F (1905b) Curculionidi della fauna paleartica - Note e descrizioni. II. Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 42 [1905-1906]: 87-101.
Solari A, Solari F (1906) Una nuova specie di Dichotrachelus della Sicilia. II Natur alis ta Siciliano 18: 246-247.
Solari A, Solari F (1907a) Descrizioni di alcune nuove forme di curculionidi italiani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 5: 117-121.
Solari A, Solari F (1907b) Materiali per una fauna dell'Arcipelago Toscano VI. Isola del Giglio. Nuova specie di curculionide ipogeo. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 43 [1907-1908]: 470-472.
Solari A, Solari F (1907c) Studi sugli Acalles. Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 43 (3) [1907-1908]: 479-551.
Solari A, Solari F (1909) Curculionidi della fauna paleartica. Note e descrizioni. III. Bullettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 40 [1908]: 258-281.
Solari A, Solari F (1913a) Otiorrhynchus apulus n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 118.
Solari A, Solari F (1913b) Otiorrhynchus Jovis Miller var. Holdhausi nob. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 121.
Solari A, Solari F (1915) Note sugli Otiorrhynchus italiani del sottogenere Dodecastichus Stierlin. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 46 [1913-1915]: 281-289.
Solari A, Solari F (1922a) Intorno ad alcuni Otiorrhynchus delle Asturie. Bollettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 54 (2-3): 28-34. [10-VII-1922]
Solari A, Solari F (1922b) Alcune note sui Peritelus e specialmente su quelli appartenenti al sottogenere Homorhythmus Bedel. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54 (4): 54-60. [29-VII-1922]
Solari A, Solari F (1922c) Di alcuni Otiorrynchus [sic!] Germar (Col.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54 (6-7): 82-85. [25-X-1922]
Solari A, Solari F (1922d) Due nuovi curculionidi della Libia. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54 (6-7): 85-87. [25-X-1922]
Solari A, Solari F (1922e) Nuovo Otiorrynchus [sic!] dell'isola Lampedusa. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54 (8): 126-127. [18-XI-1922]
Solari A, Solari F (1922f) [new taxon]. In: Schatzmayr A. Gli Apion (Catapion) italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 1 (1): 24-59. [10-XI-1922]
Solari A, Solari F (1923) Sui genere Solariola Flach (Col. Curcul.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 55: 51-57.
Solari F (1922) [new taxon]. In: Dodero A. Missione zoologica dei Dott. E. Festa in Cirenaica. V. Coleotteri. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia comparata della R. Università di Torino 37 (743): 1-7.
Solari F (1925) [new taxa]. In: Dodero A. Missione zoologica del Dr. E. Festa in Cirenaica. XIV. Coleotteri. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino (Nuova Serie) 39 (23): 1-31.
Solari F (1926) Risultati scientifici della spedizione Ravasini Lona in Albania. X. - Di alcuni curculionidi della penisola balcanica. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 58: 106-112.
Solari F (1930) Sulla eccezionale conformazione dei tarsi (visibilmente pentameri) nel genere Ephimeropus Hochhuth ed in alcuni altri Bagoini (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 62: 42-50.
Solari F (1931) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della fauna paleartica. I. Di alcuni Phyllobius Schh. Bollettino della Società Entomologia Italiana 63: 82-90.
Solari F (1932a) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della fauna paleartica. II. L'Otiorhynchus ligustici L. ed i suoi affini. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 10 [ 1931 ] : 168-201, pl. IV.
Solari F (1932b) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della fauna paleartica. III. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 11: 17-23.
Solari F (1932c) Una nuova specie italiana di "Cionus" (Col. Curcul.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 64: 88-89.
Solari F (1932d) Sugli Otiorrhynchus (Col. Curcul.) "dei gruppo perdix Oliv." dell'Italia centrale e meridionale. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 64: 128-131.
Solari F (1932e) Tre nuove specie di curculionidi mediterranei (Coleoptera). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 64: 160-164.
Solari F (1933a) Forme nuove di curculionidi e note sinonimiche. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 65: 161-164.
Solari F (1933b) Spedizione scientifica nell'Oasi di Cufra (marzo-luglio 1931). Un nuovo Coniatus (Col. Curcul.) afficano. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 56 [1932-1934]: 266-268.
Solari F (1937a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. IV. Di alcuni Otiorrhynchus Germar. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 16: 5-15.
Solari F (1937b) Prodromo utile per la revisione dei Torneumatini. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 69: 14-19.
Solari F (1938a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. VI. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 70: 27-29.
Solari F (1938b) Sui Plinthus Germar (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 70: 77-80.
Solari F (1939) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. VII. Di alcuni Pachytychius. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 71: 44-47.
Solari F (1940a) Tre nuove specie di curculionidi italiani. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 72 (3): 34-36. [26-III-1940]
Solari F (1940b) Sette nuovi curculionidi della Libia ed alcune note sui Ritirinini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae).

Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 19: 70-92.
Solari F (1941) Revisione dei Neoplinthus italiani ed alcune note di sistematica generale dei curculionidi (Coleoptera). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 20: 43-90.
Solari F (1943a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. Un nuovo Otiorhynchus della fauna paleartica. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 75: 101-103.
Solari F (1943b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. VIII. Cinque nuove specie italiane di Barynotus Germ, ed alcune osservazioni su altre specie del genere (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 75: 106-116.
Solari F (1945a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna palaeartica. X. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 24: 5-41.
Solari F (1945b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna palaeartica. XI. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 24: 78-80.
Solari F (1946a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XII. Sugli Otiorhynchus del gruppo pupillatus Gyll. (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 25: 5-30.
Solari F (1946b) Un nuovo Dichotrachelus e poche note sinonimiche su altre specie italiane. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 76: 10-12.
Solari F (1947a) Nuove forme di Otiorhynchus Germar (Col. Curcul.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 77: 2-8.
Solari F (1947b) Note su Stomodes Schönherr (Col. Curcul.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 77: 17-20.
Solari F (1947c) Un nuovo sottogenere di Otiorhynchus Germar (Col. Curcul.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 26: 75-77.
Solari F (1947d) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XIII. Note preliminari sui Miarus ed un nuovo genere di Mecinini (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 26: 72-79.
Solari F (1948a) Tre nuove specie e quattro nuovi generi della sottofamiglia Brachyderinae e contributo alla più precisa definizione della stessa (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 27: 23-34.
Solari F (1948b) Alcuni nuovi Sitona Germar (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 27: 64-71.
Solari F (1948c) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XIV. Sui Phyllobius (Pseudomyllocerus) cinerascens F. ed i suoi congeneri (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 78: 73-77.
Solari F (1949a) Sui Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis Payk. ed i suoi affini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 79: 65-71.
Solari F (1949b) Brachycerus Zaninii n. sp. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 79: 94-95.
Solari F (1950a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica (Col. Curc.). XV Sinonimie e nuove specie. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 29: 28-51.
Solari F (1950b) I Pachycerus europei ed un nuovo genere di Cleonini (Col, Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 80: 50-54.
Solari F (195l) Due nuove specie italiane di Hypurina (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 81: 51-55.
Solari F (1952a) Quattro nuovi Smicronyx europei e note critiche su alcune altre specie dei genere (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 31: 22-37.
Solari F (1952b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XVI. Di alcuni Acalles, Apion, Baris, Rhytirhinus (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 82: 41-56.
Solari F (1954a) Sulla monografia dei Cycloderes (Thylacites) di Desbrochers e descrizione di cinque nuove specie dei genere (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 32 [1953]: 64-98.
Solari F (1954b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XVII. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 84: 119-126.
Solari F (1954c) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna palaearctica. XVIII. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 84: 130-137.
Solari F (1955a) Proposta di un riordinamento delle tribù degli Otiorhynchini e dei Peritelini e creazione di tre nuovi generi di questi ultimi (Col. Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 33 [1954]: 33-63.
Solari F (1955b) Quattro nuovi Troglorhynchus ed alcune osservazioni su altre specie dei genere. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 85: 78-84.
Solari F (1955c) Un nuovo Torneuma nocivo ai narcisi. (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 85: 158-160.
Solsky SM (1870) Deux coléoptères nouveaux de la Sibérie orientale. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 6 [1869]: 310-314.
Solsky SM (1872) Description d'un charençon nouveau de la Sibérie orientale. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 8: 284-286.
Solsky SM (1881) Novya ili maloizvestnya zhestkokrylya okrain' Rossiskoy Imperii i prilegayushchikh k ney stran. Trudy Russkago Entomologicheskago Obshchestva 12: 231-265.
Spessivtsev P (1916) Two new species of Carphoborus from East Russia (Coleoptera, Ipidae). Revue Russe d'Entomologie 16: 64-67.
Spessivtsev P (1919) New bark-beetles from the neighbourhood of Vladivostok (East Siberia). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 55: 246-251, pls. xv-xvi.

Spessivtsev P (1921) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäferfauna Schwedens. Entomologisk Tidskrift 42: 219-223.
Spessivtsev P (1926a) Ein neuer paläarktischer Fichtenborkenkäfer. Pityophthorus morosovi n. sp. Entomologisk Tidskrift 47: 48-50.
Spessivtsev P (1926b) Eine neue Borkenkäferart aus Russland (Orthotomicus starki n. sp.). Entomologisk Tidskrift 47: 217-220.
Starck A (1889) Coleoptera nova Imperii Rossici. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8: 53-55.
Stark VN (1931) Kavkazskie predstaviteli roda Hylesinus (Coleoptera, Ipidae). Izvestiya Instituta Borby s Vreditelyami i Boleznyami Selskogo i Lesnogo Khozyaystva 1: 81-84.
Stark VN (1936a) Obzor koroedov roda Hylesinus, vstrechayushchikhsya v SSSR [A revision of the bark-beetles of the genus Hylesinus found in USSR]. Zaŝita rastenij ot vreditelej 8: 148-153.
Stark VN (1936b) Novye vidy koroedov iz Aziatskoi chasti SSSR [Neue Borkenkäferarten aus dem asiatischen Teile der USSR]. Vestnik Dal"nevostochnogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR 18: 141-154.
Stark VN (1938) Novyy dal'nevostochnyi koroed s zheleznoi berezy. Vestnik Dal"nevostochnogo Filiala Akademiia Nauk SSSR 31 (4): 129-131.
Stark VN (1941) Dva novykh koroeda roda Scolytus [Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Scolytus]. Izvestiya Vyashikh Kursov Prikladnoy Zoologii i Fitopatologii 12: 299-304.
Stark VN (1950) Novye dannye po sinonimike koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) fauny SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 31: 229-230.
Stark VN (1952) Koroedy [Bark beetles]. Fauna SSSR, Novaya Seriya, No. 49, Zhestkokrylye. Tom 31. Moskva, Leningrad: Zoologicheskiy Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, 463 pp.
Stark VN (1956) [new taxon]. In: Krivolutskaya GO. Koroedy (Coleoptera, Ipidae) khvoynykh lesov o. Sakhalina [Bark-beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) of the coniferous forests in Sakhalin]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 826-839.
Stebbing EP (1903) Departmental notes on insects that affect forestry. 2. Calcutta: Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing. Pp. 151-334, pls. VII-XIX.
Stebbing EP (1905) A note on the Chilgoza bark boring beetles of Zhob, Baluchistan. Forest Bulletin (India) 3: 1-24.
Stebbing EP (1906) Departmental notes on insects that affect forestry. No. 3. Calcutta: Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing, vii-viii + 335 pp.
Stebbing EP (1907) On some Assam sal (Shorea robusta) insect pests. With notes upon some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them. Calcutta Forestry Bulletin 2: 1-66, 8 pls.
Stebbing EP (1908) On some undescribed Scolytidae of economic importance from the Indian region. I. The Indian Forest Memoirs (Forest Zoology Series 5) 1: 1-12.
Stebbing EP (1909) On some undescribed Scolytidae of economic importance from the Indian region. II. The Indian Forest Memoirs (Forest Zoology Series 5) 1: 13-32.
Stebbing EP (1911) On some important insect pests of the Coniferae of the Himalaya with notes on some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them. II. Insect pests of the Chir Pine (Pinus longifolia) in the North West Himalaya with brief notes on the insects predacous and parasitic upon them The Indian Forest Memoirs 2 (2): 70-108, pls. XV-XXIII.
Stebbing EP (1914) Indian forest insects of economic importance. Coleoptera. London: Author, xvi + 648 pp, 63 pls.
Stephens JF (1829a) The nomenclature of British insects being a compendious list of such species as are contained in the Systematic Catalogue of British Insects. London: Baldwin, Cradock, 68 pp. [1-VI-1829]
Stephens JF (1829b) A systematic catalogue of British insects: being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance to their natural affinities. Containing also the references to every English writer on entomology, and to the principal foreign authors. With all the published British genera to the present time. Pars I. Mandibulata. London: Baldwin, Cradock, xxxiv + 416 pp. [15-VII-1829]
Stephens JF (1830) Illustrations of British entomology or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions;with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume III. Signatures S-BB (pp. 247-374 + [4]). London: Baldwin and Cradock, 447 + [4] pp, pls. XVI-XIX [Issued in parts; this part dated 30-XII-1830].
Stephens JF (1831a) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature B (Pp. 1-14). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-I-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
Stephens JF (1831b) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature C (Pp. 15-30, pl. XX). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 28-II-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
Stephens JF (1831c) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature D-F (pp. 31-78). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-III-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].

Stephens JF (1831d) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature G (pp. 79-94). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 30-IV-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].

Stephens JF (1831e) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature H (pp. 95-110). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-VII-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].

Stephens JF (1831f) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature I (Pp. 111-126). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-VIII-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].

Stephens JF (1831g) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature K (Pp. 127-142). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 30-IX-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].

Stephens JF (1831h) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signatures L-P. Pp. 143-222 + pl. XXIII). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-X-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].

Stephens JF (1833) The nomenclature of British insects, together with their synonymes: being a compendious list of such species as are contained in the Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, and of those discovered subsequently to its publication; forming a guide to their classification, &c &c. Second edition. London: Baldwin & Cradock. iv pp., 136 cols. [last two misnumbered "134" and "135"]. [21-VII-1833]

Stephens JF (1835) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata [1832-1835] Volume V. Signatures 2D-2I (pp. 385-432). London: Baldwin and Cradock, 447 pp. + list of illustrations, pls. XXIV-XXVII [Issued in parts; this part dated 31-III-1835].

Stephens JF (1839) A manual of British Coleoptera, or beetles; containing a brief description of all the species of beetles hitherto ascertained to inhabit Great Britain and Ireland; together with a notice of their chief localities, times and places of appearances, etc. London: Longman, Orme Brown, Green, Longmans, xii + 443 pp. [9-XI-1839]

Stephens JF (1840) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae, species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis ilustratae. Tomus sextus. Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-474.

Steven C von (1829) Notice sur quelques insectes de la collection de C. Steven. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 1: 284-288.

Stierlin WG (1853) Eine neue Gattung von Rüsselkäfern mit zwei europäischen Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 14: 171-172.

Stierlin WG (1857) Zwei neue europäische Käferarten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 18: 62-64.

Stierlin WG (1858) Die schweizerischen Otiorhynchen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 2: 250-310.

Stierlin WG (1859) Ueber Dichotrachelus und zwei neue Rüsselkäfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 3: 268 270.

Stierlin WG (1861a) Revision der europäischen Otiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 5 (Beiheft): 1-344.

Stierlin WG (1861b) Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Epirus. Wiener Entomologiche Monatschrift 5: 216-226.

Stierlin WG (1862) Erster Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 6: 358-378.

Stierlin WG (1863) Verzeichniss der während einer entomologischen Exkursion nach dem Engadin im Juni 1862 gesammelten Käfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft 1 (3): 57-66.

Stierlin WG (1864a) Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte sicilianische Käferarten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 145-153.

Stierlin WG (1864b) Ueber einige neue oder wenig bekannte Insekten der Gegend von Sarepta. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 36 (4) [1863]: 489-502.

Stierlin WG (1866a) Coleopterologisches. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 2 [1866-1868]: 30-32.

Stierlin WG (1866b) Zweiter Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10: 129-135.

Stierlin WG (1867) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer-Arten. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 2 [1866-1868]: 218-228.

Stierlin WG (1872) Dritter Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 16: 321-368.
Stierlin WG (1874) Analytische Uebersicht der Arten der Gattung Otiorhynchus. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 17 [1873]: 261-292.
Stierlin WG (1875) Vierter Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiorhynchus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 19: 337-354 [note: pages 338-348 incorrectly numbered 418-428, and 349-352, incorrectly numbered 333-336].
Stierlin WG (1876a) Beschreibung einiger neuer Käferarten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4 [1872-1877]: 473-493.
Stierlin WG (1876b) Beschreibung einiger kaukasischer Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4 [1872-1877]: 495-514.
Stierlin WG (1877a) Neue caucasische Otiorhynchen gesammelt von Hans Leder. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 177-186.
Stierlin WG (1877b) [new taxa]. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 187-188.
Stierlin WG (1878) Revision der Dichotrachelus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5 (7): 392-425. [IX-1878]
Stierlin WG (1879a) Beschreibung einiger neuer kaukasischer Otiorhynchus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomlogischen Gesellschaft 5 (8): 427-434. [II-1879]
Stierlin WG (1879b) Beschreibung einiger neuer Käferarten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5 [1877-1880]: 510-515.
Stierlin WG (1880a) Beschreibung neuer Otiorhynchus-Arten. Mittheilungen der schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 52-60.
Stierlin WG (1880b) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Tropiphorus-Arten. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 71-79.
Stierlin WG (1880c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Verzeichniss von Coleopteren aus Asturien, mit Beschreibungen neuer Arten von Candèze, v. Heyden, Kirsch, Kraatz, Stierlin. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 24: 281-303.
Stierlin WG (1880d) Beschreibung einiger neuen Otiorhynchus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft 5 [1877-1880]: 560-571.
Stierlin WG (1881a) Beschreibung neuer Otiorhynchus-Arten. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 132-141.
Stierlin WG (1881b) Zwei neue Otiorhynchus-Arten aus Sibirien. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 16: 150-153.
Stierlin WG (1881c) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 159-165.
Stierlin WG (1882a) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 250-256.
Stierlin WG (1882b) Bestimmungstabelle der in Europa und dem Mittelmeerbecken vorkkommenden Sphenophorus Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6: 398-402.
Stierlin WG (1883a) [new taxa]. In: Stierlin WG, Faust J. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Turkestan. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1: 96-107.
Stierlin WG (1883b) Bestimmungstabellen europäischer Coleopteren. IX: Curculionidae. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884] (8-9): 403-645. [I-1883]
Stierlin WG (1884a) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (1) [1884-1887]: 36-43. [10-V-1884]
Stierlin WG (1884b) Beschreibung eines neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (2) [1884-1887]: 56. [Mid XI-1884]
Stierlin WG (1884c) Bestimmungs-Tabellen europäischer Rüsselkäfer. II. Brachyderidae. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (2) [1884-1887]: 57-98. [Mid XI-1884]
Stierlin WG (1885a) Bestimmungs-Tabellen europäischer Rüsselkäfer. II. Brachyderidae. (Fortsetzung). Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (3) [1884-1887]: 99-150. [9-IV-1885]
Stierlin WG (1885b) Zwei neue Otiorhynchus aus dem Karst. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 272.
Stierlin WG (1885c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz. G. Beiträge zur turkestanischen Coleopteren-Fauna. Mit Beiträgen von E. Reitter und Dr. Stierlin. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 273-298.
Stierlin WG (1886a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz G. Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 177-194.
Stierlin WG (1886b) Beschreibung neuer Rüsselkäfer-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (5) [1884-1887]: 226-230. [End I- 1886]
Stierlin WG (1886c) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (7) [1884-1887]: 282-286. [End XII-1886]
Stierlin WG (1887) Beschreibung neuer Rüsselkäfer und Bemerkungen. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (10) [1884-1887]: 390-399. [X-1887, on cover]
Stierlin WG (1888a) Beschreibung einiger neuer europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (1) [1888-1893]: 9-20. [V-1888, on cover]
Stierlin WG (1888b) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käferarten. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (2) [1888-1893]: 48-61. [XII-1888]
Stierlin WG (1888c) Übersicht der in Europa und Syrien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Alophus. Mitteilungen

der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (2) [1888-1893]: 64-68. [XII-1888]
Stierlin WG (1888d) Ueber Otiorrhynchus bicostatus und gemellatus. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 79-80.
Stierlin WG (1888e) Berichte über die von E. v. Oertzen im Jahre 1887 in Griechenland u. Klein-Asien gesammelten Coleopteren. I. Otiorhynchus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1888: 372-379.
Stierlin WG (1889a) Beitrag zur Klassification der Liophloeus-Arten. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (3) [1888-1893]: 77-87. [III-1889]
Stierlin WG (1889b) II. Ueber Otiorrhynchus bicostatus und verwandte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 225-231.
Stierlin WG (1890a) Bemerkungen über Curculioniden. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (4) [1888-1893]: 162-166. [I-1890]
Stierlin WG (1890b) Bemerkungen über Coleoptern und Beschreibung neuer Arten. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (6) [1888-1893]: 240-247. [XII-1890]
Stierlin WG (1891a) Description d'un Otiorhynchus nouveau des Alpes françaises. Revue d'Entomologie 10: 143-144.
Stierlin WG (1891b) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (7) [1888-1893]: 269-273. [VII-1891]
Stierlin WG (1891c) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (8) [1888-1893]: 322-328. [XII-1891]
Stierlin WG (1892) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (9) [1888-1893]: 357-366. [V-1892]
Stierlin WG (1893a) Beschreibung einiger neuen europ[äischen]. Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (10) [1888-1893]: 408-412. [I-1893]
Stierlin WG (1893b) Errata et corrigenda. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (10) [1888-1893]: 412. [I-1893]
Stierlin WG (1893c) Drei neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (1) [1893-1897]: 56-58. [VIII-1893]
Stierlin WG (1894a) Beschreibung einiger neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (2) [1893-1897]: 100-102. [I-1894]
Stierlin WG (1894b) Coleoptera helvetica. [Cont.]. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (2) [1893-1897]: 353-384 (spec. pag.). [I-1894]
Stierlin WG (1894c) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (3) [1893-1897]: 109-124. [VI-1894]
Stierlin WG (1894d) Noch eine neue Rüssler-Species. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (3) [1893-1897]: 159. [VI-1894]
Stierlin WG (1895a) Note sur les Otiorrhynchus de la collection du Comte Dejean avec la concordance synonymique. Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 39: 73-75.
Stierlin WG (1895b) Beschreibung einiger neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (6) [1893-1897]: 299-302. [X-1895]
Stierlin WG (1896a) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux d'Europe. Le Frelon 5 [1895-1896] (3): 43-44. [9-V-1896]
Stierlin WG (1896b) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (7) [1893-1897]: 326-329. [IV-1896]
Stierlin WG (1897) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (10) [1893-1897]: 477-480. [VI-1897]
Stierlin WG (1899a) Beschreibung einiger neuer europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (5) [1897-1903]: 197-205. [IV-1899]
Stierlin WG (1899b) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides. Buletinul Societăţii de Ştiinţe din Bucureşti 8 (4-5): 368-369.
Stierlin WG (1900) Beschreibung einiger neuer europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (6) [1897-1903]: 235-236. [III-1900]
Stierlin WG (1901) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (8) [1897-1903]: 364-367. [VI-1901]
Stierlin WG (1902) Beschreibung einiger neuen Species von Coleoptera. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (9) [1897-1903]: 425-427. [III-1902]
Stierlin WG (1903a) Beschreibung von zwei neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfern. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (10) [1897-1903]: 483-484. [II-1903]
Stierlin WG (1903b) Beschreibung einiger neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 11 (1) [1903-1909]: 56-57. [XI-1903]
Stöcklein F (1950) Über einige seltene Gymnetron-Arten (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey 1: 277-282.
Stöcklein F (1954) Zwei neue Käfer aus der Mandschurei. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 5: 268-270.
Strand A (1946) Seven new species of Coleoptera from Norway. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 7 [1945]: 168-172. [XII-1946]
Strand A (1962) De nordiske arter av Miarus campanulae gruppen (Col. Curculionidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidskrift 12: 29-32.
Strand E (1917) Übersicht der in Gistel's "Achthundert und zwanzig neuer oder unbeschriebene wirbellose

Thiere" (1857) behandelten Insekten. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 82 (A) (5) [1916]: 75-101.
Strand E (1943) Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaentologica XI. Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 12: 94-114.
Strejček J (1973) Ergebnisse der zoologischnen [sic!] Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei Nr. 315. Urodonidae (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 65: 233-236.
Strejček J (1982) Studie über drei Arten der Gattung Urodon (Col, Urodonidae). Entomologische Blätter 78: 134-146.
Strejček J, Čočev B (1994) Urodon angelovi spec. nov. aus Bulgarien (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidea [sic!]: Urodontidae). Reichenbachia 30: 149-152.
Strohmeyer H (1907) Ein neuer Thamnurgus aus Griechenland. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 6.
Strohmeyer H (1908a) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem westlichen Himalaya, Japan und Sumatra. Entomologisches Wochenblatt (Leipzig) 25: 69-70.
Strohmeyer H (1908b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem westlichen Himalaya, Japan und Sumatra. Entomologisches Wochenblatt (Leipzig) 25: 72-73.
Strohmeyer H (1908c) Beschreibung zweier neuer Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem westlichen Himalaja und des Scolytoplatypus raja Blandford. Entomologisches Wochenblatt 25: 161.
Strohmeyer H (1910) Neue Borkenkäfer aus Abessynien, Madagaskar, Indien und Tasmania. Entomologische Blätter 6: 126-132.
Strohmeyer H (1911a) Borkenkäfer der Philippinen. The Philippine Journal of Science 6: 17-29, 1 pl.
Strohmeyer H (1911b) Beitrag zur Biologie der Platypodiden Deutsch Ost-Afrikas. Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek 2: 182-183.
Strohmeyer H (1912a) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Ipidae und Platypodidae. (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 1: 38-42.
Strohmeyer H (1912b) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Sardinien. Entomologische Blätter 8: 57.
Strohmeyer H (1913) Neue Platypodiden. Entomologische Blätter 9: 161-165.
Strohmeyer H (1914a) Coleoptera. Fam. Platypodidae. Pp. 1-55 pp, 12 pls. In: Wytsman P (Ed) Genera Insectorum, Fasc. 163. Bruxelles: V. Verteneuil, L. Desmet.
Strohmeyer H (1914b) Ein neuer Hylastes aus Zentralasien. Entomologische Blätter 10: 7-8.
Strohmeyer H (1929) Zwei neue Borkenkäfer aus Spanien. Entomologische Blätter 25: 181-182, 1 pl.
Strøm H (1768) Beskrivelse over norske insecter. Andet Stykke. Skrifter – Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs 4: 313-371, pl. XVI
Strøm H (1783) Norske insecters beskrivelse med anmærkinger. Nye Samling af det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter 2: 49-93, 2 pls. [Not before 7-XI-1783]
Struyve T (2010) Description of a new species of Ubychia Rost (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Raymondionyminae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 80: 203-204.
Stüben PE (1998a) Eine neue Echinodera-Art (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) aus dem kirgisischen Tien Shan. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Ser. A, 570: 1-5.
Stüben PE (1998b) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Behne L. Revision der Acalles krueperi-Gruppe mit Beschreibung der Gattung Dichromacalles g. n. und der Untergattung Balcanacalles subg. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Entomologische Blätter 94: 11-32.
Stüben PE (1998c) Die südeuropäischen Arten der Gattung Echinodera Wollaston und die Gattung Ruteria Roudier stat. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 48: 417-448
Stüben PE (1999a) Die westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung Onyxacalles g. n. (Col, Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Entomologische Blätter 95: 175-203.
Stüben PE (1999b: Eine neue Echinodera-Art aus der Süd-Türkei (Col, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 89: 83-85.
Stüben PE (1999c) Eine neue Acalles-Art von der iberischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 89: 77-82.
Stüben PE (1999d) Taxonomie und Phylogenie der westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung Kyklioacalles g. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Ser. A (Biol.) 584: 138.
Stüben PE (2000a) Die Arten des Genus Acalles von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) Cryptorhynchinae-Studie 5. Snudebiller 1: 22-98. [1-X-2000]
Stüben PE (2000b) Die Arten des Genus Echinodera von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) Cryptorhynchinae-Studie 6. Snudebiller 1: 137-159. [1-X-2000]
Stüben PE (2001a) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer Onyxacalles- Arten. Mit einem neuen Katalog und Schlüssel der Arten des Genus Onyxacalles. (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) Snudebiller 2: 143-154. [1-X-2001]
Stüben PE (2001b) Beschreibung einer neuen Kyklioacalles-Art aus Südspanien. Mit einem neuen Schlüssel der Arten des Genus Kyklioacalles (Col.: Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 2: 155-161. [1-X-2001]
Stüben PE (2001c) Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer Echinodera-Arten aus Marokko. Mit einem neuen Schlüssel der Arten des Genus Echinodera. (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 2: 162-179. [1-X-2001]
Stüben PE (2001d) Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer Acalles-Arten. (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 2: 180-197. [1-X-2001]
Stüben PE (2002a) Die Cryptorhynchinae von den Inseln Madeiras und Salvagens. Taxonomie, Bionomie, Biogeographie und Evolution. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 3: 88-195. [1-XI-2002]
Stüben PE (2002b) Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus Marokko (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller

3: 196-225. [1-XI-2002]
Stüben PE (2002c) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. Echinodera (s. str.) kostenbaderi n. sp. aus Norditalien und Echinodera (Dieckmannia) brachati n. sp. aus Nordgriechenland (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 3: 232-240. [1-XI-2002]
Stüben PE (2003a) Revision des Genus Kyklioacalles und Beschreibung der Untergattung Palaeoacalles subg. n. unter Heranziehung phylogenetischer, morphogenetischer und biogeographischer Aspekte (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 4: 116-166. [1-XI-2003]
Stüben PE (2003b) Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus Spanien, Italien und Marokko - mit einem neuen Onyxacalles- und Echinodera-Schlüssel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 4: 186-224. [1-XI-2003]
Stüben PE (2004a) Die Cryptorhynchinae der Azoren (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 5: 34-59. [1-XI-2004]
Stüben PE (2004b) Revision der Kyklioacalles teter-barbarus Gruppe - Anmerkungen zur Biologie und evolutiven Adaptation der neuen Arten. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 5: 60-85. [1-XI-2004]
Stüben PE (2004c) Beschreibung neuer spanischer Arten aus der Acalles sierrae-Gruppe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 5: 86-99. [1-XI-2004]
Stüben PE (2004d) Beschreibung neuer tunesischer Echinodera-Arten aus der Untergattung Dieckmannia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 5: 100-115. [1-XI-2004]
Stüben PE (2004e) [new taxa]. In: Germann C, Stiiben PE. Beschreibung neuer Onyxacalles-Arten aus dem mediterranen Raum und Anmerkungen zur Synonymie einiger Arten der Gattung Onyxacalles Stüben 1999. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 5: 116-131. [1-XI-2004]
Stüben PE (2005a) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Germann C. Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makaronesischen Inseln (1. Beitrag: Kanaren / Tenerife (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 6: 37-83. [1-X-2005]
Stüben PE (2005b) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus dem mediterranen Raum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 6: 84-113. [1-X-2005]
Stüben PE (2005c) Die Cryptorhynchinae-Fauna der Baleareninsel Mallorca (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 6: 114-130. [1-X-2005]
Stüben PE (2006a) Revision der Kyklioacalles punctaticollis Gruppe - mit Anmerkungen zur Biologie und evolutiven Adaptation der Arten (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 7: 214-234. [1-X-2006]
Stüben PE (2006b) Neubeschreibungen westpaläarktischer Cryptorhynchinae I - Key for the Acalles and Dendroacalles species from the Madeira and the Salvages archipelago (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 7: 235-248. [1-X-2006]
Stüben PE (2007a) Vorstudien zu einer Revision der westpaläarktischen Torneumatini - Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) -Ein Blick unter die "Grasnarbe des Lebens". Snudebiller 8: 26-126. [1-X-2007]
Stüben PE (2007b) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makronesischen Inseln. 3. Beitrag: Kanaren / La Palma (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 8: 214-244. [1-X-2007]
Stüben PE (2008a) Neubeschreibungen westpaläarktischer Cryptorhynchinae II - Key to the species of the genus Echinodera of the Westpalaeartic (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 9: 80-112. [1-X-2008]
Stüben PE (2008b) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makronesischen Inseln. 4. Beitrag: Kanaren / El Hierro (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 9: 319-338. [1-X-2008]
Stüben PE (2009) Neubeschreibungen westpaläarktischer Cryptorhynchinae III - (Torneuma, Echinodera, Acalles). Snudebiller 10: 94-106. [1-X-2009]
Stüben PE (2010a) Kyklioacalles oukaimedensis sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 48. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-I-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2010b) Echinodera diottii sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 49. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. . [15-XII-2010; date of 1-I-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2010c) Echinodera (Ruteria) cyprica sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 52. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-VII-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2010d) Bagous monanthiphagus sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Bagoinae). Weevil News 54. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-VIII-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2010e) Calacalles (Nanoacalles) mulagua sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 57. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-X-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2010f) Calacalles (Nanoacalles) agana sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 58. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-X-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2010g) Torneuma bensusani sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 59. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-XII-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2011) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makaronesischen Inseln. 6. Beitrag: Gran Canaria (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller CD-ROM 12: 57-84.
Stüben PE (2012a) Kyklioacalles flavomaculatus sp. n. from Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 73. Snudebiller print 13: 4 pp. [20-XI-2012; date of 1-V-2012 is that of file

placement online]
Stüben PE (2012b) Kyklioacalles igualeja sp. n. from Spain (Málaga) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 81. Snudebiller print 13: 4 pp. [20-XI-2012; date of 1-X-2012 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE (2012c) Calacalles bandamaensis sp. n. von Gran Canaria (Kanarische Inseln) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 83. Snudebiller print 13: 6 pp. [14-XI-2012; date of 1-XI-2012 is that of the file placement online]
Stüben PE (2013a) Calacalles (Nanoacalles) lepensis sp. n. von La Gomera (Kanarische Inseln). (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 14 (216): 1-5. [12-XI-2013, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-IX-2013 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2013]
Stüben PE (2013b) [new taxon]. In: Stüben PE, Schütte A, Astrin JJ. Molecular phylogeny of the weevil genus Dichromacalles Stuben (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) and description of a new species. Zootaxa 3718 (2): 101-127.
Stüben PE (2014a) Dichromacalles (s.str.) andalusiensis sp.n. aus Spanien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (223): 1-5. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-IV-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
Stüben PE (2014b) Echinodera (Ruteria) lusitanica sp.n. aus Portugal (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (228): 1-5. [17-XI-2014, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 1-IX-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
Stüben PE (2014c) [new taxon] In: Stüben PE, Schütte A. Zwei neue Arten aus dem Thamiocolus wollastoni – Komplex von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (230): 1-10. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-XI-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
Stüben PE (2015a) [new taxa] In: Schütte A & Stüben PE. Molecular systematics and morphological identification of the cryptic species of the genus Acalles Schoenherr, 1825, with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Zootaxa 3915 (1): 1-51. [2-II-2015]
Stüben PE (2015b) Zwei neue Calacalles (Nanoacalles)-Arten von La Palma (Kanarische Inseln) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 16 (243): 1-10. [26-XI-2015, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 15-IX-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
Stüben PE (2015c) Auletobius (Canarauletes) garajonay sp.n. from La Gomera (Canary Islands) (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae). Snudebiller print 16 (244): 1-8. [26-XI-2015, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 1-X-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
Stüben PE (2016a) [new taxon]. In: Stüben PE, Krátký J. Hesperorrhynchus glutinosus sp.n. and H. palmensis sp.n. - with a review of all Hesperorrhynchus species from the Macaronesian Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). An [sic!] contribution to Integrative Taxonomy. Snudebiller print 17 (247): 1-12. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
Stüben PE (2016b) Ceutorhynchus descurainiae sp.n. von La Gomera und Tenerife (Kanarische Inseln) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 17 (252): 1-9. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-VI-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
Stüben PE (2016c) [new taxa] In: Stüben PE, Schütte A, López H. Astrin JJ. Molecular and morphological systematics of soil-inhabiting Cryptorhynchinae of the genus Acallorneuma and the tribe Torneumatini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with description of two new species. Contributions to Entomology 66 (2): 169-199. [XII-2016]
Stüben PE (2018a) The Cryptorhynchinae of the Western Palaearctic. - Die Cryptorhynchinae der Westpaläarktis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Curculio Institute, Moenchengladbach, 518 pp. [1-II-2018]
Stüben PE (2018b) Beschreibung neuer Arten aus der Gattung Caulotrupis Wollaston, 1854 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) von den Makaronesischen Inseln. Contributions to Entomology 86 (1): 83-96. [1-VIII-2018]
Stüben PE (2018c) Pseudocaulotrupis gen. nov. and two new species in the Azores (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae). Snudebiller print 18 (274): 1-8. [20-XI-2018, reception date in MNCN Madrid, even if printed publication date is 25-XI-2018]
Stüben PE (2019) [new taxa] In: Stüben PE, Kramp K. Neue Echinodera aus Griechenland – Beitrag zur integrativen Taxonomie (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Contributions to Entomology 69 (2): 319-330.
Stüben PE (2020) [new taxon] In: Stüben PE, Schütte A, Andrade M (2020) Two new species of Cyphocleonus from Macaronesian Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Bocagiana 248: 1-16. [30-VII-2020]
Stüben PE (2021a) [new taxa] In: Stüben PE, Schütte A. An integrative taxonomic classification and description of two new Cryptorhynchinae from Northwest Africa (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 128 (1): 93-105. (III-2021)
Stüben PE (2021b) Zwei neue Cryptorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) aus der Mediterraneis. Weevil News Print 95: 1-14. [1-XII-2021]
Stüben PE (2022a) Weevils of Macaronesia Canary Islands – Madeira – Azores (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Curculio Institute, Mönchengladbach, 783 pp. [1-I-2022]
Stüben PE (2022b) Madeiras Rüsselkäfer – immer neue Überraschungen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) (1. Addendum to "Weevils of Macaronesia"). Weevil News 101: 1-20. [1-VI-2022]

Stüben PE, Andrade M (2020) [new taxon] In: Stüben PE, Schütte A, Andrade M. Two new species of Cyphocleonus from Macaronesian Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Bocagiana 248: 1-16. [30-VII-2020]
Stüben PE, Andrade M (2022) [new taxon] In: Stüben PE. Weevils of Macaronesia Canary Islands – Madeira – Azores (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Curculio Institute, Mönchengladbach, 783 pp. [1-I-2022] [see Abstract]
Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2009) [new taxa]. In: Astrin JJ, Stüben PE. Molecular phylogeny in 'nanoweevils': description of a new subgenus and two new species of Calacalles from the Macaronesian Islands (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Zootaxa 2300: 51-67.
Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2010a) Molecular phylogeny in endemic weevils: revision of the genera of Macaronesian Cryptorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 160: 40-87.
Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2010b) Molecular phylogeny of the weevil genus Kyklioacalles Stüben, with descriptions of a new subgenus Glaberacalles and two new species (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Zootaxa 2662: 28-52.
Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2011a) Aeoniacalles tabladoensis sp. n. and Aeoniacalles aeonii bodegensis (Stüben 2000) resyn. from the Canary Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 68. Snudebiller CD-ROM 12: 5 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 12-IX-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2011b) [new taxa]. In: Astrin JJ, Stüben PE. Molecular phylogeny of Echinodera and Ruteria (Coeloptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) and the parallel speciation of Canary Islands weevils along replicate environmental gradients. Invertebrate Systematics 24 [2010]: 434-455.
Stüben PE, Behne L (1998) Revision der Acalles krueperi-Gruppe mit Beschreibung der Gattung Dichromacalles g. n. und der Untergattung Balcanacalles subg. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Entomologische Blätter 94: 11-32.
Stüben PE, Behne L (2010) Hemitrichapion gomerense sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Apionidae). Weevil News 53. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 3 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 12-VII-2010 is that of file placement online]
Stüben PE, Behne L (2013) Lixus (Compsolixus) erysimi sp.n. von Gran Canaria (Kanarische Inseln) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Snudebiller print 14 (207): 1-5. [29-X-2013, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2013 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2013]
Stüben PE, Behne L (2015) Die Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) La Palmas. Snudebiller print 16 (242): 1-86. [1-XII-2015]
Stüben PE, Behne L, Bahr F (2001) Analytischer Katalog der westpaläarktischen Cryptorhynchinae / Analytical Catalogue of Westpalaearctic Cryptorhynchinae. Teil 1/ Part 1 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae; Cryptorhynchinae: Kyklioacalles, Onyxacalles, Dichromacalles, Calacalles, Echinodera). Snudebiller CD-ROM 2 (20): 59-119.
Stüben PE, Germann C (2005) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makaronesischen Inseln (1. Beitrag: Kanaren / Tenerife (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 6: 37-83. [1-X-2005]
Stüben PE, Schütte A (2014a) Silvacalles (s. str.) carlinavorus sp.n. from La Gomera (Canary Island) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (219): 1-8. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
Stüben PE, Schütte A (2014b) Zwei neue Arten aus dem Thamiocolus wollastoni – Komplex von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (230): 1-10. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-XI-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
Stüben PE, Schütte A (2015) Torneuma korwitzi sp.n. from Madeira (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 16 (236): 1-8. [26-XI-2015, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 15-IV-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
Stüben PE, Torres JL, Astrin JJ (2011) Kyklioacalles alcornocalensis sp. n. from Spain (Cadiz) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 65. Snudebiller CD-ROM 12: 5 pp. [15-XII-2011; date of 1-VII-2011 is that of file placement online]
Sturm J (1792) Insecten Cabinet, nach der Natur gezeichnet und gestochen. IV-tes Stück. Nünberg: Verfasser, 25 pls.
Sturm J (1826) Catalog meiner Insecten-Sammlung. Erster Theil. Käfer. Mit 4 ausgemalten Kupfertafeln. Nürnberg, viii + 206 + 16 + [2] pp. [Verzeichniss der bei mir vorräthigen Insecten], 4 pls.
Sturm J, Hagenbach J (1825) Insecta Coleoptrata, quae in itineribus suis, praesertim alpinis, collegerum David Henricus Hoppe, Dr, et Fridericus Homschuch, Dr. A. C. N. C. S. S. cum notis et descriptionibus. Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 12: 477-490, pl. XLV.
Suffrian E (1840) Bemerkungen über einige deutsche Rüsselkäfer, in besonder Beziehung auf Schönherr's genera et species curculionidum (Fortsetzung und Schluss). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 1: 58-61.
Suffrian E (1847a) Bemerkungen über einige deutsche Rüsselkäfer, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schönherr's G. et Sp. Curculionidum (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 8(3): 87-91. [III-1847]
Suffrian E (1847b) Bemerkungen über einige deutsche Rüsselkäfer, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schönherr's G. et Sp. Curculionidum (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 8(10): 290-301. [X-1847]
Suffrian E (1854) Synonymische Miscellaneen. IV. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 15: 94-96.
Suffrian E (1870) Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. Archiv für

Naturgeschichte 36 (1): 150-234.
Sulzer JH (1776) Abgekürzte Geschichte der Insecten nach dem Linnaeischen System. Erster Theil.. Winterthur: H. Steiner u Comp. Buchh, Theil 1 : xxviii + 274 pp. [21-IV-1776; plates are in the Zweeter Theil: 71 pp, 32 pls.]
Sumakow GG (1908) Ein neuer Corigetus von Turkestan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 162.
Supare NR (1990) [new taxa]. In: Supare NR, Ghai S, Ramamurthy VV. A revision of Tanymecus from India and adjacent countries (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Oriental Insects 24: 1-126.
Suppantschitsch W (1996) Aspidapion (s.str.) acerifoliae sp.n, a new weevil from the Canary Islands. (Coleoptera: Apionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 66: 227-232.
Suvorov GL (1908) Opisanie chetyrekh novykh vidov i odnogo podvida roda Deracanthus Schönh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 8: 253-259.
Suvorov GL (1910a) Opisanie novogo vida Temnorrhinus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 9: 262-263.
Suvorov GL (1910b) Uebersicht der bekannten und neuen Arten der Gattung Deracanthus Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 10: 282-295.
Suvorov GL (1912a) Opisanie novykh vidov iz roda Stephanocleonus Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidea). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 12 [1912-1913]: 430-433.
Suvorov GL (1912b) Neue Genera und Arten der Curculionidae (Coleoptera) aus dem Palaearktischen Faunengebiete [Novye palearkticheskie rody i vidy sem. Curculionidae (Coleoptera)]. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 12 [1912-1913]: 468-490.
Suvorov GL (1915a) Novye vidy rodov Stephanocleonus i Catapionus [Espèces nouvelles des genres Stephanocleonus i Catapionus], (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 15: 109-114.
Suvorov GL (1915b) Novye rody i vidy zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera, Curculionidae i Cerambycidae) palaearkticheskoy oblasti [Genres nouveaux et espèces nouvelles des coléoptères paléarctiques (Curculionides et cérambycides)]. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 15: 327-346.
Swaine JM (1915) Descriptions of new species of Ipidae (Coleoptera). Canadian Entomologist 47: 355-368, pls (13-14.
Swaine JM (1916) New species of the family Ipidae (Coleoptera). Part III. Canadian Entomologist 48: 181-192, pl. VIII.
Swaine JM (1917) Canadian bark-beetles, Part I. Descriptions of new species. Dominion of Canada Department of Agriculture, Entomological Branch, Technical Bulletin 14: 1-32.
Swaine JM (1918) Canadian bark-beetles, Part II. A preliminary classification with an account of the habits and means of control. Dominion of Canada Department of Agriculture, Entomological Branch, Technical Bulletin 14 (2): 1-143, 31 pls. [6-IX-1918]
Swaine JM (1924) The allies of Ips confusus LeC. in western America. Family Ipidae, Coleoptera. Canadian Entomologist 56: 69-72.
Swaine JM (1925) New species of Ipidae (Coleoptera). Canadian Entomologist 57: 192-197.
Swaine JM (1934) Three new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera). Canadian Entomologist 66: 204-206.
Szalay Marzsó L (1957) Eine neue Aberration der Curculioniden-Art Sphenophorus piceus Pall. aus Ungarn (Coleoptera). Rovartani Közlemények (Series Nova) 10: 407-409.
Székessy W (1940) Ein neuer Miarus (Coleopt, Curculionidae) aus Griechenland. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 33: 161-162.
Szénási V (2020) A new species of Eptacus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908 from Syria (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 81: 87-93.
Szénási V (2022) A new species of the genus Curculio Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Hungary and the Balkan Peninsula. Zootaxa 5162 (5): 583-592. [11-VII-2022]
Szénási V, Németh T (2019) Description of a new species of the subgenus Hippomias Yunakov, 2006 in the genus Brachysomus Schoenherr, 1823 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Lebanon. Zootaxa 4658 (2): 389-395. [22-VIII-2019]

**T**

Takahashi S (1928) Sosai gaichū kakuron [Treatise of the pest insects of vegetables]. Tokyo: Meibundo. 342 pp.
Talamelli F (1999) Larinus (Larinomesius) palaestinus nuova specie della valle del Fiume Giordano (Giordania e Israele) (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidea). Quademo di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna 11 (suppl.): 57-61.
Talamelli F (2001) Simocleonus samai n. gen. e n. sp. di Turchia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino della Société Entomologica Italiana 133: 219-223.
Talamelli F (2010) Larinus (Larinomesius) friedmani n. sp. di Israele (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Brukenthal Acta Musei 5 (3): 581-584.
Talamelli F (2013) Bangasternus iranensis n. sp from Iran (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionidae). Quaderno di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna 37: 233-236.
Talamelli F (2015) Larinus (Larinomesius) intoppai n. sp. from China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 70 (1-4): 33-36.
Tanner VM (1987) Notes on American Sitona (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with three new species. Great Basin Naturalist 47: 168-174.

Taschenberg O (1883) Beiträge zur Fauna der Insel Sokotra, vorzüglich nach dem von Herrn Dr. Emil Riebeck aus Halle a. S. gesammelten Materiale zusammengestellt. Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften 56: 157-185.
Tempère G (1939) Une forme nouvelle d'Otiorrhynchus (Col. Curculionidae), des Basses-Pyrenées. Miscellanea Entomologica 40: 38-39.
Tempère G (1952) Deux espèces et deux variétés nouvelles de Curculionidae français. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 57: 28-31.
Tempère G (1954) Sur quelques coléoptères anthribides et bruchides français. Revue Française d´Entomologie 21: 47-51.
Tempère G (1957) Sur quelques Curculionidae de la faune française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 62: 85-89.
Tempère G (1961) Sur quelques Curculionidae de la faune française (Col.). Cinquième note. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 66 (3-4): 94-100. [28-VII-1961]
Tempère G (1970) Tychius schuleri n. sp. des Alpes françaises (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 39: 65-66.
Tempère G (1972a) Otiorhynchus pourtoyi n. sp. et sa s. sp. aubryi nova, des Pyrénées occidentales françaises (Col. Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 2: 85-90.
Tempère G (1972b) Nouvelles notes sur les curculionides de la faune française (Col.). Taxonomie, chorologie, écologie, éthologie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (Nouvelle Série) 8: 141-167.
Tempère G (1975) Nouvelles notes sur les Curculionidae de la faune française (Col.). Taxonomie, chorologie, écologie, éthologie. Deuxième série. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (Nouvelle Série) 11: 631-658. '
Tempère G (1976) Les Polydrusus du sous-genre Chlorodrusus Daniel (Col. Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 6: 173-191.
Tempère G (1977) Remarques sur Otiorhynchus arcticus monticola Germar et description d'une nouvelle espèce de Otiorhynchus de Cerdagne (Col. Curculionidae). Entomops 42: 43-48.
Tempère G (1979) Sur divers Leiosoma de la faune française, notamment des Pyrénées (Col. Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 9: 271-286.
Tempère G (1982a) Les Rhamphus de la faune française. Description d'une espèce nouvelle (Col. Curculionidae). L'Entomologiste 38: 9-16.
Tempère G (1982b) Rhynchaenus stigma (Germar) et R. pseudostigma nov. sp. (Col. Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 12: 245-252.
Tempère G (1984a) Hypera elongata (Paykull) et ses races. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux 12: 35.
Tempère G (1984b) Ceutorhynchus villiersi n. sp, du Mont Canigou (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie (N. S.) 6: 55-56.
Tempère G, Ponel P (1983) Otiorhynchus bigoti nova sp. des Alpes françaises (Col. Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13: 305-309.
Tenenbaum S (1927) Neue Aberrationen der polnischen Käfer. Polskie pismo entomologiczne 5 (3–4): 151-153.
Ter-Minasian ME (1936) Obzor slonikov tsvetoedov rodov Anthonomus Germ, i Furcipes Desbr. fauny SSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 3: 165-182.
Ter-Minasian ME (1944a) Novyy vid roda Rhynchites Schneid. iz doliny Araksa (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 1 (1-2): 53-54.
Ter-Minasian ME (1944b) Novyy vid roda Rhynchites Schneid. iz Primorskogo kraya (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 1 (4): 15-16.
Ter-Minasian ME (1944c) Novye dalnevostochnye bidy zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva Rhynchitinae (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 1 (5): 25-29.
Ter-Minasian ME (1946) Opredelitel' zhukov-dolgonosikov (Curculionidae) Armenii. Zooologicheskiy Sbornik. Vypusk IV. Erevan: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR, 162 pp.
Ter-Minasian ME (1948) Tri novykh vida slonikov-tsvetoedov iz roda Anthonomus Germ. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 9 (2): 87-89.
Ter-Minasian ME (1950) Dolgonosiki-trubkoverty (Attelabidae). Fauna SSSR 27 (2): 1-233, 2 pls.
Ter-Minasian ME (1952) Novyy vid dolgonosika-tsvetoeda Gruzii - Coleoptera, Curculionidae. Soobshchenniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoy SSR 13 (9): 539-540.
Ter-Minasian ME (1953a) Obzor vidov roda Rhynchaenus Clairv. (= Orchestes Ill.) fauny SSSR [Survey of the species of the genus Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Orchestes Ill.) of the fauna of the USSR (Coleoptera Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 33: 311-324.
Ter-Minasian ME (1953b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Trachodes Germ, fauny SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 12: 317-320.
Ter-Minasian ME (1954) O novykh tsvetoyedakh (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Armenii. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 18 (2): 57-58.
Ter-Minasian ME (1955) O no vom predstavitele zapadno-sredizemnomorskogo roda Cyclobarus Fst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune Armenii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 34: 242-243.
Ter-Minasian ME (1956a) Novye zhuki-dolgonosiki (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) iz Primorskogo Kraya [New weevils (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) from the Primorsky District], Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 35 (3): 392-394.
Ter-Minasian ME (1956b) Obzor vidov roda Curculio L. (Coleoptera Curculionidae) fauny CCCR i sopreditel'nykh stran [Revision der Arten der Gattung Curculio L. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der USSR und angegrenzenden Ländern], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 421-446.
Ter-Minasian ME (1959) Novyy vreditel' vinograda iz Primorskogo Kraya (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 38: 361-362.

Ter-Minasian ME (1960) Novye i malo izvestnye zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), naidennye v Tadzhykskoi SSR. Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR 3 (2): 41-43.
Ter-Minasian ME (1961) Novyy vreditel'eli iz yuzhnoy Kirgizii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new pest of fir (Picea schrenkiana) from South Kirghizia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 40: 392.
Ter-Minasian ME (1962a) Novye vidy dolgonosikov Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR [New species of the subfamily Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in the fauna of the USSR]. Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of Academy of Sciences USSR 30: 258-259.
Ter-Minasian ME (1962b) Novye vidy roda Larinus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zakavkaz'ya [New species of the genus Larinus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Transcaucasia]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 41: 872-874.
Ter-Minasian ME (1963) Zhuki-dolgonosiki roda Apion Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikskoy SSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 42: 649-650.
Ter-Minasian ME (1965) Mindal'nyy dolgonosik Rhynchites zaitzevi Kieser. i blizkie vidy (Coleoptera, Attelabidae) iz Armenii i Tadzhikistana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 44: 377-380.
Ter-Minasian ME (1966a) Novyy vid roda Apion Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN (Leningrad) 37: 100-101.
Ter-Minasian ME (1966b) Novye vidy zhukov iz roda Rhynchites Schneid. (Coleoptera, Attelabidae) v faune SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 45: 854-856.
Ter-Minasian ME (1967) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae fauny SSSR. Tsvetozhily i stebleedy (triba Lixini). Leningrad: Nauka, 140 + [1] pp.
Ter-Minasian ME (1968) Novyy vid roda Rhynchites Schneider v faune SSSR (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 47 (12): 1865.
Ter-Minasian ME (1970a) Novyy vid roda Lixus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 49: 791.
Ter-Minasian ME (1970b) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Apion Herbst (Coleoptera, Apionidae) fauny SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 48 [1969]: 633-635.
Ter-Minasian ME (1970c) Novye vidy roda Stephanocleonus Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 49: 838-841.
Ter-Minasian ME (1971a) 216. Attelabidae. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Coleoptera). Reichenbachia 13: 263-267.
Ter-Minasian ME (1971b) Novye palearkticheskie vidy dolgonosikov roda Apion Herbst. (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 50: 658-660.
Ter-Minasian ME (1972a) Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (281. Apionidae. (Col.). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 64: 239-243.
Ter-Minasian ME (1972b) Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in Der Mongolei, 282. Curculionidae: Cleoninae, Anthonominae, Pissodinae, Magdalinae, Hylobiinae, Alophinae, Rhynchaeninae (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 64: 245-258.
Ter-Minasian ME (1972c) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) sobrannye sovetsko-mongolskimi zoologicheskimi ekspeditsiami v 1967-1969 [Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Soviet-Mongolian zoological expeditions, 1967-1969]. Nasekomye Mongolii I: 539-556.
Ter-Minasian ME (1973a) Novye palearkticheskie vidy roda Anthonomus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New Palearctic species of the genus Anthonomus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 51 (2) [1972]: 304-306.
Ter-Minasian ME (1973b) Novyy vid roda Apion (Coleoptera, Apionidae) s Tayjmyra. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 52 (4): 615-616.
Ter-Minasian ME (1973c) Novyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 52: 385-387.
Ter-Minasian ME (1974a) Konspekt palearkticheskoy fauny roda Stephanocleonus Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A conspect of the Palaearctic fauna of the genus Stephanocleonus Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Nasekomye Mongolii 2: 211-227.
Ter-Minasian ME (1974b) [new taxa]. In: Krivosheina NP, Ter-Minasian ME. Novyy vid roda Platygasteronyx (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turkmenii. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 53: 940-942.
Ter-Minasian ME (1975a) Zhuki-dolgonosiki Apionidae (Col.), sobrannye sovietsko-mongol'skimi ekspediciyami v 1967-1971 gg. Nasekomye Mongolii 3: 249-253.
Ter-Minasian ME (1975b) Obzor vidov dolgonosikov gruppy Stephanocleonus nubilus Fahr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A review of the species of the group Stephanocleonus nubilus Fahr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae).] Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 54: 111-116.
Ter-Minasian ME (1976a) Novyy vid roda Stephanocleonus Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Amurskoy oblasti, Zabaikalia i Mongolii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 62: 41-42.
Ter-Minasian ME (1976b) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae (Coleoopteta, Curculionidae) Mongolii po materialam Sovetsko-Mongolskich ekspediciy 1967-1971 godov. Nasekomye Mongolii 4: 245-258.
Ter-Minasian ME (1976c) Novyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (Coleoptera, Curculionidea) iz Afganistana [New genus and species of weevils of the tribe Cleonini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Afghanistan], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 55: 646-647.
Ter-Minasian ME (1976d) Novyy vid roda Isomerus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new species of the genus Isomerus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 55 (10): 1571-1573.
Ter-Minasian ME (1977) [new taxa]. In: Mamaev BM, Ter-Minasian ME. Novyy vid zhukov dolgonosikov roda Eugeniodecus L. Arnoldi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turkmenii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 56: 146-

147.
Ter-Minasian ME (1978a) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov podroda Stephanocleonus s. str. v faune SSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 71: 59-61.
Ter-Minasian ME (1978b) Novyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Erirrhininae (Coleoptera Curculionidae) v faune SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR 71: 68-69.
Ter-Minasian ME (1978c) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov roda Stephanocleonus Motschulsky [New and little-known species of weevils of the genus Stephanocleonus Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 57: 126-130.
Ter-Minasian ME (1979a) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Bradybatus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turkmenii [New species of weevils of the genus Bradybatus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Turkmenia]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 88: 74-76.
Ter-Minasian ME (1979b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Stephanocleonus Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [Review of the weevil genus Stephanocleonus Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Nasekomye Mongolii 6: 184-342.
Ter-Minasian ME (1982) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy triby Lixini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR [New and little-known species of weevils of the tribe Lixini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from USSR]. Trudy Zoologischeskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 110: 42-44.
Ter-Minasian ME (1984) Zhuki-dolgonosiki semeystva Attelabidae (Coleoptera), sobrannye sovetsko-mongol'skoy Biologicheskoy Ekspediciey. Nasekomye Mongolii 9: 301-305.
Ter-Minasian ME (1988a) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae fauny SSSR. Kornevye dolgonosiki [The weevils of the subfamily Cleoninae of the fauna of UdSSR. Roots weevils.] (Triba Cleonini). In: Skarlat OA (Ed) Opredeliteli po faune SSSR (155. Leningrad: Nauka, Zoologicheskiy Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, 235 pp.
Ter-Minasian ME (1988b) Novye vidy Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Afghanistana [New species of Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Afghanistan]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 170 [1987]: 119-121.
Ter-Minasian ME (1988c) Novyy vid roda Stephanocleonus Motsch. [A new species of the genus Stephanocleonus Motsch.]. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 164 [1987]: 148-149.
Ter-Minasian ME (1989) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune Mongolii [Weevils of the subfamily Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in the fauna of Mongolia]. Nasekomye Mongolii 10: 393-412.
Ter-Minasian ME (1990a) Nekotorye itogi dalneyshego izuchenia roda Stephanocleonus [Some results of further study of the genus Stephanocleonus] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nasekomye Mongolii 11: 242-268.
Ter-Minasian ME (1990b) Novye vidy dolgonosikov roda Stephanocleonus Motschulsky [New weevils species of the genus Stephanocleonus Motschulsky] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 69: 633-637.
Ter-Minasian ME, Egorov AB (1981a) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda Cleonus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dalnego Vostoka [A new species of the weevils genus Cleonus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the southern Far East]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 60: 122-125.
Ter-Minasian ME, Egorov AB (1981b) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda Larinus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 60: 348-349.
Ter-Minasian ME, Egorov AB (1986) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Trachydemus Chevr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new species of the weevil genus Trachydemus Chevr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 65: 379-381.
Ter-Minasian ME, Korotyaev BA (1977) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Coniocleonus Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dalnego Vostoka [Review of weevils of the genus Coniocleonus Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Far East], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 56: 823-832.
Ter-Minasian ME, Korotyaev BA (1978) Novye vidy roda Stephanocleonus Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of the weevil genus Stephanocleonus Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 61: 153-157.
Ter-Minasian ME, Nasreddinov KA (1978) Novyy rod i vid podsemeistva Eremninae iz Uzbekistana (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new genus and species of the subfamily Eremninae from Uzbekistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 57 (7): 1102-1103.
Tewfik M (1942) A new weevil from Southern Arabia: Cleonus (Pachycerus) efflatouni nov. spec. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Cleoninae). Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1er d'Entomologie 26: 171-174.
Thatcher TO (1940) A new genus of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Utah and Nevada. Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters 17: 89-91.
Thatcher TO (1954) A new species of Dendroctonus from Guatemala (Scolytidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 8: 3-6.
Thompson RT (1973) Preliminary studies on the taxonomy and distribution of the melon weevil, Acythopeus curvirostris (Boheman) (including Baris granulipennis (Tournier)). Bulletin of Entomological Research 63: 31-48.
Thompson RT (1977) On the silver fir weevil, Brachyxystus subsignatus Faust (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) with a description of a new subspecies. Oriental Insects 11: 449-462.
Thompson RT (2006) A revision of the weevil genus Procas Stephens (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Erirhinidae). Zootaxa 1234: 1-63.
Thomson CG (1859) Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. Tom. I. Lund: Berlingska Bocktryckeriet,

[4] + 290 pp. [14-XII-1859]
Thomson CG (1865) Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. Tom. VII. Lund: Lundbergska Bocktryckeriet, 394 pp. [11-X-1865]
Thomson CG (1868) Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptisk bearbetade. Tom. X. Lund: Lundbergska Bocktryckeriet, [4] + 420 pp.
Thomson CG (1870a) IX. Några för Sveriges fauna nya Coleoptera. Opuscula Entomologica 2: 124-140.
Thomson CG (1870b) XVIII. Bidrag till Sveriges insect-fauna. (1) a) Coleoptera. Opuscula Entomologica 3: 322-339.
Thomson CG (1871) XX: Bidrag till Sveriges insect-fauna (2) a) Coleoptera. Opuscula Entomologica 4: 361-394.
Thomson CG (1886a) Observations sur quelques coléoptères et des descriptions de nouvelles espèces. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (1): ix-xi. [15-VII-1886]
Thomson CG.1886b) [Suite à ses Petites notices entomologiques, contenant la description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Polygraphus]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (1): lxi-lxii. [15-VII-1886]
Thomson CG (1888) XXXVII. Bidrag till Sveriges insectfauna. a) Coleoptera. Opuscula Entomologica 12: 1202-1208. [13-VI-1888]
Thomson CG (1892) XLVIII. Bidrag till Sveriges insectfauna.a) Coleoptera. Opuscula Entomologica 17: 1862.
Thomson J (1857a) Description de trente-trois espèces de coléoptères. Pp. 109-128. In: Thomson J. Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome premier. Livr. 5. Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 515 pp, 21 pl. [VIII-1857]
Thomson J (1857b) Description de trois espèces de coléoptères. Pp. 341-344. In: Thomson J. Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome premier. Livr. 9. Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 515 pp, 21 pl. [25-XII-1857]
Thomson J (1858a) Wallace. Voyage dans l´Asie Orientale. Fragments entomologiques renfermant la description de coléoptères nouveaux ou rares. Pp. 425-460. In: Thomson J. Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome premier. [1857]. Livr (11. Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 515 pp, 21 pl. [VI-1858]
Thomson J (1858b) Voyage au Gabon. Histoire Naturelle des Insectes et des Arachnides recueillis pendant un voyage fait au Gabon en 1856 et en 1857 par M. Henry C. Deyrolle sous les auspices de M. M. Le Comte de Mniszech et James Thomson précédée de l'histoire du voyage; Arachnides par H. Lucas. [Cont.]. Pp. 81-256. In: Thomson J. Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome deuxième. Livr (15. Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 469 pp, 14 pl. [VI-1858]
Thon T (1833) Holcorhinus. P (13. In: Hoffmann AG (Ed): Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Zweite Section H-N. Zehnter Theil. Leipzig: Brodhaus.501 + [4] pp, 1 pl. [23-XII-1833]
Thunberg CP (1784a) Novae Insectorum species descriptae. Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis 4: 1-28.
Thunberg CP (1784b) Dissertatio entomologica novas insectorum species sistens, cujus partem tertiam, Cons. Exper. Facult. Med. Upsal, publice ventilandam exhibent, praeses Carol. P. Thunberg, et respondens David Lundahl, smolandud, in Audit. Gust. Maj. D. XXV Maji Anno MDCCLXXXIV. Upsaliae: Johan. Edman, pp. 53-68 + [1].
Thunberg CP (1791) D.D. Museum Naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis. Appendix I. Quam consensu Exp. Fac. Med. Upsal. praeside Carol. Pet. Thunberg. Publico examini proponit Jonas Lundelius, Smolandus. In Audit. Gust. Maj. d. 9. Febr (1791. Upsaliae: Direct. Johann Edman, Reg. Acad. Typogr, pp. [i] + 111-121.
Thunberg CP (1797) Cordyle, et särskildt insect-slägte, beskrifvit. Kongliga Vetenskaps Academiens Nya Handlingar (Stockholm) 18 (1): 44-49.
Thunberg CP (1798) D. D. Museum Naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis. Cujus Appendix. VI. Venia Exp. Ord. Med. Upsal. praeside Carol. Pet. Thunberg. Proponit Johannes Ericus Forsström, Dalekarlus. In Audit. Botan. D. XXI Junii MDCCXCVIII. Upsaliae: Litteris Johan. Fred. Edman, Reg. Acad. Typogr, pp. [i] + 111-117. [21-VI-1798]
Thunberg CP (1799) De Brachycero, tractatus entomologicus. Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis 6: 11-37.
Thunberg CP (1815) De Coleopteris rostratis commentatio. Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis 7: 104-125.
Tigny FMGT de (1801) Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Composée d'après Réaumur, Geoffroy, Degeer, Roesel, Linnée, Fabricius, et les meilleurs ouvrages qui ont paru sur cette partie; Rédigée suivant la méthode d'Olivier; Avec des notes, plusieurs observations nouvelles, et des figures dessinées d'après nature. Vol. 8. "An X". Paris, Deterville. 319 pp. [22-X-1801]
Toledo Piza Jr S de (1924) Uma nova especie de ipido do género Stephanoderes. Revista da Sociedade Rural Brasileira 53: 354-355.
Toševski I, Caldara R (2011) [new taxon]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Hemández-Vera G, Baviera C, Gassmann A, Emerson BC. Morphological, molecular and biological evidence reveal two cryptic species in Mecinus janthinus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a successful biological control agent of Dalmatian toadflax, Linaria dalmatica (Lamiales, Plantaginaceae). Systematic Entomology 36: 741-753.
Toševski I, Caldara R (2014) [new taxa]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Baviera C, Hernández-Vera G, Gassman A, Emerson BC. Revision of Mecinus heydenii species complex (Curculionidae): integrative

taxonomy reveals multiple species exhibiting host specialization. Zoologica Scripta 43 (1): 34-51.
Toševski I, Caldara R (2015) [new taxa] In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović C, Hernández-Vera G, Baviera C, Gassmann A, Emerson BC. Host-associated genetic divergence and taxonomy in the Rhinusa pilosa Gyllenhal species complex: an integrative approach. Systematic Entomology 40: 268–287 + 30 unnumbered pp. (appendices).
Toševski I, Jović J (2014) [new taxa]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Baviera C, Hernández-Vera G, Gassman A, Emerson BC. Revision of Mecinus heydenii species complex (Curculionidae): integrative taxonomy reveals multiple species exhibiting host specialization. Zoologica Scripta 43 (1): 34-51.
Tottenham CE (1941) Two coleoptera new to science in Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 77: 14-15.
Tournier H (1860a) Drei neue europäische Käferarten. Berliner Bntomologische Zeitschrift 4:317-319.
Tournier H (1860b) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères propres à la faune d'Europe. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1860: lxxxi.
Tournier H (1864) Description de quelques nouveaux coléoptères européens. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 1: 265-269.
Tournier H (1868a) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe, d'Algérie et d'Égypte. L'Abeille 5 [1868-1869]: 141-148.
Tournier H (1868b) De quelques nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe et d'Algérie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 7 (4) [1867]: 561-570. [8-IV-1868]
Tournier H (1872) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 23 [1871-1872]: 250-256.
Tournier H (1873a) Curculionides nouveaux. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4 [1872-1877]: 170-191.
Tournier H (1873b) Diagnoses de cinq nouvelles espèces du genre Mecinus Germar. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1873: lxxxv-lxxxvi.
Tournier H (1873c) Matériaux pour servir à la monographie de la tribe des erirrhinides de la famille des curculionides (Coléoptères). Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1873: cxxxvii.
Tournier H (1874a) Matériaux pour servir à la monographie de la tribe des Erirrhinides de la familie des Curculionides (Coléoptères). Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 17 (1): 63-116.
Tournier H (1874b) Observations sur les espèces européennes et circumeuropéennes de la tribu des Tychiides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 3 (4) [1873]: 449-522. [22-IV-1874]
Tournier H (1874c) Descriptions de quelques curculionides nouveaux. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 [1869-1875]: 455-456.
Tournier H (1874d) Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères européens et circumeuropéens. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1874: lxxxvi-lxxxix.
Tournier H (1874e) Coup-d'oeil sur quelques espèces européennes du genre Liophloeus Germ. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1874: cxiii-cxvii.
Tournier H (1874f) [Diagnoses de dix espèces nouvelles de curculionides]. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1874: clii-cliv.
Tournier H (1874g) Deux descriptions de nouvelles espèces d'Algérie, appartenant à la famille des Curculionides. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1874 (38): 234-236. [6-XI-1874]
Tournier H (1875a) Diagnoses de trois coléoptères nouveaux. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (119) [1869-1875]: 475. [1-III-1875]
Tournier H (1875b) Trois nouveaux Curculionides appartenent au genre Oeladius [sic!] Schh. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (119): 475-476. [1-III-1875]
Tournier H (1875c) Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères européens et circumeuropéens. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1875: lxxxvi-lxxxix.
Tournier H (1875d) [Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Cneorhinus]. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1875: clii-cliii.
Tournier H (1875e) [Trois descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères d'Algérie, appartenant à la famille des Curculionides; espèces recueillies par MM. Lethierry et Puton]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (4) [1874]: ccviii-ccxi. [28-IV-1875]
Tournier H (1875f) Tableau synoptique des espèces du genre Strophomorphus Seidlitz. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (4) [1874]: 605-608. [28-IV-1875]
Tournier H (1876a) Curculionidae nouveaux. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 10-11.
Tournier H (1876b) Etude des espèces européennes et circumeuropéennes du genre Cneorhinus Schoenh. de la tribu des brachydérides, curculionides adélognathes cyclophthalmes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 19: 125-160 [note: Pp. 161-163 appeared in fasc. 3, dated 20-11-1877].
Tournier H (1877a) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de Phyllobius Germ. (Coléoptères). Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5: 1-9.
Tournier H (1877b) Curculionides (Coléoptères) récoltés au Portugal, en Espagne et au Maroc. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1874: lxxii-lxxvi.
Tournier H (1878a) [new taxa]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der kaukasischen Käferfauna. Brünn: W. Buckart, 358 pp, 6 pls. [Separate issue from Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 16 [1877] (pp.3-258, 4 pls.) and 17 [1878]: 3-104, pls. 5-6]
Tournier H (1878b) Sur deux genres nouveaux de curculionides. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1878: xviii-xix.
Tournier H (1879a) Matériaux pour servir à une monographie des espèces européennes, circumeuropéennes du

genre Myllocerus Schh. (Coléoptères, curculionides). Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 22: 109-114.
Tournier H (1879b) Descriptions de quelques curculionides nouveaux appartenant au genre Dichotrachelus Stierlin. Annales de la Société Entomologiques de Belgique 22: 115-123.
Tournier H (1879c) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère d'Europe appartenant au genre Phyllobius Germ. (Curculionides). Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1879: iii-iv.
Tournier H (1879d) [new taxon]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der kaukasischen Käferfauna. (Fortsetzung aus dem XVI. Bande). Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 17 [1878], Abhandlungen: 3-104, pls. V-VI.
Tournier H (1889) Curculionides. Tribu des Erirrhinides. Groupe 2. Hydronomides. Énumération des espèces européennes et circumeuropéennes de ce groupe. L'Entomologiste Genevois 1: 145-153.
Tournier H (1895a) Sur les coléoptères du genre Sibinia Germar. Notes synonymiques et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de l'Ancien Monde. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 39: 455-464.
Tournier H (1895b) Observations sur trois curculionides de l'Ancien monde (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, 64 (5): clix-clx.
Tournier H (1895c) [Rectification]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 63 (4): cclxxx. [30-V-1895]
Trappen A (1935) [new taxon]. In: Horion A. Nachtrag zur Fauna Germanica, Die Käfer des Deutschen Reiches von EdmundReitter. Krefeld: Hans Goecke Verlag, 358 pp.
Trella T (1936) Wykaz chrząszczów okolic Przemyśla. Uzupelnienie dotychczasowych wychazów. Verzeichnis der Käfer der Umgebung von Przemyśl. Ergänzungen zu den bisher erschienenen Verzeichnissen. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 13 [1934]: 85-97.
Tsai P-H (1962) [new taxon]. In: Tsai P-H, Yin H-F, Hwang F-S. A systematic revision of the Chinese Scolytidae (s. str.) with description of two new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 11 (Supp.): 1-17 + [2, plate captions] + 5 pls. (in Chinese and English).
Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1962) [new taxon]. In: Tsai P-H, Yin H-F, Hwang F-S. A systematic revision of the Chinese Scolytidae (s. str.) with description of two new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 11 (Supp.): 1-17 + [2, plate captions] + 5 pls. (in Chinese and English).
Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1964a) Notes on Chinese bark beetles of the genus Hylastes Er. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 1 (2): 229-233, pl. I. [X-1964] (in Chinese and English).
Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1964b) Notes on Chinese bark beetles of the genus Hylurgops LeC. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 1: 235-241, 4 pls. (in Chinese, part in English).
Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1965) Two new species of the genus Scolytoplatypus Schauf. from China Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 2: 121-124, 1 pl. (in Chinese and English).
Tsai P-H, Li C-L (1959) [First report of Scolytidae in northern China]. Collected Papers in Entomology, Science Press 1959: 73-117 (in Chinese).
Tsai P-H, Li C-L (1963) Research on the Chinese bark-beetles of the genus Cryphalus Er. with descriptions of new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 12 (5-6): 597-624, 6 pls. [XI-1963] (in Chinese and English).
Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1962) [new taxon]. In: Tsai P-H, Yin H-F, Hwang F-S. A systematic revision of the Chinese Scolytidae (s. str.) with description of two new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 11 (Suppl.): 1-17 +[2, plate captions] + 5 pls. (in Chinese and English).
Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1964) A study of Chinese Phloeosinus Chap. (Coleoptera: Ipidae), with descriptions of new species Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 1 (1): 84-99, pls. I-II. [VII-1964] (in Chinese and English).
Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1965) A study of Chinese Polygraphus Er. with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Ipidae) [In Chinese and English]. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 2: 323-335, pls. I-V.
Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1966) A study of Chinese Sphaerotrypes Blandf. (Ipidae), with descriptions of new species. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 3: 233-241, pls. I-II.
Tschapeck H (1873) Acalles Sophiae n. sp. Tschapeck. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 34: 245-246.
Tschapeck H (1874) Liosomus Isabellae Tschapeck nov. sp. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 35: 207.
Tsuji N, Yoshitake H (2020) A taxonomic study of the Gasterocercini genus Orochlesis Pascoe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae) in Japan. Elytra, Tokio (New Series) 10 (1): 65-103. [7-VII-2020]
Turton W (1800) A General System of Nature, through the three grand Kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals: systematically divided into their several Classes, Orders, Genera, Species, and Varieties, with their Habitations, Manners, Economy, Structure and Peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin's last Edition of the Celebrated Systema Naturae, by Sir Charles Linné: amended and enlarged by the improvements and discoveries of later naturalists and societies, with appropriate Copper plates. Vol.: 2. Lackington, Allen and Co.. Swansea: 717 pp. + 2 [unn, Errata] + 1 pl.
Tyl H (1912) Omias Formáneki nov. spec. Entomologische Blätter 8: 131-133.
Tyl H (1914) Neue Ceutorrhynchus-Arten und Bemerkungen zu bekannten paläarktischen Ceutorrhynchinen. Entomologische Blätter 10: 1-7.

## U

Ugarte San Vicente I (2006) Strophosoma mercheae, sp n, descripciön de una nueva especie de curculiönido de Alava (pais Vasco, Norte de la Peninsula Ibérica) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 39: 91-94.
Ugarte San Vicente I (2016) Nueva especie de Metadonus Capiomont, 1868 de Los Monegros (Zaragoza, España) (Coleoptera, Curculionidea, Hyperinae). Graellsia 72 (2): e051: 1-8. [26-X-2016]

Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2006) Strophosoma cidacosense sp. nova, de la Rioja (Norte de la Peninsula Ibérica) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Heteropterus Revista de Entomologia 6: 1-7.
Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2007) Descripciön de dos nuevas especies de Strophosoma (Neliocarus) de Alava y Navarra (Norte de la Peninsula Ibérica) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Boletín Sociedad Entomologica Aragonesa 41: 77-81.
Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2009) Descripción de Strophosoma (Neliocarus) zarazagai sp. n. del Parque Natural de las Bárdenas Reales de Nafarroa/Navarra (norte de la Península Ibérica) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Heteropterus 9 (2): 71-77.
Ugarte San Vicente I., Salgueira Cerezo F (2012) Descripción de dos nuevas especies de Philopedon Schoenherr, 1826 de la Península Ibérica (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Heteropterus Revista de Entomología 12 (2): 183-194. [21-XII-2012]
Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2015) Strophosoma (Neliocarus) moncayense sp. n. del Parque Natural del Moncayo (norte de la Península Ibérica) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Heteropterus Revista de Entomología 15 (1): 9-15. [30-VI-2015]
Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2019) Nueva especie de Metadonus Capiomont, 1868 de las Bardenas Reales (Navarra/Nafarroa, España) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Hyperinae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.) 64: 5–10. [30-VI-2019]
Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2020) Una nueva especie de Philopedon Schoenherr, 1826 de la Península Ibérica (Curculionidae: Entiminae) y consideraciones sobre algunos géneros de la tribu Cneorhinini Lacordaire, 1863. Heteropterus Revista de Entomología 20 (2): 117-145. [31-XII-2020]
Uhagón S (1885) Especies nuevas españolas del género Cathormiocerus Sch. y observaciones sobre el C. socius Boh. Anales de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 14: 365-381.
Ulanowski A (1887) Trzy nowe gatunki chrząszczów. Kosmos (Lwöw) 12: 334-342.
Ulmen K, Newzella R, Hubweber L, Schmitt M, Klug T, Ahrens D (2010) Contribution to a catalogue of types preserved in the collection of Zoologisches Forschungsmuseum Alexander Koenig (ZFMK): Coleoptera: 1. Checklist of taxa. Bonn Zoological Bulletin 58: 5-48.
Uno M (1939) Notes on Paroplapoderus pardalis Vollenhoven and Apoderus jekeli Roelofs, including description on [sic!] a new variety (I). The Entomological World 7 (68): 575-579, pl. 293.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1928) [new taxon]. In: Marelli CA. Estudio sobre una peste de los eucaliptos descubierta en la Argentina. Memorias del Jardín Zoológico de la Plata 3: 51-183, pl. XIX-XXVIII.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1929a) Contributions to the knowledge of the Canary Island. X. Description of new Codiosoma (Col, Curc.). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 72: 351-352.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1929b) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary-Islands. XI. Description of two new species of Curculionidae (Col.). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 72: 352-355.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1930) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 73: 274-278.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1931) Vergelijkende studie over de soorten van het Genus Otiorrhynchus s. str. (Col. Curc.), behoorende tot Reitter's 4$^{e}$ en 5$^{e}$ Rotte. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 74: 281-298.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1932) Een nieuwe Otiorrhynchus (Col. Curc.) uit Nederland. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 75: 259-263.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1933) Die Arten der 4$^{ten}$ und 5$^{ten}$ Rotte (im Sinne Reitter's) des Subgenus Otiorrhynchus s. str. (Col. Curc.). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 76: 217-276.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1934) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands. XVII. Remarks concerning collections of Canarian Coleoptera in the Zoological Museum at Hamburg and in the Museo Pietro Rossi at Duino. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 77: 162-166.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1935a) Report on Canarian Coleoptera collected by R. Frey and R. Storå in 1931 for the Museum zoologicum Universitatis Helsingfors. (Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary-Islands. XVI). Commentationes Biologicae 6 (2): 1-17. [IX-1935]
Uyttenboogaart DL (1935b) Ein neuer Auletes (Col. Curc.) von den Balearen. Entomologische Blätter 31: 246-248.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1935c) Uyttenboogaart D. L (1935: Curculionidae (Col.). Pp. 327-328. In: Visser C, Visser-Hooft J. (Eds) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der niederländischen Expeditionen in den Karakorum und die angrenzenden Gebiete in den Jahren 1922, 1925, und 1929/30. Volume 1. Leipzig: in Kommission bei F. A. Brockhaus, xviii + 499 pp.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1937) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands, XIX. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 80: 75-118.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1939) Eine neue Acalles-Art von den Kanaren. Entomologische Blätter 35: 209.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1940a) Voyage de M. Ch. Alluaud aux Iles Canaries (1889-1890) et à l'archipel de Madère (1938). Coléoptères curculionides (Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands, XXIV.). Revue Française d'Entomologie 7: 49-69.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1940b) Einiges uber [sic!] Azorische Ruesselkaefer. Entomologische Berichten, Amsterdam 10: 265-271.
Uyttenboogaart DL (1940c) [new taxon]. In: Uyttenboogaart DL, Zumpt F. Curculionidae von den Kanaren in der Sammlung G. Frey. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 667-678.

**V**

Van Dyke EC (1953) A new cossonid beetle from California, probably introduced (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).

Pan-Pacific Entomologist 29 (2): 107-108.
Vauloger M de (1899) Synopsis des Ocladius Schoenh. (Col.) du nord del'Afrique et de l'Asie occidentale. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1899: 402-408.
Vauloger M de (1901) Description d'un Phaenotherion nouveau du nord de l´Afrique (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1901: 233.
Vaurie P (1971) Weevils of the tribe Sipalini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae) Part. 3. The genus Sipalinus. American Museum Novitates 2463: 1-43.
Vazirani TG (1977) A new species of aquatic weevil of the genus Bagous German Proceeding of the Zoological Society of Calcuta 7: [1974]: 41-44.
Velázquez de Castro AJ (2007) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Outerelo R. Systematics of Sitonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae), with a hypothesis on evolution of feeding habits. Systematic Entomology 32: 312-331.
Velázquez de Castro AJ (2009) Sitonini del norte de Africa (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Boletín de la SociedadEntomológica Aragonesa 45: 73-89.
Velázquez de Castro AJ (2011) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Friedman A-L-L, Borovec R. Sitonini of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Israel Jounal of Entomology 40 [2010]: 71-108.
Velázquez de Castro AJ, Caldara R (1992) [new taxon] In: Caldara R, Velázquez de Castro AJ. Redescription of Tychius hispanus Velázquez, Caldara, 1989 from central Spain (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Elytron 5 (Suppl.) [1991]: 63-69.
Velázquez de Castro AJ, Friedman A-L-L (2011) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Friedman A-L-L, Borovec R. Sitonini of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Israel Jounal of Entomology 40 [2010]: 71-108.
Verdugo A, Stüben PE, Torres JL, Coello P (2020) The relationship among the Auletobius species of the subgenus Canarauletes and the description of a new species (Attelabidae: Rhynchitinae). Contributions to Entomology 70 (1): 189-196.
Viedma MG de (1961) Curculiónidos de la provincia de Almería (Coleoptera). Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación Almería 10: 43-61.
Viedma MG de (1965) Contribución al conocimiento de la tribu Cneorhinini: Revision de los géneras Attactagenus Tournier y Philopedon Stephens y consideraciones acerca de Cneorhinus Schönherr, Leptolepurus Desbrochers, Heydenonymus Desbrochers y Bletonius Hoffmann (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomologia 40 [1964]: 455-493.
Viedma MG de (1967) Révision del généra Brachyderes Schoenherr, con especial referencia al estudio de su edeago y a su distribución geográfica dentro de la Peninsula Ibérica. Eos, Revista Española de Entomologia 42: 575-596.
Villa A, Villa GB (1833) Coleopterorum species novae in catalogo dupletorum extantes. Diagnosibus, adumbrationibus atque observationibus illustratae. Pp. 32-36. In: Coleoptera Europae dupleta in collectione Villa quae pro muttua commutatione offerri possunt. Mediolani: Villa, 36 pp.
Villa A, Villa GB (1835) Coleopterorum species novae in supplemento salutatae. Diagnosibus, adumbrationibus atque observationibus illustratae. Pp. 47-50. In: Supplementum Coleopterorum Europae dupletorum catalogo collectionis Villa id est species aliae, quae nunc pro mutua commutatione itidem offerri possunt; nec non emendationes aliquarum specierum in catalogo anni 1833 extantium. Mediolani: Villa, pp. 37-50.
Villa A, Villa GB (1839) Alterum supplementum Coleopterorum Europae sive additio ad Catalogum et Supplementum I. dupletorum collectionis Villa continens species alias, nunc pro mutua commutatione adhuc offerrendas; nec non aliquarum specierum emendationes et synonima quae in Catalogo anni 1833 et Supplemento anni 1835 oblatae fuerunt. [1838]. Mediolani: Villa, pp. 51-66. [V-1839]
Villers CJ de (1789a) Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae suecicae descriptionibus aucta; DD. Scopoli, Geoffroy, de Geer, Fabricii, Schrank, &c. speciebus vel in Systemate non enumeratis, vel nuperrime detectis, vel speciebus Galliae Australis locupletata, generum specierumque rariorum iconibus ornata. Tomus primus. Lugduni: Sumptibus Piestre et Delamolliere, xvi + 4 + 765 + [1] pp, 3 pls.
Villers CJ de (1789b) Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae suecicae descriptionibus aucta; DD. Scopoli, Geoffroy, de Geer, Fabricii, Schrank, &c. speciebus vel in Systemate non enumeratis, vel nuperrime detectis, vel speciebus Galliae Australis locupletata, generum specierumque rariorum iconibus ornata. Tomus quartus. Lugduni: Sumptibus Piestre et Delamolliere, 556 + ccxiii pp.
Villiers A (1946) Un nouvel Aphanarthrum de l'Ouest africain [Col. Ipidae]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 51: 139-140.
Vitale F (1890) Studii sull'entomologia messinese. Nota 1ª. Gli Apion. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 21 [1889]: 141-156.
Vitale F (1903a) Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi siciliani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 1 (1-2): 21-24. [15-II-1903]
Vitale F (1903b) Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi siciliani (Cont.). Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 1 (3): 42-46. [15-III-1903]
Vitale F (1903c) Tavola sinottica delle specie siciliane del genere Brachycerus Oliv. Rivista Italiana di Scienze Naturali 23: 2-5.
Vitale F (1904a) [new taxa]. In: Ragusa E. Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.). II Naturalista Siciliano 17: 21-24.
Vitale F (1904b) Gli Erirrhinini siciliani. Nota VII. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 1 [1903]: 166-178.
Vitale F (1904c) Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi Siciliani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 2: 125-129.
Vitale F (1905a) Osservazioni su alcune specie di rincofori messinesi. Nota IIIª. (Cont. e fine). Il Naturalista

Siciliano 18: 73-85.
Vitale F (1905b) Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi Siciliani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 3: 205-207.
Vitale F (1906) Forme nuove di curculionidi siciliani. II Naturalista Siciliano 18: 131-136.
Vitale F (1921) Catalogo dei Coleotteri di Sicilia. Atti della Reale Accademia Peloritana 29: 1-43.
Viturat A (1895) Variétés nouvelles de coléoptères français. L´Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11: 110.
Vives E (1976) Coleópteros cavernícolas nuevos o interesantes de la Península Ibérica y Baleares. Speleon 22: 159-169.
Voss E (1919a) Sitona tenietensis nov. spec. (Angustifrontes). Col. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1919: 171-172.
Voss E (1919b) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Curculioniden (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1919: 405-406.
Voss E (1920) Neue Curculioniden aus dem östlichen Asien nebts Bemerkungen zu einigen anderen Arten. (3. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1920: 161-174.
Voss E (1922a) Neue Rüsselkäfer aus verschiedenen Erdteilen. (9. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 166-174.
Voss E (1922b) Kurze Bemerkungen über Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 174.
Voss E (1922c) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Curculionidae: Rhynchitinae (Col.). (4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 87 (A) (11) [1921]: 277-286.
Voss E (1922d) Monographische Bearbeitung der Unterfamilie Rhynchitinae (Curc.). I. Teil. Nemonychini – Auletini. (5. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 88 (A) (8): 1-113.
Voss E (1922e) Indo-Malayischen Rhynchitinen (Curculionidae) I, siebenter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. The Philippine Journal of Science 21 (4): 385-415.
Voss E (1923) Indo-Malayische Rhynchitinen (Curculionidae). II. Zehnter Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden. Philippine Journal of Science 22 (5): 489-514.
Voss E (1924a) Die Gattung Euops Schh. (Col. Curc.). (11. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1924 (1): 33-64.
Voss E (1924b) Einige bisher unbeschriebene Attelabiden aus dem tropischen Asien und Indomalayischen Archipel. (15. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Entomologische Blätter 20: 34-46.
Voss E (1924c) H. Sauters Formosa-Ausbeute. Curculionidae: Attelabinae. (Col.) (16. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1924: 278-284.
Voss E (1925a) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 85 [1924]: 1-78, pl. I-III.
Voss E (1925b) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 85 [1924]: 191-304.
Voss E (1925c) Kritische Bemerkungen zum Genus Eugnathus Sch. und Verwandte, eine Bestimmungstabelle und Beschreibung neuer Arten (Col. Curc.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1925: 210-223.
Voss E (1926) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). [Cont.]. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 87: 1-89, pls IV-VI.
Voss E (1927) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). [Cont.]. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 88: 1-98.
Voss E (1928) Einige weitere Attelabinae und Apoderinae (Col. Curc.). (26. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 24: 112-120.
Voss E (1929a) Einige bisher unbeschriebene Rhynchitinen der palaearktischen Region (Col. Curc.). (27. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Entomologische Blätter 25: 24-29.
Voss E (1929b) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae u. Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 90: 90-159.
Voss E (1929c) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae u. Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 90: 161-242.
Voss E (1929d) Neue Attelabinae und Apoderinae, vorwiegend aus Afrika und dem tropischen Asien, nebst Bemerkungen zu einigen bekannten Arten (Col, Curc.). (22. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1928: 362-374.
Voss E (1930a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW, Voss E. Subfam. Attelabinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Curculionidae: Archolabinae, Attelabinae, Apoderinae. Coleopterorum Catalogus. Pars 110. Berlin: W. Junk, pp. 1-42.
Voss E (1930b) Die Attelabiden der Hauserschen Sammlung (Col. Curc.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 47: 65-88.
Voss E (1930c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Byctiscini. VI. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (31. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 16: 191-208.
Voss E (1931a) Einige unbeschriebene Curculioniden aus China. (29. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 27: 35-38.
Voss E (1931b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Byctiscini. VI. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (31. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). [Cont.]. Koleopterologische Rundschau 16 (6): 209-243. [31-I-1931]
Voss E (1931c) Drei unbeschriebene Attelabiden der paläarktischen Region. (Copl. Curc.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 17: 192-194.
Voss E (1932a) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (1. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). (Cont.).

Koleopterologische Rundschau 18: 153-160.
Voss E (1932b) Weitere Curculioniden aus Yunnan und Szetschwan der Sammlung Hauser, (Col. Curc.). (38. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 49: 57-76.
Voss E (1932c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (1. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). (Cont.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 18: 161-189.
Voss E (1932d) Weitere Curculioniden aus Yunnan und Szetschwan der Sammlung Hauser. (Col. Curc.). (43. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 49: 285-302.
Voss E (1933a) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (1. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. Koleopterologische Rundschau 19: 25-56.
Voss E (1933b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 94: 108-136.
Voss E (1933c) Neu bekannt gewordene Rhynchitinen und Attelabinen der orientalischen Region (Coleoptera; Curculionidae). 40. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. The Philippine Journal of Science 51 (1): 109-118.
Voss E (1933d) Nachträgliches über paläarktische Arten der Subfamilie Rhynchitinae (Col. Curc.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 19: 134-138.
Voss E (1933e) Vier neue Rüsslerarten aus Szetschwan nebst Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 7: 28-34.
Voss E (1934a) Über neue und bekannte Rüssler aus Szetschwan und der Mandschurei (Col. Curc.). (47. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 8: 71-83.
Voss E (1934b) Die Cossoninen Afrikas und Madagascar des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 1: 118-123.
Voss E (1935a) Einige unbeschriebene Curculioniden aus dem Indomalayischen Archipel. 58. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. The Philippine Journal of Science 56 (4): 509-522.
Voss E (1935b) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Attelabiden Javas. (57. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 78: 95-125.
Voss E (1935c) Fünf unbeschriebene Rüssler aus Szetschwan. (Col. Curc.). (56. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 9: 57-63.
Voss E (1935d) Neue Attelabiden aus Indien (Curculionidae, Col.). Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology 1 (5): 95-104.
Voss E (1936a) Ueber einige bekannte und unbekannte Rüssler der palaearktischen Region (Col. Curc.) (51. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Koleopterologische Rundschau 22: 37-40.
Voss E (1936b) Über unbeschriebene Curculioniden der palaearktischen Region. (Col. Curcul.) (61. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7: 55-61.
Voss E (1936c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 97: 279-289.
Voss E (1937a) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden Javas. (65. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 80: 127-166.
Voss E (1937b) Curculionidae. Pp. 187-190. In: Sachtleben H, Horn W. Entomologische Sammelergebnisse der Deutschen Hindukusch-Expedition 1935 der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft. [II. Teil]. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 4: 177-191.
Voss E (1937c) Über ostasiatische Curculioniden (Col. Curc). (70. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Senckenbergiana 19: 226-282.
Voss E (1937d) Die Gattung Demimaea (Col. Cure) (72. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 33: 448-463.
Voss E (1937e) Über Arten und Gattungen der Unterfamilien Belinae, Rhynchitinae und Attelabinae (Curc, Col.). (69. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 98: 199-209.
Voss E (1938a) Bemerkenswerte Ergebnisse einer Revision der Rhynchitinae der Sammlung Stierlin. (71. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 5: 62-65.
Voss E (1938b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Deporaini sowie der Unterfamilien Pterocolinae – Oxycoryninae (Allocorynini). VII. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. (73. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 99: 59-117.
Voss E (1938c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (2. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (45. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 129-152.
Voss E (1938d) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (2. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (45. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). (Cont.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 153-171.
Voss E (1939a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW, Voss E.: Curculionidae: Rhynchitinae II, Allocoryninae, Pterocolinae. Pp. 57-127. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. Pars 167. Berlin: W. Junk.
Voss E (1939b) [new taxa]. In: Koch C. Die Käfer der libyschen Ausbeute des Herrn Georg Frey. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (2-3): 216-293, pls VIII-IX. [1-VII-1939]
Voss E (1939c) Eine unbeschriebene Rhynchites-Art aus der Mandschurei (Col. Curc.). 78. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (2-3): 396-397. [1-VII-

1939]
Voss E (1939d) Über einige ostasiatische Rhynchitinen, Attelabinen und Apoderinen (Col. Curc.). (81. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (4): 608-616. [15-XI-1939]
Voss E (1939e) Über vorwiegend unbeschriebene Rüssler der paläarktischen Region (Col. Curc.) (84. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 13: 51-64.
Voss E (1939f) Beschreibung einiger chinesischer Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen zu anderen (Col, Curc.). 80. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Entomologische Blätter 35: 262-265.
Voss E (1940a) Über Rüsselkäfer der indomalayischen Subregion, vorwiegend von Java (Col, Cure). I. Teil. (82. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 83: 17-93.
Voss E (1940b) Einige Rüsslerarten aus Turkestan und Mandschukuo (Col. Curc.). (85. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 36: 49-52.
Voss E (1940c) Über einige Arten der tribus Ptochini. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 883-887.
Voss E (1941a) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. (Col. Curc.). 87. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31: 239-250.
Voss E (1941b) Bemerkenswerte Rüsselkäfer aus Manschukuo. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (90. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 8 (2): 109-118. [15-VII-1941]
Voss E (1941c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhinocartini sowie der Gattungsgruppe Eugnamptina der Tribus Rhynchitini. IV. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (32. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1941: 113-215.
Voss E (1941d) Über einige in Fukien gesammelte Rüssler. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31: 239-250.
Voss E (1941e) Bemerkenswerte und unbeschriebene Rüsselkäfer aus China und Japan (Col, Curc.). (92. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31: 887-902.
Voss E (1942a) Einige Rhynchitinen aus Indochina (Col. Curculionidae) (94. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revue Française d'Entomologie 9: 25-29.
Voss E (1942b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. II. (Col, Curc.). (91. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 32: 89-105.
Voss E (1943a) Zur Kenntnis zweier blattminierenden Rüssler. Entomologische Blätter 39: 16-18.
Voss E (1943b) Nachtraeglich bekannt gewordene exotische Attelabinen und Apoderinen (Col. Curculionidae) (103. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revue Française d'Entomologie 10 (1-2): 29-34. [31-X-1943]
Voss E (1943c) Neue und bemerkenswerte Rüssler der palaearktischen Region. (Col. Curc.). (99. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 33 (1): 208-233.
Voss E (1943d) Einige neue Rüslerarten aus Argentina und Paraguay (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 10: 225-236.
Voss E (1943e) Zur Gattung Coniatus Germ. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (102. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 10: 68-71.
Voss E (1943f) Über einige von Herrn Dr. W. Horn auf Ceylon gesammelte Rhynchitinen und Anthonominen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 10: 163-167.
Voss E (1944) Anthonominen-Studien (Col, Curc.). (97. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 105: 34-51.
Voss E (1948a) Über einige von Herrn Dr Wettstein aus Kreta gesammelte Curculioniden (Col. Curc.). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 56: 70-76.
Voss E (1948b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. III. (Col. Curc.). (113. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 41 (14) [1945-1948]: 153-164.
Voss E (1949) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. III. (Col. Curc.) (113. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Entomologische Blätter 41-44: 153-164.
Voss E (1952a) Ueber einige Rhynchitinen der chilenischen Fauna (Coleoptera Curculionidae). (116. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revista Chilena de Entomología [1951] 1: 175-182.
Voss E (1952b) Mandschurische Rüssler aus dem Museum G. Frey. (121. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 42: 190-205.
Voss E (1953a) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. IV. (Col, Curc.). (114. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 49 (1): 42-64. [1-V-1953]
Voss E (1953b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. IV. (Col, Curc.). (114. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). [Cont.]. Entomologische Blätter 49 (2): 65-82.
Voss E (1953c) Eine neue Smicronyx-Art aus Deutschland und eine Übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten Arten (Col. Curc). (122. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Nachrichentenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 2 (1): 6-8. [15-I-1953]
Voss E (1953d) Eine neue Smicronyx-Art aus Deutschland und eine Übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten Arten (Col. Curc). [Cont.] (122. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Nachrichentenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 2 (2): 14-15. [15-II-1953]
Voss E (1955a) Zur Synonymie und systematischen Stellung europäischen Cossoninen-Gattungen unter Berüchsichtigung einiger Gattungen der madeirischen Fauna (126. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft [1944-1945] 44-45: 182-239.
Voss E (1955b) The 3rd Danish expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 19. Curculionidae (Insecta) aus

Afghanistan. Videnskabelige Meddelelser DanskNaturhistorisk Forening 117: 289-304.
Voss E (1955c) Bemerkenswerte Ergebnisse einer Revision der Attelabiden des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums zu Budapest, nebst Bemerkungen zur Cossoninen-Gattung Aphyllura Reitt. (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Series Nova) 6: 269-277.
Voss E (1956a) Über einige japanische Rüsselkäfer (Col. Cure). (133. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Akitu, Kyoto 5: 13-16.
Voss E (1956b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler, V, nebst einer neuen Gattung und Art aus Yunnan. (Col. Curc.) (115. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Entomologische Blätter 51 [1955]: 21-45.
Voss E (1956c) Zwei Cossonus-Arten von Formosa. Beiträge zur Entomologie 6: 43-45.
Voss E (1956d) Neue Arten und Gattungen afrikanischer Peritelinen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 6: 288-294.
Voss E (1956e) The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological Results 19. Curculionidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn 117 [1955]: 289303.
Voss E (1956f) Unbeschriebene Attelabiden (Col.) aus dem Museum G. Frey, Tutzing/Obb. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey 7: 412-423.
Voss E (1956g) Westafrikanische Curculioniden aus dem Museum G. Frey. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 7: 599-634.
Voss E (1956h) Im westlichen Hymalayagebiet aufgefundene Curculioniden (Col. Curc.). Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste 20: 187-189.
Voss E (1957a) Neue und bekannte, vorwiegend indonesische Curculioniden (Coleoptera). Treubia 24: 7-67.
Voss E (1957b) Über einige weitere Curculioniden aus Japan (Col. Curc.). (147. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomological Review of Japan 8: 33-39.
Voss E (1957c) Spedizione italiana al Karakorum ed al Hindu-Kush (1954-1955). Primi resultati dello studio delle reccolte zoologiche. Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste 21: 38-43.
Voss E (1958a) Über einige in Irak und Jordanien aufgefundene Curculioniden (Col, Curc.). Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum Hamburg 17: 1 -3.
Voss E (1958b) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden im Grenzgebiet der orientalischen und paläarktischen Region (Col, Curc.). Die von J. Klapperich und Tschung Sen in der Provinz Fukien gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. (132. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Decheniana (Beihefte) 5: 1-140 + [4, Verbreitungsübersicht]. [V-1958]
Voss E (1959a) Afghanistans Curculionidenfauna, nach den jüngsten Forschungsergebnissen zusammengestellt. (155. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 55 (1): 65-112. [1-IX-1959]
Voss E (1959b) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Apioniden-Fauna Zentralafrikas (Coleoptera Curculionoidea). Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren, in-8º, Zoologie 76: 7-119.
Voss E (1959c) Unbekannte Curculioniden aus der orientalischen und äthiopischen Region. (152. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 10: 407-414.
Voss E (1959d) Curculioniden aus dem Iran (Col, Curc.) (Ergebnisse der Entomologischen Reisen Willi Richter, Stuttgart, im Iran 1954 und 1956 - Nr (24). (157. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden) mit 3 Textabbildungen. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde 26: 1-12.
Voss E (1960a) Afghanistans Curculionidenfauna, nach den jüngsten Forschungsergebnissen zusammengestellt. (155. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). (Cont.). Entomologische Blätter 55 [1959]: 113-162. [1-II-1960]
Voss E (1960b) Eine neue Gattung und Untergattung der Subfamilie Rhynchitinae aus China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (154. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 18: 413-420. [20-IV-1960]
Voss E (1960c) Indische und Pakistanische Rüsselkäfer aus der Zoologischen Sammlung des Bayerischen Staates. (155. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Opuscula Zoologica 37: 1-12. [1-V-1960]
Voss E (1960d) Curculioniden aus Afghanistan (Col. Curc.). (160. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). (Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan, 25, voyages du Dr. K. Lindberg 1957-1959). Opuscula Entomologica 25: 233-245.
Voss E (1961a) Über aethiopische Apionen und einigen Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Apioniden. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 53: 419-433.
Voss E (1961b) Über einige weitere Curculioniden aus dem indonesischen Raum (Col. Curc.). Treubia 25: 241-267. [XII-1961]
Voss E (1961c) Ergebnisse der Deutschen Afghanistan-Expedition 1956 der Landessammlungen für Naturkunde Karlsruhe. Curculionidae (Coleoptera) (151. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Beiträge zur Naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland 19: 241-248.
Voss E (1961d) Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan. Voyages du Dr. K. Lindberg en 1959 et 1960. Curculioniden (Col, Curc.) II. (167. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologisk Tidskrift Årg. 82 (3-4): 180-190.
Voss E (1962a) Curculioniden aus Anatolien nebst einigen Bemerkungen (172. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Reichenbachia 1: 5-15. [22-VIII-1962]
Voss E (1962b) Curculioniden aus dem südlichen Gebiet des Roten Meeres (Col, Curc.) (174. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Mit einer Textabbildung. Entomologische Blätter 58: 183-197.
Voss E (1962c) Über einige von Prof. Dr. K. Schedl im Kongo-Gebiet aufgefundenen Curculioniden, sowie zur

Synonymie einiger Gattungen der Unterfamilie Phaenomerinae (175. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revue de Zoologie et Botanique Africaines 65: 265-304.
Voss E (1962d) Attelabidae, Apionidae, Curculionidae (Coleoptera Rhynchophora). Exploration du Park National de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. De Witte 44: 1-380.
Voss E (1963a) Über einige in Äthiopien gesammelte Curculioniden (Col.). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde 97: 1-5.
Voss E (1963b) Ergänzende Beschreibungen und Bemerkungen zu zentralasiatischen, vorwiegend afghanistanischen Curculioniden (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationali Hungarici 55: 403-409.
Voss E (1964a) Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Nubien-Expedition 1962. Teil XXII. Coleoptera: Curculionidae (181. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 67 [1963]: 583-601, 2 pls. [IX-1964]
Voss E (1964b) Unbeschriebene Curculioniden aus Iran und Pakistan (Col. Curc.). (183. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 15: 702-710.
Voss E (1964c) Cossoninengattungen aus der Verwandtschaft von Stenoscelis Woll. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 3: 134-143.
Voss E (1964d) Über neue und bekannte palaearktische Curculionidenarten und -formen, vorwiegend aus der mediterranen Subregion (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (185. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Reichenbachia 3: 161-171. [25-VIII-1964]
Voss E (1965a) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden der Canarischen Inseln (Col, Curc.). Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreischen Entomologen 17: 73-76.
Voss E (1965b) Zur Nomenklatur der Gattungen Cryptorrhynchus 111, Ceuthorrhynchus Germ, und Coeliodes Schönh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (192. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Reichenbachia 6: 89-91.
Voss E (1965c) Charakterisierung einiger Gruppen der Gattung Apion, sowie Beschreibung neuer Arten (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei nationalis Hungarici 57: 333-338.
Voss E (1965d) Bemerkenswerte Curculioniden aus der orientalischen Region (Col. Curc.). Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum (Hamburg), 3 (54): 105–111.
Voss E (1966) Über äthiopische und madagassische Apioninen (Col.), vorwiegend aus den Sammlungen des Museums G. Frey. (170. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 17: 193-325.
Voss E (1967) Attelabidae, Apionidae, Curculionidae. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Coleoptera) (194. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Entomologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden 34: 249-328.
Voss E (1968) Eine in Italien aufgefundene Micromimus-Art (Col, Cure). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 16: 103-106.
Voss E (1969a) Einige neue Rüssler-Arten und -Unterarten aus der paläarktischen Region. (196. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 65: 53-63.
Voss E (1969b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen – Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina (Coleoptera – Curculionidae). V (2. Teil der Monograpie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey 20: 117-375.
Voss E (1970) Attelabidae, Curculionidae. Nachtrag (199. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Pp. 444-456. Khumbu Himal Ergebnisse des Forschungsunternehmens Nepal Himalaya Dritter Band (Zoologie). Innsbruck-München: Universitätsverlag Wagner, 468 pp.
Voss E (1971a) Ein neue Gattung sowie einige neue und bemerkenswerte Curculioniden aus Iran (Col. Curc.). Entomologie et Phytopathologie Appliquées 30: 1-6.
Voss E (1971b) Families Attelabidae and Curculionidae. Über Attelabiden und Curculioniden von den japanischen Inseln. (208. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). In: Chûjô M. Coleoptera of the Loo-Choo Archipelago (III). Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kagawa University 2 (202): 43-55. [1-VIII-1971]
Voss E (1971c) Missioni 1962 e 1965 del Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci nell' Arabia Meridionale. Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Atti della Società Italiana de Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 112: 534-546.
Voss E (1971d) Coleoptera of the Loo-Choo Archipelago (III) (24. Families Attelabidae und Curculionidae. Über Attelabiden und Curculioniden von der japanischen Inseln (208. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kagawa University 2 (202): 43-55.
Voss E (1973) Über einige Rhynchitinen der mediterranen Subregion (Col, Attelab.). Entomologische Blätter 69: 37-41.
Voss E (1974) Über einige weitere Attelabinen (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (211. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae. Reichenbachia 15 (1): 43-48.
Voss E, Chûjô M (1960) Curculionid-beetles of Niigata Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, collected by Dr. K. Baba (IV). Niponius 1 (37): 1-10.
Vuillet A (1911) Note sur Mononychus punctum-album Herbst (Col. Curculionidae). La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes (5) 41: 62-63.

**W**

Wachtl FA (1880) Ein neuer Feind der Schwarzkiefer. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 29 (2) [1879], Sitzb.: 51-52. [recorded 1-V-1880 in Entom. Nachrichten 6 (9), Liter.: 39]

Wachtl FA (1881) Hylurgus Micklitzi n. sp. In: Reitter E. Neue und seltene Coleopteren, im Jahre 1880 in Süddalmatien und Montenegro gesammelt und beschrieben unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt, Dr. G. Kraatz in Berlin, L. Miller und Fr. Wachtel in Wien. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 25: 177-229 + [1], pls 6, 7.

Wachtl FA (1887) Tomicus austriacus n. sp. Wachtl. – Sechszähniger Schwarzföhren-Borkenkäfer. Vorläufige Diagnose eines neuen Borkenkäfers. Mittheilungen Niederösterreichischen Forstvereines 31 (3): 320-321.

Wachtl FA (1895) Die krummzaehnigen europaeischen Borkenkaefer. Mittheilungen aus dem Forstlichen versuchswesen Österreichs 19: 1-31, pl. I-VI.

Wagner H (1904) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion Herbst. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 373-379.

Wagner H (1905) [new taxa]. In: Holdhaus C, Wagner H. Nuovi coleotteri della Toscana. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 3: 29-39.

Wagner H (1906a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion Herbst. II. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 13-34.

Wagner H (1906b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion Herbst. III. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 187-208.

Wagner H (1907a) Ein neuer Rhynchites des paläarktischen Faunengebietes. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907 (3): 323-324. [1-V-1907]

Wagner H (1907b) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südafrikanischen Apioniden. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 11 (6): 259-265. [V-1907]

Wagner H (1907c) Neue Apionen aus Afrika aus dem Königl. Naturh. Museum zu Brüssel. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 51: 271-279, 1 pl. [4-X-1907]

Wagner H (1908a) Die südafrikanischen Apioniden des British Museum, vorzugsweise von Herrn G.-A-.K. Marshall in Mashonalande und in Natal gesammelt. Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 16: 1-62, pls I-VI.

Wagner H (1908b) Neue central und südafrikanische Apionen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettiner) 69: 59-92.

Wagner H (1908c) Zur näheren Kenntnis der pal. Apioniden Fauna. Entomologische Blätter 4: 102-106.

Wagner H (1908d) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion Herbst. IV. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 300-311.

Wagner H (1909a) Fünf neue Apioniden der alten Welt. Societas Entomologica 24: 25-28.

Wagner H (1909b) Zur Synonymie der Gattung Apion Hbst. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1909: 766-767.

Wagner H (1910a) Neue Apioniden. Societas Entomologica 24: 153-155.

Wagner H (1910b) Beitrag zur Entomologischen Fauna Rumäniens-Die Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst (Col.), vorzugsweise gesammelt von Herrn. A. L. Montandon. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest-Roumanie 19: 939-947.

Wagner H (1911) Beschreibung einer neuen ägyptischen Apionart aus dem Subg. Ceratapion. (Nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle für die verwandten Arten). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 4: 48-61.

Wagner H (1912a) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Bearbeitung von O. Leonhard's Sammlungen (1. Apion-Studien. Entomologische Mitteilungen 1: 9-21.

Wagner H (1912b) Neue Apioniden aus dem Aethiopischen Faunengebiete. Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 19 [1911]: 33-52, pls IV-V.

Wagner H (1912c) Neue paläarktische Apionen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 83-90.

Wagner H (1912d) Revision der Gattung Stomodes Schönh. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 257-277.

Wagner H (1914a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion Hbst. V. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 4: 12-32.

Wagner H (1914b) H. Sauters Formosa-Ausbeute. Curculionidae: Apioninae (Col.). Supplementa Entomologica 3: 19-29.

Wagner H (1918) Apion Studien I (Col. Curc.) (42. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Subfamilie Apioninae). Supplementa Entomologica 7: 1-111.

Wagner H (1920) Zwei neue Apion-Arten der paläarktischen Region. (43. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Subfam. Apioninae, Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 9: 196-199.

Wagner H (1923) Una nuova specie italiana d'Escapion [sic!]. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 55: 97-98.

Wagner H (1924) Ein neues Apion aus dem baltischen Bernstein (Col. Curcul.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1924: 134-136.

Wagner H (1926a) Apion-Studien II (Curcul.). Revision des Subgen. Protapion Schilsky. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 1: 123-151.

Wagner H (1926b) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus Palästina. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 1 [1926-1927]: 252-256.

Wagner H (1927a) Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren der europäischen Fauna nebst kritischen Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2: 85-97.

Wagner H (1927b) Revision des Subg. Mogulones Rtt. der Gattung Ceuthorrhynchus Germ. (Curcul.). Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2 [1927-1928]: 210-217, pl. II.
Wagner H (1927c) Apion-Studien II (Curcul.). Revision des Subgen. Protapion Schilsky. (Schluss). Coleopterologische Centralblatt 2: 48-68.
Wagner H (1928a) Eine Sammelreise nach Zentral-Spanien. 7. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 2: 280-289.
Wagner H (1928b) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren der europäischen Fauna. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 3: 111-125.
Wagner H (1929a) Ueber eine bemerkenswerte biologische Rasse des Apion flavimanum Gyll. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 3: 252-255.
Wagner H (1929b) [new taxon]. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 4: 166.
Wagner H (1930) [new taxa]. In: Winkler A, Wagner H. Apioninae. Pp. 1385-1392. In: Winkler A. Catalogus Coleopterorum Regionis Palaearcticae. Pars 11. Wien: A. Winkler, 1698 pp.
Wagner H (1936a) Ein neuer Rhinoncus aus Mitteleuropa. Entomologische Blätter 32: 70-75.
Wagner H (1936b) Vorstudien zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung der Ceuthorrhynchinen Mitteleuropas (Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 32 (5): 179-188. [31-VIII-1936]
Wagner H (1937) Kritische Vorstudien zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinen (Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 33 (5): 289-315. [22-XII-1937]
Wagner H (1939a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 35: 57-84.
Wagner H (1939b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 35: 185-208.
Wagner H (1940a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Blätter 36 (3): 65-81.
Wagner H (1940b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Blätter 36: 97-111.
Wagner H (1941a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 37: 116.
Wagner H (1941b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). (Fortsetzung und Schluss). Entomologische Blätter 37 (4): 159-170.
Wagner H (1943a) Ein neues Apion aus Finnland. Nebst einigen weiteren Bemerkungen zur Gattung Apion (47 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion). Notulae Entomologicae 22 [1942]: 157-161.
Wagner H (1943b) Über das Sammeln von Ceuthorrhynchinen. (Die Nährpflanzen, Lebensgewohnheiten und Erscheinungszeiten der deutschen Ceuthorrhynchinen.) (Fortsetzung) Koleopterologische Rundschau, 28 (4-6): 125-141. [IV-1943]
Wagner H (1944a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 40: 49-67.
Wagner H (1944b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 40: 97-124.
Wagner H (1944c) Über das Sammeln von Ceuthorrhynchinen. (Die Nährpflanzen, Lebensgewohnheiten und Erscheinungszeiten der deutschen Ceuthorrhynchinen.) (Schluss). Koleopterologische Rundschau 30 (4-6): 125-142. [IX-1944]
Walker F (1859a) Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon Insects. (Continued). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 3 (16): 258-265. [IV-1859]
Walker F (1859b) Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 4: 217-224.
Walker F (1866) [new taxa]. In: Lord JK. The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. Vol. 2. London: Richard Bentley, vii + 375 pp, 5 pls.
Walker F (1871 ) List of Coleoptera collected by J. K. Lord, Esq. in Egypt, Arabia and near the African shore of the Red Sea, with characters of the undescribed species. London: E. W. Janson, 19 pp.
Waltl J (1835) Reise durch Tyrol, Oberitalien und Piemont nach dem südlichen Spanien, nebst einem Anhang zoologischen Inhalts. Passau: Verlag der Pustet'schen Buchhandlung, [8] + 247 pp. (Erster Theil) + 120 pp. (Zweiter Theil: Ueber die Thiere Andalusiens).
Waltl J (1838) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Coleopteren der Türken. Isis von Oken [31] 1838 (6): 449-472.
Waltl J (1839) Verzeichniss der um Passau vorkommenden seltenen Käfer nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Isis von Oken 1839 (3): cols (221-227.
Walton J (1837) Notes upon the Genera Sitona, Polydrusus, Phyllobius, and Apion. The Entomological Magazine 5: 1-21.
Walton J (1844) Notes on the synonymy of the genus Apion, with descriptions of five new species,,c. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 13: 444-457.
Walton J (1846a) Notes on the genus of insects Sitona, with descriptions of two new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 17: 227-235.
Walton J (1846b) Notes,c. on the genera of insects Cneorhinus and Strophosomus, with descriptions of two new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 17: 304-310.
Walton J (1847) Notes on the genus of insects Otiorhynchus, with descriptions of new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 19: 445-453.
Walton J (1848) Notes,, c. on the genera of insects Erirhinus, Notaris and Procas; with descriptions of two new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (2) 1: 166-169.
Walton J (1851) Notes on the British species of Curculionidae belonging to the genera Dorytomus and Elleschus.

The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (2) 7: 310-318.
Wanat M (1990) Apionidae (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) of the Arabian Peninsula. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 11: 55-81.
Wanat M (1995a) Systematics and phylogeny of the tribe Ceratapiini (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Apionidae). Genus (Supplement): 1-406.
Wanat M (1995b) New and little known species of the Apionidae from Asia Minor and Northern India (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Genus 6: 481-492.
Wanat M (1997) New and little known Squamapion species (Coleoptera: Apionidae) from Western Palaearctic. Annales Zoologici 47: 285-295.
Wanat M, Mazur M (2005) A new species of Brachysomus from Poland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Genus 16: 291-298.
Wang J, Liang XC (2008) A new species of the genus Euops Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from Yunnan, China. Entomotaxonomia 30 (3): 178-180. [IX-2008]
Wang LJ, Beaver RA, Hulcr J (2017) A new species of ambrosia bettle, Urocorthylus fanii, from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae: Corthylini). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 23 (1): 53-56. [15-VI-2017]
Wang Z, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013) [new taxa] In: Wang Z, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Zhang R. A taxonomic study on the genus Harpapion Voss, 1966 from China (Coleoptera, Apionidae). ZooKeys 358: 25-44. [4-XII-2013]
Wang Z, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Ren L, Zhang R (2011) New subgenus and new species of Oriental Omophorus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae, Metatygini). ZooKeys 85: 41-59.
Warner RE (1958) Apion neofallax, a new name for Apion fallax Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 16 (3): 348.
Warner RE (1969) The genus Phrydiuchus, with the description of two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 62: 1293-1302.
Wasmann E (1884) Der Trichterwickler. Eine naturwissensschaftliche Studie über den Thierinstinkt. Mit einem Anhange über die neueste Biologie und Systematik der Rhynchites-Arten und ihrer Verwandten (Attelabiden, Rhynchitiden und Nemonygiden). Münster: Aschendorff, vii + 264 pp. + 3 pls.
Wasmann E (1887) Bemerkungen über die Attelabiden, Rhynchitiden und Nemonygiden von Holländisch Limburg. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 30: 309-315.
Waterhouse CO (1874) Description of a new species of Baridius (Coleoptera: Rhynchophora) from Singapore, which destroys orchids. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 10: 226-227.
Waterhouse CO (1879) Description of a genus and species of rhynchophorous Coleoptera allied to Sipalus found in an orchid house. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1879 (1): 17-18.
Waterhouse CO (1881) On the coleopterous insects collected by Prof. I. Bailey Balfour in the island of Socotra. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1881 (2): 469-478, pl. XLIII.
Waterhouse CO (1903) Description of a new coleopterous insect belonging to the Curculionidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (7) 11: 229-230.
Waterhouse GR (1842) Descriptions of two new genera of Curculionidae, closely allied to Rhynchites. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 10: 68.
Waterhouse GR (1843) Descriptions of new species of Coleopterous Insects belonging to the genus Apocyrtus, collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands. (Cont.). Annals and Magazine of Natural History 11 (70): 247-255.
Waterhouse GR (1849) Descriptions of two insects. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 5 (8), Proceedings: lxvii-lxx. [5-XI-1849]
Waterhouse GR (1853) Description of new genera and species of Curculionides. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (2) 2, Memoirs: 172-207.
Waterhouse GR (1862a) Ceuthorrhynchus sulcicollis Gyll. and inornatus. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3) 1, Proceedings: 12-13.
Waterhouse GR (1862b) Descriptions of the British species of the genus Tychius. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3) 1, Proceedings: 78-81.
Weber F (1801) Observationes entomologicæ, continentes novorum quae condidit generum characteres, et nuper detectarum specierum descriptiones. Kiliae: Bibliopoli Academici Novi, xii + 116 + [1] pp. [Before III-1801]
Weele HW van der (1910) Xyleborus coffeivorus nov. spec. een niewe koffie parasiet. Teysmannia (Buitenzorg) 21: 308-316.
Weill P, Caldara R (2017) Description of a new Tychius from Turkey (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Curculioninae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France, 122 (3): 359-361.
Weise J (1872) Die Magdalinus-Monographie von Desbrochers des Loges. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 16: 145-150.
Weise J (1878) [new taxon]. In: Reitter E. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna der Carpathen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 22: 33-64.
Weise J (1879) Ceutorrhynchus Venedicus n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 23: 153.
Weise J (1880) [new taxa]. In: Leder H. Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Unter Mitwirkung hervorragender Fachgenossen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 29 [1879]: 451-488.
Weise J (1883a) Coeliodes Hoffmanni n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 219-220.
Weise J (1883b) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 254-256.

Weise J (1883c) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der blauen oder metallischen Ceutorrhynchus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 321-332.
Weise J (1886) Omias Viertli Weise n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 426.
Weise J (1889) Ueber Apion flavofemoratum Hbst. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 184.
Weise J (1891a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J (Eds) Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae. Berlin: R. Friedländer, Sohn, Mödling: Edmund Reitter, Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, viii + 420 pp.
Weise J (1891b) Trachodius tibialis. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891 (1): 122. [VI-1891]
Weise J (1893a) Pterothorax nov. gen. Curculionidarum. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1893: 68.
Weise J (1893b) Lepyrus armatus, eine neue deutsche Rüsselkäferart. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 12: 270 271.
Weise J (1894a) Bemerkungen über einige in den Karpathen gesammelte oder verwandte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 248-250.
Weise J (1894b) Zur Gattung Liophloeus Germ. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 257-266.
Weise J (1895) [new taxon]. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895 (2): 437. [X-1895]
Weise J (1903) Neue Litteratur. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903: 411-415.
Weise J (1906) Curculionidae. Pp. 594-707. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J (Eds) Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae Rossicae. Berlin: Friendländer, Sohn, Paskau: Edmund Reitter, Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, [4] + 750 cols. + pp. 750-774.
Weise J (1907) Kleine Mitteilungen und synonymische Bemerkungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 1315.
Wencker JA (1858a) [Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre Apion Herbst]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (1): xxi-xxiii.
Wencker JA (1858b) [Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre Apion]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (2): cv-cvi.
Wencker JA (1859a) [Descriptions de plusieurs coléoptères nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (4) [1858]: ccxxxvi-ccxxxviii. [23-III-1859]
Wencker JA (1859b) Ueber einige Apionen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 3 (2-3): 273.
Wencker JA (1864) Apionides, tribu des curculionides. L'Abeille 1 [1863]: 109-270.
Wencker JA (1866) [new taxa]. In: Wencker JA, Silbermann G. Catalogue des coléoptères de l'Alsace et des Vosges. Strasbourg: G. Silbermann, Pp. 1-142.
West A (1917) Orchestes angustifrons n. sp. Entomologiske Meddelelser 11 [1916]: 24-27.
Westermann BW (1821) [new taxa]. In: Wiedemann CRW, Germar EF. Neue exotische Käfer. Magazin der Entomologie 4: 107-183.
Westhoff F (1882) Die Käfer Westfalens. II. Abteilung. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins des Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens 38 Supplement: 141-323.
Westwood JO (1834) Description of a minute coleopterous insect, forming the type of a new subgenus allied to Tomicus, with some observations upon the affinities of the xylophaga. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1: 34-36, pl. VII.
Westwood JO (1864) [new taxa]. Journal of the Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London 1863 [1864]: 178-179.
Wichmann HE (1910) Beschreibung eines neuen Borkenkäfers aus Krain. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 145-146.
Wichmann HE (1911a) Ein neuer Hylastes (s. str.) aus Vallombrosa. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30 (4-5): 100. [31-V-1911]
Wichmann HE (1911b) Ein neuer sardischer Borkenkäfer. Wiener Entomologischer Zeitung 30 (8): 210. [1-XI-1911]
Wichmann HE (1912) Beschreibung eines neuen Trypophloeus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 186.
Wichmann HE (1913a) Uebersicht der Gattung Pseudothamnurgus Egg. und Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Entomologische Blätter 9: 116-121.
Wichmann HE (1913b) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. Entomologische Blätter 9: 143-144.
Wichmann HE (1913c) Ein neuer Eccoptogaster aus der multistriatus-Gruppe. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 210-211.
Wichmann HE (1914a) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. II. Entomologische Blätter 10: 136-139.
Wichmann HE (1914b) XXX. Coleoptera, VII: Ipiden und Platypodiden. In: Zoological results of the Abor Expedition, 1911-1912. Records of the Indian Museum 8: 411-414.
Wichmann HE (1915a) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. III. Entomologische Blätter 11: 102-107.
Wichmann HE (1915b) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. IV. Entomologische Blätter 11: 213-217.
Wichmann HE (1916) Borkenkäfer Istriens. Entomologische Blätter 12: 11-29.
Wiedemann CRW (1819) Neue Käfer aus Bengalen und Java. Zoologisches Magazin 1 (3): 157-183.
Wiedemann CRW (1821) [new taxa]. In: Wiedemann CRW, Germar EF. Neue exotische Käfer. Magazin der Entomologie 4: 107-183.
Wiedemann CRW (1823a) Zweihundert neue Käfer von Java, Bengalen und dem Vorgebirge der Guten Hoffnung. Zoologisches Magazin 2: 3-133.
Wiedemann CRW (1823b) Nöthige Berichtigungen und Zusätze zu der Beschreibungen der Käfer aus Ostindien und vom Cap, in dritten Stückes dieses und im vierten Bande des Germarischens Magazins. Zoologisches Magazin 2: 162-164.
Wingelmüller A (1914) Monographie der paläarktischen Arten der Tribus Cionini. München: 166-237 pp.

[Separatum of the unpublished volume 4 of Münchner Koleopterologische Zeitschrift],
Wingelmüller A (1915) Zwei neue Cionini aus Tonkin (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 308-310.
Winkelmann H (2001) Probleme bei der aktuellen Bearbeitung der Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Italiens und Beschreibung der neuen Art Donus osellai sp. n. aus Norditalien (1. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyperinae/Hyperini Italiens. Snudebiller 2: 51-58. [1-X-2001]
Winkelmann H (2006) Beschreibung der neuen Art Donus falakronensis sp. n. aus Nordgriechenland und Anmerkungen zu ausgewählten Hyperini-Arten Griechenlands (1. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyperinae/Hyperini Griechenlands. Snudebiller 7: 152-160. [1-X-2006]
Winkler A (1932a) Catalogus Coleopterorum Regionis Palaearcticae. Pars 12. Wien: A. Winkler, cols 1393-1520. [19-IX-1932]
Winkler A (1932b) Catalogus Coleopterorum Regionis Palaearcticae. Pars 13. Wien: A. Winkler, cols 1521-1702. [10-XII-1932]
Wolf I (2001a) Revision westpaläarktischer Arten der Gattung Ruteria Roudier, 1954 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Entomologische Blätter 91: 83-108.
Wolf I (2001b) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer Onyxacalles- Arten. Mit einem neuen Katalog und Schlüssel der Arten des Genus Onyxacalles. (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 2: 143-154. [1-X-2001]
Wolf I (2002) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. Echinodera (s. str.) kostenbaderi n. sp. aus Norditalien und Echinodera (Dieckmannia) brachati n. sp. aus Nordgriechenland (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 3: 232-240. [1-XI-2002]
Wolf I (2010) Eine neue Echinodera-Art von der Insel Zypern (Col, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Acta Coleopterologica 26:15-24. [1-VIII-2010]
Wolfrum P (1922) Einige species novae der Anthribiden-Gattung Zygaenodes Pascoe. (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 11: 56-63.
Wolfrum P (1924) II. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden. (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 13: 35-40.
Wolfrum P (1930) Choragus Horni spec. nov. und Bemerkungen über palaearktische Anthribiden. Entomologische Blätter 26: 88-91.
Wolfrum P (1931) Neue Anthribiden. 4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden. Entomologische Blätter 27: 70-76.
Wolfrum P (1934) Neue Anthribiden von den Philippinen, Sandakan (Nord-Borneo) und Singapore. Entomologische Blätter 30: 2-19.
Wolfrum P (1948) Neue Anthribidae aus China. Entomologische Blätter 41-44 [1945-1948]: 133-148.
Wolfrum P (1953) Neue Anthribiden aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 43: 314-316.
Wolfrum P (1953b) Neue Anthribiden von Französisch Guinea. Entomologische Arbeite aus dem Musem G. Frey, 4: 16-18.
Wolfrum P (1956) Neue Anthribiden aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Series Nova) 7: 109-119.
Wolfrum P (1961) Anthribiden aus dem Institut Scientifique de Madagascar. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 12: 291-325.
Wollaston TV (1854a) Description of a new genus and species of British Curculionidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (2) 14 (80): 129-131. [VIII-1854]
Wollaston TV (1854b) Insecta Maderensia; being an account of the insects inhabiting the islands of the Madeiran group. London: J. van Voorst, xliii + 634 pp, 13 pls. [3-IX-1854]
Wollaston TV (1857) Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Collection of the British Museum. London: Taylor, Francis, xvi + 234 pp, 1 pl. [7-IX-1857]
Wollaston TV (1858) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 2: 407-415.
Wollaston TV (1860a) On the Aphanarthra of the Canary Islands. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 5: 163-167.
Wollaston TV (1860b) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 5: 358-365.
Wollaston TV (1860c) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 5: 448-459.
Wollaston TV (1860d) On certain musical Curculionidae; with descriptions of two new Plinthi. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 6: 14-19.
Wollaston TV (1861a) On certain Coleoptera from the Island of St. Vincent. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 7: 90-103.
Wollaston TV (1861b) On certain coleopterous insects from the Cape of Good Hope. Journal of Entomology 1 (3): 133-146, pl. XI. [II-1861]
Wollaston TV (1861c) On the Atlantic Cossonidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (2) 5 (9): 362-407, pls (18, 19. [VI-1861]
Wollaston TV (1861d) On certain Coleoptera from St. Helena. Journal of Entomology 1 (4) [1860-1862]: 207-216, pl. 1.
Wollaston TV (1862a) On the Euphorbia-infesting Coleoptera of the Canary Islands. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3) 1 [1862-1864]: 136-189.

Wollaston TV (1862b) Brief diagnostic characters of new Canarian Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 9: 437-442.
Wollaston TV (1862c) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 10: 287-293.
Wollaston TV (1863) Diagnostic notices of new Canarian Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3)11 (63): 214-221. [III-1863]
Wollaston TV (1864) Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum. London: Trustees of the British Museum, xii + 648 pp. [25-VI-1864]
Wollaston TV (1865) Coleoptera Atlantidum, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of the Madeiras, Salvages, and Canaries. London: John van Voorst, xlvii + 526 + 140 [Appendix, Indices] pp. [30-XII-1865]
Wollaston TV (1868) Coleoptera Hesperidum, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of Cape Verde Archipelago. [1867]. London: John van Voorst, xxxix + 285 pp. [1-II-1868]
Wollaston TV (1869) On the Coleoptera of St. Helena (Continued). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 24: 401-417.
Wollaston TV (1871) On additions to the Atlantic Coleoptera. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1871: 203-314.
Wollaston TV (1873a) On the Cossonidae of Japan. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1873 (1): 5-43.
Wollaston TV (1873b) On the genera of the Cossonidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1873: 427-657.
Wollaston TV (1874) Diagnostic characters of undescribed Cossonidae. No (1. Cistula Entomologica 1 [1869-1876]: 199-208. [1-I-1874]
Wollaston TV (1875) [new taxa]. In: Bates HW, Wollaston TV. Descriptions of new species referred to in Mr. Blackemore's notes on coleoptera from South Morocco. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 11: 217-220.
Wood SL (1951) Two new species and a new genus of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Utah. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 24: 31-32.
Wood SL (1954) A revision of North American Cryphalini (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). The University of Kansas Science Bulletin 36: 959-1089.
Wood SL (1960a) Coleoptera: Platypodidae and Scolytidae. Insects of Micronesia. Volume 18 Number 1. Honolulu: Bernice P. Bishop Museum, 73 pp.
Wood SL (1960b) New records and species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from western North America. The Great Basin Naturalist 20: 59-69.
Wood SL (1962) Miscellaneous taxonomic notes on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 22: 76-82.
Wood SL (1971) New records and species of Neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera), part V. Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, 15 (3): [2] + 1-54. [XII-1971]
Wood SL (1975) New synonymy and new species of american bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), Part II. The Great Basin Naturalist 35: 391-401.
Wood SL (1980) New genera and new generic synonymy in Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 40: 89-97.
Wood SL (1984) New generic synonymy and new genera of Scolytidae (Coleoptera). Great Basin Naturalist 44 (2): 223–230.
Wood SL (1985) New synonymy and new species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). The Great Basin Naturalist 45: 266-275.
Wood SL (1986) New Pseudoxylechinus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from India. The Great Basin Naturalist 46: 468.
Wood SL (1988a) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 48: 31-38.
Wood SL (1988b) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part II. The Great Basin Naturalist 48: 188-195.
Wood SL (1988c) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part III. The Great Basin Naturalist 48: 196-201.
Wood SL (1989) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part IV. The Great Basin Naturalist 49: 167-185.
Wood SL (1992) Nomenclatural changes and new species in Platypodidae and Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part II. The Great Basin Naturalist 52 (1): 78-88.
Wood SL (1993) Revision of the genera of Platypodidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 53: 259-281.
Wood SL (2007) Bark and ambrosia beetles of South America (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Monte L. Bean Science Museum, Provo, Utah. 900 pp.
Wood SL, Huang F-S (1986) New genus of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Asia. The Great Basin Naturalist 46: 465-467.
Wood SL, Yin H-F (1986) Relict occurrence of three "American" Scolytidae (Coleoptera) in Asia. The Great Basin Naturalist 46: 461-464.
Wulfen FX von (1763) [new taxon]. In: Scopoli IA. Entomologia Carniolica; exhibens insecta Carnioliae indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates; methodo linnaeana. Vindobonae: I. T. Trattner, xxxiv + 420 pp.

Wurth T (1908a) De boeboek (Xyleborus coffeae n. sp.) op Coffea robusta. Cultuurgids. Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift voor alle Tropische Berg- en Laagland Cultures. Tweede gedeelte (10: 63-80, pls. i-iii.
Wurth T (1908b) De boeboek (Xyleborus coffeae n. sp.) op Coffea robusta. Mededeelingen van het Algemeen-Proefstation op Java te Salatiga (2) 3: 1-20, pls. i-iii.

**X**

Xie M, Liang XC (2008) Three new species of the genus Euscelophilus Voss (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China. Zootaxa 1808: 33-43.

**Y**

Yamada Y (1918) Minami Manshū ni okeru tensai no gaichū [Insects injurious to beet in South Manchuria]. Nōji Shikenjō ihō, Minami Manshū Tetsudō Kabushiki Kaisha Nōji Shikenjō [Bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Station, South Manchuria Railway Co, Agricultural Research Service] 4: [1-2], 1-32, 4 pls, 1 map. (in Japanese).
Yang L, Dai H (1991) [new taxon]. In: Yang L, Dai H, Zhang X. Two new species of Rhynchaenus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Daxinganling Mountains Region. Entomotaxonomia 13: 25-27 (in Chinese with English summary).
Yang L, Zhang X (1991) [new taxon]. In: Yang L, Dai H, Zhang X. Two new species of Rhynchaenus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Daxinganling Mountains Region. Entomotaxonomia 13: 25-27 (in Chinese with English summary).
Yang LJ, Huang J (2013) [new taxon]. In: Yang LJ, Huang J, Zhang R, Wu H. A review of the genus Pelenomus Thomson (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from China. Zootaxa 3652 (4): 401-423.
Yang N, Zhang R, Ren L (2013) Two new species of Xenysmoderodes from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Zootaxa 3620 (4): 533-543.
Yano S (1924) Survey on the wood boring insects of the larch tree. Tokyo: Office of Tokyo Great Forest Area, 23 pp. (in Japanese).
Yin H-F (2001) The Chinese Scolytogenes Eichhoff with descriptions of seven new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Oriental Insects 35: 321-334.
Yin H-F, Huang F-S (1980) Notes on some new species of the genus Scolytus Geoffroy (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) [In Chinese and English]. Acta Entomologica Sinica 23: 47-53.
Yin H-F, Huang F-S (1981) Coleoptera: Scolytidae [In Chinese]. Insects of Xizang 1: 555-570.
Yin H-F, Huang F-S (1996) A taxonomic study on Chinese Polygraphus Erichson with description of three new species and a new subspecies (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 21: 345-354 (in Chinese and English).
Yoro T, Kojima H (2009) A new species of Nothomyllocerus (Coleoptera, Curculionideae, Entiminae) from Bhutan. Elytra 37: 361-366.
Yoro T, Kojima H (2017) Echinomyllocerus, a new genus for three new species of Cyphicerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae) from Laos and China. Pp. 291-298. In: Hasegawa M. & Yamasako J. (eds) Beetles and diversity. Special Bulletin of the Coleopterological Society of Japan, No 1. Tokyo. 305pp. [22-IX-2017]
Yoshihara K (2016) Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae. The Insects of Japan, Volume 6. Fukuoka, Touka Shobo, [1] + 171 + [1] pp. [25-III-2016]
Yoshihara K, Morimoto K (1994a) A revision of the baridine weevils of the genus Limnobaris Bedel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Japan and neighbouring countries. Japanese Journal of Entomology 62: 445-456.
Yoshihara K, Morimoto K (1994b) A new genus of the subfamily Baridinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from East Asia. Japanese Journal of Entomology 62: 723-729.
Yoshihara K, Morimoto K (1997) Calyptopygus kumei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a new species of baridine weevil from Japan and Taiwan. Elytra 25: 1-5.
Yoshitake H (1999) A new Coeliodes (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae) from the Ryukyu Islands, southwest Japan. Elytra 27: 87-94.
Yoshitake H (2000) Coeliodes gokani, a new species of the Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Taiwan. Elytra 28: 211-216.
Yoshitake H (2005a) Taxonomic position of a Taiwanese ceutorhynchine, Mecysmoderes consularis Pascoe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with description of an allied new species from Lanshu Island. The Coleopterists Bulletin 59: 7-22.
Yoshitake H (2005b) Taxonomic study of the genus Augustinus Korotyaev from Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Esakia 45: 155-178.
Yoshitake H (2007) [new taxa]. In: Yoshitake H, Ito M. A new genus and species of the tribe Mecysmoderini from Japan, with comments on the subgenus Coeliodes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Entomological Revue of Japan 62: 75-86.
Yoshitake H (2008) Wagnerinus frugivorus n. sp. In: Yoshitake H, Kato T, Jinbo U, Ito M. A new Wagnerinus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from northern Japan: description including a DNA barcode. Zootaxa 1740: 15-27.
Yoshitake H (2011) Ceutorhynchus wasabi n. sp. In: Yoshitake H, Fujisawa T, Goto J, Chiba T. A new Ceutorhynchus species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) attacking field-cultivated wasabi (Brassicaceae) in northern Japan. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 17: 283-299.
Yoshitake H (2012) [new taxon] In: Yoshitake H, Miyahara S, Nishino M, Suzuki K. Metapocyrtus

(Trachycyrtus) hederaephilus sp. nov. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae), a pest of the English ivy cultivated in Mie prefecture, Honshu, Japan. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 18 (2): 261-267.
Yoshitake H (2015) [new taxa] In: Yoshitake H, Lu SS, Lee CF, Ito M. A new Hainokisaruzo (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) discovered from a Taiwan beech forest in Mt. Taipingshan, Taiwan. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 21 (2): 235-239. [30-XI-2015]
Yoshitake H, Colonnelli E (2005) Taxonomic study of the genus Ceutorhynchoides Colonnelli, 1979 from Japan, with establishment of an allied new genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Esakia 45: 117-153.
Yoshitake H, Huang J (2015) [new taxon] In: Yoshitake H, Huang J, Zhang R, Ito M. Taxonomic notes on the genus Coeliodes Schoenherr from continental China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Elytra, Tokyo (New Series) 5 (2): 505-513. [25-XI-2015]
Yoshitake H, Kojima H (2001) Ceutorhynchinae weevils of the genus Coeliodes (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Taiwan. Entomological Science 4: 439-457.
Yoshitake H, Yamauchi T (2002) A new genus of the oriental tribe Mecysmoderini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae), with description of two new species from Indonesia and Malaysia. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology (Tokyo) 5: 413-423.
Yuasa H (1931) [Description of a new species of Brachytarsus.] Oyo-Dobutsu Zasshi 3: 21-25 (in Japanese).
Yunakov NN (1998) Novye danye po faune i systematike dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Ukrajiny i sopredelnych teritoriy [New data on the fauna and systematics of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Ukraine and adjacent territories]. Izvestia Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva (1) 6: 41-46.
Yunakov NN (1999) K poznaniyu korotkokhobotnykh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Entiminae) Ukrainy [To the knowledge of short-nosed weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Entiminae) of Ukraine]. Izvestia Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva (1) 7: 9-16.
Yunakov NN (2001) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov podroda Nehrodistus Reitter, 1912 roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kryma i s Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 80: 669-672.
Yunakov NN (2003a) Vidy podroda Pseudocryphiphorus roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kryma. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 82: 35-43.
Yunakov NN (2003b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podroda Pontotiorhynchus subgen. n. roda Otiorhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 82: 416-436.
Yunakov NN (2003c) Novyy rod endogeynykh dolgonosikov podsem. Entiminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz gomogo Kryma [A new genus of endogean weevils of the subfamily Entiminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Mountain Crimea]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 82: 855-859.
Yunakov NN (2004) O sistematike zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Parameira (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 83: 1284-1289.
Yunakov NN (2005) Revizia zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Amicromias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae). [A revision of the weevil genus Amicromias Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 84: 143-158.
Yunakov NN (2006a) New synonyms in the Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 14 [2005]: 263-265.
Yunakov NN (2006b) Contribution to a revision of the weevil genus Brachysomus Schoenh. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Description of new taxa. Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society, St. Petersburg 77: 294-329.
Yunakov NN (2013a) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Alophini, Blosirini [sic!], Cyphicerini, Polydrusini. Pp. 64-66. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Yunakov NN (2013b) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tropiphorini. Pp. 92. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Yunakov NN (2013c) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Polydrusini. Pp. 364-375. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Yunakov NN, Arzanov YG (2002) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov, ÛG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov Otiorhynchus Germar i Meiranella Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 9 [2001]: 22-46.
Yunakov NN, Arzanov YG (2013) [new taxon]. In: Yunakov NN. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini. Pp. 71. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
Yunakov NN, Davidian GE (2002) A new weevil species of the genus Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Azerbaijan. Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 81: 373-374.
Yunakov NN, Germann C (2008) Supplement to the revision of Amicromias Reitter - with the description of a new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 81: 181-190.
Yunakov NN, Germann C (2012) Brachysomus (Hippomias) samos sp. n. from Greece—first island endemism in the genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 3408: 59-68. [3-VIII-2012]
Yunakov NN, Korotyaev BA (2005a) [new taxon]. In: Yunakov NN. Revizia zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Amicromias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae). [A revision of the weevil genus Amicromias Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 84: 143-158.
Yunakov NN, Korotyaev BA (2005b) Bosporomias gen. n. - novyy rod dolgonosikov podsem. Entiminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Tamanskogo Poluostrova. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 84: 369-376.
Yunakov NN, Korotyaev BA (2008) On the systematics of the weevil genus Araxia Khnzorian with descriptions of new taxa from Transcaucasia, Turkey, and Turkmenistan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Insect

Systematics, Evolution 39: 39-54.
Yunakov NN, Nadein KS (2006) New taxa of geophilic Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Balkan Peninsula, Caucasus, and Central Asia. Entomologische Abhandlungen 63: 77-98.
Yunakov NN, Nazarenko VÛ (2005) [new taxon]. In: Yunakov NN. A revision of the weevil genus Amicromias Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 84: 143-158.

## Z

Zacher F (1921) Eingeschleppte Vorratsschädlinge. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1921 (4): 288-295. [8-XII-1921]
Zajcev F (1937) Kavkasiis c'xvirgrjelebis sarkvevi Rhynchitini-s k'veoĵaxidan - Opredelitel' kavkazskih slonikov iz podsem. Rhynchitini. Izvestiya Gruzinskoy Stancii Zashchity Rasteniy 1937 (1): 43-57 (in Georgian), 58-71 (in Russian).
Zaslavskij VA (1956) Reviziya dolgonosikov roda Baris Germ. fauny Sovetskogo Soyuza i sopredelnykh stran. Trudy Vsesoyuzhnogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 45: 343-377.
Zaslavskij VA (1958) Novye dannie o rode Alexiola Suv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) i prodstvennykh gruppach [New data on the genus Alexiola Suv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and related groups], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 37: 724-740.
Zaslavskij VA (1962) Novyy rod i vidy triby Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New genus and species of the Curculionid tribus Hyperini]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii NaukSSSR 30: 260-267.
Zaslavskij VA (1963) Novye vidy dolgonosikov Hyperini z Tjan-Shanja (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of weevils of the Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Tien Shan]. Sbornik Entomologicheskih Rabot, Frunze 2 [1962]: 48-54.
Zaslavskij VA (1964) Novye vidy Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana [New species of Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan], Trudy Zoologicheskogo Institutta Akademii Nauk SSSR 34: 172-176.
Zaslavskij VA (1965) Novyy sredneasiyskyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva Hyperinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new genus and species of weevils of the subfamily Hyperinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Middle Asia]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 44: 179-181.
Zaslavskij VA (1966) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New and little known Hyperini species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 37: 106-110.
Zaslavskij VA (1967) Novye vidy dolgonosikov roda Hypera Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz gomogo Kryma [New Hypera species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Crimean mountains]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 46: 234-240.
Zaslavskij VA (1971) Vidy, arealy i reproduktivnaya isolacia v rode Eremochorus Zasl. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (1 Osobenosti rasprostraneniya Eremochorus v Issyk-kul'skoy kotlovine (s opisaniem novogo vida). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 50: 3-10.
Zaslavskij VA (1978) Novye vidy dolgonosikov triby Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta 71: 62-61.
Zaslavskij VA (1979) Novyy vid dolgonosika iz zapadnogo Saiana (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of weevil from west Sajan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Trudy Vsesoyuzhnogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 61: 89-90.
Zaslavskij VA (1980) [new taxon]. In: Bajtenov MS. Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Sredney Azii i Kazakhstana. Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, Seriya Zoologicheskaya 39: 123-130.
Zaslavskij VA (1999) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A World Catalogue of Families and Genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis, 315 pp.
Zaslavskij VA, Korotyaev BA (1998) [new taxa]. In: Krivets SA, Korotyaev BA. Novye i malozvestnye dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) iz yuzhnoy Sibiri [New and little known weevils (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) from southern Siberia], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 77: 836-859.
Zetterstedt JW (1828) Fauna Insectorum Lapponica. Pars I. Hammone: Libraria Schulziana, xx + 563 pp.
Zetterstedt JW (1837) Coleoptera. Columns 7-192. In: Insecta Lapponica descripta. Sectio prima. Coleoptera, Orthoptera et Hemiptera. Lipsiae: Leopoldi Voss, vi pp. + 1140 columns [issued in parts, from 1837 to 1840].
Zhang L, Li Y, Smith SM (2021) [new taxon] In: Zhang L, Li Y, Smith SM, Wang J. Scolytus jiulianshanensis, a new species of bark beetle (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) from elm in China. Zootaxa 5057 (2): 295-300. [21-X-2021]
Zhang R (1992a) A new species of Sympiezomias from Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Sinozoologia 9: 201-202.
Zhang R (1992b) A new species of Curculio injuring seeds of Hippophae rhamnoides L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Scientia Silvae Sinicae 28: 412-414.
Zhang R. (1993a) A study on the genus Baryrrhynchus Lacord. from China (Coleoptera: Brenthidae). Pp. 159-172. In: Zhang GX, Tan JJ, Dai AY, Li SZ (Eds) Scientific treatise on systematic and evolutionary Zoology, vol 2. Beijing, China Science Technique Press. [10] + 256 pp, 9 pls. [in Chinese, with English summary]
Zhang R (1993b) A study of the genus Dactylotus Schoenherr from Qinghai Province, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Sinozoologia 10: 207-219.

Zhang R (1995) Six new species of the genus Stenoscelis Wollaston from China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 20 (4): 469-478. [20-IV-1995]
Zhang R (1996) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 147-155. In: Wu S-G, Feng Z-J (Eds) The biology and human physiology in the Hoh Xil region. Beijing: Science Press.
Zhang R (1997) Description of a new species Hylobitelus xiaoi (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Scientia Silvae Sinicae 33: 541-545.
Zhang R, Han K (2005) [new taxa]. In: Han K, Zhang R, Park Y-G. On the genus Eumyllocerus Sharp. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) with description of two new species from China. Insect Science 12: 217-223.
Zhang R, Osella G (1992) A new Stenoscelodes Konishi, 1962 from Tibet, China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Cossoninae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 71: 559-561.
Zhang R, Osella G (1995) On the genus Hexarthrum of China with description of three new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae). Fragmenta Entomogica 26 [1994]: 411-418.
Zhang R, Wang ZD, Shuai XF (1994) A description of a new species injuring Triarrhena lutarioriparia (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Pp. 8-12. A Collection of Research Papers of Nandi and Reed in China. Beijing: China Agricultural Science, Technology Press.
Zhang XC (1993) Three new species of the genus Himatolabus Jekel (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). Sinozoologia 10: 197-200 (in Chinese, English abstract).
Zhang XC (1995a) [new taxa]. In: Zhang XC, Yang CX, Gao ZN. Two new species of Attelabus (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China. Sinozoologia 12: 207-209 (in Chinese, English abstract).
Zhang XC (1995b) Studies on the genus Euscelophilus Voss of China (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 20: 479-483.
Zhang XM, Zhang R (2007) The genus Asemorhinus Sharp in China, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera: Anthribidae: Anthribinae). Oriental Insects 41: 307-316.
Zherikhin VV (1972a) Dolgonosiki podsemeystva Nanophyinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongol'skoy Narodnoy Respubliki. Nasekomye Mongolii 1: 557-568.
Zherikhin VV (1972b) Materialy po faune dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) zapovednika "Kedrovaya Pad"'. Trudy Biologo-Pochvennogo Instituta (N. S.) 7 (110): 150-153.
Zherikhin VV (1976) Further contribution to the knowledge of Mongolian species of the genus Corimalia Gozis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Nanophyinae). Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 22: 425-428.
Zherikhin VV (1981) Dolgonosiki podsemeystva Nanophyinae Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Pp. 55-62. In: Krivolutskaya GO, Egorov AB, Fedikova VS (Eds) Novye svedeniya o nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk, SSSR Dalnevostochnyy Nauchnyy Centr Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, 125 pp.
Zherikhin VV (1984) Novye dannye o dolgonosikakh roda Corimalia Gozis (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii. Nasekomye Mongolii 9: 306-310.
Zherikhin VV (1987) Curculionidae from the Nepal Himalayas. Part 1. Molytinae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A (Biologie) 411: 1-43.
Zherikhin VV (1991a) Dolgonosiki roda Corimalia Gozis (Coleoptera Apionidae) iz vidovoy gruppy brunneonotata. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 70: 903-911.
Zherikhin VV (1991b) [new taxon]. In: Zherikhin VV, Egorov AB. Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (obzor podseme'stv s opisaniem novykh taksonov). Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, [1990], 164 pp.
Zherikhin VV (1992) The apionid subfamiliy [sic!] Nanophyinae from the Nepal Himalayas, with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A (Biologie) 486: 1-6.
Zherikhin VV (1996a) 2. Podsem. Nanophyinae. Pp. 236-240, 430-431. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
Zherikhin VV (1996b) [new taxa]. In: Egorov AB, Zherikhin VV, Korotyaev BA. Sem. Curculionidae-Dolgonosiki. Pp. 431-516. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp, 1 map.
Zherikhin VV, Egorov AB (1991) Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (obzor podseme'stv s opisaniem novykh taksonov). Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, [1990], 164 pp.
Zherikhin VV, Nazarov VI (1990) Novyy zhuk-dolgonosik roda Trichalophus Lee. iz Yakutii i ego nakhodki v pleistocene [New weevil of the genus Trichalophus and its records from Belorussian pleistocene]. Pp. 99-112. In: Velitshkevitsh TÛ (Ed) New representatives of fossil fauna and flora of Belorussia and other territories of USSR. Minsk: Nauka i Tekhnika.
Zimmerman EC (1938) Anthribidae of southeastern Polynesia (Coleoptera). Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 14: 219-250.
Zimmerman EC (1940) A new Philippine cucurbit-boring barid (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Philippine Journal of Science 73 (3): 313-319.
Zimmerman EC (1944) Pembertonia, a new genus of Papuan Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 12: 200-205.
Zimmerman EC (1945) New Ampagia weevils from New Caledonia and the Philippines (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 12 (2): 453-460.

Zimmerman EC (1956a) On Trachyphloeosoma and a new species from Hawaii (Coleoptera. Curculionidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 10: 27-31.
Zimmerman EC (1956b) Notes on Pseudostenotrupis (Curculionidae: Cossoninae). The Coleopterists' Bulletin 10 (4): 61-62. [VIII-1956]
Zimmerman EC (1957) Formosan Cossoninae weevils of bamboo (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae). Proceedings of the United States National Museum 107: 13-23.
Zimmerman EC (1964) On the supposed North American Trachodinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Coleopterists'Bulletin 18: 25-32.
Zimmerman EC (1994a) Australian Weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Vol. I. Orthoceri, Anthribidae to Attelabidae, The Primitive Weevils. CSIRO Publications - Entomological Society of America, Melbourne, xxxii +741 pp.
Zimmerman EC (1994b) Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume II. Brentidae, Eurhynchidae, Apionidae and a chapter on immature stages by Brenda May. Melbourne: CSIRO, x + 755 pp.
Zimmermann C (1868) Synopsis of the Scolytidae of America North of Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 2: 141-178.
Zschach JJ (1788) Museum N. G. Leskeanum pars entomologica ad systema entomologicae Cl. Fabricii ordinata. Cum tab. aen. pictis. Lipsiae: Müller, 136 pp, 3 pls.
Zoubkoff [=Zubkov] B (1829) Notice sur un nouveau genre et quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 1: 147-170, pls. 4-5.
Zoubkoff [=Zubkov] B (1833) Nouveaux coléoptères recueillis en Turcménie. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 310-340.
Zoubkoff [=Zubkov] B (1837) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 10 (6): 59-72, pls. 3, 4.
Zumpt F (1928) Thryogenes fiorii nov. spec. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2: 277-279.
Zumpt F (1929) Revision der Genera Notaris Germ. Lepidonotaris m. Thryogenes Bed. Grypus Germ. Icaris Tourn. und Picianus m. (Col. Curc.). Coleopterologisches Centalblatt 3: 213-239.
Zumpt F (1931) Curculioniden-Studien I. Über die Tanymecinen-Genera Xylinophorus Fst. und Eutinopus Fst. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 5: 123-137.
Zumpt F (1932a) Curculioniden-Studien II. Systematisch-synonymische Bemerkungen über palaearktische Rüsselkäfer. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 6: 38-44.
Zumpt F (1932b) Curculioniden-Studien IV. (Col.). Drei neue Käferarten aus Kleinasien. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 3: 87-94.
Zumpt F (1932c) Curculioniden-Studien III. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus dem Japanischen Reich und Bemerkungen zu einigen Hylobius-(Pagiophloeus-)Arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 18: 126-135.
Zumpt F (1933a) Curculioniden-Studien VI. (Col.). Weitere Ergebnisse aus der Bearbeitung der Curculioniden-Sammlung des Herrn G. Frey. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4: 3-11.
Zumpt F (1933b) Curculioniden-Studien VII. Ein neuer Dorytomus aus der hirtipennis-Gruppe. Entomologische Blätter 29: 36-38.
Zumpt F (1933c) Curculioniden-Studien IX. (Col.). Neue Otiorhynchus-Arten aus der Sammlung des Herrn G. Frey. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4: 82-88.
Zumpt F (1933d) Bestimmungstabellen der Subgenera Dorytomus s. str. und Paradorytomus Zpt. nebst Beschreibungen neuer paläarktischer Arten. (Curculioniden-Studien VIII.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 19: 81-105.
Zumpt F (1933e) Curculioniden-Studien X. Neue und alte Eusomus- und Polydrosus-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 50: 83-92.
Zumpt F (1934) Kritische Studien über spanische Otiorhynchus-Arten. Curculionidenstudien XI. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 34: 261-296.
Zumpt F (1936a) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus China. Curculioniden-Studien XV. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7: 14-16.
Zumpt F (1936b) Curculioniden Studien XIV. Revision der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Sharpia Tourn. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 15: 25-36.
Zumpt F (1936c) Curculioniden-Studien XVI. Eine neue Otiorhynchus morio-Rasse vom Picos de Europa. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 79: 92-93.
Zumpt F (1936d) Zur Kenntnis der Otiorhynchus carceli-Gruppe (Col. Curcul.). Acta Instituti et Musei Zoologici Universitatis Atheniensis 1 (4-5): 112-120.
Zumpt F (1936e) Eine neue Lepyrus-Art aus Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 10: 146-147.
Zumpt F (1936f) Curculioniden-Studien XVII. Revision der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Lepyrus Germ. Publicazioni del Museo Entomologico "Pietro Rossi" Duino 1: 259-290.
Zumpt F (1937a) Curculioniden-Studien XXIII. Vier neue paläarktische Rüssler-Arten (Col.). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8: 10-15.
Zumpt F (1937b) Neue ostpaläarktische Rüsselkäfer aus der Sammlung des Herrn G. Frey, München (Curculioniden-Studien XX). Entomologische Blätter 33: 21-30.
Zumpt F (1937c) Uebersicht über die derzeit bekannten Carcilia-Arten mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. (Curculionidenstudien XXII). Koleopterologische Rundschau 23: 23-24.
Zumpt F (1937d) Curculioniden-Studien XXVII. Revision der paläarktischen Brachycerus-Arten. Entomologische Blätter 33 (5): 348-374.
Zumpt F (1937e) Curculioniden-Studien XXVII. Revision der paläarktischen Brachycerus-Arten. (Schluß). Entomologische Blätter 33 (6): 385-426.

Zumpt F (1938a) Eine Curculioniden-Ausbeute von Mesopotamien, Palästina, Syrien und Aegypten. (Coleopt.) (Curculioniden-Studien XXIX). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 28: 7-16.
Zumpt F (1938b) Curculioniden Studien XXX. Neue Rüsselkäfer der paläarktischen Region. Entomologische Blättert. 81-88.
Zumpt F (1938c) Die geographische Variabilität von Otiorrhynchus nodosus O. Müller (= dubius Ström) und Ot. schmidti Stierlin. (Curculioniden-Studien XXVIII.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 113-116.
Zumpt F (1939) Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Taenophthalmus Desbr. (Col. Curc.) (Curculioniden-Studien XXXI). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29: 416-429.
Zumpt F (1940) [new taxa]. In: Uyttenboogaart DL, Zumpt F. Curculioniden von den Kanaren in der Sammlung G. Frey. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 667-678.
Zuppa AM, Osella G (1999) Revisione del genere Aparopion Hampe, 1861 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 23: 1-49

NOTES

1 Yunakov, Alonso-Zarazaga.
2 Caldara, Alonso-Zarazaga.
3 Caldara.